
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>







UNIVERSITEITSBIBLIOTHEEK GENT



900000141299

352

3 vols

£75

12/76

CALENDARS
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,
IN THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH.

His. El. 16 (1)

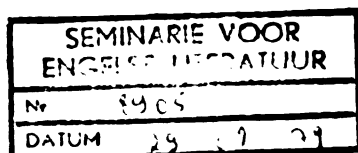
CALENDARS
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,
IN THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH;
TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED
Examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court,
NAMELY,
FROM THE REIGN OF
RICHARD THE SECOND TO THAT OF QUEEN ELIZABETH,
INCLUSIVE.
From the Originals in the Tower.

VOL. I.

PRINTED BY COMMAND
OF
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

1827.



A D D R E S S
OF THE
HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN
TO
HIS MAJESTY,
RESPECTING
The Public Records of the Kingdom.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,
Veneris, 11^o die Julii, Anno 40^o Georgii 3ⁱⁱⁱ Regis, 1800.

Most Gracious Sovereign,

WE, Your MAJESTY's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled, having taken into our Consideration the State of the Public Records of this Kingdom, and the Necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, humbly beg leave to lay before Your Majesty the Report of our Proceedings thereon; and to represent to Your Majesty, that in several of the Principal Offices we have found the Public Records preserved with great Order and Regularity, and in some few, with a Method and Care which are exemplary; but that, in many of the most important Offices, they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to Erasure, Alteration, and Embezzlement, and others are lodged in Places where they are daily perishing by Damp, or incurring a continual Risk of Destruction by Fire.

A Period of nearly Seventy Years has elapsed since the last General Parliamentary Inquiry upon this Subject; and, during this Interval of Time, the Change which has taken place in the Language and written Character of Judicial Proceedings, as well as the large Accumulation of Materials which has been progressively superadded in every Department, have increased the Difficulties of methodizing the several Repositories, or applying their Contents to Purposes of practical Use.

[PROC. IN CHANC.]

[6]

In the Course of our Inquiry we have found that many of the Public Buildings allotted to these Uses, and especially those Buildings which belong to Your Majesty's Exchequer in all its Branches, comprehending the ancient Records and Muniments of the Rights and Possessions of the Crown, and the Vouchers and Accounts of the Public Revenues and Expenditure, are in a State so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate Attention.

It has also appeared to us, that the salutary Measures heretofore adopted by Your Majesty's Authority, for methodizing the Contents of some of the principal Repositories of Your Majesty's Records and Papers of State, might also be extended to many other Repositories, with Consequences highly beneficial to the Public Service.

And the same Motives which encouraged our Predecessors to intreat Your Majesty's Directions for printing the ancient Records of Domesday, and the Rolls of Parliament, have also induced us to submit to Your Majesty's Wisdom, our Desire of extending the same Measure to other ancient and valuable Monuments of our History, Laws, and Government.

Your faithful Commons do therefore most humbly beseech Your Majesty, that You will be graciously pleased to give such Directions as Your Majesty, in Your great Wisdom, shall think fit, for the better Preservation, Arrangement, and more convenient Use of the Public Records of this Kingdom.

And we beg leave further to assure Your Majesty, that whatever extraordinary Expenses may be incurred by the Directions which Your Majesty in Your great Wisdom shall think fit to give on this Occasion, shall be chearfully provided for and made good by your faithful Commons.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

Jovis, 17^o die Julii ;

Anno 40^o Georgii 3^{ui} Regis, 1800.

Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer reported to the House, That their Address of Friday last (that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to give such Directions as He shall think fit, for the better Preservation, Arrangement, and more convenient Use of the Public Records of this Kingdom ; and to assure His Majesty, that whatever extraordinary Expenses may be incurred by the Directions which His Majesty shall think fit to give on this Occasion, shall be made good by His faithful Commons) had been presented to His Majesty ; and that His Majesty had commanded him to acquaint this House, that He will give Directions as desired by the said Address.

RECORD COMMISSION.

The 18th Day of June 1821.

G E O R G E R.

GEORGE THE FOURTH by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *Robert Banks* Earl of Liverpool, Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter, First Commissioner of Our Treasury, or the First Commissioner of Our Treasury for the Time being; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *Henry* Viscount *Sidmouth*; Our right trusty and entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor *Robert* Marquess of *Londonderry*, Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter; and Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *Henry* Earl *Bathurst*, Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter; Our Three Principal Secretaries of State, or Our Three Principal Secretaries of State for the Time being; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors *Charles Manners Sutton*, Speaker of the House of Commons, or the Speaker of the House of Commons for the Time being; and Sir *Thomas Plumer*, Knight, Master of the Rolls, or the Master of the Rolls for the Time being; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir *William Rae*, Baronet, Our sole and only Advocate for Scotland, or Our sole and only Advocate for Scotland for the Time being; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor *William Dundas*, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, or the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland for the Time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *George John* Earl *Spencer*, Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin *George* Hamilton, Earl of Aberdeen; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *Henry* Viscount *Sidmouth*; the Right Reverend Father in God Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor *William* Lord Bishop of London; the Right Reverend Fathers in God Our trusty and well-beloved *Herbert* Lord Bishop of Peterborough, and *William* Lord Bishop of Llandaff; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors *William Wyndham* Lord *Grenville*, *Sylvester* Lord *Glenbervie*, *John* Lord *Redesdale*, and *Charles* Lord *Colchester*; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors *Thomas Grenville*, *Charles Bathurst*, *William Wickham*, and *Nathaniel Bond*; Our trusty and well-beloved Sir *James Mackintosh*, Knight, and *Charles Watkin Williams Wynn*, Esquire.

WHEREAS the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, and Commissioners of Shires and Boroughs in the Parliament of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland assembled, having taken into their Consideration the State of the Public Records of this Kingdom, and the necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, did heretofore humbly lay before Our late Royal Father, of blessed Memory, a Report of their Proceedings thereon, and also humbly represented unto Our said late Royal Father that the Public Records of the Kingdom were in many Offices unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that many of them were exposed to Erasure, Alteration, and Embezzlement, and were lodged in Buildings incommodious and insecure; and that it would be beneficial for the Public Service that the Records and Papers contained in many of the principal Offices and Repositories should be methodized, and that certain of the more ancient and valuable amongst them should be printed; and did humbly beseech Our said late Royal Father that He would be graciously pleased to give such directions thereupon, as He in His wisdom should think fit.

And whereas Our said late Royal Father, considering the Premises, and earnestly desiring more effectually to provide for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the said Records and Papers, did by Warrant under His Royal Sign Manual, bearing Date the Twenty-third Day of May 1806, authorize and appoint the several persons therein

RECORD COMMISSION, 1821.

severally named, and any Three or more of them, to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which His faithful Commons had, in their above-mentioned Report of their Proceedings, represented as fitting to be provided by Royal Authority, and to do such other Matters and Things touching the Premises as were therein set forth: And whereas the several Persons thereby and by other subsequent Warrants of Our said late Royal Father appointed, did duly proceed in the Execution of the several Matters committed to their Charge, and have made considerable Progress therein, as by their annual Certificates to Our said late Royal Father and to Us in His and Our Privy Council appears; but some of the said persons are since deceased, or have become less able to attend to the Duties so required of them, and it is expedient to appoint others in their Place, in such Manner as may give more complete and permanent Effect to Our Royal Intentions in that Behalf:

Know ye, That We, considering the Premises, and earnestly desiring further and more effectually to provide for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the said Records and Papers, and reposing great Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Discretion, and Integrity, have authorized and appointed, and by these Presents Do authorize and appoint, you the said Robert Banks Earl of Liverpool, Henry Viscount Sidmouth, Robert Marquess of Londonderry, Henry Earl Bathurst, Charles Manners Sutton, Sir Thomas Plumer, Sir William Rae, William Dundas, George John Earl Spencer, George Hamilton Earl of Aberdeen, Henry Viscount Sidmouth, William Lord Bishop of London, Herbert Lord Bishop of Peterborough, William Lord Bishop of Llandaff, William Wyndham Lord Grenville, Sylvester Lord Glenbervie, John Lord Redesdale, Charles Lord Colchester, Thomas Grenville, Charles Bathurst, William Wickham, Nathaniel Bond, Sir James Mackintosh, and Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, and any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one), further to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which the faithful Commons of Our said late Royal Father did, in the above-mentioned Report of their Proceedings, represent as fitting to be provided for by Our Royal Authority:

And furthermore, We do by these Presents give and grant unto you, Our said Commissioners and any Three or more of you, (whereof the First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one,) full Power and Authority to cause all and singular the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers of the said Offices and Repositories respectively, to bring and produce upon Oath, before you or any Three or more of you, all and singular Rolls, Records, Books, and Papers, or other Writings belonging to the said Offices or Repositories, or any of them, or any Officers within the same, and which shall be in the Custody of them or any of them respectively:

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one,) upon due Examination of the Premises, shall cause such Matters to be duly and speedily executed as ye shall judge fitting and proper to be done, for the more effectual Execution of the several Measures recommended by the faithful Commons of Our said late Royal Father, in the said Report of their Proceedings relative thereto.

And, to the end that Our Royal Will and Pleasure in the Premises may be executed with the greater Regularity and Expedition, We further by these Presents will and command, and do hereby give full Power and Authority to you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, the Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one), to nominate and appoint from Time to Time such Person of Ability, Care, and Diligence,

RECORD COMMISSION, 1821.

aiding you in the Execution of these Presents; and also to nominate and appoint in like Manner such several Persons of Ability, Care, and Diligence, as ye may think fit, to be Sub-Commissioners, to be employed under your Direction and Controul in the Premises; and more especially to methodize, regulate, and digest the Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books, and Papers, in any of Our Public Offices and Repositories, and to cause such of the said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books, and Papers as are decayed and in danger of being destroyed, to be bound and secured; and to make exact Calendars and Indexes thereof; and to superintend the printing of such Calendars and Indexes, and original Records and Papers, as ye shall cause to be printed: which said Clerk or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners, and every of them, shall and may be removed by you or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one), from Time to Time at your Will and Pleasure; full Power and Authority being hereby given to you to appoint others in their Places respectively.

And We further will and command, and by these Presents ordain, That ye, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, the Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one,) shall from Time to Time certify under your Hands and Seals, unto Our Lord High Treasurer, or unto the Commissioners of Our Treasury for the Time being, what shall be a fit and suitable Recompence to the above-mentioned Clerk or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners respectively, for their Pains and Services in the Execution of the Duties hereby required to be by them performed; which said Recompence it is Our Will and Pleasure shall thereupon be paid to them respectively and accordingly.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That ye, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, The Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one,) do and shall, on or before the Twenty-fifth Day of March in the Year of Our Lord 1822, and so from Year to Year, on or before the Twenty-fifth Day of March in each Year respectively, so long as this Commission shall continue in force, certify unto Us in Our Privy Council, under your Hands and Seals respectively, all and every of the several Proceedings of yourselves and the said Sub-Commissioners, had by virtue of these Presents, together with such other Matters (if any) as may be deserving of Our Royal Consideration touching or concerning the Premises; and what further Measures (if any) ye shall think fit to propose thereupon. And lastly, We do by these Presents ordain, That this Our Commission shall continue in full Force and Virtue, and that ye Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said First Commissioner of Our Treasury, One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, the Speaker of the House of Commons, The Master of the Rolls, or Our Advocate for Scotland, severally and respectively for the Time being, to be one), shall and may from Time to Time, and at any Place or Places, proceed in the Execution thereof, and of every Matter and Thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from Time to Time by Adjournment.

Given at Our Court at Carlton House, the Eighteenth Day of June 1821, in the Second Year of Our Reign.

By His MAJESTY's Command.

(Signed) *Sidmouth.*

O · R · D · E · R.

AT a Board of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty for carrying into Execution the Measures recommended by The House of Commons respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom, &c.

Holden at the Office of His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State,
Home Department, on the 16th Day of July 1821 ;

P R E S E N T,

The Right Honourable **CHARLES MANNERS SUTTON**, Speaker of The House of Commons,
The Right Honourable **GEORGE JOHN** Earl **SPENCER**,
The Right Honourable **GEORGE HAMILTON** Earl of **ABERDEEN**,
The Right Reverend **WILLIAM** Lord Bishop of **LONDON**,
The Right Honourable **CHARLES BATHURST**,
Sir JAMES MACKINTOSH, Knight,
CHARLES WATKIN WILLIAMS WYNN, Esquire :

Ordered, That the **CALENDARS** to the **PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY** in the Tower of London, commencing with the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and ending with the Reign of King Charles the First, be forthwith transcribed and printed.

John Caley, Secretary.

P R E F A C E.

IN carrying into effect the order of His Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records for printing Calendars of the early Proceedings in Chancery, it has been deemed advisable to preface this work with some examples of the bills or petitions addressed to the Chancellors in each reign, from the earliest period that any of them are known to be extant; as they throw considerable light on the origin of the Court of Chancery, as a court of equitable jurisdiction; and, whilst they point out the variations that have taken place from time to time in the course of proceeding in that court, and shew under whose authority or administration those alterations have been introduced, they afford also considerable insight to the manners and customs of the times, and the orthography and phraseology of the English language, when it first came into frequent use in chancery and diplomatic proceedings.

Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, in his Observations concerning the Office of Lord Chancellor, states that there were no petitions of the Chancery remaining in the Office of Record of elder time than the making of the Statute of the 15th of King Henry the Sixth, which enacted, that no writ of subpœna be granted 'till security should be found to satisfy the defendant for his damages and expences, if the matter contained in the bill could not be made good; and he adds, that the most ancient to be found were of the 20th year of that King. It has appeared, however, from discoveries which have been made among the records in the Tower since the year 1811, that many hundreds of suits, for nearly fifty years antecedent to the period mentioned by Lord Ellesmere, are still extant. They commence in the 17th of King Richard the Second; in which year a statute was made, enacting, that when the suggestions of the plaintiff were proved to be untrue, the Chancellor should be enabled to award costs and damages to the defendant according to his discretion; and it is probable that the bills or petitions of this year are the first which were regularly filed.

From these proceedings it appears that the chief business of the court of Chancery in those early times, did not arise from the introduction of uses of land, according to the opinion of most writers on the subject; very few instances of applications to the Chancellor on such grounds occurring among the proceedings of the chancery during the four or five first reigns after the equitable jurisdiction of the court seems to have been fully established. Most of these ancient petitions appear to have been presented in consequence of assaults and trespasses, and a variety of outrages which were cognizable at common law, but for which the party complaining was unable to obtain redress, in consequence of the maintenance or protection afforded to his adversary by some powerful baron, or by the sheriff or other officer of the county in which they occurred.

P R E F A C E.

The petitions in the reign of King Richard the Second are very numerous ; they are all in the French language ; and, from some of the few examples which are here introduced, it will be seen that, even at that early period, the practice prevailed for the plaintiff to find sureties to satisfy the defendant for his costs and damages, in case he failed to prove the matter contained in his bill.

During the active reign of King Henry the Fourth no bills or petitions addressed to the Chancellor have yet been found, and comparatively few appear to have been filed during that of his son and successor King Henry the Fifth.

From the commencement of the reign of King Henry the Sixth, the bills or petitions and other proceedings in the Court of Chancery appear to have been preserved with greater regularity ; and in his time the use of the English language, which had been partially introduced in the time of his predecessor, became generally adopted.

For many years the usage of the court appears to have been for the defendant to be brought before the Chancellor and examined *vivâ voce* ; but from the time of King Henry the Sixth a course more assimilating to the present practice seems to have been pursued ; and in most cases, which were not of a mere personal nature, the answers and other proceedings are preserved in writing, as of record.

But few Decrees in these early periods have been discovered, and these are generally found endorsed on the bill, a practice which continued from the time of Henry the Sixth down to that of King Henry the Eighth, if not to a later period.

JOHN BAYLEY,
Sub-Commissioner.

1st March 1827.

LIST OF CONTENTS.

REIGN OF KING RICHARD II.

THOMAS DUKE OF GLOUCESTER v. THOMAS OTHALE.

Complaining that Defendant has ousted Plaintiff of certain lands, &c. in the county of Salop, the custody of which had been granted to him by the King - - - - - Page. i.

GEFFRY DOWNHAM v. HEYLYN AP BLETHYN.

The Plaintiff having been ousted of his vicarage of Abergele by the Defendant, who had by false suggestions purchased letters of presentation of the King, the Plaintiff procured a Scire facias to repeal them, and prays the Chancellor to hear his counsel thereon, and to do him justice - - - - - ii.

JOHN TREGOYS v. THE EARL OF WARWICK.

Plaintiff having been imprisoned by Defendant as his nief appurtenant to his manor of Carnanton in the county of Cornwall, and discharged on mainprize to try the question of his free estate, prays the Chancellor to ordain a remedy in discharge of his mainprize, and for the preservation of his estate - - - - - ii.

JOHN HAULEY v. JOHN TRESILIAN.

Plaintiff having purchased certain manors and lands in Cornwall forfeited to the Crown, is disturbed in the enjoyment thereof by Defendant, who sets up a claim to an annuity of 100l. charged on them, in which he is maintained by the Sheriff of the county - - - - - iii.

ROBERT BRIDDICOLE v. JOHN FORSTER.

Plaintiff prays a remedy against Defendant, by whom he had been grievously assaulted, and conveyed to the Compter upon a false plea of a debt of 1,000l. - - - - - iv.

JOAN SCALDEWELL v. RICHARD STORMESWORTH.

The Plaintiff complains of a violent outrage and robbery committed on the person of her husband by the Defendant and others, for which they are indicted, and prays that the indictments may be removed into the King's Bench, and the Defendant come before the Chancellor to give security of the peace - - - v

SIR THOMAS DE ERDINGTON, KNT. v. SIR HUGH DE SHIRLEYE, KNT.

Plaintiff having prosecuted a writ of assize of Novel disseisin against Defendant, and also delivered him a writ of Estrepement, he (Defendant) nevertheless assaulted Plaintiff's servants, and committed waste on the lands in dispute - - - - - vi.

Letter from Henry of Lancaster Earl of Derby, to the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor, enclosing a Bill from one of his tenants addressed to the Chancellor, praying relief for divers outrages committed by the Defendant - - - - - vii.

The Bill enclosed in the foregoing letter - - - - - viii.

List of Contents.

THE BURGESSES AND TENANTS OF EAST RETFORD v. THOMAS DE HERCY, KNT.	
<i>Bill against Defendant, one of the lords of the town of West Retford, for taking more than his due for the depasturing of Plaintiff's beasts, and for stopping a watercourse, and obstructing their fishery, &c.</i>	Page. ix.

JOHN BIEF v. JOHN DYER.

<i>Plaintiff being bound to Robert Goldsmith in an obligation for the sum of sixty shillings, Defendant obtained payment from him by means of a forged power of attorney and acquittance, whereby the Plaintiff was obliged to pay the same sum over again to the obligee, and put to great costs, and when he called on Defendant at his house, he locked him in and attempted to murder him</i>	xi.
---	-----

JOHN DE SESSAY v. PETER BEVERNEK.

<i>Defendant having taken a ship with its cargo at sea belonging to Plaintiff, the said ship, with the one by which it was taken, having been driven into the port of Kingston-upon-Hull, Plaintiff prays that Defendant may be arrested and brought before the King's Council, and his ship detained</i>	xii.
---	------

[*Memorandum.*—There have not yet been found in the Tower any Bills addressed to the Chancellor during the reign of King Henry the Fourth; and those which have been discovered in the time of Henry the Fifth are not numerous.]

REIGN OF KING HENRY V.

WILLIAM DODD v. JOHN BROWING AND ANOTHER.

<i>Defendants feoffees in trust had let Plaintiff's lands and withheld his goods without any authority</i>	xiii.
--	-------

JOHN THOMAS v. JOHN WYSE AND JOHN CLERK.

<i>The Defendant having wrongfully ousted Plaintiff of a tin work in the county of Cornwall, and he being unable to sue for remedy at Common Law, prays a writ of Subpœna for them to appear and answer in Chancery</i>	xiii.
---	-------

JOHN BELLE AND CATHERINE HIS WIFE v. PIERS SAVAGE.

<i>Bill to compel the Defendant to surrender a messuage in Rochester, the inheritance of the Plaintiff Catherine</i>	xiv.
--	------

JOHN WESTON v. JOHN FOX.

<i>Bill complaining that his ward, who was affianced to his daughter, has been drawn away by the Defendant, with a view to make advantage of his marriage, &c.</i>	xv.
--	-----

<i>A Bill or Petition addressed to the King (Henry V.) by the parson of Street, in Somersetshire, praying relief, through the Chancellor, against the abbot and convent of Glastonbury, who had oppressed him because he had sued them in the Spiritual Court for tithes</i>	xvi.
--	------

<i>The King's letter missive to the Chancellor, enclosing the foregoing petition</i>	xvi.
--	------

<i>Petition to the King from the tenant of his manor of Ramsden Hall in Essex, who having for sixteen years been possessed of a tenement as heir at law to his father, was ousted by one John Wethy and others, by maintenance of John Tyrell; whereupon he sought the protection of the Countess of Hereford, who put him again in possession of his tenement; after her death Tyrell again ousted him, and threatened his life, whereupon he prays redress from the King</i>	xvi.
--	------

<i>The King's letter missive to the Chancellor, referred to in the foregoing petition</i>	xviii.
---	--------

List of Contents.

REIGN OF KING HENRY VI.

EDWARD LORD HASTINGS v. THOMAS DACY, Esq.

<i>To recover Possession of Lands wrongfully withheld</i>	Page.
- - - - -	xix.

JOHN STAVERNE v. JOHN BONYNTON.

<i>Petition to the Chancellor for a writ of Subpœna to be directed to a witness to appear and give evidence</i>	-	xix.
---	---	------

JOHN KYMBURLEY v. JOHN GOLDSMITH.

<i>Bill for refusing to deliver to Plaintiff a ton of woad, which Defendant had sold him, and which he had been paid for in wool</i>	- - - - -	xx.
--	-----------	-----

WILLIAM MIDYLTON v. JOHN OF COTYNGHAM.

<i>Defendant assaulted and attempted to murder the Plaintiff in Waughen church in Holderness, and still lies in wait for him, so that he durst not abide in the country</i>	- - - - -	xx.
---	-----------	-----

NICHOLAS PARKER v. SIMPKYN IVE.

<i>Bill filed against Defendant, who had deprived John Haryngton of five marks of annual rent, by means of a forged charter</i>	- - - - -	xx.
---	-----------	-----

WILLIAM HUBERD v. JOHN BRASIER AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill for recovery of the Plaintiff's right under the will of Robert Huberd, esquire</i>	- - - - -	xxi.
--	-----------	------

JOHN WESTOWE v. RICHARD REDE.

<i>Bill praying a Corpus cum causa for relief of Plaintiff, unjustly sued in the Sheriff's Court of London by Defendant, who had endeavoured to inveigle Plaintiff into an intrigue with his wife, for the purpose of extorting money from him</i>	- - - - -	xxii.
--	-----------	-------

JOAN QUEEN OF ENGLAND v. ROBERT BISHOP AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill against Defendants for invading the franchises of Plaintiff's manor of Gillingham in Dorsetshire, by seizing a nief of the Abbess of Wilton, who was protected by the custom of the said manor whilst dwelling within it</i>	- - - - -	xxii.
--	-----------	-------

KATHERINE QUEEN OF ENGLAND v. JOHN GLOVER.

<i>Bill filed against Defendant, who was in possession of certain goods delivered to him by a felon, to which Plaintiff was entitled as forfeit; and she having applied to the Court of Chancery, Defendant treated the writ of Subpœna with contempt</i>	- - - - -	xxiii.
---	-----------	--------

HENRY HOIGGES v. JOHN HARRY.

<i>Bill praying the Chancellor to restrain the Defendant by oath from using the arts of witchcraft, &c. whereby he has injured Plaintiff, on account of his having been attorney in a suit against the Prior of Bodmin, in whose service the Defendant is employed</i>	- - - - -	xxiv.
--	-----------	-------

THE PRIOR OF WANGFORD v. JOHN WYNDE.

<i>Bill filed against Defendant, for breaking the walls of the cloister of Wangford Priory in Suffolk</i>	- - - - -	xxiv.
---	-----------	-------

List of Contents.

ROBERT BURTON, CLERK, v. WALTER YERBURGH AND WILLIAM HERT.

	Page.
<i>Bill filed against the Defendants, (who were followers of Wycliff,) on account of various outrages committed against the Plaintiff, in consequence of his opposition to the doctrines of Wycliff</i> - - -	xxv.

LEWIS JOHN v. THE EARL OF OXFORD.

<i>Entry of Bill, Writ of Subpœna, and Examinations, setting forth the outrages committed by the Defendant, in order to set aside a feoffment of the manors of Dullingham in Cambridgeshire, and Langdon and Amees in Essex, made by Sir John de Veer</i>	xxvii.
---	--------

JOHN STONEHOUSE v. ROBERT STANSHAW AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill to set aside a bond and a conveyance of certain lands in Gloucestershire, &c. sold by Plaintiff to the Defendant Stanshaw, who had made him intoxicated, and, at another time, taken advantage of the weakness of his intellects, in the absence of his wife and friends</i> - - - - -	xxix.
--	-------

KATHERINE DANYELL v. RICHARD BELYNGBURGH.

<i>Bill complaining that the Defendant is in possession of certain lands of which Plaintiff's husband died seised in fee ; whereby she was entitled to dower, but had been unable to obtain it for twenty-two years. With the Examination of the Defendant indorsed</i> - - - - -	xxx.
---	------

THOMAS APPLETON v. WILLIAM ALEYN AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill complaining that Defendants had forcibly taken away the daughter of Plaintiff and married her ; whereby Plaintiff lost the profit of her marriage ; and also compelled Plaintiff to make a feoffment of his lands to certain persons in trust for Defendant Aleyn, who was to pay him an Annuity, which he has neglected to do, and cut down timber and suffered the buildings to be out of repair</i> - - - - -	xxxi.
--	-------

GEOFFREY QWYNCEY v. ROBERT LANDASDALE AND WILLIAM HEMPSTEDE.

<i>Bill complaining that Defendants, late sheriffs of the City of Norwich, had imprisoned and greatly oppressed the Plaintiff, in consequence of his making tallow candles with wicks of flax instead of cotton, by the desire of the poor people, and buying and selling by the standard weight of the Exchequer, instead of the Norwich weights</i> - - - - -	xxxii.
---	--------

SIMON SAXBY v. PIERS LAURENCE.

<i>Bill complaining that the Defendant had thrown down a House which the Plaintiff had built adjoining a house of the Defendant, who was under-sheriff of the city of Norwich, for which he could obtain no remedy at the common law</i> - - - - -	xxxiii.
--	---------

THE ABBOT AND CONVENT OF BURTON-UPON-TRENT v. ISABEL STANLEY, PRIORESS OF ST. MARY IN DERBY.

<i>Bill complaining that Defendant has refused for twenty-one years to pay a rent for certain premises held by her of Plaintiffs, and assaulted and threatened those who came to demand it, so that, on account of her powerful connections, the Plaintiffs have no remedy at common law</i> - - - - -	xxxiii.
--	---------

WILLIAM LORD HARYNGTON v. THOMAS HARYNGTON AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill complaining that Plaintiff having retained by deed one Sir William Haryngton, deceased, in his service, paying him an annuity of twenty marks, the said Sir William five or six years before his death quitted his service, and took party with one John Broughton against Plaintiff; yet the Defendants, his executors, have sued Plaintiff for the arrears of the said annuity</i> - - - - -	xxxiv.
--	--------

List of Contents.

THE WARDEN AND BRETHREN OF THE CONVENT OF FRIARS-MINORS IN LONDON, v. ANDREW WEST.

	Page.
<i>Bill complaining that one of the friars dying out of the convent, whilst it was occupied by the Queen, the Defendant pretending to be his executor withholds the goods of the deceased</i>	xxxiv.

WILLIAM OF ARUNDELL, Esq. v. SIR MAURICE BERKELEY, KNT. AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill complaining that Plaintiff's Father, John Lord of Arundell, enfeoffed certain persons in various manors, &c. in Somersetshire, to the intent they should perform his will, and he subsequently settled them by deed on the Plaintiff and the heirs of his body. After whose death his eldest son possessed himself of those manors, and enfeoffed Defendants in the same, to the intent they should perform his will, which by a Letter addressed to the Lady Arundell, his mother, he declared to be that an estate should be made to Plaintiff according to his father's will, which Defendants refuse to do</i>	xxxv.
--	-------

THOMAS ARKENDEN, VICAR OF WOLFORCHESTON, v. EDMOND STARKEY AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill filed against the Defendants for withholding tithes due to Plaintiff; and for taking his sheep</i>	xxxv.
<i>Answer,—That the Plaintiff and his predecessors have found a priest to perform divine service in the chapel of Stratton, who has always collected the tithes within the township of Stratton</i>	xxxvi.

KATHERINE BELL v. HARRY RAWE.

<i>Record of various Proceedings in Chancery, before the Council, and in the Common Pleas, for the recovery of two houses in the city of Rochester</i>	xxxvi.
--	--------

JOHN BONODYN AND ANOTHER v. SIR R. ARUNDELL AND SIR JOHN TRERYS.

<i>Plaintiffs, as attornies for G. de Garac and others, merchants of Brittany, complain that a ship belonging to them, having the safe-conduct of the Earl of Huntingdon, Lieutenant of Guyen, was taken, with the goods and money therein, by three ballingers belonging to Defendants, which they pray may be restored to the said merchants</i>	xxxviii.
--	----------

SIR WALTER HUNGERFORD AND SIR JOHN STOURTON, KNTS. v. THE MAYOR OF WILTON AND OTHERS.

<i>Plaintiffs as guardians of the priory of Ivechurch in Wiltshire, complain of Defendants for compelling the prior of that convent to serve the office of bailiff and portreve of the borough of Wilton</i>	xxxix.
--	--------

ROGER POLGRENN v. JOHN FEARA.

<i>Bill complaining that Defendant, executor of Plaintiff's father, refuses to deliver up to him as his heir the principal goods of the deceased, according to the custom of the county of Cornwall</i>	xxxix.
---	--------

JOHN EARL OF SHREWSBURY v. THOMAS COLAND THE ELDER.

<i>Bill complaining that Defendant had purchased part of a cargo of salt taken at sea, after notice that it belonged to Plaintiff</i>	xl.
---	-----

WILLIAM SAMPSON AND THOMAS GAYE v. RICHARD CREWE AND NICHOLAS VICARYE.

<i>A Bill complaining that Defendants, being officers of the Sheriff of London, forcibly took the Plaintiffs out of the sanctuary of St. Katherine's, and confined them in the Poultry Counter</i>	xl.
--	-----

MARGARET APPILGARTH, WIDOW, v. THOMAS SERGEANTSON.

<i>Bill complaining that the Defendant having obtained a sum of money of Plaintiff under a promise of marriage, has married another woman and refuses to return it</i>	xli.
--	------

List of Contents.

PETER MANE v. JOHN AKLUM AND JOHN COLLUM.

	Page.
<i>Bill complaining of irregularity in the proceedings on a plaint of covenant before them as bailiffs of the town of Scarborough, with the examination of Defendants</i> - - - - -	xli.

MARGERY FREEMAN, WIDOW, v. GEFREY POUTRELL, GENT.

<i>Plaintiff having recovered Lands which she had been dispossessed of by the Defendant, he still endeavours to oust her of the same by various unjust means</i> - - - - -	xlii.
--	-------

THE ABBOT OF WEST-DEREHAM AND RICHARD WYGENHALE v. WILLIAM HERTLYNGTON AND OTHERS.

<i>Bill complaining that the Defendants, by duress of imprisonment, compelled the Plaintiff Wygenhale to deliver to them copies of certain evidences of the abbot's</i> - - - - -	xlii.
---	-------

<i>Examination by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England, of two persons to whom one Robert Crody had made a feoffment by parol, on his death-bed, in trust for his wife for life, with remainder to his daughter in tail</i> - - - - -	xliii.
--	--------

WILLIAM PICKERING v. ROGER TONGE.

<i>Plaintiff complains that by duress of Imprisonment he was compelled by the Mayor of London to deliver a certain Obligation to Defendant, being common clerk of the said city</i> - - - - -	xliv.
---	-------

<i>Answer,—That there is such an obligation remaining in the chamber of the Guildhall, among the records of the city, delivered by the Plaintiff to the Mayor for certain purposes, but which Defendant cannot remove from thence without an order of the Mayor and Aldermen</i> - - - - -	xliv.
--	-------

GUY ATTE HALLE AND HAMMOND POPE v. ROBERT GOODBERN.

<i>Plaintiff Hammond having been sued and arrested by Defendant on account of a bond fraudulently obtained by him, prays to be relieved by a writ of Corpus cum causa, &c.</i> - - - - -	xlv.
--	------

<i>Schedule annexed to the foregoing bill, containing the grounds on which the Plaintiffs are entitled to relief</i> -	xlvi.
--	-------

EDMOND DUKE OF SOMERSET v. JOHN NEWPORT.

<i>Bill, complaining that Defendant had taken away his goods from Corff Castle</i> - - - - -	xlvi.
--	-------

JOHN BROUN v. THE WIDOW OF JAMES LORD SAY.

<i>Bill to set aside a release of lands made by duress of imprisonment to the Lord Say, who, just before he was put to death by Jack Cade, confessed the wrong he had done to Plaintiff, and desired his confessor to urge his wife to make restitution</i> - - - - -	xlvii.
---	--------

LAWRENCE TREWONWALL v. HARRY BODRUGAN.

<i>Bill complaining of a violent outrage committed by the Defendant in the house of the Plaintiff, turning out his family, and taking away his goods</i> - - - - -	xlvii.
--	--------

ROLAND GROOS v. THOMAS DEPEHAM.

<i>Bill setting forth that Plaintiff's father having enfeoffed Defendant and another, in trust to refoff him or his heir; and Plaintiff after his father's death having continued them his feoffees, and having commenced an action against one William Styward for trespasses on the lands, Defendant released to said William Styward all actions, &c. whereby Plaintiff's suit is abated</i> - - - - -	xlviii.
---	---------

List of Contents.

THOMAS FITZHARRY AND JOAN HIS WIFE v. JOHN LYNGEN.

	Page.
<i>Bill complaining that Plaintiff Joan and her son the Defendant having been left joint executors of her deceased husband, it was agreed between them that she should have a certain portion of the goods of the testator, and pay his debts; whereupon she took possession of them, and had paid part of the debts, when Defendant forcibly seized and carried away the remainder of the goods, and has forcibly taken possession of two manors in which she has an estate for life</i>	xlvi.
<i>Answer,—That it was agreed between Plaintiff Jane, and Defendant, that she should have the goods mentioned in the bill, on condition that before a certain day she should find surety to indemnify Defendant, and should deliver up to him all evidences concerning his inheritance, which she has neglected to do; that he therefore took the goods for the purpose of administration, which were retaken by Plaintiffs and converted to their own use. And that the remainder of the bill contains matter triable at the Common Law</i>	xlix.

GODFREY HYLTON, KNT. v. NICH. POLLARD AND JOHN MATTHEWS.

<i>Plaintiff, at the time of Jack Cade's rebellion, delivered certain plate, for safe custody, to his late servant John Hech; who, on his death-bed, charged the Defendants, his executors, to restore the same to Plaintiff, on payment of twenty marks, due to him, which they refuse to do</i>	i.
---	----

JOHN COBBETHORN AND OTHERS, EXECUTORS OF EDMUND BISHOP OF EXETER, v. HUGH WILLIAM.

<i>Defendant having been bound to Edmund bishop of Exeter in an obligation for the sum of 40l. afterwards became servant to Burnbury, one of the Plaintiffs, who, when he quitted his service, gave him a general release, which he pleaded in bar of an action brought against him on the bond by the executors</i>	li.
<i>Return to the writ of Dedimus Potestatem, setting forth the examination of the parties</i>	lii.

ALICE, WIDOW OF WILLIAM LORD LOVELL, v. ROBERT ECHARD, CLERK.

<i>Bill stating that Plaintiff is entitled to certain lands in Nottinghamshire, as the last in remainder under an entail created by a fine levied of those lands; and that Defendant claims the same lands by virtue of a certain feoffment which Plaintiff says must have been made in trust for the uses of the said fine</i>	liv.
<i>Answer,—That by the persuasion of Ralph Lord Cromwell, who had married the sister of Plaintiff, the Defendant made a feoffment to certain persons to perform the will of Robert Deincourt, who had died possessed of the estates under the entail mentioned in the bill</i>	lv.

WILLIAM BABINGTON v. WILLIAM GULL, CLERK.

<i>Bill complaining that Plaintiff's mother, the widow of Sir William Babington Knight, had placed six hundred marks in the hands of Defendant, for the purpose of founding a chantry in the church of St. Peter of Flaxforth in Nottinghamshire, which he had neglected to do</i>	lvi.
<i>The Answer of William Gull, admitting that he had received the sum of money mentioned in the bill, for the purpose therein, but adding, that if the endowment of the Chantry were not completed within four years, which are not expired, the money was to be applied to the finding three priests to sing daily in the said church, and that he is willing to pay the said money according to the direction of the Court</i>	lvi.

JOHN WAKERYNG v. NICHOLAS BAYLE.

<i>To compel the Defendant, who is a feoffee in trust, to make an estate in certain lands in Tottenham and Hornsey, to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield</i>	lvii.
--	-------

JOHN GODY v. THOMAS HARRY.

<i>Bill complaining of various wrongs done to Plaintiff, as parson of the church of Lanyvet in Cornwall, for which he has no remedy at Common Law</i>	lviii.
---	--------

List of Contents.

PIERS GODARD v. WILLIAM RIDMYNTON.

Bill addressed to the Master of the Rolls, complaining that Defendant had ravished his servant maid - Page.
lix.

JOHN MATHEW v. JOHN OXENBRIGGE.

Examination of Defendant before the Master of the Rolls respecting a feoffment of certain lands in Sussex - - - - - lix.

REIGN OF KING EDWARD THE FOURTH.

WILLIAM CHAMPERNOWN, Esq. v. HUGH ROWE, ALIAS CAMBURNE, AND WILLIAM HIS BROTHER.

Bill charging the Defendants with obstructing Plaintiff and his servant in their opposition to the King's enemies - - - - - lxi.

THOMAS BETTENHAM v. SIR RICHARD FROGENHALE, KNT.

Defendant having been taken prisoner in France, was released, leaving Plaintiff's brother and another person pledges for his ransom, and neglecting to provide for them, Plaintiff became bound to the Earl of Kent in 100l. advanced by him for the discharge of Plaintiff's brother, and which Defendant refuses to pay - - - - - lxii.

JOHN WAKERYNG, MASTER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW IN WEST SMITHFIELD, v. NICHOLAS BAILLE.

To compel Defendant, who is a feoffee in trust, to make an estate to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, and to stay waste - - - - - lxii.

THOMAS SHARP, PRIOR OF THE HOSPITAL OF ELSING SPITAL, IN LONDON, v. THOMAS TEMPER, PARSON OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. ALPHAGE.

Plaintiff on behalf of the said hospital claims to be free and discharged from all tenths, oblations, and all other charges and contributions to the said parish church - - - - - lxiii.

JOHN BRODDSWORTH v. THOMAS COKE.

To recover certain lands, which the bill alleges to have been only mortgaged to the Defendant - - - lxvii.

RICHARD FOWLER v. JOHN IWARDBY.

Respecting a feoffment of the manor of Great Missenden in the county of Buckingham - - - lxviii.

WALTER ARDERN, Esquire, v. JOHN ARDERN THE YOUNGER.

Plaintiff having enfeoffed Defendant in the manor of Pedmore, for term of life, to take after the death of Complainant, the said Defendant hath entered, contrary to agreement, and takes the profits, &c. - - - lxxii.

WILLIAM LORD BERKELEY v. MARGARET COUNTESS OF SHREWSBURY.

List of Contents.

JOHN MORTON, CLERK, ARCHDEACON OF NORWICH, AND KEEPER OF THE ROLLS OF CHANCERY,
v. THE ABBOT OF LANGLEY.

	Page.
<i>The Plaintiff, as archdeacon of Norwich, complains of the Defendant's withholding certain dues, which he ought to receive from the churches of Bodham, Lympenhowe, and Thirkeby, within his archdeaconry</i>	lxxxxi.

JOHN GEORGE v. JOYCE REYNEFORD.

<i>An Action of trespass being taken against the Plaintiff before the Sheriffs of London, he prays a Certiorari to be directed to them, for the Cause to be removed into Chancery</i>	lxxxiii.
---	----------

MARGARET TOTY v. THOMAS NORTON.

<i>To recover a messuage and land, in which the Plaintiffs had enfeoffed Defendant in trust</i>	lxxxiii.
---	----------

HENRY SOTEHILL v. JAMES HARRINGTON AND JOHN HODDLESTON, KNTS.

<i>The Defendants having possession of two infants, who, by virtue of his prerogative, are the King's wards, the Plaintiff suing for the King, prays that they may be commanded to bring the said wards into court. The Defendants are committed to prison</i>	lxxxvi.
--	---------

JOHN MICHELL v. JOHN MARMYUN.

<i>Plaintiff being unjustly imprisoned prays that a Corpus cum causâ may be directed to the Defendant, who is Mayor of Marlborough</i>	lxxxvii.
--	----------

OWEN POLE v. JOHN AP RICHARD AND OTHERS.

<i>Praying a writ of Certiorari, in order to be relieved from a plaint of debt on a forced obligation</i>	lxxxviii.
---	-----------

WALTER HOWARD v. THE SHERIFFS OF LONDON.

<i>The Plaintiff, being unjustly detained in prison, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the Sheriffs of London</i>	lxxxviii.
--	-----------

JOHN FOSTER v. SHERIFF OF KENT.

<i>Praying a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the Sheriff of Kent</i>	lxxxix.
---	---------

JOHN GLYN v. ROBERT KNOLLIS.

<i>To be relieved from a forced obligation</i>	lxxxix.
--	---------

RICHARD DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, CONSTABLE AND ADMIRAL OF ENGLAND, AND ELIZABETH
COUNTESS OF OXFORD, v. THE BISHOP OF ELY, THOMAS MONTGOMERY,
WILLIAM PASTON, AND OTHERS.

<i>To compel Defendants, who are feoffees in trust, to make an estate in law in certain lordships, manors, and lands, to the said duke</i>	xc.
--	-----

JOHN KIRKEMAN v. THE SHERIFFS OF LONDON.

<i>The Plaintiff, being unjustly put in prison in the Counter, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London</i>	xci.
--	------

OLIVER MANYNGHAM KNIGHT, AND ELEANOR LADY HUNGERFORD AND MOLYNS
HIS WIFE, v. JOHN MERVYN AND JOHN TOUKE

xci.

WILLIAM VAVASOUR AND LAWRENCE KYGHLEY v. WILLIAM CHADWORTH.

<i>The Plaintiffs having lent a sum of money to the late Bishop of Lincoln, file their bill against the Defendant, as his executor, for repayment</i>	xciii.
---	--------

List of Contents.

GEORGE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK AND EDMUND GOWER v. RICHARD OSBORN.		Page.
<i>To compel Defendant, who is feoffee in trust of the manor of Henton Pipard, in the counties of Wilts and Berks, to release the same to Plaintiffs</i>	- - - - -	xciv.
RALPH JOHN v. THE WARDENS OF THE SHOEMAKERS COMPANY.		
<i>The Plaintiff having for the maintenance of his family made a pair of shoes, is unjustly imprisoned by means of Defendants, wherefore he prays a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London</i>	- - - - -	xciv.
WILLIAM STOKKER, KNIGHT, AND ROBERT BILLESDEN, LATE SHERIFFS OF LONDON, AND MARGARET VAUSE, WIDOW, v. CHRISTOPHER COLYNS AND WILLIAM FLYNGAUNT		xcv.
WILLIAM SLEFELD, Esq. v. THOMAS GRAFTON		xcvii.
JOHN MAYHEWE v. THOMAS GARDENER.		
<i>The Plaintiff being instituted to the church of Saxlingham, in Norfolk, claims compensation for dilapidations in the said church and in the parsonage house, during the incumbency of his predecessor, whose property the Defendant has by deed of gift</i>	- - - - -	xcix.
THOMAS DANDY v. ROBERT PORTLAND.		
<i>Plaintiff being unjustly imprisoned by Defendant, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Sheriffs of Norwich</i>	- - - - -	ci.

List of Contents.

JOHN MEVERELL, PRIEST, v. ROBERT SAUNSUM.

	Page.
<i>Plaintiff, as official of the Bishop of Chester, having proceeded against the Defendant for adultery till he had obtained a writ De excommunicato capiendo, Defendant left the country and is come to London, where he has obtained the office of coroner and escheator, and seeing the Plaintiff there, feigns an action of trespass against him, which he prays may be removed into Chancery by Certiorari</i> - - -	cv.

JOHN CLYFFORD, Esq. v. WILLIAM APULDERFELD, Esq.

<i>To compel Defendant to make an estate in fee in the manor of Kemsle, &c. to Plaintiff, according to the intent of his late father</i> - - - - -	cv.
--	-----

THE PROVOST AND SCHOLARS OF KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, v. NICHOLAS OVY AND WILLIAM CROSSE.

<i>Respecting the advowson of the church of Cowteshall in the county of Norfolk, purchased by the Plaintiffs of John Selott, clerk, to whom the Defendants are executors</i> - - - - -	cvi.
--	------

HENRY ASTEL v. JOHN CAUSTON.

<i>For an injunction to stay proceedings, &c.</i> - - - - -	cviii.
---	--------

PRIOR OF THE MONASTERY OF SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST, OF HORTON IN KENT, v. JOHN CLYFFE.

<i>To recover from Defendant the sum of four pounds, being an annuity payable to the said monastery by the parson of the church of Purley in Essex, and received by him on the Plaintiff's account</i> - -	cx.
--	-----

RICHARD LORD BEAUCHAMP v. SIR WILLIAM MORRICE, SIR EDWARD WIDEVILL, SIR RICHARD CROFT, SIR JOHN SAVAGE, AND OTHERS.

<i>To compel Defendants to release all their right, title, and claim, which, as feoffees, they have in the manor of Halle, and other premises</i> - - - - -	cxii.
---	-------

HENRY EDYALL, CHAPLAIN, WILLIAM TYMPERLEY, AND RALPH GREEN, v. THOMAS HUNSTON.

<i>Praying an Injunction to stay Proceedings at Law</i> - - - - -	cxiii.
---	--------

JOHN COKE AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE v. RICHARD GARNON THE YOUNGER, JOHN GARNON, CLERK, AND JOHN CLYFF, CLERK.

<i>Respecting a feoffment of the manors of Bradlegh and Meth in the county of Devon</i> - - -	cxiv.
---	-------

THOMAS REED AND EMMA HIS WIFE v. THE PRIOR OF LAUNCESTON.

<i>To recover deeds and evidences stated to be in the possession of Defendant</i> - - - -	cxiv.
---	-------

JOHN ELYKKE AND CATHERINE HIS WIFE, v. THOMAS BANYARD.

<i>To compel Defendant to make an estate to Plaintiffs, in certain messuages and lands of which he is a feoffee in trust</i> - - - - -	cxv.
--	------

OLYFFE TRYPPE, WIDOW, v. JOHN CHEVYN AND JOHN TRYPPE.

<i>To compel the Defendants, who are co-feoffees, to make an estate to the Plaintiff in certain premises in Brentwood in Essex, according to the will of her late husband Robert Tryppe</i> - - - -	cxvi.
---	-------

ELLEN LEE v. LORD MATRAVERS.

<i>Plaintiff being unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be brought into Chancery</i> - -	cxviii.
--	---------

List of Contents.

	Page.
ROBERT JEVYN v. ALEXANDER STARKEY AND OTHERS.	
<i>Plaintiff having been maltreated and unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be issued in his behalf</i>	cxviii.
JOHN VELE v. JOHN PARSONS AND JOHN BIRD.	
<i>Plaintiff having lent a sum of money to Lionel, late Bishop of Salisbury, and taken certain plate in pledge for the same, the Defendants, as his executors, have brought an action of detinue against the Plaintiff, wherefore he prays a Certiorari to be directed to the Bailiffs of Bristol</i>	cxix
RICHARD ANLABY v. ROBERT CROKE.	
<i>The Plaintiff being unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum Causâ to be directed to the Sheriff of London</i>	cxix.
JOHN EARL OF OXFORD v. SIR JAS. TYRRELL AND SIR JOHN RYSLEY, KNIGHTS, WILLIAM TUNSTALL AND WILLIAM PASTON, ESQUIRES, AND HENRY ROBSON.	
<i>Bill to perpetuate testimony</i>	cxx.
SEBASTIAN GIGLIS v. ROBERT WELBY, PRIEST.	
<i>To compel Defendant to pay the sum of twenty pounds, being the amount of a bill given by him, &c.</i>	cxx.
HUMFREY PEVERELL v. SIR WILLIAM HUSE AND OTHERS.	
<i>For an injunction to stay proceedings at law</i>	cxxii.
PETER BLANK, SURGEON, v. SIMON LYNDE.	
<i>Plaintiff having undertaken to cure a disease in the eye of the Defendant's child, and failed, an action of trespass is brought against him; whereupon he prays a writ of Certiorari</i>	cxxiv.
RICHARD BAILLY AND JOAN HIS WIFE v. RICHARD WEST, CLERK.	
<i>To compel Defendant, as feoffee in trust, to make an estate to Plaintiff Joan and her heirs in certain lands and tenements in Hawkesbury in the county of Gloucester</i>	cxxiv.
RICHARD GREY EARL OF KENT v. WALTER AP RICE.	
<i>To be relieved from an unjust demand made by the Defendant, who is keeper of a tavern to which the Plaintiff had resorted, and therefore praying a writ of Certiorari, &c.</i>	cxxv.
JOHN FELLOW v. THOMAS MEKE.	
<i>For discovery of title deeds alleged to be in the possession of the Defendant</i>	cxxvii.
THOMAS GREY v. ——— SHAKERLEY.	
<i>Complaining of attempts made by the Defendant, who is brother to two of the archbishop's servants, to defoil his cousin and servant, and of violent assaults made on himself, &c.</i>	cxxviii.
ROBERT ELLOWE, WM. WASTLYN, AND OTHERS, PARISHIONERS OF ST. CLEMENT DANES, v. THOMAS TAYLOR.	
<i>To recover possession of the revenues belonging to the guild or fraternity of St. Clement Danes, let on lease to the Defendant, and which he had unlawfully underlet for terms beyond his interest in the premises</i>	cxxix.

List of Contents.

THOMAS ROYALL AND WM. MARLAR v. WM. GARTER.

Plaintiffs having commenced actions against Defendant for " occupying the feate of surgery within the city of London, being no freman, nor admytted according to the king our sovereign lordes act upon surgery made," he obtained an injunction to stay proceedings, whereupon the Plaintiffs now pray a writ De Procedendo - - - - - cxxx.

CUTBERT SAVELL, GENT. v. WM. ROMSDEN.

To set aside a deed obtained by fraud, and for an injunction to stay proceedings - - - - - cxxxi.

LADY ELIZABETH MORREYS v. SIR WILLIAM DENHAM, KNIGHT, WILLIAM ABBOT AND MARGERY HIS WIFE.

To establish a title to certain lands in Buntingford in the county of Hertford, by descent from her father - cxxxii.

RICHARD VAUGHAN AND WILLIAM SAYE v. HENRY CROKE, JOHN CROKE, ROBERT WASE, ROBERT HILL, AND ROBERT FORSTER.

Praying that writs sub pena may be directed to the Defendants, to compel them to appear before the sheriff and inquest, to give evidence - - - - - cxxxiii.

JOHN COCKSON AND JANE HIS WIFE v. AGNES WARNER, ROGER DENYSON, AND MAUDE HIS WIFE.

To recover certain " specialties and writings obligatory," entrusted to the said Agnes Warner - - - - - ibid.

WILLIAM GYSE v. LEONARD REDE, ESQUIRE.

To recover from the Defendant a messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, which he was to have in consideration of the Plaintiff's conveying to the Duke of Somerset an inn called " the Goat, at Strand-bridge" - - - - - cxxxv.

RICHARD CULLYER AND JOHN CULLYER v. THOMAS KNYVETT, ESQUIRE.

To quiet Plaintiff in possession of certain lands holden of the manor of Cromewells in Wymondham, by copy of court roll, according to the custom of the said manor - - - - - cxxxvii.

HUGH GRIFFITHE, CLERK, v. HUGH WESTON, DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

Plaintiff, being one of the prebendaries of Westminster, claims a portion of the velvet, &c. used about the adorning of St. Edward's Chair, &c. at Queen Mary's Coronation, and about the Burial of King Edward the Sixth - - - - - cxl.

JOHN ATKINSON v. GERRARD HARMAN.

To stay proceedings at law, and praying a writ of Corpus cum causâ - - - - - cxlii.

SAMUEL AYLMER v. RICHARD BISHOP OF LONDON.

To recover certain books of account touching the repair of the cathedral church of St. Paul in London cxliv.

List of Contents.

JOHN SHAKESPERE, OF STRATFORD-UPON-AVON, AND MARY HIS WIFE, v. JOHN LAMBERT.

To recover possession of a messuage and land in Wylnecote in the county of Warwick, mortgaged to the Defendant's father - - - - -

clv.

JOHN HUNT v. JOHN WHITE.

Bill to set out metes and bounds, and to perpetuate testimony - - - - - cxlvii.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY.

ERRATA.

Page vii. For “ *have undertook,*” read “ *have undertaken.*”

Ibid. For “ *does not prove his plaint,*” read “ *should not prove his plaint.*”

PROCEEDINGS
IN
Chancery,
IN THE REIGN
OF
KING RICHARD THE SECOND.

Thomas duke of Gloucester v. Thomas Othale.

Bill, complaining that Defendant has ousted Plaintiff of the possession of certain lands, &c. in the county of Salop, the custody of which had been granted him by the King.

A *Isrevent* pier en DIEU lercevesq, De^vwyk chaunceller d'Engleterre monstre Thomas Duc de Gloucestr' q, come p enquest pris devant l'eschetour n^re S' le Roy en le countee de Salop p brief de diem clausit extremū ap^s la mort Thomas nadgers Count de Stafford trove soit p meme l'enqueste q, le dit nadgairs Count morust seise en son demesne come de fee entre autres *Isres* & teñz en mesme le countee d'une mees & certains autres *Isres* & teñz ove les apptenances en la ville de Bruggenorth en le dit countee, la garde de quelles *Isres* & teñz entre autres *Isres* & teñz queux furent a dit nadgairs Count feut cōm^ys a le dit Duc, a avoir sur certain forme come en les *Isres* patentes n^re dit S' le Roy ent faites a dit Duc pluis plenment est contenuz: et ensi soit q, Thomas Othale ovesq, pluso's autres gentz soit entrez en les ditz mees *Isres* & teñz en la dite ville s' la possession n^re dit S' le Roi; dont please a v^re sage discrecion considerer la matire suisdite, & gⁿtier brief directez a dit Thomas Othale pur estre devant vous en la Chauncellarie n^re dit S' le Roi a les oeptaves de la Trinite p^schien avenir s' peyne de C. li. p' respoudre des choses suisdites faites en contempt n^re dit S' le Roi.

Indorsed, Crastino Johis Bap^te.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend Father in God the Archbishop of York (') Chancellor of England, sheweth, Thomas Duke of Gloucester; That whereas by an inquest taken before the escheator of our Lord the King in the county of Salop by writ of *diem clausit extremum*, after the death of Thomas late Earl of Stafford (') it was found by the same inquest that the said late Earl died seised in his demesne as of fee, among other lands and tenements in the said county, of a messuage and certain other lands and tenements with the appurtenances in the town of Bridgenorth in the said county, the custody of which lands and tenements, among other lands and tenements which were of the said late Earl, was committed to the said Duke, to have under a certain form, as in the letters patent of our said Lord the King thereupon made to the said Duke is more fully contained. And so it is that Thomas Othale with divers other persons, hath entered into the said lands and tenements in the said town, on the possession of our said Lord the King. Wherefore may it please your sage discretion to consider the matter aforesaid, and to grant a writ directed to the said Thomas Othale, for to be before you in the Chancery of our said Lord the King at the octaves of the Trinity next coming, under the penalty of 100l., to answer the matters aforesaid done in contempt of our said Lord the King.

Indorsed, On the morrow of John the Baptist.

¹ Thomas de Arundel, Archbishop of York, was Chancellor from the 15th year of K. Ric. II. (1392,) till the 23d Nov. 20 Ric. II. On the 25th of September, 20 Ric. II. (1396,) he was translated to the see of Canterbury.

² Thomas Earl of Stafford died on the 4th July, 16 Ric. II., leaving William, his brother and heir, 14 years of age; whereupon custody of all his castles and lands was committed to the Duke of Gloucester, his wife's father.

Proceedings in Chancery,

Geffry Downham v. Heylyn ap Blethyn.

The Plaintiff having been ousted of his vicarage of Abergele, by the Defendant, who had by false suggestions purchased letters of presentation of the King, the Plaintiff procured a Scire Facias to repeal them, and prays the Chancellor to hear his counsel thereon, and to do him justice.

A Presvnd pier en DIEU & Vshon'able S' le Chaunceller d'Engleterre, Supplie humblement Geffrey Dounham chapelein q, come il estoit droitement vikere del esglise de Abgeleu en Northgales & institut & induit en la dite vicarie & p' long temps en pesible possession dicell p collaçon de Alex' evesq, de Seint Assaph patron dicell, quel possession & title de la dite vicarie n're S' le Roy ratefia p ses tres patentz a dit suppliant et ap's un Heylyn ap Blethyn p sa meins vray suggestion encont'r l'estatut p'chacea bull du pape a mesme la vicarie, et p cause q'il ne p'roit exploiter p cell title il p'chacea tres du Roy de p'sentacion a mesme la vicarie p colo' de quel p'sentement le [dit] Heylyn est institut & induit en la dite vicarie et ent ad ouste le dit suppliant torteuusement en destruction de son po've estat & vivre, sur quoi le dit suppliant p'chacea du Roy a Stanford p peticion brief de scir' fac' d'avoir un repel, et ensi il ad p'suy p' mesme la cause de Vnt'e en Vnt'e a Notyngh'm, Ewicz, Wyncestr' & Loundres sans exploit av, p' quoi plese a v're Vshon'able s'rie & droit'el justice suffrer le counseill du dit suppliant de pleder mesme la matier dev'nt vous en la chancellerie et outre ceo de faire droit a dit suppliant solonc loy & reson demande p' DIEU & en oeuvre de charite.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend father in God and very honourable Lord the Chancellor of England, humbly beseecheth Geffry Dounham chaplain, That whereas he was rightfully vicar of the church of Abergelau in North Wales (') and instituted and inducted into the said vicarage, and for a long time in peaceable possession thereof by collation of Alexander bishop of St. Asaph patron of the same, which possession and title of the said vicarage our Lord the King ratified by his letters patent to the said suppliant. And afterwards one Heylyn ap Blethyn, by his untrue suggestion, contrary to the statute, purchased a bull of the Pope to the same vicarage; and because he could not succeed by that title he purchased letters of presentation of the king to the same vicarage: by colour of which presentment the said Heylyn is instituted and inducted into the said vicarage, and therefrom has tortiously ousted the said suppliant, in destruction of his poor estate and livelihood. Whereupon the said suppliant purchased

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend Lord and Father in God the Archbishop of York, Chancellor of England, beseecheth humbly John Tregoy, of the county of Cornwall, your poor servant and orator, That whereas the said suppliant and all his ancestors, from time whereof memory runneth not, have been freemen and of free condition, residing in the said county of Cornwall; nevertheless Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by false information of the enemies of the said suppliant, surmising the said suppliant to be his nief, appurtenant to his manor of Carnanton in the said county, took and imprisoned him out of the said county, and hath detained him in prison for a year and more. And that David Tregoy, father of the said suppliant, hath been taken for the same cause, and was at large by sufficient mainprize found before our said Lord to pursue and declare his estate of liberty: and that the said suppliant his son, who was accessory, was detained in prison for the same cause. And whereas sufficient persons came before you in the Chancery, and undertook on pain of 200l. that the said suppliant should be ready before our said Lord the King to pursue and declare his liberty, according to what law and reason demanded: whereupon divers writs were directed to the said Earl to deliver the said suppliant; by virtue of which he is delivered at large and is now come before you to save his mainprize, and the said penalty of 200l., and to pursue and declare his liberty in such manner as you shall award. May it please you to ordain such remedy to the said suppliant, in discharge of his mainprize, and in salvation of his estate, according to your very sage discretion and rightful judgment, having regard that the father of the said suppliant, who is the principal, hath pleaded to issue of the country that he is free, against the said Earl; which will be tried in the said county of Cornwall: which trial of his said father will make an end and declaration of all the claim of the said Earl, for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

John Hauley (') v. John Tresilian.

Plaintiff having purchased certain manors and lands in Cornwall forfeited to the Crown, is disturbed in the enjoyment of them by Defendant, who sets up a claim to an annuity of 100l. charged on them, in which he is maintained by the sheriff of the county.

A l'srevent pier en DIEU lercevesq, Deŵwyk Chaunceller d'Engleŵre, Supplie humblement Johan Hauley de Dertemuth qe come il ad acchate de nŕe S' le Roy diŵses manoirs lres & teñz deinz le countee de Cornewaill (¹) les queux furent a Roŵt Tresilian & les queux furent forfaites a nŕe dit S' le Roy a cause d'un jugement renduz deŵs le dit Roŵt en le plement mesme nŕe S' le Roy tenuz a Wymonstre sur tiel condicion qe si ascune pcelle des ditz manoirs lres ou teñtz droit recoŵez ou evictz deŵs luy en ascune mañe sanz fraude ou male engyn de luy adonques mesme nŕe S' le Roy & ses heirs ferront gree a dit Joh'n & ses heirs de tiele pcelle issint recoŵe ou evicte & puis apres p advys des justices & autres sages du conseil nŕe dit S' le Roy p' l'indempnite mesme nŕe S' le Roy, a cause qe plusours gentz du dit countee fesoient entrees en g'ntes pcelles des ditz manoirs lres & teñz s' la possession le Roy briefs furent directz a viscount du dit countee de faire pclamacion pmy mesme le countee qe nulle liege du Roy ferreit entre en ascune pcelle de mesmes les manoirs lres ou teñz sur peyn d'enprisonement & qe si ascun avoit droit es ditz manoirs lres & teñz il p'suereit a Roy p' son droit declarer come reson le voet la quele pclamacion nientcontrestean un Joh'n Tresilian fitz a dit Roŵt p mayntenance de John Coleshull (²) ore viscount du dit countee senescal de Cornewaill & un des justices de la pais en mesme le countee ad monstre en le plein countee & en toutes hundredes du dit countee un fait d'un annuitee de cent livres a prendre des ditz manoirs lres & teñz & de nulles autres combien qe le dit Roŵt al temps q'il y est suppose mesme le fait estre faite avoit plusours autres manoirs lres & teñz en le dit countee les queux ne sont nomez en mesme le fait la quel fait est du date bien deux ans devant la mort du dit Roŵt & le quel fait james ne feut monstre en le dite pais ne conuz a nul gentil du mesme la pais tanq ore tarde p colour de quel fait le dit viscont ad distreint plusours des tenantz du dit suppliant des ditz manoirs lres & teñz q'il achata de nŕe dit S' le Roy sur la condicion suisdite pur paier le dit annuitee pount plusours de mesmes les tenantz ne osent my dem'er sur mesmes les manoirs lres & teñz p' dout du dit viscont a g'nt damage mesme le suppliant & p'judice & contempt nŕe dit S' le Roy. Qe plese a vŕe l'sga'ciouse & droiturele sie d'ordeigner tiel remedie en celle ptie come vous semblera resonable p' DIEU & en oeuvre de charitee & p' l'endempnite de nŕe dit S' le Roy & en salvacion de l'estat du dit suppliant.

¹ John Hawley was a very eminent and opulent merchant residing at Dartmouth, and flourished in the reign of King Ric. II. He married the defendant's sister, a daughter of Sir Robert Tresilian, Chief Justice of England, who was executed, by command of the duke of Gloucester and other rebel lords, at Tyburn in 1388. See Prince's Worthies of Devon.

² The grant is enrolled on the Parl. Roll, 13 Ric. II.

³ Sir John Coleshill married the widow of Sir Robert Tresilian, and procured a grant (Rot. Parl. 15 Ric. II. p. 2.) of some of the lands forfeited by him.

Proceedings in Chancery,

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend father in God the archbishop of York, chancellor of England, humbly beseecheth John Hauley of Dartmouth, That whereas he hath bought of our Lord the King divers manors, lands, and tenements in the county of Cornwall, which were of Robert Tresilian, and which were forfeited to our said Lord the King by reason of a judgment rendered against the said Robert in the parliament of our said Lord the King holden at Westminster, on such condition that if any parcel of the said manors, lands, or tenements should be recovered or evicted against him in any manner without fraud or evil contrivance of him, then our said Lord the King and his heirs should make amends to the said John and his heirs, of such parcel so recovered or evicted. And afterwards by the advice of the justices and other sages of the council of our said Lord the King for the indemnity of the same our Lord the King, by reason that divers persons of the said county made entries into large parcels of the said manors, lands, and tenements upon the possession of the King, writs were directed to the sheriff of the said county to make proclamation throughout the said county, that no liege man of the King should make entry on any parcel of the said manors, lands, or tenements, on pain of imprisonment; and that if any one had right to the said manors, lands, and tenements, he should sue to the King to declare his right as reason would. The which proclamation notwithstanding, one John Tresilian, son of the said Robert, by maintenance of John Coleshill, now sheriff of the said county, steward of Cornwall, and one of the justices of the peace in the same county, hath shewn in full county, and in all hundreds of the said county, a deed of an annuity of 100l. to be taken of the said manors, lands, and tenements, and of no others; although the said Robert, at the time that the said deed is supposed to have been made, had many other manors, lands, and tenements in the said county, which are not named in the same deed; the which deed is of a date full two years before the death of the said Robert, and the which deed was never shewn in the said county, nor known to any gentleman of the same country until lately. By colour of which deed the said sheriff hath distrained many of the tenants of the said suppliant of the said manors, lands, and tenements, which he bought of our said Lord the King upon the condition aforesaid, for to pay the said annuity, whereby divers of the same tenants durst not remain on the said manors, lands and tenements, for fear of the said sheriff, to the great damage of the same suppliant, and prejudice and contempt of our said Lord the King. May it please your very gracious and rightful Lordship to ordain such remedy in this behalf as to you shall seem reasonable, for [the love of] God and in work of charity, and for the indemnity of our said Lord the King, and in salvation of the estate of the said suppliant.

Robert Briddicote v. John Forster.

Bill by which Plaintiff prays for a remedy against Defendant, by whom he had been grievously assaulted, and conveyed to the Compter upon a false plea of a debt of £1,000.

AL l'eshon'able & l'srevent piere en DIEU lercevesq, Deŵwyk & Chaunceller Dengleŵre: monstre & soi grevouement pleint Roberd Briddecote sur John Forster q, p la ou le dit Roberd fuist enalaunt en peas de DIEUX & de nŵre S^r le Roy le Samaday pschein apŵs la feste de saint Barnabe en le haut chimyn de pt dela la ville de Braynford soul a pee en un message a fere a mons' Piers de Besiles pŵs Doxenford illeoqs le dit John ove divers gentz disconuz touz a chival encountrerount le dit suppliant issint soul a pee saunz defens & sur lui le dit John escria ove haut voys en Engleis: *slee, slee the thefe, and shote, shote the thefe*; p force de quel crye touz gentz illeoqs esteantz environerunt le dit suppliant a g^{nt} multitude de gentz & ascuns deux tenderont lour arkes & ascuns trehierunt lour espees & baselardes p' tuer le dit suppliant issint q, entre autres un garsoun du dit John Forster setta ove un sette le dit suppliant pmy touz ces vestures tanq, de deinz son braas & comāda illeoqs mesme son servant de couper son test; & l'estraungers illeoqs ne lui voudront suffrer sur quei le dit John Forster prist un corde dur arke & le getta en ewe & puis lya ces ambedeux mains si fortement p ount le sank issint a ces deiez & issint come laroun lui amesna tanq, a dit ville de Braynford & illeoqs en pŵsence de divers gentz il lui vouldroit avoir tuez ove son dagger si nussent este certeinz esquiers de mons' le duk Deŵwyk issint q, le dit suppliant n'avoit autre espoir q, de sa mort & issint en tiel duerte lui amesna tanq, a Loundres & illeosqs lui mist en un meson & en hast assist a le counto' de Loundres & illeoqs afferma un faux pleint d'acompt sur le dit suppliant de Mille livres & sur ceo il avoit deux cachepolles lui deliŵs p' arester le dit suppliant issint en gard paint il fuit deliŵs p le dit John as ditz cachepoles & p eux amesnes au dit counto' liez de ambedeux mains come laroun & illeoqs p force du dit pleint est ou cest jour detenu en prison fort & dure en despoir de sa vie q, vous please p' l'amour de Tout Puissant de examiner le dit John sur ceste mater & de counstre sa cause ensi faire & outre de ent faire remedie & droit au dit suppliant p' DIEUX & en oeuvre de charitee.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very honourable and very reverend Father in God, the Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, Robert Briddicote sheweth and grievously complaineth of John Forster, That whereas the said Robert was going along in the peace of God and of our Lord the King, the Saturday next after the feast of St. Barnabas, on the highway, on

the other side of the town of Brentford, alone on foot, on a message to carry to Mr. Piers de Besiles (¹) near Oxford; there the said John with divers persons unknown, all on horseback, met the said suppliant thus alone on foot without defence, and on him the said John cried with a loud voice in English "slay slay the thief, shoot shoot the thief," By force of which cry all the people there being, surrounded the said suppliant in great numbers, and some of them bent their bows; and some drew their swords and daggers to kill the said suppliant. Whereupon among others, a servant of the said John Forster shot the said suppliant with an arrow through all his cloaths into his arm, and thereupon he commanded the said servant to cut off his head, and the strangers there would not suffer him: Whereupon the said John Forster took a bow-string, and threw it into water, and then tied both his hands so tightly that the blood gushed out of his fingers; and so led him as a thief to the town of Brentford, and there in the presence of divers persons he would have killed him with his dagger, if it had not been for certain esquires of my Lord the Duke of York, when the said suppliant had no other expectation than that of his death. And thus they brought him in such durance to London, and there put him into a house, and went in haste to the Compter of London, and there affirmed a false plaint of account upon the said suppliant of 1000l., and thereupon he had two catchpoles assigned to him to arrest the said suppliant, being thus in custody he was delivered by the said John to the said catchpoles, and by them brought to the said Compter tied by both hands as a thief, and there by force of the said plaint is to this day detained in strong and close prison in despair of his life. May it please you for love of the Almighty to examine the said John on this matter, and to investigate his cause, thus to do and moreover to apply remedy and right to the said suppliant for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

Joan Scaldewell v. Richard Stormesworth.

The Plaintiff complains of a violent outrage and robbery committed on the person of her husband by the Defendant and others, for which they are indicted, and prays that the indictments may be removed into the King's Bench, and the Defendant come before the Chancellor to give security of the peace.

RICARDUS DEI gr̃a Rex Angl' & Franc' & Dñs Hibn, Riçò Stormesworth, sal̃m. Quibusdam c̃tis de causis coram nob̃ & consilio ñro p̃positis tibi p̃cipim⁹ firmit⁹ injungentes q̃d quacumq; excusaçõe cessante & om̃ib; aliis p̃missis in p̃pria p̃sona tua sis coram nob̃ & d̃co consilio ñro in Cancellar' ñra die Martis p̃x' post festum sc̃i Martini Ep̃i p̃x' futur' ubicumq; tunc fuit ad respondend' sup̃ hiis que tibi ex pte ñra obiciunt' tunc ibidem, et ad faciend' ul̃tius & recipiend' quod cuñ ñra consideraſit in hac pte. Et hoc sub piculo quod incumbit nullatenus omittas. Et heas ibi hoc b̃re. T. Edmundo duce Eboꝝ Custode Angl', apud Westm̃ x. die Noveinbr', anno r' n' decimo octavo.

Billyngford.

Indorsed, Johanna ux' Joh̃is Saltewe sequit' hoc b̃re.

A l̃sreſent & l̃s gr̃acious S' le Chaunceller d'Engleſtre sa pleyne Johanne la feñe de John Scaldewell de Briklesworth de Richard Stormesworthe de Northamton q; le dit Richard en la fest de Exaltacion de Seynte Croys darrain passe en la countee de Northamton assigna p̃cura & conducta sys homes ses ſvantz p' giser en agayt p la haut chemin dusaunt a marche de la ville de Northamton jesques a Briklesworth p' luy avoir tue & les ditz sys hom̃es le dit John Scaldewel ensy agaytaunt p la dit haut chymyn felonousement agayteront & luy baterount naufrerount jesques al mort p qoy le dit John est en despoir de sa vie & anyntesc a tous jours et luy felonousment robberont de vint solds de monoye, Et le dit Richard eyant conisaunce de la felonye aṽntdit fait les ditz felonous recepta & unquore recept & menteent des queles malefaitz le dit Richard & ses ditz ſvants sount endites p diſses enquestes, et plus outre le dit Richard chivache de jour en autre armees ove sys ou sept arkes en feer de guerre encountre la pees issint q' ele ne oyse p̃suer deṽs luy p' la cause suisdit p' daite de sa vie sanz dispoir, qouar il dit & il ad avauntée q; si le dit Richard avoit tue le dit John & sys de ses veysyns il avoit ch're de pdon en despit de ses enemyes. Plese a ṽre l̃sgr̃acious s̃ie g'unt' brief de fair venir les ditz enditementz en le Bank le Roy p' y estre l̃minez p' l'avantage ñre S' le Roy & auxi un brief de faire venir le dit Richard deṽnt vous de faire suirtee de la pees a dit supliant & son baron & a tous lo's ſvantz p' DIEU & en oeuvre de charite.

TRANSLATION OF THE WRIT.

RICHARD by the grace of God King of England and France and Lord of Ireland to Richard Stormesworth, greeting. For certain causes propounded before us and our council we command thee firmly enjoining that every excuse apart and all other things laid aside, thou be in thy proper person before us and our said council in our Chancery on the Tuesday next after the feast of St. Martin the Bishop next coming wheresoever it shall then be, to answer to those things which

¹ Probably Besils-Legh, five miles from Oxford.

shall be then there objected to thee on our part, and further to do and receive what our Court shall consider in this behalf; and this, under the peril which may ensue, thou shalt in no wise omit, and thou shalt have there this writ. Witness Edmund duke of York guardian of England, at Westminster the 10th day of November in the Eighteenth year of our reign.

Billyngford.

Indorsed, Johanna the wife of John Saltewe prosecutes this writ.

TRANSLATION OF THE BILL.

TO the very reverend and very gracious Lord the Chancellor of England, complaineth Joan the Wife of John Scaldewell of Bricklesworth, of Richard Stormesworth of Northampton, That the said Richard on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross last past, in the County of Northampton, assigned, procured and conducted six men, his servants, to lie in wait by the highway leading from the market place of the town of Northampton to Bricklesworth for to have killed him; and the said six men so waiting for the said John Scaldewell by the said highway, feloniously waylaid, beat, and wounded him almost to death, whereby the said John is in despair of his life, and undoing for ever, and they feloniously robbed him of twenty shillings of money. And the said Richard having knowledge of the felony committed as aforesaid received, and yet receives and maintains the said felons; of which misdeeds the said Richard and his said servants are indicted by divers Inquests; and moreover the said Richard rides from day to day armed with six or seven bows [*bowmen*] in warlike manner against the peace, so that she dare not prosecute her suit against him for the cause aforesaid for fear of her life without despair; for he says and hath boasted that if the said Richard had killed the said John and six of his neighbours, he could have a charter of pardon in spite of his enemies. May it please your very gracious Lordship to grant a writ to remove the said indictments into the King's Bench to be there determined for the advantage of our Lord the King, and also a writ to cause the said Richard to come before you to give surety of the peace to the said suppliant and her husband and to all their servants for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very honourable Lord the Chancellor of our Lord the King sheweth Thomas de Erdington Knight, and complaineth of Hugh de Shirley Knight and John Herberd, That whereas the said suppliant prosecuted a writ of assize of novel disseisin against the said Hugh and others in the said writ of assize named, of tenements in Barow on Sore in the county of Leycester, and also delivered a writ of *estrepement* to the said Hugh and others in the said writ of assize named; by the which writ of *estrepement* it was commanded to the defendants in the said assize, that they should do no waste *estrepement*, nor destruction of the tenements that were in dispute between the parties aforesaid pending the said writ of assize. By reason of which suits the said Hugh and John with 200 men at arms unknown, arraied for war the Wednesday next after the feast of the Trinity, in the seventeenth year of the reign of our Lord the King that now is, came to the said town of Barowe with force and arms, that is to say, with habergeons and helmits of iron, bows, arrows, swords, staves and bucklers, the close and houses of the said suppliant at Barrow aforesaid about midnight of the same day, broke, and there entered into the said close and houses, and made an assault on one Thomas Wyse and Christian his wife, and John Bifield servants of the said suppliant there lying in their beds, and drew them naked out of their said bed, and beat, wounded, and ill-treated them, so that they are in despair of their lives. And moreover they took one William Kelle bailiff of the said suppliant of his said manor, and dragged him out of his bed naked, and laid his head on a plank to have beheaded him if he had not promised them to open the doors and the windows of the close and houses where the said suppliant lay in his bed, so that they might have free entrance to murder and kill the said suppliant, and there all the night after lay in wait to have murdered the said suppliant. And divers other servants of the said suppliant, there being, they beat and wounded, and six acres of wheat they beat down and spoiled with their horses, and many of the tenants and servants of the said suppliant they menaced of life and limb, so that they durst not dwell there, by reason of which menace divers lands and tenements of the said suppliant are void and his works not done; and they threatened to cut off the head of one Richard Carter servant to the said suppliant and bailiff of his franchise, and keeper of his wood there growing, by reason of which menace he dare not dwell in the said country. May it please your very gracious Lordship to ordain such remedy in this case as the said case requires for [love of] God and in work of charity.

Indorsed, Be it remembered that Thomas de Burton, John Charnel and Simon atte have undertook for Thomas de Erdyngton chivaler within-written to make satisfaction to the within-named Hugh Shirleye chivaler and John Herberd for the damages and expenses which by reason of the suit within written they may sustain, under the penalty in the statute therefore edited, contained, in case it shall happen that the same Thomas Erdyngton does not prove his plaint.

Letter from Henry of Lancaster Earl of Derby, to the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor, inclosing a bill from one of his tenants addressed to the Chancellor, praying relief for divers outrages committed by the Defendant.

TRESREVERENT pierre en DIEU & mon treschier & tresentierement biename uncle Je vous salue de tout mon cuer sçavant come je scey ou pluis puisse. Vous [r]esmeant de tout mon cuer de touz les gentelleses & naturesses quelles envs moi & les miens je troeve toutdis en vous, et vous prie de v're bone contenance. Et tresrevent pierre en DIEU & mon treschier & tresentierement biename uncle plese vous assavoir q, je vous envoie close deins cestes une bille adressez a vous la quelle mestoit baille p mon biename tenant & fermour de mon manoir de Henton, Thomas Godard, a cause des div'ses trespasses a lui faitz p un Henry Ingepenne sicome par la dite bille il vous purra plainemēt apparoir. Si vous prie tresrevent pierre en DIEU & mon treschier & tresentierement biename uncle de tout mon cuer q, vous voulliez envoyer pur le dit Henry par brief n're tresredoute S' le Roi pur respondre a mon dit tenant des trespasses ensi a lui faitz en cas q, la loy le voet soeffrer & q, ce purra estre fait sauvant v're honour & estat & sanz desplerer de vous sicome je maffie entieremēt de vous. Tres reverent pierre en DIEU & mon treschier & tresentieremēt biename uncle Je p'e a n're S' toutpuissant q' vous doigne attant de hono' & joie come v're cuer le desirt a treslong duer. Escr' a H'tford le xx jo' de Novembre.

HENRY DE LANCASTRE, Conte de Derby.

Indorsed, A tresrevent pierre en DIEU & mon treschier & tresentieremēt biename uncle Lercevesq' Deverwyk p'mat & Chancellor Dengleterre.

TRANSLATION.

VERY reverend Father in God, and my very dear and very entirely well beloved uncle, I salute you with all my heart, knowing as I know or still more, thanking you with all my heart for all the courtesies and kindnesses which I every day experience in you towards me and mine, and I entreat you for your good continuance. And very Reverend Father in God and my very dear and very entirely well beloved uncle, please you to know that I send you

enclosed within these, a bill addressed to you, the which was delivered to me by my well beloved tenant and farmer of my manor of Hinton, Thomas Godard, on account of divers trespasses done to him by one Henry Ingepenne, as by the said bill it may more plainly appear to you. So I pray you very reverend Father in God and my very dear and very entirely well beloved uncle, with all my heart, that you will send for the said Henry by writ of our very dread Lord the King, for to answer to my said tenant for the trespasses so done to him, in case that the law will permit it; and that this may be done saving your honour and estate, and without your displeasure inasmuch as my trust is entirely in you. Very reverend Father in God and my very dear and very entirely well beloved uncle, I pray to our Lord Almighty that he would vouchsafe you as much of honour and delight as your heart desires long to last. Written at Hertford the 20th day of November.

HENRY OF LANCASTER, Earl of Derby.

Addressed, To the very reverend Father in God, and my very dear and very entirely well beloved uncle, the Archbishop of York, Primate and Chancellor of England.

The Bill enclosed in the foregoing Letter.

A l'srevent piere en DIEU l'ercevesqe De Wyke Chaunceller Dengl're, supplie Thomas Godard de Henton' & monstre q' come un Henry Ingepenne venoit a Waltham en le countee de Hampton & illoeqes l'ostiel de dit suppliant entra & encontre sa voluntee un de ses chivalx price de sys marcz illoeqes trovez ove force & armes prist en son use demyne p' long temps avoit & detenoit juesque a ce q' le dit chival estoit outrement destrutz p' touz jo's & illoeqes a dit suppliant assaute fist & luy bata & malement luy treta encontre le pees n're S' le Roy & a dit suppliant g'nt damage Et non obstant ceste t'p'as av'ntdit le dit Henry venoit a l'ostiel de dit suppliant & Alice sa femme illoeqes ravist ove force & armes & ele amenoit ove luy & quarrant marcz en moneye illoeqes trovez & autres biens & chateux ensemblement a le value de quarrant livres de dit suppliant illoeqes trovez prist & asporta extorceusement encontre le pees n're S' le Roy & a dit suppliant g'und damage. Et puis le dit Henry alo's seneschal del t'srevent piere en DIEU levesqe de Wynchestre en la dite ville de Waltham p' g'nd malice dev'nt p'pense extorceusement p' colo' de son office illoeqes fist arester t'eines biens & chatelx de dit suppliant a la value de dys marcz sanz cause resonable & ascune plaint en la court illoeqes entre: & les ditz biens & chatelx esteantz en mesme le rest p' colour av'ntdit en son p'pre use demyne teneit & unquore tient; & a dit suppliant outre ceo fist g'nd manace si q' p' le manace le dit suppliant p'de toutz les biens & chatelx av'ntdit & pluso's autres biens nient en ycestes comprises. Et outre p' meyntenance & sustenance de dit Henry en fauseté, le dite suppl' ne p'roit a son dit hostiel en Waltham apcher ne ses av'ntditz biens claym'encontre le pees n're S' le Roy & extorceusement fait & a dit suppliant g'unt damage. Et auxi lou le dite suppliant portast un brief de dette de vint livres en'vs un Thomas Russel le qel Thomas si ne serroit p' meyntenance & sustenance de dit Henry voudra volunt's les ditz vint livres a dit suppliant avere paye Siq' endiment's vient le ditz Henry a Abyndon en le countee de Berk ove g'und poior & ove force & armes illoeqes a dit suppliant fist assaute & luy bata & malement leda issint q' p' ceste affray encontre le pees fait p' meyntenance av'ntdit & p' malice pentre le dit Henry & le dit Thomas Russel dev'nt p'posez & gettez: le dit suppl' fuist & est forbarre de des av'ntditz vint livres p' les meyntenances av'ntditz a g'unt damage de dit suppliant & encontre la pees n're S' le Roy Et puis ap's le dit Henry vient a Abyndon av'ntdite & illoeqes en le haute chymeyn du dit ville il encontra ove le dit suppliant & John Godard son piere; & illoeqes assaute fist & eux bata treta & malement leda issint q' le dit John piere du dit suppliant ove son baston en son defence ferrist le dit Henry s' le test pount meyntenant le dit Henry porta brief de t'p'as dev's les ditz suppl' & John son piere les quels ditz suppl' & John plederont al t'ement del pays q' ce fuist en son defence al assaute de dit Henry. Et s' ce avoient un Nisi prius dev'nt Robt Cherlton a Hungreford a quele temps vient le dit Henry illoeqes ove plusours homes de son meyntenance & illoeqes fist l'enqueste p' son p'curement & abbettement passer encontre les ditz suppliant & John son piere entant q' le dit suppliant ne p'roit mie p' la meyntenance av'ntdit avoir son chalange; & p' quele t'p'as l'enquest av'ntdit agarda a dit Henry quarrat marcz des queux il ad execucion & leve vint livres a g'unt damage de dit suppliant: q' pleise a v're t'sg'cious S' g'unter un brief d'une t'eyne peyne directe a dit Henry p' luy faire venir dev'nt vous en le Chauncellerie al quinszisme de Saint Hillar' pschein ven' p' respondre a yceste bille & d'estre arrayne des ditz t'spaces & extorcions deinz la dite bille compris & des plusours autres t'spaces & extorcions nient declarez en ceste bille si bien al suite n're S' le Roy come au dit suppliant; considerant t'sg'cious S' q' le dit suppliant ad p' long temps a dev'nt p'suie p' brifs a le cœ ley en'vs le dit Henry p' les t'spaces & extorcions av'ntditz, & de dit Henry le dit suppliant ne poest mie a'v'e nul recover p' le meyntenance av'ntdit sanz ce q'il poest v're dev'nt vous en le man'e come dev'nt est dit p' DIEU & en oeuvre de charite.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend Father in God the Archbishop of York Chancellor of England, beseecheth Thomas Goddard of Henton and sheweth that whereas one Henry Ingepenne came to Waltham in the county of Hampton, and there entered the inn of the said suppliant, and against his will took with force and arms one of his horses of the price of six marks, there found, and for a long time had and detained to his own use until the said horse was utterly destroyed for ever, and there made an assault on the said suppliant, and beat and ill-treated him against the peace of our Lord the King and to the great damages of the said suppliant. And notwithstanding this trespass aforesaid the said Henry came to the inn of the said suppliant and there ravished Alice his wife with force and arms, and took her away with him and forty marks in money there found and other goods and chattels, altogether of the value of forty pounds there found took and carried away extortiously against the peace of our Lord the King, and to the great damage of the said suppliant; and furthermore the said Henry then steward of the very reverend Father in God the Bishop of Winchester, in the said town of Waltham by great malice aforethought extortiously by colour of his office, there caused certain goods and chattels of the said suppliant of the value of ten marks to be seized without reasonable cause, and any plaint entered in the court there, and the said goods and chattels being so seized by the colour aforesaid held to his own proper use and yet holds. And moreover greatly menaced the said suppliant, so that by the said menace the said suppliant lost all his goods and chattels as aforesaid, and many other goods not herein comprised. And furthermore by maintenance and support of the said Henry in falsehood, the said suppliant could not approach his said inn in Waltham, nor claim his aforesaid goods, against the peace of our Lord the King, and extortiously done and to the great damage of the said suppliant. And also where the said suppliant brought a writ of debt for twenty pounds against one Thomas Russel, the which Thomas, if it had not been for the maintenance and support of the said Henry, would willingly have paid the said twenty pounds to the said suppliant. In the meantime the said Henry came to Abingdon in the county of Berks with great power and with force and arms there made an assault on the said suppliant, and beat and sorely hurt him insomuch that by this affray committed against the peace, by the maintenance aforesaid, and by malice between the said Henry and the said Thomas Russel before intended, the said suppliant was and is deprived of the aforesaid twenty pounds by the maintenances aforesaid, to the great damage of the said suppliant, and against the peace of our Lord the King. And afterwards the said Henry came to Abingdon aforesaid and there in the highway of the said town he met with the said suppliant and John Godard his father: and there made an assault on them and beat and sorely hurt them, so that the said John, father of the said suppliant, struck the said Henry on the head with his stick in his own defence. Whereupon presently the said Henry brought a writ of trespass against the said suppliant and John his father, the which said suppliant and John pleaded to the verdict of the country, that it was in his own defence to the assault of the said Henry, and thereupon they had a nisi prius before Robert Charlton at Hungerford, at which time the said Henry came thither with many men of his maintenance, and there caused the inquest by his procurement and abetment to pass against the said suppliant and John his father, inasmuch as the said suppliant could not for the maintenance aforesaid have his challenge; and for which trespass the inquest aforesaid awarded to the said Henry forty marks, of which he had execution, and levied twenty pounds to the great damage of the said suppliant. May it please your very gracious Lordship to grant a writ under a certain penalty, directed to the said Henry, to cause him to come before you in the Chancery at the quinzisme of St. Hillary next coming, to answer to this bill and to be arraigned of the said trespasses and extortions in the said bill comprised, and of many other trespasses and extortions not declared in this bill, as well at the suit of our Lord the King as of the said suppliant; considering very gracious Lord that the said suppliant hath for a long time before prosecuted by writs at the common law against the said Henry for the trespasses and extortions aforesaid; and the said suppliant cannot have any recovery against the said Henry for the maintenance aforesaid, unless he can come before you in the manner as is aforesaid for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

The Burgesses and Tenants of East-Retford against Thomas de Hercy, knight.

Bill against Defendant, one of the lords of the town of West-Retford, for taking more than his due for the depasturing of Plaintiffs beasts, and for stopping a watercourse, and obstructing their fishery, &c.

Anre ʒsrevēnt pier en Dieu lercivesq̃ Deʒwyk Chaunceller Dengleterre. Suppliont les burgeys & tenantz nre S' le Roi de Est Retford q̃ come ils lour auncestres & p̃decessours de mesme la ville puis temps de memoir ont use depasturer lour bestes deinz les chaumpes de West Retford paiantz as S̃rs du dite ville p' chescun chival boef ou vache deux deniers annuellement & p' chescun pork un denier & p' chescun porcel un maill: Et ore Thomas de Hercy chivaler un des S̃rs du dite ville de West Retford ad leve des ditz burgeis la double p' chescun beste p extorsion pluis q̃ quarant livs en defesaunce del droit le Roi & g'unt empoʒissement des ditz burgeis; et ad pris cest an p' lour pasture de lour ditz bestes cynk marcz et ne les suffre pasturer pluis sanz nouvelle raunseon, issint qils ont pdu g'unte ptie de lour ditz bestes en sa defaute au damage des ditz burgeis cent marcz.

C

ITEM laou leawe de Idel doit & soleit avoir son droit cours de Ordesale tanq̃ a Bolum pmy les villes de Retford as molyns le Roi illoeqes le dit S' Thomas ad estoppe le dit auncien cours a Byggynge en anusance si bien des ditz molins come du d'te ville de Est Retford au damage de Roi de deux centz livs, &c.

ITEM laou le dit S' Thomas nad riens en la dite ville de Est Retford ne riens poet clamer p droit il envoie sez avantz appelez Westernemen ove arkes & cetes & la cõe eawe de Est Retford queux les ditz burgeis teignent du Roi a force & armes il peschent de jour en jour & pignent les reis & pesson des ditz burgeis qils trovent illoeqes debrusantz lour measons & manaceantz eux de vee & de membre encontre la droit le Roi & sa pees & encontre lour franchise, &c.

ITEM laou les ditz burgeis ont parle & convenee ove un John de Carberton eremyte de paver la dite ville de Est Retford parcel p' charite & parcel p' sa sustenance a quele pavement ascuns des ditz burgeis doneront de lour ppre soille p' fower piers gravel & sablon a carier au dit pavement en amendement du dite ville; la le dit S' Thomas mettant embusshementz, evoiant plusors foitz archers ove arkes tenduz & ceates tretez & autres gentz desconuz & en le dit ermyt assaut firent a West Retford & sa charette ove cink chivaux pristerent amesnerent & emparkerent p long temps tanq̃ le dit ermyte lui trova plegges de lui paier deux m^{rcz} atort & encontre la leye & en exile du dit ermyte & defesaunce du dit pavement.

Et outre ceo le dite sire Thomas ad fait di^{vs}es tortes & injuriees as di^{vs}es singuliers psones burgeis du dite ville de Est Retford queux se voillent pleindre sils veient temps & lieu, &c.

QUEI please a n^{re} fshon'e S' le Chaunceller p' DIEU & en eovre de charitee & en salvacion de droit le Roi d'ordeigner due & hastive remedie as ditz burgeis des tortes & opp^{ss}ions avantditz issint qils puissent paier au Roi lour ferme du dite ville & vivre en tⁿquillitee & pees come les lieges tenantz le Roi & foial & loial sujets.

TRANSLATION.

TO our very Reverend Father in God the Archbishop of York Chancellor of England, beseech the burgesses and tenants of our Lord the King of East-Retford (') that where they, their ancestors and predecessors of the same town, since time of memory have used to depasture their beasts in the fields of West-Retford, paying to the Lords of the said town for every horse, ox, or cow two-pence annually, and for every hog one penny, and for every young pig one halfpenny, and now Thomas de Hercy knight, one of the lords of the said town of West-Retford, hath levied of the said burgesses double for every beast by extortion, [amounting to] more than forty pounds in defeasance of the right of the King, and great impoverishment of the said burgesses, and hath taken this year for their pasture of their said beasts five marks, and doth not permit them to depasture any more without fresh ransom, insomuch that they have have lost great part of their said beasts by his default to the damage of the said tenants of one hundred marks.

ALSO where the water of Idel ought and used to have its right course from Ordesale to Bolum, between the towns of Retford to the King's mills there, the said Sir Thomas hath stopped the said ancient course at Byggynge, in nuisance as well of the said mills as of the said town of East-Retford, to the damage of the King of two hundred pounds, &c.

ALSO where the said Sir Thomas hath nothing in the said town of East Retford, nor can claim any thing of right, he sends his servants called Westernmen with bows and arrows, and from day to day fishes with force and arms in the common water of East-Retford, which the said burgesses hold of the King, and take the nets and fish of the said burgesses which they find there, breaking their houses, and threatening them of life and limb against the King's right and his peace and against their franchise, &c.

ALSO where the said burgesses have talked and agreed with one John de Carberton hermit, to pave the said town of East-Retford partly for charity, and partly for his sustenance, to which pavement some of the said burgesses gave of their own proper soil to dig stone, gravel, and sand to be carried to the said pavement, in amendement of the said town, there the said Sir Thomas laying ambushes, sending many times archers with bows bent and arrows drawn, and other persons unknown, made assault on the said hermit at West Retford, and his cart with five horses took, led away, and impounded for a long time, until the said hermit found pledges to pay him two marks wrongfully and against the law, and to the banishment of the said hermit and hindrance of the said pavement.

AND besides this the said Thomas hath done divers wrongs and injuries to divers particular persons, burgesses of the said town of East-Retford, who will complain if they see time and place, &c.

MAY it please our very honoured Lord, the Chancellor, for [the love of] God and in work of charity, and in preservation of the King's right to ordain due and speedy remedy for the said burgesses for all the wrongs and oppressions aforesaid, so that they may be able to pay to the King their farm of the said town, and to live in tranquillity and peace as the liege tenants of the King and faithful and loyal subjects.

John Bief v. John Dyer.

Plaintiff being bound to Robert Goldsmith in an obligation for the sum of sixty shillings, Defendant obtained payment from him by means of a forged power of attorney and acquittance, whereby the Plaintiff was obliged to pay the same sum over again to the obligee, and put to great costs, and when he called on Defendant at his house, he locked him in and attempted to murder him.

A MON fshon'able & fsg'cious S' le Chaunceller Dengleire; Supplie humblement v're po've orato' John Bief de Foulme q come il feust liez p obligacion a Robt Goldsmyth pson de lesglise de seynt Austyn en Loundres en lx. s. a lui paier al feste del Nativite de n're S' darrien passe, dount coment q feust p parlances poles ou autre man'e conisance monstrez ou plez un John Dyere de Havhill eiantz plein conisance de tiel dette & del fme dicelle, de son male ymaginacion & mauveys consceyt fesoit une bre d'attorn en le nom de dit pson & une acquietance ensealez le dit pson nient sachant de ceo, & veigna al dit John Bief encountre le fme de dite paiement demandant la dite some, monstrant les lres avantditz: le quel John Bief nient sachant ne supposant de ascun tiel male p'pos paia al dit John Dyere les lx. soldz avantditz. Sur quoi le dit pson en ap's p' default de paiement al dit fme p'sua le dit John Bief en le hustenge de Loundres a ceo qil feust au poynt a estre utlagez si il ne feust mys a g'ntz costagez & expenses & paia oultre ceo les ditz lx. s. autre foitz al dit pson. Et depuis ceo le dit John Bief ala al meson du dit John Dyere a lui pler de ceste matire, le quel John Dyer veiant & sachant le dit John Bief en sa meson veigna hors de sa haut chambre c'rant a les hoes de sa dite meson & eux meyntenant enfirma & treita une longe baselard a tuer & murdrer le dit John Bief deinz sa dite meson p' son argent avandit si ne feust la g'ce de DIEU qil eschapa g'cousement p son bone defense; & auxi le dit John Dyere gist en agayt de jo' en jo' p' tuer le dit John Bief p' la cause av'ndit. Q' pleise a v're fsg'cious S'ie g'nter brief direct al viscont de Suff' de faire venir & av' le dit John Dyere dev'nt vo' a un c'tein jo' s' bone peyne a respoundre al matir av'ndit & de trover bone seurte al dit suppliant p' DIEU & en oeuvre de charite.

Indorsed, Pleğ de psequendo

Nichus Brakkele	} manuceper' p infrascr' Johe Bief ad satisfaciend' infrascr' Johi Dyere sub pena in
Johns Hore armig'	
Johns Stapilford	

statuto inde edito content' in casu quo querelam infrascr' non pba'it.

TRANSLATION.

TO my very honourable and very gracious Lord the Chancellor of England, humbly beseecheth your poor orator John Bief of Foulmer, That whereas he was bound by obligation to Robert Goldsmyth parson of the church of St. Austin in London, in sixty shillings to be paid to him at the feast of the nativity of our Lord last passed; of which it somehow happened that by speeches, words, or other manner knowledge shewn or spoken, one John Dyere of Haverhill having full knowledge of such debt and of the term of the same, of his wicked imagination and evil conceit, made a letter of attorney in the name of the said parson and a sealed acquittance, the said parson knowing nothing thereof, and came to the said John Bief against the term of the said payment, demanding the said sum, shewing the letters aforesaid: the which John Bief nothing knowing or supposing of any such evil purposes paid the said John Dyer the sixty shillings aforesaid, whereupon the said parson afterwards by default of payment at the said term sued the said John Bief in the Hustings of London, so that he was on the point of being outlawed, if he had not been put to great costs and expences, and beyond this paid the said sixty shillings again to the said parson. And since that the said John Bief went to the house of the said John Dyer to speak to him of this matter, the which John Dyer seeing and knowing the said John Bief [to be] in his house came out of his upper chamber running to the doors of his said house, and forthwith fastened them and drew a long dagger to kill and murder the said John Bief in his said house for his money aforesaid, if it had not been the mercy of God that he graciously escaped by his good defence. And moreover the said John Dyer lieth in wait from day to day to kill the said John Bief for the cause aforesaid. May it please your very gracious Lordship to grant a writ directed to the sheriff of Suffolk, to cause to come, and to have the said John Dyere before you on a certain day under a good penalty to answer to the matter aforesaid, and to find good surety to the said suppliant, for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

Indorsed, Pledges to prosecute,

Nicholas Brakkele	} Have undertaken for the within-written John Bief to make satisfaction to the within-
John Hore esquire	
John Stapilford	

written John Dyere under penalty in the Statute thereupon edited contained, in case that he shall not prove the plaint within-written.

John de Sessay v. Peter Bevernek.

Defendant having taken a ship with its cargo at sea belonging to Plaintiff, the said ship, with the one by which it was taken, having been driven into the port of Kingston-upon-Hull, Plaintiff prays that Defendant may be arrested and brought before the King's Council, and his ship detained.

Alsrevent pier en DIEUX & son lsg^{cious} S' lercevesq̃ d'Ev^{wyk} Chaunceller d'Engle^{tre} monstre John de Sessay citezin & merchant d'Ev^{wyk} & soy pleint de Peter Bevernek de Danmark q̃ come le dit John avoit cteins mchandises & auts div^{ses} biens & chateux a la value de deux centz marcz en une niefte appelle la Baker de Pruys, les quelles mchandises biens & chateux furent en la garde John Lofthous svant du dit John de Sessay en la dite niefte, quelle niefte fuist ensiglant vs le Pruys; & avient q̃ la dite niefte constreint p duresse de tempest soy arriva a un lieu appelle le Sound dev^s Coupeman-Haven en Danmark, ovesq̃ les mchandises biens & chateux avantditz, la vient mesme cesty Peter ove force & armes en un niefte armez & arraiez p' faire de guerre, ove g^{nde} multitude de pluso's maufeso's ovesq̃ luy, le Vendredy pschein aps le fest de Corpus Xpi lan nre S' le Roy q'ore est xvi, en le lieu avantdit; & les ditz mchandises biens & chateux prist p force de guerre & emporta, & le dit John Lofthous son svant arresta & luy raunsona; & ensy derobba la dite niefte de touz les biens q̃ feurent dediens, a tort & a damage du dit pleintif de cink centz marcz. Et ja est ensi q̃ p duresse de tempest le dit Peter est arrive a Kyngeston s' Hull ovesq̃ mesme la niefte q̃ luy derobba. Supplie q̃ pleise a vre lsg^{cious} Sire g^{ntier} comission p' arrestier le dit Peter & de luy faire venir devant le conseil nre S' le Roy p' respondre a dit suppliant a ceo q' a luy adonques sra s'mys p' DIEUX & en oeve de charitee, et q̃ la dite niefte demo'ge south arrest ovesq̃ les biens q̃ sont dedeins tanq̃ ceste matiere soit detmine p le conseil avantdit.

Indorsed, Memo^d qd decimo die Marcij anno xvij. Nichus de Skelton sviens Dñi Regis ad arma & Wills Wynsley de com Hereford' manuceperunt p infrascr' Johe de Sessay ad satisfaciend infrascr' Petro de dampnis & expens suis que occone querele infrascr' sustinebit sub pena in statuto inde edito contenta in casu quo ipm Johe de Sessay querelam suam infrascr' pbare non contigit.

TRANSLATION.

TO the very reverend father in God, and his very gracious Lord the Archbishop of York Chancellor of England, sheweth John de Sessay, citizen and merchant of York, and complaineth of Peter Bevernek of Denmark, that whereas the said John had certain merchandizes, and divers other goods and chattels, to the value of two hundred marks, in a ship called the Baker of Prussia, the which merchandizes, goods, and chattels were in the custody of John Lofthous, servant to the said John de Sessay, in the said ship; which ship was sailing toward Prussia: and before the said ship, constrained by stress of tempest, arrived at a place called the Sound towards Copenhagen in Denmark with the merchandizes, goods, and chattels aforesaid, there came this Peter with force and arms, in a ship armed, and arrayed for to make war, with a great multitude of evil doers with him, on the Friday next after the feast of Corpus Christi, in the sixteenth year of the reign of our Lord the King that now is, in the place aforesaid; and the said merchandizes, goods, and chattels took by force of war, and carried away, and arrested the said John Loftus his servant, and ransomed him. And thus plundered the said ship of all the goods that were therein, to the injury and damage of the said plaintiff of 500 marks. And so it is that by stress of weather the said Peter is arrived at Kingston on Hull with the same ship which plundered him. He prays that it may please your very gracious Lordship to grant a commission to arrest the said Peter, and to cause him to come before the council of our Lord the King, to answer to the said suppliant as to what shall be there objected to him, for [the love of] God and in work of charity, and that the said ship remain under arrest, with the goods which are therein, until this matter be determined by the council aforesaid.

Indorsed, Be it remembered that on the tenth day of March in the 17th year Nicholas de Skelton, servant at arms of the Lord the King and William Wynsley of the county of Hereford have become bound for the within-written John de Sessay to make satisfaction to the within-written Peter for his damages and expences occasioned by the suit within-written, under the penalty contained in the statute thereupon edited, in case that the said John de Sessay should not happen to prove his plaint within-written.

There have not yet been found in the Tower, any Bills addressed to the Chancellor during the reign of King Henry the Fourth, and those which have been discovered in the time of Henry the Fifth are not numerous.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE FIFTH.

William Dodd v. John Browing and Another.

Defendants feoffees in trust had let Plaintiff's lands and withheld his goods without any authority.

To my worthy and gracious Lord Bisshope of Wynchestr (') Chancellor of Yngelond.

BESECHING mekely youre povre bedeman William Dodde charyot' wheche passed o've the see in 'svice w' our liege lorde & was oon of his charioterys in his viages; & of hyze treste ffefed in my land Joh'n Browning & John . . hull' of Chekewell w' my wyfe, wheche Joh'n & Joh'n aft' azenste my wyll & wetynge pot my land to ferme, & delyv'd my mevable good the valewe of xx marke where hem leste: & thus they kepe my dede & the dent'e w' my mevable good unto myne undoynge, lasse than y have youre excylent & g'cious helpe & lordship; besechinge yow at rev'ence of þ' worthy Prince ys sowle youre fader whoos bedeman y am e'v'e, that ye woll sende for Joh'n & Joh'n affor seide, þ' the cause may be knowe why they w' holde my good to myne undoynge; also wheche am undo for brusinge in 'svyce of our liege lorde, & in 'svice of y' worthy Princesse my lady of Clarence (') & e'v' wolde yef my lemys myght 'sve worthy prince sone. At rev'nce of God, and of that pereles Princes his moder take this mat' at hert of almes & charite.

John Thomas v. John Wyse and John Clerk.

The Defendants having wrongfully ousted Plaintiff of a Tin Work in the County of Cornwall, and he being unable to sue for remedy at common law, prays a writ of subpœna for them to appear and answer in Chancery.

A 'shonorable & 'sgracious S' levesqe de Wyncest'r Chanceler Dengli'e.

SUPPLIE humblement v're poever oratour John Thomma de Trevylen en le countee de Cornuwaill laborer qe come il fuit pesiblement seise & possessionez p' vint ans & pluis d'un overaigne destaigne en le more de Crukbargiis en le counte avantdit solonc le coustume & usage de mesme le counte tanqe le Venerisdy pschein devant le fest de Seynt Philip & Jacob qe darrein fuit q'un John Wyse de Pentewen en mesme le counte un g'und comune enbraciour & maintenour des querels & John Clerk de Boswythay en mesme le counte yoman p' excitaçõn & pcurement de l'avantdit John Wyse on g'und multitude de poeple desconuz, en ma'ne de gurre arraiez viendreront ove force & armes & sanz cause resonable en l'o'vaigne av'ntdit & illeoqes le dit suppliant de le o'vaigne avantdit ousteront & disseiseront & son steigne illeoqes trovez al value de quarant livers torciouslyment enpristeront & emporteront pur le quel il est endecte as divers labourers illeoqes travaillantz en mesme l'o'vaigne en vint marcz a ppetuel amentisement & destrucçõn de le dit suppliant s'il ne soit p' vouz 'sgracious S' eidez & remedie en cest ptie p' ceo qe le dit John Wyse est cy fort & habundant dez rechesse & graund maintenour dez querels en cest paiis et le dit suppliant si poever & nest mye hardy ne rien adi de suer p' remedie avoir al comen ley. Please a vous 'sgracious S' de considerer la mater suisdit & la graund poeverte de le dit suppliant de graunter deux breifs l'un al dit John Wyse l'auter al dit John Clerk sur certain peine p' v're 'sgracious S'ie a limiter d'estre devant vous en le 'shonorable court de le Chauncie al quinzime de Seynt John la Baptistr' pschien avenir d'estre examinez sur la matier avantdit & ceo pur DIEU & en oeuvre de charite.

¹ Henry, Bishop of Winchester, uncle to Henry the Fifth, was Chancellor during the early part of that King's reign: he gave up the Great Seal on the 23d of July 1417; on which day Thomas Bishop of Durham was made Chancellor. *Vide Rot. Claus. 5 Hen. V. m. 15, dors.*

² This must have been Philippa of Clarence, daughter of Lionel Duke of Clarence, who married Edmund Mortimer, the Third Earl of March.

TRANSLATION.

To the very honourable and gracious lord the bishop of Winchester, Chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly your poor orator John Thomas of Trevelen in the county of Cornwall labourer, that whereas he was peaceably seised and possessed for eight years and upwards of a tin work in the moor of Crukbargis in the county aforesaid according to the custom and usage of the same county, until the Friday next before the feast of Saint Philip and James last past, when John Wyse of Pentewen in the same county, a great common embracer and maintainer of quarrels, and John Clerk of Boswythgy in the same county yeoman, by excitation and procurement of the aforesaid John Wyse, came with a great multitude of people unknown, arrayed in manner of war with force and arms, and without reasonable cause, into the work aforesaid, and there ousted and disinherited the said suppliant of the work aforesaid, and his tin there found to the value of forty pounds tortiously took and carried away, for the which he is indebted to divers labourers there working in the same work in twenty marks, to the perpetual loss and destruction of the said suppliant, if he be not aided and remedied by your gracious Lordship in this behalf; by reason that the said John Wyse is so strong and abounding in riches and so great a maintainer of quarrels in this country, and the said suppliant so poor and hath not the means to sue for remedy at the common law. Please your very gracious Lordship to consider the matter abovesaid and the great poverty of the said suppliant to grant two writs, the one to the said John Wyse the other to the said John Clerk [commanding them] upon certain pain by your very gracious lordship to be limited, to be before you in the very honourable Court of the Chancery at the quinzisme of S^t John the Baptist next coming, to be examined upon the matter aforesaid: and this for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

John Belle & Catherine his wife v. Piers Savage.

Bill to compel the Defendant to surrender a messuage in Rochester, the inheritance of the Plaintiff Catherine.

A revent pier en DIEU levesq, de Wynchestre Chancellor d'Engleterre.

SUPPLIE tshumblement vře poŕe oratour John Belle de Caley's soudiour & Katine sa feĩne q̃ come William atte Wode autment dit William atte Doune de Rouchestre pier au dce Katine ore ale de vie a t̃spass . . . ent nadgairs fuist seise en son demesne come de fee d'un mees ove les app'tenantz en Rouchestre sitez en le cimitie illeoques, le quel William en le fest de Seint Michell l'an du regne le roy Richard s̃de puis le conquest xxii^o lessa a ferme a un Simon Stelhard de Gyllyngham mesme le mees ove les app'tenantz p' t̃me de sept ans donques pscheins ensuyantz p' un t̃tein s̃ome a luy annuellement a paier, le quel Simond deinz les prinis deux ans fuist ouste p' les executours du dit William p' ceo q'il ne voloit a eux atto'ner en le paiement du rent dicet mees, le quel mees puis aps fuist sovent foitz alienez as diŕses psones. Et ore soit ensy t̃sg'cious s' q̃ un Piers Savage ore occupio' de mesme le mees p' le quel mees il ne paia plus fors q̃ un mark ad sovent foitz este requis p' deliŕer as dites John & Katine icelle mees come l'eritage mesme celuy Katine et il a eux ne deliŕa point ne unqore ne voet mes le atort detient en avientesment de son poŕe estat & ppetuel disheriteson mesme cestuy Katine s'ils ne soient p'veux de remedie pmy vře g'cious eide celle partie et les queux John & Katine sont si poŕe & le dit John si malade qu'ils nount dount p'suir la cōe ley Plese a vře t̃sg'cious f̃ie considerer les p̃misses & s' ceo g'untier un brief direct a dit Piers p' comparer dev'nt vous a un t̃tein jo' s' t̃tein pein p' vous a limitier p' respoundre de la mat̃ suisdit & donc faire droit sicome bone conscience le demaunde et ceo p' DIEU & en oeŕe de charite.

Pleğ de p̃s { Robtus Belle
Henr Hykkes

TRANSLATION.

To the reverend father in God the Bishop of Winchester, Chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly your poor oratour John Bell of Calis soldier and Katherine his Wife, that whereas William atte Wode otherwise called William atte Doune of Rochester, father to the said Katherine, since dead, heretofore was seised in his demesne as of fee of one messuage with the appurtenances in Rochester situated in the church-yard there, the which William in the feast of Saint Michael in the twenty-second year of the reign of King Richard the Second since the Conquest, let to farm to one Simond Stelhard of Gillingham the same messuage with the appurtenance for term of seven years then next ensuing, for a certain sum to him annually to be paid; the which Simon within the first two years was ousted by the executors of the said William because he would not attorn to them in the payment of the rent of the same messuage, the which messuage since then was several times alienated to divers persons, and now so it is, very gracious lord, that one Piers Savage now occupier of the same messuage, for the which messuage he hath not paid more than one mark, hath oftentimes been required to deliver

to the same John and Katherine this same messuage as the heritage of the same Katherine, and he hath not delivered [it] to them nor yet will, but detains it in destruction of their poor estate and perpetual disherison of the same Katherine, if they should not obtain remedy by your gracious aid in this behalf, and the which John and Katherine are so poor and the said John so ill that they cannot pursue the common law. Please your very gracious lordship to consider the premisses, and thereupon to grant a writ directed to the said Piers to appear before you at a certain day upon a certain pain by you to be limited for to answer of the matter aforesaid and to do right as good conscience demandeth it, and this for [love of] God and in work of charity.

Pledges to prosecute { Robert Belle
Henry Hykkes

John Weston v. John Fox.

Bill complaining that his ward, who was affianced to his daughter, has been drawn away by the Defendant, with a view to make advantage of his marriage, &c.

A son ʒsgʰcious Sʰ & ʒsreʒent pier en DIEU leuesque de Duresme (¹) & Chaunceller Dengleʒre.

SUPPLIE humblement vʒe pover oratoʒ John Weston vynter q̃ come certeinʒ tenementes deinz la citee de Loundres nadgares descenderunt a un Thomas Cosyn deinz age lez queux tenementes a cause de son non age & qʰun Jofin Cosyn son pier fuist fʰunke hōme deinz la dite citee, Roʒt Chicheley (¹) mair de cy cell citee seist en sa mayn les ditz tenementes cōme tenementes de orpham solonc la custome del citee suisdit & ent cōmist la garde au dit suppliant sʰ sufficeant seurte p luy trovez en la Gildhall de respounder & accompter al chambreleyn del dite citee de lez isues & pʒites de y celles tenementes al oeʒs & pʒit del dit enfʰunt quʰnt il viendroit a son plein age eidunt adonqas allowaunce de toutz sez charges & costages resonableʒ mysez sʰ le dit enfʰunt durʰunt son non age & puis le dit enfʰunt ʒsteant al hostiell & en la governʰnce del dit suppliant a une Mawde sa fitt soy affia en ʒsence de plusoʒs psons pʰ luy avoir en sa fēme et ore le dit enfʰunt p Johan mier le dit enfʰunt hors de la governʰnce le dit supliaunt est alloigne & p un John Fox a Grenewiche deinz le counte de Kent encountre sa voluntee la cy fortement est garde & detenuz al entent de marier le dit enfʰunt a autre femme a volunte dez ditz Johan & John Fox pʰ gayn avoir pʰ y cell mariage issint & le dit enfʰunt ne poet vener ne aler a large a pʒfourmer sa primer affiaunce sil ne soit p vʒe ʒsgʰcious eide celle pʒie. Please a vʒe ʒsgʰcious Sʰie de gʰunter un brief sʰ certein peyn p vous a limiter au dit John Fox pʰ estre devʰnt vous le Lundy pchein avener avienʰnt ovesq luy le dit enfʰunt sʰ la dite peyn pʰ estre examinez devʰnt vous ʒsgʰcious Sʰ de la mater suisdit & pʰ faire & resceiver ceo q̃ solonc vʒe ʒsage discrecion droit & reson demaundont ceo pʰ DIEU & en oeʒve de charitee.

TRANSLATION.

To his very gracious and very reverend father in God the Bishop of Durham, and Chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly your poor orator John Weston vintner, that whereas certain tenements within the city of London lately descended to one Thomas Cosyn within age; the which tenements on account of his non-age, and as John Cosyn his father was a freeman in the said city, Robert Chicheley (¹) mayor of the same city seised into his hands the said tenements as the tenements of [an] orphan, according to the custom of the city abovesaid, and committed the ward to the said suppliant upon sufficient surety found by him in the Guildhall to answer and account to the chamberlain of the said city for the issues and profits of the same tenements to the use and profit of the said infant when he should come to his full age, having therefrom allowance for all his reasonable charges and costs expended upon the said infant during his non-age, and thus, the said infant being at the house and in the governance of the said suppliant, affianced himself to one Maude his daughter in presence of many persons to have her for his wife, and since the said infant hath been led away by Joan, mother of the said infant out of the governance of the said suppliant, and by one John Fox at Greenwich in the county of Kent is kept and detained against his will to the intent to marry the said infant to another woman at the will of the said Joan and John Fox for to have gain by the same marriage, so that the said infant cannot come or go at large to perform his first affiance if it be not by your gracious aid in this behalf. Please your gracious lordship to grant a writ under a certain pain by you to be limited, to the said John Fox to be before you the Monday next to come, bringing with him the said infant upon the said pain, to be examined before your gracious lordship of the matter abovesaid, and to do and receive that which according to your very sage discretion right and reason shall demand: this for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

¹ Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, was made chancellor on the 23d of June 1418, 5th Hen. V.

• Robert Chicheley was mayor of London in 1411-12, and again in 1421-2, A° 10 Hen. V. He was of the Grocer's company; and by will directed that a good and competent dinner should be provided for 2,400 poor citizens, and twenty pounds be distributed among them. *Fabian's Chron.*

A Bill or Petition addressed to the King (Henry V.) by the parson of Street, in Somersetshire, praying relief, through the Chancellor, against the abbot and convent of Glastonbury, who had oppressed him because he had sued them in the Spiritual Court for tithes.

TO OURE LIEGE LORD THE KYNG.

BYSECHITH mekely zoure pour prest Roger Wodehill pson of Strete som tyme clerke of zoure faders Spicerie, whos soule God assoille, that for as moche as the abbot and the convent of Glastonbury ymaginith a foe zenst the forseid pson and wrongfully feynyth azenst him and his men actions of trespas that be untrewed in zoure courtys, and prisionyth his men at Glastonbury, and ledyth a wey from his psonage his plogh yren and his plogh and his plogh gere, that his men mowe not sowe his londe, and othir wrongys doth to him and to his men, that he dar not duelle upon his psonage for to serve God, nethir his men to do him eny servise there, in distruction of the forseid pson, his men and his chirche, but zif they have zoure g'cieux help; and all this wronges they do, because that the pson sewith a zenst him in court spirituell for dismes of his chirche that they have wrongfully by nome the forseid pson and his chirche; notwithstanding that the forseid pson hath had a sentence for him in the court of Cauntirbury by mestre John Kemp, and an othir sentence in the courte of Rome by the Popi's Auditors (¹). That it like to zoure g'cious astate considere the grete power and rychesse of the forsaid Abbot and the Convent, and the mene power of the said pson; and comand to write to zoure Chanceler of Yngelond to do clepe the parties a for him and examine hem and make an ende by twene hem of all that hangith bitwene hem in zoure Courtys, and so that the forseid pson have rizth for the nicy of Crist.

The King's Letter missive to the Chancellor, enclosing the foregoing Petition.

To ye worshipful Fader in God oure right trusty and welbeloved the Bisshop of Duresme Chancell'r of England.

BY THE KING.

WORSHIPFUL Fader in God right trusty and welbeloved, We grete yow wel, And we sende yow closed with ynne thees oure tres a supplication of grevous compleynt put unto us by S' Rogier Wodehill person of Strete, as ye may see more clerely by the same supplication. Wherefor we wol, that the forsaid supplicacon wel understanden and considered by yow, ye doo calle before yow bothe parties specified in the same supplication, and thaire causes herd, that ye doo unto hem both right and equite, and in esþial that ye see that the porer partye suffre no wrong, but that ye make suche an ende in this matiere, y' we be no more vexed hereafter with thaire complaints. And God have yow in his keping. Yeven under oure signet at oure town of Vernon (²) the xxviij. day of Avrill.

Petition to the King from the tenant of his manor of Ramsden-Hall in Essex, who having for 16 years been possessed of a tenement as heir at law to his father, was ousted by one John Wethy and others by maintenance of John Tyrell; whereupon he sought the protection of the Countess of Hereford, who put him again in possession of his tenement; after her death Tyrell again ousted him, and threatened his life, whereupon he prays redress from the King.

To my most g'cyouse Lord the King.

THESE ben the desesis and wrongys idoon to Rauf atte Ree ten'nt of o' Lord the Kyng in the ducherye of Lancastre, and fermo' of zo'e maner of Ramesden Hall in Essex, (³) by maynten'nce of John Tyrell, in disheredacon of the heryta as Water atte Re fader of the forseyd Rauf made enfeffement to certain psones to enfeffe Margaret his wyf in the tenement iclepid Danyell tenement w' al the apporten'nce

¹ The manor of Street was possessed by the Abbey of Glastonbury, as early as the 13th century; and the church was appropriated to the same abbey, and valued, in the year 1292, at 25 marks. See Collinson's Somersetshire, Vol. 3. p. 424.—What portion of tithes was allowed to the parson, and which was withheld from him by the abbot and convent, does not appear.

² The Town of Vernon was surrendered to the English on the 3d of February 1419.

³ The Manor of Ramsden, in the parish of Ramsden-Cray in Essex, was part of the great possessions of the Bohuns, earls of Hereford. Humphrey de Bohun, the last earl of that Family, died in 1372, leaving two daughters; Mary married to Hen. Earl of Derby (afterwards K. Hen. IV.), and Ann married to Thomas de Woodstock, whose only surviving daughter was first married to Thomas, and afterwards to Edmund, both successively Earls of Stafford. In the Year 1421, a division was made of the Bohun estates, between K. Hen. V. and the Countess of Stafford, whereby Ramsden was allotted to the countess. (See Rot. Parl. 9 Hen. V.) By this Petition it appears to have been before in the King's possession. The Countess of Hereford, widow of the last Earl, who is mentioned in the Petition, died in the year 1416.

longyng thereto, the whych tenement stondith in of the forseyd Margrete scholde descende to Thom's atte Ree and to his eyres. And because the same Thom's deyde and al his issew lyvyng the same Margeret, sche stood in hool possessyon of the forseyd tenement duryng her the same tenement scholde t'ne to the forseyd Rauf atte Ree, sone of the forseyd Water and Margaret, as ryght heyr, as by a charto' in tayll more playnly hit schewyth. Thus the forseyd Rauf be wey of ryght, entryd and took possessyon of the tenement afft^r decesse of his moder, the which possessyon of ryht herytage he kept unto the tyme that John Wethy of Essex thorwgh meyntenⁿce of the forseyd John Tyrell and otho' mo of her covey, that es to say John Canon, William Pethom, John Folw w' strong hand dryven hym and malyciously ymagenyd him to slee. So for drede of death, he lefft his heritage p'sewyng to my g'cyo⁹ Lady of Herforde to help him and soko' him in this greet myscheff, standyng in dowte of his lyf, and lesyng of his l g'cyo⁹ Lady of Herford took the forseyd Rauf in to her howshald, there a bydyng unto the tyme my Lady w her wyse consell had ful examina^on as wel by gode and trewe men of the same contr', and by evidence of his dedys; that the forseyd Rauf was wrongfully put from his ryght, beyng p'sent at that tyme in my ladyes p'sence, the forseyd John Tyrell (') maynteno' of this wrong, and at that tyme my lady rep^ovid him as for maynten Wher up on my g'cyo⁹ Lady set the same Rauf in to playn possessyon of his forseyd heritage, by vtu of examyna^on aboven seyde, in p'sence of S' Gerard Braybook, John Doreward, Robt Darcy, Robt Rykedon', and other mo worschipful m p'sent. And upon this, the same John Wethy w' otho' foure psones, in p'sence of Robt Darcy, justise of the pees, weren bownden ech of hem in a C. ii. for sewrte of the pees. And anoon as my g'cyouse lady was passid to God, the s Wethy w' mayntenⁿce of John Tyrell and otho' of her covey w' strong hand, w'owte p'cess of lawe, drovyn and expellyd the same Rauf from his forseyd herytage; and robbeden the same Rauf of all his goodes as in the berne, and oth^r goodes and catell, the value of a C. ii. and more; wherof the Kynges ferme schold haf been raysyd and payd. And afft^r that my Lady was goo to God, thise forseyd partyes tok fro me iij^{xx} acres of land herytage, which forseyd land my fader zaf to me, and was in possessyon the terme of xvj. zeer and more, w' owte lawe, and w' owte any p'cesse of the lawe. And tho the same Tyrell made a vow, that the forseyd Rauf schold pleyne hym to Lord ne Lady more. And tho afterward he sent to yo' maner of Ramesden-Hall twey baylyes, for to take the forseyd Rauf lyves or dethes, w' swerdes idrawe zef they myht hmy hafe fownde, hym a slayn, but zef he wolde have izolde him, And zef hit had be so, that he had izolde hym, he for to have been cast in prison, than scholde not he have lyvid iij. days; but zef he wolde have i'seled him a relees of all the wrongis that th And than for dowte of his deeth he was fayn to fle that cuntre, thenkyng in his conseyt that he wolde [go] in to Normandy to o' lyge lord the Kyng, that tyme beyng at the Castel of Monterell, complaynyng to o' lyge lord the Kyng of all thise yer upon o' lyge lord the Kyng sent his g'cyous lettres dyrecte to the Chaunceller of Ingelond, to se unto the forseyd Rauf, that all ryht and reson scholde have be doon un to hym. And after that the Chaunceller had a p'vision of the lettres of o' lord upon to go and to come as his ful trust was in saffte and in pees, as the Kyngis ten^{nt} of his maner of Ramesdon Hall in Essex; heruppon maliciously the same John Wethy w' strong mayntenⁿce of the forseyd John Tyrell and in wayte azens the pees and sewrte maad for the pees to fore the justice, maymed the same Rauf as hit schewyth at the syghte, his enemyes wenyng to have slayn him, and for to make an ende of the same Rauf, him to slee. The of John Tyrell and oth' mo, all these wronges hav doon to the forseyd Rauf; and zet standith in dowte of his lyff, zef he go to large. Of the whyche wronges my ful g'cyouse lord the Kyng I besech zow of zo' special g'ce that I may g And that I myght have in pees my ryghtful herytage, as I schal be yo'e trewe bedeman all the dayes of my lyve. And ther to I beseche zow of g'ce and soko'e, for his love that deyde on the Rode tree a Goode Fryday.

Indorsed, X° die Julij A° ix°. pntibz dñis Bed, Wyntoñ, Bathoñ, canč, theš, custod privati sigill, & alijs deliba fuit p eosd dños de consilio qđ fiant bria infrascripti p^o de veniendo corā consilio, &c. sub pē &c. ad discrecoem Canč & bre Vič Essex qđ libat' bria.

¹ The Family of Tyrell at this time appear to have possessed the manor of Crays in Ramsden-Cray. See Morant's Essex, Vol. I. p. 201.

The King's Letter Missive to the Chancellor, referred to in the foregoing Petition.

To the worshipful Fader in GOD oure right trusty and welbeloved the bisshop of Duresme our Chancell^r of England.

BY THE KING.

WORSHIPFUL Fader in GOD right trusty and welbeloved, We sende yow closed with ynne thees a supplication, putte unto us by a poure tenant of oures Rauf atte Ree, which compleineth hym of certain grete wrongs and griefs doon unto him, as ye may more clerely parceive by the same supplication. Wherfor we wol, and charge you, that the saide supplica^{cion} seen and wel understanden by yow, and had pleine informacion of the trouthe of that, that is contened therein, ye see, and ordeyne, that oure saide tenant have al that he aught to have of right in this ptie; and suffreth no man to do hym wrong in no wyse, touching the mat^e contened in his saide supplicacion, asmuche as ye may lette hit; ner that he be not wrongfully ousted by maintenance of lordship ner other wyse, for as we been enfourmed, beside that that is contened in the saide supplicacion, the psonnes whiche he compleineth hym upon, be gretely maintained ayenst him; and therfor we wol, that ye take hede the more tenderly to his mat^e, And so that he have no cause for lak of right to retourne hider ayein unto us, compleyning, And GOD have yow in his keping. Yeven under oure signet at Monstreau ou fault yonne the iij^e day of Juil. (')

TOLY.

¹ In the year 1420, the Town of Monstreau-sur-yonne was besieged and taken by King Hen. V. See Monstrelet's Chronicle, Vol. I. chap. 226.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE SIXTH.

Edward Lord Hastings v. Thomas Dacy, Esq.

Bill filed to recover possession of Lands wrongfully withheld.

To a high and gracieux lord my lord of Wynchestre Chaunceller of Ingland.

MEKELY bysechith Edward Lord Hastyngges (¹), that howe one Thomas Dacy Squyer nowe late untriewly bath entrid in a mees and certeyn landes of youre seide suppliant, Fenwyk in the Counte of York; and the same mees and landes wrongfully with strengthe and force of armes withholdith fro the seide suppliant, whiche Thomas dothe but abidith in the seide cuntrey, meynteynyng the seide wrong done to the seide suppliant, and doying meny other oppressions and wronges to poer men of that cuntrey. [Please] hit to youre high and gracieux Lordship consider the enprisonement (²) of the seide suppliant, whiche may not defende ne justifie his right in the mees and landes aforesaid, enprisonement. And ther up on of youre benigne and especial grace graciously graunte to the seid suppliant a writ sub pena direct to the seid Thomas, to apere before Chauncellarie, at a certeyn day by yowe graciously lymetid, upon a grete peyne levable to the use of oure soverayn Lord the Kyng, so that bothe parties ther may shewe per evidences and be justified as right lawe and reson wil: or ellys as hit be plesyng to youre gracious Lordship, for GODDES love and in the wey of cherite.

John Staverne v. John Bonynton.

Petition to the Chancellor for a writ of Subpœna to be directed to a witness to appear and give evidence.

To his g'cious lord the Bysshopp of Wyncestre Chaunceller of Englund

BESECHITH mekely youre povre bedeman John Staverne of Cantirbury, that as myche as in a suete wyche the foresaide suppliant had before yowe ayens on John Bonynton of Cantirbury foresaide, be vtu of a writt sub pena, for to awenswer before yowe to ceteins matiers and debates movyd betwyn thame two, zee accordyd and ajo'nyd the same matiers and debates to tyme that on David Marrys of the same townen, notarie, had shewed the treweth of the said matiers and debates; And nowe it is so that same Davyd will gladly knowelygge the treweth of the same matiers, bot he wald have a maundement fro yowe for the cause that he shuld noght be haldyn parciall in the same matier. That it lik to your g'cious lordship to g'unt a writte sub pena direct to the saide David to apere before yow att a certain day for to declare the treweth in the matiers foresaide fore love of GODDE and in wey of charitee.

Pleg' de psequendo { Johnes Shirburn.
Thomas Pettysworth.

¹ This Edward was a collateral descendant of John Hastings, the last Earl of Pembroke of that family: he was never summoned to Parliament, but assumed the title of Lord Hastings. Dugdale's Baronage, Vol. I. p. 578.

² He was imprisoned sixteen years for disobeying the sentence of the Court Military, respecting a Coat of Arms which he claimed, but which was adjudged to the Lord Grey; on which occasion he was condemned in £970. 17s. 10d. costs. Ibid.

Proceedings in Chancery,

John Kymburley v. John Goldsmith.

Bill for refusing to deliver to Plaintiff a ton of woad, which Defendant had sold him, and which he had been paid for in wool.

To the high and mighty Prince ryght dredd and gracieux Lord of Wynchestre Chancellor of Englund.

CONSIDERYNG if it like youre Highnes howe youre poer beedman Johan Kymburley of Derby kynnesman to sometyme youre serv^{nt} S^r William Hikeling, bargayned in Derby in Lenten was twelf moneth with oon Johan Goldsmyth the elder of Melton in Leycestershire, merchant: and the said parties fully accorded bitwix hem as it appereth by an evidence seled therupon and writen of the said Johan Goldsmyth owen hand, that he sholde by a moneth aftir the said Ester have delivered hym a tonn of wood (¹) price of xiiij li. xs. for the which soume the said Johan Goldsmyth receyved the verray value marchantlich in wolles of the same Johan Kymburleys; and the said wood that he boughte yet never deliv^d hym, to his importable losse and hindryng, which nys but a poer man and feref^l of sufficeant remedie for lack of other laweful seuerte; like it youre noble grace thorough consideracion of rightwisnes and justice, the which releeveth many a poer man, uppon this mater, by writt sub pena to sende for the said Johan Goldsmyth to appere a fore yowe in the Chauncellerie, at such day as yow list comaund; and heruppon right to be doon un to the said beedman, which ev^{er}mor shal prai God for youre high and noble estat.

Pleg^r de ps^r { Johes Stodley de London
 { Rog^{us} Wolley de Derby

William Midylton v. John of Cotyngham.

Defendant assaulted and attempted to murder the Plaintiff in Waughen Church in Holderness, and still lies in wait for him, so that he durst not abide in the country.

To my g^ciouse Lorde of Wynchestre the Chaunceller of Engeland

COMPLEINES Willyam Midylton of Waughⁿ in Holdernesse, in als mykill als John of Cotyngh^m gentylman of Waughⁿ forsayde with certeigne men of his wapynd and armed þat es to say, John of Waughⁿ husbandman, Thomas Warde husbandman, Robert of Bate wryght & John West wryght, with þair force of þe same toun forsayde, maliciously agayns þe Kyngis pece & rebelliously agayne þe go^vnours of þe devyne ðvyce of þe kyrk of Waughⁿ forsayde, in ðvyce tyme opon Seint Stevyn day þe last, in þ^e same kyrke, woulde haf slayne me wth ane polle axe, and all þe pepyll & þe preste so affrayde at þe levacion tyme clappyd saume þe buke for ferid; & I for drede of my dede, habade still in þe same kyrk of Seint Pet^r Fraunchiss^r x. hourez lange; & þe forsayde John of Cotyngh^m, John, Thom^s, Robert & John wth þair force en armed & wapened, lygand still in ane awayte in þe Kyngis way, & aboute þe same kyrke, to haf slayne me if I had comyn oute of þe kyrk: & no man durst him arest to þe pece. And þat same John of Cotyngh^m pferd openly to þe qwhylk of þ^m forsayde þat myght haf killed me, sould haf had xx. noblis for my dede: als it is opynly knawen to all þ^r toun & þe contreth, for ane worde I spak in þe kyrk, "þat it wer better bell unroge at þe saunt⁹ tyme þan þe messe unsogne:" & I nev^{er} sen þat day hidirward durst ðe habude in þe contree, for drede of my dede, for þat John of Cotyngh^m & his force forsayde in harmyng & in costs of me & myne xx. li. Qwharfore lyke it to yhour g^ciouse lordeschip, in saveyng of my lyfe & the Kyng^s pece, & þe state of þat kyrke of seint Pet^r F^runchess^r & my harmez, g^unte a writt sub pena for þis forsayde John of Cotyngh^m & his iiij felaughes, in ppir psonez to com byfor yhour self, for þe luf of God & by way of charite.

Pleg^r de ps^r { Johes Wayhen de Suggestan in Com^r Ebor^r
 { Johes Hakyns de London^r

Nicholas Parker v. Simpkyne Ive.

Bill filed against Defendant, who had deprived John Haryngton of five marks of annual rent, by means of a forged Charter.

To the High and Worthy Prelate Chaunceller of England Bysshop of London. (¹)

BESECHETH louly your oratour and ðvant Nicholas Parker of Granth^m, to conseyve and take credence wher that Symkyn Yve of Granth^m aforsaide be maist^ry and supportacion of lordship, and noght be ryghtwous title, dep^{ve}d and disherite John Haryngton son and heir of Thomas Haryngton sumtyme of Granth^m aforsaide of

¹ Woad, a species of herb used for dying cloth and worsted of a blue colour.

² John Kempe, Bishop of London, was made Chancellor in the month of March, 4 Hen. VI. (1426), and on the 8th of April following he was translated to the see of York.

v. marc of annuell rent, which the sayd John schuld have enherit afre the decesse of hys fadre wyth in the toun and feldez of Granth'm, be fals and untrew munimentz; as the saide suppliant woll verifie and preve by hys neghburs, for whi it hath bien pved that the sayde Symkyn hathe had the hole scripture rased of a chre undre the seal of armez of my lord of York; and other dyv's dedes and muniments rased in man aforesaide, and untrew fynes countrefeted; thorough which he hathe disherite othyr trewe liege men of oure soveign Lord the Kyng, wythinne the forsayde town, that it schall be so evydently and opunly afor yow pvyd, that he schall nocht wythstant hitt ne put hit frome him. Wherfor please it unto your hye discrecion to send forth a wrytt sub pena, that the sayde Symkyn myght be broght before yow, and of the sayd opp'ssiones to be examenyd a for yow in the Chauncer', for luff of God and in way of Charitee.

Pleg' de ps' { Matheus Draunfeld de Coñi Leyc Tayllair.
Thomas Howes de Coñi Lyncoln Gentilman.

William Huberd v. John Brasyer and others.

Bill for recovery of the Plaintiff's right under the will of Robert Huberd, esquire.

A Isrevent pier en DIEU & son Isg'ciousse f lercevesq, de Deūwyk & Chaunceller Dengleire.

SUPPLIE humblement v're poŷ orato' William Huberd citezin & vinŷ de Londres q̄ come un Robt Huberd Esquier feust sēi des manoirs de Parys & Froysshes & auŷ ŷres & teñtz appelez Huberd land in Harlowe ove lez app'ten'nces en le counte D'Essex en son demesne come de fee et des les manoirs ŷres & tentz av'ntdces enfeoffa John Brasyer de Harlowe, John Quyntyn de Mandeleynes, Aleyn Boysshe, Thomas Daloun de Epping, & William Swaffam ore mort A avoir & teñ a euxz & a lo's heirs a touz jours a tiel entent q̄ les ditz feoffez durent p'fourni la darrein volunte le dit Robt de les manoirs ŷres & tentz av'ntditz Et ap's le dit Robt declara sa darrein voluntē en fourme quensuyt Cestassavoir q̄ les ditz feoffez ap's la mort lez ditz Robt & xiii ans pschien ensuantez pleinement finiz & ŷminez durent enfeoffer de les manoirs ŷres & tentz av'ntdces l'av'ntdiŷ Margarete la femme lav'ntdit Robt, a avoir & teñ a luy p' ŷme de sa vie le remaindre a le dit suppliant A avoir a luy & sez heirs de son corps engendrey q̄ lez ditz manoirs ŷres & tentz remainderent as droitz heirs John Hunesthord clerk & jadys maistre de seint Katine en fee Et ap's le dit Robt recita en sa darrein volunte q̄ le dit suppliant eust estre obligez en un statut marchaut de DC. marcz de s'linges a les ditz feoffez p' trov' sufficeant unire & vesture draps liengez & lainz a John frere le dit Robt & a une Johane soer le dit John la quelle volunte lez ditz suppliant contdys feust prest de p'fo'mer & unqore est Et lez ditz feoffez encountre l'entent & la volunte du dit Robt ount faitz feoffament immediate ap's la mort le dit Robt dez lez manoirs ŷres & tentz av'ntditz a la d'ce Margarete deinz le ŷme des xiiii anz p' ŷme de sa vie le remaindre a William Rothewett Esquier A avoir a luy & a ses heirs a touz jours en disheritisōn du dit suppliant Plese a v're Isg'ceouse s'ie de g'nt' sev'at' briefs directz a lez ditz John, John, Aleyn, & Thomas de comparer dev'nt vous s' ŷtayn peyne a un ŷtain jour p' vous a limitez destre examinez dez lez mat'ies suisdces come bon foie & conscience demandent & receiver ceo q̄ la court agardera en ycelle partie considerant Isg'ceouse s' q̄ le dit suppliant en cest cas ne poet avoir remedie a la comyn ley p' DIEU & en ovre du charite.

Indorso, Me⁴ qd̄ xiii die Julii anno r̄ Henr̄ sexti septimo infrascr̄ Joñes Brasyer, Joñes Quyntyn, Alanus, & Thomas corā Dño rege in Cancellar̄ sua p̄textu ŷtoz bñum eis sepatim directoz p̄sonalit̄ comparentes ac de infra contentis examinati auditis hincinde eoꝝ rationibus et plenius intellectis dcm erat eisdem Joñi Joñi Alano & Thome ut eant de Cuŷ quieti sine die de infrascr̄ sibi impositis.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God and his very gracious lordship the archbishop of York and Chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly your poor orator William Huberd citizen and vintner of London that whereas one Robert Huberd Esquire was seised of the manors of Parys and Froysshes and other lands and tenements called Huberdland in Harlowe with the appurtenances in the county of Essex in his demesne as of fee, and of the manors, lands, and tenements aforesaid enfeoffed John Brasyer of Harlowe, John Quyntyn of Mandeleynes, Aleyn Boysshe, Thomas Daloun of Epping, and William Swaffam now dead, to have and to hold to them and to their heirs for ever, to such intent that the said feoffees should perform the last will [of] the said Robert concerning the manors, lands, and tenements aforesaid. And afterwards the said Robert declared his last will in form following, that is to say, that the said feoffees after the death of the said Robert and xiii years next following fully finished and terminated should enfeoff the aforesaid Margaret the wife of the aforesaid Robert of the manors, lands, and tenements aforesaid, to have and to hold to her for the term of her life, the remainder to the said suppliant, to have to him

and to his heirs of his body begotten, that the said manors, lands, and tenements should remain to the right heirs of Philipp Hunesthorp clerk and late master of Saint Katherine in fee, and after the said Robert recited in his last will that the said suppliant ought to be bound in a statute merchant of six hundred marks sterling to the said feoffees for to find sufficient living and clothing, linen cloth and wools for John, brother of the said Robert, and for one Joan sister of the said John, the which will the said suppliant was always ready to perform and yet is; and the said feoffees contrary to the intent of the will of the Robert have made feoffment immediate after the death of the said Robert of the said manors, lands, and tenements aforesaid to the said Margaret in the term of fourteen years for term of her life, the remainder to William Rothwell esquire, to have to him and to his heirs for ever, in disinherison of the said suppliant. Please your very gracious lordship to grant several writs directed to the said John, John, Aleyn, and Thomas, to appear before your lordship upon certain pain at a certain day by you limited, to be examined of the matters abovesaid as good faith and conscience demand, and to receive that which the court shall award in this behalf, considering very gracious lordship that the said suppliant in this case cannot have remedy at the common law, for [love of] God and in work of charity.

Indorsed, Be it remembered that on the thirteenth day of July in the seventh year of the Reign of King Henry the sixth, the within-written John Brasyer, John Quyntyn, Alan and Thomas personally appearing before the Lord the King in his chancery by pretext of certain writs to them severally directed, and concerning the within-contained examined, their reasons being hereupon heard and fully understood it was decreed to the same John, John, Alan, and Thomas, that they shall go from the court quit without day of the within-written objected to them.

John Westowe v. Richard Rede.

Bill praying a Corpus cum causâ for relief of Plaintiff, unjustly sued in the Sheriff's Court of London by Defendant, who had endeavoured to inveigle Plaintiff into an intrigue with his wife, for the purpose of extorting money from him.

To right rev'ent Fader in God my right worshipfull and gracious Lord my Lord the Erchebissshop of York Primat and Chaunceller of Engeland.

MEKELY besechith your Svitour John Westowe, whiche ungoodly, wrongefully and unjoustly is vexed in the Sherreves Court of London, atte sute of oon Richard Rede be a pleynte of trespas; for so moche as the seid Richard seith and wrongefully affermyth upon me, and disclaundreth me, that y shulde withdrawe his wiff and his godes. The whiche forseid Richard now late cam to one Elene Faux, and wold have yeven her a gown cloth, with that she wolde have assented to be a bawde be twene Katherine his wiff and me the seid John Westowe. Ferthermore the said Richard yaf counsel and excited in all that he cowde or might to his wif for to be a strumpet, beheting here xx s. with that she wolde assente and suffre the seid John Westowe to lye by here, to thentent to take hym and here to geder, and to raunson him. Also the seid Richard be hoote to oon S^r John Person preest, that if he wolde recorde afore a jugge with the seid Richard, that the seid Katherine were founden in taverne with the seid John Westowe, he wolde yeve the seid sire John for his record a noble. Ferthermore the seid Richard p^rfid to be bounden to the same preest in xx li. yef that he wolde holde with hym ayenst me the said Westowe; wherthurgh he myzt reco^ve ayenst me, that he sholde have the thridde peny of his recovering; whiche the seid S^r John in no mane wolde assente p^rto. And þis as well þe seid sire John for his ptie, as the seid Elene Faux for here ptie wollen recorde. That hit please to youre gracious lordship to do calle afore your p^rsence the seid pties, þat is to seye the body with the cause, that this matter mow be declared and openly known. For the love of God and in wey of charite.

Joan Queen of England v. Robert Bishop and others.

Bill against Defendants for invading the franchises of Plaintiff's manor of Gillingham in Dorsetshire, by seizing a nief of the abbess of Wilton, who was protected by the custom of the said manor whilst dwelling within it.

A ʒsrev'ent pier en DIEU levesq̃ de Bath & Chaunceller Dengleʒre.

MONSTRE & soy compleynt Johanne Roigne Dengleʒre de Robt Byssshop Waulʒ Coty & John Turgeys, de ceo q̃ plou S^r Henry nadgars Roy Dengleʒre son marite qe DIEUX assoil p sez trez patentz le quart jo^r de June l'an de son reigne quart, ent auts g^runta & dona a dit suppt le manoir de Gillyngham ove lez

la corone, & ad tiel custume use de tout temps dount memorie ne court, q̄ toutz homes de natife condicione qe voillent venir & dem'er deins mesme le manoir, qe ils la s̄rout ressus a y dem'erer franchement & pessibilment, saunz clayme ou empechement de lo' corps t̄re tenz biens ou chateux de ascuny. La viendront lez ditz Robt, Wault, & John en force & armys cestassavoir la espes, boclerers, arches, seges, armes & arrayes affair de guere, deins la dit maner le jour de Samady p̄chyn dev'nt la fest de saint Kat̄ne p̄schyn passe, & la close d'une Rauf Palmer a unt debrusseront, & illoqs in un Nicholl Neuport natif de abbese de Wylton adonqs en la s̄vice la dit Rauf esteaunt assaut ferount; & le dit Nicholl la pristerount & hors del fraunches de dit man̄ encountr' la pees, & en contempt n̄re S' le Roy amenerount, as damag' de Roine de Cli. Plese a v̄re S̄ie g'untier sefall b̄res sur t̄reins peynis p vos alimiter, p' comperer dev'nt vous en la Chauncell' al la quinzisme de Pask p̄schyn avenir, p' respounder si bien a n̄re S' le Roi come a dit Roigne de matier susdit.

Pleġ de p̄s { John Bugge.
John Faryngton.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend Father in God the Bishop of Bath, Chancellor of England.

JOAN Queen of England, sheweth and complaineth of Robert Byshop, Walter Coty, and John Turgeys, That whereas Henry late King of England her husband, whom God assoil, by his letters patent of the 4th day of June, in the fourth year of his reign, granted and gave to the said suppliant the manor of Gillingham, with the appurtenances in the County of Dorset, to have and to hold in the name of dower; the which manor is ancient demesne of the crown, and hath such custom used from all time whereof memory runneth not, that all men of native condition, who are willing to come and dwell within the same manor, shall be received to dwell there freely and peaceably, without claim or impeachment of their bodies, land, tenements, goods, or chattels of any one. There came the said Robert, Walter, and John, with force and arms, that is to say, with swords, bucklers, bows, and arrows, armed and arrayed to make war, into the said manor, on Saturday next before the feast of St. Katherine last past, and the close of one Ralph Palmer broke, and there made an assault on one Nichol Neuport nief of the abbess of Wilton, then being in the service of the said Ralph, and the said Nichol there took and led away out of the franchise of the said manor, against the peace, and in contempt of our Lord the King, to the damage of the said Queen of 100l. May it please your Lordship to grant several writs under certain penalties by you to be limited, [to compel the said Robert, Walter, and John] to appear before you in the Chancery at the quinzime of Easter next ensuing, to answer as well to our Lord the King, as to the said Queen, of the matter aforesaid.

Pledges to prosecute { John Bugge.
John Faryngton.

Katherine Queen of England v. John Glover.

Bill filed against Defendant who was in possession of certain goods delivered to him by a felon, to which Plaintiff was entitled, as forfeit; and she having applied to the Court of Chancery, Defendant treated the writ of subpœna with contempt.

To the reġht revent Fadur in God the Bysshop of Bathe (¹) Chaunceller of England.

SCHEWYTH Kat̄ne Quene of Englonde, w̄as one William Hicheman of Leycestr' Halywaterclerke stole certayn somez of money and other divers godes at Leycestr' of divers mens, of the whiche felonie the same William was atteyned at Leycestr' before James Strangways and John Ellercar, justice of deliv'ance, atte the last deliv'ance holdyn at Leycestr' in the monday next eftyr the feste of Seynt James; the whiche William delivered to John Glover of Leycestr' cornesor Cxiijs. iiijd. and a new sadell, a paytrell, and a bridell p̄c' viijs. and a twohandsword and a palet p̄c' vjs. viijd. and a boke compiled of divers tretys p̄c' xls.; whiche wer the sayd felon godys the which money and godes longyth to us as forfeit by cause of the sayd atteindr'; (¹) and the forsaid John has bene oft tymes requered be oure receivo', bailys, and oure other officers there, to make liṽe of the sayd money and godes, and he wold not, nor wyll not yit do in no wyse, by cause of grete mayntenance y' he haith, in so myche y' he and other of hy scraft have made a comyn purce to wythstond us, and all other to have oure ryght. Wherefore we suyde a writ sub pena direct to the sayd John, to apere afor y' in the Kynges Chauncery

¹ John Stafford, Bishop of Bath and Wells, was made Chancellor 28 February, 10 Hen. VI. (1432.)

² The Castle, Town, and Honour of Leicester formed a Part of the Dower of Queen Catherine, confirmed to her by Act of Parliament, 1 Hen. VI.

to be examynd of the sayd mater, the whiche writ was deliverd to the forsaid John in the Monday next eftyr the fest of Epiphanye last passed by John Byngh'm, in the presens of the maire of Leycestr', and of mony other worthy men of the same towne, and y^e the sayd John Glover cast doune the sayd writ dispitefully in the strete, sayng oponly he wold not receyve nor obey hit for no man y^e was y^e abot; so let hit lye in the way in contempte of the Kyng. Wherefore lik it yowe to examyn the sayd John Glover of thees maters aforesaid, and to punyssh hym and ordayne dewe remyde aftur youre wyse discrecion.

Henry Hoigges v. John Harry.

Bill praying the Chancellor to restrain the Defendant by oath from using the arts of witchcraft, &c. by which he has injured Plaintiff, on account of his having been attorney in a suit against the prior of Bodmin, in whose service the Defendant is employed.

To the ryght worthy & revent Holyfader & h's g'cyous lord My lord of Bathe and Chaunceler of Engeland.

MOST mekely bysechit and full pytuously compleynyt yo' pore & contynuall bedeman Henr' Hoigges of Bodmyn of the counte of Cornewayll, Gentilman, certefyng you g'cious lord hov th' late on Richard Flamank of the said counte, squyer, suwyd an oyer de'myner ageyn Aleyn y^e Priour of Bodmyn of the said counte, so th' yo' said suppliant was w'holde as atto'ney with the said Richard in the said mater: on s' John Harry of the said toun of Bodmyn prest & sv'nt of the said priour, of hys malys & evele wylle, ymagenyng by sotill craftys of enchauntement wycchecraft & socerye, malygnyd yo' said suppliant endeles to destroye thurz wechecraft abowesaid, he brake his legge, and foul was hert; thurz th' weche he was in despayr of his lyff: and more over contynually fro day to day the said sotill craft of enchauntement wycchecraft and socerye usyth & occupyth, & in opyn plac' pnuncit, & to fore many other dyv's psones boldely avowith & wol stonde th'by; the weche th' ys weel known to many folkys of the said counte. And more ov' in opyn plac' saide th' he wolde by ye said craft of enchauntement wycchecraft and socerye, wyrke yo' said suppliant his nekke to breke, and hym endeles to destroye, with oute yo' g'cyous lordship eide & support. Plese on to yov g'cyous lord of yo' revent paternyte, & of yo' hye g'cyous lordship, to considere the gret myschef harme & damage y do un to yo' said suppliant; & also the gret myschef th' may falle to hym here aft', & to all other th' both suturs & atto'neys in availe to our soveyn lord the Kyng, & to ther cliant in all maters as reson & consience askyt and requyryth; yn as so moche as th' comyn lawe may nouzt helpe: th' ye wold fuchesef of yo' benygne g'ce to g'unte a writ of sub poena, dyret on to th' said s' John Harry, psonaly to apere a fore you un to yo' g'cyous p'sence, at a c'teyn day lynynd up a c'teyn payn, hym duwely to examyne of all said p'mys, ydo on to yo' said suppliant ageyn all ryght and reson'. And moreover hym to swere to forsake his eresie wycchecraft and socerye, & also hym to redresse & reforme to a good lyf: & moreover hym to punysse in amendement & correccion of hys soule, yn exsample to all other of h' secte. And so to ordeyne a deu remedye & a way aft' yo' g'cyous avys & dyscreccion, th' yo' said suppliant may have hys pees, with damag & expenc' & th' in th' hono' of God and in the wey of cheryte.

The Prior of Wangford v. John Wynde.

Bill filed against Defendant, for breaking the walls of the cloister of Wangford Priory in Suffolk.

To the revent Fader yn, God Bysshop of Bathe Chaunceler of Ingland.

BESECHITH lowely youre humble oratour the priour of Wangford yn the shire of Suffolk, for as muche as oon John Wynde w' othir mo unknowen w' force a geynst the pees of oure soveyn Lorde the Kyng, have broken up the walles and cloystre of the sayd priorie, the Moneday next to fore the fest of seynt Kateryn, the yere of the regne of our soverayn Lorde the Kyng aforeseid the xij^e; wher thoru the sayd suppliant and al his brethrun, beyng yn grete doute yn partie bothe of here lyves and of here godes. And the sayd illedoers seyng that thei wolde have the sayd cloystre comen to hem, and to all other psones; and elles the priour shall not a byde ther yn rest. And the pryncipal cause why that thei be so violent is, for the sayd suppliant brought to writtes sub pena a geynst to othir mysdoers, by you g'unted as it likid you of youre gracious Lordship. Wherefore like it you of youre gracious Lordship to g'unte a writte of sub pena directe to the forsaid misdoer, for to a pere a fore you yn the Chauncerie of oure sovaen Lorde the Kyng, for the love of God and yn wey of charite.

Robert Burton, Clerk, v. Walter Yerburgh and William Hert.

Bill filed against the Defendants (who were followers of Wycliff,) an account of various outrages committed against the Plaintiff, in consequence of his opposition to the doctrines of Wycliff.

A *l'srevnt* Pier en DIEUX levesque de Bathe & Welles Chaunceller Dengleterre.

SUPPLIE humblement v're chaplen & orato' Robt Burton clerk, chaunter de lesglise Cathedrall de n're dame de Nicoll (¹), q̄ come Richard nadgairs evesque de Nicoll (²) jadis fest uñ comission direct al dit suppliant & aut's, eux comendant d'enquerer de toutz man's heresies deinz la citee de Nicoll, & en lez pties plus pscheinz al dit citee; & de punir toutz ceux q' furent convictz en tiel case devaunt eux, solonc la ley de seint esglise, usq̄ ad ppetuos carceres: p force de quel comission un frere Robt Sutton jadis de la citee suisdit, fuist convicte de di'v's grevouse & horriblez herises, contenuz en un cedula a ycest bille annexe, dev'nt lez ditz commissioners: & un lyver nadgairs en possession du dit Robt Sutton, escript en Englissh de di'v's erroign conclusions de le g'unde eretik Wycliff, fuist ars & le dit Robt Sutton pune, come la ley de seint esglise requert. Et ap's l'execution de quel comission un Waut' Yerburgh de la citee de Nicoll Withm Hert de mesme la citee & pluso's aut's rebellz a DIEUX & seint Eglise quex p longe temps ount usez de an en aut' al fest de Pasche destr' cominez sanz ascuny confession fait mez appertement dispisantz estr' confessez solonc ceo que le decretall ois utriusq, sexus, &c. requert ne ils ne fierount ne lo' Curates avoir notice p sufficientz tesmoigneiz come la constitution de Peccham³ Altisim' de l'ra voet; & en ceo requert lez av'ntditz Wauter & Withm considerantz q̄ lev'ntdit suppliant dev'nt cell temps sibien en appertz sermonuz come p'vement entre eux, avoit exhortie a eux & tielx aut's excite de lesser tielx mals customes & gov'n'ncez encontre la ley de seint esglise, & en ycell ptie user & tener le c̄tein & lesser le non c̄tein. Et auxi q̄ le dit suppliant avoit dev'nt dampne lez ditz herisez p force de dit comission lez quex heresiez sount l'original cause de lez ditz misgov'n'ncez p faux alliance fait entre eux de lour malice p'pense p'posantz p' destruer le dit suppliant de sa bon fame sez bienz & sa psone p l'sg'undz & horriblez sclaudres & diffamacions ount pcurez de fauxment enditer le dit suppliant & di'v'sez de sez s'vauntz & ten'ntz de traison felon rape extorsion & l'space & ount enprisone & manace pluso's foitz le dit suppliant de vie & de membre & ensembemēt ove pluso's aut's mesfeso's a eux assemblez de jo' en aut' ount gist en agait a Nicoll' suisdit & aillo's de tuer & murrer le dit suppliant pensy q̄ le dit suppliant nosa dem'er en sa residens a Nicoll suisdit ne aler en apert entre ses bosoignes affaire p' doult de sa mort & mutilacion de ses membres & aut's g'undz grev'ncez & offencez a dit suppliant ount faitz en contempt n're S' le Roy & a g'unde damage du dit suppliant come en un aut' cedula a ycest bille annexe est contenuz. Please a v're l'srevnt pat̄nite de considerer lez p'miszez & s' ceo g'untier al dit suppliant se'valx b'rez directz as ditz Waut' & Withm eux comaundantz de comparer dev'nt vous a c̄tein jour & s' c̄tein peyne p vous alimters p' estre examinez de & sur les p'miszez, & leux justifier. Et outre ceo de p'voier al dit suppliant due & covenable remedie de lez mesfaitz & grev'ncez suisditz come droit & reason demaudent solonc q̄ v're l'sage discrecion pur DIEUX & en oev' de charite.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God the Bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England.

HUMBLY beseecheth your chaplain and orator Robert Burton, clerk, chanter of the Cathedral Church of our Lady of Lincoln, that whereas Richard late Bishop of Lincoln heretofore made a commission, directed to the said suppliant and others, commanding them to inquire of all manner of heresies within the City of Lincoln, and in the parts nearest to the said city; and to punish all those that were convicted in such case before them, according to the law of Holy Church, even to perpetual imprisonment. By force of which commission one brother Robert Sutton formerly of the aforesaid city, was convicted before the said commissioners of divers grievous and horrible heresies, contained in a schedule to this bill annexed, and a book formerly in the possession of the said Robert Sutton, written in English of divers erroneous conclusions of the great eretick Wycliff was burnt, and the said Robert punished as the law of Holy Church required. And after the execution of which commission one Walter Yerburgh of the city of Lincoln, William Hert of the same city, and many others, rebels to God and Holy Church, who for a long time have used from year to year at the feast of Easter to be threatened, without any confession made; but openly despising to be confessed, according to that which the decretal "*omnis utriusque sexus, &c.*" requires, nor did they cause their curates to have notice by sufficient witnesses, as the constitution of "*Peccamus Altissime de terra*" wills, and in this requires; the aforesaid Walter and William considering that the aforesaid suppliant before this time as well in open sermons as privily between themselves, had exhorted them, and excited such others to relinquish such bad customs and governances against the law of Holy Church, and in this behalf to use and hold the certain, and quit the uncertain; and also that the said suppliant had before condemned the said heresies by force of the said commission, the which heresies are the original cause of the said misgovernances, by false alliance made between them, of their malice prepense proposing to destroy the said suppliant of his good

¹ The ancient name of Lincoln.

² Richard Fleming, Bishop of Lincoln, died in 1430.

name his goods and his person, by very great and horrible slanders and defamations have procured the said suppliant and divers of his servants and tenants to be falsely indicted of treason, felony, rape, extortion and trespass, and have imprisoned and many times menaced the said suppliant of his life and limbs, and, together with many other misdoers assembled with them, from day to day have lain in wait at Lincoln aforesaid and elsewhere to kill and murder the said suppliant, insomuch that the said suppliant durst not remain in his residence at Lincoln aforesaid, nor go openly about to do his business, for fear of death and mutilation of his limbs, and other great grievances and offences to the said suppliant have done in contempt of our Lord the King, and to the great damage of the said suppliant, as in another schedule to this bill annexed is contained. May it please your very reverend fatherhood to consider the premises, and thereupon to grant to the said suppliant several writs directed to the said Walter and William, commanding them to appear before you on a certain day under a certain penalty by you limited, to be examined of and upon the premises and to justify themselves, and moreover to provide for the said suppliant due and convenient remedy for the misdeeds and grievances aforesaid, as right and reason demand according to your sage discretion, for [the love of] God and in work of charity.

The first Schedule annexed to the foregoing Bill.

Hereses memorate in billa cui anectitur hec scedula.

Pochiani tenentur singuli curatos pprios omittere quia sūt stulti et ydeote et fribz confiteri quia sūt bñ irati.

Curatus tenetur cōicār pochianū suū in Paschate asserentē se nulli confessū n^c cuiq^a confiteri volentē s3 penitus recusantē.

Simplicissimus sacerdos mūdi quantuscūq, sit ydeota het tantā potestem quantā het papa.

Hee siquidm hereses extracte fuerūt a quodam libro in Angliē sc'p't Sermones Wycliff vocat sup evangelia, quē librū p totū heresibz plenū & cont^a eccliam venenosissimū vtute memorate cōmissionē, et ex spāli mandato dñi tūc Lincolñ epī prefatus supplicans combussit, & dic't fřem Rob'tum Sutton tā p cofessionē ppriam q^a p testes sufficientes sup . . . p'dicacōne dic't heresū . . . legitime convictū punivit. Post quoq, libri combustionē fřis puniōnem et heresum dapnacionē, laborarūt p'fati malefactores et adhuc continue laborant, tam noīe q^a corpoř et bonis fortune dictū supplicantē destrueř p sua versucias et machinamenta articulatim sequencia in alia scedula una cum ista memorate bille connexa.

The Second Schedule.

POST execucionē commissionis memorate in p'dicta billa videntes Walterus Yerburgh et Witl'us Hert in eadē billa nōiati et p'tres alii q̄ hereses in alia scedula una cū ista dicte bille annexa script' dampnabant' qui fuerūt ut ibi dic't fundamentū nephandi regiōis sui cont'ie pro viribz laboraverūt et de p'senti laborāt p'fatū Precentorē dic't cōmissionis p'cipuū executorē tam nōīe q̄ corpoř et bonis fortune sicut evidet in subsc'p't artīclis ad penitus destruendū.

Prefati Walterus et Witl'us conantes pre viribz destrueř nomen dic't precentoris eum nequissime scandalizarūt procurarūtq, di'vsas mulieres et presertim quamd Elizabeth Stones ipm inhumanitus diffamař sup corporis sui incontinenia cū eadē Elizabeth p media nimis abhominabilia p eadē Elizabeth utrum in scriptis vel oretenus revēde vře pat'nitati melius placuit declaranda.

Iřm ad destructionē corporis dic't precentoris ijdem Walterus et Witl'us ad colorand malefca sua accipientes secū viē civitat Lincolñ cū nō po . . . armař in alta srata regia ducente a Sleaford Lincolñ noctant' insidias posuerūt, ubi duabz horis infra noctē dēm p'centorē forti manu ceperūt confederati et simul jurati q̄ si minimā occasionē verbo nūu vel fco resistencie in eo repissent in eū irruissent et occidissent. Quam capcōem ipi vocaverūt arrestacōem pro securitate pač, hnda ad instanciā dic't Witl' Hert, quo audito statim respondit, et optulit eis dictus precentor unū bre clausum de supsedeas viē civitat Lincolñ direc't in hac parte expressam faciens mencōem de securitate pač sufficient' ex parte dic't p'centoris fact' pro oīibz ligijs dñi Regē in Cancellar sua, &c. ut est de natura b'ris Regij de supsedeas Quo b'ri p eos viso dixerūt sibi q̄ nōdum sic evaderet, et ubi prius optulerūt ei q̄ exspectasset in quadm taberna quousq, hūisset pleq tunc fugař oīibz švientibz suis cū dicto b'ri in manu sua eū diris carceribz mancipaverūt quod nemini dubiū est planissimus contemptus dñi Regis et Cancellar sue.

Iřm ijdem malefcores cū nō modica vi armata gladijs peltis, &c. in festo sčoz Phi et Jacobi ultimo p'terit' recre corā suūo altari ecclie cat'h Lincolñ in eundm precentorē ad aliā missam se parantē insultū fecerūt tā pturbatiōm oīm iřm DER švienciū q, p'tres eoq pocius intendūt ab illa ecclia recedeř q^a talia normala nō ante visa diucius tolerař.

Iřm ijdem malefcores et fautores sui ad . . . audaciā murdrandi p'fatū precentorē . . . predicāt & pclamāt quia est Scotus nacōe et igit' nō est timend eū occideř cū nō sit nec esse debet sub Regia protectione.

Iſm, iſdem malefcores modo poſt feſtū Penſi incarceraverūt & adhuc in carceribz tenent unū de ſvientibz dicſ precentoris nōie Joſhem Faldynworth pro eo q' liberaſat eis ſria Regia pro ipis miſſa fingentes tū hoc fieri pro ſecuritate pač in planiſſimum contemptū dñi Regis & hujus cuſ.

Iſm prefatus Walterus Yerburgh qū fuit ſenescallus decani et capiti ecclie Lincolñ cū conſilio dicſ Wittmi Hert pponēs deſtruerē eundm pcentorē in bonis ſuis fortune falſſime ſc'psit in rotto dicſ cuſ q' dictus precentor et quid Yvo Roſyng fuerūt pleḡ cujuſd Thome Parker ad ſtand recto in quod pſito x. li. ubi precentor ille Deo teſte et ballivo illius cuſ quē dicſ Walterus aſſerit talē ſecuritatē accepiſſe nūq' audivit verbū de tali plegiacone nec audivit aliquis in pſtibz iſt unq' añ de tali Yvone. Pro qua falſitate ſuſtinenda poſtq' fuit amotus ab officio illius ſenecaſt tenuit rottoſ cuſ ſecū invito capito p quatuor menses & ultra, quo tempoſ appoſuit duo nova folia quoḡ dū erat in officiō nullū verbum erat ſcriptū uñ dictus precentor intricatus eſt p pſtra diſtricconeſ et pſita tam infra clauſū Lincolñ q' ext' ad multo maḡ dampnū ſibi q' viginti libraḡ.

Iſm iſdem malefcores et alii nō pauci ſūt & malicioſiſſime confederati et firmi ſimſ jurati q' de ſeſſione in ſeſſione indictari facient pſfatū precentorē et omes ſ' faventes de p eos fingend et fabricand, quouſq, tedeat eū viſe in com Lincolñ; ſic' de fco indictaverūt in ſinglis ſeſſione iſm fciſ poſt dicſ confederacoem p eos ſic conſpiratā, in tantū q' nullus ſviens ejus ſicut nec ipemet audet manē Lincolñ, ad pimpend ſeſidencia ſuā; quouſq, jux' diſcrecoem dñacionis vſe fiat remediū in hac parte, quod iſm de juſ cōi pſi eoḡ cōfederat ſuſtinencia et ſuſtinencia eſt ſimplici inacquiribile. Quod igit' remediū ſic ordinat eoḡ maliciā refrenat puniſ rep'meſ et caſtigaſ dignet' vſe dñaconis benignitas, ſi placeat gracioſe q' dicſ precentor nō piclitetur in innocencia ſua, preſertim in laboribz ſuis pro Deo fide et ecclia p tales heresū fautores ne qd abſit trahat' in exemplū ipius piclitacio lollard et hereticis rebellandi contra correctores ſuos ac intuitu caritatis.

Lewis John v. The Earl of Oxford.

Entry of Bill, Writ of Subpœna, and Examinations, setting forth the outrages committed by the Defendant, in order to set aside a feoffment of the manors of Dullingham in Cambridgeshire, and Langdon and Amees in Essex, made by Sir John de Veer.

MEMORAND' qd Lodowicus Johan armig' exhibuit veñabili pſri Joſhi eſpo Bathoñ & Welleñ Cancellar' Angt quandam peticoem fcam in hec vba, Preyth ful humbly your ſvitour Lowys John Squyer, that for so muche that on Thomas Hayne sum tyne servant to Sir John de Veer knyght, whos soule God assoile, whos suster the seid Lowys had wedded, the which suster also is passed to God, whan the same Lowys was in the parties of Fraunce atte Kyng our soſayne Lordes Coronacion, and in his ſvice. And as the same Thomas was enformed that the seid Lowys shold there have be dede, opened and declared cains matiers unto the erle of Oxenford and to his counsaill touchyng the feoffment of the maner of Dullyngham in the counte of Cambrigge, and the maners of Langdon and Amees in the counte of Essex, And that the seid Thomas was compelled arted and constrayned for to declare as he seith, the which declaracion souneth as well to desclaundre of the good name of the seid Lowys, as to disherityng of hym and his heirs; whereupon the same Thomas aft'ward havynge remorse of conscience, and a gostly remembraunce that he had wrongfully and untruly declared and seid in the forseid matiers, of his owyn mocion in discharge of his conscience, and eschuyng of dampnacion of his soule, and also salvacion of the estat title and right of the seid Lowys in the seid maners, now being atte large and his owyn fredom, confessed expressly, affermed and seide, afore maister Nicholl Pope, maister Robert Kent, notaries, be hym required thereto, as hit is contened and expressly declared in there instruments thereof made. That hit lyke to your Holy Faderhode to consider thise matiers aforseide, and al the circumstaunces of the same; and to sende for the said Thomas, and also for the forsaide notaries, or elles for oon of them; and hereupon to examine them aft' your high discrecion: and aft' to doon and recorde in all his matiers as good faith truthe and conscience require, and that this examinacion afore you may be made and enacted, and put in record in the Chauncerie.

Sup quo idem Dñs Rex mandavit bre suū clausum pſfato Thome Hayne in hec vba Henricus & Franč & Dñs Hiñ Thome Hayne nup ſvienti Joſhis de Veer satm. Quibusdam ctis de causis coram nob in Cancellar' nſa ppositis tibi pſcipim' firmiſ injungentes qd in ppria psona tua sis coram nob in nſa decimo septimo die Junij pſ futuſ ubicumq, tunc fuit ad respondend sup hiis que tibi ex parte nſa obicient' tunc ibidem. Et ad faciend ulſius & recipiend quod curia nſa consideraſit in hac parte. Et hoc s quadraginta libraſ nullatenus omittas. Et heas ibi hoc bre. T. meiſo apud Westñi xij die Junij Anno ř ñ decimo. Ad quem quidem decimū septimū diem Junij pſfatus Thomas Hayne in Cancellar' pſdca psonaliſ examinatus &

sup sacrm suū juratus fatebā exp̄sse & cognovit om̄ia & singula subscripta fore vera. I Thomas Haynes say that, &c. [*this examination is omitted, being much defaced in the original, and appearing to have been almost verbatim the same as the confession which follows, made before the notary.*]

Similiter idem Dñs Rex mandavit aliud bre suū clausum pfato Robto Kent in hec vba. Henricus Dei grā Rex Angl & Franc & Dñs Hibern Robto Kent de London notario, salutem. Quibusdam diebus de causis coram nob in nra ppositis tibi precipimus firmiter injungentes quod in propria persona tua sis coram nob in dicta Cancellaria nra in crastino Scte Trinitatis proximo futurum ubicumque, tunc fuerit ad respondendum super hijs que tibi ex parte nra obiciuntur Et ad faciendum ulterius & recipiendum quod cum nra consideraverit in hac parte. Et hoc sub pena quadraginta librarum nullatenus omittas. Et has ibi hoc bre. T. me ipso apud Westm xij Crastinum Scte Trinitatis prefatus Robtus Kent in Cancellaria predicta personaliter comparuit ac examinatus & super sacrum suum juratus fatebatur expresse & cognovit omnia & singula infra contenta fore publicum instrumentum cunctis appareat evidentem quod Anno Domini Millesimo quadringentesimo tricesimo secundo decima Pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris & Domini nostri Domini Eugenij divina Junij die secundo in ecclesia catholice sancti Pauli London in mei notarii publici & testium subscriptorum presencia constitutus personaliter discretus vir Thomas Haynes ob omnibus compulsionibus timor existens non vi nec metu coactus nec dolo aut fraude ut michi notario infrascripto apparuit indictus seu circumventus set ex sua mera libere & spontanea voluntate ut asseruit matura deliberatione revocationem & annulationem quorundam articuloꝝ sive punctuamentorum pretensoꝝ per eum ut pretendit licet falso alias confessatorum fecit & interposuit ac prestito per eum voluntario juramento corpora ad periculum ipsius anime ut asseruit sanius evitandum hujusmodi articulos sive punctuamenta pretensoꝝ revocavit & annullavit ac certa fecit & recognovit sub eo qui sequitur tenore

I Saint Stephenes Daye last passed, att Evensongtyme the Erle of Oxenford sent vij psones of his owen men, of the which oon was a Gentilman Marchall of the saide erles halle, called swauntes of the saide erle, called Johan Reyner the elder, Aleyn Parker, Thomas Charietter, Johan Barron and Johan Smyth; and thay come unto the manoir of Dullyngham with force and all my godes, constreynyng me to go to the saide erle of Oxenford, to the Castell of Hithyngham (1) with the forsaide John Reyner and Aleyn Parker; constreynyng me also to fynde seurte of viijth ti. that I should prisonner to the saide erle, and breke not from him til I cam to the saide Castell of Hithyngham, in which some ix of my neghbourghes were bounden for me to the said erle. And whan I come to the Castell of Hithyngham, there I was the space of a daye and an half, and than I was hadde to the dungeon of the saide Castell, And on the same night there come to me Thomas Rolf, Sire Johan Sadde pson of Lavenham, and Giles Lucas steward of howshold of the said erle. And than the forsaide Thomas Rolf bygan to enquestion, demaunde, and saide to me, that Lowys Johan and I hadde wrongfully and untrewly putte oute the saide erle of his londes, the whiche was his eines S^r John de Veer; sayeng and affermyng that the saide Lowys Johan was dede, and thereof the saide erle and his counsaile hadde verray knowlege and notice by tres that my Lady of Stafford, the mair and the recorder of London hadde sent to the said erle thereof: And therefore sithen it is so, the forsaide Thomas Rolf saide to me atte that tyme, quyte the now to my Lorde as us semeth best, and atte our devys, or elles thou shalt have indignacion of my Lorde, and also perpetuell prisone; therto the saide pson of Lavenham affermyng and sayeng the same, under this langa that yif I or any man of lyve shuld eve speke with the saide Lowys Johan, he wolde yeve hym all the gode that he hadde in Englonde, and also leve to smyte of his hede. And therfor do as Thomas Rolf wille doon or elles here is thyn hous whils thou levyst by the saide dungeon. And than for the grete dispair that I hadde of the lyf of the saide Lowys Johan, thurgh informacion of the saide Thomas Rolf of Lavenham; and for the grete indignacion that I shuld have hadde of the saide erle, and for dispair of myn awne lyf also, or elles prisonement perpetuell, I saide many thynges as thay wolde have me to saye, but naught all the whiche thynges and articles to be said and avowed, what tyme and in what place that I shuld be required and called to by the said erle or any of his counsaill, I was bound in a C ti. by an obligacion to the saide erle, or I myght go oute of the saide prisoun. The which bond and fere of my lyf losse of my godes also and other thynges above reherced made and compelled me to go to Caunterbury commaundement of the saide erle, with a man by hym assigned, like as I was bounde by the obligacion foresaide. And ther byfore a Notary I made knowlege of the pointes and articles, the which I was constreyned to say byfore in the saide Dungeon, or elles forfeite and falle in the said obligacion, and other causes above declared; the whiche were importable to me though I hadde be seure of my lyf. The which thynges pointes and articles I forsaide Thomas Haynes now stondyng atte large, not constrained ne compelled, and also bett^r avised and enfourmed that the saide obligacion was unlawfully and by duresse of prisonement by me ensealled, say nowe and declare byfor yow Notary and Wetenesse here beyng present, that thay be fals and untrew; and I annull and revoke hem alle, and in every part of hem, and specially yif it be saide or wreten in any point or article that I sholde say or any wise knowlege, that the feoffament of the saide Manoir of Dullyngham in the Counte of Canntbrigg and the forsaide Manoir of Langdon and Amees in Essex, were made by the saide Lowys Johan, and naught by the assent of the saide Sire John de Veer sume tyme my maystre, like as I am noysed and

1 Hedingham Castle, in Essex, was the chief seat of the Veres Earls of Oxford, for more than 500 years.

borne in honde that I sholde say, as I am enfourmed and . . . me to wete; I forsake that poynt and article and all that langage, for as I may answere afore God atte the day of dome I saide it neȝe; And yif I hadde saide it I hadde wrongfully and untrewly saide. And therefore I annulle and revoke that poynt, and all other poyntes and articles that I saide on xijth eve or any other tyme in the p^sence of John Erle of Huntyngdon, the saide Erle of Oxenford, Thomas Rolf or any other psones for fere of my lyf, duresse of prisone aforesaide, and also the fere lest that I sholde have ronne in the saide obligacion of a C. li. caused and compelled me to say and knowlege, otherwyse than trouthe and right wolde. Wherefore in savyng of my conscience ayens God I beseche hym of m^{er}cy and foryevenesse and the saide Lowys Johan, for I knewe the feoffement and a state of the saide manoirs made duely and trewly to the saide Lowys Johan and to other c^{er}taine psones by the saide Sire John de Veer sumtyme my maistre withouten fraude or male engyn.

Sup quibz o^mibz & singulis p^rfat^{us} Thomas Haynes requisivit me notariū subscriptū sibi unū vel plura confide instrumentum vel instrumenta. Acta sunt hec put subscribunt' & recitant' sub anno Dñi, indicōe pontificatu, mense, die & loco p^rdcis presentibz veⁿabilibz & discretis viris ma^gro Jo^hne Stokes legum doctore Dño Thoma Barr capellano & Bened^o Stokes trato Sa^z & Londoⁿ dio^c testibz ad p^rmissa vocatis spali^t & rogatis. Et ego Rob^tus Kent c^licus Cantuarieⁿ dio^c publicus auc^t A^plica & impiali notarius p^rmissis confessioni recogni^cōi & revoca^cōi ce^tisq^{ue} o^mibz & singulis dum sic ut p^rmittit in p^rfata ecclia cath S^ci Pauli Londoⁿ sub anno Dñi, indicōe pontificatu, mense & die p^rdcis agebant' & fiebant una cum p^rnoⁱatis testibz p^rsens p^rsonali^t int^rfui ea^{que} o^mia & singula sic fieri vidi & audiui ac aliunde occupatus p^r alium scribi feci publicavi & in hanc publicam formam redegi signo^{que} & nōie meis solitis & consuetis signavi ac manu mea p^rpria me subscripsi rogatus p^r p^rfatum Thomam Haynes in fidem & testimoniū o^mis p^rmisso^r.

John Stonehouse v. Rob. Stanshawe and others.

Bill, to set aside a bond and a conveyance of certain lands in Gloucestershire, &c. sold by Plaintiff to the Defendant Stanshaw, who had made him intoxicated; and at another time taken advantage of the weakness of his intellects, in the absence of his wife and friends.

To my ryght rev^{er}end Lord and ryght Worshipfull Fader in God Chaunceler of Engeland.

MEKELICH besechith John Stonhous, That where he stode seised of c^{er}teyn londes and tenementes of yerley valewe of vj mark in Stonhous and Kyngestanley, as of fee taill, parcell in demene and pcell in rev^{er}sion; And also of c^{er}teyn rente goyng owte of the . . . his heyres as hit aperith by my dedes therof made, come on Thomas Tounesende falseley disceyvably and sotilly, by cōmaundement ymagenacion covyn and confederacye of Rob^t Stanshawe and also of Rob^t Baker of Wotton Underegge Nichas Daunt and . . . Seynt Bartholomewe last passed at Stonhous aboveseyde to the seyde besecher, seyng that my wif was owte iiij myle fro myn hous of Stonhous, at Byseley, and I no counfort ne counsaill havyng with me seyde to me fe hit is to yowe ryght hevly to be yowre sel . . . that ever ye hadde or ever shall have, and good conseyll and counford and ther ye shall ete venyson; And also take a bagge with yowe, for ye shall have venyson right y nowe with yowe; and thereapon y borwid a bagge of my fermourys suster, and tolde her . . . brought me with his owne hors to Symondeshale. And in the wode called the Larder, betwene Nymesfeld and Symondeshale, the seyde Thomas made me swere to ensele all thynges that Robert Stanshawe wolde bedde me do. And then the seyde Robert Stans . . . me whedur I wolde sille the rev^{er}sion of myn londes, and I sayde nay. "Why soo," seyde hee, "who schall be thyn heyre?" and y tolde hym my brother Wittam; And he seyde "thy brother ys but a fole, and never schall have issue." And counsailled me to take money . . . londe was tailles, I myght nat do hit. And afterwardes he made me drynke ale and wyne and he tolde me hyt was wyne of Surre where Sarsons dwelled, (') and bad me drynke ynow therof, and y schull be the better ever whiles that y lyve . . . and owte of my selfe the bargeyn was made such as hem lust. And ther they made me selee God wot y wist ner what, and money they made take with me; and this untrew Thomas caried me with his owne hors home to Stonhous ayen, And . . . And y sayde, "Huree I hadde be with Rob^t Stanshawe, that cursed be the tyme that ever y com ther," and weled and weped and made mucche sorowe; "for ther whan I was dronke, they made me to seall a dede, I fere me last hyt be all myn londes" and she saide . . . And also ye graunted me and assyned me that all hole to be my dower after youre discece; in name of all the londes ye hadde, and therto ye were swornn opynly in p^rsence of mony men of Surcestre," (') and so my wyff and I had ful evel rest that nyght. And . . . make sesyn in Rob^t Stanshawes name of Stonhous and Kyngestanley.

¹ i. e. Syria, where Saracens dwell.

² Cirencester.

And then y seyde in hem wapyng, "gode seres I may not sille this londe, ne the reversion, for hit ys taylled; and also whan y was made sele the dede I was dronke and owte of . . . not sille hit, ne God defende that I or my heyres schulle be thus disceyved of my londe, by eny bargeyne that I was made make in my dronknesse, when I was owte of my silff with owte avyse of counsaill." And then they seyde they wolde tak here maister Rob't Stanshawe. And ther I schulde have myn owne will, and whatever were mysse hit schulde be mended there, and y shall come home a non ayen. And so by suche disceyvable wordes I went to Leonarde-Stanleye with hem, And . . . Lilborne Halt Rob't Stanshawe come thedur to me, And bate his men to ordeyne us mete and drynke inowe; and he hym self went into the Pryory to mete, And y yete with his meyney full hevyley, And tolde hem atte mete that y myght saie; to me, "Stonhous, ye shall come with me to nyght home to myn hous, and ther ye shall fare well" And ther y pfryd hym his money ayen, And tolde hym the lond was tailed, I myght nat sylle hit. And he seide "kepe the money styll" glosyng worde hadde to me, and made me set upon an hors of his, and caried me to his hous ayenst myn gode wyll. And on the morue made me to ryde to Bristowe, my wyff ne none of my frendes nat wetyng where y was become. And like as he badde me I dude, and was bounde in CC. pound: And as Rob't Stanshawe seyde to me, he was bounden to me in C. pounce; but I sawe never non obligacōn, ne non was delivred to me, ne non other suerte; where as he seyde . . . to the Cheffe Barons hous, And tolde me what I schulde saye to the Chyffe Baron of all thynges that y shuld be aposed of. And y as a man with oute counsayll, for drede dude as he badde me, at the wich tyme ther was non dedim⁹ potestatem knowlych so made I revoke and renounce, and ever have do seth I was owte of Stanshawes warde; and then we lye atte Bristowe the Sondag nyght ayen, and on the morue he made me ryde to Alderlegh with hym, to hys hous. And the in my name me nat wetyng: and thenne myn wyff come to me thedur, and there shee was al nyght, and the Thursday on the morue Rob't Stanshawe and his wiff seide then they wolde goo to Leonarde-Stanley to offrynge, and toke me and my w dyner And when they hadde ete, Stanshawes wyff and this ontrew Thomas Tounesende, went to my Chamber, and sought in every corner; and toke a waye all my evidence, withowte my leve, my wyff stondyng by and durst nat speke have the evydence of Over Sodyngton of William Prelate (¹), and for as muche as the seyde evydence were delivered to the seyde William, for sywerte of Cteyn thynges by me to be do to my Lorde of Yorke; and also seled with Langelleys sele, and with my delyver hem. Like hit to your noble Lorschip to consyder the gyle disceyte covyn ymaginacion, and the matures above declared; And that I myght havyn hadde and yet may have an C¹¹ for the revsion of the lond of Stonhous and Kyngestanley m am of grete age that my discesion many tymes and for the most pt ys passed away fro me; and that bargayn that I was made g^unte to Rob't Stanshawe was when I was owte of mysylff, and also with owte my wyff, frende or eny cou mony ayen which is redy and always hath be. And the seyde Robert Stanshawe to delyver me ayen all my charturs and evidence, which he and his toke of myn; And to anulle as well the seide knowliche before the Chiff Baron, and al heyres to have and rejoice all my londes and rentes a bove seyde, as fully and as holy as I hadde hem before the seyde bargeyn made (²); And that y may make attorneys to sewe in my name as well to fore the Kyng and his counseill as in

Katherine Danyell v. Richard Belyngburgh.

Bill complaining that the Defendant is in possession of certain lands of which Plaintiff's husband died seised in fee; whereby she was entitled to dower, but had been unable to obtain it for twenty-two years. With the examination of the Defendant indorsed.

To a revent fadur in God and a full g^cious Lorde my Lord of Bathe the Chaunceller of Ingland.

MEKELY besechith your po^ve oratryce Kat^yn that was the wyf of on John Danyell of Brambele, that hough here said husbond was sole seised in his demene asof fee in Cteyn landes & teñ in Esthamme and Wolwych and died: so that the said landes and teñ come to the possession of on Richard Belyngburgh. And your said bedwoman for po^vte of here party and mantenaunce and overledying of the cuntre, be the pcuryng of the monyfold gret mysdoers of the party of the said Richard, be this xxij yere last passed, myght nev⁹ be suyt no be tetry

¹ William Prelate was in the service of Richard Duke of York, in the reign of King Hen. VI., as appears by a letter from him among the MSS. at Home-Lacy, addressed "To oure trusty and well-beloved squier and servant William Prelate, our receiver and feodier in Gloucestershire."

² No answer to this bill nor any other proceedings in the cause have yet been found; it is probable, however, that the Plaintiff did not succeed in this application to the Chancellor; for it appears by the Inquisitio post mortem of Robert Stanshaw the Defendant, that at the time of his death, in the twelfth year of King Edw. IV., lands in Stonehouse and Kings-Stanley were part of his extensive possessions in the county of Gloucester.

come to have here resonable partie of the said landes and teñ, no nev̄ shall withowetyn your g'cious Lordschip and socour; for your said oratrice for this mater is to the utterest empov̄ed and destroyed: so that in no wis she is of power to sewe the cōe lawe. Wherfor lyk yt to your g'ce to send for the said Richard to apere to for you in the Chancellar' ther to be examyned of the mater aforsaid so that by you g'cious Lord or your ordynaunce be trety or other wey your said oratrice may have fynall ende in the mater aforsaid in the werke of charite.

Pleg' de p̄s { Wills Burley.
 { Joñes South.

Indorsed, Infrascr' Ričus in Canč & psonalit' comparens & itm sup sčā Dei ev'ngelia juratus & examinatus ad v̄itatē dicend de mat'ia in hac billa content' dicit qd ipe est seisitus tm de xij ac̄ tris uñ infrascr' Katina dotari debet Et ultius juravit sup sčā Dei ev'ngelia ad liband dotē pfate Katine de p̄dčis xij ac̄ tr put inde de jure dotari debet.

Infrascr' Ričus dimissus est de Cur' quic̄ sine die ex assensu partis.

Thomas Appleton v. William Aleyn and others.

Bill complaining that Defendants had forcibly taken away the daughter of Plaintiff and married her; whereby Plaintiff lost the profit of her marriage; and also compelled Plaintiff to make a feoffment of his lands to certain persons in trust for Defendant Aleyn, who was to pay him an annuity, which he has neglected to do, and cut down timber and suffered the buildings to be out of repair.

To my most revent Fadir in God and most gracious and rightwose Lord the Bissshop of Bathe Chanceler of England.

BESECHITH in the most humble wise yo' povir sv̄nt Thomas Appelton, That where as Willm Aleyn Clerk of the countynghous with ynne the housold of the Kyng our sovaigne Lord, Roberd Aleyn fadir to the seid Willm and Thomas Cotes ymagenyng of grete malice before thoght extorciouseli to opp̄sse and fynalli to distroye yo' seid suppliant, ayens conscience and lawe: On seynt Stephenes day at nyght be twene xj and xij of the klokke at mydde nyght, the vijth yer of the Kyng our sovaigne Lord, with force and armes on horsbak in maner of werre, riot, and rowte, araied with bowys and arowys, swerdis, and bokelers in maner of rebellion and insurrecōn, ayens the dygnyte of our sovaigne Lord the Kyng and his crowne, kome to the hous of yo' seid suppliant at Derteford in the shire of Kent at mydde nyght; and took away Anne the doghter and on of the heyres of yo' seid besecher, beyng with ynne the age of xij. yere and in his warde; whos mariage of right to hym pteyned and to non othir. And that same doghter the seid Willm Aleyn ravishid be force vileynously; and here enforced be the supportacion and helpe of the seid Roberd, and Thomas Cotes; and weddid here ayens the wille of here seid fadir and alle here frendis, expressly ayens lawe and ayens the fo'me of all maner statutes in such cas made before this tyme. And in lettyng yo' besecher to take the pfit and avayle of here seid mariage. For the which mariage yo' seid besecher myght have had CC. m'rk of money, & she to have bene maryed to such dyv̄se notable psones, as myght expend an C ti. of enheritaunce be yer of yerly lyfode: whereas the seid Willm Aleyn at that tyme hadde nor zit hath no fote lond of his owne in Englund. And afir the seid Willm Aleyn took an acōn of wast in the comyn place unjustly withoute concience ayens your besecher, and with grete mayntenaunce be colo' of his seid office broggid, hyred, and enbrasid to hym the joro's, the which joro's were kept iiij dayes in London at the cost of the seid Willm Aleyn. thretyng and manasyng yo' seid besecher opp̄ssiouesly that the seid joro's were redy to have condempnyd yo' seid Suppliant in a M'. ti. And the seid Willm Aleyn, Roberd Aleyn, and Thomas Cotes thorow grete manace and mayntenn'ce of dyv̄se peple, be cause of the office of the seid Willm Aleyn, put yo' seid besecher in fere of his lyf; and compellid him untrewly be opp̄ssion to make a feffement of all his londis and his teñtes to the value of iiijth m'rk be yere, with ynne the shires of Essex and Midd' to cteyn psones at the denomynacion of the seide William Aleyn; upon condiōn that yo' seid suppliaunte sholde have suffisaunt and sure astate noght defesable of xxiiij ti. be yere, to be paiad to hym at iiij tmes yerly duryng his lyf, of the issues and pfitēs of the seid londis and teñtes; with a sarteyn payne and reentre for defaute of payment, in maner and fo'me like as in cteyn dedes endentid thereof made betwene the seid pties pleyndly aperith. The which xxiiij ti. be yere the seid Willm Aleyn be covyne and confederacie hadde betwene hem and the seid Roberd Aleyn and Thomas Cotes, with all maner of pfitēs comynge of the seid londis and teñtes withholdith untrewly, ayens all reson and concience in his owne hand; and paieth yo' seid suppliaunt no peny, nor no peny wolde paye this ij yere and an half last passed and more. And also hath felde downe all the tymbr of the seid

lyfode, to the value of an C^{ti}. and more; and makith wast fro day to day. And latith the housyng of the seid lyfode falle doune and go to nought, for lakke of repaçon in his defaute. Please hit to yo' Highnesse to considere thes pmisses, and be yo' most noble and high discreçon to ordeyne, that yo' seid suppliant myght have writtes direct to the seid Willm Aleyn, Roberd Aleyn, and Thomas Cotes, to appere before you in the Chauncerie, withynne xl. dayes after the date of the seid writts at Westm'. And that the seid trespassours be ponysshid for the seid riottes oppßsions and offences aftir their deserte. And yf the seid Willm Aleyn apere to the writ aforeseid, that thanne be yo' discreçon restore the seid suppliant to the seid londis and teniz, yf hit be founde be due examinaçon that the seid rente of xxiiij^{ti}. be yere was behynd noght paid to yo' seid suppliant, at eny tme withynne the seide dedis endentid comprised, with the damages that the seid besecher hath hadde in this ptie. And in cas the seid Willm Aleyn apere noght in the Chauncerie to the seid writ, that thanne lyke you to ordeyne that yo' seid suppliant be restorid to the seid londis and teñtes in maner and fo'me afore seid: with all maner of damages that he hath hadde in this ptie. Consyderyng of yo' rightwosenesse, that yo' seid suppliant hath no more lyfode to lyve upon, nor dar nethir ride nor go late nor rathe in to Essex nor Midd', where the seid londis and tenētis lieth, for to distreyne nor for to make non entre in the seid londis and teñtis: nor dar not nor ys noght of power in no maner of wise p'sue be lawe ayen the seid Willm for his damages: nor can have non officer to execute no writ ayens the seid Willm Aleyn, whiles he stondith in his office aforeseid. And that for the love of God and in the weye of charite.

Geffrey Qwyncy v. Rob. Landasdale & Wm. Hempstede.

Bill complaining that Defendants, late sheriffs of the city of Norwich, had imprisoned and greatly oppressed the Plaintiff, in consequence of his making tallow candles with wicks of flax instead of cotton, by the desire of the poor people, and buying and selling by the standard weight of the Exchequer, instead of the Norwich weights.

To my right worthy and gracious Lorde the Bissshop of Bathe Chaunceler of Ingelond.

BESECHETH lowly youre pouere servaunt Geffrey Qwyncy citeseyn and chaundeler of Norwich, that where he trewly useth and hath used to bye and selle such marchaundises as longeth to his crafte, by the wightes, accordyng to the estandarde of the Kynges eschequer; and also atte excitaçon of the pouer poeple, hath made candell of talghe with weyke of flex, to serve hem as well and as longe to endure as candell made with weyke of cotoun; sellyng therof contynuelly to them that verraily knowe the seid weyke made of flax, a pounce lesse by a ferthyng thanne of candell made with weyke of cotoun; to gret refresshyng of the seid pouer poeple. There Robert Landasdale and William Hempstede shirreves of the seide citee, this last yeer for as moche as cotoun was lyke to be at lasse price in the seid citee, if candell were usuelly made there with weyke of flex. And for the seide Geffrey wolde not selle suche marchaundise as longeth to his crafte by wightes by the seide late shirreves ordeyned, not accordyng to the seide estandarde, wherof every pounce weighte is half an unce hevier thanne the pounce of the seide estandarde, whiche wighte ye seid Geffrey hath redy to shewe; by colour of theer office brak & entred the hows of the seid Geffrey, & CCxx^{ti}. of candell, & a pece of bras of hese of a pound weighte, ensealed & acordyng to ye seide estandarde, whar by ye seid Geffry used to bye and selle, took and body arested & inprisoned; & notwithstanding ye seid Geffrey profered to them sufficeant suertee of a M^l. m^{rc}, to appere in his owen psone befor yem, whanne and where they wolde desire; they hym withhelden in prison unto the tyme the seide Geffry . . . the seide late shirreves xx' for his delyveraunce: and made his frendes William Love and John Fitz be bounden to the seide late shirreves in xl^{ti}. Wherfor and bycause the seide late shirreves ne wolde not werkyng ageyn the seide Geffrey, he in his owen persone sued to your good Lordship, and of youre grace hadde too writtes sub pena directe to the same late shirreves; the which writtes the seyde Geffrey delivered to the same by cause of which writtes thus delyvered, the same late shirreves forthwith upon the seide lyvere of the seide writtes, wrongfully arested the seide Geffrey and hym inprisoned; and hym so beyng prisoner ledde unto bisily intreted hym to receyve a geyn the seide writtes: and for the worship of heer estates to fynde hem surete of Cⁿ. by obligaçon symple, to profre & leye befor them xl^{ti}. affermyng and behastyng to the seid Geffry . . he shuld treuly forthwith have his monye ageyn, and livere of the seide obligaçons; by which trete the seide Geffrey trostyng verrily to theer seide behestes receyved ageyn the seide writtes, and made Edmund Ripon & th' seide John Fitz be bounde by heer . . . seide late shirreves in Cⁿ. and by full harde menes chevised and leyd befor ye seide late shirreves the seide xl^{ti}. as they desired. Wherupon the seide late shirreves delyvred to the seid Geffrey the seide obligaçons and xx^{ti}. of the seid of the seide xl^{ti}.

wrongfully by extorcion ageyn theer seid behestes took & kepe to heer owen use, to the verray destruccōn & aneyntysyng of the poer degre of the seid Gieffrey. Please it to youre gracious Lordship to do come before Chauncerie the seide late shirreves, in suche fourme and tyme as pleseth to yow, to be examined of these matiers; and to abide your rightfull reule and ordinaunce of the same. Bryngyng with them the seid takyn of the seide Gieffrey, & a pounce weyghte suche as they have compelled the seide Gieffrey and other chaundeleres in the seide Citee to selle by theer marchaundises. Consideryng of your gret grace the poverté of and that he in this case hath no remedye atte cōe lawe.

Pleg' de ps' { Barthus Stiward.
 { Johnes Hawe.

Simon Saxby v. Piers Laurence.

Bill complaining that the Defendant had thrown down a house which the Plaintiff had built adjoining a house of the Defendant who was under-sheriff of the city of Norwich, for which he could obtain no remedy at the common law.

To the worshipfull Fader in God Bysshop of Bathe Chaunceller of Englund.

BESECHETH mekely your pouer oratour Simon Saxby of Norwych, That howe nowe late he edified an hous in the paryssh of Seynt Swythyn in Norwich, alle redy unto the thachyng, ayoyning to a tenement of Piers Laurence w' yn the sayd towne; the wheche Piers havyng evell wyll and dispite unto the said besecher, that he shulde bylde a better tenement then was hys said tenement, gadirde grete poeple in the maner of a ryot, apōn the nyght dide caste downe the said hous unto the fynall destruccōn of your said besecher, because he ys a pouer man, and noght of power to reedifie the said hows: and the said Laurence ys the undirchyrreff, the wheche ys a grete office, and draweth to yt grete reule in the said citee; agaynes whom your said besecher mowe gete none execucion nor remedie of the cōe ley, and also for povte as ys aforesaid. It please your gracious Lordship to consider the pmissé, and theruppon to graunt a wrytte direct unto the said Piers, chargyng hym to apere afore yow atte ȝtein day upon a ȝtein payn by yowe to be limite, to be examined apōn the said pmissé, and to se that justice be done unto your said besecher, as lawe and conciens will, for the love of God and by way of charite.

The Abbot and Convent of Burton upon Trent v. Isabel Stanley, prioress of St. Mary in Derby.

Bill complaining that Defendant has refused for twenty-one years to pay a rent for certain premises held by her of Plaintiffs; and assaulted and threatened those who came to demand it, so that on account of her powerful connexions the Plaintiffs have no remedy at the common law.

BESECHEN mekely your pouere oratours Rauf Abbot of the hous of our blisfull lady seynt Mary and of seynt Modewenne of Burton upon Trent in the shire of Stafford and the covent of the same place, the which is of the fundacion of the noble progenitours of the Kyng oure souverain Lorde, that where Isabell Stanley prioress of the hous of seynt Mary in Derby, holdeth of youre said suppliauntes as in the right of heir priorie, a site of a water mylle and xij. acres of medowe with thappurten'nce in the toun of Derby in the shire of Derby, by the ȝvice of xijs. of rent paible yerly atte festes of seynt Michell the Archaungell and Palme Sonynday by even porcions, wherof youre said bisechers hath be seised by the handes of the said prioress and here predecessours, as by the handes of here verray ten'ntes; the said prioress hath wrongfully withold the said xijs. of rent unpaied this xxj. yere. And when any of your said bisechers ther ȝv'ntes or mynysters hath com in ther name to the said prioress to ask the said rent or seid they wold distreyn or sue ageyns her as the cōmon lawe wold, she hath answered with grete malice and seid; 'Wenes these Churles to overlede me or sue the Lawe agayn me? the shall not be so hardy, but they shall aby upon their bodies and be nayled with arrowes; for I am a gentilwoman, comen of the grettest of Lancasshire and Chesshire, and that shall they knowe right well:' the which shires adjoynen to the said shire of Derby. And often tymes in continuaunce of here grete malice, hath made dyȝs men unknowen, as her kyn of the said shires of Lancasshire & Chesshire assembled in forsible wyse arraied, to be attendyng to here in such mysgov'naunce; and here men and ȝv'ntes to assaute, manasse, and threte dyvers of youre said bisechers ȝv'ntes and mynysters: bicause of which forsaid pmissé ther is noon of youre said bisechers ther ȝv'ntes and mynysters, ne noon that they can gete may not nor dar not, for drede of betyng or maymyng, distreyn for the said ȝvice, ne sue the execucion of the cōe Lawe agayn the said prioress in the said shire of Derby; ne wele dar occupie other possessions of theirs beyng in Derbyshire: to the

dishtance of your said bysechers and grete lettyng of Goddes ſvice, wherof they be without remedie, but yif they have your gracious helpe in this mater. Wherefore please it your gracious faderhode to consider these said premisses, to graunte a writte to be direct to the said prioress, to appere afore yow in ppre pson at a certayn day upon a certayn payn by yow to be lymytte; therre to be examyned upon all these forsaid pmisses, and therupon by youre wyse discrecion her to rule and goſne; by the which youre said bisechers there ſvntes and mynysters may be in the Kynges peas, and to be paied of there rent beyng behinde, as lawe and trouth asketh, for the love of God and in wey of charite.

William Lord Haryngton v. Thomas Haryngton and others.

Bill complaining that Plaintiff having retained by deed one Sir William Haryngton deceased, in his Service, paying him an annuity of 20 marks, the said Sir William five or six years before his death quitted his service, and took party with one John Broughton against Plaintiff: Yet the Defendants, his executors, have sued Plaintiff for the arrears of the said annuity.

To the ryght reſent Fader in God Bysshopp of Bath & Welles Chaunceler of Ynglond.

BESECHITH lowly Willy'm Lord Haryngton, that where he beyng in France in the ſvicez of ye full nouble Kyng Henry fader to our soſayn Lord that now es, thair on s' Willyam Haryngton Knyght late passed to God was left wyth your said besecher for tme of his lyfe, to do hym ſvicez as itt longed to hym to do, takyng yfor yerly xx m'rce; & yupon at the desire and request of the said s' Willyam sealed a deed to the said s' Willy'm of ye said annuete of xx m'rce; the which deed as itt nowe appiers was bott only p ſvicio suo impenso; doying ye said Lord Haryngton to understond that the said s' Willyam was bundyn by that deed to do hym ſvicez for tme of his lyve: & after yat the said s' Willyam was wyth the said Lord, & dide hym ſvicez was paied of the said annuete many yers, unto tyme that the said s' Willyam tuk partie with on John Broghton egayns the saide Lord; whare fore the said Lord sent unto hym, & saide hym, that he shold owder leve the said John Broghton, or els his said annuete & his ſvicez: & he sent hym answer egayn that he wild nough leve the said John Browghton, nor he wild no longer do hym ſvicez ne yitt have the saide annuete. And the saide s' Willyam leved v. or vj. yer efter that & nev' did the said Lord mor ſvicez ne claymed the said annuete, and this nought withstanding Thomas Haryngton, John Haryngton, Alex' Ratclyfe, & oder, executo's to the said s' Willyam by the excitacyon & pcuryng of the said Thomas, John, & Alex', sewes egayn the said Lord by writt in the Kynges court at Lancast', & askes by the saide deed vij^{xx}. m'rc of rerrages of the saide annuete beyng behynd, efter the tyme yat the saide s' Willyam hade utterly refused the saide annuete, the which suet es egayns all gude faith and consciens. Pleas itt to your Lordeshipp thies pmisses to concedir, & howe your seid besecher in this ptie has no remedy by the comon lawe; to g'nt hym dyſse writtes of sub pena seſſally to be direct to the saide Thomas, John, and Alex' to appier afor the Kyng in his Chauncery, at a certayn day & upon a certayn payn by yow to be lemytt; y' to be examynd of thies pmisses, & y' upon ye to sett siche rewell as gude faith & consyence in that partie requyreth, & yo' saide besecher shall pray God for you.

The Warden and Brethren of the Convent of Friars-Minors in London, v. Andrew West.

Bill complaining that one of the Friars dying out of the Convent, whilst it was occupied by the Queen, the Defendant pretending to be his executor withholds the goods of the deceased.

Unto a full reſent Fader in God and oure full g'cious Lord the Bishop of Bathe, Chaunceller of England.

BISECHEN full mekely your pore bedemen the wardeyn and alle his brey'en of the covent of the Ordr of Freſ Meno's in the cite of London, that it plesse to yo' g'cious Lordeship to conceyve and consider how that oon frer John Olyver was pſessed in the same ordr, twyes wente oute of the saide ordr, oones in Irland and anoy' tyme at Lewes; and now late in his p'pos and entent for to have go to Rome cam to London and y'e fille syke, in which sykenes the saide frer John sente for maistr Thomas Wynchilsee lowely bisekyng him for to be resceyved agein into ye same habite, and to lyve and dye in the same covent. And because yat oure houses were occupied with the Quene, he lay still y'e as he didde before in ye pariss of seint Thomas ye Apostoill, where vij dayes aft yat he dyde; ye saide maistr Thomas Wynchilsee in ye name of alle ye covent asked of ye pson of ye same chirche, and of se Andrew West yat ptendyth hym his executo', deliv'auce of ye dede body, and of his goodes, ye which extended to xxviii li. xiiij s. iiij d. And atte ye counseillyng of my lord of London we shulde have had deliv'auce

holdeth from us, not with standyng yat before ye pson of the saide chirch he behighte us by accorde y made bitwene hem and us to have delivd to us xij mrc, and yto as at yat tyme we hilde us content. And such as he seith oy'wise avised yat we shall have right not y'of but if we can gete it by lawe. We as pore men and gretely endetted and beeng loth to spende on plee; lowely as yo' pore bedemen in all yat we can, bisechen yo' g'cious Lordeship to ordeyn due remedie in yis cas aft' yo' full wyse discrecion, yat we mowe have all yat right wille, atts ye revence of God and in way of charitee.

William of Arundell Esq. v. Sir Maurice Berkeley Knt. and others.

Bill complaining that Plaintiff's father, John lord of Arundell, enfeoffed certain persons in certain manors, &c. in Somersetshire, to the intent they should perform his will, and he subsequently settled them by deed on the Plaintiff and the heirs of his body. After whose death his eldest son possessed himself of those manors and enfeoffed Defendants in the same, to the intent they should perform his will, which by a letter addressed to the Lady Arundell, his mother, he declared to be that an estate should be made to Plaintiff according to his father's will, which Defendants refuse to do.

BESECHITH mekely William of Arundell esquier that for as moche as John somme tyme Lord of Arundell and of Mautravers his fader wham God assoile, enfeoffed Robert Lord Ponyngges and William Ryman yet on lyve, and dyvse other psons nowe dede, yn his man's of Hyneford, Spertegrove, Stoketristre, Cokelyngton, Bayford, and Lyghe yn the counte of Som's, wyth the officis of the kepyng of the forest of Selewode yn the same counte; to the entent that the said feoffees shold pforme his wille, whiche he would aftward declare touchyng the seid man's and officis. And afterward by his dede ensealed wyth the seall of his armys, declarid his seid wille touchyng the seid man's and officis forseid, yn soche forme as the seid nowe besecher owyth to have the forseid man's and officis to hym and to the heirs of his body comyng; as by the seid dede of declaracion of his wille hit pleyndly may appere. And afterward the seid late Lord of Arundell dyed, after whos deth John late Erle of Arundell his sone and heir, the seid feoffement notwythstandyng, entred yn the seid man's and occupied the seid office, enclaymyng the same man's and office as sone and heir; And than of the same man's and office enfeoffed Mores Berkeley Knyght, John Hody, William Sydeney, John Lylye and John Grendon clerk yn fee; to the entent to pforme his wille, the whiche he wolde afterward declare, touchyng the seid man's and office. And afterward by his lettur wreten wyth his oune hand at Rone, yn Seynt Martyns day, the yere of the reigne of oure soᵛayn Lord the Kyng that nowe is the xiiij, dyrecte unto Alianore countesse of Arundell his moder, and also lady and moder to the seid besecher, declared openly that hit was his wylle, that a state shoulde be made to the seid bysecher his brother, yn all the seid man's and office, according to the wille of his seid fader, yn the most surest wyse; whiche writyng nought withstandyng, and that the seid besecher hath ofte tymys requyred the forsaid Morys and his seid cooffees, to have made a state of the forseid man's and office to the same besecher, and to his heirs of his body begete, acordyng to the willes, as well of his seid Lord and fader, as of his forseid lord and brother; whiche the seid Mores and his seid cooffees have all weye refusid, and yet refuse to doo, to the lykly disheritaunce of the seid besecher: but yf he be remedyet by youre gracious lordship, hit lyke youre seid Lordship to sende by a serjaunt of armes for the seid Moris, and his seid cofeoffees, nowe beyng yn London, to appere afore you yn the Kyngis Chaunc' at a day by yowe to be lymeted. And than there to be examynynd of all the mat's forsaid, and thereuppon to compelle tham to make a sufficiant and suere astat of all the seid man's and office to the seid besecher, and to the heirs of his body comyng, for the love of God and yn the wey of charite.

Thomas Arkenden vicar of Wolforcheston v. Edmond Starkey and others.

Bill for withholding tithes due to Plaintiff; and for taking his sheep.

To my full g'cious Lord and Holy Fader in God the Bisshop of Bathe Chaunceller of Ingland.

FULL mekely besecheth youre powere Bedeman Thomas Arkenden vicary of the chirche of Wolfercheston in the shire of Warr', that as howe Edmund Starky, Thomas Starky, & Thomas Taillour of Stratton, parrishon's to your said po've vicari, wrongfully w' oute cause resonable with holden tythes and offerynges to your said poure vicari duwe and of right for to be had; that is to wete bi the space of ij. yere and a half and more, to the sume of xx li. Also the said Edmund & Thomas the x day of Jun the yere of oure soᵛain Lord the Kyng that now is the xx. at Wolfercheston, extorsiously with stronge hond toke and draf away ccc. goode shepe of the same poure

vicaris pric' xxx ti. and youre said po've vicari may have no remedie bi the lawe, because that they ben supportid be the sheryf and other of her affynyte: and also the seid Thomas Starky is the undershiryff ther, to an ondoynge of your pouer vicari, withoute that he may have youre g'cious lordship and help in this mater. Please it to youre full g'cious lordship for to graunte a writ upon a grete payne directe to the said mysdoers and appressours, for to apere before youre g'cious p'sence in the Chaunserie, at a c'teyn day by yow g'ciously lymyted; that this mater before youre g'cious lordship may be declared and determined after reson & consiaunce; and that at the revence of God and in wey of charite.

Pleg' de p's { Jofes Barker de London', scolemaister.
Jofes Overton de London', parisschlerk.

ANSWER.

That the Plaintiff and his predecessors have found a priest to perform divine service in the chapel of Stratton, who has always collected the tithes within the township of Stratton.

Jurat' & examinatus coram dno Rege in Canc' sua xxvj. die Novembr' Anno H. vjth xxj^o.

Thees be the answers of Edmond Sterky to the bill suyde ageyne hym in the Chauncery be Thomas Arkeden vicary of the chirche of Wolfercheston.

FIRST where it is supposid be the saide bill that the saide Edmond shulde with other ij. withhalde fro the saide vicar tithes and offerynges be ij. yere and an halfe, to the sume of xx ti. the saide Edmond saith that the saide mat' is merely spuell, and the knowlegge therof longeth to the ordinary, and not to the Kyng; wherfore he askes judgement if the Kynges Courte of his Chauncery in this cas will have knowlegge: nev'thesse for declaracion of the trowth of the mat' to yow my lorde Chaunceller, the saide Edmonde saith, that all the tythes and offerynges due to the saide vicary duryng the saide ij. yere and an halfe of the saide Edmonde, excede not the sume of ij s. And he saith that the saide vicary and all his p'decessours vicars of Wolfercheston, of tyme of no mynde, hafe founden a preste in the saide toun of Stretton, where the saide Edmonde dwelleth; syngyng in the chapell of Stretton couchant and levant, and ministryng there all man' of sacramentes, and doying all man' of devine s'vice ev'ry day in the yere, to all the township of Stretton; the which preste has hade the collecte of all the saide tithes and offerynges there be all the saide tyme; and he saith that he has paide truly ev'ry yere all his tithes & offerynges in the saide chapell, to the preste for the tyme s'vyng there; as use and custome hath ben at all tymes.

AND as to the remen't of the mat' contened in the saide bill, the same Edmond saith that the same mat' is mat' determinable at the coen lawe. Wherfore he understandes not that the Kynges Co'te of his Chauncery in this cas will have knowlege, nev'the lesse for declaracion of the mat' to you my lord Chaunceller, the same Edmonde saith, that he nev'toke ne drofe away any shepe of ye saide vicary.

Katherine Bell v. Harry Rawe.

Record of various proceedings in Chancery; before the Council, and in the Common Pleas, for the recovery of two houses in the city of Rochester.

BE hyt to remembr' that Wylm of Downe othwyse icallid Wylm atte Wode of Rouches' deyed yseyed in two placys in Rouches', in oone therof he dwellyd hym selfe, and that othir he lete to Symond Stelard for tme of yeres; than aftward the seyde Wylm deyed sodeynly: than kame oone Robert Rawe with othir of hys assent, and pretendyd hem execut', and weren noone; for Wylm deyed without eny testament, or eny wylle iwreten. Then came Robert Rawe to Symond Stelard and bade hym retorne to hym; and he seyde hys landelord bade hym nat do so: then they rebukyd, that the tenaunte speryd hym self withynne, and Robert Rawe withoute: and so that nyght the tenaunte stale oute with hys mevable goodys. And on the morowe put the key in the door, and bade go inne who so wolde: then R[obert Rawe] made an alienacion of that same place that the tenaunt was inne, to Richard Boucher of Rouches', and aft' that he made an alienacion of that othir place to Wylm Gooldhurd of the same toun. And than Ric' Bocher seying hys right and made an alienacion to John Croylleboys of the seyde toun, and John Croylleboys made an alienacion to Geffrey Brewer and Felice hys wyfe. Felice ovlyvyng Gefferey, sche soolde hit to Pyers Savage, and Pyers entryd in the place and payd a marke in hande. And when Felice kame to yefe hym fulle state, and have payment in honde, than he seyde her state was noughtys; For the right heyr was at Calyse: and so he kepte hit many yeeris. Than Katyne Belle that was John Bellys wife sowdeo' of Calyse, and dough' and heyr to Wylm of Downe aforne seyde kame to

Rouchest^e, and folk of Rouchest^e counseyld her for to sewe for that place; for Pyers Savage heelde hit with strenght & force & unlawfully; than Katyne sewyd to my Lord of Wynchest^e that was that tyme chancellor, and than Pyers sawe that Katyne wolde nat leve her psuyt; but made an alienacion to Witthm Sevenok & Robert Cristernasse, and he wolde nat leve hit: than Katyne sewyd to my lorde of York chancellor that tyme: and ther Witthm and Robt confessyd to fore my lorde of Yorke, that they hadde no evydencis to schewe for hem, but that the executo^r of her fadyr soolde hyt: than sche sawe her advsaries so myghty and sche so pour^e that sche grauntyd Witthm and Robert aforesayd to swere to fore my Lorde of Gloucest^e, and the counceile, that his right were bett^r than heres or e[ny other] manys right that he knewe, sche to sese of her p'suyte than he sawe the large pfr and made an alienacion to Harry Rawe and S^r. Witthm his brothir be wey of champnye. And than Katyne went to Rouchest^e and tooke record byfor the vykarie, be notaries and othir meane of the toun: than Katyne axid a lett^r of recorde of the Vykarie, and he seyde if sche myght gete hit iwriten he wold sele hit; than went Katyne alle the toun for a clerk, and ther was none that durste write hit for Harry Rawe. Uppon that Katyne went to Belyngthm a ij. myle thens, ther that the tenaunte dwellyd that was tenaunte to the place whan her fadir deyed; then sche axed men of the same pissh, wherfor the seyde tenaunte Symond Stelard kame out of Rouchest^e; and they seyde for he had hyryd a place for many yeeris, and grete cooste dyd theruppon: and than the lanlord deyed sodeynly, and for he wolde not retōne to the executo^rs, was put out, as hit is aforne seyde. And hereuppon sche axid a lett^r of record of the vikarye, and he seyde sche schold have on the morowe. So on the morowe the vikarie went to Rouchest^e and kame a yen; than Katyne axid a lett^r of recorde of hym, and then he seyde to her he wolde graunte noone ne seele noone, for hit schold than skathe hym xx s. of Harry Rawe h And then went ther iij. goode men of the pissh ther a clerk was, for to write a tre, and setten ther seelys y^hto, and wollen stonde ther by. Aftward my lord of Rouchest^e had auctorite of all the counceill to hym commyttyd to take examination and to direct Katyne to come by a c^heyne daye and bring her record with her of Rouchest^e, and than Katyne went to men of Rouchest^e; and pane men of Rouchest^e seyde they durste not go with her, but thei othirwise were isent aft^r for they haven be rebukyd for mayntenaunce of her. Ther for Katyne went to fore her day to my lord of Rouchest^e, and toolde hym ther of; and then founde sche there her advsaries, with many o^rs of thayr assent, c^yng uppon my lorde that he scholde nat heer this examinacion hym selfe, but yeve his power to two o^rs men, and they to enforme my lorde ayen. And than my lord toolde her the desire of them, but my lorde wolde nat graunte hit them; than my lord seyde that he wolde be at Rouchest^e at Lenten, so he was: and than came y^h her advsaries, to c^e uppon my lord to yeve his power of examinacion to ij. men of theyr assent; and then Harry Roowe went in to the toun, and warnyd men of Rouchest^e that they scholde be redye a mon day to go with him, and that they scholde say they had for yete the mater^e, because no man scholde compelle them on the booke. Uppon this S^r Witth of Rawe went a goode fryday, and seid to men of Rouchest^e "that Katyne nys but a begge; for sche schalle non reco^v in this matre dowerye ne hitage," ther for he prayed them sey that they had for yete the matere, and than scholde they have grete thanke of his brothir; "for he is welle belovyd among lordis and he may do you grete frenschippe." Uppon this on Ester Monday Katyne was warnyd of this, and what ther p^pos was, that ther schulde be a grete cōicacion of this in an erber: and than ij. men scholde com forthe to fore my lord of Rouchest^e, and the ij. men scholde sey to my lord "lo my lord here ben men of Rouchest^e and ye mowe hyre them speke" and they seyde all than with oon voys, "we have foryete hit;" than Katyne went to speke with my lorde; than stode S^r Witth Rawe to fore the halle dorre, and sent a man of his assent to bydde Katyne abyde in the cloist^r for to my lord came: and than came Harry of Rawe to Katyne and sayde "that she schold nat thinke to longe for sche scholde be delyv^ydyd a noone," and then Katyne went to the halle door, and sche must nat come inne for the preeste and othir of his assent. And then Katyne went to the p^or of the hous and toolde hym ther of, and he went and spake with my lorde; and anone the p^our came ayen and fette her in. And then she came to fore my lorde, and my lorde tolde her the dysyris of them, but he seyde that he wolde hire the examinacion ther of hymselfe; but than my lorde went into the erber, and seyde he wolde sende aft^r them and founden yem ther alredy; and than they seyde all they had for yete the mattr^e: than Katyne c^led upon my lorde that he scholde compelle them on a boke; and then my lorde seyde, "uppon feyth and trouthe was inowe," than my lorde gan calle oone of them to hym and anone this preeste put a wey this man and knelid adoun hymselfe and seyde "my lorde wolle ye hyre me speke; sche ne hath nought to schewe for her but recorde:" and my lorde seyde "sufficeant record is right goode" and he seyde "he had good evidencis;" then Katyne seyde "they were cont^vvyd and practised." And than my lord bade schewe hym noone but they were trewe: and then he seyde they were nat heere, they weren in his brothir kepynge. And then my lorde bade hym bring them a thursday nexte sewyng: than a thursday they comyn, and none examinacion was made at that tyme, and brought with them many men of Rouchest^e bothe notaries and othir; and there was a sharpe examinacion of suche men as they brought, but Katyne was there all alone, and ther they delyv^ydyd my lord the evidencis that weren cont^vvyd. Afterward my lord sent for mo men, whiche as knew her fadir, and when they were com, ther weren her advsaries redy with men of lawe, and many othir menne. And then they seyde my lord delyv^y us an ende, that hit may be tried her be xij. iswore on the boke; and than ye to yeve jugement the uppon. And her advsaries sawe they myght nat have theyr desire, than they c^led yn uppon my lord that hit scholde be cōmyttyd into the schrevys handes, and the xij. men to be swore on the boke and the schreve to yeve jugement thus they cried alle that came with hym; and alle were strange men to Katyne. And my lorde seyde "that myght nat be." Then Harry Rawe knelyd adoune and prayed my lord to forbede the seyde Katyne [to move] hit no more to fore my lorde of Gloucest^e ne the counceile; and my lord seyde he

wolde not. Alle thise stoppyngs she hathe had and many mo reprovis; for sche ne was ther but a womā alone, that none of her frendis durste not cherische; havynge consideracion that Harry Rawe hathe take the toune of Rouchest^r to forme, to that entent for to oppresse the men of the toune, that they schulde nat stonde ne sey with Katyne in her right. Furthir more the seyd Harry Rawe seyng that the seyde examinacion was a yenste hym, and his evidences nat trewe, toke a man of his assent, that came to for men of Rouchest^r, and seyde that her fadir in his lyve, feoffyd in the seyd place Harry Rawes fadyr; and made men of Rouchest^r to sette ther selys to a lett^r th' upon made, and the cōe seele of the toune. Specifyeng therinne that thus we herde sey. And so Katyne hath sewyd and cōd upon the council, and may natt have noone [*remedy*]; wherfor sche hathe putte hit in award of my lord the chefe justice Babynton and John Marton, (¹) and thus ther were accordyd to fore my lorde of Rouchest^r here upon she hath sore cōd upon the chefe Justice that he wold hym of and nowe wolde not her adversaries apper. And my lorde of Rouchest^r hath dysmyttyd hym to the chiefe Justice as he seyth. And thus is right istoppid, and error isuffrid. Wherfor sche [*prayeth*] remedye at the revens [*of God and in way*] of cherite.

John Bonodyn and another v. Sir R. Arundell and Sir John Trerys.

Plaintiffs as attornies for G. de Garac and others, merchants of Brittany, complain that a ship belonging to them, having the safe-conduct of the Earl of Huntingdon, lieutenant of Guyen, was taken, with the goods and money therein, by three ballingers belonging to Defendants, which they pray may be restored to the said merchants.

To the reverent Fader in God Bysshop of Bath & Ch^unceller of Englund.

BESECHITH mekely John Bonodyn and Aleyn le Bihous, pcurors and atto'nez of Gyan de Garne, Piers Bourdyn, John le Peyntor, Guyllam Maner, Piers Guyllem, Piers Tourell, Piers Duryan and Ric' Kerbouter, m^{ch}untres of Vennes in Britaigne; that where the seide m^{ch}untres late beyng possessor's and owners of a schipp called Seint Gillian de Vennes in Britaigne, with di^{rs} march^undisez godes and money beyng in the saide schipp; to the value of vj M. crounes: the which yn a sedule to this bill annexed specially apperith, beyng on the costes of Britaigne yn the moneth of Octobr^r the xix yere of the reigne of Kynge Herry the sixte, saylinge toward the costes of Burdeux: havynge at that tyme the safe conducte of the Erle of Huntynghdon, then beyng lieutenant of Gyan: and under the Kynges pees of Englund made and pclaymed betwene the Kynge of Englund and the Duke of Britaigne, yn wey of march^undise toward the port of Burdeux; fast by the entrynge into the ryver of the same porte, unto suche tyme that the seide schipp and godes, within the seide monyth of Octobr^r, ther were taken by iij. balyngers of werre of the Counte of Cornewayll, that ys to sey, on balynger cleped the Cristofre of Trerewe, and therof Wolfe maister, and S^r Ramfray Arundell and S^r John Trerys knyghtes owners and vitallers; another balynger elepid Ihu of Peryn in Falmouth, and therof John Jetard maist^r, and the seide S^r Ramfray Arundell knyght owner and vitaller. And the thrydde balynger clepid the Flour de la Mare, and thof John Treehowe maist^r and the forseide S^r Ramfray Arundell owner and vitaller. And by anoth^r balynger yn ther cōpeney to them as yet uncnounen, the seide safe conducte and trewes nat withstondyng. And afterwardes the maistres and marins of the seide balyngers, ladde the seide schipp and godes in to the ryver of Jerand, an th' dispoiled the same godes; and sold the seide schipp with grete pte of the seide godes to master John Tregoran Clerke, Robt Moundeson of Hull, Edmond Mathewe, Petir Gyles, the which knowyng the seide schipp and godes soe to ben dispoiled and robbet apon the see, bought the seide schipp and godes; and ladde the seide schipp and godes to the porte of Hulle, withinne the roialme of Englund; and th' kepith the seide schipp and godes ayenst gode feith and concience, the which mat's youre seide bisechers bien redi to pve by resonable pves, lyke as hit plese youre g^cious Lordschipp that they schall doe. Wherefor hit plese youre g^cious Lordschipp, tenderly to consider this pmisses, and to g^unte sefall writtes of suppena directe to the seide mysdoers, to appere afor yow at a c^{te}in day to aunswere to the pmisses, and thapon to restore youre seide bisechers to the saide schipp and godes, as gode feith and concience asskith and requireth, for the love of God and yn wey of charyte.

¹ William Babynton was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and John Martyn one of the Justices of the same court, in the first year of Hen. VI.

Sir Walter Hungerford and Sir John Stourton, Knts, v. The Mayor of Wilton and others.

Plaintiffs, as guardians of the priory of Iwechurch in Wiltshire, complain of Defendants for compelling the prior of that convent to serve the office of bailiff and portreve of the borough of Wilton.

To the ryght revent Fader in God Bysshop of Bathe Chanceler of Englund.

MEKELY besekyth Walter Hungerford Knyght and John Stourton Knyght for asmyche as where that our sovaigne Lord the Kyng late had take in to his goṽnaunce the pryorye of Iwechirche in the countee of Wiltshire wyth all the possessions and all that that is to the same pryorye longyng because the saide pryorye is of the fundacōn of the pgenito's of oure saide sovaigne Lord and for evyll goṽnaunce the wych was in the tymes of Rogger Virgo and John Norton late priours of the said pryorye because of ſteigne annuitees pensions and corrodies be eche of the saide priours g'unted and aliened in destrucōn of the saide pryorye and ayenst the licens of oure saide sovaigne Lord; in somyche that the residue of the saide possessions over the saide annuitees pensions and corrodies so g'unted, woll not fynde the priour and the covent of the saide pryorye to do devyne ſvyce in the saide pryorye after the will of the saide foundo's: and oure saide sovaigne Lord so beyng seised comited the garde of the saide pryorye wyth all the possessions aforsaide to hys welbelovyd oncle Umfrey Duk of Gloucestr and to the wurshipfull faders in God John bysshop of Bathe and Welles, Robt late bysshop of Salesbury and Thomas bysshop of Rouchestr, Robt of Hungerford knyght and to your saide beshechers, to se to the goṽnaunce of the saide pryorye and the rentes fermes and other pfites comyng of the saide possessions to receyve and distribute betwene the priour and the covent of the saide pryorye: so that the devyne ſvyce may be do, and the saide pryorye wyth all the libtees and fr'unchises maynteigned and keppyd after the wyll of the saide foundo's. And whereas the lawe and the custume of the roialme of Englund ys, that no man religious shall be chosen bailly bedell ne none other officer tempell, on Willyam Hyll mair of the burgh of Wylton in the said countee of Wiltshire and John atte Fenne and John Broun of the saide burgh nowe late have chosen charged and compellyd the priour of the saide priorye to do the office of bailliship and of portreve wythynne the saide burgh not wythstondyng that oure saide sovaigne Lord by hys wrytte charged them the cont'rye; in grete hurte and undoyng of the saide pryorye and a yenst the lawe and the custume aforsaide and the wyll of oure saide sovaigne Lord, so that the devyne ſvyce may not be do after the wyll aforsaide and for asmyche as this hurte and undoyng touchyth the ryght of oure saide sovaigne Lord. We in name of all the seide comittees of oure saide sovaigne Lord beseke youe to do come afor youe the saide maire, John atte Fenne and John Broun in the Chauncellary at a ſtein day uppon a ſtaine payn be youe limited to aunswer oure saide sovaigne Lord of the saide contempt and thereafter youre oun g'cious discrecōn to be remedied in salvaōn of the ryght of oure saide sovaigne Lorde and in the relevying of the saide pryorye.

Pleg' de ps' Jofnes Archer.

Roger Polgrenn v. John Feara.

Bill complaining that Defendant, executor of Plaintiff's father, refuses to deliver up to him as his heir the principal goods of the deceased, according to the custom of the county of Cornwall.

To the revent Fader in God the Bisshop of Bathe Chaunceller of Englund.

RIGHT mekely besechith to yo' g'cious Lordschip Rogg[?] Polgrenn sone and heir of on John Polgrenn late of Polgrenn in the counte of Cornwaill gentilman, that for asmoche as the usage and custume of the said counte hath evmore out of tyme that no mynde ys be used and accustomed that yn cas yff any psone dwellyng wythynne the saide counte dye that hys heyr schall have off all maner off godes of hys fader ys the principals; the wheche the said John Polgrenn made on John Feara hys executo' and dyed. Aft[?] whos decesse the forsaid Rogg[?] Polgrenn as sone and heyr to the saide John Polgrenn requyred the said executo' to delive hym the saide pncipals of hys saide faders godes aft[?] the fo'me of the usage and custume aforesaide, wheche he refused and all tymes sythen hath refused, so that your saide besecher hath no knoweleche of none of all the saide principall godes. Wher uppon it plesse yo' gracious lordschip to considere the mat[?] aforesaid and ther uppon to g'unte a wrytte sub pena directed to the said John Feara to appeer by for you yn the Chauncie atte a ſtayne daye uppon

a stayn payne to be examened by your wise discrecon what godes of hys saide faders came on to hys possession aft^r hys decesse, so that uppon soche examinaçôn dewely hadde your saide besecher maye have yn knowelich off what godys he maye conceve hys acçôn att the [common] lawe, for the love off God and yn waye off cheryte, consideryng that wythoute soche examinaçôn hadde your saide besecher ys wythoute remedye.

Pleg' de ps' { Witts Menwynnyk de coñ Cornub, gentilman.
 Thomas Lymbury de eod coñ, gentilman.

John Earl of Shrewsbury v. Thomas Coland the elder.

Bill complaining that Defendant had purchased part of a cargo of salt taken at sea, after notice that it belonged to Plaintiff.

To the ryght revent Lord and Fader in God Bisshop of Bathe Chanceler of Ynglond.

SHEWYTH John Erle of Shrewesbury Lord Talbot and Furnevall, howe that divers mysdoiers the firste day of Decembr the xvijth yere of the regne of Kyng Henry the Sext, upon the high see besyde Pole in the counte of Dorſ with divers vessels armed and arraied by way of warre, tokyn ij. shippes ch^gged with salt of the said Erle to the value of CCCcxlvj li. vj s. viij d. the which salt was gyven to the said Erle by the Duke of Brytan, to have ben led un to Roone in holpyng of his raunsom (''); of the which vessels armed and arreied with warre on Thomas Coland the elder was in pte witeler and possessour: and afre thes ij shippes thus takyn and brought to Plummouth, the said Thomas Coland afre notice maide to hym howe the said shippes and salt were the said Erles, bought of the said mysdoiers a C. q^rters of the said salt, of the which eve q^rter of hit had come to Roone had ben worth xx s. to grete hurt losse and hyndering of the said Erle. Please it yo' gode Lordshippe and faderhode consideryng thes p^rmissez to g^runt a writte directe to the said Thomas Coland, to apere afore yowe in the Chauncery upon a c^{te}in payn at a c^{te}in day by yowe to be alymyted, to be examened of thes p^rmissez, and for to resceyve that ryght and consciense requireth in this mater for the love of God and in way of charite.

Pleğ de ps' { Riçus Leget, de London', gent'.
 Thurstanus Banaster, de London', G.

William Sampson and Thomas Gaye v. Richard Crewe and Nicholas Vicarye.

A Bill complaining that Defendants, being officers of the sheriff of London, forcibly took the Plaintiffs out

theym g^unted by yo^r said g^cious Lordship, they been likly or that they may be sued fore to be restored to the said Saintuarye, to be condemned in the said feyned accions, ayeinst all right and conscience to their utt^mest undoing w^out [the favor of] yo^r g^cious Lordship be shewed unto theym in this behalve. Wherfor please it the same yo^r g^cious Lordship the p^misses considered, to g^unt sevelx writts of Corpus cum causa to be direct to the said Shiriff to bring up the bodyes of yo^r said pore oratours afore the King in his Chauncie, at a c^teyn day by yo^r said Lordship to be lymyted ther to be rieuled in the p^misses as right and good conscience shall require; this at the revence of God and in wey of charite. And yo^r said pore orators shall ev^e p^ry to God for yo^r good Lordship.

Indorsed, Coram D^{no} Rege in Canc^r sua die Lune videt^r xviii. die Novembr^r.

Margaret Appilgarth, widow, v. Thomas Sergeantson.

Bill complaining that the Defendant having obtained a sum of money of plaintiff under a promise of marriage, has married another woman and refuses to return it.

To the right re^vent Fadre in God the Bisshop of Bathe Chaunceller of England.

BESECHETH mekely Margaret Appilgarth of Yorke wydewe, that where Thomas Sergeantson of the same, at di^vse tymes spak to yo^r salde besecher ful sadly and hertly in hir conceit, and sought upon hir to have hir to wyfe, desiring to have of hir c^taine golde to the some of xxxvj. li. for costes to bee made of their mariage, & to emploie in marchandise to his encrese & profit as to hir husbande. Wheruppon she havyn^g ful byleve & trust in his trouthe & langage, nor desing of him eeny contract of matrymoyne, deliv^ed him the saide some at di^vse tymes; afre the which liv^ee furthwith he nat willing to reliv^e the saide some to yo^r saide bisechere hathe taken to wyfe an othre woman, in grete deceit, hurt, & uttre undooyn^g of hir, without yo^r gracieux help & soco^r in this partie. Please it to yo^r good grace to considre the premisses, and that yo^r saide besechere no remedy hathe by the comone lawe to get ayeine the said some; and th^r upon to graunte a writ ayeins the saide Thomas to appere afore yow at a c^taine day upon a c^taine peyne by yow to bee lymit, to bee examned upon the premisses; and th^r upon make him to doo as good feithe & consciens wol in this partie. And she shall pray God for yow.

Indorsed on the Bill.

Memorand^r q^d quinto die Marcij Anno regni Regis Henrici sexti decimo septimo Thomas Wytham de com^r Lincoln^r gentilman & Ro^htus Danby de com^r Ebor^r gentilman coram eodem d^{no} Rege in Cancellar^r sua psonali^r constituti manuceperunt videt^r ut^rq^e eo^r p^r p^rata Margareta q^d i^pa in casu quo matiam in hac supplicac^oe specificatam veram p^bare non potit tunc p^rfato Thome dampna & expens^u que i^pe ea oc^one sustinebit satisfaciet juxta formam statuti in hac parte editi & p^rvisi.

Peter Mane v. John Aklum and John Collum.

Bill complains of irregularity in the proceedings on a pleint of covenant before them as bailiffs of the town of Scarborough, with the examination of Defendants.

To the right reverent Fader in God Bisshop of Bathe & of Welles Chaunceller of Englund.

BESECHITH mekely Petre Mane of Brele in Selaund, that where the xiiij day of Septembre the yere of the Kyng that now is the xiiij one William Child of London fyshmonger in his name and in the name of William Mytron and John Atte-wod fyshmongers of the same citee affermed a pleint of covenaut afor John Aklum & John Collum than baillifs of the town of Scardeburgh, supposing that the seide Petre shold have brokyn thaim certain covenantz as in the recorde thof is more plainly specified. The seide baillifs entrid the saide pleint & the recorde thof in the name of the seide William Chyld, John Atte-wod, & William Mytron, supposing thaim to appere thto in their propre personnes; th^r as the seid William Mytron noth^r John Atte-wod in no wyse at any tyme appered to the seide pleint, noth^r in their propre psonnes noth^r by ther attournee. And o^vr that the seide baillifs in the recorde of the same plee have made entre that afor the tyme of mynde it hath be used in the same town bi the custume th^r used & apprev^ed, plaintes of covenaut to be meintenable with ynne the seide town; as wel uppon covenantz made by worde onely as by writyng at the comone lawe bitwix any personnes sealed undir th^r seals ther as the seide pleintifs in the declaracioun uppon the seide pleint nev^e alleged non suche custume and also the seide baillifs have

made the recorde of the seide plee that the seide Petre shold have knowlechyde the accion of the seide pleintif and the custume befor saide th' as he ne^v confessed ne knowlechyde the seide accion noth' custume to his uttir distruccioun and anientisment. Please hit to your gracious lordeshipp to considre the pmisses; and th' uppon to examine the seide baillifs enjoynyng thaim to make the seide recorde in suche maner & fourme as hit was pledid and recorded afor thaim tyme of the juggement thof yeve. As gode feith, lawe, and conscience will.

EXAMINATION OF THE DEFENDANTS.

BE it had in mynd that the second day of May the yere of our sou^vaigne Lord Kyng Henry the Sixt after the conquest the xiiij John Aklum and John Collum late baillifs of the toun of Scardeburgh examined afore our said Lord the Kyng in his Chauncie uppon c^otain matier contened in a bill sewed ayens thame by Petre Mane of Brele in Seland in the said Chauncie saith uppon thaire cerement and thair othe that wher a pleynt of covenant was sewed late afore the said late baillifs in the Kynges Court of Scardeburgh agayns the said Petre by one William Child, William Mytron, and John Atte-wod of London, fysshmongers, the forsaid William Child come before the said late baillifs in his p^pre p^sone desyryng to entre the said pleynt in his name and in the names of the said William Mytron and John Atte-wod bryngyng ther with him a lⁱe of attourney in the names of the said William Mytron and John Atte-wod to sewe the same pleynt with hym the wylk lⁱe of attourney the same William Child brought unto the said late baillifs affore the entre of the said pleynt.

Margery Freeman, Wid. v. Geoffrey Poutrell, Gent.

Plaintiff having recovered lands which she had been dispossessed of by the Defendant, he still endeavours to oust her of the same by various unjust means.

To the full revent Fader in God the Bysshop of Bathe Chaunceler of Ingelonde.

BESECHITH mekely your pore bedewoman Margery Freeman wydowe that wher Geoffrey Poutrell, gentelman, dissesid and wrongfully putte oute your saide besecher of c^otain londes and tenementes in the counte of Leycest^r to the value yerely of vj. marc. Wheruppon the saide Margerie by long labur & grete coste to hir importable reco^vde the saide tenementes ageins the saide Geoffrey in the Kynges Courte of recorde byfore his justice of assise in the said counte of Leycest^r, after which recover the saide Geoffrey ymagynyng to impoveryssh & finally to distrue the saide Marg^eie so that she shuld not be of power to kepe hir possession in the saide teⁿtez laboryng continually to have thaym fro hir ageyns right & conscience has made di^vs untrewes & se^vall suggestions to right grete & notable p^sons that is to say to the Erl of Stafford & his counsaill the Lorde Cromwell & his counsaill Rauf Shirley knyght & his counsaill that she shuld be bondwoman to ychon of thaym thorowe wych suggestions she has been gretely vexed & trowbelid & putte in grete loss & iuberdie booth of her p^son, her londe, & her good; and manassys hir dayely to bete hir & maheyne hir so that she dar not dwell uppon hir saide lyvelode & by many untrewes menes vexis hir to thentente to have hir londe fro hir ageyns right. Please it to your right gracious lordship to consider the p^misseez & to graunt a writ sub pena direct to the saide Geoffrey to appere byfore yowe in the Chauncerie at the quinzyme of Pasche next comyng to be examend upon the saide mat^s & for to fynde sufficiant surete of pees to hir & to all the Kynges liegez & for to satisfie & amende to hir the wronges & vexa^cons aforesaid; considering that she may not nor is not of power to have remedie of hym by the comon lawe, at the revence of God and by way of charite.

The Abbot of West-Dereham & Richard Wygenhale v. William Hertlyngton and others.

Bill complaining that the Defendants, by duress of imprisonment, compelled the Plaintiff Wygenhale to deliver to them copies of certain evidences of the abbot's.

To the ryght revent Fader in God the byschop of Bathe Chaunceller of Ingelond.

BESECHYTH yowe mekely the abbot of West Derham in the counte of Norf and Richard Wygenhale preste his conchannon that where the seyde abbot in righ of his monast^r haldyth the kyrke of seint Michill in Kyrkeby Malgdale in Craven in the counte of Yorke, in p^proeps and that chirche to s^eve be a chanon of the seyde abbot, on Trinite Sunday last passid come on Wit^m Hertelyngton of Haukeswyk in the same counte of Yorke gentelman, Wit^m Wyndesore de Hawlech in the same counte yoman with other oⁿknowe wyth force and armes into

the seyde chirche and the seyde conchanon that tyme ſvyng the seyde chirche asaut made and hym bar owt of the chirche and spoyld hym hys surplys kest hym on horsbak and ledde him hom to the hows of the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton in Haukeswyk and abowte mydnyth next folwyng dede lede the seyde chanon into the felde and ther thrette and manassid the seyde chanon for to slee and make an ende of hym but yf he wolde deliver him evidences of the seyde abbott and sythen dede preson the seyde chanon wyttinne his seyde plase, and on Monday next folwyng he artid the seyde chanon to do of his ovest abygth and to don on a seculer gowne of russet and a Kendale hood and so ledde hym forthe be the weye thretying the seyde chanon to slee, and so ledying the seyde chanon thei mette with Wiſſm Gargrave and John Horner the wich entrede the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton to have delivid the seyde chanon but he wolde non otherwyse ben entretid but that the seyde chanon shulde delive copiez of the evidences of the seyde abbott, and so be these seyde duressez the seide chanon delivid a copie of evidence of the seyde abbott to the seid Wiſſm Gargrave for to delive it to the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton and for these seide riotts and other mo the weche the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton and Wiſſm Wyndesore have do to the seyde conchanon and to other of ſvntz of the seyde abbot the seyde chanon ne non other ſvnt of the seyde abbot dar abyde in the seyde poch so that the seyde poch is on ſvid of divine ſvise. Please it to your g'ciows lordeshepe to consider this seyde grete riotte and to g'unte writtes of subpena directe to the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton and Wiſſm Wyndesore to apere afor yow to answer of thys seyde riotte and ther to fynde sufficeaunt suerte of the peas and to g'unte a wrytte directe to the shreve under a peyne to delive these seide writtez subpena to the seyde Wiſſm Hertelyngton & Wiſſm Wyndesore for the seyde suppleauntz dar nout delive to them the seide writtes, for the love of God and in the weye of charite.

Pleg' de ps' { John Heydon.
 { Wiſſs Dallyng.

Examination by the bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England, of two persons to whom one Robert Crody had made a feoffment by parol, on his death-bed, in trust for his wife for life, with remainder to his daughter in tail.

BE it hade in mynde that the x. day of August the reigne of Kyngc Henry the syxt after the conquest xvj^{te}, John Gover of Wyntenayse Herteley in the shire of Suthampton husbondman, and Thomas Atte-more of the same toune husbondman, apperyng afore the right revent Fader in Gode the Bisshop of Bath and Welles Chaunceller of Ingelond, in his manoir of Dogmſfeld; and ther examined seſſally uppon a ſtein feffement made to thayme by one Robert Crody, of ſteyn londes and ten' in the toune afore especified, sayde and confessyd ther expſſely by there othes upon a boke; howe that the saide Robert the Wednesday nyxt after the fest of Seint Michell the yere of the reigne of Kyngc Henry the fyfte after the conquest viij^{te}. in the evenyng, leyng in an house of his awen atte the saide toune, so sore seke in his bedde that for his sekenesse he myght nocht be remeved, in to so moche that in the same nyght followyng he died, callede to hym the forsaide John and Thomas sayng to thaym in this maner. "Sires ye be the men in whome I have grete trust afore moche other psones, and in especial that suche will als I shall declare you atte this tyme, for my full and last will, shall throghe your gude help by oure Lordes mcy be pfourmed; Wherefore I late you have full knowlich, that this house, the which I ly in, and all myn other londes and ten' in this toune, I yeve and g'unte to you, to holde to you yo' heires and yo' assignes, to this entent, that after myn deces ze shall make estate of the same house londes and teitz to Alice my wyfe [for] tme of hir lyve, so that after hir deth thay remayne to Margarete my doghter, and to the heires of hir body loufully becomyng, and if sche die withoute heir of hir body comyng, that then thay remayne to my right heires for evmore. And to thentent that this my last will mowe be pformed by you als my trust is that it shall be, her atte this tyme I delyver you possession of this house in the name of all my londes and ten' afore especified, als holy and entierly als thay wer ever myn atte any tyme" by force wherof the forseide John and Thomas wer possessyd of the house landes and ten' aforeseide, in thaire demesne als of fee, and of the same house londes and ten' made estate to the saide Alice after the deth of hir saide husbond, accordyng to the entent and will afore declared.

William Pickering v. Roger Tonge.

Plaintiff complains that by duress of imprisonment, he was compelled by the mayor of London to deliver a certain obligation to Defendant, common clerk of the said city.

To the moost reŵend Fader yn God tharchebysshop of Caunterbury (¹) Chauncellr of England.

MEKELY besecheth youre contynuel orato^r William Pikeryng citezen & mercer of London that where oon Bernard Camby & Forest de Rebate were bounden in an obligaçon of Cl. ii. to youre seid besecher upon certeyn condiçons as it appereth by thendocement of the same & the seid obligaçon deliverd to yo^r seid besecher the whiche condiçons the seid Bernard & Forest have broken & not pformed. After the whiche tyme John Olney beyng maire of the cite of London (²) by covyn hadde bitwene hym and the seid Bernard & Forest of his owne wrong w^oute cause or reson toke yo^r seid bisecher & hym put in prison within the cite of London & hym so there kepte unto suche tyme as youre seid besecher so by duresse of emprisonement deliverd to oon Roger Tonge thenne beyng cōe clerk of the seid citie the seid obligaçon by the comāndement of the seid John Olney late maire the whiche Rog^r hath yet the seid obligaçon [*in*] his keping and it in no wise wol deliver to yo^r seid besecher but it withholdeth & kepeth ayeinst al good feith and consciens by comaundment of the seid late maire to his utmes destruccōn uppon lesse thenne he have youre good & gracious lordship shewed to hym in that ptie; by cause he is of no pouair ne myght to sue non accōn by the lawe ageinst the seid late maire or Rog^r for the seid wrong, for the same Roger is susteyned & maintained in that mat^r by the seid late maire. Wherefore please it to youre seid lordship the p^rmises tenderly to considere, & therupon to g^runte a writte sub pena to be directe to the seid Roger, to apere afore the King in his Chaunc^e, at a certayn day by you to be limyted; & there by youre grete wysdom hym texamine upon the seid livere, so by duresse, & the circumstances therof; and hym to compelle to deliver to youre seid besecher the seid obligaçon, and to do in that ptie as good feith and consciens requiren. For the love of God and in way of charite.

Answer that there is such an obligation remaining in the chamber of the Guildhall, among the records of the city, delivered by the Plaintiff, to the mayor for certain purposes, but which Defendant cannot remove from thence without an order of the mayor and aldermen.

AS to the bill ayenst Roger Tonge comune clerk of the citee of London, by William Pykeryng citezein and mercer of the said citee the said Roger sworn and examined seith and declareth uppon his said othe in forme that suyth:

FIRST where it is pretended by the said William Pykeryng that he shuld be duresse have deli^ved unto the said Roger a certein obligaçon as is more plainly declared in the said bill; the said Roger seith and affermeth that the said William Pykeryng ne^v deli^ved un to him eny such obligaçon, nor non other; nor he received of him non such obligaçon, nor he hath non such obligaçon, nor non other of his in keping nor gouvernaunce, but in the fourme that her after shall be declared.

The said Roger recordeth well, that he is comune minister unto the citee of London, chosen to be their comune officer and clerk attendunt unto the mair and aldremen of the same citee for the tyme being, for entrees of recordes ples, and other thinges necessaires to the profite of the said citee: and that ther was deli^ved unto the right worshipfull psonne John Olney, late mair of the same citee, by the said William Pykeryng of his free will and agreement, such an obligaçon as is made mençon of in his said bill; to certein entent and under certein fourme resting in the record of the mair and aldremen of the said citee, accorded to by the said Pykeryng: the which mat^re was deduced before the said mair and aldremen by cours of lawe mch^unt and conscience, as in the court of conscience there according to the libtees and frauncheise of the said citee. The which obligaçon yet resteth in the sauf gard of the mair and aldremen in the chaumber of the gildhall of the same citee, among other recordes and memorandes of the said citee there resting, as in the comune & most principall place of tresour of recordes and chart^s concernyng the good publique, thenheritaunce, and the peas of the same cite; where such recordes, memorandes, and charters have be kept most sauffy and suerly, under the pteccion of our sou^veign lord the Kyng and his noble pgenitours, of tyme that no mynd is. And by the libtees and frauncheise, g^runted and confirmed by our said sou^veign lord and his pgenitours, by auctorite of di^vse parlamentes, and censures of holy chirch, ayenst all tho that attempt the contrarie; of the which chaumber the said Roger hath a keye, to have ther by entree and issue for the execuçon of his office. And the said Roger deposeth & remembreth well, that ther resteth in warde of the mair and aldremen

¹ John Stafford, bishop of Bath and Wells, was translated to the see of Canterbury, in the 22d year of K. Hen. VI., and continued Chancellor, till the 28th year of the same King.

² John Olney, mercer, was mayor of London, A.D. 1446, 25 Hen. VI.

in the said chaumber, amonges other recordes, to which the said Roger as a comune officer as is before rehersed dayly hath, and may have resort unto. And oweth not from thens to remeve it, theym nor non of theim, but by the comaundement of the said mair and aldremen; as by his othe made un to the said citee atte receit of his said office, the keping of the which resteth with the said mair and aldremen, and non other: withouten that that the said William Pykeryng e^v delived un to the said Roger eny such obligaçon as is supposed by his said bill; and withouten that that the said Rog^e hath eny other keping ward power or gou^vnaunce of the same, but in man^e and fourme as is before declared, the which the said Rog^e is redy to vifie, in e^vy resonable man^e: Prayng ther for to be discharged and of the said bill dismissed, and his damages agenst the said Pykeryng for his undue vexaçon in this behalf, according to the good statutes in such cas made & ordeigned.

Guy atte Halle & Hamond Pope v. Robert Goodbern.

Plaintiff Hamond having been sued and arrested by Defendant on account of a bond fraudulently obtained by him, prays to be relieved by a writ of corpus cum causâ, &c.

To the most revent fadre in God John Cardinall & Archibisshop of York (') & Chaunceller of Englund.

SHEWETH mekely youre po^ve bedemen & s^vntes Guy atte Halle & Hamond Pope of Godmeresham husbondmen: That where the said Hamond was fermour unto Katine Preston nowe dede as of hir maner of Easture of hir lees to him for tⁱme of yeres made yeldyng to hir therfore yerely a so^me of monee, then bitwene theym accorded: uppon condicōn that if the seid Hamond myght nat reyse & resceive all the pcell of rent that were conteigned in a rentall of the seid maner unto him by hir deliv^ed, wherof a copie is redie to shewe: Then ther shulde be allowed unto him and deducted out of the seid yerely so^me of monee as much as such pcelles so nat levable shulde atteyne unto. And afre the seid tⁱme finissed ther was due by the seid Hamond unto the seid Katine for the seid ferme bot xvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. ob. like as by a bille writen by the hond of Robt Goodbern of Chilham redy to be shewed more plainly hit may appere. Afre which the seid Hamond contented the said Katine of ix li. vj s. ix d. therof in prices of cornes & bestes sold, werkes, & ferme of londes leten to hir ayein. And also in p^sence of Piers Pope, Wiltm Symond, & Rog^e Draper & by their mediacion she allowed unto the seid Hamond deducted out of the residue of the seid so^me of xvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. ob. & g^unted the seid Hamond to be quite & relessed of certeyn other so^mes pcelles of the seid residue, as in such rentes as afore not levable iiij. li. v. s. In prices of catall unto him deliv^ed at his entree into the seid ferme, by un juste appreising xl. s. for noun repaçon of a garner accordyng to the fourme of the leesse xvj. s. viij. d. And for the clothing of the seid Hamond by bargayn opon the seid leese yerely price vj. s. viij. d. byhinde by v. yere xxxiiij. s. iiij. d.——S^m. toⁱ. viij. li. xiiij. s. viij. d. So that the seid Hamond was in supplusage, as by a bille of the pcelles redy to shewe more pleyⁿly may appere. Which nat withstandyng the seid Robt afterward wolde nat suffre the seid Hamond to have away his catell out of the seid maner, till he & the seid Guy for him there g^unted to be bounden unto the seid Katine in c^otein obligacions; and also afore that they were bounden in an obligaçon of xx. li., that the seid Hamond shulde paye the seid pcelles of mone, borrowed of William Baker, and of rent by him supposed nat to be levable, in cas that afterward hit were p^eved that he myght have made levee therof. And so the seid Robt beyng a comyⁿ writer of evidences, wrote an obligaçon of xx. li. under the names of the seid Guy & Hamond, unto himself simple, without eny condicion; & hit red unto them, as made unto the seid Katine & under the seid condicion: wherby thei nat lettered, yiffing credence unto the seid reding, ensealled the seid obligaçon; by coloure of which obligaçon ther as the seid Hamond myght never make levee of the seid iiij. li. v. s. Nowe the seid Robt afre the dethe of the seid Katine, hath p^sued your seid bedemen at Caunt^ubury, & them hath done be arrested & emprisoned. And there as thei have pleded the trouthe of this mater, ayeins the seid obligaçon, nowe the seid Robt hath sued a newe feynt accōn of dette, uppon the arrerages of accompt ayeins the seid Guy, by cause of the p^misses: there as the same Guy was ne^v his bailly, ne resceyvour, ne ne^v accompted with him. And thus he vexeth him by undue meanes, to compelle him unto aggreement afre thentent of the said Robt; ayeins right trouthe & gode conscience unto their undoing with out youre g^ociouse socoure. Wherefore hit plesse youre gode lordeship the p^misses tenderly to consider, & to g^unt writtes of corpus cum causa directed unto the maire & baillifs of Caunterbury, to have the bodies of youre seid bedemen, & causes of their arrest & keping in prison afore the Kyng in his Chaun^ucie at a c^otein day by you to. be limited. And that the seid causes by you seen & thurghly examyned, ye graciouse lorde will therynne do for them as right trouthe & good conscience requiren. And thei shall truly p^y for you.

¹ John Kemp archbishop of York, and cardinal, received the great seal in the year 1450, 28 Hen. VI. In the 31st year of the same King he was translated to the see of Canterbury.

Schedule annexed to the foregoing bill, containing the grounds on which the Plaintiffs are entitled to relief.

THESE that folowen been matiers & causes why that by lawe & gode conscience Guy Attehalle & Hamond Pope late attached & emprisoned at Cauntbury in the keping of the maire of the seid citee, and nowe beyng afore the King in his Chauncerie by v^tue of his writ corpus cum causa, owe to be dismissed & nat remaunded to the seid prison atte suyt of Robt Godebern. Considered that he hath herd and nat withsaid their compleyntes of recorde.

FIRST for the seid maire in his court of the fraunchise of Cauntbury, may nat by reason of the same fraunchise have conisance of plee uppon eny contract made or havng grounde out of the seid fraunchise. And hit appereth expressly in the bille of compleynt of the seid Guy & Hamond, by their surmyse of v^rey trouth; which the seid Robt hath nat withsaid, that the obliga^on wheruppon the plee birwene the seid pties is there holden, was made atte maner of Easture out of the seid fraunchise. And that hit so was they bene redy to a^vre as the Court will awarde. And for more pleyn notice therof to be had they p^y that the seid Robt be therof examyned as trouthe & gode conscience requiren.

ITEM by cōe entendement of lawe a juree of the seid fraunchise may nat have best notice of thing done in other place then in their fraunchise; but men duellyng ther as the same thing was done therof have best notice. Therefore hit is according to lawe & best faith & conscience, that the issue joyned uppon the seid obliga^on be tried by men of the visnee of the seid Easture, where as hit was made, & nat by men of the seid fraunchise, where as hit was nat made. And the seid compleynⁿtes for this cause to be dismissed. Namely there as by the cōe lawe they may nat be holpen herynne by plee.

ITEM by cause that in the Kynges Courtes the pties may have bettre counsell & more equite, for whill the seid pties were in a tretie in the p^rmisses, the seid nowe compleynⁿtes undre trust that the seid Robt shulde nat have pceded ayeins them, in the mesne tyme they bene put to losse in an^cientz xxij. s. ayeins all gode feithe & conscience.

ITEM the seid Robt hath nat seid nay, bot that the seid obliga^on was made for suertee; that is to sey, that the seid Hamond shuld pay iij. li. & v. s. of such rent specified in the seide bille, as he surmytted that he myght nat reise ner make levee therof. In cas that afterward hit myght have be p^eved that he myght have reised hit & elles nat. So that hit appereth openly to be ayeins all gode feith & conscience, that the seid Robt in this cas shuld be sufferd thus unduely to vexe eny man uppon eny such obliga^on, that he seith nat was made neither for duetee ner affermeth to be ronnen as peyn for defaut of p^fourmyng of the condi^on of suertee, &c. Considered that the seid Hamond neve reised ner myght have reised the seid iij. li. & v. s.

ITEM the seid arrestes, emprisonementes, & continuell vexa^on of the seid compleynⁿtes at Cauntbury bene to them grete opp^ression, as in their lettyng in the market there frely to uttre selle & their cornes catalles wode & carriages for their livelode. Namely ther as hit is done for such causes as owe nat there to be de^fmined unto their uttremest destruc^on, if hit be nat sone remedied. And ayeins all gode feith & conscience, and wherof they may have no remedie atte cōe lawe.

Edmond Duke of Somerset v. John Newport.

Bill, complaining that Defendant had taken away his goods from Corff Castle.

To the right noble and revent Fader in God the Cardinall Archiebisshop of York and Chaunceller of Englonde:—

BESECHETH right entierly Edmond Duke of Som^rs, &c. That where oone John Newport late of Estwalworth in the counte of Dor^s esquier, with other many riotous people unknowen, the x. day of Decemb^r aboute the hour of mydnyght, the yere of reign of the king our so^vaine lord that nowe is xx^u.ix. at the Castell of Corff (¹) in the counte aforesaid, tooke and bare away div^rse goodes of the said Duk, to the value of M^l. m^rrc; and there bete and maymed div^rse s^vauantes of the said Duk. Wherupon forasmoch as the said John is voydyng away with the said goodes, p^ecevyng the said riote nowe openly knowen, bi the which voydyng the said Duke is like to lese the said goodes, withoute yo^r. right wise discrecion directe a wrytte sub pena for the said John to appiere afore you the morow after seint Thomas day thappostill next comyng, ther to be examined in this matier as feith & conscience requireth.

¹ Corfe Castle was granted to John Beaufort, earl of Somerset, 11 Hen. IV., and continued in his family till the attainder of Henry, Duke of Somerset, 1 Ed. IV.

John Broun v. the widow of James lord Say.

Bill to set aside a release of lands made by duress of imprisonment to the lord Say, who, just before he was put to death by Jack Cade, confessed the wrong he had done to Plaintiff, and desired his confessor to urge his wife to make restitution.

To the moost revent and worchepfull Fader in God my Lord Cardenall Archibisshop of Cauntbury (¹) and Chaunceller of Engeland.

MEKELY besechith your poⁱe oratour John Broun cosyn and heir of ⁊ Watier Shiryngton clerk, that whereas the said Watier and othir were seasid of ⁊tayne manours londis teñtis rentis and possessions in the shire of Kent, to the use and behove of the said ⁊ Watier and his heirs; and so seasid dide, withowte any wyll therof declarid, aftir whoos discesse Jamis Fenys thenne the lord Say by greet ymagenid and ferthrought meanys, laborid to the cofeffees of the said ⁊ Watier to bye the said manours landis & teñtis rentz and possessions. And aftir the tyme that he had opteynyd his said pⁱpose, he a gayns all ryght and consciens, causid your said besecher to be imprisoned into the tyme yoⁱr said besecher by gret duresse ayens his said [wyll] was made sele a relese of the same. And aftirward the same lord Say, knowyng hymself to be putte to deth by that horrible and crewell tretour Jakke Cade, opunly knowlechid among other extorcions this mater; requiryng and charchyng a chapeleyn callid ⁊ Thomas Oldhall thenne beyng his confessour, that he shuld do his feithfull labour to the wife of the said lord Say, that your said besecher spaly myght have restitution and reformation of the said wrongis and oppⁱssions in this matir to hym don. Please it therefore your gⁱcious lordship to gⁱunte a writte sub pena direct to the same N. to appere byfore your good lordshipe, and there to be examynid of the pⁱmysse in helpyng of your said besecher to the recove of his said wrongis, for the love of God & in way of charite.

Plegⁱ de pⁱs { Wills Stephenys de Londonⁱ mercer.
 { Jofnes Asshe de Londonⁱ mercer.

Lawrence Trewonwall v. Harry Bodrugan.

Bill complaining of a violent outrage committed by the Defendant in the house of the Plaintiff, turning out his family, and taking away his goods.

To the moost reⁱvend Fader in God and right gⁱceous Lord the Archiebisshupp of Cauntbury Chaunceler of Engeland.

RIGHT mekely besechith & pytiously compleynith youre poore bedman Laurence Trewonwall of the shire of Cornwall gentilman, that where oon Herry Bodrugan of the same counte squyer, the Saturday next before the feste of Seynt Mathe thappostyll the yere of the noble reigne of the Kyng our soⁱeyn lord that now is xxix. with many riotez and mysgoⁱvned people to the nombre of an C. psones, of the which diⁱs were Walshemen Irysshemen & Duchemen that were robbers uppon the see & men of werre, cam to the place of youre seid besecher atte Trewonwall in the same counte with force & armez, that is to sey, with bowys arous jakkes salettez curez haberjouns longedebefes, atte middenyght, in the mooste riotes wise that kouth be thought; bryngyng with tham gunnys crossebowes speres paveys, with many othir ablementez of werre; and there atte that tyme assaulted the place of youre seid besecher he then being absent, losynge their gunnis & makynge soo hidious affray & noyse, with the which the moder of youre seid besecher & his wiff beyng grete with child, seyng this mysgoⁱvnaunce of this riotez people, went prevyly oute in the bakke syde with lytell or fewe clothes, well nye dede for fere & brake away; by the which fere his seid wiff loste hir child & evⁱsith hath ben bareyn; and his seid moder take wⁱt a palsy which yit endureth. And after this the seid mysdoers with gunshott & othir engynes breke the gates & doores of youre seid besecher, and there the svantez of youre seid besecher bette wounded and evyll entretyd, takynge his norys & his iiij. yonge children beyng naked in bed, keste tham out into the flore, withoute pitee or mcy, betynge the seid norys soo that she was in despeir of hir lyff: and all the goodes of youre seid besecher, that is to sey, corn catell houshold money evydencez juelx conteyned in a cedula to this byll annexed, & all othir stuff that they kouth fynde there, toke and bare away to the value of CC. li. not levyng byhynde tham soo mych in the which youre seid besecher his norys & children mought be refreshed or esid; unto the mooste utter destruccion of youre seid besecher. Where uppon please youre gⁱceous lordeshipp to considere the pⁱmissee

¹ Cardinal Kempe, archbishop of York, was translated to the see of Canterbury in the year 1452, 31 Hen.VI., and died March 22, 1453.

which ben verry trewe, and that the seid Herry Bodrugan and the mysgovned people before seyd sayn & make their grete othes dayly, that if youre seid besecher sue or vexe any of theym thfor that he shall die; and othir such manassez & thretenyngez geve hym, for the which he kanne not abyde in his contre. And alsoo g'ceous lord he is not of power to sewe ayenste the seid Herry by the cōe lawe. There uppon of youre goode and g'ceous lordeshupp, for asmyche as the seid Herry is nowe in the citee of London to comound a sergeant of armez to bryng h̄ before the Kyng in his chauncie. There to fynde sufficeant suertee to kepe the peas to youre seid besecher, and o^v that to be examyned uppon the grete extorcion beforeseid. Soe that youre forseid poore bedman myght be restored to his seid goodes or to the value thof as conscience askith & requyrith, for the love of God & in wey of cheritee.

Roland Groos v. Thomas Depeham.

Bill setting forth that Plaintiff's father having enfeoffed Defendant and another, in trust to refoff him or his heir; and Plaintiff after his father's death having continued them his feoffees, and having commenced an action against one William Styward for trespasses on the lands, Defendant released to said William Styward all actions, &c. whereby Plaintiff's suit is abated.

To the right revent and g'cious Lord — Erle of Salesbury (¹) and Chaunceler of Englonð:—

BESECHETH mekely youre po^ve beedman Roland Groos, that whereas Oliver Groos fader unto youre seid besecher was seised of the man^re of Sloley with appurtenantz in his demene as in fee, and so seised enfeoffed Thomas Depeham clerk and Nicolas Appulyerd squier uppon trust to refoffe hym or his heires when they where laufully required by hym or his heires: the whiche Oliver fader to youre seid suppliant died, and youre seide besecher uppon grete trust suffred theym to bee still his feoffes of the seid man^re with the appurtenantz, and in the names of the seid feoffees commenced an accion of trespas agayns William Styward of Oulton and other, for c̄tein trespas done to youre seid besecher in the seid man^re: and the defendantz appierd to the seid accion, and joyned an issue as the lawe wold; after whiche issue joyned the seid Thomas Depeham oon of the seid feoffes relesed to the seid William Styward oon of the seid defendantz in the same accion al man^re accions psonels, wherthurgh the seid accion is clerely abated ageyns the seid William Styward, and all the other defendantz in the seid accion: and so youre seid suppliant be the grete disceite and defaute of the seid Thomas Depeham hath lossed all his sute and costes theruppon doon. Pleas it to youre g'cious lordship the premisses tenderly considered, to g'unte to your seid besecher a writte uppon c̄tein payne, to be direct to the seid Thomas Depeham to appier before youre g'cious lordship in the Chauncie of oure lord the Kyng, at a c̄teine day be you to be alimited, there to be examined of the pmisses, and to do and receyve as right and conscience requirith; and that for the love of God and in the wey of charitee.

Thomas Fitz Harry and Joan his wife v. John Lyngen.

Bill complaining that Plaintiff Joan and her son the Defendant, having been left joint executors of her deceased husband, it was agreed between them, that she should have a certain portion of the goods of the testator, and pay his debts; whereupon she took possession of them, and had paid a part of the debts, when Defendant forcibly seized and carried away the remainder of the goods, and has forcibly taken possession of two manors in which she has an estate for life.

To the honorable Lord the Erle of Salesbury Chaunceller of Englonð.

HUMBLY besechen youre oratoures Thomas Fitz Harry and Johanne his wyf late the wyf of Rauf Lyngen, that where the seyde Rauf by his testament and last wille ordēyne and made the seide Johanne his wyf and John his sonne with other his executors, to have the administracone of his goodes, and to execute his wille, the whiche Johanne and John his sonne provid the seide testament, and were sworn by fore the ordinarie to execute & pforme the seide wille, accordynge to the seide testament; and afir that the seide Johanne and John hur sonne, by mediacone of ther frends, in the presence of John Barre knyght Thomas Bromewyche and other, by ther wrytyng endented and ensealed acordid and concludid that the seid Johanne shuld have all the goodes that were hur seid late husbondes, excepte suche

¹ Richard earl of Salisbury was made chancellor 2d April, 32 Hen. VI., and continued in that office till the 7th March, 33 Hen. VI.

goodes as were in the maners of Ailemistre and Lyngen, and she to paie the dettes of hur seid late husbondes : by force of whiche accorde she hadde and occupied the seid goodes, except the goodes afore exceptid, and paid of the dettes of her seid late husbondes the sūme of xliiij. li. and more, and entendid to have content the reman^{nt} not content, and aftir this acorde the seid John not dredyng God the kyng nor his lawes, with the nombre of xl. misrulid psones with hym, arraied in ma^{ne} of werre with jackes salats habergeones bowis speres gleives and other wepyns of werre, the vj. day of Septembr xxxij. yere of the reigne of oure soveraigne lord nowē, come into the ma^{ne} of Sutton, where the seid Johanne his moder dwellid, and ther entrid and shette the yate of the place, and as cruell and eville disposid child, contrarie to Gods lawe and nature, toke the seid Johanne his moder, and hur s^vntez, and kept theim in warde ; and when the seid Johanne wolde have deyd for to have hadde socoure, hur seid sonne unkyndely toke and huld hur faste, in violente and in ungoodely wise, that she might nat depart, and so kept hur and hur s^vntez ther in prison by the space of vj. owres and more ; and in that tyme the seid misrulid psones by his comāundement, with gleives and other wepyns hewe downe the beddes costeres and hongynges of hall and chaumbres ther being, and brake coffres and all ma^{ne} fastenes in the seid ma^{ne}, and of the goodes ther founden chargid twoo waynes and cariet hit awaye. And all so where the seide Rauf of trust to pforme his wille hadde enfeffid the seide s^r John Barre and other in the seid ma^{ne} of Sutton, with other ma^{ne}s londes and tenementez, of which ma^{ne} of Sutton the seid Rauf declarid his wille and ordeine by his testament, that the seid feoffes f^r the seid ma^{ne} with other londes and tenementez comprisid in the seid wille, as it apperith in the same, shuld immediatly aftir his decesse enfeffe the seide Johanne for terme of hur lyff : accordyng to whiche will the seid Johanne by the suffraunce of the seid feoffes, after the death of hur seid late husbond, occupied and with hur grete cost and laboure gaynyd and enblaid the seid ma^{ne} londes and tenementez, and in the seid maner housid the enblaymentez, and also other p^fitez therof growyng, by hur laboure obteinyd to the value of CC mar^c and more ; hur sonne aforeseide with a grete multitude of people arraied in ma^{ne} of werre the xxvijth day of Septembr the same yere come with force, and entrid into the seid ma^{ne} londez and tenementez, and hit kepith with force ; and ther occupied wastid and destruid the seid emblaymentez and p^fitez to the value above rehersid, with other goodes of the seid Thomas Fitz Harry to the value of xl. li. And also where that John Vynter and William Pavers had yeven to the seid Rauf and Johanne the man^r of Kenchestre, to have to theim and to their heires of ther bodies bygeten, and thei therof by force of the seid yefte seised and contened their possessione, in to the tyme the seid Rauf died ; and aftir that the seid Johanne contened hur possessione in to nowē late the seid John hur sonne entrid in to the seid ma^{ne}, and put hur out with force and so kepith hit. And o^v this the seid John will nat suffre his seid moder to ben endowed in eny possessione that was hur seid late husbondes, to the grete hurt of youre seid besechers. That hit please youre lordeshippes to consider thes p^misses, and that a p^vey seall apon peyne of his alligeaunce may be directe to the seid John, comāundyng hym to appere afore you at a certayne day by you to beⁿ limite, to aunswere of this riotis misrule ungoodely and unlawfull demenyng, and then therapon to p^cede as lawe feithe and conscience requireⁿ.

Answer, That it was agreed between Plaintiff Jane, and Defendant, that she should have the goods mentioned in the bill, on condition that before a certain day she should find surety to indemnify Defendant, and should deliver up to him all evidences concerning his inheritance, which she has neglected to do ; that he therefore took the goods for the purpose of administration, which were retaken by Plaintiffs and converted to their own use. And that the remainder of the bill contains matter triable at the Common Law.

This is the Answer of John Lyngeyn to the articles conteyned in a bille of Thomas Fitz Harry and Jane his wyf, moder of the said John.

FIRST there as is supposed that the said Rauf late husbonde to the said Jane and fader to the said John, upon whose soule God have mercy, by his testament & last wille made the said Jane & John with othir his executors, and howe afterward the said Jane & John by media^{con} of their frendes, by their writyng endented & enseled, hit was accorded & concluded that the said Jane shuld have alle the godes that were hir said late husbondes. The said John saithe that soth hit is that the said Rauf made his executors the said Jane & John and othir, like as hit is supposed by the said bille ; and afterward howe it was accorded bitwene the said Jane & John, that the said Jane shuld have the said godes upon this condicion, that is to say, that the said Jane shuld fynde before the fest of the Natyvyte of Seynt John Baptiste next comyng after the said accorde sufficient suerte, that is to say, men of sufficient lyvelode within the com^{on} lawe, to be bounde to the said John by their escriptes obligatories in CC. li. for to save him harmlesse ayenst alle man^r psones, to whome his said fader the day of his diying was endetted. And also that the said Jane shulde dely^v to the said John, al maⁿ munymentes and evidences concernyng to his lyvelode and inheritaunce. And the said John saith that he at the tyme of the writyng of the said accorde, so made and so ensealed by him, was not lettered. And the said endentures afore his said ensealyng was redde to him upon the conditions afore rehersed. And the said John saith that the said Jane afore the said fest founde to the said John no maner suche suerte, ne dely^vd to him no maⁿ suche evydences. And the said John saith that alle the said godes wherof the said Thomas and Jane compleyne theyme, were the godes of the said Rauf at the tyme of his dethe. Wherefore the said John as executour to his said fader, at the tyme that is supposed by the said bille, come & take

the said godes that were his said ffaders, as hit was lawfull for him, for to have to doo the admynstracion thereof for the soule of his said fader. And therupon the said Jane by the stirryng and counsaile of the said Thomas Fitz Harry and othir, with grete nombre of people and strength folowed freshly, and toke the said godes ayene fro the said John. The which Thomas & Jane have conv^oted the same godes to their owne use & pfit, to grete pill of their soules, and lettyng of the execucion of the testament of his said fader: alle the which matiers the said John wille prove, and reportith him therof to all the gentilmen of his contrey.

ITEM where it is supposed by the said bille that the said John shulde take his said moder and hir serv^ontes and theyme emprison. The said John saith that the matier conteyned in that article is matier triable at the com^on lawe by accion of trespasse or fals imprisonment, the which matier oweth not by the Kynges lawe of this londe to be dem^oyned in this courte and that the said John reportith him to alle the Kynges Justices lerned in his lawes of this londe, wherefore he prayeth to be demysed for this article, ne^o the lesse for the trouthe & pleyntesse of the matier, the said John saith that he ne^o toke ne emprisoned his said moder ne noon of hir serv^ontes, ne never did to his said moder eny offence or thyng wilfully, nor never shall by the grace of God that shall be to hir displesire, savyng alway to him his right and inheritaunce.

IT^oM where hit is supposed that the said Rauf shuld enfeoffe John Barre knyght and othir in the manoir of Sutton, &c. the which John Barre and his said cofeoffees shuld suffer the said Jane to occupye the said manoir; and that the said Jane shuld emblaye the said manoir, &c. and she the said embleyments shuld ther have yhoused; and that the said emblement there was, into the tyme the said John Lyngeyn shuld have take theyme away. To the which the said John Lyngeyn by ptestacion not knowyng no thyng conteyned in that article to be trewe, saithe that the matier conteyned in that article, is matier dem^oynable at the com^on lawe by accion of trespas, and not in this court and that he reportith hⁱ also to the said Justices and prayeth to be demysed.

ITEM where it is supposed by the said bille that oon John Vynter and William Pavers shuld have yeve the manoir of Kenchestre to the said Rauf & Jane and to the heirs of their two bodyes begete, and howe the said Rauf died, and how the said Jane hir said estate contynued unto the tyme that the said John hir son shuld have put hir oute and disseysed hir of the said manoir. To this article the said John saithe that it apperith clerely that this article is a matier dem^oynable at the com^on lawe by assise of novell disseyson and not in this courte; and that the said John reportith him to the said Justices, wherefore he prayeth for this article to be demysed. Ne^o the lesse for the more clerenesse of the matier, the said John Lyngeyn saith, that he put not his said moder oute of the said manoir of Kenchestre ne kepith not the said manoir, in the maner & fourm as hit is supposed by the bille. And that he reportith him to all the gentilmen of that contrey.

IT^oM where it is supposed by the said bille, that the said John wolle not suffer his said moder to be endowed in eny possession that was hir late husbonde, to hir grete hurte. To the which article the said John saithe the matier conteyned in the said article is dem^oynable at the com^on lawe by a writte of dower, and not in this courte, and that he reportith him to the said Justices; and prayeth as for this article that he may be demysed, ne^o the lesse for the clerenesse of the said matier, the said John saithe that his said moder hath di^ov^os dedes & munymentes concernyng to his inheritaunce, the which matier he is ready to pve: and saithe forthermore that he is, and at alle tymes hath bee redy seth the dethe of his said ffader, to dely^o to his said moder hir dower of alle the londes & tenementes that he is seised of, that she is dowable of, with this that she will dely^o to him his said munymentes and evydences.

Decree indorsed on the bill.

Infraser' Johes Lyngen dimissus est de cur' quietus sine die ex assensu partis quer'.

Godfrey Hylton, Knt. v. Nich Pollard and John Matthew.

Plaintiff, at the time of Jack Cade's rebellion, delivered certain plate for safe custody to his late servant John Hech; who, on his death-bed, charged the Defendants his executors to restore the same to Plaintiff, on payment of 20 marks, due to him, which they refuse to do.

To the right revent fader in God, and full g^ocious Lord the Bisshop of Winchester (') Chaunceler of Ingland.

MEKELY besechith Godfrey Hylton knyght that where he of confidence and trust that he had to oon John Hech late his s^ovaunt nowe ded the tyme of the insurrecc^on of the grete traytour (') John Cade dely^oved unto the seid John t^oteyn juelx that is to sey a basyn of syl^o weyng xi. marc of troy weyght chased with a son' in the bothum and an ewer of syl^o marked with an S peisyng iiij. m^orc of troy weight, ij. quartletz of sil^o peisyng an C.s. marked with an S, iiij. copes of sil^o gilt cov^od peisyng xx. m^orc of troy weight and a cop' of silv' cov^od

peisynge v. m̄rc of troy weight to be sure and safely kept the which John in the absence of yo' seid suppliant at diu'se tymes leid parcels of money, wiche drue to the some of xx m̄rc for your seid suppliant, for such thing as was behovefull and necessarie as yo' seid suppliaunt pceyved well: and the same John lying seke in his deth bed made his executours Nicholas Pollard and John Mathewe, and sent for yo' seid suppliaunt, and ther before yo' seid suppliaunt and the seid executours confessed all the seid juelx by name, that he had in kepyng of your seid suppliaunt, requirynge and charchyng his seid executo's, that when so eŷ your seid oratour wold content them of the said xx mark, they shuld holy delyue him his seid juelx. And howe be it that yo' seid suppliaunt diu'se tymes sith the decesse of the seid Jhon Hech hath offred to content the said executours of the seid xx. m̄rc, and required hem to deliue him his seid juelx, the seid executours that uttley refusen, ayenst feyth and conscience. Please it yo' lordship the pmisses considered and howe that yo' seid oratour is withoute remedy at the comyn lawe in this cas, to g'unt seŷall writtes subpena, directed to the seid Nicholas and John Mathewe to do hem appere before the Kyng in his chauncie, at a c̄teyn day, and under a certeyn peyn, ther to be examined upon the pmissis, and to be gyded there as feith and conscience requiren in this behalve, at the reŷence of God and in wey of cheritee.

Pleg' de ps' { Jolies Wolf de London', armig'
Henr' Uvedale de London', armig'.

John Cobbethorn and others, executors of Edmund bishop of Exeter v. Hugh William.

Defendant having been bound to Edmund bishop of Exeter, in an obligation for the sum of 40l., afterwards became servant to Burnebury, one of the Plaintiffs, who, when he quitted his service, gave him a general release, which he pleaded in bar of an action brought against him on the bond by the executors.

The writ of dedimus potestatem, to which was annexed the bill, answer, and replication.

HENRICUS DEI gr̄a Rex Angt & Fran̄ & Dñs Hibn' dil̄cis sibi magro Rogo Keys & Thome Coke de Exon' armig'o salutem. Quia de & sup v̄itate querimonie in quadam petiçoe coram nob in cancellar̄ nra p Joñem Cobbethorn Henr̄ Webber Joñem Germyn & Joñem Burnebury c̄licos executores testamenti Edmundi nup Exon' epi vsus Hugonem William capellanū nup exhibita contente ac de & sup v̄itate responsionis & replicaçois in hac parte fc̄is necnon de & sup om̄ibz & singulis articulis & circumstancijs querimoniam responsionē & replicaçōem illas con̄nentibz ut tutius et consultius p̄ justicia in eisdem exhibenda p̄cedere valeamus p̄ vos plenius c̄tiorari volumus; Vob de quoz circumspecçoe p̄vida plenam fiduciam optinemus dedimus potestatem & auctoritatem partes p̄d̄cas ac alios quos maxime p̄ testificaçoe v̄tatis p̄missoz fore videritis, evocandos, evocand̄, ac ip̄os & eoꝝ quemt de querimonia responsione replicaçoe articulis & circumstancijs p̄d̄cis diligent' examinand'; et ideo vob' mandamus qd visis tenoribz petiçois responsionis replicaçois p̄dict' quos vob mittimus p̄sentibz inçluclos ac mat̄ia in eisdem p̄ vos plenius intellecta partes p̄d̄cas ac alios quos in hac parte ut p̄d̄cū est fore videritis evocandos, coram vob ad c̄tos diem & locum quos ad hoc p̄videritis venire faç & evocetis, ac ip̄os & quemt eoꝝ sup p̄missis diligent' examinetis: Et nos de examinaçoe illa cum sic capta fuit nob in cancellar̄ nram a die Pasche px' futur' in unū mensem ubicumq, tunc fuit sub sigillis v̄ris distincte & apte reddatis c̄tiores, hoc b̄re nob remittentes. T. me ip̄o apud Westm' xiiij. die Februař anno r. n. tricesimo sexto.

NAYLER.

The Bill.

BESECHETH mekely John Cobbethorn Herry Webber John Germyn and John Burnebury clerkes executours of the testament of Edmond late bysshop of Exceter, that wher that one Hugh William prest was late by his obligation bounde to the seid bysshop in xl. li. lent to the seid Hugh, whiche after the dethe of the seid bisshop ymagynyng sotelly to defraude the seid executours of the seid xl. li. bycam servant to the seid Burnebury, and after that at the yende of his ŷvice apon accompte made by twyne theym, he gave a relees of alman' actions psonels made to hym by the seid Burnebury, which had noo knaweliche of the seid dette of xl. li. and nowe late an action of dette sued in the comyn bynche by the seid executours, of the seid xl. li. the seid Hugh hath pleded the seid acquitance in barr ayens them; ayens trouth gode feith and consciens, wherof they may have no remedye by the comyn lawe. Please it your g'cious lordship to doo sende a writte sub pena to the seid Hugh, for to appere before yowe amorowe after the Purificacion of our Lady, and theruppon to rewle hym for to doo that gode feith requireth in this partie, in wark of charitee.

This is the answer of Hugh William prest unto the bill ayenst hym put by John Cobthorn Harry Webber John Germyn and John Burnebury, clerkes, executours of the testament of Edmund late bisshop of Excetour.

Y the seid Hugh by ptestacion sey that the substance of the mater conteyned in the seid bill is noght true, for answer sey that the seid John Burnebury had knowlich of the seid obligacion conteyned in the seid bill, in somuch as whan the seid John Burnebury shuld goo to his residens at Excetour, send unto me the seid Hugh his serv'nt, willing and desiryng me the seid Hugh, to be with hym in s'vyce duryng his residens the first yere; notifyng me the seid Hugh that I was bounden to the seid late Bisshop named in the seid bill by an oblygacion specified in the same bill, and yf it so were that I the seid Hugh wold do hym s'vice duryng the seid tyme, that then for that and for gode wille and old frenship that the seid John Burnebury owed me the seid Hugh, he wold doo mee ease for the seid obligacion, as moche as he myght doo; for whiche cause I was in the s'vice of the seid John Burnebury duryng the same tyme, and for the whiche cause the seid John Burnebury the seid relees specified in the seid bill to me the seid Hugh made: atte whiche tyme of the makyng of the seid relees he had notice of the seid obligacion. For often and sundr tyme ther be fore, the seid John Burnebury and I the seid Hugh were yn comūnycacion of the seid obligacion, withoute that that I the seid Hugh in any wise ymagyned sotelly to defraude the seid executours of the seid xl.li. whiche mater I the seid Hugh am and shall be redy to verifie as the courte will award.

This is the Replication of the executours of Edmund late bisshop of Exceter to the answer of S' Hugh William preste.

THE seid executours saiyn that John Burnebury named in the seid answer made noght the relese specified in the seid answer to the seid Hugh, for the cause conteyned in the seid answer, nor had any remembrans that tyme of the obligacion nor of the xl.li. specified in the seid answer, the whiche mat^y they woll averre and prove as the courte woll award, &c.

Return to the Writ of Dedimus Potestatem, setting forth the examination of the Parties.

TO the right reverend Fader in God Willyam bisshopp of Wynchestr Chaunceler of Engeland, Rog^y Keys and Thomas Coke of Excet^r, with al humblenesse and diwe obeisunce certefie, how that through auctorite of a writt hereto annexed, the xij day of Aprill the yere of the regne of oure soveraigne lord Kyng Harry the sixte xxxvj. dide calle before us in our Lady Chaple withyn the cathedrall chirche of Excet^r John Burnebury named in the same writ by way of examinacion, chargid on his p^rsthood for to saye the trouthe of yn and uppon the contents closid withyn the saide writt hereto annexed, deposid and saide that sothe it is that on Hugh Willyam specified in the forseide writt long before the dethe of the blessed memorie of Edmund Lacy late bisshopp of Exceter, was bounde to the same Edmund in an obligacion of xl.li. for monay to hym lent, wyche the seide Burnebury wel knywe; for as miche as he was present at the tyme of the delyv^aunce of the seide monay. Also the same John Burnebury seide and deposid before us, how that by his comāndement he never sent serv'nt of his to the seide Hugh, for to have hym to his service for the firste yere of his residence, for asmyche as the sayde Burnebury be fore that he herde or had any cōicacion with any creature of the said Hugh, was thourghly concludid and agreed, that on John Yott p^rst shulde serve hym as stiward of his house: albe ther after suche thing was desired of the seide Burnebury, and obeid by the menys of the saide Hugh, thourgh the labo^r of on Robert Bele, whiche ought no good wylle to the seide John Yott. Also the same John Burnebury deposid and seide, that he nev^r pmysid to the seid Hugh by way of cōicacion, ne in none other wyse any maner thing for any frendlyhood that had be or was betwene theyme, nor any service by the saide Hugh don or to be don ther after, wiche shuld barre the saide obligacion. Also the same Burnebury deposid and seide that soche tyme he made acquietance psonall to the seide Hugh, at the tyme of his departyng fro his service, for the service that the seide Hugh had do to hym. Without that that evⁿ the saide Burnebury thought entendid or ymagenyd at any tyme, that the saide acquietance shulde be barre to the seide obligacion, but only for the service that the seide Hugh had doo, as stiward of the house of the seid Burnebury. Also the same Burnebury seide that he neither wist ne knywe at the tyme of the selyng of the seide acquietance, whether the seide Hugh ymagenyd sotylly for to defrawde the seide executours of the same xl. li. or ne. For asmyche as at that tyme he knewe not the thought of the said Hugh.

The bovesaide year, moneth, daye, and place, came before us the seide Hugh Willyam, wyche after charge taken uppon hym on his p^rsthood, for to say the trouthe in of and uppon the bovesaide contents within the saide writt, deposid and seide, that the forseide John Burnebury sent his s'v'nt that tyme Robert Bele to the seide Hugh, desiryng his service; accordyng furthermore in that and al his other deposicion, with his answer closed

had, as is conteyned in the saide answere, betwene the seide Burnebury and Hugh of the seide obligacion, that the seide Burnebury wolde seye to the seide Hugh, how that ther was a clause in the testament of the seide Edmund late bisshopp that none of his executo's shulde at any tyme by hym silve sele ne make none acquietance, to no manⁿ psone, without thassent of the more part of his coexecuto's and yf any executo' so dide, that then such acquietance so made shulde yn no wyse be vailable, but voyde in that behalf. With this, note also the saide Hugh by us examenyd and demondid, whether any speche or cōcacion, at the tyme of the selyng of the seide acquietance was had betwene the seide Burnebury and hym, to barre the seide obligacion, or speke any worde of the seide obligacion or no, wiche answerid and seide to us, none at alle other wyse then is content in his saide answere.

Also the . . . daye of the seide moneth of Ap'ill came before us in the saide chaple, Robert Bele sumtyme sv̄nt to the bovesaide Burnebury, wiche chargid uppon a boke, and in diwe forme examenyd, what he cowde saye in the forseide articlis to hym by us declaryd, deposid answerid and saide, how that sone after the dethe of the bovesaide Edmund late bisshopp, the saide Burnebury sent for the seide Robert for to come to hym to Chuddelegh, and when he came there he saide that his seide maister declarid to hym, how that he was advysid for to begynne his residence, demondyng the seide Robert where he myght have som redy man, that cowde and wolde honestly rewle his housholde; and to be stiward of his howse, for asmyche as hym silve was but grene & con- . . . ous in suche maters, namyng for the saide occupacion on John Yott, the bovesaide Hugh, and a p̄ste at Morchard. Wheruppon the saide Robert saide that by his maist^r is cōmondement he rode to Chilmelegh, and causid the seide Hugh for to meete with his said maister at Exce^t enteryng of the bovesaide Edmund Bisshopp; at wiche tyme his saide maister and Hugh were acordid of covenⁿtes with in theyme silve, but how and in what manⁿ the seide Robert can not depose, for asmyche as he was not p've therto, neither to theire cōcacion that tyme in that mater: and as touchyng any other thyng concernyng the bovesaide obligacion, the same Robert seide that he can nothyng depose ne saye theron, savyng only how that dy^vs tyme he herde his saide maister saye, howe that he wolde be good maist^r to the bovesaide Hugh, in the bonde of the seide obligacion, in [all] that he myght or cowde do with his wurshipp and honeste; but as to the forsaide acquietāce the saide Robert sayde, that he can nothyng de[pose nor] say theron, for asmiche as he was nev^r p've to the makyng ne selyng ther of.

. . . the . . . daye of the saide moneth of Aprill came before us in to the bovesaide cath' chirche, John Troulouff late sv̄nt to the seide Edmund [late bisshopp whi]che chargid uppon a boke and in diwe forme examenyd, what he cowde saye yn the forsaide contentis to hym by us declarid, deposid and [saide that] thurgh the labo' of hym, with thavise and assent of dyvers other psones frendis and sv̄untz to the saide Burnebury, the saide Burnebury was thourghly concludid for to have had to his service as styward of his house & John Yott p̄st, be fore that any worde was [spoken] or herd of the saide Hugh Willyam. Saide also furthermore, how that he wist welle that Robert Bele only was causer why that the saide John [Yott] was reject fro the saide service, and the saide Hugh brought yn, for eville wylle that the saide Robert ought to the saide John Yott: and so only by labo' of the same Robert the saide Hugh was brought yn and noght by the cōmondement of the seide Burnebury. Furthermore the saide John Troulouff was by us demondid, what he knywe or cowde depose yn and of the saide obligacion and acquietance; deposid and saide that at the time of selyng of the saide acquietance, the same John Troulouff was present at the cupbord, yn the halle of the saide John Burnebury [at] Exceter, when the saide Hugh brought to hym acquietance for to sele, written by the saide Hugh, whiche was rasid and interlyned yn divers [pla]ce, the same Hugh sayng to the seide Burnebury “& y am aferde ell this acquietance be not sufficiant:” the saide Burnebury answerde: “& make another yn the beste wyse that ye can, by thavyse of youre counseill, as maye beste make yow sure for the service that ye have do to [me], and y wolle sele hit with good wylle,” whiche was don and selyd, withowte any other maner cōcacion speche or longage had that tyme [or an]y other tyme e^v there before, to his knowliche of the seide obligacion, or any thyng touchyng the relees therof.

. . . xxj daye of the forsaide moneth of Aprill Thomas Bromfyld p̄st came before us into the saide chirche, chargid on his p̄sthood to say what [he] cowde depose yn the bovesaid contentis, deposid and seide howe that abowte the feste of Michelmasse last past, the forsaide Hugh Williā . . . a stalle withoute the brode yate of the close at Excet^r, disclosid to the seide Thom's by way of counsell, that he had right wysely and warely and gete a gen^lall acquietance of his maister John Burnebury, thourgh the wiche he p'posid to barre the executo's of the bovesaide bisshop of [the saide obliga]cion of xl. li. whiche he was bounde on to the seide bisshopp, for asmiche as his seide maister was on' of his executo's. Whereuppon the seide [Hugh as]kyd thavise of the saide Thomas whether he myght do so or no. Then the same Thom's demondid of the seide Hugh whether he spake any to his seide maister at the selyng of the seide acquietance of the saide obligacion or no, or els whether ys saide maister was yn wylle ve or had any remēbrans or knowliche, that the seide acquietance shulde be barre to the seide obligacion or no. To the whiche the seide [Hugh an]swerid and saide nay as he supposid. Then the same Thomas seide to hym, how hit shulde be no wurschipp but shame to hym so to be gyle or use the seide acquietance; the seide Hugh answeyng und' thees wordes “by my trowthe y wolle assaye and put it yn aventure the seide executo's sewe me for the seide xli. li.” and thus departid the seide Hugh and Thomas.

[In] witnesse and recorde that this is the verray deposicion of the bovesaide psones, diwely examenyd we the bovesaide Rogg^e and Thom's . . . oure souvaigne lordys comōdement, the xxij. day of the forseide moneth of Aprill, to this p̄sent certificate have set oure selez.

Indorsed, Singularissimo dño, Domino Cancellario Anglie, in Cancellaria Dñi Regis.

Alice widow of William Lord Lovell v. Robert Echard clerk.

Bill stating that Plaintiff is entitled to certain lands in Nottinghamshire, as the last in remainder under an entail created by a fine levied of those lands; and that Defendant claims the same lands by virtue of a certain feoffment which Plaintiff says must have been made in trust for the uses of the said fine.

To the Reverent Fader in God the Bissshop of Wynchester Chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besechith to your goode Lordship Alese that was the wife of William the Lord Lovell, that where a fyne was rered in the courte of Kyng Edward the thirde after the conquest afore the Justices of his comyn bench atte Westmynster, in the xv^m of seint Michell the xix. yere of his reigne, betwene on Thomas of Multon of Kyrketon knyght pleynant, and Wauter of Soudby, and William the sone of Hugh Randolf of Westathelyngton deforceantz; of the halfendele of the maner of Estbriggefurd with th' app'tenaunces, and thavouson of the churche of the same maner in the shire of Notynggham, and of iij. meesses a plough land, lxviij. s. v. d. ob. q^r of rente and of the rente of j. lib. & ij. partes of j. lib. of peper, ij. lib'. & ij. partes of j. lib'. of comyn & j. q̄rt^r and v. bushellis & an halfe of salt with thapptenaunces in Kirketon in Holond, Wyberton, Frankton, Algerkirk, Soturton, Byker, Wygetoft, & the towne of seint Botulph; and of the halfendell of the maner of West-Athelyngton with thapptenaunces in the shire of Lincoln; by whiche fyne the said Thomas knowleged the said halfendell tenements & avouson, to be the right of the said Wauter, as thoo whiche the same Wauter & William hadde of the yefte of the said Thomas: for whiche knowleche and fyne the same Wauter and William graunted & yelded unto the said Thomas the same halfendell tenements and avouson, to have unto hym all his life. And after the decesse of the same Thomas, the said halfendell tenements & avouson, shuld holly remayne to Edmond, the sone of William Deyncourt and Johane his wife, and to the heires of the bodyes of the same Edmond and Johane comyng. And for defaute of suche issue the remayndre therof to Robert brother of the said Edmond, & to the heires males of his body begoten; and for defaute of suche issue male, the remayndre therof to Thomas brother of the same Robt, and to the heires males of his body begoten; and for defaute of suche issue male, the remayndre therof to William Deyncourt knyght and to his heires, as in the said fyne more pleylny hit apperith. And the said Thomas of Multon Edmond and Johane his wife afterward dyed, withoute issue of the bodyes of the same Edmond and Johane begoten, after whos decesse the said halfendell tenements & avouson, by force of the said fyne remayned to one Robert Deyncourt, sone and heire to the said Robt named in the said fyne, the whiche Robert the sone entred in to the said halfendell tenements & avouson, and therof was seised in his demeane as of fee taille, by force of the remayndre exp̄sed in the same fyne; the whiche Robt the sone dyed withoute issue male of his body begoten, and either of the said Robert and Thomas named in the said fyne is also deed withoute issue male of his body begoten: so that the said halfendell tenements and avouson shuld and owe of right to remayne to your said besecher, as cosyn and heire to the said William Deyncourt knyght, named in the said fyne; that is to saye, doughter to John, sone to John, sone to the same William Deyncourt knyght. And for asmoche as one Robt Echard clerk hath seid and openly noysed, that he with diṽse other psones was enfeofed by the said Robt the sone, of and in all the said halfendell tenements and avouson, by dede therof made to theym and to their heires in fee; and asseled by the same Robt the sone. And all be hit that suche a feoffament were made by the said dede, hit was made upon trust to the use and behofe of the said Robt the sone, and of the heires males of his body begoten, and of suche as shulde have astate or enherite by force of the said fyne, and to thentente to make astate therof according to theffecte of the same fyne: and where your said besecher hath ofte tymes required the said Robert Echard to make a relees or other dedes unto her, of all the right state and title that he hadde in the said halfendell tenements & avouson, yf eny he hadde in the same, for her more suerte in and of the said halfendell tenements and avouson, in eschewing all mañ troubles & v̄xacions for the same, that to doo he hath refusid and yet doith. Please hit your goode Lordship the p̄misses considered, to graunte a writte sub pena directe unto the same Robt, commaunding him to apere afore the King in his chauncerie at a certein day and upon a certeyne peyne by you to be lymyted, there to be examined upon all the premisses, and the circumstaunces therto belongyng; and theruppon to doo take & receyve suche rewle and ordyn'nce as shall be thought unto your lordship resonable for the suerte of thenheritaunce of your said besecher in this behalfe.

Alesia que fuit ux' Witii dñi Lovell po. lo. suo Thomam Tetisworth ad lucrand vel p̄dend in loquela que est coram

Answer, That by the persuasion of Ralph Lord Cromwell, who had married the sister of Plaintiff, the Defendant made a feoffment to certain persons to perform the will of Robert Deincourt, who had died possessed of the estates under the entail mentioned in the bill.

This is the Answer of Robert Echard clerk to the bylle of Alese late the wyfe of William late Lord Lovell.

FYRST as to the fyn especifyd in the said bille, whether ther was e^v any swech fyn rerid of the same halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson, conteyned in the same bille, like forme as is supposed by the same bille ye or naye, the seid Robert seith that he knoweth not certeynly whether that ther was e^v any sweche fyn rerid or not, but he seith that dy^vs tymes in the lyf of the seid Robert Dencourt the sone, namyd in the seid bylle, the seid Robert Echard consederyng that the seid Robert Dencourt stode soule seasid in alle his seid halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson, among othir londez and teñtez, dy^vs tymes and many sterid and mevid the same Robert Dencourt to make estate of the same halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson with his seid othir londez and teñtez, to certeyn psones upon trust and to the entent to pfourme therof his last will. And in especiall at the last tyme that the seid Robert Echard spake with the seid Robert Dencourt, the which was not passid a monyth before his dethe, at wheche tyme and at alle othir tymes whanne the same Robert Echard mevid to hym of suche a feoffement to be mað, he gaf to answer to the seid Robert Echard, that as ferforth as he kowd e^v undyrstande, the seid halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson conteyned in the seid bille, wer in suche wise tayled to hym, that for defaute of issu of hym, the said Alese and on Margerete late the wife of Rauff Lord Cromwelle, shulde inherite the same halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson, so as for his seid halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson e^v he seid by these wordes: "In the warled I fonde them, and there I will leve them;" and so at that tyme I left hym in grete sekenesse, unpurveyd of any feoffement made of the same halfendels londez and tentez and avouson; and also unpurveyed of any will made in wrytyng or any other wise, savyng at alle tyme before in his lyve, he declaryd to me that his will was nevyr to dysherite the ryght inheryteres to the same halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson. Also where as the said Alese by her seid bille supposith, that the seid Robert Echard shuld opynly have noysed, that he with dy^vs othir psones was infeoffid by the said Robert Dencourt the sone in the seid halfendels londez and teñtez and avouson, by a dede therof made to them and to their heirez in fee and insealyd by the same Robert Dencourt: to that seith the seid Robert Echard, that the same day that the seid Robert Dencourt the sone deyed, on John Brown sumtyme ſv^{nt} to the same Robert Dencourt, kome to the seid Robert Echard that tyme beyng at Eestbryggeford specyfyed in the seid bille, brynggyng with him a dede of feoffement and a tre of attorney made be the seid Robert Dencourt to Marmaduke Lumle that tyme bysshop of Carleyle, to Thomas Dencourt esquier, to the seid Robt Echard and othir, and to ther heirez and assignez for e^vmore, of alle the londez and teñtz that wer the seid Robert Dencourt's the sone, in the shires of Notyng^hm Lyncoln Derby and Rutland, desyryng the seid Robert Echard to take season by the same dede of feoffement, at the seid town of Bryggeford, where as pcell of the same londez and teñtez conteyned in that deed were; praying the seid Robert Echard that this mater myght be hasted and spedde, for he seid that he supposed the seid Robert Dencourt his maister was like to be dede or he kome home. Wherefore upon the morwe after at Estbryggeford beforeseid, the seid Robert Echard toke season and possession by the seid dede of sweche londez and teñtez as wer the seid Robert Dencourt's the sone, in the same town of Estbryggeford, and never toke othir season in any othir place of any othir londez and teñtez that were the same Robert Dencourt's, ne attornement of any of his teñantes before ne after: the same Robert Echard supposyng at that tyme that he so toke season, that the same Robert Dencourt hadde be levying and not dede, whereas he at that tyme was dede, and the day before; as afterward the seid Robert Echard was credybylly informyd and knewe it for truth. After which tyme Rauff Lord Cromwell sent to the seid Robert Echard to kome to hym to Tateshale Castell in Lyncoln Shir. And the seid Robert Echard kame theder to hym. And the seid Rauff ther desyred the seid Robert Echard to make estate of alle the seid londez and teñtez, to such psones as the same Lord wold name, for he seid he hadde bought alle the same londez and teñtez of suche psones as ptended to be executo's of the seid Robert Dencourt the sone. At wheche tyme the seid Robert Echard to the seid Lord Cromwell answeyrd and seid, that he undyrstode and knewe wele that it was nevyr the wyll of the seid Robert Dencourt the sone, that his seid londez and teñtez shuld be sold; but he knewe wele that his will was lykewise, as he many tyme in his lyve declaryd to the same Robert Echard, that is to seye, that the inheritaunce of the same londez and teñtez shuld be savyd to the ryght inheryteres thereof, the which was that tyme the seid Alese and Margarett, thanne wyfe to the seid Lord Cromwell. And the seid Robert Echard seid that tyme to the seid Lord Cromwell, suche estat as the seid Robert Echard hadde in the same londez and teñtez, wer it gode and suffyciant in lawe or not, it shulde be made to suche psones as it pleased his Lordeship to name; so that hys Lordeshyp wold feythfully pmytte hym that the seid inheryters, shuld not by that estat makynge be dysherited. And thanne the said Lord Cromwell takyng a dysplesur with the answer of the seid Robert Echard seid in this wise: "Suppose ye that I wolde be that pson that wold dysheryte my wyfe and hyr suster; by Goddes crosse I late you vily undyrstond that the feoffement that I desyr to have mad, I do it rather for the suwerte of the inherytaunce of my seid wyfe and of her seid sust^r, thanne for any othir thyng: and that I vily pmytte you as ye

shall knowe here after." Wherupon afterward the seid Robert Echard up on trust of the seid Lords pmys and sayng, insealyd a dede of feoffement made to John Throgmerton, Robert Wymbyssh clerk and othir, and to ther heyrez for evmore, of the same londez and teñtez; to the entent to pforme the seid will and intent of the seid Robert Dencourt, declaryd to the seid Robert Echard at alle tymes as it is before rehersed. This is the vry trithe of alle the demenyng and behavyng of the seid Robert Echard, in the mater conteyned in the bille of the seid Alese. Withowt that that the seid Robert Echard ev noysed opynly or p'vyly any feoffement of the seid halfendels londez and teñtes and avouson to be made, in any othir wyse or in any othir man wyse behavyd or demenyd hym in this mater thanne is be hym before declaryd. And that he is redy to pve and vifye as this court will awarde, and prayeth that he may be dysmyssed out of this court with his resonable costs for his wrongfull vexaçon.

William Babington v. William Gull clerk.

Bill complaining that Plaintiff's mother, the widow of Sir William Babington knight, had placed 600 marks in the hands of Defendant for the purpose of founding a charity in the church of St. Peter of Flawforth in Nottinghamshire, which he had neglected to do.

To the right reverent Lord and Fader in God the Bysshop of Wynchestre Chaunceler of Englon.

MEKELY besecheth yo' good lordship' William Babyngton squyer, son and heire of Sir William Babyngton knyght and Dame Margerye his wife, that whereas the same Dame Margerye in hir lyf after the decesse of the seid Sir William her husbond, desyred willed and pyed youre seid besecher her son, that he after her decesse shuld pvyde for lyvelod competent to be amortized for thendowment of a chauntye of three prestes, of the whiche two shuld synge dayly in the chapell of Seynt Andrewe within the chirche of Seynt Petre of Flaflorth (') in the counte of Notyngham, where the auncestres of y^e seid Margerye were byryed, and where she desyred to be byryed her self: and the thrid prest to synge in the chapell within the maner of Chilwell, for hir seid husbond' sowle heres and other. And said that youre said besecher and his heires shuld be the patrones of the seid chauntie. And sone after that for the fulfillyng and perfourmyng the seid desyre, the same Dame Margerye in p'sence of youre seid besecher Robt Babyngton and Thomas Babyngton her sones and Thomas Nevyl and Elizabeth his wif her doughter, and other moo delyvered to oon Mays^t William Gull doctor of dyvynyte of gret trust of her owen money CCC. marc, to thentent hit shuld be apployed and redy to be payed for such lyvelod as shuld be pvyded by yo' seid besecher for the seid chauntye, and for the costes of the foundyng and thamortysyng thereof. Also she w' other of hir coexecutours of the testament of her seid husbond, at the same tyme in the same p'sence delyved to y^e seid Maist^r William, to the same entent other CCC. marc of her seid husbondys goodes, that he lafte in her disposicion' and her seid coexecutours. And it is so that youre seid besecher hath geten him a licence of oure sovaign lord the kyng under his gret seall to founde and stablyssh a chauntye accordyng to the wille and entent above rehersed. And also hath provyded and bargayned lyvelode in pfourmyng of the same, and therupon hath ofte times requyred the seid Mays^t William to delyv for to be apployed as is abovesaid, accordyng to the will and entent abovereherseid. The which to do he utterly hath refused, and yet doth ayens all good feith and conscience and gret hurt, delaying and taryng of the execucion of the entent and will abovesaid. Wherefore please it youre g'cious lordship' the p'myssees tenderly to considre, and that youre seid besecher is withoute remedye of the cōe lawe, to graunt sevell wryttes sub pena to be direct as well to seid Maist^r William as to the seid Robt Thomas Babyngton and Thomas Nevyl, cōmaundyng theym for to appere byfore the Kyng in his Chauntye, there to be examyned of and upon the p'myssees: And upon that examynacion the seid Maist^r William to do and receyve in this byhalf, as feith reson and good conscience requyren. And this for the love of God and in way of charyte.

The answer of William Gull, admitting that he had received the sum of money mentioned in the bill, for the purpose therein mentioned, but adding, that if the endowment of the chantry was not completed within four years, which are not expired, the money was to be applied to the finding three priests to sing daily in the said church, and that he is willing to pay the said money according to the direction of the court.

This is the answer of Willyam Gull clerk to the bylle put yn agenst him by Willyam Babyngton esquier.

THE seid Willyam Gulle seyth that he is wele remembred, that Dame Margery Babyngton, whose soule God assoylle, in the p'sens of the seid Willyam Gull desired and prayed the same Wyllyam Babyngton hir sone, to

purvoye lands & tenementes to the yerely valewe of xx. li. or els an annuel rent of xxj. marks, for a chauntry of iij. prestes ppetuell, of the whiche iij. preestes ij. shuld synge dayly in the chapell of seynt Andrewe, in the pisshe chirche of Flaflorth in the shire of Notyngnam: and the thridde prest shuld synge in the chapell of the man^r of Chilwell, and to labour for the amortement of the same. And the seid Dame Margeri seyde that the seid Willyam Babyngton and his heires shuld be patrons of the seid chauntry. And the seid Willyam Gull seyde that the same Dame Margery with hir owne hande, delyvd unto the seid Willyam Gull CCC. marks of money. And also the seid Dame Margery with oder of hir coexecutours to Sir Willyam Babyngton knyght, to whom God do mycy, delyvd unto the seid Willyam Gull oder CCC. mark of the money of the forseid Sir Willyam Babyngton knyght, uppon grete trust that the seid Dame Margery had in the seid Willyam Gull, and to thentent to pay for the seid lifode to be purvoyed for the seid chauntry, and for the costes of the amortement of the same. (') And if the seid lifelode were not purvoyed withinne iij. yere next folewyng, the which be nott yitt passed, that thenne the seid money shuld be spent upon the fyndyng of iij. preestes dayly to syng in the chirch and chapell above rehercyd, as longe as the seid money wold last: yche of the seid iij. prestes to take vij. mark a yere for his salarye. And the seid Willyam Gull seyde that he is, hath been, and shall be redy at alle tymes to paye the seid money accordyng to the seid wylle and entent of the seid Dame Margery, in syche man^r and fourme as this court wole reule hym.

John Wakeryng v. Nicholas Bayle.

To compel the Defendant, who is a feoffee in trust, to make an estate in certain lands in Tottenham and Hornsey, to the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield.

To the right wurshipfull & revent Fadir in God the bisshop of Wynchestre Ch'unceler of Ingland.

MEKELY besechith your contynuall oratour John Wakeryng, mais^r of the hospitall of Sayncte Bartholomew in Westmythfeld in the suburbs of London, that wher as oon Richard Sturgeon & William Halle were feoffid & seaisid in a place called Dokettis in the pisch of Totenh'm & Harnsey in the counte of Midd^x, conteyning CCC. acres of pasture & wode, xiiij. acres of medewe, xij. d. & gelofre clove of rent, w' thapp'ten'ncez, in their demene as in fee, to the use & behove of Robert Scarburgh; the which Robt, by instaunce & grett pcuracion of the said Richard, made his will, graunte, & desire of the said place, w' his aportonaunce, that hit shuld be amortised unto the said hospitall, to the entente for to fynde a prest ppetually to synge & to office in a chapell all of new made by the costis of the saide Richard Sturgeon, which Richarde cowde have no licence of the ordinarie of London, nothir of the said mast^r, your besecher then beyng mais^r of the saide hospitall, to founde nothir to halowe the said chapell, w' oute th' he cowde fynde the meanes, and wold make feithfull pmyse unto theym that the said chapell shuld be surely in shorte tyme endowed w' o prest att the leste to office there ppetuali. For which cause & accordyng to the will, desire, & agrement of the said Robt Scarburgh, the saide licens afore rehersed were geven, and so the said chapell was dedicate in worschipp of Sayncte Mihill & for all cristen soules ther in, speciali to be prayed for the soule of the said Robt Scarburgh, Richard Sturgeon, & othir, in a bill wretyn by the same Ric'. And after that for a complissment of the said fundacion, entent, & devout desire, the said Richard enfeffed oon Nicholas Bayle in the said place, enformyng & chargege hym to pfourme the said will & devoute entente, & then the said Ric' died. And how be hit that your said besecher ofte tyme seth the deth of the said Richard hath willed & required the saide Nicholas to make sufficiente estate of the said place called Dokettis w' his appurtenaunce, accordyng to the saide firste entente, will, & fundacion, the said Nicholas woll nott do hit, but so to do hit utterli refusith. How be hit y' your said besecher by the spall & singular labour of the said Richard Sturgeon, for the grett love he hadde unto the said hospitall, and in especiall for the grett sele he had y' his said chapell should be so surely endowed, purchased & gate sufficient licence & auctorisid power of our so^vayn lord the Kyng, to have & receyve unto mortemayn, to the use of the said hospitall, of temporall lifode yerly the valewe of the said landes & more; and thereuppon the said Nicholas div^s tymes was streytli charged by the saide Richard Sturgeon his testato^r, that after his deth immediatly he sholde pvide for a honeste prest to syng dayly w' dirige & other observaunces in the said chapell for his sowle, his wife, and for the said Robt Scarburgh, & othir, his salarie yerli to be paied of the reveno^r of the said landes called Dokettis, contynuali, till that the said landes were sureli amortised unto the said chapell, acordyng to the forsaid willes & intentes, for ev^rmore; acordyng to the which charge, willes, & intentis, the said Nicolas, ev^r seth the deth of his testatour, hath found a preste ther dayly, by licence of your said besecher & his brethern, which hath dayly officed in the said chapell, in forme afore rehersed, & hath be payed for his wages by the said Nicholas of the reveno^r of the said landes called Dokettis, beyng in his owyn possession. Wherefore please hit your gracious lordschypp, consideryng the pmisses, of the grett devout entent,

¹ There is also "the answer of Thomas Babyngton to the byll put yn agenst him by his broder Willia' Babyngton esquier," which agrees with this answer verbatim down to this place, where it ends.

will, & fundacion, for a ppetuall memoriall ther of the said Robt Scarburgh, Richard Sturgeon, & other; and how that the said chapell was founded & halowed undir the condicion that it shuld be sufficientli endowed; and as the said Ric' pmissid & ensured the said Robt, that w^t the said landes called Dokettis the said chapell shuld be endowed; and how that the saide chapell was pryncipali of devocion made for a notable memoriall of all Cristen soules, because grett multitude of Cristen peple of all pties of England & other nacions, for sekenesse, po^vte, & miserie, contynualy of custom resorten to the said hospitall, & ther be relevid, & finalli have ther here Cristen sepulture rounde aboute the said chapell; to graunte unto your said besecher a wrytt sub pena directed unto the said Nicholas, hym charging and streytly comaundyng to aper afore our so^vayn lord in his Chauncery att a certayn daye, on a notable peyn by you to be lymyted, and therupon aft^r dew examinacion had of all the p^mises, as schall be thought unto your good lordschipp beste, ryght of conscience to be hadde & don, att the rev^ence of God & in weye of charite.

Pleg' de ps' { Robtus Palmer de London, gentilman.
 { Withs Balle de London, gentilman.

John Gody v. Thomas Harry.

Bill complaining of various wrongs done to Plaintiff as parson of the church of Lanyvet in Cornwall, for which he has no remedy at common law.

To the right rev^ent Fader in God and my full gracious lord the Bisshop of Excestre (') Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY bisecheth unto your gracious Lordship your pore oratour John Gody, pson of the pissh church of Lannyvet in the counte of Cornewaile, in your diocyse of Excestre, that where oon Thomas Harry of the said pissh tynner, of his wikked and malicious disposicion ayenst God and holy chirche, w^touten eny cause or mater of right, erronyously hath doon divers grete wronges riottes offences and trespasses to your seid oratour and his seid chirche, as in the articles followyng hit apperith :

FIRST where your seid oratour asked of the seid Thomas the duetees of his seid chirche, the same Thomas with other of his affynyte made a confedracy and ordonⁿce that no psone of the seid pissh shuld bye no maner of tithing of the same your oratour, nor receyve theime into their hous, upon payn of lesyng of xl. s., to be paid to the comon store of the seid chirche; and also ordeyned that if eny psone of eny other pissh come into the seid pissh to bye eny of the seid tithes than he to be put under arrest, &c.

Also the seid Thomas by the covyne of his affinite ordeyned and did proclayme in the said chirche oponly upon a Sonday that no psone shuld offer with eny dede cors there but onely oon psone; and that psone to offer but oon masse peny. Where evy psone there after their devocion used to offer.

Also where your seid oratour was arrayed and disposed upon a Sonday to goo to masse the seid Thomas and the other evil disposed of his affinite put your seid oratour in such drede of his lif by manasse and thretenyng, for fere whereof he put of his clothe and went from thens to Bodmyn and there seid masse.

Also be cause youre seid oratour asked the right and duete of his seide chirche, the seid Thomas and the malicious disposed psones of his affinite upon Ester day after evesonge lay in wayte to have taken and mordered your seid oratour, for fear wherof he avoided his seid chirche and yit dooith, to his importable hurt.

Also where your said oratour sued the seid Thomas in your court of Consystorye at Excestre for certeyn duetees to him due as in the right of his seid chirche, the seid Thomas of his malicious disposicion hath feyned div^s accions ayenst your seid oratour in the Court of Steynerye in the seid counte of Cornewayle surmitting by oon of the seid accions that your seid oratour shuld owe to the said Thomas fyve m^rc for half a thousand tynne: where your seid oratour nev^r bought nor solde with the same Thomas, as hit shall be proved.

PLEASE it your rev^ent faderhode and gracious Lordship these wronges hurtes and oppressions doon to your seid oratour, without many other injuries and wronges to him doon by the seid Thomas as hit is wele known and openly may be preved, tenderly to consider, and how also your seid oratour is not of power nor dar sue the comon lawe ayenst the seid Thomas and his affinite for the seid hurtes wronges and offences, and therupon of yo^r gode grace to graunte a writte sub pena to be direct unto the seid Thomas to appere afore our liege lorde the Kyng in his court

of the Chauncery at a certayn day by you to be lymyted, there to be examined of these pmisses w^t the circumstances, and upon his examination that he may be ruled as the seid high court shall awarde, for the love of God and in wey of rightwysnesse and charite.

Piers Godard v. William Ridmynton.

Bill addressed to the Master of the Rolls (¹), complaining that Defendant had ravished his servant maid.

To my full honorable and right worshipfull maist^r my mayster the Clerke of the Rolls.

SHEWITH and cōplayneth unto yo^r goode maistership Piers Godard textwriter of London that where oon Wyll^m Rydmyngton s^vnte of Laurence Wylkynton vynter of London sithen the feste of Est^r laste paste, come into the house of y^r seid besecher ayenst his love and his leve, and there ravyshed and defoilyd oon Johane Hunter s^vnte to yo^r said supplyant, in yo^r said besecher owne house iij. dayes togedre, yo^r seid besecher and his wyf beyng sumtyme oute at masse and besy in oth^r occupacions. Wherupon yo^r seid besecher, going to Grey Frerys to here masse, the seid Will^m toke yo^r seid besecher by the sleve, and hym resoned of the pmisses, and trespacys doon in his house. And yo^r seid besecher askid the seid Wyll^m if he wolde swere that he had not defoilyd his s^vnt or noe; and he seide nay: And therew^t wolde have smetyn yo^r seid orat^r, whiche defendid hym as he cowde. And sithens the seid Wyll^m by untrue meanes hathe wrongfully vexid & troublid yo^r seid s^vnt, to his grete hurte and coste. Wherfor please it yo^r goode Maystership at the revē^{ch} of God tenderly to consider the pmissis, and therupon to set due correction; and that yo^r seid besechre may be recōpensid for the trespase aforesaid, and for the wrongfull vexation, as right, law, and consiens require, at the revē^{ch} of God and in way of charitee.

John Mathew v. John Oxenbrigge.

Examination of Defendant before the Master of the Rolls respecting a feoffment of certain lands in Sussex.

To my worshipfull maister the Maister of the Rolles.

These ben the poyntes and articles whiche that John Mathew squier praieth you that John Oxenbrigge squier may be examyned on before you in the chauncerye.

FIRST the seid John Mathew praieth you, that the seid John Oxenbrigge may be examyned whether that the seid John Mathew were e^v sole seised in his demēⁿ as in fee of the londes and teñtes which late were John Beches in Sedelescome wⁱn the counte of Susse^x.

ITEM he praieth, that the seid John Oxenbrigge may be examyned, yf that y^e seid John Mathew sole seised of the seid londes and teñtes made e^v feffement unto my lord of Suff^r, my lord of Salesbury, f^e Roger Fynes, f^e Will^m Gould prest, Davyd Danyell and othir of the same londes and teñtz.

ITEM he praieth, that the seid John Oxenbrigge may be examyned, in what fo^rme the seid John Mathew made estate of the seid londes and tenementes unto the same John Oxenbrigge and other, &c.

This is the confessioⁿ of me John Oxenbrigge made afore my Maist^r of the Rolles upōⁿ myⁿ othe to certeyn poyntes and articles of John Mathew squier.

FIRST as to the first article of the seid John Mathew I the seid John Oxenbrigge confesse and certifie, howe th^e the seid John Mathew was sole seised of certeyⁿ londes and teñtes that were John of Beches in Sedelescombe wⁱn the counte of Sussex by lawfull feffement and seisyne made to hym by the seid John Beche and contynued his possessionⁱ pesibly ij. or iij. yeer.

ITEM as to the seconde article of the seid John Mathew, I the seid John Oxenbrigge seye, howe it was and is comon langage in our contree y^t y^e seid John Mathew sole seised of the seid londes and teñtz enfeffed by dede my lord of Suff^r, my lord of Salesbury, f^e Roger Fynes and othir knyghtes & squiers and f^e Will^m Gould prest and Davyd Danyell in the same londes & teñtes. And the seid f^e Will^m and Davyd toke seisine therof in the name of my seid lordes and the othir feffees and theirs.

¹ The exact period to which this and the two following articles should be assigned is uncertain, as the names of the Masters of the Rolls are not mentioned; they seem, however, from the hand-writing, to have been of the reign of K. Hen. VI.

ITEM as to the ijde article of the seid John Mathew, I the seid John Oxenbrigge seye and afferme how y^e seid Davyd Danyell one of y^e seid fefeas and brothir in lawe unto Willm Baker by sotell colo^r made estate of his parte and porcion unto Richard of Beche son of John of Beche. And whan the seid John Mathew wist y^e he went and entred upon y^e part : wherefore the said Will'm Baker atto'ney as it was seid to Richard of Beche p'chasid a writ of forsyble entre ayenst the said John Mathew. And whan the seid John Mathew wist y^e and had knowlege of the day of assemble of the Justices of the pees and of the contre, he cam to Robtesbrigge to declare his right to the seid justices and to the quest as he seid. At whiche tyme the seid Davyd Danyell & Richard of Beche toke warrant of the Justic of the pees to arest the seid John Mathew and his men : And so thei were arest and put in ward to di^vs constables wherof ye seid John Mathew was sory because he was goyng o^v see to paye his raunson and desired sone to be deliv^ed that he might go forth w^t his seid raunson, the whiche y^e seid parties would nat consente to w^tout he wold seale a dede of the seid londes and teñtes to suche psones as thei wold desire. Wherto the seid John Mathew was right lothe and made grete lamyttacion and sorow. Natheles yet at the last whiles that he stode under the seid arest he made a dede to me John Oxenbrigge and to Robt my brothir of the same lond & teñts aft^r their enient but deliv^e me nor my seid brothir nev^e possession therupoñ.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING EDWARD THE FOURTH.

William Champernoun esq. v. Hugh Rowe alias Camburne and William his brother.

Bill charging the Defendants with obstructing Plaintiff and his servant in their opposition to the King's enemies.

To the right revend Fader in God George bisshop of Exceter and Chaunceller of Englonde (').

SHEWETH to youre Lordship youre humble oratoure William Champernoun squier that where oon Hugh Rowe otherwyse called Hugh Chamburn of the counte of Devon squier, late ſvaunt unto the Erle of Devonshire, of his cruell disposicion with other di^{vs} of his affinite because of the gode and trewe hert that youre seid besecher hathe had and hathe unto the Kyng and to all his trewe lordes and because he was late with his gode lord the Lord Boneville on Whitsonday last past met w^t Nicholas Jay ſvant of youre seid besecher as the same Nicholas was goyng toward the town of Plymmouth to the defence of the seid town and the contre thereabout ayenst the Frensshemen and the Kyngys enemys than beyng there and also to have saved the godes of youre seid besecher that he than had there, riottously toke from the seid Nicholas his harneys and wepen and grievously bette hym callyng hym traytoure and traytours man, by the whiche riott so doon unto the seid Nicholas by the seid riotours and the manasse and thretenyng that they than gaf hym the seid Nicholas was then lette as wele from the ſvice that he wold have doon unto the Kyngys Highnes in the seid town ayenste the seid Enemys as the ſvice that he shuld have doon to his mayster your seid besecher in savyng of his seid godes.

Also where youre seid besecher had a commission to take ſteyn psones withyn the seid Counte, somme of whiche psones were w^t the seid Erle at Wakefeld by the . . . dyng and fyndyng of the seid Hugh ayenste the right high and myghty Prynce the Duc of York and the right worshipfull lordes the Erles of Rotelond and Salesbury and other, whoos soules God assoile, the said Hugh gadered unto hym di^{vs} of the seid psones specified in the seid commission, the whiche he w^t force riottously kept and yet kepeth.

Also where nowe late youre seid oratoure ordeyned among his tenautes and servants at Modbury abovesaid that ſteyn of theym shuld nyghtly wacche withynne the seid town of Modbury for the save gard of the same toun and contrey and because the seid enemys the Frensshemen late afore were in that contrey to the grete hurt of the same countrey oon William Rowe otherwyse called William Chamburn, brother unto the seid Hugh and by the sendyng of the same Hugh, on Trynyte Sondag at nyght last past cam to the seid toun of Modbury w^t other di^{vs} of his affinite arrayed in fourme of werre and there riottously made assaute uppon the ten^{nts} and servants of youre seid besecher than wacchyng in the seid toun and there grevously bete hurt and wounded theym so that they ne^v sith durst kepe the wacche withyn the seid toun of Modbury like as all other townes there aboute have doon and doo to the grete murdre of the same towne and the Kynges liege people there.

¹ George Neville bishop of Exeter, who was Chancellor at the end of the reign of King Hen. VI., was continued in office by King Edward IV.

Thomas Bettenham v. Sir Richard Frogenhale knight.

Defendant having been taken prisoner in France was released, leaving Plaintiff's brother and another person pledges for his ransom, and, neglecting to provide for them; Plaintiff became bound to the Earl of Kent in £100 paid by him for the discharge of Plaintiff's brother, and which Defendant refuses to pay.

To the right reverent Fadre in God my moost gracious Lord the bisshop of Excestre and Chaunceller of England.

BESECHETH mekely yo' pouer oratour and bedeman Thomas Bettenham of the countee of Kent gentilman, that where f Richard Frogenhale knight, late was taken prisouner w' the adversaries of o' souv'ain lord, of Fraunce, and putte to fynance of c. m^{rc}; for ye which he lefte plegges in ye hands of ye said adversaries, George Bettenham, brother to yo' said besecher, and Henry Chambre, pmitting theym to have made hasty and spedy chevissaunce for their delyvaunce and payment of the said fyn^{nce}. And whan the said f Richard was come into Englande he made noo purveyaunce for payment of the said fin^{nce}, but suffered the said George and Henry in the hands of ye said advsaries into the tyme that here droyts and expenses w' the said fin^{nce} come to the sōme of cc. ii. s^{ling} and more. And the said George, seying nor knowyng noo purveaunce to be made for his deliv^aunce, sente unto yo' said besecher, his brother, praying him to be bounde to ye right worshipfull lord th'erle of Kent, y' tyme beyng the Lord Faucomberge, in c. ii. for ye deliv^aunce of the same George. Wheruppon yo' said besecher labored to ye said erle and was bounde unto hym in a statute marchaunt in c. ii. to him at certayne dayes nowe past by yo' said besecher truly paied, for the which the said erle paied c. ii. to ye said advsaries for ye said George, and brought hym home. And yo' said besecher w' the said George his brother hath dyvers tymes requyred the said f Richard to repaye the said c. ii. according to resoⁿ and conscience, the whiche he alle wey refuseth and delayeth, agenst alle conscience, to ye uttermost undoyng of yo' said besecher, w'oute yo' good lordship and grace be shewed unto him in this behalf. Wherfor please hit yo' good grace to conside ye p^misses, and that yo' said besecher is w'oute remedie in yis mater at ye cōmune lawe, to graunte a writte sub pena to be directed to ye said f Richard Frogenhale to appere before ye King in his Chauncerie at a certayne daye by yo' said Lordship to be limited, there to be examined and reuled in and upon ye p^misses as conscience requireth, for the love of God and in waye of charitee.

Pleg' de ps' { Wiffs Tylman de London gentilman.
 { Wiffs Hede de London c^{ticus}.

John Wakeryng, master of the hospital of St. Bartholomew in West Smithfield, v. Nicholas Baille.

To compel Defendant, who is a feoffee in trust, to make an estate to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, and to stay waste.

To the right wurshipfull & revent Fadir in God the bisshop of Excestre Ch^unceller of England.

HUMBLY besecheth your continuell oratour John Wakeryng, maist^r of thospitall of Saint Barthilmewe in West Smythfeld of London, that where as oon Nicholas Baille late examyned and sworn byfore Harry late of dede and not of right Kyng of Ingland in his Chauncie, uppon c^{tain} maters conteyned in a bill put into the same Chauncie by your said besecher agayn the said Nicholas, said and confessid for his answe^re and declaracion of his trouthe, that Richard Sturgeon late his maist^r and testatour, and William Hall specified in the said bill, were feffed and seasid in a place callid Dokettys in the parissch of Totenham and Harnesey in the counte of Midd^x, conteyning c^{tain} acres of pasture, wode, medowe, and . . . their demesne as in fee, to thuse and behoof of Robert Scarburgh, the which Robert, by the desire and great instaunce of the said Richard, willed and desired the said Richard and William that the said place shuld be amortized to the said hospitall, to thintent to fynde a prest ppetuely to syng and office in a chapell then all of newe made, and dedicate in the wurshipp of Saint Michell, and for all xpen sowles in the chircheyrd of the said hospitall, by the costis of the saide Richard Sturgeon; which Richard coude have noo licence of the ordinarie of London neith of the said maist^r, your besecher then beyng maist^r of the said hospitall, to founde neith to halowe the said chapell, without that he coude finde the meanys and wold make feithful pmys unto theym, that the said chapell shuld be surely in short tyme endowed with oo prest at the leest to office there ppetuely. And also the said Nicholas saide and confessed by his seide answe^re, that in fulfillyng of the said will and desir the saide Richard and William infeffid the said Nicholas and oon John Lurcheon, to thintent to pfourme the said will and desire, the which John, aftur the same intent, reled by his dede all his right that he had in the said place; and also the seide Nicholas saide and confessid by his said answe^re, that the said Richard dy^vs tymes, and specially a litell byfore his deeth, straitly charged and willed the said Nicholas that the saide place shuld be amortized to the said hospitall, to fynde on prest to syng and office in the said chapell, aswell for the soules of the said Richard, Johane his wif, and the soules of Nicholas Sturgeon, Margarete his wyf, fadir & modir of the seid Richard, Nicholas Sturgeon brodir to the saide Richard, and the pspite and welfare of Thomas Frowyk and Johane his wyf doughter of the said Richard, and for the welfare and pspite of John Sturgeon and Beatrice his wif, and for the soules of them when they were dede, as for the soule of the saide Robert Scarburgh. Also the

said Nicholas saide and confessed for his saide answere, that he had be att all tymes redy aftur the decesse of the saide Richard to have made a sufficient astate to the said maist^r of the said place to thuse and ppetuell dotacion of the said chapell accordyng to the will and desire of the said Robert, and to execute the devout will, charge, and intent of the saide Richard, ne it had be that he continually aftur the deeth of the said Richard hadd be sore laboured and entreted by dyv^s meanes, by Thomas Frowyk and his frendes pmytting the seide Nicholas Baille to recōpense the said maist^r with oth livelode sufficient to fynde a prest to synge and office in the saide chapell, accordyng to the willes, entent, and desires above specified, so that he myght have had the said place in fee; wheruppon dyv^s tretes had ben had bytwene the said maist^r and the seid Thomas, and noo conclusion therof had that the said Nicholas knewgh. And also the saide Nicholas saide and confessid for his saide answere, that the said Richard his mast^r and testatour chargid straitly hym that aftur his deeth immediatly he shuld pvide for an honest prest to synge daily with dirige and oth obſvaunce in the saide chapell unto the tyme that the saide place called Dokettys were surely amortised to the said hospitall, accordyng to thententes and willes afforesaid, as it is conteyned in the seid bill. Wheruppon the said Nicholas made astate of the said place with thappurtenⁿce to oon Robert Palmer, to thentent that he shuld make estate of the same to Thomas Burgoyn, Thomas Porthalyn, William Swerenden, and to the seid Nicholas, to thentent to fulfille and execute the willes and devout desires of the said Richard and Robert; the which astate the said Robert Palmer made to the seid Thomas, Thomas, William Swerenden, and Nicholas, accordyng to the same entent. And nowe the said Nicholas, not consideryng howe the said Richard, for the great zeale and devocion that he had to the saide hospitall, the many and great meritorie and charitable dedis and chargis daily used and susteyned wⁱn the said hospitall, in relevyng of great multitude of Cristen people of all the parties of Englonde and oth^r nacions resortyng to the same, aswell in nyghtly herberyng as in fyndyng of their daily sustenⁿce, and in their finall departyng, of xpen sepulture in the said chirchyerd about the said chapell, founded the said chapell, and willed the said Nicholas to amortize the said place with the appurtenⁿce to the said hospitall, to thintent abovesaid; and knowyng well the said place called Dokettys, w^out the sesonable wode growyng uppon the same is not of the yerly value to fynde a prest honestly to syng and office in the said chapell and to kepe thobſvⁿce above specified, hath sold and doo feld gret part of the saide wode and in hasty tyme p^poseth to doo felle the most part of all the same wode to the value of xl. li., and t^ranspose the said place with thapp^ptenⁿce agayn thentent, desires, and devout willes of the said Richard and Robert above specified, and agayn all right, reason, and conscience. Please it your good and g^racious lordship to considere the p^pmysses, and to g^runt a writ subpena direct to the said Nicholas to appere by fore your said lordship at a c^{er}tain day by you to be lymytte, there to be ruled to relece his right in the said place with thappurtenⁿce to his said cofeffees, to thentent that he may have noe power to do noe more wast upon the said place, and to make sufficient and due satisfaccion for the said wode so sold and feld, as all good consciens requireth, and that the said cofeffes may accomplyssh and fulfille the devout willes and desires aforesaid, for the love of God and in wey of chite.

Pleg^r de ps^r { Robert Palmer de London, gentilman.
 { Johnes Huntynghdon de London, gent^r.

Thomas Sharp, prior of the hospital of Elsing Spital, in London, v. Thomas Temper, parson of the parish church of St. Alphage.

Plaintiff on behalf of the said Hospital claims to be free and discharged from all tenths, oblations, and all other charges and contributions to the said Parish Church.

To the right wurshipfull and revent Fadir in God the bisshop of Excest^r chaunceller of Englande.

MEKELY bisecheth Gilbert Sharp, priour of the hospitall of our blissid Lady, callid the Hospitall of Elsyng Spetell within Crepulgate, of London, and the covent of the same, that where uppon Sunday next afore the fest of Saint Barthilmewe, the yere of Kyng Edward the iij. aftir the conquest, the iij^{de}, by a dede enrollid in London and endentid bytwyxx William Elsyng, foundour of the said hospitall, that tyme seasid of a tenement among othir whiche was sumtyme the tenement of John Wyndesore uppon the oon partie, and John Cateloyne thenne p^{so}ne of the pariss^h chirche of Saint Alphey within Crepulgate, of London, John Thorugode, Walter atte Brome, and othir, thenne pariss^hon^s of the said chirche, uppon the other partie, the said p^{so}n and pariss^hyners resityng by the same dede that where the said William began to bilde within the boundes of the foresaid p^{is}sh the said hospitall cheritably to the honour of our blissid Lady, as in the said dede appereth more pleyne, g^runted for them and their successours, p^{so}ns and p^{is}shyn^s of the said cherche, that the said hospitall with all the ap^ptenⁿce shuld be free and absolute, and the tenementis and rentis to the said hospitall belongyng, in the forsaid p^{is}sh beyng, shuld be free and quyete from all charge and ſvice contribucion and greve of all maner thyng from thens forth for ev^{er}more: and that alle in the said hospitall theraftir to dwelle shuld be free and louse from all charges within the said p^{is}sh, and by the said p^{so}n and p^{is}shyn^s ev^{er} aftir harmles to be kept. For whiche g^runte and benyvolence the said William g^runted by the said dede to God and to the p^{so}n of the said chirche for the tyme beyng, for x^m obla^{co}ns obven^{co}ns and othir rightes be the said hospitall frō the said chirche be that cause to be withdrawn, iij. s. iij. d. of yerly rent, to be taken of the tenement

above specified, and to the pishyns of the said church, to the use of the said church, iij. s. iiij. d. yerly, &c. and v. s. to the sustentacion of a lampe in the said church to brenne, yerly paible at the fest of Saint Michell; so that it shuld be lefull to the said pson and his successours for the said rent at the said fest beyng behynde to distresse in the said tenement as in the said dede more pleyntyly it appereth. And aftir that the said William founded the said hospitall and amortized the said ten' among othir unto the said hospitall, wherof your said suppliauntes be this day seasid in their demesne as in fee in the right of the said hospitall; by force of whiche g'antes your saide suppli'untz with all their inhitauntz and all their pdecessours have been alwey dischargid of all x^m oblacons and all othir charges and contribucons for to be done or paid unto any pson of the said church or pishyns of the same by cause or reson of any tenement or inhitaunt within their said hospitall beyng, and have paid yerly the said annuitees unto all the psons of the said church and pishyns of the same from the date of the said dede and to f Thomas Temper nowe pson of the said church till nowe late that the same nowe pson hath lybelled ayenst your said suppliauntz and othir inhitauntez in c'teyn ten' to the said hospitall belongyng and pcell of the same w'in the said pish in s'puell court byfore the auditour of my lord of Cauntbury, to compelle them to come to the saide pish church there to take their sacramentz and sacramentalls, and their offeryngs and othir charges to doo, cont'rie to their saide dede enrolled and to the long consuetude affore rehersed, as in the said libell opponly appereth. All which sacraments and sac'mentals, offerynges and othir, the said inhitauntes and all othir inhitauntes within the said Spittel have take and do within the said Spittel by force of the said dede and othir sufficiaunt auctoritee in the church lawes, fro the date of the said dede hiderto. Please it your g'cious Lordship to considere that yf soo be that your said suppliauntez be convyct in the said s'puell court in that partie, yet may the said pson and his successours nevtheles make yerly levie of the said annuytees by cause of the distresse above rehersed, cont'ry to thentent of the said dede, and cont'ry to the blissid entent of the parties to the same, and cont'ry to all tought and good consciens, w'oute any socour by the cōe lawe to your said suppliauntez to be hadde in that behalfe, to the utter destruccion of the said hospitall for evmore, w'out your g'cious socour and helpe, and these pmysses so considered to g'unte a writte sub pena to be direct unto the said pson to appere byfore the Kyng in his Chauncie at a c'tain day by you to be lymytted, there to be examyned and ruled uppon and in the pmysses, and furthermore to doo and take as good consciens wull require in this behalfe. And they shall continually p'y to God for you.

Pleg' de ps' { Wille Crofton de Londoñ, gentelman.
 { John Hale de Londoñ, yoman.

Answer.

This is the Answeir of f Thomas Temper pson of the chirche of Saynt Alphey withyn Crepulgate, of London, to the bill of the prio' and covent of the hospitall of Elsin Spytell.

THE saide f Thomas saith that diṽs of the mat'z contayned in the said bille ben det'mynable by the lawe of the chirche, and also c'tayne by the comon lawe of this lond, and nott in this court. And also that the saide mat' is nott of substaunce nor sufficeaunt to put hym to answeir to. Netheles for declaracion of the trouth of the mater the same f Thomas saith that wheir hit is surmitted in the saide bill that oon John Cateleyn somtyme pson of the saide church and John Thorugode and other parichans of the same church, the iij^{de} yere of the reigne of Kyng Edward the iij^{de}, by a dede endentid bitwene theym and Willelms Elsyng, founder of the saide hospitall, g'unted for theym and their successours psons and pochans of the same church, that the saide hospitall with all thapp'ten'nce shulde be free and absolute, and the teñtez and rentez to the saide hospitall belongyng in the saide pisse shulde be free and quyte from all charge and vice, contribucion and grefe of all man' thyng from thens forth for evmore, and that all in the saide hospitall there after to dwell shulde be free and lose from all chargez withyn the saide parisshe, and by the saide pson and pichans ev after harmeles to be kept. Therto the saide pson saith that he knowe nott nor nev' knewe any suche dede endentid. Butt ov' that he saith, that, if any suche g'unte were, hit is nott sufficient in lawe to bynde hym, in so muche as neither the patron nor the ordinary of the saide church were not pty to the saide g'unte nor thei confermed not the same g'unte, in which case the successours of the saide John Cateleyn be nott bounden by the saide g'unte. And though hit so were that the same g'unte had ben confermed by the patron and ordinary of the same church, yet the inhabitauntez of the saide hospitall most be compelled to take theire sacramentez and sacramentallez in the saide pisse church, in soo muche as the saide prio' and covent shewe nott in their saide bill any sufficiaunt auctorite for theym to mynstre suche sacrements and sacramentallez to the saide inhabitauntez, bicause the saide hospitall is withyn the saide parisshe. And also where as hit is shewed in the saide bill, that for the said g'unte and benyvolens the saide Willelms Elsyng g'unted by the same dede to God and to the pson of the saide church for the tyme beyng for dismes oblacons obventions and other rightes nott to be doon by the saide inhabitauntez iij. s. iiij. d. of yerely rent to be taken of a c'tayne tenement, and to the pichans of the same othir iij. s. iiij. d. and v. s. to the sustentacion of a lampe in the same church, and for to distreyne for the same rentez in the said teñt the which teñt is nowe the saide hospitall. Therto the saide f Thomas saith, that after the foundation of the saide hospital it was founden by an inquisicion of xij. men of the said parisshe, and of the pisse of oure Ladie of Aldermanbury, sworn before the official of Stephen then bisshop of London, by vertu of a cōmission of the same bisshop direct to the saide official, to enquire what

damage the pson and pochans of the saide churche had by the saide foundation, that the seide churche was endamaged by the said foundation of xl. d. of yearly rent of the tythe of fruyte growyng in a gardeyn, nowe pcell of the saide hospitall, and of Cteyn inhitaunce in a meš nowe pcell of the churche of the same hospitall other xl. d. yerely; for the which damagez to the saide churche, the saide Wifm Elsyng g'unted the saide rentez of iij. s. iiij. d. & iij. s. iiij. d. to the saide John Cateleyn and his successours, psons of the same churche, and nott for the causes specified in the saide bill. And as for the saide v. s. of yerely rent the saide f Thomas saith that he and his pdecesso'z psons of the same churche have ben seasid of the saide v. s. of rent of tyme of noo mynde, and by all the saide tyme usid to distreyn for the same rent in the saide meš; withoute that the saide Wifm Elsyng g'unted the same v. s. of rent in man and fo'me as is surmytted by the saide bill. And furthermore, where, as is surmytted in the saide bill, that the said prio' and covent were late compellid by the said f Thomas, John Nicholl, and other of the saide pisshe to paie to the last quinzim, Therto the saide f Thomas is nott bounden to answeir, in so muche as the saide p'o' and covent maie have their remedie clerely by the cōen lawe of this lond; that is to saie, by an accon of coven't upon the saide dede endentid, or by an accon of trespasse, or otherwise, as the case requirith. And where also, as is surmytted in the saide bill, that if the saide prio' and inhitauntz in the saide Spytil were convict in the court Xpien, that thei shulde yit be chargid with the saide rent. Therto the saide f Thomas hath answerid afore, where as he hath shewid that the same rent was g'unted for an other cause. And also the saide prio' and covent may att all tymes have their accon and remedie upon the saide dede, accordyng to the tenure of the same by the cōen lawe of this lond, and also by waie of answer in the saide courte Xpien. And the saide prio' and covent now of late hath enclosid dyv's teñtz withyn the same pisshe in to the same Spytil, and be suche meane wolde distroie and take awaie the greit pte of the av'ntage of the saide benefice. The which mat'z and evy of theym, the saide f Thomas is redi to prove, as this Court will award. Wherfor he praieth to be dismyssid oute of this courte with his resonable costez and damagez for his wrongfull vexacion in this behalf, accordyng to the statute in suche case ordeyned and pvided.

Replication.

This is the Replication to the Answere of f Thomas Tempere, pson of the churche of Saint Alphay.

FIRST where the said pson saieth that, yf any suche g'unte were, it is not sufficient to bynde hym, for cause that neither the patron nor ordinary were part to the same. Therto yo' said suppliauntez say, if it be so, the more owith them to have their remedie in this court of consiens aftir the true entent of the said dede; and they say for asmoche as the said parson hath not w'said the g'unte above specified, nor that byforce of that g'unte your said suppliauntz with all their inhitauntz and all their pdecessours have been alwey dischargid aswell of x' oblacions and all othir charges and contribucions for to be doon or paid to any pson of the said churche as or w' any parissheons of the same bycause or reson of any tenement or inhitant w'in the said hospitall beyng, as of xv' and othir chargez to the Kyng, to be paid of any inhiraunt affore rehersed, for the whiche they have paid yerly the annuyte in their said bill conteyned unto all the psons of the said churche and parissheons of the same from the date of the said dede by the space of CXX yere. To the whiche mater the said f Thomas answerys nat, and as to the mater by the said f Thomas alleyd, noo lawe putteth your said suppliauntez to answeir that the said f Thomas for defaute of answeir may be condemned in costs and damagez unto your said suppliauntz. And where the said f Thomas allegeth in his answeir, that your said suppliauntez shewe not in their bill any sufficiant auctorite for them to ministre suche sacramentz or sacramentalx, &c. Therto your said suppliauntz say, that they have alleged in their said bill that thinhitauntz specified in the same bill have take and doo w'in the said Spetell thair sacramentz sacramentalx and oblacions by sufficient auctorite in the churche lawe, which auctorite appereth in a cedula to this bill annexeth. And where the said f Thomas alleggeth in his answeir that the said William Elsyng g'unted the said rentz of iij. s. iiij. d. and iij. s. iiij. d. in his said answeir specified to John Cateloyne and his successours, psons of the same churche, for damage by the foundation of the said Spetell to the said churche doon, and not for the causes specified in the bill of yo' said suppliauntz. Therto your said suppliauntz sayen that the said William Elsyng g'unted the said rentz, as well for the causes specified in the same bill as for the damage above rehersed; and as to the v. s. of rent specified in the answeir of the said f Thomas, your said suppliants say, that the same William Elsyng g'unted the same v. s. of rent in the man and fo'me and for bycause as is surm'd in their said bill. And where the said f Thomas hath alleged in his said answeir that your said suppliauntz have enclosid dyv's teñtz w'in the same pisshe unto the same Spetell, and so wold take away the great part of the avauntage of the said benefice; therto say your said suppliauntz, that where byfore this tyme dyv's variaunce and debatz were movid and hadde by twene f John Thornburgh, late priour of the said Spetell and pdecessour to yo' said suppliauntz, uppon the oon partie, and f John Venor, late pson of the said churche and pdecessour to the said nowe pson, uppon thoth' partie, aswell of the said enclosure x', oblacions, administracions of sacramentz, and sacramentalx, and all othir rightes pochiallx, supposed by the said late parson to have be taken and ex'cised by the said late priour and his pdecessour within the said Spetell, in great hurt and pjudice of hym and of his said churche, the said late priour affirmyng hym and his said pdec' lawfully to have take and ex'cised the same by tyme of noo mynde, aftir the lawe of the churche, as of and uppon the lymetes and the boundes of the said Spetell, within whiche boundes the said teñtz so closed were tyme of that enclosure and byfore and yet are. And at the last a peas was reformed bytwyxe the said parties as ensueth; that is to say, that

R

all thynhitauntz within the said Spetell shold be discharged of all x^{rs}, oblacions, obvençoes, and all othir contribucions from thens forth to the said pisshe chirche, or to the psons of the same or to their successours, supposed thenne due or to be due, in anywise to be axed, as they hadde be alwey byfore; and that nethir the said late pson ne his successours shuld excise ne administre any sacraments or sacramentalx to the said inhitaunts, ne theym compelle to come to divine vice to the said pisshe chirche, nor any sacramentz or sacramentalx to resceyve in the same; whiche reformation of peas notw'standyng, yet the same variaunce and debatz aftirward were hadde and moved bytwyxx yo' said suppliauntz uppon the oon pte, and the said nowe pson uppon thoth^r pte. And aftirward, that is to say, the last day of Septemb^r, the yere of Kyng Edward the iiith, the first, at Westmst in the counte of Midd^l, accorde toke bytwene the said parties, that the said nowe pson shuld truly kepe and obseve the foresaid reformation of peas in evy poynt affore concluded ayenst hym, as successour to the said late pson, whiles he lived, the which so to doo he faithfull pmysed uppon that accorde, and that your said suppliauntz and thair successours shuld pay unto the said nowe pson the said annuell rent of iij. s. iij. d. in the bille of your said suppliauntz specified; and ov^r th^t, for the said accorde continually to be kept, a yerly rent of xij. d. which amounteth to the sume of iij. s. iij. d. to have to the said nowe pson and yerly to pceyve at the fest of Saint Michell tharchaungell, all the while that the said f^r Thomas shuld stonde pson there, the first payment therof to be gynne atte the day and yere above specified, in full satisfaccion of the said enclosure, and of all othir varyaunce and debatz hadde or movid bytwene the said parties as is above rehersed. The whiche annuell rent your said suppliauntz have yerly paid unto the said nowe pson sith the said accorde. To the whiche payment he hath alwey agreed to nowe late, that is to say, at the fest of Saint Michell tharchaungell the iiith yere of the said Kyng Edward, at which tyme your said suppliauntz offerid to pay to the said nowe pson at London iij. s. iij. d. thanne due of the said annuite, whiche to resceyve thenne and there he uttly refused, which iij. s. iij. d. your said suppliauntz have been at all tymes redy and yet be to pay to the said nowe pson, with all the arrerages of the said annuyte sith that tyme due, whiche in the hole amounteth to the sume of viij. s. viij. d.; which sume is redy in court to be paid. All which maters your said suppliauntz are redy to averre as this Court shall awarde. Wherfor your said suppliauntz p^ry juggement and thair damagez and a phibicion to be direct to the Auditour of the rev^{nt} Fadir in God the Archebisshop of Cauntbury in this behalf.

Hec clausula sequens est in composicōe fca int^r partes, que quidem compositio est p^r tunc Ep^m loci auctoritata concessa & confirmata, put sequit^r.

ET ut om̄em q^utenus possibile fuit tollamus alt^rcaçōis mat^riam immunitates quas p^rter exp^rssas de concensu recto^r & pochiano^r p^rdcō^r here debent capellani & cetⁱ in dicta domo degentes vivi & mortui hijs exprimendas duxim⁹ vocabulis. Singulis dieb³ Dñicis in ecclia dñe domus aqua benedicta & panis benedictus licite fiat, disp^rgar^rq^u, aqua & panis distribuat^r publice pochianis sc̄i Alphegi & be Marie de Aldyrmanbury primitus exclusis vel saltem publice monitis q̄d pprias ecclias adeant hujusmodi sacramentalia inibi suscepturi, capellani dñe domus confessionē suam mutuo & oim̄ alio^r in dñā domo degenciū sc̄dm ordinacōem custodis audiant & ip̄os absolvant libe, tam vivos q^um morituros, in om̄ib³ articulis ep̄o & supiorib³ reservat^r dumtaxat exceptis, eucaristiā ecclā & extremam uncōem & cet^a hujusmodi sacramenta & sacramentalia capellani dñe ecclie custod^r & cetⁱs capellanis & alijs in dñā domo cōm̄orantib³ quociens indiguerint subministrant, concensu dño^r recto^r & pochiano^r vel alt^rius cujuscumq^u, minime requisito. Obvençoes eciam & quicumq^u, alij pventus in missis p custode seu alio dñi hospitalis habitatore quocumq^u, in dñō hospitali decedente p die mortⁱ eo^rdem in ecclia dñi hospitalis celebratis, ac eciam om̄es oblaçoes & pventus in eadem ecclia singulis temporib³ futuris pvenientib³ & receptis ip̄o hospitali & ejus ministris ppetuo remaneant.

Rejoinder.

This is the Rejoyndre of the psone of Seynt Alpheys to the Replicaçon of the priour of Elsyng Spitill.

FIRST where as in the Replicaçon of the said priour, he saith that, for asmuch as the seide psone in his Answer withsaith not the seide dede of his p^rdecessour & pochans, nor that the saide priour & thenhabitantes in the saide Spitill, have ben dischargid by force of the same g^unte of all man^r oblacions & othir charges, &c. for the which they have paide yerly the saide annuities by the space of Cxx yere. And for theis causis have abyden in lawe for nonnsufficiente of the same Answer.

THERETO the said pson saith that he knowith not of such payments of the saide annuite, nor that such payments, yif eny were, shuld enforce the seide g^unte that is voide in lawe. And, for asmuch as he hath sufficiently answerid the saide article to the which the said priour answerth not, he praieth to be dismyssid with his costs & damages, &c.

AND as to the auctorite that the said priour shewith nowe in a cedula annexed to his replicaçon, the said pson saith that the seid auctorite is not sufficient to put hym from his oblaçons & othir duytees of his church; and also the said priour shuld have shewid it in his bill at the begynnyng, and not nowe, when the said pson hath abyden in

AND also, the same *Thomas* saith, that the g^unte of the said rents of iij. s. iiij. d. & iij. s. iiij. d. were for the causis specified in his saide Answer, in maner and fourme as he hath alleggid in his said Answer.

AND as to that it is s^mittyd in his said Replica^on, that a peas was refo^med and had betwene their p^{re}decessours; thereto the said Sir Thomas saith, that, for asmuch as it apperith nat in the same Replica^on by whom the same peas was made, nor that no matier therein is sufficient to bynde the said pson, nor exclude hym fro any duyte of his said church, he prayeth to be dismyssid, &c.

And as to the accord that is surmittid in the same Replica^on to be had betwene the said priour & the said *Thomas* at Westmynst^r, in the shire of Midd^x; thereto the same Sir Thomas saith, that there was non such accord; and, yif any such accorde were, it is not sufficient to discharge the said priour, nor the seid inh^{er}itantes of the p^{re}misses, in so much as it is cont^{ra}ry to the lawe of God that any Cristen man shuld be discharged from kepyng the comaundements of God, &c. And whereas the said Priour praieth a prohibi^on, &c., the said Sir Thomas saith there lieth none upon his suyt in the Court X^pien, &c. All the which matiers the said pson is redy to p^{ro}ve as this Court will awarde. Wherefor he praieth to be dysmyssid with his resonable costs & damages for his wrongfull vexa^on in this behalff.

John Broddesworth v. Thomas Coke.

To recover certain lands, which the bill alleges to have been only mortgaged to the Defendant.

To the full re^{ve}nt Fadir in God & my right g^{ra}cious lord Bishopp of Excest^r, Chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besecheth your contynuel oratoure John Broddesworth, citizen and mercer of London, that where he & other to his use were seised of the man^{er}e, londes, & ten^{ts} in a cedula specified herto annexed, in their demesne as of fee, to the yerely value of xl. marc & more above all charges; the which John Broddesworth so thereof beyng seised, by grete infortune was fallen in dette and daunger of grete and notable sommes of goode, aswele by the menes of borowage, losses, & adventures of the see, as other wises, whereof Thomas Cook, citezein and draper of London, hadde verry knowlegge, and by cause that y^e seid manoir, londes, & ten^{ts} were plesau lded & full commodious, & were nygh the contre & shire where the said Thomas Coke was born, the same Thomas Coke, by full grete sotell menez, intyndyng to have the same, laboured to your said besecher to have a comynicacion betwene theim of the same, and afterward by the grete meanes and labour of the said Thomas Coke agrement thereof was made, that y^e said Thomas Coke shuld have the said man^{er}s, londes, & ten^{ts}, with grete & notable stuf beeyng in the same, of the said John Broddesworth, to the value of c. li., the parcelles whereof are also specified in the said cedula, to thentent that the said Thomas Cook shuld doe his due & true labour with all man^{er}e diligence, to make accordement and a full appoyntement bitewene the said John Broddesworth & his creditours, and also to labore that all obligacions & taillis, by the said John Broddesworth to the said Thomas Coke deli^{ve}red, myght be taken to his creditours in such wyse as it myght to him most be available to his discharge, ageinst the same creditours; also that y^e said Thomas Coke shuld lend to the said John Broddesworth, for the space of xij yere, viij^e l. marc; and as ofte as him shall nede anone after the said agrement, by the warnyng of xiiij. daies by him made to the said Thomas Coke, c. li. of English monye to be paid to the said Thomas Coke, within a quarter of a yere yan next followyng, the which c. li. so repayed, then by other xiiij dayes warning the forsaid Thomas shuld lene to the said John Broddesworth another c. li. and so in like man^{er}e & fourme continuely fro quarter to quarter, & yere to yere next followyng, as ofte as the said John Broddesworth shuld nede, unto the tyme that the terme of xij yeres next followyng were finyshed, and to thentent that at such tyme, within the term of xij. yeres next followyng after the feest of Seint Bartholomewe in the yere of oure LORD GOD m. cccc. lj., that y^e said John Broddesworth, his heirs or executours, payed or did to paye xj^e marc to the said Thomas Cooke, his heirs or executours; & that yen the said Thomas Coke, his heirs & his assignees, withoute any difficultee or obstakle making, shuld make a state sufficient to the said John Broddesworth, his heirs & assignees, of the said manour, londes, with all their appurtenaunts, and deli^{ve}re to the said John Broddesworth all the said goodes & catailles, to implements & stuff, as it was to him deli^{ve}red, or the value thereof, or other like goodes, catelles, implements, & stuff, & of like value; the which Thomas Coke desired and willed after the said agrement that he myght have a sufficient state of the said manoir, londes, & tents to him and to his heirs in fee, and a gyfte of the said goodes & catailles, to thentent afore rehersed, promyttyng thenne to the said John Broddesworth, yf he wold so doo, that the states & yefts thereof shuld be alterate & chaunged, & made conditionally by the advyce of their both counsailis lerned, at such tymes as the said John Broddesworth, by resonable warnyng thereof made to the said Thomas Coke, wold assigne and appoynt, accordyng to their true intent & cominication afore rehersed; the which John Broddesworth, havyng confidence & trust in y^e promyse of the said Thomas Cooke, that he wold have p^{ro}fourmed the same accordyng to his said promys, uppon grete trust and to thentent afore rehersed, did to be made to him a state of the said manoir, londes, & ten^{ts} to him & to his heirs in fee, and gave to him the said goodes & catelles accordyng to thentent afore rehersed; for the which he reseved but onely the said viij^e l. marc

of the said Thomas Coke; and how be hit that your said besecher ofte tymes sith the said feoffement & yeft hath required the said Thomas Coke to leve him the said c. li. by resonable warnyng, as it is afore rehersed, and also to doo his due & true labour to make appoyntment and accordement bytwene him & his said creditours with the said obligacions & tailles, that is to seye, xxvij. obligacions, in the which obligacions William Skeytt was seſſally bounden to your said besecher, & eſſy obligaciō conteynyng the summe of x. mark, and also ij. taills, eſſy of y^e tailles contenyng the summe of c. li., resid at the resceyt of the eschekir of the Kyng our soverain lord for Henry Percy, late erle of Northumbrelond, wardein of the Est Marches, of & upon the customes of the portes of Londoñ & Suthamptoñ; and also for to make the said astates & gift to be altered, chaunged, & made condicionelly by their lerned counsell, accordyng to the true entent & cominication of the agrement afore rehersed, yet that to doo the said Thomas Coke utterly hath refused, & yet doth, ayeinst all reason & goode conscience: Wherefore please hit youre goode lordship to conside y^e pmisses, and also how the said Thomas Cook, of the issues & pfittes by him leveyed & taken of the said manoir, landes, & teñt^r by y^e space of x. yere, amountyng unto cccc. mark, & of the said taillys contenyng cc. li., & of the said stuf & catañ valued at c. li., is fully content & payed of y^e said viij^e. l. mark by him lent unto y^e said John Broddesworth; and that the said Thomas, oſe y^e some Dccc. li. m^{rc}, hath of the ppre goode of y^e said John, that is to sey, in wade & hemp, with certein costes done uppon y^e same hemp, wade, quyte rent^r, & money unto the sōme of lx. m^{rc} ij. s. vj. d.; the which sommes, with other grevous losses & damages contened in a bill of compleint of the said John, made ayeinst y^e said Thomas, which is redy to shewe, amounten unto M^l. ccc. xxvij. li. x. s. x. d.; and thereuppon to graunte a writte subpena to be directed to the said Thomas Coke, to appere afore the Kyng our soverain lord in his Chauncery, at a certeyn day by you to be lymyed, there to be examyned of y^e premisses by your grete wysdom, & to doo & receyve in yat behalve as goode feith & conscience requyren; and that for the love of God & in wey of chitee.

Pleg' ad ps' { John Payñ de Londoñ, gentilman.
Petrus Pekham de London, gentilman.

Indorsed. Memorand that where the matiers contened in this bill put into the Kyng^e Chauncie by John Broddesworth ageyns Thom^s Coke, citezen and draper of London, by gret deliberacion have be rypely and sufficiently herd, examyned, and understoud, for asmuche as the seid John Broddesworth hath not effectually proved the mater specyfied in this bill of his compleynt in that partie to be true; but that the seid Thomas Coke hathe shewed his sufficient title in lawe and conscience, to have and enjoye the maner, landes, and teñtez conteyned in this bill, w^t thappurten^{nce}, to his oweñ use and pper purchase, the xxvij. day of Juny, the yere of the reigne of kyng Edward y^e iiijth kyng of England, thyrd, by consideracion of this court of the seid chauncie, the seid Thomas Coke of this bill, and of the matier contened withyn the same, as touching the seid maner, landes, & teñtez w^t thappurten^{nce}, is uttly dismyssed and discharged; and as to the obligacons contened in this bill, for asmuche as the seid John Broddesworth hathe confessed that he had relessed them unto the partie that was bounde in the same obligacions, by the rule and awarde of the said court of Chauncie they were delyved agayne to the seid John Broddesworth beyng p^{re}sent in opyñ court of the said Chauncie, except vij. of them that were afore tyme deli^{ve}red to Philip^p Malpas by agrement of the same John Broddesworth; and therefor the seid Thomas Cook be considera^{con} of this court is discharged of all the seid obligacions ageyns the seid John Broddesworth; and also as touchyng the tailles comprised in this bill, for asmuche as the same John Broddesworth hath confessed that they were delyved to the seid Thomas Coke long after the bargaine specified in this bill, and so the withholdyng of the same tailles is mater det^{er}minable at the comyñ lawe, the seid court of Chauncie remitt^r the seid parties to sue in that byhalf after the course of the comyñ lawe.

Memorand qd undecimo die Aprilis, anno regni regis Edwardi quarti, quarto omes isti tenores ad requisicoem infrasc^t Thome Cook exemplificati fuerunt in forma debita.

Richard Fowler v. John Iwardby.

Respecting a feoffment of the manor of Great Missenden in the county of Buckingham.

To the most reſent Fader yn GOD my right good and g^{ac}ious Lord George Archebisshop of York (¹), Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith your humble ſy^{nt} Richard Fowler, that where it was founde afore Thomas Rokes squyer, late Eschetour of the counte of Bu^k, aft^r the deth of Nicholas Iwardby, by vertu of a writte of Diem clausit extremū, that the same Nicholas died seased yn hys demeane as of fee amonge othir of the man^r of Missenden w^t the appurten^{nce} in

¹ George Nevill, bishop of Exeter, was translated to the see of York, A^o. 5. Edw. IV., and was continued in the office of Chancellor.

the seid countie, and hild of the King in chief the day of his deyng ȝteyn londez and teñtz yn the seid counte, by force of which and reason of the nowne age of John, son and heir of the seid Nicholas, as well the warde of the body of the seid John, as the kepyng of the seid man of Missenden, and all other londez and teñtz whiche the seid Nicholas hyld the day of his dyeng, belonged unto our seid soȝayn lord duryng the nown age of tle seid John, which ward and kepyng our seid soȝayn lord sold unto your seid besecher, and the same by his tres patentz g^unted to Will^m Lord Herbert to the use and behofe of your seid suppliant, John Iwardby thelder, squyer, ymagynyng disseyvably to hurt your seid besecher, surmytted unto hym that oon Bernard Missenden aunceto' to the seid Nicholas was seased of the seid maner of Missenden yn his demeane as of fee, and therof enfeffed oon Will^m Brocas and other yn fee, and that the seid Will^m Brocas survived all his cofeffeez and hild hym yn by force of the survivour, and so beyng seased g^unted the seid man to the same John Iwardy thelder for tme of his lyfe, seyng to your seid besecher that of lesse than he wold yeve hym iiij^{xx} li. yn money that he wold trāvs the seid office and amove the Kynggez handez from the possession of the seid man and put your seid besecher from his entres theryn, yo' seid besecher supposyng atte that tyme that the seid Brocas had had suche estate in fee yn the seid man, where as he had but estate oonly for tme of his lyfe as the same John Iwardby well understode, and that the same Brocas dyed lyvyng the seid Nicholas as it shall be sufficiently pved, yet for asmoche as yo' seid besecher than havyng no evidence ne wrytyng to disprove the seid surmyse and ptens, but supposyng and trustyng that it had be trewe and not feyned, g^unted and bound hym by yndentours made be twene hym and the seid John Iwardby to contente and paye to the same John for relesyng of his entre yn the seid man w' thapp'ten'nce yerly xx m^{rc} atte the festys of seynt Michell tharch'ungell and Estur by evyn porçons till he were fully content and paied of the seid some of iiij^{xx} li. wherof he hath content and paied iiij^{xx} m^{rc}, and as yet stondeth chargeable to the same John by the seid indenture of xl. m^{rc} ayenst reason and consciens. Wherefore that it may please yo' good and g^ocious lordship tenderly to consider the pmyssez, and theruppon to award a writt sub pena ayenst the said John Iwardby thelder comaundyng hym by the same to appere afore our seid soȝayn lord in his Chauncy atte a ȝteyn day and under a ȝteyn peyn by you to be lymtyed, there to be compelled by the ward of the seid Court to repay ayen the seid iiij^{xx} m^{rc} to your seid besecher and to delyv^o ayen to hym the seid indenture for his discharge of the seid xl. m^{rc}, as accordith with reason and consciens. And yo' said besecher shall contynuelly p^oy to God ev^omore to p^oserve you.

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Angl & Franc & Dñs Hibñ dñcō sibi in Xpo abbi de Redyng ac dñcis & fidelibz suis Ričo Chokke & Witto Lakyn sañtm. Quia de & sup vitate querimonie in quadam petiçõe coram nob in Cancellar nra p Ričm Foweler vsus Johem Iwardby seniore nup exhibita contente necnon de & sup omibz & singulis articulis & circumstanciis querimoniam illam conñentibz ut tucius & consulcius p justicia in eadem exhibenda pcedere valeam^o p vos seu aliquem vřm plenius ȝciorari volum^o, voř & cuitt vřm de quoz circumspecçõe pvida plenam fiduciam optineñ dedim^o potestatem & auctoritatem partes pdčas ac alios quos maxime p testificaçõe vitatis pmissoz fore videritis evocand evocandi ac ipos & eoř quemt de querimonia articulis & circumstanciis pdcis diligen^o examinandi. Et ideo voř & cuitt vřm mandam^o qđ viso tenore petiçois pdçe quem voř mittim^o p sentibz inçlusum ac ma'ia in eadem p vos seu aliquem vřm plenius intellecta partes pdčas ac alios quos in hac parte ut pdčm est fore videritis evocand coram voř seu aliquo vřm ad ȝtos diem & locum quos ad hoc pvideritis venire fač & evocetis ac ipos & eoř quemt sup pmissis diligenter examinetis. Et nos de examinaçõe illa cum sic capta fuit nob in Cancellar nram sub sigillis vřis vel unius vřm in quindena sçi Hillarii pñ futuř ubicumq, tunc fuit distincte & apte mittatis & hoc bře. T. me ipo apud Westñ. xx die Novembr anno r. nr. sexto.

Kirkeham.

Indorsed, Responçō Riči Chokke infranōiať.

Ego Ričus Chokke infra nōiať dño Regi in Cancellar sua certifico qđ virtute istius bñs vltio die Novembris anno regni dñi Regis nunc sexto veniř feci & evocavi coram me apud Redyng in com Berķ ptes infrascripti ac alios quos in hac pte fore videbam evocandos & ipos & eoř quemt de & sup infra contentē diligen^o examinaui quequidem examinaçoes patent in divsis cedulis huic bñ ac tenori petiçois infrspecificat anneř.

Answer.

This ys the answer of John Iwardeby thelder unto the bille closyd in the Dedim^o potestatem directe to Richard Chocke juge that Richard Fowler hath ayenst the seide John Iwardeby in the Chauncye.

THE seid John Iwardeby thelder saith by ptestaçon that the ma' compsed within the seide bille ys not suffisaunt to put hym to answer therto; and also by ptestaçon, that the seide Will^m Brocas was sesid of the seide man of Missenden in the countee of Buķ in his demene as in fee, withoute that he hadde but only a state for tme of his lyff in the seide man, as ys supposid by the seide bille, but for answer and in declaryng the verry trouthe of the seide ma' the seide John Iwardeby thelder saith, that where yt was found by a Diem clausit extremum, that Nicholas Iwardeby dyde sesid in his demeane as in fee among othir of the seide man of Missenden with the app'ten'nce, in

mañe as is supposid by the seide bille, yet for very trouthe the seid Nicholas Iwardeby among othir dyde not sesid of the seide mañe of Missenden; for the seide Nicholas Iwardeby many yeres afore he dyde infeffid in the seide mañe of Missenden and in othir londres the seide John Iwardeby thelder, and Sir Richard Bokeler clerk, pson of Queynton in the seide countee, and Symond Grymesby gentleman, to have and to holde the seide mañe with othir londs to the seide John Iwardeby thelder, and Sir Richard Bokeler clerk, and Symond Grymesby, and to thaire heires for ev, by force of the which feffement the seide John Iwardeby and Sir Richard Bokeler clerk, and Symond Grymesby, were sesid of the seide mañe with othir londres in thaire demenes as in fee; and aftward the seid Richard Bokeler clerk and Symond Grymesby, by a dede sealyd with thaire selys, relessid all the right that thay hadde in the seid mañe of Missenden and in othir londs to the seid John Iwardeby thelder for ev, then beyng sesid of the seid mañe with othir londs by reson of the feffement aforesaid, by force of the which relese the seid John Iwardeby thelder was sool sesid of the seid mañe of Missenden with othir londs in his demene as in fee, and so continually was sesid of the seid mañe with othir londs till after the deth of the seide Nicholas Iwardeby, and that the seide Richard Fowler shulde truly contente and paye the seide iiij^{xx}. li. to John Iwardeby above rehirsid, the seide John Iwardeby thelder sith the deth of the seide Nicholas delyved the seide dede of reles to the seide Richard Fowler, as it apperith by a dede indentyd, made bytwene the seid John Iwardeby and the seide Richard Fowler, that on pte selyd with the sele of the seide Richard Fowler which ys redy to shewe; and for asmuch as the seide John Iwardeby thelder aft the deth of the seide Nicholas hadde lawfull cause to travse the seide office in the dying sesid of the said Nicholas Iwardeby among othir of the seide mañe of Missenden as the seide office supposid, consideryng the seide feffement made by the seide Nicholas, and the reles made by the feffys aforesaid, the seide Richard Fowler pmysed to paye to the seid John Iwardeby thelder viij^{xx}. marke; howe be it the seide Richard Fowler bonde hym by indenture seallyd with his sele to paye to the seide John Iwardeby but iiij^{xx}. li. at the tmys as is supposid by his seid bille, for this entent and consideraçon, that the seide John Iwardeby thelder shulde neve travse the dying sesid of the seide Nicholas of the seid mañe of Missenden, nor of non othir londs contr'y to the supposell of the seide office, and for that entent the seide Richard Fowler desired the seide John Iwardeby thelder to reles all the right and clayme that he hadde in the seide mañe and in othir londs to John Iwardeby, son and heire of the seide Nicholas Iwardeby, which the seide John Iwardeby thelder hath pformyd, and so for thise causes the seide Richard Fowler bonde hym to paye the seide iiij^{xx}. li. to the seide John Iwardeby thelder, and not oonly for the cause by the seide Richard Fowler above alegged, the which mañ the seide John Iwardeby thelder ys redy to pve, and prayeth contentacyon and satisfaccyon of iiij^{xx}. marke pcell of the seide viij^{xx}. marke of the seide Richard Fowler which ys yet due and unpaide by the seide Richard Fowler to the seide John Iwardeby thelder; and praith also his damages of the seide Richard Fowler for the untrue vexacyon that the seide John Iwardeby thelder hath atte the sute of the seide Richard Fowler, &c.

Replication.

This is the Replication of Richard Fowler made to the bill of answer of John Iwardby thelder.

FIRST the seyd Richard seyth by ptestation, that the mater conteyned in the seyd byll of answer is not sufficient in lawe ne in conciens to put hym to answer, but forasmoche as the mater conteyned yn the seid Richard's byll of complaynt put ayenst the said John ys notwyth seyde by the same John in his seid answer, but yn mañ confessed, he p'yethe that the same John may be compelled to repay ayen unto him the seyd iiij^{xx}. m^{rc}, and to discharge hym of the payment of the seyd xl. m^{rc}. And for declaracion of the trouthe of the seyd mañ the seyd Richard seyth, that where the seyd John Iwardby by his seyd byll of answer surmytteth, that Nicholas Iwardby, named yn the seyd byll of complaynt, died not seised of the mañ of Missenden yn the countie of Buik, ne of none oder londres and teñtes yn the same shire, but that he, many yeris byfore his dyeyng, thereof enfeffed the said John Iwardby, Richard Bucler clerk and Symond Grymesby yn fee, by force of whiche they therof were sesid yn ther demene as of fee; and that the same Richard Bucler and Simond aft by ther dede relesed all ther right titell and entres to the seyd John Iwardby of and yn the seyd mañes, londres, and tentis, by force of which he therof was sole seised yn his deme as of fee, and so contynually contened the possession of the same till aft the deth of the seyd Nicholas; therto the seyd Richard Fowler answerith and seyth that he nev herd of any suche feffement made by the seyd Nicholas, but only by the surmyse and seyng of the seyd John Iwardby and his s^vntes and oder of his affynite, and yf eny such feffement were made hit was a feffement of trust and to the use and behofe of the seyd Nicholas and his heires, which Nicholas all his lyff made leses and gr^untes of the seyd mañ londres and teñtis and hild the courtes yn his own name and resceyved the issues and pñtes therof, and so entred and occupied contrary to his seyd feffament pñtended and therof died seised the Kynges ten^{nt}, as ys openly knowen yn all the contray, and so the seyd John Iwardby had no cause for that his pñtens to have had eny money of the seyd Richard Fowler.

It'm where the seyd John Iwardby surmytteth by his seyd bill of answer that the seide Richard Fowler dyd not only bynd hym self to the seyd John Iwardby yn iiij^{xx}. li. for relesyng of his intres and titell yn the seyd mañ of Missenden, but also for that the same John shuld relese his right titell and intres of and yn oder londres and teñtis yn the seyd countie to John Iwardby son of the seyd Nicholas, and also for that the same John shuld nev travs the dyeing

seised of the seyd Nicholas of the said man^r of Missenden nor of no oder londes and teñtis contrary to the supposell of an office found specified yn the seyd bill of complaynt, herto the seyd Richard answerith and seyth that he bound hym self to content and pay to the seyd John the seyd iiiij^{xx}. li. yn man^r and fourme as he hath surmitted by his seyd byll of complaynt; without that that he bound hym to the same John yn the seyd iiiij^{xx}. li. for eny of the causes surmitted by the seyd John in his seyd answer. All which maters he is redy to pve as the Court wyll award, and p'yeth that he may be restored to the seyd iiiij^{xx}. m^{rc} and discharged of the payment of the seyd xl. m^{rc}.

Rejoinder.

The seyd John Iwardeby thelder seth y^e y^e replicacon of Richarde Fowler on to the answer of the seyd John is not good nor effectuell but ontreu.

For hit apperith by a dede indentid made by twen y^e seyd John & the seyd Nycolas Iwardeby his son whiche y^e seyd John Iwardeby hath delivyd to the seyd Richarde as hit apperith by a dede indentid which is redy to shew made by twen the seyd John & Richarde Fowler seallid w^t the seall of the seyd Richarde, that Nicholas Iwardeby aforseid hadde nouth in y^e seyd man^r of Missenden & in othir lands but att the wille and sufferauns of the seyd John Iwardeby his fad^r, & y^e y^e seyd Nicholas schull not gr^unt no fee nor fees w^out lisens of the seyd John Iwardeby to no pson nor psons, whereby hit oponly apperith that the seyd Nicholas hadde nouth but at y^e will of y^e seyd John in fortifying y^e feffement made by the seyd Nicholas Iwardeby good & effectuell &c. Furthermor where y^e seyd Richarde hath alleggid in his Replicacon y^e he bownde hym to paie y^e seyd iiiij^{xx}. li. to the seyd John Iwardeby thelder oynly for y^e cawse as he hath alleggid in his bill of petiscon & not for thes cawsis by y^e seyd John Iwardeby thelder alleggid in his answer hit apperith oponly by a dede indented made by twen seyd John Iwardeby thelder & the seyd Richarde Fowler, which is redy to shew, beryng date the xxx day of July in the secunde yer of the regne of King Edward the iiiijth, that the office above rehersed nor no pcell th^of aft^r the seyd date by the said Iohn nor no othir by his pcuryng schuld be pjudised hourth nor appairid, & to y^e entent the seyd Richarde desirid y^e seyd John to make y^e said reles to John Iwardeby son of the seyd Nicholas, which Richarde Fowler can not say nay but hit is pfurmyd, & so hit apperith by sufficient pves oponly y^e y^e seyd bonde was made for y^e seyd cawsis & not oynly for the cawse by the seyd Richarde above alleggid. Wherfor the seyd John Iwardeby thelder pⁱth his damagis for the ontrow wexacon y^e he hath at y^e suith of the seyd Richarde concidering that y^e replicacon of y^e seyd Richarde is ontrew and not effectuell, &c.

Depositions of Witnesses.

This ys the seyngis and wytnes of Edmond Brudenell.

THE seyd Edmond seith that he well remembrith that Richard Fowler come to hym to his place at Ranesham at his first comyng from London aftur that he had John Iwardby son of Nicholas Iwardby deliv^{ed} un to hym by the Erle of Worcest^r than beyng Tresorer of Englonde, and that the same Richard seyde un to hym at that tyme that he had had a grete troubill with John Iwardby thelder by cause that the same John claymed to have had estate for tyme of his life yn the man^r of Mych Missenden made to him by Will^m Brocas, and that he had gr^unted to pay him iiiij^{xx}. li. yn money for relesyng of his titell and intres yn the seyd man^r, and ne^v seyde to hym that he had gr^unted to pay the seyd iiiij^{xx}. li. for any oder cause. Also the seyd Edmond seyth that he hath dwelled withyn iiiij. myle of the seyd man^r of Missenden xxx. yere & more, and he ne^v knewe that Nicholas Iwardby enfeffed the seyd John his fader or eny other yn the seyd man^r or in eny oder of his londes and teñtes yn Bukynghamshire, and he seyth for certeyn that the seyd Nicholas made leses and gr^untes of the seyd man^r londes and teñtes yn his own name and hild the courtes yn his own name and resceyved the issues and pfites of the same and so died seised, as it is openly knowe yn all the contrey.

Heraftur folowith the pves shewed by Richard Fowler pyng matiers by hym surmytted yn his bill of complaynt to be true.

FIRST the seyd Richard shewed a dede enseled beryng date at Missenden the viiith day of Octobr the ix. yere of the reign of Henry the Fourth, late called Kyng Henry the Fourth, by the whiche Bernard of Missenden son and heire of Edmond of Myssenden knyght yaffe gr^unted and confermed to Will^m Brocas and John Barton thelder John Lewes pson of the chirch of Queynton Malet John Barton the younger John Lemburgh chapeleyn and to the heires and assignes of the same John Barton the yonger the man^{es} of Moche Missenden and Queynton Malet with ther appurten^{nce} yn the countie of Buk, and also all londes tenementes rentes and s^{vi}ces with ther appurten^{nce} which he had yn the seyd shire &c.

It'm a dede of relex enseled beryng date at Queynton Malet the ixth. day of Octobr the seyde ixth yere of the seyde late called King and inrolled yn the Comen Place yn the first roll of dedis and pteccions of the tyme of seynt Michell the seyde ixth yere, by the whiche the seyde Bernard of Missenden relexed to the seyde Will'm Brocas John Barton thelder John Lewes John Barton the yonger and John Lemburgh, and to the heires and assignes of the same John Barton the yonger, all his right and clayme whiche he had yn the seyde mannes and all oder the pmisses &c.

It'm on pte of the wyll indented of the seyde Bernard of Missenden enseled, beryng date at Bukyngh'm the fourth day of August the xth yere of the seyde late called Kyng, wherby the same Bernard resityng the seyde dedis of feffement and of relex, willed and required his said feffees to content and pay all his dettis with the pftes of the seyde mannes londes and teñtis, and aftur his dettis payd to grunt the same mannes londes and teñtis aft' his discese to Isabell his wyf yf hit happed her to o'leve hym, the remaynder thereof to his heires by hym of the body of the seyde Isabell begote, and for defaute of such issue the remaynder to Julian his sister and to the heires of her body begote, and for defaute of suche issue the remaynder therof to Thomas of Missenden and to the heires of his body begoten, savyng to his seyde feffees and to the heires and assignes of seyde John Barton the yonger the revcion of all the seyde mannes londes and teñtis to be solde and disposed for his soule and the soules of his auncesto'z &c.

It'm a dede indented made yn the names of the seyde Will'm Brocas John Barton thelder John Lewes John Barton the yonger and John Lemburgh and enseled by the same John John John and John, beryng date the vj. day of May the xjth yere of the seyde late called Kyng, wherby the same John John John and John aftur the dethe of the seyde Bernard made estate to the seyde Isabell, than beyng wyf of Hugh Mortym, of the seyde mannes londes and tenementes for tyme of her lyf, the remaynder therof to the seyde Julian and Thomas of Missenden accordyng to the seyde will, savyng the revcion of the fee simple to them and to the heires and assignes of the seyde John Barton the yonger accordyng to the same will, &c.

It'm yn pvyng that the seyde Richard Fowler agreed and accorded with the seyde John Iwardby thelder to pay un to hym iiij^{xx}. li. for relesyng of his intres yn the seyde man of Missenden and for non oder cause, the same Richard shewed on pte of an indenture made by twene hym and the seyde John Iwardby enseled with the seel of the same John, wherby it is reherced that wher the seyde Richard is bound to the same John by an obligacion in iiij^{xx}. li. that the seyde John woll and grunteth that yf the seyde Richard pay un to hym xx. m^{rc} yerly at the festis of Seynt Michell and Estur by evyn porcions, or withyn ij monethis next aftur eny of the seyde festis till the same iiij^{xx}. li. were paid and content, or that the Kynges titell which was found afore Thom's Rokes escheto' aft' the deth of Nicholas Iwardby were travsed and found ayenst the Kyng, wherby the Kynges titell or any pte therof found by the seyde office myght have be pjudiced or hurt as touching the seyde man of Missenden, that then the seyde obligacion shulde be voyde, whiche pveth that the seyde iiij^{xx}. li. shuld be paid of the relessyng of the seyde intres of the seyde man of Missenden and for none oder cause, for if hit had the seyde John wold not had that the seyde obligacion shuld have be voydeable upon travsyng of the titell of the seyde man of Missenden only.

Accord.

Indorsed on the last-mentioned document. The seyde pties ben accorded, and either of theym have made other a relese of all man accions and execucons fro the begynnyng of the worlde unto the xxvij. day of January yn the vjth yere of the reign of Kyng Edward the iiijth.

Walter Ardern esquire v. John Ardern the younger.

Plaintiff having enfeofed Defendant in the manor of Pedmore, for term of life, to take after the death of Complainant, the said Defendant hath entered, contrary to agreement, and takes the profits, &c.

To the most revent Fader in GOD and full noble and g'cious lord the Archbyssshop of York and Chaunceller of England.

BESECHITH mekely your humble svnt and oratour Water Ardern squyer, that wher oon John Ardern his yonger brother piteuously and lamentably to hym compleyning, seyng that wher it was soo that he had no levyng to leve upon lyke a gentelman but upon yo' seid besecher, desyryng hym to make a graunte by dede unto the seyde John for tyme of his lyff of a maner in the shire of Worcestre called Pedmore, your seid besecher, havynge pyte of his seid brother and by mediacion of oon Agnes Middelmores and Richard sone to the same Agnes, enfeffed the seyde John Ardern in and

of the seid maner to have to hym tyme of his lyff, and that feoffement, notwithstanding it was fully condiscended and agreed bytwene the seid John Ardern and your seid besecher that the same John shuld take no pñtez of the seid maner duryng the lyff of yo' seid besecher, but after his deth to entre and occupie tyme of his lyff, and to this entent the dede was delyved to the seid Agnes and Richard by yo' seid besecher safly to kepe duryng his lyff, and than ymmediatly after his deth the seid Agnes to delyver the dede to the seid John Ardern to thentent abovesaid. And nowe g'cious lord the seid Agnes and Richard contr'ye to the seid agreement for favour which they owed to the seid John have delyved to the same John the seid dede of feffement, wherapon he hath entred into the said maner and put out your seid besecher, and wol not suffre hym to take a peny of the rent nor wold not this thre yere and more, contr'ry to his seid agreement and contr'ry to all right and conscience, to the grete hurte of yo' seid besecher withoute yo' gode and g'cious lordship unto hym shewed in this behalf. Wherfor pleas it yo' seid gode and g'cious lordship the pñmyssez to consider and howe yo' seid besecher may have no remedy in this case by the course of the comen lawe, to graunt a writte sub pena to be direct to the seid John Ardern and Richard Middelmores cōmaunding theym to appere byfore the king in his chauncerye at the xv^m of Ester next comyng upon payn of CC. li. to answer to the pñmyssez, and to do and receyve ther as feith right and gode conscience requyren in this behalve, for the love of God and in the wey of charyte.

Answer.

This is the Answer of John Ardern the yonger brother to Water Ardern squyer to the bill put ayenst hym by the same Water.

FIRST wher the seid Water seith in the seid bill that the seid John petuously and lamentably to hym complaynyng seith, that wher it was soo that he had no levyng to leve upon lyke a gentelman but upon yo' seid besecher, desyryng hym to make a graunte by dede unto the seid John for tyme of his lyff of a maner in the shire of Worcestre called Pedmore, your seid besecher havynge pite of his seid brother and by mediacion of oon Agnes Middelmores and Richard son to the same Agnes enfeffed the seid John Ardern in and of the seid maner to have to hym tyme of his lyff and that feffement, notwithstanding it was fully condiscended and agreed bytwene the seid John Ardern and yo' seid besecher that the same John shuld take the pñtez of the same maner duryng the lyf of yo' seid besecher, but after his deth to entre and occupie tyme of his lyff, and to this entent the dede was delyved to the seid Agnes and Richard by yo' seid besecher safly to kepe duryng his lyff and than ymmediatly after his deth the seid Agnes to delyv the dede to the seid John Arderne to thentent aforeseid. Therto the seid John by pñtestacion that the mater comprehendyd in the seid bill is not sufficient to put hym to answer to, and also that it apperith by the mater comprehendyd in the seid bill that the seid Water yf his mater were true shuld and myght have an accion of detynu of the seid dede at the comen lawe Nevthelatt for his answer and true declaracion in this mater he seith that for the gode savyse that he dede to the seid Water yn his houshold and in other dyv's placez contynually by vii. yerez and more afore the seid feffment made, and for the love that the seid Water had to hym, he of his own free will enfeffed the seid John in the seid maner by a dede enseled by the seel of the seid Water and so made a lett of attōney unto oon Thomas Hert to delyv seison in the name of the seid Water upon the seid dede to the seid John, by force of which a lyve seison was opynly made to the seid John of the seid maner in the pñsence of lx. psonez and moo, the which astate was made to the use and pñfite of the seid John, withoute that that it was condiscended and agreed bytwene the seid Water and John that the same John shuld take no pñfite of the seid maner duryng the lyff of the seid Water, and without that that the seid dede was evr delyved to the seid Agnes and Richard by the seid Water safly to kepe duryng his lyff in the forme as the seid Water hath supposid by his seid bill. All which maters he wole be redy to prove as this courte wole award hym to do. Wherfor he prayeth to be dismyssed and that he may have his resonable costez and damagez accordyng to the statut in such case p'veyed.

Replication.

This is the Replication of Water Ardern squyer unto the Answer of John Ardern his brother made to the bill put by the seid Water in to this courte ayenst the seid John.

THE seid Water seith that he of pite at the lamentable compleynt of the seid John his brother g'unted to the same John by a dede the maner of Pedmore for tyme of his lyff and caused seison to be delyved therby, and that it was feithfully condiscended and agreed betwixt theym at the seelyng and lyve of the seid dede that the seid Water shuld duryng his lyff take the pñfite and the revenues of the same maner to his own use, and that after the deth of the same Water the seid John shuld take the pñfite of the seid maner duryng his lyff, and that the dede shuld remayne in meane hand accordyng to the seid agreement, supposyng then to the seid Water that the seid John coude by the seid dede ner lyve of seison take no pñfite of the seid maner contr'ry to their agreement abovesaid. All which maters the seid Water is redy to pve vñfie and make gode as this court will award, and prayeth that the seid John may be

reuled and compelled to take no pfittez of the seid maner duryng the lyff of the seid Water, and also to recompense the seid Water of all man^{er} issuez and pfittez of the seid man^{er} taken by the seid John cont^{ry} to his agrement abovesaid, as reason and gode conscience requyren in this behalve.

Commission for Examination of Witnesses.

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Angt & Fran^{ce} & Dñs Hibern^{ie} dilcō sibi in Xpo abbi de Kenelworth salutem. Quia de & sup^{er} vitate querimonie in quadam peti^{ti}ōe coram nob^{is} in cancellari^a n^{ost}ra p^{er} Walterum Ardern vsus Johem Ardern exhibi^{ti} content^{er} ac de ac sup^{er} vitate in quibusdam responsione & replica^{ti}ōe in hac parte f^{aci}tis contente necnon de & sup^{er} omib^{us} & singulis articulis & circumstanciis querimoniam responsionem & replica^{ti}ōem illas con^{ti}nentib^{us} ut tucius & consulcius p^{er} justicia in eisdem exhibend^{is} pcedere valeam^{us} p^{er} vos plenius dⁱciorari volum^{us}, vob^{is}, de quor^{um} circumspectiōe p^{ro}vida plenam fiduciam optinem^{us}, dedim^{us} potestatem & auctoritatem partes p^{re}dⁱc^{ti}as ac alios quoscumq^{ue}, quos maxime p^{er} testifica^{ti}ōe v^{er}itatis p^{re}missor^{um} fore videritis evocand^{is} coram vob^{is} evocand^{is} ac ip^{so}s & eor^{um} quem^{us} de querimonia responsione replica^{ti}ōe articulis & circumstanciis p^{re}dⁱc^{ti}is diligent^{er} examinand^{is}. Et ideo vob^{is} mandam^{us} q^{uo}d statim visis p^{re}sensib^{us} ac tenorib^{us} peti^{ti}ōis responsionis & replica^{ti}ōis p^{re}dⁱc^{ti} quos vob^{is} mittim^{us} p^{re}sensib^{us} interclusos mat^{er}iaq^{ue}, in eisdem p^{er} vos plenius intellecta partes p^{re}dⁱc^{ti}as ac alios quos maxime p^{er} testifica^{ti}ōe v^{er}itatis p^{re}missor^{um} ut p^{re}mittit^{ur} fore videritis evocand^{is} coram vob^{is} ad q^{ui}ntos dies & loca quos ad hoc p^{ro}videritis venire fac^{te} & evocetis ac ip^{so}s & eor^{um} quem^{us} de & sup^{er} p^{re}missis diligent^{er} examinetis examina^{ti}ōesq^{ue}, suas recipiat^{is}. Et nos de examina^{ti}ōib^{us} hujusmodi cum sic capte f^{ue}rint in cancellari^a n^{ost}ram in quindena s^{an}c^{te} Trinitatis p^{ri}x^{us} futu^{ri} ubicumq^{ue}, tunc f^{ue}rit sub sigillo v^{ost}ro distincte & apte reddatis dⁱciores, remittentes nob^{is} tenores p^{re}dⁱc^{ti}os una cum hoc b^{re}vi.

T. me ip^{so} apud Westm^{onasterium} t^{er}cio die Maij anno r. n. sexto.

Reynold.

Indorsed, Respon^{si}ō Joh^{annis} Yerdeley abbis de Kenelworth quo ad hoc b^{re}ve patet in quibusd^{am} cedulis huic b^{re}vi annex^{is}.

Depositions of Witnesses.

BE it remembered that the Seturday next aft^{er} the feste of Corpis Xpi, the vijth zere of the reign of our so^{ve}raigne lorde Kyng Edward the iiijth, at Covent^{ry} afor me John Zerdeley abbot of Kenelworth appered the pties within writen in their p^{ro}p^{ri}e p^{ro}sones and the seid Walter Ardern demaunded be me the seid abbot yf he had brought eny p^{ro}sones whiche couthen and wolden depose the matiers conteigned in the bill of his compleynt azeynst his brodir, which seid he had redy ij. men which wolden depose for his ptie in the matier, that is to seye Will^{iam} Levyng and Will^{iam} Hert, desyryng me the seid abbot y^t they myght be ex^{ce}used of the seid matier.

THE seid Will^{iam} Levyng be hym self, sworn upon a boke to truly seye, &c. asked be me the seid abbot wher he dwelid, he seid at Castell Bromwhiche, and that he was menyall sv^{er}nte to the seid Walter Ardern, and he seid he was p^{re}sens when the dede & the lettr^{is} of att^{or}ney of the man^{er} of Pedmor with the appurten^{an}cez now in t^{er}ms betwixt his maist^{er} and his brodir wer ensealed at his maist^{er}s place atte Logge, and he seid y^t he hard Ri^{chard} Middelmor seye that his maist^{er} & his brodir wer agreed that John his meast^{er} brodir shulde take no pfittez of the seid man^{er} duryng the lyfe of the seid Walter, but yf Walter wolde otherwyse be pleasid. And he seith that the seid Ri^{chard} Middelmor radde in his heryng a bill of the seid matier afor the seid Walter Ardern & John Ardern, but he seid he couthe not expressly seye whedir the seid John agreed y^{et}o, for he herde hym not speke therein, and otherwyse or fery^{ly} he can not depose y^{et}in as he seid.

THE forseid Will^{iam} Hert be hym selfe, sworn, &c. demaunded be me the seid abbot wher he dwelled, he seid at Pedmor, and he seid that he was menyall sv^{er}nte to y^e seid Walter Ardern when the forseid dede & lettr^{is} of atto^rney of the seid man^{er} of Pedmor, & was p^{re}sens when they were made and ensealed, and he seid th^{at} dy^{ver}s tymes he harde the forseid John Ardern desir the seid Walter his broder to gyff hym some lyfelode to lyffe on, for the worlde was full casuell. And he answered & seide he shulde have yf he o^urliffed hym. And the seid Will^{iam} Hert seid ferther, that he harde Ri^{chard} Middelmor seye y^t the seid Walter Ardern & John his brodir wer accorded y^t the seid John shulde take no pfittez of the seid man^{er} duryng the lyfe of the seid Walter, but yf Walter wolde therof be pleased. And ferthyr he seid accordyng in all thyng to the forseid seyng of the forseid Will^{iam} Levyng.

At this day the seid Walter brought noo moo witnesse touchyng this matier, and the seid John excused hym y^t he brought no wytnessez yis day seyng that he had but short warnyng of the kepyng of this day at Covent^{ry}. Wheruppon I the seid abbot gafe day o^uer to the seid pties to apper afor me at Covent^{ry} the Seturday then next suyendo, and then to bryng afor me suche & as moche wytnesse as they wolden.

The which Seturday y^t is to seie the Seturday next afor the xvth of the Blest Trinite both the seid pties at Covent^{ry} appered afor me the seid abbot, at whiche tyme the forseid Walter Ardern brought no witnesse for his pte to be examyned, but he offered to deli^{ver} to me y^e seid abbot dy^{ver}s lettrez testimoⁿⁱals, but no p^{ro}son named in theym than beyng ther

present, wherfor the seid abbot advysed the seid Walter to have the seid lettrez in the court of y^e Chancery and ther to shewe hem atte xvth of the Trinite or aft^r als sone as he myght.

Witnes brought th^e seid Saturday for the ptie of John Ardern

{ William Berkeley squyer.
{ Rafe Sydenale gentelman.

The which witnesssez severally exāied yf they were lettred, seyden th^e they were lettred, wheruppon they were desired be me the seid Abbot to depose in writyng under their seals suche matiers as they knewe touchyng the p^rmesse in variance betwixt y^e forseid Wal^r Ardern & John his broder, and y^e upon the seid Will^m Berkeley made and enseled a bill which is annexed herto, the matiers conteigned in which when they were radde to hym he swer be his halydom othe were juste and true in all thynggez. And the seid Rafe Sydenale in like wyse made a bil and enseled hit which herto also is annexed, the matiers conteigned in whiche when they wer radde to hym he swer be his halidom othe wer juste and true in all thynggez.

And at the same Saturday Agnes Lucy, nowe called so (afor called Middlemor) named in the p^rmesse, being at Worcest^r xxx. myles frome Covent^r diseased w^h sekenes that she in no wyse myght labo^r to be examyned, havyng knowlech of this day apoynted her betwixt the seyd pties in the p^rmesse sent to me the seid abbot a bill in writyng be hir enseled, herto also annexed, the matiers in which conteigned the same Agnes afor John Hill bryng^g of the same bill swer, and seid as she wolde answer to God wer juste and true as the same John Hill swer afor me.

The seid John Ardern the seid day ferther offered to have deliv^red me the seid Abbot dy^vs lettrez testiōnials in the name of dy^vs psones absent ther and not p^rsent to be exāied, wech trez I advised the seid John to have in y^e forseid Chancery to be shewed at th^e forseid xvth, or alsone aft^r as he myght.

And other or moo psones wer not brought afor me y^e seid abbot be eny of the seid pties to be exāied in the p^rmesse.

THIS is the seyng of William Barkeley Esquier for trouth in the mater in debate be twixt Walter Ardern and John Arden his broder for the manoir of Pedmore in the counte of Wircet^r, that is to sey, the seid William at di^vs tymes spekyng with Ric^o Middelmor of the seid mater examined him wheder e^v he knewe any condi^cō accord entent or agrement to be made in writing or be mouth rehersed, that the seid John shuld not enjoy ne take eny p^rtes of the seid manoir duryng the lyfe of the seid Walter, and therto the seid Richard for trouth seid that he nev^r knewe ne herde eny condi^cō accord entent or agrement exp^ressed by the seid John in word nor dede, but the seid Richard Middelmor seid that he moved suche a condi^cō and entent to have be exp^ressed betwixt the seid Walter and John weche the seid John oponly there contried and disagreed. Also I examyned John Middelmor which was atte deliv^re of season of the seid manoir in the name of the seid Wal^r unto the seid John Ardern, wheder thenne the seid Walter declared or uttered unto him or to Thomas Harte eny condicion entent or accord of the forseid li^ve of the seid season which he for trouth . . . d to me, nay noder the seid Wal^r nor none other for him moved him of eny man^r such condicion or entent. Also I examyned on John Gamell, wech be the cōmaundem^t of the seid Wal^r wrote the seid dede of the seid gr^unt of the seid man^r, wheder e^v the seid Walter moved him or expressed to him eny condicion entent or agrement as is aforeseid, and he seid to me be grete delib^racōn that the seid Wal^r nev^r exp^ressed to him eny such condi^c, ne he nev^r before li^ve of season herd eny such condi^c exp^ressed ne moved. And that all thees articles a bove rehersed bene gode and trewe as I shall answer to God at the day of dome. In witnessse wherof to thees p^rmisses I the seid William have put my seale, and also be fore the seid Abbot cōmissioners of p^rmisses examyned to be trewe upon a boke have made a feithfull othe.

WORSHIPFULL and revent fadir in God I recommaund me unto yow. Please hit yow to have in knowlege that I receyvyd bi the handes of Ric^o Middelmor my sonne a dede w^h a let^r of attorney and a billet in pap of y^e man^r of Peppemore in the counte of Wyrcestre, the which dede w^h the seid let^r of attorney I delyv^d ayene bi the will of Wal^r Ardernne to John Middelmor & to John Ardernne, to delyv^e to the same John Ardernne ly^vey and possession of and in the seid man^r of Peppemore accordyng to the seid dede, and aft^r that the seid John Ardernne hadde li^vey and possession of the seid man^r he send to me bi John Middelmor my sonne the seid evidens to kyp to the seid John Ardernnes behove. And in wyttene heroff to this my wrytyng I have put to my sele. Wrytten at Seynt Johns in Beddwardyn the viij day of June.

By Agnes Lucy.

M^d that in the year and regn of our so^vayng Kyng Edward the Forth aft^r the conqueste the sext, in the monyth of Julii the Freday next aft^r seynt Barnabe the A^ple, that I Raff Sydnall recordith and seith that Thomas Harte, bayle of the lordshipe of Padmore in Wircet^rshire, and all the tenauntez of the seid township, say they harde never speke of no

condicion at the seison of the seid maner be John Ardo'n takyng, ne before ne in the space of a yeer after, and y' I the seid Raff Sydenall will recorde duryng my lyve, and that this is juste and trewe that I have some uppon a boke a for the abbot of Killyngworth and to this bill sett to my seall.

Accord between the Parties.

M^d that Water of Ardern and John his brother thus been agreed y' Agnes Middlemore of Eggebaston shall have in kepyng a dede of the man^r of Pebmore w^t a lett^r of attorney accordyng to y^c seid dede unto such tyme y^t it be the will of Water of Ardern that she shuld delyv^r the dede w^t the lett^r of atto'ney unto John of Ardern his brother, and y^t she have thaym at all tyme in kepyng unto Water of Ardern is behofe unto such tyme y^t hit be his will y^t she shuld theym delyv^r. And also it is the seid Wat^r Ardern his will th^t yf he diseas at any time y^t the seid Agnes shall deliv^r theym to the seid John his brother w^toute any other delay.

William lord Berkeley v. Margaret countess of Shrewsbury.

Bill praying relief for various outrages committed by the Defendant. (')

To the right revent Fadir in God and his good and gracious lord the Archebisshop of York, Primate and Chancellor of England.

HUMBLY bisechith unto yo^r good lordeship William lorde Berkeley, for as muche as oon Thomas late lorde Stanley feoffe of trust unto James late lorde Berkeley fader to yo^r said bisecher, whose heire he is, late was seased of the manoirs of Wotten, Symondeshale, Cowley, the Warffe, the Newlese, and Sageslond, with their appurten'nces in the counte of Gloucestre, in his demeane, as of fee, to the use and behove of the said James and of the heirs males of his body begoten, unto the time that he with grete force and myght thereof wrongfully was put oute and diseased, and the said James being thereof ten'nt at his wille, ammoved from his possession by John late Erle of Shrovesbourny and dame Margarete his wyfe countes of Shrovesbury, and afterward the said erle and countes, the sext day of Septembre or ther aboutez, in the xxx yere of Henry late kyng of Englonde, soo beyng seased of the said manoirs by disseason, by their subtyll and dampnable ymagenacions, labored, intreted, and hyred oon Ryse Telke, than beyng serv'nt unto the said James late lorde Berkeley, to disceyve and utterly distroye the said James yo^r said bisecher and alle his brethern, than beyng in the castell of Berkeley with the said James their fader, which said Ryse, havng the kepyng of the keyes of the said castell erely in a mornyng lete in the lord Lysle, son unto the said erle and countes, with grete nombre of people werlyk arrayed, and there toke the said James yo^r said bisecher and his brethern in their beddes, and there kepte theym in prisone in grete duresse by the space of x. wekes, by the comandement of the said countes, they by alle that tyme knowyng no suerte nor certainte of their lyves, but ev^r awayting the houre of their cruelle dethe; and there the said countes compelled and coharced theym to ensealle certeyn endentures of coven'ntes ageynst all right and conscience; and after enforsed theym by myght to reherse the matier conteigned wⁱⁿ the said unlawful endentures, to such persones as were assigned by the said countes, to their great sorrowe and hevynesse; and the iiij. day of Novembre in the said xxxth yere than next followyng the said countes made the same James, yo^r said supplyaunt, and his brethern to be brought to the Grey Frers at Brystowe, with grete multitude of people werlyk arrayed w^t force, and there brought to them the mayre and constable of the staple; and there by duresse compelled theym to be bounden in dyv^rs sevrall obligacions and recognyzaunces of the statute of the staple in xii^mcciiij. li. to the said erle and countes; at which time they did as they were compelled, for so muche as they durst noon other doo for drede to be murdred by the said erle and countes and their felouship. And after that, they were caryed by the said erle and countes and their said riotous felouship unto the said castell of Berkeley, and there kept theym stille in warde unto the tyme that the said erle and countes, at that tyme beyng soo grete in favour with the said late kyng, purchased an oyer det^rminer g^unted before certeyne of the kyng's justices and cōmissioners at Circestre; at which tyme the said James late lord Berkeley, yo^r said bisecher, and his brethern were brought to Circestre by force, and there by duresse compelled to answeere to accions of trespasse brought ageynst theym, and to plede suche plees before the said justices and cōmissioners as the said erle and countes and their counseille avised and mynistred to theym; and also the said erle and countes compelled theym to make and ensealle sevrall relesses of alle their right and title that they had or might have in the said manoirs, and alle other accions, and to knowlage theym to be enrolled of record, whiche they didde for fere of their dethe. And now late after the decesse of the said erle and the said James late lorde Berkeley, the said countes of her evill disposicion,

¹ These proceedings form but a small portion of the litigations which, for a long series of years, were carried on between the noble families of Berkeley and Talbot, and which produced quarrels frequently attended with the most outrageous riots and bloodshed on both sides. These controversies began soon after the decease of Thomas lord Berkeley, who died in the fifth year of the reign of king Henry the 5th, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, married to Richard Beauchamp earl of Warwick; whereupon part of the lands legally descended to this earl, in right of his wife, and the castle and barony of Berkeley, with several manors, &c. to James, nephew to Thomas the last baron, under an entail made by Thomas his great grandfather. See *Smith's History of the Berkeley Family*, and *Dugdale*, vol. 1. pp. 362—367.

dampnably imagenyng and p'posyng the utter distruction of yo' said bisecher and his ppetuell disheritson, where he intended to have ryden fro London to have seeñ his lyvelode, and cōmoned with suche as had estate in the said manoirs afore that tyme, the said countes, havyng knowlage of his entent of departyng, intreted and hyred oon called Chamberleyn, beyng a seyntwary man at Westm̄, to have acompanyed hymself strongly and to have murdered yo' said bisecher by the way, the which acte the said Chamberleyn enterprised and toke upon hym to doo; and after that the said matier was disclosed to a welle disposed man called Maister Thomas Oldebery, and he perceyving the said grete myschief and murdre like to fall, stirred and moved the said Chamberleyn to gife warnyng to yo' said bisecher, and so he did; and afterward the said Chamberleyn brought certeyn servantes of yo' said bisecher into a secrete place, to here a s̄vnte of the said countes, which exorted and stirred the said Chambeleyn to pfourme and fulfille the entent of alle the murdre aforesaid, as it shall be evidently proved; and sith that tyme the said countes hath diᵛs tymes moved and stirred, and sent writyngs to oon Thomas Holt, that had the keypyng of the said castell of Berkeley, and servnt unto yo' said bisecher, that he should kepe the said castell to the behofe of the said countes, and that he shuld kepe oute of the said castell yo' said bisecher, to his utter disheritson and fynall distruction; which writyng is, and alle tyme shall be redy to be shewed unto your good lordeship. And soo the said countes bothe kepith away the said lyvelode of yo' said bisecher, and contynuelly laboreth to have his body and londes in execucion, to the utter distruction of his persone, lyvelode, and godes. Whereupon please it your good and g'cious lordeship the premises tenderly to consider, and in asmuche as yo' said bisecher and his auncesters of long tyme have continued in the astate of lordes, and howe the said countes of Shrovesbury of her grete myght, eville, and malicious disposicion, is fully sette by such senistre meanes for to utterly distroye, disherit, and undoo yo' said bisecher for ev̄, w'oute yo' especial grace to hym be shewed in this behalfe, in asmuche as yo' said bisecher is not of myght nouthor of power to sue, resiste her, nor defende her grete malice and myght; to graunte a writte sub pena to be direct to the said countesse of Shrovesbury, cōmaundyng her to appere afore the Kyng in his Chauncery at a certeyn day by you to be lemyted, she there to bring into the courte all the said indentures, obligacions, relesses, statutes, and suertes that she hathe, or any to her use, they there to be cancelled and annulled, and she there to be examined in the p̄misses; and after examynacion had to the end of the said matier to procede, as trouthe, right, and good conscience requireñ. And yo' said bisecher shall pray to God for you.

Pleg de ps' { Ricus ap Adam gent.
Witts Gurney gent.

Answer.

This is the Answer of Margaret countesse of Shroesbury to the bill of William lord Berkeley in this court.

THE seid countesse seith, that as for gret part of the matters conteyned in the seid byll, they ben deᵛminable after the cours of the comyn lawes of this londe, wherefore she understaundeth that to such maters she oweth not answer in this court, and as for the remmanont of the maters conteyned in the byll which towchith maters of recorde, she understandeth that the seid lord Berkeley oweth not to be received nor admytted in this court, nor in noon other to alley eny such matir in avoydyng the seid maters of recorde; but for more playne declaracyon of trowthe, and answer in and to all the p̄myssez the seid countesse seith, that wer the seid Wylliam surmyttith by his said byll that Thomas late lorde Stanley, feoffe of trust to Jamez late lord Berkeley, and to the heires malez of his body begoten, fadir to the seid William whos heir he is, shuld by gret force and myght be by wrong disseised and put out of the manors of Wotton, Symondeshale, Cowley, the Warthe, the Newlese, and Sagelondez, w' their apptenances in the countee of Glouc̄; and the seid Jamez beyng thereof ten'nt at his wyll be amoved fro his possessyon by John late erle of Shroesbury and the said countesse; the same countesse seith, that as to the same maners, landez, and tenementez, the said Thomas late lorde Stanley had never nothyng yn the seid maners, landes, and tenementez, and in evident prof thereof the said Jamez late lord Berkeley, the foresaid William Berkeley and his brethren, at the tyme of the makyng of relessez specified in the seid byll, were sworn upon the Hooly Ev̄ngelistez, that the seid Thomas late lorde Stanley nor noon other pson eny thyng had in the seid manors, landez, and tenementez, by nor for theym nor to thei use, nor the use of noon of theym; and the seid Jamez had nevyr nought in the seid mano's, landez, and tenementez, but in man and fourme y' ensweh; For the seid countesse seith, that Thomas sometyme lorde Berkeley, aiel to the seid countesse, that is, to wyt, fader to Elisabeth, moder to seid countesse and hur copceners, whos heirs they be, was seaisid of the seid mano's of Wotton, Symondeshale, and Cowley, among other of a general astate tayed to hym and to his heirs of his body comynge; and of suche astate of the seid manors deyde seaisid, aff̄ whos decesse the same mano's descended to the seid Elisabeth, as dowghtur and heir to the seid Thomas; by force wherof the seid Elisabeth was of the seid mano's saised in hur demene as of fee tayle, which toke to husbond Richard late erle of Warrewyk, and by hym had issue the seid countesse and other hur copceners. And the seid Elisabeth died, and the seid erle of Warrwyk, lord and fader to the seid countesse and hur copceners, held hym in the seid mano's of Wotton and other, as ten'nt by the courtesye, and died thereof seaisid; aff̄ whos deth the seid erle of Shroesbury and countesse and hur copceners, as dowghters and heys to the seid Elisabeth, into the same mano's entred, and ȳof weᵛ seaisid by force of the taile forseid unto the tyme that the seid William Berkeley, by thassent, comaundment, aggrement, and wyll of James late lorde Berkeley, which at y' tyme kept w'in the castell

of Berkeley a gret nombre of ryotous, unlawfull, and evill disposed peple, aswell in felonyez as ryotez, affrayez and other misgovermentz and unrwly demenyngs, among the King's liege peple, thei assembled to theym, a gret multitude of suche misgovernyd peple arrayed in manier of werre, the said erle of Shroesbury, late lord and husbond to the seid countesse then beyng in Normandye, upon the sauf garde of the duchye of Normandye, ryotowsly came to the seid man^r of Wotton, and upon the possessyon of the seid erle and countesse and hur copceners, wrongfully entred into the same, and the yatez and dorez of the seid mano' they brake, and all to hew; the gret and p^rncipall tymber of the roofez, galeryz, and other necessaryez, sawed and kutt in two; the wallez, vowtez, gwynez of dorrez and wyndowez they rased and to^r adown; the fermentez of yron yn wyndowez, & hyngynggez for dorrez and wyndowez, gutters and condytez of ledde, as well upon the howsez as under the erthe, they brake and ber away, and the seid maner, in all that they cowde, defacyd and destroyed, in somuche that the repacyon therof cost the seid erle and countesse w^yn two yere M'DC. m^rc. and more, and yat right, gret, and necessary thynges remayn unmeade; and also the said William and his riotows company certein goodes and stuff of the seid erlez, countesse, John late viscount Lislez, and their s^vaunts then thei beyng, to the vallew of M'M'M'M' m^rc. despoilled, robbed, and bere away.

AND upon the which ryott and robbery the seid erle of Shroesbury sued an oyer and determiner, and at a session holden at Glouc^r, by force of the seid oyer and determiner, the forseid Jamez William lorde Berkeley and other wer endyted; but the seid Jamez, William and other, alwey entendyng the contynuaunce of their mischievows rule and governⁿce continually enforced theym and kept theym w^yn the seid castell of Berkeley, which is a strong and a myghty place, so that the shirif nor noon other officer of the shi^r of Glouc^r myght not in any wyse execute any preceptez ageynst theym; and right often tyme they yssued out of the seid castell and beete, robbed, and dispoyled many of the Kynggez ligez of that countrey; and when they or any of theym had don suche a mischievows dede they alwey resorted ynto the seid castell, and thei wer receaved, defendyd, and kept, and all that they myght robbe and pyll brought into the same; whereupon the peple of the countrey came to the seid viscount Lisle, then beyng oon of the justicez of the pease in that countee, and in gret noumbre ull pytuowsly and lamentably compleyned to the said viscount of the haynows and myschevows go^vnⁿce forseid, besechyng hym to put hymself in devoyr for their remedye, releef, and socour in this behalf; and the seid viscount, entendyng to refourme that abhomynable mys^go^vnⁿce, bade the peple enquere and aspye secretly when any of those theves and robbers or any of their mayntenou^z wer about ryot and robberye, and he would assay to tak theym and bryng theym to answer aff^r the Kyng's lawez; and on a nyght the same William now lord Berkeley sent xx. of that same myschevows men to a tenⁿtz hows of the said erle of Shroesbury, called Richard Andrews, whiche was a blynde man dwellyng fro the said castell x. myles, to robbe the seid Richard Andrews; whereof the said viscount had warnyng that such a felyship wer issued out of the seid castell, and he toke a company with him and rode into the countreye to assay if he myght mete them; and oon of the contrey that had be evyll entreted byfore by the same Wylliam and his felyship folewyd theym tyll they had besett the seid blynd mann's howse, and as he went homeward ageyn, he fortunyd to mete somme of the seid viscountez servⁿtez, and told them how it was, and then the seid viscountez s^vntez sent the same man to their maist^r to tell hym thereof, and they rode streyght in all that they cowde or myght thydur as the thevez wer, to rescowe the same blynd man if they myght, and yitt or they come thyd^r the thevez had gotten the hows and taken all the peple that wer w^yn and had up tⁿed evry place of the howse, and for cause they fownde but lytle good in substaunce they toke a brandyrun and set hit in the fyr tyll yt was glowyng hote, and then they toke the blynd man and wold have set him upon hit for he wold be aknowe of no more good, and throwgh that drede that they so then put hym yn, he told theym wer his good was, and lymyted theym a place under erthe in the same howse wheryn they had in money coyned, as the same blynd man bid swer and avowe byfore theym ccxxj. li.; and evyn as they were deptyng out of the hows the seid viscounts s^vuntez sett upon theym, and with right grete and soore feyght toke dy^vs of theym, among the whiche Ryse Tewe, which William now lord Berkeley surmitteth in his byll shuld have the keypyng of the keyez of the seid castell, and be laboured, intreted, and hyred by the seid erle and countesse to lete the seid viscount with his peple ynto the said castell, was one; and the same Ryse in savacyon of his lif offred to theym that had taken hym, to gete theym ynto the seid castell, so that they myght take the resydwe of the seid riotows, mys^governyd, and endyted peple; and streyght they rode to the seid castell, and when they com to the castell yate Ryse called upon the wacche, and anone the wacche went to Jamez then lord Berkeley, which had the keyez in his own keypyng, and he theym delyv^ded to oon Thomas Flesshehewer, then beyng yeman of his chambur, whiche came and openyed the wycke yate of the castell, and the s^vuntez of the viscount Lyslez entred to take the seid mys^governyd men, and toke the place without any hurt or mysdoynge to any pson, and feithfully other wyse then thus never was the seid Ryse hyred, intreted, wyllid, nor desired by the seid erle, countesse, nor noon other pson for theym, nor had no keypyng of the keyez of the castell, as the seid William surmyt^tyth by his byll.

WHERE also hit is surmyt^ted by the seid William in his seid byll that Jamyz late lord Berkeley, the seid sir William and his brethren, shuld be taken in the seid castell of Berkely by the commawndement of the seid countesse, and there kept in grete duresse by the space of xi. wekez, alwey in jeopdye of their lyvez, and by hur coarted by duresse to seale certeyn endentures of covenⁿtez, to make rehersalez to their grete sorow, and to be brought to Bristowe, and there byfore the maire and constable of the staple to be coarted to be bownde in dy^vse severall oblygacyons and reconysaunce of the statute of the staple of xij^mcc. li. and mo^r to the seid erle and countesse,

for drede of murtheryng, and efft sonez browght to Circestre and ther by force compellyd to answer in an oyer and detmyner to accyons of trespasse browght ayenst theym, and to plede suche plees as the seid erle and countesse and their counceyll avysed and mynystred to theym, and to make and enseale severall relessez of all their right and title that they had or myght have in the seid manors, and to knowleche theym to be enrolled of record, as by the seid byll hit dothe more exp̄ssely appēr; the seid countesse seith feithfully, that aff̄r shee com ynto the castell of Berkeley forseid, wher shee fownde the seid Jamez, William, and his brethren, they nor none of theym nether were ynpriysoned nor enduresed nor coarted to make, seale, declare, plede, nor confesse the endenturez, obligacyons, plees, relessez before rehersed, nor no pcell thereof, but wer suffred to be yn the seid castell at their large, and had their lernyd counsell and all other their friendes and serv̄ntez contynuelly repayryng and attendyng upon theym at their plesyres; and then they consideryng and avertesyng amonge theym the gret ryote, offensez, and trespassez in brekyng, despoilyng, and robbing of the seid manor of Wotton, and other dyvers and abhomynable dedez, whiche they had don to the seid erle, countesse, vycount, and others, whereof of part they wer endyted; and consideryng also the gret and huge costs whiche they had dyv̄ssely put the seid erle and countesse to throwgh their mysgydyng, and also the gret punycyon whiche they understode they had des̄vyd astur the dew cours of the lawe lykly upon theym to ensewe and fall, by the advyse of their seid lernyd counsell and of their own frends, freely offred to the seid erle and countesse the seid laundez and tenementez called the Warthe, Newleese, and Sageslondez, to have to theym and to their heirez for ev̄more, and made thereof as good astates as cowde be devysed by the councells of bothe p̄tiez, and made liṽree accordyng, and M^l. li. of money, wherfor suertee was made byfore the mair and constable forseid in recompensacyon of the ryote, betyng down, and defacyng of the manor forseyd, and despoilyng and beryng away of their goodes forseid; and to the seid viscount they offred cc. li. for the stelyng and beryng away of his goodez ther, whiche drew in valew bettyr than DCC. m^{rc}; for the payment of the whiche summez they made seṽall oblygacyons byfore the seid mair and constable of the staple at Bristowe; and oṽ that the same Jamez, William, and his brethren, by the advyse of their seid lernyd counsell and frendez, offered to the seid erle and countesse to lymytte, release, and extyent to the seid erle and countesse and her copceners, and to their heirs, all suche title, interest, and clayme as they had, myght, or p̄tended to have in the seid manors of Wotton, Symondeshale, and Cowley, w^t their app̄ten̄nces, and to make hit sure to the same erle, countesse, and hur copsoners as the said erle and countessez counsell cowde devyse, and made their othe in forme aboveseid; for the p̄formyng whereof amongez other the same Jamez, the seid William, and his brethren band theymselves, their heyrez and executo^rs, to the same erle and countesse, in the somme of x. M^l. li.; and all these thynges forseid wer offred by the seid James, William, and his brethren, they havyng with theym their frendez and their lerneyd counsell as is forseid, w^oute any duresse, constreynt, coarcyon, or querell by the seid erle and countesse, or of any p̄sons on their behalfe, other then is forseid.

AND wher the seid William, of his synneful and sedycyows ymaginacyon, entendyng to estunge the seid countesse fro yo^r good grace and rightewys favo^r, untrwly and dampnably accusith hur by his seid byll of that shee shuld have entretid and hired one Chamberleyn a seyntuary man off Westm̄ to have murtheryd the seid William in his going home into his countrey, whiche had ben to abhomynable for a Cristen creature to have don; wherof as God knoweth shee was never gylty in dede nor thought, and y^t shee is and shall be redy allweys to p̄ve and declare hur self of as can be thought to yo^r lordship most convenyent and behofull be don; beseechyng your good grace that ther may be such ordre and direccyon sett and taken in this matier for the punycyon of the untrowthe therupon, that he and other of suche dampnable disposycyon mowe have cause of drede to accuse any of the astatez of this realme wrongfully of so gret a cryme, and accordyng to a statute in that case provided. And, as towchyng the seyntuary man that he seith shuld have enprysed that fowle dede, hit was so that the forseid William Berkeley, for suche consideracyons as moved hym, toke the seyntuarye at Westm̄, and that same seyntuary man p̄ceyved a ṽ̄nt of the seid countesse hyryng messe in Westm̄ churche, and come to hym and told hym that ¶ William Berkeley hadde taken seyntuary there; and he asked the seid countessez serv̄nt whethur the seid William Berkeley wer throwgh w^t the seid countesse for suche boundez as hit was seid that shee had of hym, and the seid countessez serv̄nt seid nay, then seyde Chamburlayn that if shee had any sutez ageynt hym for a rewarde he wold fynd the way how an officer shuld mete with hym and arrest hym; and therupon ther wer dyv̄sse wrytts of *capias utlagat* directe to severall shyriffes upon dyv̄sse outlaryez p̄nūced ayenst the same William Berkeley, whiche yt standeth in their forcez, and an officer of the Kyng purveyed to have execute hit if he myght have ben mett w^out the seyntuarye, whiche the seyntuarye man enprised to bryng abowte. And other matier nor desire than this was ther nevir none with that seyntuarye man by nor for the seid countesse, nothr none of hur ṽ̄ntez by hur comawndment; and for the more profe of the same, the seid ¶ William Berkeley, the iii^{er} yer of the reign of our sovereign lord that now is, reised suche a fowle disclaundersous fame ayenst the seid countesse of the same matier, which came to the abbot of Westminster his eere; and the abbot sent for the seid Chamberleyn and callyd to him his archedecon and other psonez, and examyned the seid Chamberleyn of his demenyng in that behalf, and upon his own confessyon, for so much as suche an heynows noyse of an entendyd myschief was made and hadde without cause, as he confessyd himself, and by his assent the abbot decreyed hym to be hadde to an open place in the seyntuarye of punishment and of repref, and made hym to be arrayed with papyrez peynted with signez of untrowth, sedycyon, and dowblenesse, and was made to go by fore the p̄cessyon in that array, and afterwards to sett in stocks that peple myght beholde hym.

AND wher also the seid William Berkeley complayneth hym of that, y^t the seid countesse shuld have mevyd, stired, and sent wrytyngs to oon Thomas Holt that had the keypyng of the seyde castell of Berkeley, that he should

kepe the seid castell to the behof of the seid countesse, the same countesse seith, that she was seaisid of the seid castell in hur demene as of fee, tyll she was diseaisid by the foreseid Jamez late lord Berkeley, this same William Berkeley and his brethren, and afterward she wrote and desired the seid Thomas Holt to have delyveryd hur the seid castell, or to have kept hit to hur use accordyng to hur ryght and title, as lawful was for hur.

WHEREFOR the seid countesse beseechith your good lordship, that, havyng consideracyon as well to the nownsufficiencye of the seid byll, as to the p̄myssez declaryng the trowthe of the same, to dismysse hur out of this court, and to ajugge, award, and deine hur suche costs and damagez as your gret discrecyon by good consyence thinketh in this case convenyent and resonable, accordyng to the statute in suche casez p̄vided.

Replication.

This is the Replīcōn of William Lord Berkeley to the Answer of Margret Countess of Shrowesbury.

AS to the fyrst article of the seid answer, the seid Lord Berkeley seyth that the mat̄is of grevaunce, wrongs, duresse, coharcions, extorcions, and other injuryez comprised in his seyde byll been soth and trewe, and whereof he may have no remedy by the cours of the comen lawe, wherefor he beseechith to have reformation of the same in this hyghe court of consciens; and moreo^v he seyth that the seyde late lord Stanley was seysid of trust to the use and behove of the seid Jamez late lorde Berkeley, and to the heirz malez of his body lawfully begoten, lyke as the seyde William lord Berkeley by his byll hath declared, and he seyth that he never was sworn unto the seid countesse upon the holy Ev̄ngelistez in maner and fo^rme as is surmyttyd in her seid answer, and for any othe made in the p̄missez by the seid Jamez late lord Berkeley, and other at the makyng of the same othe, they wer in sore duresse, jeoperdy of lyfe, and dayly fere of deth, and for such jeoperdy and fere dyd and were go^vnyd full sore ayenst their will in ev̄y poynte, lyke as the seid lord Berkeley by his bill afore hath declared, &c.

AND as to the seconde article of the seyde answer, the seide lord Berkeley seyth, that it is insufficiaunt in the p̄missez thereof, for asmyche as hit is not shewyd therein who shuld have made the seyde p̄tendyd gen^rall taile, &c; never the lesse for very trewth the same lord Berkeley seith, that ther was no suche gen^rall taile as surmytted by the seid answer, as evidently shall be p̄ved, as well by di^vse mat̄is of record as other wrytyngs, and p̄ves di^vse and many, at all such tyme as it shall lyke your good lordship to comāund as well the seid countesse as the seid lord Berkeley, by the advyse of both their lerned councell, to shewe and mynister theyr p̄ves and evidencez of both their titlez concernyng the p̄missez, which the seid countesse will not refuse to do yf so be that hyr title be suche as she p̄tendyth; and the seid lord Berkeley seith, that the seid mat̄is nor any of theym nev̄ dyscendyd to the seid countesse and hyr compsoners, but to the seid Jamez late lord Berkeley, as heir male aff^r the deth of the seid ayell, as hit appereyth by dy^vse officez takyn byfore thexchet^r of the counte of Glouc^r by the othes of many worshipfull gentylnen, by grete delibacion after the deth of the seyde ayell, nor the seyde Richard late erle of Warwyk, theym had nor held as tenⁿ by the curtesy, but oonly for the terme of lyfe by th^r assent and graunte of the same Jamez late lord Berkeley, as sufficiantly shall be p̄ved; and wher the seid countesse surmyttyth by the same article, that aff^r the dyscese of the seid late erle of Warwyke, hyr husbond, and she and hyr compsoners were seysyd of the seid many^s by force of the seid gen^rall taile unto the tyme they were putt out by the seid lord Berkeley, &c. the seyde lord Berkeley seyth, that the contrary therof is trewe, for he seyth that after the deth of the seid late erle of Warwyk, the seid late lord Berkeley, accordyng to hys seyde titles, sent foure of his sv̄antz to take possession in the seid mat̄is in his name, which so dyd in peseable wyse, without eny riott, robbery, or any other wronge or mysgo^vnⁿce doon, as is surmytted by the seid answer; at which tyme your seid besecher was not within the realme of Englonde but at Calice, with the right rev^ent fadyr in God Herry late bishop of Winchestre, and cardenall, which possession the seid late lord Berkeley pesably had and contynued by iij yere and more, unto such tyme the seid countesse, by grete subtelte and myght, entryd agayn into the seid mat̄is, wheruppon was made grete dispolore, robory, murdoure, and many other inconvenyent and heynows myschefes to the inportable hurt of the seid late lord Berkeley and the good lady his wife, moder of your seid besecher, and cause of hyr deth, and in effect to the ut^r destruccion of theym, your seid besecher, and all his brethern; and whed^r the seid erle and countesse made any suche repacion as is surmytted by the seid answer or nay, the seid lord Berkeley knoweth not, nor to hym hit ought not by reson to be put in any charge.

AND as to the iij^{de} article conteyned in the seyde bill of answer, the seid William seyth, that he is in no wise gylte thereof in such forme as it is compleyned agenst hym.

AND as to the iiijth article of the said answer, the seid lord Berkeley seyth, that he is nought gylty of the noisffull and sclauderos demenyng and mysgo^vnⁿce, in the same answer specyfied; and moreo^v he seith, that the seid late lord Berkeley, his fader, was possessed of the seid castell of Berkeley, &c. unto tyme that Ryse Tewe, by the menys and subtell ymaginacōn by the seid countesse, and hyr son the lord Lyle, untrewely and peteously dysceyved the said late lord Berkeley his mayst^r, and caused hym to lese the possession therof, wherby he and other were rygorously

endurest and inprysoned, lyke as by the seid bill of complaynt is surmytted, without any lyve of keyes in that behalf made by the seid late lord Berkeley to the seid Thomas, or any other pson.

AND as to the vth, the vjth, and the vijth articulez of the seid answer, the seid lord Berkeley seyth, that his seid father, hymself, and his brethern, were takyn and kept in duresse, and by the same cohartyd to make endentris, obligations, recognisaunce, answers, and all other thyngs to do sore ayenst theyre will, as in the same bill of compleynt is declared: without that, that they or any of them, made any of the same endenturis, obligations, recognisaunce, pleys, or any other thyngs of their owne fre will; and withoute that, that they or any of theym frely offred to make eny such estate or relese of the seid man^{is}, or any of theym, as by the seid answer is surmytted.

AND as to the viijth article of the seid answer, the seid lord Berkeley seyth, that the seyde Chamb^{leyn} was entreted and hyred to have mured yo^r seid besecher, lyke as he by his byll hath compleyned; and moreo^v he seyth, that he hath no thyng compleyned nor declared ayenst the seid countesse, wherby hym oght yn any wyse to be punyshed, nother accordyng to the statute, nother to the comen lawe, &c.

AND as to the last article of the seid answeris, the seyde lord Berkeley seyth, that the seyde countesse sent wrytyngs and moved the seyde Thomas Holt, which kept the seyde castell, intending subtelly to have corrupt the same Thomas and uttly to have put out and destroyed your seid besecher, to have kept the said castell to hyr use and behofe: without that, that she was seysyd of the seyde castell in hyr demene as of ffee, unto she was therof disseised by the seid late lord Berkeley, lyke as by the same answer hit is surmytted; and also the same lord Berkeley seyth, that the effect of som of the answer is clere contrary to the substaunce and the effect of dy^vs of the other answers, wherfor ther is no credaunce to be geven therto, and lityll or none to all the remanent concernyng the same. All which mat^{is} the seid lord Berkeley is redy to pve and aver, as this court wyll award; wherfor he humble besechith, lyke as he by his seid byll hath desyred.

John Morton, clerk, archdeacon of Norwich, and keeper of the rolls of Chancery, v. the abbot of Langley.

The Plaintiff, as archdeacon of Norwich, complains of the Defendant's withholding certain dues, which he ought to receive from the churches of Bodham, Lympenhowe, and Thirkeby, within his archdeaconry.

To the right rev^{end} Fader in God the Bissho^p of Bathe and Welles, Chaunceller of England.

a writte of sub pena to be direct unto ye seid abbot, cōmaunding hym by ye same to appere afor yo^r seid lordship in the Kings Chauncie at a detyen day and und^r a detyen payn by yo^r said lordship to be lymyted, there to doo and resceyve as right and good conscience shall requyre.

Pleg de ps { Wills Anson de London, gentelman, &
Thomas Clerk de London, gentelman.

Answer.

This is the Answer of Nicholas, abbot of Langlee, ageyn the bille of compleynt of master John Morton, clerk of the rollys and archedeken of Norwich.

THE seid abbot seyth, that the seid mater of compleynt comprised in the seide bille is only de^myabyll and owith to be detmined in the s^pual courte, and accordyng therto it is and long hath be in suwte and dependith in plee not yet finally de^mined betquyx the seid pties in the court s^pual; and also be the duwe ordre of the same lawes be oure holy fadir the Popys jurisdiccon is devolvdy on to hym by lawfull apele, and so nowe dependith in the court of Rome by rescript of inhibicion directyd fro the same, notifiid and executyd aswel to the seid compleynant as on to the audito^r of the most re^vent fadir in God my lord cardinal and prymate of Ingelond, in whos audience the seid mater of compleynt was atainyd and first in sute, at the instaunce of the seid master Morton, on to the tyme of the seid devolu^on and rescript hadde and usyd as is beforseid; and o^v that for more declaracon of trowth the seid abbot seith, that as to the maters con^cnyng the synage sil^v and the Peter pens compleyned of in the seid bille, the trowth is, that ther is non dieu peny unpaied or uncontentyd of the same unto the day origynal of this seid compleynt made; how be it that the seid archdeken hath nother clayme, title, ne in^tesse to the seid Pet^r pens, but at all tymes the occupiers of the grounde comprised in the seid bille paied them to the Popys collecto^r for the tyme beyng or to his depute; and as to the pcuracies claymed in the seid bille, the seid abbot seith, that the pcuracies in non wise for any of the seid chirches of Bodham, Lympynhowe, and Thyrbkby ben dieu, but only be reson of lawful visitacon in the same chirchys, to be made by the archedekyn in his owyn psone, or by sufficient dispensa^on shewed and knowyn, yif it were don by any othir in his name; and the trowth is, that non such visitacon be the seid archedekyn psonaly, ne be his lawfull depute, hath ben usyd in dede or don in any of the seid thre chirchys comprised in the seid bille, be the space of x. yere, pcell of the seid xij. yerys, in any wise, ne in trowth aught not, ne myght not, ne yet may be usyd or don be the seid archedekyn, ne any pcuracie demandabil or demandid, be cause that the seid monastery of Langlee, with all his chirchys appropered and membrys, be and of long tyme hath ben exempt and privilegeat by auctorite of our seid holy fadir fro all archidiaconall visita^ons and payment of pcuracies, and the which three chirchys afore named ben lawfully appropered, and of long tyme have be so appropered to the seid monastery; and for cause that the seid master Morton wold in^tupt and suwed contrarye to the seid p^rivilege, therefore and for othir grevys don, this seid mater is devolvdy and so nowe dependyth in the court of our seid holy fadir, as is beforseid not finally discussed, in suche wise as the seid abbot aught not to be putte to answeere in this courte. Alle which maters the seid abbot is redy to pve, as this courte shall awarde; wherupon he humyly prayeth to be dismyssed with his resonabill costez and damage which he hath borne and sufferyd for the same, the which he requireth and prayeth of right to be don, and in waye of charite.

Indorsed. Dñō Regi in Cancellari^a sua quindena Pasche.

Replication.

This is the Replication of maist^r John Morton, Archidiacon of Norwich, unto th^e answer of Nicholas the abbott of Langley.

THE seid maist^r John, for his Replication seyth, that how so be it that the matier of the right of his benefice comprised in his bille be de^minable in the s^puall court, yet it is so, that the ma^t of suche money, as he, in the tyme of his beyng

archidiacon by th'exercysyng of his sþuall jurisdiction within the same; and where also, as the said abbot allegeth in his seid aunswer, that the seid churches comprised in the same aunswer beth exempt and privelegiat by auctorite of ye court of Rome fro all archidiaconall visitacion, and payeng of pcuracyes for the same, the seid maist^r John seith, that he and his pdecessours, archidiacons of Norwich, of tyme that no man is mynde is the contrary, hath be in peasible possession without any intrupcion of right yerely to vysyte psonally, or by his or ther depute or deputees, aswel the seid churches as all other churches beyng within the lymtes and pcynct of his seid archidiaconry; the seid abbot, ne his pdecessours abbats of Langley, nev^r in any wise attemptyng the cont^ry, till that now late the seid abbot, through his wilfull disposltion, hath attempted to intrupte the seid archidiacon, ageynst lawe, right, and conscience, to exclude hym fro the seid archidiaconall visitacion of and in the seid churches, and fro the pceyving and takyng of the procuracyes of the same, by mean of the seid ptensed privilege, where in dede he hathe none suche; the which pmisses and eviche of them, the seid maist^r John is redy to pve as this court shall awarde.

John George v. Joyce Reyneford.

An action of trespass being taken against the plaintiff before the sheriffs of London, he prays a Certiorari to be directed to them, for the cause to be removed into Chancery.

To the right revend Fader in God the Bisshop of Bathe and Welles, Chaunceller of Englund.

BESECHETH mekely yo^r good and g^cious lordship yo^r pore orato^r John George of Bristowe, yoman, that wher as anoon aft^r y^e feld of Saint Albones last past, oon John Stafford w^t cteyn felauship of the Lord Fitzwa^ts, than being on y^e partie of our souvaign lord y^e King, understanding yat oon Will^m Grey, than husband unto oon Joyce Reyneford, nowe widowe, was adherent, ayding & favoryng unto Queene Margaret in all that in hym was, insomoch as he was deputed w^t her in to the north w^t all y^e power th^t he couth make, come unto the house of the seid Will^m, and there toke away such goodez as they founde th^{er}e, and theym caryed away and sold. And it (is) soo nowe, g^cious lord, that bicause the seid John and his felauship anoon aft^r were lured at the house of yo^r seid por orato^r, he than keping an open in for all comers and goers, the seid Joyce, sayng that she can have noo receite of the seid goode against the

evidens unto the seid Willā fader of yo' seid suppliaunt and to hys firz whan he therto were requyreyd; and oft tymes yo' seid suppliaunt as doughtir and fir unto the seid William here fador hath requyreyd the seid Thomas to refesse her in and of the seid mese and vj. acres of lond and to delyve her the seid evydens, the whiche at alle tymes hath utterly refuseyd to do, unto here, that ys a poor woman, utterist undoyng; of the whech she ys w'out remedye w'out yo' gracious helpe and favo' unto her be sheweyd in that behalfe. That yt please yo' good and gracious lordship the pmissiez tendurly consydereyd, and that she is a poer womā and nought hath to help herself to recovere and opteyn her ryght as concyens requyreth ayenst the seid Thomas w'oute yo' gracious eyde and socoure to her be shewyd, to graunte a wrytte of subpena to be dyrecteyd unto the seid Thomas to aper before yow at a cteyn day by yow to be lymteyd and therupon to be examyneyd of the pmissiez; and also that yt please yo' good and gracious lordship to graunte a writte of sub pena to be directeyd unto oon Robrt Gyst of Chychester clerke to apere before yow at the seid day be yo' to be lymteyd unto the seid Thomas to be examyneyd of alle the circūstaunce conteyneid in the seid bill, for the seid Robrt hath verray knowlege of alle suche offurs and pfurs as hath be made and had for the part of the seid Thomas unto yo' seid suppliaunt, for to have had a ffeffement of the seid Thomas in and of the seid mese and vj. acres w' the lyve of the seid dedez, and upon theyr bothe examynacons aftur yo' greet wysdom to do as feyth and consciens will requyre in that behalfe, and she shall pray for the p̄servaçon and kepyng of your moost pspus astate.

Amended Bill.

Unto the right reverent Fader in God the Bisshop of Bathe & Chaunceller of Englund.

LOWELY besecheth your good and g'acious lordship your pore bedwoman Margarete Toty, that where as oon Edmund Stalon and William Wall were seised in and of a mees vj. acres of lond in Est Tillesley, called Chamberleyns, in the counte of Bark in their demesne as in fee, and so seised, by a dede gaf the seid mees vj. acres of londe unto oon William Juster and Alice his wife to have and to holde unto theym and to their heyres of their too bodies begoten; the which William and Alice had issue William; William the fader and Alice his wyfe dyed seised in and of the seid mees and vj. acres by force of the seid gefte, aft whos decees the right of the seid mees and vj. acres of lond descended unto William the son, which had issue your seid suppliaunt; of the which mees and vj. acrez of lond the seid William the sone and fader to your seid suppliaunt was seysed, and he so seysed in & of the seid mees & vj. acrez of lond enfeoffed oon Nicholas Kutyn den otherwise called Nicholas Tutyn den to have and to holde to hym and to his heyres, uppon trust to refesoff hym and his heyres, and delyved hym all his evidences conchyng to the same, to delyve the seid evydence to William the son, fadyr of your seid besecher, and to his heyres when he therto were requyred, and the seid Nicholas by covyn and collusion of Thomas Norton of Walton, he knowyng the seid ffeffement in and of the seid mees and vj. acrez of lond made uppon trust in the fourme aforeseid unto the seid Nicholas, enfeffed the seid Thomas Norton by his grete labour evyll and disceyvable ymaginacion in and of the seid mees and vj. acres of lond, to have and to holde to hym and to his heyres; by force of the which he was seised, and delyved hym the evydence conchyng to the same, and he, so seysed, by wey of maynten'nce and contrary to lawe trouthe and conscience, in and of the seid mees and vj. acrez of lond enfeoffed William Beauchamp knyght, late lorde Seyntamounde, and Alice his wyf, to have and to holde to theym and to their heyres and assignees for evmore, ageyn all trouthe feyth and conscience. And so your seid suppliaunt is withoute remedy, she beyng in so grete povte as she is, withoute that youre gode and gracious lordship unto her be shewed in that behalfe: Please your gode lordship the p̄myssez tenderly considered to graunte a writte of Sub pena to be directed unto the seid Thomas Norton, with a Dedim^o potestatem to be directed unto Richard Chok knyght, and to Richard Byngam, justicez, and eche of them, to enquire of the p̄myssez and of all the circumstance of the same, and theruppon to ctefe your gode lordship, so that ye theruppon may make a rule and a judgement as goode feyth and conscience will requyre, and she shall dayly pray for the p̄servacion and kepyng of your most pspous astate.

Answer.

This is is the answer of Thomas Norton unto the Bill of Margarete Toty.

THE seid Thomas for answer seith that on Nich Tutyn den sū tyme was seasid of the seid mes and vj. acē land specified in the seid bill in his de^m as in fee, also beyng seasid by the speciall labo' mocion & steryng of the seid Will^m Juster fader of the seid Margarete sold the seid meš and land to the seid Thomas Norton, and therof made astat to the same Thomas accordyng to the same sale, and afterward, the xxxij yer of Henr̄ the vith, late Kyng of Englund in dede & not in ryzght, the seid Thomas Norton of the seid mes & land enfeffed Will^m Beauchamp knyzt, lord Seyntamond & Elis' hys wyf, in fee. W'oute that the seid Thomas Norton ony thyng had in the said mes sythen the same ffeffmēt therof be hym so made to the seid lord Seyntamond & Elis hys wyf, and w'out that he ever understode or knewe ony yeft in the taill therof to be made to the seid Will^m Juster & Alice hys wyf in man^r & forme lik as it is supposed be the seid bill, or that ony dede p̄vyg ony such taill ever came to the possession of the seid Thomas Norton;

and w'out that the seid Will'm Juster, fader of the seid Margař, of the seid meš and land ever enfeffed the seid Thomas Norton or delivyd hym ony evidence concernyng the same in maner & forme lik as it is supposid be the seid bill. And the seid Thomas Norton seyth fordmore, that the seid Will'm Juster aiell of the seid Margarete had issue John theld, and the seid Will'm, fader of the seid Margaret, the yong, which John had issue Alice, and the same Alice had issue Alice yet levyng in playne lif, to whom the ryzght of the seid mes & land, yf ony such wer, shold have pteyned before the seid Margarete. All which maters the seid Thomas Norton is redy to pve lik as the court wull award, and p'yth to be restored to his damagis for his wrongfull vexacōn, & to his costis of his sute, & to be dismyssed out of court.

Commission for Examination of Witnesses.

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Angl & Franc & Dñs Hib'ni dñs & fidelibz suis Ričo Byngham & Ričo Chok, saftm. Quia de & sup vitate querimonie in quadam petiçõe coram nob in Cancellar nra p Margaretam Toty vsus Thomam Norton nup exhibiit content ac de & sup omibz & singulis articulis & circumstanciis querimoniam illam conentibz ut tucius & consulcius p justicia in eadem exhibenda pcedere valeam⁹ p vos plenius dciorari volum⁹, vob & al'i vrm, de cujus circumspecçõe pvida plenam fiduciam optinem⁹, dedim⁹ potestatem & auctoritatem partes pdças ac alios quos maxime p testificaçõe vitatis pmissoz fore videritis evocand evocandi, ac ipos & eoꝝ quemlt de articulis circumstanciis & querimonia pdcis diligen⁹ examinandi. Et ideo vob mandam⁹ qd viso tenore petiçois pdçe quem vob mittim⁹ p'sentibz incluſ ac matia in eadem p vos plenius intellecta partes pdças ac alios quos in hac parte ut pdcm est fore videritis evocand coram vob seu al'o vrm ad ctos diem & locum quos ad hoc pvideritis venire faç & evocetis, ac ipos & eoꝝ quemlt sup pmissis diligen⁹ examinatis. Et nos de examinaçõe illa cum sic capta fuit in Cancellar nra pdča sub sigillis vris vel unius vrm distincte & apte sine ditone reddatis ctiores tenorem pdçe petiçois nob remittentes una cum hoc bri. T. me ipo apud Westm xx. die Novembri anno r. n. septimo.

Fryston.

Indorsed. Responſ Riči Chok unī Justiç infrascript.

Ego Riçus Chok infrançiat dño Regi in Cancellar sua certifico qd v'ute istius b'ris sextodecimo die Februarij anno infrascript veni feci & evocavi coram me apud Abendon in com Berk' ptes infrascript' & alios quos in hac parte fore videbam evocandos & ipos & eoꝝ quemlt de & sup infracontent diligen⁹ examinaui que quidm examinaçoes patent in duabz cedulis huic b'ri ac tenori petiçois infra specificač annex.

Examinacio p pte Margaretē Toty.

John Croke, Thomas Godard, and Thomas Boteley of Newbery, sworn uppon a boke, seyen that they herde John Stokes of Brympton in the countie of Berk, gentilman, sey and declare that he saw and radde, in the piſsh churche of Estildesley in the seid countie of Berk, a dede of entayle concernyng a teit with the appurten'ncez in Estildesley forseid, called Chamburleyns, which was som tyme oñ Will'm Jousters, fader of Will'm Joster, which teit w' the appurten'nce by the seide dede ys entayled unto Margarete Toty doughter and heire unto Will'm Joster, son and heire unto Will'm Joster the elder.

Examinacio p pte Thome Norton.

John Lydulf and Richard Gybbes, sworn uppon a boke, seyen that they be dwellynge in the town of Est ldesley within the countie of Berk, and be not tenantz unto s' Rogger Tototes, and also they seyen that Will'm Juster, of ldesley forseid, p'chased a tenement with vj. acres londe called Chamburleyns specified in the bill of Margarete Toty to hym and to his heirez, which Will'm had issue John, Will'm, and Philipp; hit fortunēd the fader to be syke, and called to hym thes iij. sonnes to the entent that which of them wolde take a pilgremage to Seynt James for hym shuld have the seid tenement and londe to hym and to his heirez; so John the eldest son had lyve and possession of the said teit & lond to hym and to his heirez, and toke uppon hym the seid pilgremage; which John aliened the seide teit & londe to one Nicholas Cutenden warh of ldesley forseid, and he so seised aliened the seide teit & londe to Thomas Norton and to his heirez in fee; wheruppon came Alice doughter and heire of John Juster, and ptended hir a title in the seid teit & londe, which Alice released all suche right & title as she had to the seid Thomas Norton, and the seid Thomas Norton delyved suche right as he had with the evidence yof to the seid s' Rogger Tototes knyght & to my lady Seyntamound, and to hir heirez in fee. Also they seyen that they nev say no dede of entayle of the seid teit & londe, but they seyen that they hurde John Stokes sey that he say a dede of entayle of the seide teit & londe, and also they sey that they knewe the seid John Juster that solde y' seid teit & londe, and other than this can they not sey.

Henry Sotehill v. James Harrington and John Hoddleston knights.

The defendants having possession of two Infants, who, by virtue of his prerogative, are the King's wards, the plaintiff, suing for the King, prays that they may be commanded to bring the said wards into Court. The Defendants are committed to prison.

To the full reverend Fader in God the Bisshop of Bathe and Wellys, Chaunceller of Englund.

SHEWYTH Henr̃ Sotehill, which suyth for oure lord Kyng in this party, that where, by vertue of the Kynges seſſall tres patentēs under his seale of his countee palatyn of his duchye of Lancast̃r to certeyn comysshioners directed, to enquire aswell what londēs and tenementes Thomas Haryngton knyght held of the Kyng in chyef the day of his deth in the seid countee, and of what yerely value the seid londēs and tenementes were of oſ all charges, and what tyme the seid Thomas dyed, and who was his next heyre, and of what age the same heyre was, and who the seid londēs and tenementes fro the deth of the seid Thomas occupied and therof toke the pſytes, hit was found byfore Thomas Gerrard, John Trafford knyghtys, Henr̃ Halsall squyer, Thomas Duncalf, and Richard Carlill, the Kyngys comysshioners in that behalf, by seſſall inquisicions, that is to wyt, by one inquisicion, that the seid Thomas Haryngton helde in his demeane as in fee the day of his deth the castell and the maner of Horneby with th' appurtenaunce, and the advouson of the priory of Horneby, and the man̄s of Mellyng, Erghom, Cawode, Gressyngham, Eskerrygge, Wraa, and Robornedale, w' the appurten'ncez, in the seid countie, of oure lord Kyng, as of his duchye of Lancast̃r, by knyghtys ſvyce, which be worth by yere oſ all charges c. li. and many and dyſ other man̄s, londēs, & teñtys within the seid countee of oure seid lord Kyng by knyghtys ſvyce held the tyme of his deth; and that the seid Thomas Haryngton deyed the last day saf oñ of Decembre in the yere of the reign of Henry the vijth, late in dede and not in ryght Kyng of Englund, xxxixth; and that Anne Haryngton and Elizabeth Haryngton be cosyns and heyres of the seid Thomas Haryngton, that is for to say, doghters of John son of the seid Thomas Haryngton; and that the seid Anne was of the Age of ix yere the day of the takyng of that inquisicōn, and that the seid Elizabeth was of the age of viij yere the same day: And also hit was found before the same comysshioners, by an other inquisicion, that the seid John Haryngton held in his demeane as in fee the castell and man̄s of Horneby w' the appurten'ncez, and the advouson of the pryory of Horneby, and the maners of Mellyng, Erghom, Cawode, Gressyngham, Eskerrygge, Wraa, and Roborndale, w' thappurten'ncez, in the seid countie, of oure lord Kyng, as of his duchie of Lancastre, by knyghtys ſvice, which be worth by yere oſ all charges c. li. and many and dyvers other maners, londēs, and tenementes within the seid countee of oure seid lord King by knyghtys ſvyce held the tyme of his deth; and that the seid John Haryngton dighed the seid last dey saf oon of Decemb̄r; and that the seid Anne and Elyzabeth be doghters and heyres of the seid John Haryngton; and that the seid Anne was of the age of ix yere the day of the takyng of that inquisicion, and that the seid Elizabeth was of the age of viij yere the same day: And also hit was found by either of the same inquisicions that James Haryngton knyght all the seid maners, londēs, tenementes, advouson, and all the other p̄myssez afore reherced, with the appurten'ncez, fro the tyme of the dethes of the seid Thomas Haryngton and John Haryngton unto the day of the takyng of the seid inquisicions, without title of ryght, had occupied, and the issues and p̄fites therof taken, as in the seid seſſall inquisicions, by vertu of the seid seſſall l̄res patentēs taken, which be retorned and remaynen in the Kyngys chauncery of his seid countie palatyne, more playnly hit apperith of record, and here under the seale of the seid countee palatyne exemplied, redy to be shewed. Pleaseth your Lordship to remembre how that upon Satyrday last it pleased the Kynges Hyghnesse to calle afore hym and yow, my lord, and other lordys of his counsell, the seid James Haryngton knyght and John Hudelston knyght, uppon informacion geſyn to the Kyng by the Kynges ſjauntes and attorney, and to yowe, my lord, and othir lordes, that the same James and John had and have the possession and kepyng of the seid Anne and Elizabeth, belongyng to the Kyng as his wardes be reason of the p̄myssez, and that the Kyng, before any answeere or travers to be takyn be any psone, by his p̄rogatyve ought to have the possession of them. Wheruppon hit was comaunded by you, my lord, in the Kynges p̄sence that the same James and John shuld appere p̄sonally afore the Kyng in his Chauncery the Monday the xxviij day of Novemb̄r uppon peyn of eyther of them m' li. Wherfore the seid Henr̃ Sotehill prayeth for the Kyng that the same James and John may be reulyd to bryng the seid Anne and Elizabeth afore youre Lordship, so that the Kyng may have the possession of them according to his p̄rogative, as reason and lawe wyll.

Indorsed. Memorand̄ qđ vicesimo nono die Novemb̄r anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti, octavo, infrascripti Jacobus Haryngton and Joñes Hoddelston milites com̄issi fuerunt prisone dñi Regis de Flete p̄ venabilem p̄rem Rob̄tum Bathon & Welleñ Ēpm, cancellar̄ Angl̄, p̄ avisamentum Justiç, ſvientum ad legem, attornati, & alioz de consilio dñi dñi Regis in Cam̄a Sc̄cij, vocat̄ le Chekker Chambre existeñ, sub pena duoꝝ milliũ libraz in prisona p̄dict̄ salvo custodiend̄.

John Michell v. John Marmyun.

Plaintiff being unjustly imprisoned prays that a Corpus cum causâ may be directed to the Defendant, who is mayor of Marlborough.

To the right revent Fader in God the Bishop of Bathe and Wellis, Chaunceller of Englonde.

HUMBLE sheweth unto youre lordship youre oratour John Michell of Marleburgh, that where as John Marmyū maire of the towne of Marleburgh haith takyn youre seid suppliant, with oute any cause, cōmaundement, or accon affermed ayenst him, and hath putte hym yn p'son, and yn p'son kepid hym, and wold nott lette the cause of his imp'sonement be shewed and undirstond; the which enp'sonment is to the uttermast undoyng of yo' seid suppliaunt, the wich is a mane of grett age, impotent, and evell may suffre inp'sonement: and the seid maire will not suffre hym to comyn with his counsell & frendis to compleyn of the seid enp'sonm'. Werfor please hit yo' goode & gracious Lordship the p'misseez tenderly to consyder, and g'unte a writte of Corpus cum causâ direct unto the seid meyre of Merleburgh, comandynge hym upon the peyn of cc. li. to have the body of yo' seid suppliant afor the Kyng yn his courte of his Chaunce at such dayes as pleaseth yo' Lordship to lymyte; and this for the loffe of good & in waye of charyte.

Indorsed. Coram dño R. in Canç xxiiij die Marcij.

MEKELY sheweth un to youre goode lordshippe youre contynuell oratour John Mychell of Marleburgh, beyng here p'sent in court by a Corpus cū causa, that oon John Marmyū mayer of the towne aforeseyde took hym and arrested hym there the fyrst Sondag of Lent last past, withowte ony cause resonable, and hym the same tyme there put in pryson, and in pryson kept hym from the same Sondag unto Weddynsday sevennyght thanne next folowyng, in full grete duresse, soo that noo frende nor counsell of hys by all the same tyme myght speke wyth hym to understond the cause of his imprisonment; wherupon ther was a Corpus cū causa dyrecte unto the seide meyre to bryng up the seide John Mychell wyth the cause of his detynue afore the Kyng in his Ch'uncerye, as it apperyth before youre seyde lordeshyppe, and the seyde mayre understondynge that, made the seyde Mychell to be brought afore hym the Wednesday aforeseyde, in to the Gyldhall of the towne aforeseyde, and there was redde unto hym a declaration of wyth holdynge of ij. cuppes in the name of oon John Hynde, to the whyche he prayed that he myght have counsell and to imparle therto, whyche the seide mayre utterly denyed hym, seyenge he know well what labour was made for a Corpus cū causâ to have hym thense, and therfor he shuld be condempned forthwyth; and therupon gave jugement ayenst hym forthwithall that the seide John Hynde shuld reco^v the seyde ij. cuppes or xx. li. for them, with x. li. for his damage & costs; and whanne the Corpus cū causâ kame afterward to the seide mayer hee retourned therupon that, afore the komyng of the same, the saide John Mychell was taken in the towne aforeseyde, and there was kept in the Kynges pryson by vertue of a playnt of detenue of di^vs goodez & catells, at the suyt of oon John Hynde afore the seyde mayre, in a court of Pypowders of oure seide soveigne lorde there levied and affermed, whiche goodez & catells or the value of them, whiche atteyned unto the sūme of xx. li., the forsayde John Hynde hadde jugement to reco^v ayenst the seide John Mychell, with x. li. o^v for the detenue of the same goodez & catells, and for the costs of hys seyde suyt, as it more pleyntly apperyes in the forseide retorne. To the whiche jugement & retorne the seide John Mychell now seyth that the seide retoⁿe is not sufficyent in the lawe to remitte hym uppon, as it apperyth by the same; and o^v that hee seith in dede that the seid jugement geven uppon the Wednesday aforeseyde, and the jugement specyfyed in the seid retoⁿe be oon and nott dyvers; and seyth furthermore that ther was nother fayre nor market kept within the forsayde towne of Marleburgh uppon the seid Wednesday, nor the seide Sondag, the day of hys arrestynge, nor noo pleynt affermed in ony market or fayre court there; and ovyr that seyth that ther hath nott be used ony maⁿ court to be holde wythin the seide towne the Wednesday before the meyre, except the tyme of feyrez: Also he seyth in dede that the seide goodez & catells were nev^{er} deliv^{ed} un to hym or kam to hys possⁿ in ony feyre or markett kept or used within the seide towne, nor at noo tyme be reson of ony cause or mater connyng or towchyng fayre or market: And moreo^v he seith in dede that the maier aforeseyde and his p^rdecessours maires of the seide towne have not used of tyme of mynde to kepe a co't of Pypowders ther upon the Wednesday, the tyme of feyrez excepte; and soo the jugement aforeseyde voyde & of no force; wherfor in conciens he owght to be dysmysed. All whiche maters and e^vy of them the seide John Mychell is redy to prove as this court wyll award, and prayeth to be dysmysed.

Decree indorsed on the Bill.

Memorand qđ dñō xxiiij die Marcij, anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti post conqūm, i^ociodecimo, infrascriptus Jo^hes Mermyū fuit corpus infrascripti Jo^his Mychell una cum causa cap^ois & deten^ois ejusdem coram dñō dño Rege in Cancellari^a sua juxta mandatum ejusdem dñi Regis dñō Jo^hi Mermyū in ea parte directū, et, ex consensu utriusq^{ue} partis

tunc, ibidem, triginta libre stlingoꝝ quas Joñes Hynde senior de Marleburgh' p̄dca recupavit vsus dcm Joñem Mychell in cuñ dñi Regis ville sue de Marleburgh' p̄dca coram dco Joñe Mermyū majore ejusdem ville de Marleburgh' in manus Joñis Morton cñici custodis rotuloꝝ Cancellar' dñi Regis fuerunt libate, sub hac condiçãoe, qđ si dictus Joñes Mychell legitime non p̄bavit dcas triginta libras p dcm majorem tanq'm a non suo judice dco Joñi Hynde male & injuste fuisse & esse adjudicatas, tunc eedem triginta libre p̄fato Joñi Hynde psolvent', alioquin dce triginta libre dco Johi Mychell restituerent'. Et quia visum fuit Cuñ Cancellar' p̄dce qđ dce triginta libre eidem Joñi Hynde libarent', ideo dce triginta libre juxta consideraçõem ejusdem Cuñ Cancellar' p p̄fatum custodem rotuloꝝ in manus dci Joñis Mermyū ad usum dci Joñis Hynde fuerunt libate.

Owen Pole v. John ap Richard and others.

Praying a writ of Certiorari, in order to be relieved from a plaint of debt on a forced obligation.

To the right revent Fadr yn God the bisshop of Bathe & Welles, Chaunceller of Englonde.

HUMBLE sheweth unto your lordship Owen Pole, that where maist^r Richard Andrew dene of York was p̄bendary of a p̄bend yn the college of Abergwyly, called Llanbyst^r, yn the dioç of Saint David, and aft^r that for dyv^s causez & consideracions the seid mast^r Richard Andrew resigned the seid p̄bende yn to the hondez of the seid bisshop, aft^r which resignacion made your seid suppliant was ynstitutit & ynstalled by the seid ordinarie in to the seid p̄bende; and by cause f John ap Richard toke the p̄fitez before the said resignacion of the seid p̄bende, by colour of graunt of aferme made by the said maist^r Richard Andrew, where yn trowth he no such g^runte made . . . ayenst your seid suppliant, and caused hym to be sende fore by a fr̄ to the castell of Raglan to speke with the Erle of Pembrok the which late desesid, who is sowle God p̄don, and your seid suppliant so dyd; and what tyme your seid suppliant was on to the seid castell, the seid f John, of his pure malise & with out cause resonable, made such ynstruccions and informacions unto the seid Erle of Pembrok, that your seid suppliaunt myghte not depte out of the said castell unto suche tyme that yo^r seid suppliant was boundyn yn an obligacion of cc. m^rrk unto the seid f John. And, for by cause that your seid suppliaunt myght not ellis have licence to have gon home, bounde hym self in the seid obligacion of cc. m^rrc unto the seid f John, John Deverox, and to Thom's of Bygge, with owtyn any cause resonable; wherupon the seid John nowe late in his name & yn his felowis hath affermyd apleynt of dett opon the seid obligacion ayenst your seid suppliaunt, before the sheryfs of London, and there vexeth daily your seid suppliaunt, contrarye to all law and conscience. Wherefore please it your g^racious lordship to gr^runte a writte of cerciorari directe to the seid shirefs of London, to certify the seid pleynt before the Kyng yn his Chauncerye, at a certen day as it pleaseth your lordship to assigne. And your seid suppliaunt shall p^ry to God for the p̄svaçon of your honourable estate.

Indorsed. Coram R. in Canc' die M^rcurij vidett vj. die Novemb^r.

Walter Howard v. the Sheriffs of London.

The Plaintiff, being unjustly detained in prison, prays a Corpus cum causd to be directed to the sheriffs of London.

To the right revend Fader in God and my right good and g^racious lord the Bisshop of Bathe and Wellez, Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith yo^r pou^r chapeleyn and oratour f Waultier Howard prest, that wher as he accordyng to naturall reason and lawe was syttyng and drynkyng w^t his owne born suster in an honest hous within the cite of London, yet dyv^s psonez maliciously disposed toward yo^r said oratour enterd in to the said hous, surmysyng that the said woman shuld not be his suster, and ther made assaulte uppon hym, and hym ther toke, bette, and sore wounded, and from thens caried yo^r said oratour to the Compter, and there caused one of the shirrefs of the said cite to ley his cōmaundement uppon hym, and so is kept still in prison, and can nat be deliv^d nor lete to baill, on lesse than yo^r said oratour wold aggre to make an excessive and a grete finaunce to the said shirref and riotous psones, ayenst all right and good conscience and to his utt^most undoyng. Wherfor please it yo^r good and g^racious lordship the p̄missez tenderly considerd, to g^runte a Corpus cum causd for yo^r said orato^r directe to the shirrefs of London retournable at a c̄tayn day by yo^r gode g^rce to be lymet. And your said oratour shall spally pray God for you.

Indorsed. Coram dno R. in Canc' sua xxix. die Junij.

John Foster v. Sheriff of Kent.

Praying a Corpus cum causd to be directed to the sheriff of Kent.

To the right revent Fadre in God Bisshop of Bathe and Wellez, Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith youre poure oratour John Foster, skynner of London, that where as he nowe late in goyng on pilgremage to Caunterbury, not thynkyng any harme to any creature, but for to doo his pilgremage godly and goodly as his intent was GOD knoweth, there came a straunge man beside Canterbury to hym unknowen, and there quarellid with hym, baryng hym an hand that he atte London long afore tyme shuld have uttrid and seid unfitting and seducious language of divs whereuppon he caused your seid oratour to be arestid there in his seid pilgremage goyng on Seynt Thomas eve last passid, by one of the shirrevez officers of Kent, and so remayneth there still in p'son, because he is there unknowen, and can gete no suerte to be enlarged, and hath also sent un here in London, whiche wold right fayn helpe hym, but afir the hyryng of the surmyse made ayenst youre seid oratoure they drede yf they went that dise thēself rathir than ese yo' seid oratoure whice were to the importable charge of youre seid oratoure, and grete laboure and vexation of his seid neighbours a That it myght please therfore youre good and g'cious lordship, the p'miszez considered to g'unte a *Corpus cum causd* directe to the seid shirreve to bryng upp the body and the cause of youre seid oratoure befor youre seid lordship at a ten day by you to be lymyted, he then there to do and resceyve in that behalfe as by youre lordship shalbe thought convenient and accordyng. This for the love of God and in the wey of charite.

Indorsed. xxxj. die Julij.

John Glyn v. Robert Knollis.

To be relieved from a forced obligation.

To the right revent Fader in God my good and gracio^s Lorde Robt bisshop of Bath and Welles Chaunceller of Inglande.

MOST humble besechith voure poure oratour John Glyn. of the counte of Cornewall. gentvlman. that where voure

obligaciōn to be delyv^d to oon Robt Knolles, clerke, cosyn unto the same Thom's Clemens, the son, to the use of the saide Thom's Clemens, the fader, and the other riottis psons, for thentent before rehersed. Thes premysses considred, and howe that the frends of youre saide suppliaunt that been as is afore rehersed bounden in the saide obligaciōn for hym, have doble suerte of hym to kepe them harmeles, so yf that he wolde any accōn take ayenst the saide riotis psons, for the cause before rehersed, his saide frends shall forfeite there bonde of CC. li. to the saide Thom's Clemens the yonger, and youre said suppliant shall forfeite an obligacon of CCCC. li. a yenst his seid frends, to whom he is bounde to save harmeles, as is before rehersed, to his utterist undoyng forev^rmore, withoute youre good lordshipp to hym be shewed in this behalve; forasmuch as he may no remedy have by the cours of the comyn lawe, to defete or discharge the saide obligaciōn so made unto the saide Thom's Clemens, the son, please it therfor youre saide lordshipp to graunte a writt, to be directed unto the saide Robart Knollis, cōmaundyng hym by the same, uppon a certayne payne by your saide lordshipp to be lymtyed, to appere byfore the Kyng in his Chauncery atte xvth of Pasch next to come, and to bryng w^t hym the saide obligaciōn of CC. li., and that he may be compellid to delyv^d the said obligaciōn of CC. li. unto youre saide suppliaunt, and also to doo and resceyve as the courte there shall awarde in this behalve, for the love of God and in the wey of charyte. And youre saide bisecher shall e^v pray to God for thencrese of youre good lordshipp.

Pleg' de ps' } Thom's Glyn.
 } Johnes Wyvill.

Richard duke of Gloucester, constable and admiral of England, and Elizabeth countess of Oxford, v. the bishop of Ely, Thomas Montgomery, William Paston, and others.

To compel Defendants, who are feoffees in trust, to make an estate in law in certain lordships, manors, and lands to the said Duke.

To the right rev^dende Fader in God Bisshop of Bathe & Welles, Chaunceller of Englonde.

SHEWEN unto youre rev^dende faderhode Richard duc of Gloucester, constable and admirall of Englonde, and dame Elizabeth countesse of Oxon, that where Piers Baxster, clerke, William Paston, Gilbert Debenh^m, James Arblaster, Roger Townesende, John Tymperley the elder, squyers, Henry Wilcokks, and John Coke, yomen, were of trust enfeofed to the use and behofe of the said countesse and hir heires, and to p^fourme hir will of and in the manoirs of Mykell Ocle, Litell Ocle, Skighagh, Mose, Bentfyldbury, in the counte of Essex, Foullemer in the counte of Cambrigge, Estbergholt in the counte of Suff; also the said Piers Baxster clerke, James Arblaster, Roger Townesende, and Henry Robson, of and in the manoirs of Stapylford, Flannerswik, Jakelotts, and Munden, in the counte of Essex; and also William Bysshop of Ely, Thomas Mountgomery knight, John Werkworth, Piers Baxster, clerkes, John Grene, Gilbert Debenh^m, James Arblaster, squyers, Roger Townesende, and Henry Robson, of and in the manoirs of Wetyng, Garboldesham, Costres, Knapton, Estwinche, Wygenhale, Terresfeld, and Tilteshale, in the countie of Norff, Chellesworth and Breke in the countie of Suff, Waltone Hall in Purley, Mokking, Estilbury, Maldon, Weveno, Cokayne, Hayes, and Stowe in the countie of Essex, Hawkeston in the countie of Cambrigge, and a tenement in London beside Bisshoppesgate, in the parisshe of Alhalowes in the Wall, and of alle other landes and enheriditaments of the said countesse in the said counties and all other places wⁱⁿ the realme of Englonde; and seth that tyme it was coven^{nt}ed, bargayned, and agreed atte desire of the said countesse, and by thadvice of hir counseill, bitwene hir and the said duc, that the said feoffees shulde by their dedes sufficient in the lawe graunte an annuite of v. marc to the said countesse, or to suche pson or psones as the said countesse by advice of hir counseill wolde assigne or name, to have and pceyve to theym for terme of lyfe of the said countesse; and that doon, the same feoffees to make an estate of all the said manoirs londes, and teñtes, and other the p^rmisses, to the said duc and to his heirs for e^vmore. For the which astate so to be made, the said duc shulde pay, contente, or fynde sufficient suertie in the lawe to suche psones as the said countesse was endetted unto in the some of xij^{xx}. li., for the paiement wherof the said duc hath founde sufficient suertie by obligacion, and also that the said countesse shulde by the promyse of the said duc have certeyn other somes of money for the disposicion of hir wille; and that the said duc shulde also hereafter promote to competent benefices a son of hers, beyng at studye in Cambrigge, p^rposing to be a prest; with other dy^vs benefaites, costes, and charges, by the said duk p^rmised to be doon for the said countesse and hir children and children's children at hir speciall request and desire; which on the behalfe of the said duc been and shall be p^ro^med and kept; to the promyses wherof of the said duc the same countesse trusteth and holdeth hir contente. And howe be it that the said feoffees ofte tymes sethen have ben requyred, aswell by the said duc as by the said countesse, to make the said graunte and astate according to the said agreement; yet that to doo dy^vs of theym refusen; wherof the said Piers Baxster, Henry Robson, Gilbert Debenh^m, John Tymperley, Henry Wilcokks, and John Coke have p^ro^med the said agrementes on their behalfe. Wherefore please it yo^r rev^dende faderhode the p^rmisses to considre, and that theryn the said duc and countesse have no remedye by the cours of the cōe

lawe, to gʷunte seʷalx writtes of Sub pena directed to the said feofees that so refusen, comaundyng theym by the same to appere before the Kyng in his Chauncerie at a certeyn day, and under a peyn by yoʷ reʷende faderhode to be lymyted and there to be ruled in the pmisses accordyng to the said agrementes, as faith and gode conscience requyren.

Pleg' de ps'. { Reve Croft de London ar'.
Joħes Bamme de ead' gentilman.

Indorsed. R. die Jovis videt undecimo die Februarij p̄x futuř.

Decree.

Memorand qđ tmino Hillarij anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti, tciodecimo, tam ista petiċoe p infrasci ducem & comitissam vsus infrascripti Witlm Paston, Jacobum Arblaster, Rogum Townesend, & alios infrasci, ac vsus ipos Jacobum & Rogum, & alios infrasci, necnon vsus infranominat Witlm epm Elieñ, Thomam Mountgoñy, Joħem Werkworth, Jacobum Arblaster, Rogum Townesend, & alios infrascripti, coram pfato dño Rege in Cancellari sua exhibiř, qm responsione ad eand ac alijs examinaċoibz in hac parte fcis & ģitis, visis, lectis, pleniꝰ intellectis, cum matura delibacoe, consideratū est in eadem Cancellari p venabilem p̄rem Laurenciū Ep̄m Dunolmenš Cancellariu pfati dñi Regis ac p cuř Cancellari p̄dicř, qđ pfat' Ep̄us Elieñ, Thomas Mountgoñy, Witls Paston, Jacobus Arblaster, Rogus Townesend, & Joħes Werkeworth facient sufficientem statum in lege pfat duci de dominijs, manũijs, t̄r & teñ infrascripti, cū ptiñ, juxta vim formam & effm petiċois p̄dce, hend pfat duci & heredibz suis imp̄m, &c.

John Kirkeman v. the Sheriffs of London.

The Plaintiff being unjustly put in prison in the Counter prays a Corpus cum causā to be directed to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London.

To the right reʷent maist maist Richard Fryston (¹), the keeper of the Kynges great seale.

MEKELY besecheth youre poʷ Oratour John Kirkeman preste, that where as he late was robbed in the cite of London of xx. li. and other stuffe, qwyche aftyrward he aspyed to whose handys it came, and toke an accion of trespass in the Countyr ayenste them for takyng away of the seid goodes, the sheryffes of London undyrstondyng that these goodys were felonsly taken, and that youre seid oratour may not sue the psons that hadde take these goodes to the dethe, because he is a preste, caused oon Thomas Hewetson yeoman, on of the sheryfcatchapollys, to take an accion of trespass ayenste youre seid oratour, and have hym areste in the Countyr, and have putte suspesion of felony upon hym, because he shuld not be late to bayle, beryng hym on hande that he stale his owne goode, because thay wold have it them self, and likly for to be endityd at the next sessions at Neugate and so uttly undon, with oute that youre maystship beshewed unto hym in this behalve. Wherfor please it youre good maystship, the pmisses tenderly consydered, to graunt a *Corpus cum causā* to be directed to the maire and sheryffes of London to bryng the body and the cause before the Kyng in his Chauncye at a cteyn day by you to be lymyted, there to doo as conscience shall require; and this for the love of GOD and in wey of charyte.

Oliver Manyngham knight and Eleanor Lady Hungerford and Molyns, his wife, v. John Mervyn and John Touke.

To the reʷent Fader in God and fulle gode Lord the Bishopp of Rouchestre (¹), keeper of the King's grete seale.

MEKELY bisechith Oliverre Manyngħm knyght and Alianore lady Hungerford and Molyns his wyf, late the wyf of Robert late lord Hungerford knyght, that where the said Robert and Alianore were seasid in theyre demene as in fee, as in the right and title of the said Alianore, of the manors of Somerford Mauduyt, Lee, Gore, Box,

¹ In the 38th of Henry VI. Richard Fryston is mentioned as one of the clerks in chancery.—See Rymer, tom. xi. p. 458. ex Rot. Claus. 38 Hen. 6. m. 7. d. de sigillis deliberandis. He was keeper of the great seal, A° 10. Edw. IV.

¹ John Alcock, bishop of Rochester, was made keeper of the great seal anno 12 Edw. IV.

Whitlee, Craule in Trowe, Farnehitt in Fountehitt, and Fountehitt Gyfford, wth theyr appurtenaunces, and of the advousons of the churches of Somerford Mauduyt and Fountehille Gyfford, and of xl. meses, xxⁱⁱ toftes, x. carewes of lond, c. acres of medowe, iii. c. acres of pasture, xl. acres of wode, and xvj. li of rent, with their appurten^{nces}, in Somerford Mauduyt, Lee, Gore, Box, Whitlee, Craule in Trowe, Farnehitt in Fountehitt, and Fountehille Gyfford, in the countie of Wiltshire, and of the manors of Henley upon Thamyes, Broughton Brampton, Aston Bampton, Stanlak, and Swerford, with theyr appurten^{nces}, and of the advousons of Broughton and Stanlak, and of v. meses, iii. carewes of londe, xx. acres of medowe, xl. acres of pasture, and x. acres of wode, with their appurtenaun^{ce}, in Broughton Bampton, Aston Bampton, Stanlak, and Swerford, in the countie of Oxenford, and of the manors of Ludgersale, Addington, Weston Turvile, Ilmere, Aston Molyns, Chardisle Molyns, Stoke Poges, Cippenh^m, Ditton, Dachet, Fulmere, Brehille, and Bechyndon, w^t theyr appurten^{nis}, and of the advousons of ii. chaunteries in Stoke Poges, and Ditton, and of the advouson of the abbey of Burneh^m, and of xxxⁱⁱ meses & toftes, viii. carewes of londe, l. acres of medowe, xxx. acres of pasture, and xxⁱⁱ acres of wode, w^t theyr appurten^{nce}, in Ludgersale, Addyngton, Weston Turvill, Ilmere, Aston Molyns, Chardisle Molyns, Stoke Poges, Cippenh^m, Dytton, Dachet, Fulmere, Brehille, and Bechyndon, in the countie of Bu^k; and of the manors of Pengelly, Petrewen, and Trengoff, w^t theyr appurten^{nces}, in the countie of Cornwa^{ll}; and of iij. li of rent in Wodcote otherwise called Wodmancote, in the countie of War^e; and they being therof so seasid, made estate by fyne of alle the said manors, londes, and tenementes, and other the premisses, w^t their appurten^{nces}, unto William bishop of Winchester, Piers Arderne knyght, John Mervyn, John Touke, and John Wynges, to have unto theym and to the heyres of the said John Wynges, to the use and behoef of the forsaid Alianore and her heyres, and to thentent that they shoulde therof make estate unto the forsaid Alianore and to her heyres & assignes when they were thereto required; the whiche William bischo^p of Winchester and Piers Arderne aforesaid have by theyr dede relesid and quite claymed alle theyr right and title that they made in alle the aforesaid manors, londes, and tenementes, with alle theyr appurten^{nces} abovesaid, to the forsaid Alianore and to her heyres for evirmore, according to thentent abovesaid, and ofte tymes your said besechers have required the forsaid John Mervyn and John Touke to make estate of and in alle the said manors, londes, tenements, and advousons abovesaid, with their appurten^{nce}, to the forsaid Alianore and her heyres according to the wille and entent abovesaid, whiche to doo they utterly and either of them have refusid and yit dothe. Please it therfor your gode lordshi^p the premisses tenderly to consider, and theruppon to graunte se^vall writtes of subpena to be directed unto the forsaid John Mervyn and John Touke, charging theym and e^viche of theyme by the same to appere afore the King in his chauncery in the o^reptas of seynt Hillary next com^{ing}, ther to do in this behalf as right and conscience requireth, and they shalle pray to God for the p^rservacion of your gode lordshi^p.

Pleg de ps { Ricus Lovell de London.
Ale^x Lampden de London.

In dorso. Coram dno rege in Cancellari^a sua in Oct^{ava} s^{an}c^ti Hillarii p^{er} futuro.

Dies datus est infrasc^{ri} Johi Marvyn & Johi Touke usq^{ue} in xv. Pasche p^{er} futur^{um}, ex assensu part^{is} que^{re}nt^{is}.

Answer of Defendant Mervyn. (')

This is thanswer of John Mervyn unto the bill of Oliver Manyng^h knyght and Alianore lady Hungerford and Molens his wyf.

THE said John seith that as to all the man^{ers}, landes, and teⁿts specified in the said bill, exept the man^{ers} of Farnehitt in Fountehitt and Fountehitt Gifford, and all the landes and teⁿts w^{it} thap^rten^{nce} in Farnehitt in Fountell and Fountell Gifford named in the said bill, he hath at all tymes seyn the said fyn levied ben redy and yet is to make therof astat to the said Alianore and hur heires, lik as of pcell of the same he hath before this tyme at hur request sealed a certen dede or dedes enrolled her in the Kyngis ch^{anc}uncere; and as to the seid man^{ers} of Farnehitt in Fountehitt and Fountehitt Gifford, and to all the seid londes and teⁿts in Farnehitt in Fountehitt and Fountehitt Gifford aforesaid, the seid John Mervyn bi p^rtestac^{on}, not knowing the same man^{ers}, landes, and teⁿts to be conteigned in the said fyn, for answer saieth that at the tyme of the same fyn leveed they that wer pties to the same fyn no thyng hadde in the same man^{ers}, landes, and teⁿts, ner any of them ony thyng hadde in the same; but Margaret lady Hungerford and Botreux at the tyme of the same fyn leveed was therof seased in hur de^{ce} as in fee to hur owyn pp^r use, whoes astat of and in the same man^{ers}, londes, and teⁿts the seid John Mervyn hath to his own pp^r use; which mat^r the seid John Mervyn is redy to p^rve lik as this court woll award, and so he understondeth not therof to be gpelled to mak ony astat to the

seid Alianoř accordyng to hur dysire in hur seid bill by ony lawe, reason, or conscience, and p'yeth to be restored to his damag̃s and costs for his wrongfull vexacōn accordyng to the statut in such case p'veied, and to be dysmyssed owte of court.

William Vavasour and Laurence Kyghley v. William Chadworth.

The Plaintiffs having lent a sum of money to the late Bishop of Lincoln, file their bill against the Defendant, as his executor, for repayment.

To the right honorable and goode and g'cious lorde the Erle of Essex keper of the Kynge grete seeth. (¹)

HUMBLE shewith unto youre goode and g'cious lordshiþ, youre oratours Wiltm Vavasour and Laurence Kyghley, executo's of the testament of oon Herre Vavasour esquier, that were as the said Herre w'out any wrytyng or specialte, of verey truste lant unto the right revent fader in God Joħn, late Bysshoþ of Lincoln, a M^l. m^{rc} of lafull money of Englund, wher of the said Herre was contented of iiij^c m^{rc} by the said Bysshoþ, and of the residue of the said money, the said Herre was never contente; and after that, the said revent fader in Gode, made oon Wiltm Chadeworth, and maister John Redyng, his executo's, and died, after whos dethe the said Wiltm Chadeworth toke upon hym sole the execucon of his last wille and haith sufficient goodes in his honndes, as executo' of the said revent faders, to contente the affore rehersed dute, and myche more, wher apon youre said suppliant hathe required hym of paiement, and yat to do he uttly hathe refusid, agenst all right & conscience; in which case they have noo remedie by the course of the coēn lawe, in as mych there was neʒ especialte ther of maide. Wher fore please it your goode & g'cious lordeshype, the pmisses tenderly to consider, and to graunte a writte of sub pena, directe unto the said Wiltm Chadeworth cōmaundyng hym to appere affore the Kyng in the courte of his Chauncerie, at such day as pleasid youre lordship to lymette; ther to aunswere unto the said pmisses, and ther in to take & resceyve according to right & conscience, and this for the loffe of God and yn waye of charite.

Pleg' de ps' { Cristoforus Hilton de Londoñ, gentilman.
Wiltm Vavasour de Londoñ, gentilman.

Indorsed. Coram dño Rege in Canc' sua in octabis sc̃i Joħis Bap̃te p̃x futuř.

Answer.

The Answere of William Chedworth to the bill sueded agenst him by William Vavasour and Laurence Kyghley.

WHERE in the said bill, the said William Vavasour and Laurence, calling theym self executo's of the testament of Henry Vavesour esquier, afferme, that the said Henry, withoute any writing or specialte of verray trust, lent unto the right revent fader in God, John late Bisshoþ of Lincoln, a M^l. marks of lawefull money of Englund; wherof the said Henry was contented of CCCC. mark, by the said Bisshoþ, and of the residue of the said money, the said Henry was neʒ contentid; thereto the said William Chedworth by ptestacon that the mater conteyned in the said bill is nother certein, ne sufficient to putt him to answere, therunto askith heryng of the testament, by whiche the said Henry Vavasour made the said William Vavasour and Laurence his executo's, aftyr whiche testament so herd, the said William Chedworth ys and woll be redy to answere, and to doo ferther therein, as this court by resōn and conscience will rewle him in that behalf.

¹ Henry Bouchier, earl of Essex, was made keeper of the great seal anno 13 Edw. IV.

George Archbishop of York and Edmund Gower v. Richard Osborn.

To compel Defendant, who is feoffee in trust of the manor of Henton Pipard, in the counties of Wilts and Berks, to release the same to Plaintiffs.

To the right honorable and full nobitt Lord th'erit of Esseċ, gardeñ of the grete seale of oure liege lord the Kyng.

BESECHEN humbly, George archbisshoþ of Yorke and Edward Gower, that where Alice Thorþ, of Thorþ in the counte of Surř, was seased of the mañ of Henton Pypard, in the counte of Wiltesshīř & Berk, w' thap'ten'ncez in her demesne as of fee, and so therof seased of the same mañ, to gedur w' other mañs, landes, and tenementez, infeffed John Bourghchier lord Barners, Thomas Kyrkby, Piers Arderñ, knyght, Richard Ludlowe, William Skerñ, and Richard Osberñ, to have to them, theire heirez and assignez, upon trust only, and to the behofe of the seid Alice; and aft' the seid Alice entred agayñ into the seid mañ, and put oute her seid ffeffeez, and the seid Lord Barners, maist' Thomas Piers, Richard Ludlowe, & William Skerñ, in the life of the seid Alice, and at her request, relesed into the possession of the seid Alice aft' their right and title in & of the seid mañ of Hentoñ, and in like wise the seid Alice required the seid Richard Osborñ to relesse to hur all his right of the seid mañ, and he so to do refused; and aft' the seid Alice bargeyned and sold unto the seid Edward the seid mañ of Henton, and thereof enfeffed the seid archbisshoþ and Edward and other to the use & behofe of the same Edward, to have to theyme and to the heirez of the seid Edward; by force of which feffement they were therof seized; that is to say, Edward in his demesne as of fee, and the seid archbisshoþ and other in ther demesne as of freholde; aft' which feffement, and aft' the deces of the seid Alice, the seid George and Edward have oft' tyme requyred the seid Richard Osborñ to relesse his right in the same mañ to the seid archbisshoþ and Edward, and the seid Rič that to do hath refused. Wherefore please it your good lordshīþ to g'unte a writte sub pena, to be directed unto the seid Rič Osborñ, cōmaundyng hym to appere afore the Kyng in his chauncie, at a cteñ day w'in this tme, to do that the court woll award in this behalf.

Pleg' de ps' { Wills Curteis de London, gentilmañ, &
Clemens Clerk de eadem, gentilmañ.

Indorsed. Coram dño R in Cancellari sua die Venis.

Dies dat est partib; infrascr ad pducend testes ad pband materiam in hac bitt conten hincinde usq octab scī Martini
px' futur.

Decree indorsed.

Memorand qđ quinto die Julij anno řř. E quarti quartodecimo ista petiçoe p infrançit Gower vsus infrascr Ričm Osborñ coram pfato dño Rege in Cancellari sua exhibi necnon responsione & replicaçoe alijsq examinaçoib; & pbaçoib; in ea parte similiter fact & hitis & in eadem Cancellari apud Westm visis lectis auditis plenius & intellectis hitaq supinde matura & diligenti delibaçoe in ea parte consideratum & adjudicatum existit p venabilē prem Thomam eþm Lincoln Cancellariū pfati dñi regis qđ pfatus Ričm Osborñ fac sufficientem statum in lege pdçeo Edwardo Gower de & in mañio de Hynton Pippard cū pñi infraspecificat' hend eidem Edwardo Gower heredib; & assigni suis impm.

Ralph John, v. the Wardens of the Shoemakers Company.

The Plaintiff having, for the maintenance of his family, made a pair of shoes, is unjustly imprisoned by means of Defendants, wherefore he prays a Corpus cum causd to be directed to the mayor and sheriffs of London.

To the right revend Fader in God and his right good & gracious lord the Bisshop of Deram (') and Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith yo' good lordship yo' poure orato' Rauf John, of the citee of London, cobeler, that where as yo' said poure orato', for the sustentaçon of hym, his poure wif & children, made çtain peyre of shoes, for the whiche making the wardeyns of the shomakers toke from hym the said shoes, and putte hym in preson; and where as the said wardeyns understode th' theire mat' was not rightfull hav leyd the mayres cōmaudemēt upon hym, where ys lykly to be utterly destroyed, wout the aide and supportaçon of yo' good lordshīþ; and also woll not lette hym

¹ Lawrence Booth, bishop of Durham, was Chancellor A° 13-14 Edw. IV.

come out of presson unto suche tyme as yo' said poure orato' shall paye unto the said wardeyns a fyne accordyng to theire pleasure, the whiche is importable for hym to bere. Wherefore please it youre gracious lordshiþ, the þmisses remembred, to g'unte a *Corpus cum causâ* directed unto the maire and shirfes of the said cite of London, that yo' said poure orato' may be brought affore yo' lordshiþ, and the mat' to be examined as right and consciens requircth; thus atte the revens of God and in way of charyte; and he shall, duryng his lyf, pray to God for the p'svacon of yo' full hono'able lordshiþ.

Indorsed. Coram dno R in Cancellari sua die Venis pñ futuñ videt xxviiº die Januarij.

William Stokker knight and Robert Billesden, late sheriffs of London, and Margaret Vause widow, v. Christopher Colyns and William Flyngaunt.

To the right revent Fadyr in Godde & their goode & gracious lord the Busshop of Lyncoll ('), Ch'nceler of Ynglonde.

MEKELY besechith your goode & g'cious lordeship Wylm Stokker knyght & Robt Byllysdon, late shyrfez of the cite of London, & Margarete Vause wedowe, late wyff of Thom's Vause, executrice of the testament of the same Thomas, that wher the same Wylm Stokker & Robt Byllysdon stode shyrfez of the seide cite from the fest of seynt Mychell tharkangell the xiiijth yer of the reign of the Kyng our soveign lord that now is unto the fest of seynt Michell the xiiijth yer of the reign of our seide soveign lorde, within whiche tyme the same Thomas Vause was porter & keper of the gaole of Ludgate within the seid cite, and hadde the keypyng of all man of p'sons that were & shulde be comytted to the keypyng of the same Thomas, as keper of the same gaole & sv'unt unto the same late shyrfez; for the whiche the same Thomas Vause & other his frendys were bounde in grete sūmez of money unto the same late shyrfez to save them harmeles in that behalf; and after that, the same Thomas Vause made the seide Margarete his executrice & died, after whos deth she feryng to be charged with the bondes made by her saide husbonde put her in devour & charge to kepe the same gaole; and after that, oon Willm Oldehall march'unt was arrested in London, by vertue of a writt of Caþ directed to the seide late shyrfez, thanne shyrfez ther, awarded oute of the Kyng's Ch'uncie, upon a statute of the stapull, wherin the same Wyllm Oldehall was bounde to Cristofer Colyns in the sūme of ccxvj. li., and therupon the same Wyllm Oldehall was comytted by the seide late shyrfez to the seide gaole of Ludgate, in execucon for the seide sūme of ccxvi. li.; and also, after the deth of the same Thomas Vause, oon Wyllm Flyngaunt affermyd a pleyut of dett of the sūme of iij^{xx}. xiiij. li. ageyn the same Wyllm Oldehall afor John Tate thenne meyr of the seid cite of London & his bretheryn aldermen, in the guyldehall in the Kyng's court ther; by vertue wherof the same Wyllm Oldehall was arrested by his body and pcesse therupon contynued unto the tyme that the same Wyllm Oldehall was condempned in iij^{xx}. xiiij. li. & iij. s. damags, and by the seide meir was comytted to the gaole of Ludgate, to be kept as a p'son condempned; whiche Cristofer, & Wyllm Flyng'unt, after the tyme that the same Wyllm Oldehall was comytted and in execucon, understondyng that the same Wyllm Oldehall was of noon pour & insufficient to content them of their seide condempnacons, moved & stered the same Wylm Oldehall to askape & breke out of the seide p'son, to thentent that thei myght have the recove ayenst the same late shyrfez, and that thei ov' to have their remedye of the seide Margarete oon of your seide supplt, as executrice to the same Thomas Vause, and the same Wyllm Oldehall accordynge to the same mocon & desir of the same Cristofer & Wyllm Flyngaunt caused ij. men to your supplyaunts unknowyn, namynge themself sv'nts to the right honorable lorde Herry earle of Essex tresorer of Ynglond, to cume to Roger Bugge thanne oon of the sv'nts of the same Margarete, & sv'nt unto the seide late sherfes and attendyng about the keypyng of the p'soners beyng in the seide gaole, to brynge the same Wyllm Oldehall to the seide erle is place at Baynard's castell in London, and there to speke with the same erle tresorer for cerreyne gret matiers touchynge the Kyng; the seide Roger Bugge, trustyng that ther was noo disceyte nor pell in that behalf, toke upon hym to brynge the same pryson and brought the same p'son to the seide erle is place at Baynards Castell, and then by the sotyll ymaginacōn of the same Cristofer & Wyllm Flyng'unt, intendyng the fulfylling of their purpose befor rehersed, thei hadde dyvs psonez unknowyn redy ordeigned with grete force, and, as the seide Roger Bugge thanne brought the seide Wyllm Oldehall to the gate of the seide erlys place, ther kame the same psones unknowyn, so ordeigned by the ymaginacōn & mocon before rehersed, and toke the same Wyllm Oldehall from the seide Roger Bugge and drove the same Wyllm Oldehall in at the gate of the seide erlys place and shutt the gate betwyn the same Wyllm Oldehall and the same Roger Bugge, and by a boote ther redy ordeigned for the same cause the same Wyllm Oldehall was coveyd ov' Temys, and the seide Roger Bugge by all meanes to him possible freshly followed the same Wyllm Oldehall from place to place contynuelly in to the tyme that he leyde hande ageyn upon the same Wyllm Oldehall and brought hym ageyn to the same p'son of Ludgate, whiche ther yet remayneth in p'son & contynuelly sith hath doon for the same condempnacons; that notwithstanding the seide Willm Flyng'unt contrarie to goode conciens hath taken an accōn of dette of lxxiiij. li. iij. s. ayenst the same late shyrfez befor the same

¹ Thomas Rotherham, bishop of Lincoln, was made Chancellor anno 14 Edw. IV.

John Tate thann meir of the seide cite & his bretheren aldermen in the guyldhal of London, supposyng by the same that wher the same Wyllm Oldehall was condempned to hym in a pleynt of dett of lxxij. li. & iij. s. damag^r and in execucon for the same, and therupon delyved & comytted to the keypyng of the seide late shyrfes for the same condempnacon, that the same late shyrfes have suffred the same Wyllm Oldehall to eskafe out of p^rson and goo at his large, intendyng to reco^ve the seide sume of lxxij. li. & iij. s. ayenst them, and thenne thei by meane therof may have their acc^on of dett ayenst the seide Margarete & the sureties of her seide husbond, and also the seid Cristofer Colyns hath takyn a wryt of dett of ccxvj. li. befor the barons of the Kyng's escheker ayenst the seid late shyrfes of London for the seide ccxvj. li., supposyng that the seide late shyrfes shoulde suffer the same Wyllm Oldehall to goo at his large, wer as he was in execucon for the seide ccxvj. li. as is befor rehersed, intendyng therby to reco^v ayenst them the seide sume of ccxvj. li., and that thei by meane therof myght have their recovere ageyn the seide Margarete as executrice of her seide husbond, ayen right and gode conciens. Please it therfor your goode & gracious lordeship the p^rmisses tenderly to considr to graunt a cercioraⁿ to be direct to the meir & aldermen of the seide cite of London comaundyng them by the same to brynge up the seid acc^on before them hangyng, before the Kyng in his Chauncie at a certeyn day by your goode lordeship to be lymytted, ther to be examined as tought and goode conciens shall requyr; and that it may also please the same your goode lordeship to gr^aunt a wryt of subpena to be direct to the seide Cristofer Colyns comaundyng hym by the same to apper befor the Kyng our soveign lorde in his Chauncie at a certeyn day & upon a certeyn payn by your goode lordeship to be lymytted, ther to be examined of the p^rmisses, and furthermor to doo & resceyve in that behalf as tought & goode conciens shall requyre, and this at the revens of GODDE & in the wey of charyte.

Indorsed. Dies da^r est partib³ infrasc^r ad pducend^u testes & ad pband^u ma^riam infracontent^u hincinde usq³ quartu^u diem Novemb^r p^rx^u futu^r.

Answer of Christopher Colins.

This is the Answer of Cristofer Colyns to the bill of compleynt of Wit^m Stokker knyght, Rob^t Billesden, and Margaret Vause wedowe, late the wyf of Thom^s Vause.

THE said Cristofer seith that he ne^v movyd nor sturryd the said Wit^m Oldehall to escape and breke out of the said pryson, nor he ne^v dissyrid nor willyd the said Wit^m to breke oute of the said pryson, nor he e^v styrryd nor causyd anny pson to gyff assystens or helpe or anny thyng to do wherby the said Wit^m escapyd, nor he ne^v dyd or causyd to be doon anny thyng that shuld cause or cownnfort the said Wit^m to breke oute of the same pryson; and o^v that the same Crystofer seith in dede that the same Wit^m Oldehall escapid oute of the same pryson and was at his large at Suthwerke in the counte of Sur^r and in other dy^vs placys, the same Cristofer at that tyme not knowing therof; be cause wereof the same Crystofer hath suyd his acc^on ageynst the same shryffs accordyng to the comen lawe of this land. The whiche ma^rs he is redy to prove as this court shall award, and preith that he maye be dismysseyd oute of this court with his resonable costez in this behalf sustenyd.

Replication to the Answer of Defendant Colyns.

This is the Replicacon of Wyllm Stokker, Robert Byllesdon, and Margarete Vause to thanswer of Cristofer Colyns.

THE seide late shyrfes and Margarete seyn that the seide Cristofer Colyns movyd & stered the same Wyllm Oldehall to breke & eskafe oute of the seide p^rson in maⁿ & forme as thei have alleyed in their seide bill, withoute that that the same Wyllm Oldhall eskaped or was at his large in Southwerke or in any place in other wyse or maⁿ other thanne is surmytted and alleyed in their seide bill, all whiche maters they be redy to prove as this co^rt wyll award; and in asmoche as the seide Cristofer Colyns hath not withseide the residewe of the content of the seide bill, werby in conciens thei be in noo wyse chargeable to the seide Cristofer in nor for any of the p^rmiss^r: Wherfor they aske jugement and pray that the seide Cristofer may be comaundyd to surcesse in his seide acc^on of dette, and not to pcede therin ageyn conciens.

Answer of William Flyngaunt.

This is the answer of Wit^m Flyng^unt to the bill of compleynt of Wit^m Stokker knyght, Rob^t Billisdon, and Margaret Vause wedowe, late the wif of Thom^s Vause.

THE said Wit^m Flyng^unt seyth that he ne^v movyd nor styrryd the said Wit^m Oldehall to escape and breke oute of the said pryson, nor he ne^v dissyryd nor willid the said Wit^m Oldehall to breke oute of the said pryson, nor he e^v styrryd nor causid anny pson to gyff assynstens or helpe or anny thyng to do wherby the said Wit^m Oldehall escapyd, nor he never dyd or causid to be doon anny thyng that shuld cause or cownnfort the seid Wit^m Oldehall to breke oute of

the said pryson; and o^v that the same Wylm Flyng'unt seith in dede that the same Wylm Oldehall escapyd oute of the same pryson and was at his large in Suthwerk in the counte of Sur^r and in other dy^vs placez, the same Wylm Flyng'unt at that tyme not knyng therof; be cause wherof the same Wylm Flyng'unt hath sued his acc^on a geynst the same shryffs accordyng to the comen lawe of this lande. The which mat^s he is redy to prove as this court shall award, and preith that he maie be dismyssyd oute of this court with his resonable costez in this behalf sustenyd.

Replication to the Answer of Defendant Flyngaunt.

This is the Replica^on of Wylm Stokker, Robert Byllysdon, & Margaret Vause to the Answer of Wylm Flyngaunt.

THE seide late shyrvez and Margaret seyn that the seide Wylm Flyngaunt moved & stered the seide Willm Oldhall to breke and eskafe oute of the seide pryson in man^r & forme as thei have alleged in their seide bill, without that, that the seide Willm Oldhall eskapyd or was at his large in Suthwerk or in any other place in other wyse or man^r other thanne is surmitted and alleyed in the seide bill. All whiche maters thei be redy to prove as this (court) will award; and in asmoche as the seide Wylm Flyngaunt hath not withside the residew of the content of the seid byll, wherby in conciens thei be in noo wyse chargeable to the seide Wylm Flyngaunt in nor for any of the p^rmiss: Wherfor thei aske jugement and pray to be dysmyssed.

Decree indorsed on the Bill.

Memorand^u q^d iⁿmino s^ci Hillarij, videlt, octavo die Februarij anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti, quartodecimo, ista peti^oe coram p^rfato d^{no} Rege in Cancellar^r sua p^r infrascript^r Wylm Stokker, Rob^tum Billesdon, & Margaretam Vause p^rsus infrascript^r Cristoforum Colyns, & Wylm Flyngaunt exhibi^t, ac responsione, replica^oe, examina^oibz, deposi^oibz, & pba^oibz rite & debite hincinde in hac parte f^cis & hⁱtis coram eodem d^{no} Rege in Cancellar^r sua visis, lectis, sepius auditis, & ad plen^u intellectis, hⁱtaq^{ue} supinde di^vsis vicibz matura & diligenti deliba^oe cum justicⁱ & aliis de d^ci dⁿⁱ Regis consilio pitis ad hoc evocatis & ibidem tunc p^rsentibz, p^r ven^rabile p^rem Thomam e^pm Lincolⁿi, Cancellari^u d^ci dⁿⁱ Regis Ang^l, una cum avisamento & consilio d^{co}z justicⁱ considerat^u, adjudicatum, & decretum est in eadem cu^r q^d om^{ne}s & singule inhibi^oes & injuⁿco^oes p^rfatis Cristoforo & Wylm Flyngaunt p^r cu^r p^rd^{ca}m fac^t, revocarent^r & cassarent^r, & q^d p^rfati Cristoforus & Wylm dimittent^r de cu^r quiet sine die, unde dictⁱ inhibi^oes & injunc^oes de fac^t p^r eandem cu^r revocant^r & cassant^r, & i^jdem Cristoforus & Wylm de hujusmodi inhibi^oibz & injunc^oibz penitus absoluti sunt & remissi, & de eadem cu^r quieti sine die sunt dimissi, juxta considera^oem sup^rd^{ca}m.

William Sleafeld esquire v. Thomas Grafton.

To the right rev^{erend} Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, Chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besechith your goode lordship William Sleafeld esquier, that wher the xixth day of Juyll the xiiijth yere of the reigne of the Kyng our soveigne lord, at the recept of his eschequier a taill was stryken for Thomas Grafton of the some of c. li., wherin the Kyng was indetted to him, of the maire & felaship of Marchauntez of the Staple of Caleys, of the monay by theym to the Kyng due or belongyng of the custumes & subsidie of woll, wolle skynnes by theym had or to be retayned o^v di^ves somes of monay by v^rtue of an acte of pliaiment therof ordeigned amonges other in certeyn fo^rmes otherwais appoynted, and after that the same Thomas bargayned and solde the same taille and the duetie therof to oon Piers House esquier, and deliv^{er}ed hym the same taille, and after that the same Piers bargayned & sold the same taille and the dutie therof to yo^r said suppliaunt, and deliv^{er}ed the same taille to hym for a certeyn some of monay by twene thaim agreed, and by your said suppliant to the said Piers Hous paiede and content; and after that your said suppliant notyfyed to the said Thomas Grafton that he had bought the taille and duety therof of the same Piers House, howbeit your said suppliant being in the pties by yonde the see in the Kynge's s^rvice, the same Thomas came in to theschequier disceytefully, and made an othe there that he had lost the same taille; and, forasmoch as the duety was of recorde made to hym, and that ther appiered noo mat^r of recorde that he or any other was paied therof, he had a new taille stricken of the same some, called an innovate, by the whiche he deceyvably hath occupied the said c. li. of the maire and felyship; wherof your said suppliaunt hath noo remedye by the meane of the comoon lawe. Please it therfore your goode lordship, the p^rmissez considred, to graunte a writt of sub pena to be directed to the same Thomas, comaundyng hym by the same, under ceyrteyn payne therein to be lymyed, to appiere by fore the Kyng in his Chauncerie at the xvth of seint Michell next comeing, to answeare the same p^rmissez, and to

doo, pfourme, & obeye as shalbe ordeigned by the courte than and in that ptie, and your said suppliaunt shall pray to God to you.

Pleğ de p̄s { Wills Derby de London, yoman.
Georgius Synche de eadem, yoman.

Indorsed. Coram dno R. in Cancellarij sua in octabis sci Michis p̄x futuř.

M^d qđ 1^{mo} s̄ci Michis anno řř. E. iiii^o. xv^o emanat sepať bria Petro Howse & Wille Dawbeney p parte infrascť Wille Slefeld ř. a die s̄ci Michis in tres septimanas.

Answer.

This is the onswer of Thomas Grafton to the bill of William Slyfeld.

THE seid Thomas seith that the mat^r cōp'sed yn the seid bill is mat^r deřmynable by the cōmen lawe, & so not sufficient to put hym to onswer unto; and for onswer seith that when the Kyng was beyend the see at Brigges he lent hym c. li. for the whiche the Kyng mad hym a bill of payement of the same some, and aft^r this, when the Kyng was cōmen yn to Ynglond and the seid Thomas chuld dept hens oŷ the see ayen, the same Thomas desired of Piers Howse, named yn seid bill of cōpleynt, to get him assignament for the seid c. li., he pmysed hym so to doo for suche a reward as he hild hym then content, and on gret trust delyŷed hym the seid bill of payement to thentent aforeseid, and when the seid Thomas was cōmen yn to Ynglond from beyend the see ayen, he often and many tymes cam to the seid Piers Howse to have of hym the seid bill of paiement or the assigment upon the same, & long he delaied hym & coude gete neder oon nor oder of hym; and aft^r this the seid Thomas was enformed that he was assigned for the seid c. li. bi the Kyng upon the surplusage of the subsidie of wollis & of wollefellis; wher upon he went yn to thescheker & ther he found of record that ther was a taill of c. li. uppon the seid surplusage strikyn yn his name, and ther he swor byfor the barons of thescheker that he had neŷ the taill that was striken yn his name upon the seid surplusage, ner neŷ sigh it; and upon this the seid barons g'untid hym a innovate, & had a new taill strikyn for the same some upon the seid surplusage; & aft^r he receyved it w'out that he sold a taill of the seid c. li. and the duete therof to the seid Piers Howse & delyŷed hym the same taill, as is by the seid bill of cōpleynt surmytted, and without that he made his othe yn thescheker before the barons ther that he had lost the taill as is supposed by the seid bill of cōpleynt. All whiche mat's the seid Thomas is redy to pve as this co't will award, & p'ieth to be dismyssed with his resonable costes.

Replication.

This ys the Replicacon of Wille Slefelde in maynteyning of hys bill unto the Aunswere of Thomas Grafton.

THE said Wille saith that the mat^r conteyned in the seid bill is mater deřminable in thys courte, and moreoŷ the said Wille saith that the seid Thomas Grafton sold and bargayned the seid taile and the duete of the seid c. li. whiche the Kyng owght to hym unto the seid Piers Hous, whiche mater and al other maters conteigned in his seid bill be gode and trewe, and that the seid Wille is redy them to pve as thys court wul award; and, inasmoche as the seid Thomas w'saith nat the residue of the said mater conteigned in the seid bill the whiche is unaunswerd, the seid Wille prayth that the seid Thomas may content hym of hys said c. li., and moreover to obey that that this court wull awarde.

Decree recorded on the dorse of the bill.

Memorand qđ xxvij die Novembř anno řř. E. quarti, sextodecimo, ista peticoe p infranōiatū Wille Slyfeld vsus infranōiatum Thomā Grafton exhibiť, ac responsione & replicacoe, necnon examinaoibz, deposicoibz, & pbaaoibz hincinde in ea parte fcs & hñ, in eadem Cancellarij visis, lectis, sepius auditis, & ad plenū intellcis, hitaq, supinde matura & diligenti deliberacoe p venabilem přem Thomam Eřm Lincolñ cancellariū dci dñi Regis Angť & cuř Cancellarij pđče consideratum & mñtis cause id exigentibz adjudicatum est & decretum in eadem cuř, qđ pđčus Thomas de & sup contentis in ista peticoe absolvat' & ab impeticoe ipius Wille Slyfeld sup eisdem de cuř quiet dimittat'; sicq, idem Thomas p dcm dñm Cancellariū & p auctoritatem cuř pđče sup contentis in ista peticoe et ab impeticoe pfati Wille sup eisdē absolutus, & ab eadem cuř totaliť & finaliť dimissus est, quietus sine die.

John Mayhewe v. Thomas Gardener.

The Plaintiff, being instituted to the church of Saxlingham in Norfolk, claims compensation for dilapidations in the said church and in the parsonage house during the incumbency of his predecessor, whose property the Defendant has by deed of gift.

To the right revēd Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln and Chauncellor of Englonde.

MEKELY besechith yo' good lordship your contynuell orato' John Mayhewe pson of the parissli chirche of Saxlyngham in the counte of Norff, that where as on John Grey late pson of the same and p̄decessour of yo' seid orato' lefte the seid benyfyce in grete dilapidacion and nedying grete reparacion both in the quere of the seid chirche, and also in the housez of his psonage, by occasion wherof, and to avoyde his successours from any recoʒe of suche reparacions as shuld belonge to the seid chirch, the seid late pson wold make no testament, but made a pleyn dede of gyfte of all his goodez and catallez that he had to John Chatrys chapeleyn, and to Thomas Gardener, and theruppon died intestat. After whos deth yo' seid orato' was p̄sentid by John Broughton esquier, patron of the same, to be pson of the seid chirche, and insitute and inducte, and so sithen yo' seid orato' hath oftyn tymes requyred the seid John Chaterys and Thomas to recompense and pay hym the seid reparacions accordyng to an ynquerry theruppon made byfore the ordynare of the same place; and the seid Thomas, whiche hath in his kepyng all the godes that were the seid p̄decessours and occupieth theym as his owne p̄pre godes, by reason and force of the seid dede of gift, and wyll in no wyse pay nor content any peny of the seid reparacions, to the grete losse and hurte of yo' seid orato', and ayenst all right and consciens; in which case yo' seid orato' hath no remedy by the course of the cōmen lawe nor other wise by cause of the seid dede of gift, w'out yo' gode and g'cious Lordship to hym be shewed in this behalfe. Pleas it therfor your gode lordship, the p̄missez considered, to g'unt a writte sub pena to be directed to the seid Thomas Gardener cōmaundyng hym by the same to appere afore the kyng in his Chaunce at a c̄tayn day upon a payn by yo' lordship to be lymet, ther to be ruled to do in the p̄misses accordyng to right and conscience, for the love of God and in the way of charite.

Pleg' de ps' { Clemens . . . de London, gentilman.
 { Johnes Arthorp de London, gentilman.

Indorsed. r. in quindena S̄ci Johis Baptē p̄x futuř.

Dies dať est partibz infrascripti ad pducend testes ad pband in matia infra content hinc inde usq, crastinu S̄ci Martini p̄x futuř ex assensu parť. Ad quem diem infrascť Thomas nullos pduxit testes, ideo dies dať est eidem Thome ad pducend testes ad pband in matia infra contenta usq, oct S̄ci Hillarij p̄x futuř pempť.

Answer.

This is the answer of Thom's Gardener to the bille put ayen hym be f John Mayewe psone of Saxlyngham.

THE seid Thom's Gardener by ptestacyon that he knowelychet not any mater conteyned in the seid bille to be trewe. For hys answer to the same he sayth that the seid bille and alle the mat'es shewed be way of compleynt specyfyed in the same are insufficyent and unresonable bothe in lawe and concyence, and suche as the seid Thomas Gardener nedeth nowte ne owte to be compelled here in this courte to yeve any answer to the same; wherfore he prayeth to be therof dyscharged and dysmyssed owte of this courte, &c. And moreovyr the seid Thom's for the declaracyon of hys trowthe, and also for the more large answer unto the seid bille, he sayth that the seid f John Grey was indetted to hym in the sūme of xiiij. s. and iiij. d., for which the same f John gave and delyvered to the seid Thomas a lytell pece of sylver to the value of viij. s. and v. s. and iiij. d. in money, in full satysfaccion of the seid xiiij. s. and iiij. d., and also that the said f John Gray upon hys deed bedde delyved to the seid Thom's xl. s. in money, prayyng the same Thom's that he wolde therwith to do hym be beryed convenabilly, and for the weel of hys sowle to have *Placebo Deryge* and a masse of *Requiem* with suche other funerall s̄vice don and sayd for hys sowle atte the day and tyme of hys beryng, with the same money; and if any thyng remayned of the seid xl. s. to dystribute it forthwith in almes the same day of hys beryng, which the same Thomas Gardener so dede and obs̄vyd in every poynte well and trewely accordyng to the desyre of the seid f John; withowte that the same Thomas evyr toke or claymed any av'tage be the reason or be colour of the seid genall dede of yefte of goodes or catell, lyke as the seid pleyn'ant hath surmytted in hys seid bille, but utterly and clerely the seid Thom's Gardener refuseth and dysclaymeth any thyng or any av'tage to have be the same genall dede of yefte made unto hym be the seid f John Grey of all hys goodes and catelles; and withowte that the seid Thom's Gardener hath any moo or more goodes or catelles that ware the seid f John Grey, butte the seid cuppe of sylver and the money of xlv. s. and iiij. d. afore seid: alle which mat'es the

Proceedings in Chancery,

seid Thom's Gardener is redy to pve as this court shall adward; wherupon he humbeley prayeth to be dyscharged and dysmyssed owte of this courte for these pmysys, and that he may have jugement to have hys costes and damages for hys wrongefull vexacyons and charges susteyned in this behalff ageyn the seid compleyn'nt & John Mayhewe, for the love of Almyty God and in way of charyte.

Replication.

This is the Replication of & John Mayhew, person of Saxlyng'h'm, to the Answere of Thomas Gardyner.

THE seid & John Mayhew by ptestacion, not knowing ony thyng in the seid answere conteigned to be trewe, seith that all the matiers specified by weye of compleyn'te in his seid bille be sufficient and resonable; and over that he seith, that the seide Thomas, o^v the seid pece of silver and xlv. s. iiij. d. of money, hath taken the possession of the hool goodes and catelles wheche were to the said & John Gray, amountyng to the sūme of x. li. and more, and theym hath occupied to his owne use and as his ppre goodes, as is surmytted in the bille of the seid & John Mayhew; parte of wheche goodes be conteigned in the seid dede of gifte, wheche restith in the handes of the seid Thomas Gardyner; whech dede the seid & John Mayhew praieth that the seid Thomas Gardener may be compelled to bring yn to this courte to shewe the trouthe theryn. And over that, the same John Mayhew seith, that Robt Gray, fader unto the said & John Gray, was kepte with the same & John Gray being pson of the seid chirche, and was founde with mete and drynke, and all other necessities by the space of viij yeres with the goods wheche the said & John Gray hadde by reason of his said psonage and chirche; wheche fynding of the same Robt Gray amounted to the yeerly value of v. m^{rc}, wheche by the space of viij yeeres above rehersaid amounteth to the sūme of xl. m^{rc}; for contentacion wherof the said Robt Gray caused the seid & John Gray and other to his use to be enfeoffed of and yn a meece and certeyn gardeyns yn Norwiche, to have to hym and to his heires for ever; and after that, the same & John Gray, so being seaisid, enfeoffed and caused to be enfeoffed of and yn the said meece and gardeyns the seid Thomas Gardyner and other, to have unto theym to the use of the seid & John Gray, and to paie xx. m^{rc} to the greye freres of Norwiche, and to doo other dedes of charite for his soule after his decesse, and to paie his dettes and duyties that he was awarde. And, in asmoche as the saide Thomas Gardyner withseith not the acceptaunce of the seid dede of gyfte, and the occupacion and keping of the seid goodes, by reason of the seid dede, he asketh jugement, and pⁱeth that the same Thomas may be compellid to satisfie hym for the seid dilapidacion, according to trouthe and goode conscience.

Rejoinder.

Thys is the Rejoyndre of Thomas Gardyner to the Replycacion of John Mayhew, parson of Saxlyng'h'm.

THE seid Thom's seyth, that alle the materes be hym alleggeed and specyfyed in hys seid answere be bothe sufficyant, good, and trewe. And moreovyr he seyth, that the materes be the seid & John Mayhew newly and first alleggeed in hys seid Replication consnyng the fyndyng of the seid Robt Gray, and also the materes newly and first alleggeed in the same replicacyon consnyng the seid feffementz of the seid mees and gardynes, in the maner and fourme as they be alleggeed, be as a neue compleynt departed from the seid orrygynall bille; and also the neue materes so alleggeed be not trewe, and also they be insufficyant, and not of seche effecte or substance in lawe or in reason that the seid Thom's Gardener owte to be compelled or bounde to yeve any answere to the same: Alle which materes the same Thom's Gardener is redy to shewe and to pve as thys courte shall adwarde; wherupon he prayeth to be dysmyssed, ut sup^a, &c.

Decree, indorsed on the Bill.

M^a qd imino S^ci Hillarij videt undecimo die Februarij anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti xvj. ista peticoe coram D^{no} Rege in Can^e sua p infrasc^r Johem Mayhewe vsus infrasc^r Thomam Gardener exhibi^t responsione replicaco^e & rejuncc^oe necnon examinacoib³ deposicoib³ & pbacoib³ hincinde in ea parte rite fcis & hitis, in eadem Cancellar^{is} visis lectis sepius auditis & ad plenū intellectis, hitaq^{ue} supinde matura & diligenti delibaco^e p veⁿabilem p^rem Thomam e^pm Lincolⁿ, Cancellar^{is} d^ei Dⁿⁱ Regis & p auctoritatem ejusdem Cu^m Cancellar^{is} consideratum adjudicatum & decretū est, qd p^rdcus Johes Mayhewe recuperet vsus p^rdc^m Thomam Gardener viginti sex marcas legalis monete Ang^l, juxta vim formam & eff^om peticois infrasc^r; Et qd idem Johes Mayhewe heat inde vsus p^rfatum Thomam executioⁿ

In the Reign of King Edward IV.

ci

Thomas Dandy v. Robert Portland.

Plaintiff, being unjustly imprisoned by Defendant, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be directed to the mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of Norwich.

To the revent Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith youre g'cious lordship Thomas Dandy, where he beyng ſvant to the revent fader in God James Bisshop of Norwich, and keper of his paleis atte Norwiche, by reson of whiche office all psones convycte and atteynte before any jugge w'ynne the diocese of Norwich be directed and cōmytted to hym to bryng them to the Bisshop is prison at Lenn, ther to be kepte accordyng to the lawe; it is so, that at the sessions holden at Bury, before the justic' of gaile delyv'e there, a man was atteynt of felonye and cōmytted to youre saide suppliant, as officer to the saide Bisshop of Norwich in that behalve, to bryng hym fro Norwich to Lenn to the saide prison, one Robert Portlond, one of the aldermen of the saide cite of Norwich, havyng evyll wille, not only to the saide bisshop of Norwich, but also in especiall to youre saide suppliant, dwellyng in his warde of the saide cite, entendyng an escape to be made by the saide prison'e, deputed youre saide suppliant to gather up the knyghtes expenses for the laste pliament, and by cause youre saide suppliant myght nat do it, for the charges before exp'ssed, the saide alderman cōmytted youre saide suppliant to prison, and leyde his cōmaundement upon hym, and so is kepte in prison aynste al man' lawe, and can nat be suffered to fynde suerte to be at his large to answe're accordyng to the lawe; and thus is likely to be gretely hurte in lesse youre g'cious lordship be shewed to hym in this behalve. Please it therfore the same youre lordship, the p'mysse considered, to g'unte a *Corpus cum causâ*, to be directe to the maier, aldermen, and sherves of Norwich, to bryng up the body of youre saide suppliant w' the cause of his areste before the Kynge in his Chauncie, at a c'teyn daye by youre lordship to be lymet, and thenne and there suche direction to be hadde heryn by youre saide lordship as shalbe thought to the same, accordyng to reson and conscience; and this for the love of God, and in weye of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dno R. in Can' sua in quindena Paschie p'x futu'r.

William Bowman v. Richard Fote.

Praying a writ of Certiorari to be directed to the sheriffs of London.

To the right revent Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY beseceth yo' good and g'cious Lordship, yo' daily ſvaunt and bedman William Bowman, g'ciously to consider that where as he of late, at the desire of iiij. yemen of the crowne, hired xxx. hakney horses for the conveiaunce of the ambassitours of Fraunce to the see coste; at whiche desire he so did, and for the ledyng ayen of the same horses rode with them to Sandewiche; and when yo' said besecher shuld retorne to London with the seid hakeneyes, oon of the seid Frenchemen, whiche for his riottes roule was putte fro the seid ambassiatoures afore their departyng, came also to Sandewych aforeseid, w' a hakeney, whiche he said was heired of oon Richard Fote of London, draper, kep of the George in Lumbarde strete, and desired yo' besecher to lede home with hym the seid horse, and to delyv' hym to the seid Richard, seiying vily, that the hiere therof was paid to the seid Richard afore hand; at whiche request yo' seid ſvaunt seiying that in lesse he wold take w' hym the seid horse, he shuld stand there, and p'aventure nev' to have been delyv'd to the owner, for grete love and favour whiche he oweght to the seid Richard, broweght home the seid horse w' hym, and delyv'd hym to the seid Richard, at whiche delyv'auce the seid Richard no thyng asked for the hire, but thanked hym for his laboure. And nowe of late the same Richard, of malice and evyll wyll, and to thentent to gette a brybe of yo' seid ſvaunt, hath taken a playnte of trespas ayenst hym in London, and hathe hym arested, wheruppon he hath declared that yo' seid ſvaunt, w' force and armes in Lumbarde strete aforeseid, shuld take away the seid horse w' other goodes to the value of xx. m'rc, where in trouth he nev' hired of hym the seid horse ne none other, ne ev' toke eny suche horse, goodes, or catelles, as the seid Richard hath declared; uppon whiche playnt a quest is sūmoned in Lumbarde-strete aforeseid, the whiche be of especiall acquayuntaunce, favo', and allyaunce w' the seid Richard, to be impannelled; the whiche hath made full p'myse that, if they passe that they wull passe ayenst yo' ſvaunt, and thoroght synester labour made by the same Richard, the seid psones, that in fourme aforeseid be empannelled, will here none evydencez to be gyffen accordyng to trought for the partie of yo' seid ſvaunt, but sey exp'ssely they will passe ayenst hym. And it so g'cious lord, that yo' seid besecher is dwellyng in the shire of Midd', havyng lytell acquayuntaunce in London, and is lykely to be condempned; and also, good lord, uppon untreu v'dicte geffen in London their lieth none atteynt, therfore yo' seid ſvaunt can no remedie have by the course of the comen lawe. Wherefore that it wuld please the same yo' good and g'cious lordship, the p'mysse tenderly to consider, to graunt a writte of c'tiorari,

C c

to be directed to the shirreffes of London, cōmaundyng them by the same to cōtifie the seid cause afore the Kyng in his Chauncery, at a cōteyn day by yo' good lordship to be lymytted, farther to doo and resceyve as right and conscience will requyre, this at the revēce of God and in the way of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dño R. in Cancellarij sua die Mercurij px' futu' videt xxv° die Februarij.

Dego de Castro, a merchant of Spain, v. Francis Narbone, a Gascoign.

Praying a Corpus cum causā to be directed to the sheriffs of London.

To the right revēnt Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, Chaunceller of Englund.

SHEWETH unto your good and g'cious lordship, yo' humble oratoure and s'vaunt Dego de Castro, m'chaunt of Spayne, that where oon Fraunceys Narbone of Gascoyn, by false and subtile meanes was accompanied with oon Barnard, s'vaunt and kynnesman to yo' seid oratour, and hym brought to a tavern in London, and there by his false and subtile meanes caused the seid Barnard to play at dise with hym, and ther with false dyce wan of hym the sūme of xxviij. li. ; for the whiche falhode and evyl disposicion yo' seid orato' caused the forseid Fraunceys to be arrested withyn the seid cite, to thentent to have hym punysshed accordyng to reason, and to have his seid xxviij. li. ayen ; it is now so g'cious Lord that the same Fraunceys, by subtile meanes, hath of late remeved hym selfe in to the Kyng's Benche by meanes of suerte of the peace, and is delayed, and theruppon taken sentwary in Westminster, and now by false and untrewē accions troublith yo' seid oratour in London, that he may not attend his m'chaundises, to thentent to cause hym to surcese of his labour and suetes, whiche shuld be to hym a grete hurt, losse, and hynderaunce, yf shuld so doo ayenst all reason and conscience ; wherfore please it your gode lordshyp, the p'misseez considered, and that your seyd oratour ys a marchaunt straunger havynge no knowlegge nor meanes howh to helpe hym self in thys contre, to graunt a *Corpus cum causā* directed to the shryffs of London, comaundyng theym by the same to brynge the mater be fore the Kyng in hys Chauncery att a cōteyn day by your lordshyp to be lymytted, ther to be examened as ryght and concience shall require ; and thys att the revēce of God and in way of charyte.

Indorsed. R. coram R. in Canč sua hac instanti die Martis videt x. die Junij.

John Albon, v. John Smerte.

Praying a Writ of Certiorari to be directed to the sheriffs of London.

To the revēnd fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, Chaunceler of Englund.

MEKELY besechith youre gracious lordship yo' humble oratoure John Albon preest, where oon John Smerte of Gravesende, gentilman, delyv'd to yo' said suppleant a boke called *Gyles de regimine principu'*, to bere to oon John Browne of Gravesende beforesaid, with hym oonly to remayne, to thentent that youre said suppleant shuld have sight of the said boke for his lernyng at suche tyme as it shuld plese hym, it was so, that anon after the delyv'e of the said boke to the said John Brown, he sette the same boke to plegg to a Lumbard in London ; and whenne youre said suppleant understode that the said boke was leide to plegge, cam to the said John Smert and told hym therof, and brought hym and the said John Browne togedyr, and there the said John Smerte toke the same John Browne and oon John Baker, of the said towne, suertees of the relyv'e of the same boke at a certeyn day betwene them agreed ; yet this, not withstondyng at the departer of youre said suppleant fro Gravesende, the same John Smerte lete attache the goods of yo' said suppleant, at the adv'isement and counsell of oon Thomas Burston gentilman, and wolle not delyv' them unto the tyme that he wold sue for the said John Browne in his owen name, at the costs of the said John Smerte ; at whoos great instaunce and requisicion youre said suppleant hath recov'd the said boke to his great cost and charge as yet, and therupon hath sent bothe woord and wrytyng to the said John Smert to send hym his goods, so wrongfully attached unto London, at the charge and costs of yo' said suppliant, and he shall be redy thenne and there to delyv' hym his said boke ; and that the said John Smerte woll not doo, but nowē hath taken

a yens^t hym an accion of trespas and an accion of detynue for takyng away, as he saith, and w^hholdyng of the same book, before the shereves of London, and caused oon called sir Will^m Taverner, preest, to take suerte of peace ayens^t yo^r said suppleant, to this ende that yo^r said suppleant shuld bring the said book to Gravesend in his owen psone, there to have a dely^ve of his said goods, to be murdered there amonges his ennemyes, as he was late lykly so to be, or ells whanne his said goodes were dely^vd shuld be newe attached by his ennemyes, and by these meanes youre said suppleant is troubled ayens^t alle reason and conscience; and moreo^v these accions dependyng in London, the sayd Thomas Burston lete attache youre said suppleant for suerte of the peas in the kyng's benche, to thentent that he shulde remayne in prison and not answe^re to the said accions, where yo^r said suppleant is redy to dely^v the said book, his goodes dely^vd to hym agayn w^t alle his reasonable costs; and yet this not wstondyng lykly to be condempned in London upon the said accions in lesse yo^r gracious lordship be shewed to hym in this behalfe. Please it therfore the same yo^r lordship, the p^misseez considered, to graunte a writte of certiorari to be directed to the said shereves to bryng up the said accions before the Kyng in his Chauncery, at a certeyn daye by yo^r lordship to be lymit, and thenne and there suche direccion to be had herin by yo^r said lordship as shall be thought to the same, accordyng to reson and conscience; and this for the love of God and in waye of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dño R. in Cancellarij sua in quindena Sc'i Martini pñ futuñ.

Geoffrey Damico, an Italian, v. John Burdican and others.

Plaintiff, because he exercises the art of weaving "cloths of damasks, velvets, cloth of gold, and other cloths of silk by the king's high commandment," in a house assigned to him at Westminster, and instructs others in the same mystery, is arrested on several feigned actions of debt and trespass taken against him by certain merchant-strangers; whereupon he prays a Corpus cum causd to be directed to the sheriffs of London.

To the ryght revent Father in God the Bysshop of Lincoln and Chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY beseceth your good and g^cious lordship, your contynuell oratour Gefferay Damico, Italian, tenderly to consider, that where as he havyng the konnyng and experience of wevyng clothes of damaskes, velwetys, cloth of gold, and other clothes of sylk, by the Kyng's high cōmaundement was in ordeyning an hous assigned to hym by the Kyng's good g^cce at Westm^r, for the ex^ccise of the seid myster, ther to have enstructe and enformed other psones in the same konnyng; and as your seid pour oratour was goyng into London, in purveying stuff for his seid occupation, di^vs m^hchaunts estraungers p^ceyving that your seid oratour shuld here make the seid sylkys, maligneng ayens^t hym, and uttly by untrue meanes ymagenyng to destreye your seid pour oratour, to that ende and entent that he ne^v shuld shewe the seid konnyng in this land, have caused a s^vnt of theirs callyd John Burdican s^vnt, and also Robt Ilot sharman, and Rog^e Herry's upholder, which be to your seid oratour psones unknowen, to take se^vall accions, aswell of dette as of trespass, afore the shirreves of London, where as your seid oratour to his remembraunce ne^v spake with any of theym, and therapon have hym arrested, and have surmitted so grete damags in the seid accions, that your seid pour oratour beyng an estraung^r and withoute any acq^yntance in the seid cite, can in no wyse fynde any suerte of the men of the cite to take hym to bayle, that he myght labour for his defence in the seid accions; and so for lak of help and counsell, your seid pour oratour, innocent of the seid trespass, is likly wrongfully to be codempned ayens^t all good conscience, and so duryng his lyff to contynue in prison to his utt^r destruccion, withoute your g^cious lordship to hym be shewed in this behaff. Please it therfore your good and g^cious lordship the p^misses tenderly to consider, and to g^runte a *Corpus cum causd*, to be directe unto the seid shirreves, cōmandyng theym by the same, to bryng up the body of your seid oratour, and the cause of his arrest, afore the Kyng in his Chauncy, at a c^teyn day by your lordship to be lymitted; and ther to do and receyve as shall be thought by right and good conscience; this for love of God and in the wey of charite.

Indorsed. ĩ die Sabbi px' futuñ.

Proceedings in Chancery,

James le Leche, a Dutchman, v. Sir Edward Courtney, knight.

The Plaintiff, being imprisoned in the Counter on various false complaints of trespass, prays a Corpus cum causâ to remove the same into Chancery.

To the right re^vend Fadre in God the Busshop of Lincolne, Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith yo' gode and g'cious lordship, yo' pou' orato' James le Leche, Ducheman, th' where Edward Co'teney, knight, havng a disease in his legge, and being in London, agreed w' ye seid Jamez for ye cure of ye same legge; and for asmuche as ye seid f Edward, by reason of grete besoignéz which he had to do in his cuntrey, might not abide in London to be fully cured of ye seyd disease, he, for a c^{te}in sume of money betwene hym and yo' besecher accorded, hired yo' said besecher to go w' hym in to Devonshire, and to attend on hym there till he were fully cured of ye said disease; uppon whiche accorde, and feithfull pmyse of payment of ye said money of ye said f Edward to yo' said besecher made, he rode w' ye same f Edward in to Devonshire aforeseid; aftir whiche cure don, and a grete pte of ye said money unpaied, yo' said besecher, having pmyse of payment of ye said money of ye said f Edward at his nexte cōmyng to London, came to London aforeseid at his grete cost and charge; and where as now of late yo' said besecher beyng at Westm̃, seying there the said f Edward, went unto hym and in curteys wise desired of hym ye residue of his said money, ye same f Edward, of vrey malice and evyll wille & ayenst all lawe and reason, w'out any officer, or any manⁿ playnte or accion ayenst hym taken, cōmaunded this own s^vvaunts to take and bringe yo' said besecher to oon of the counters in London; at whiche cōmaundement they brought hym to prison, & there entred ayenst hym di^vse playnts of trespas, ye first of C. li., ye ij^{de} of xx. li., and ye thridde of iij. li.; in which ij. first playnts ye same f Edward was nonsued, and in ye thridde playnte of trespas of iij. li., he hath declared y' yo' said besecher shuld w' force and armez, at c^{te}in warde and place in London, entre his hous, and there shuld take away c^{te}eyn goodez to ye value of iij. li., beside costs and damagez. And for asmuche as ye said f Edward is of grete power in London, and also wele acqueynted and frended w' ye quest whiche is sūmoned to passe on ye said playnte, yo' said besecher beyng an outlandlisshe man, and litill or nothing acqueynted w' in ye said cite, is like for askyng of his own money to be condempned in ye said iij. li., w' costs and damagez, to his grete hurte and utt' undoyng, in lesse yo' said gode lordship to hym be shewed in y' behalve. That it may please yo' said gode lordship, ye p^misseez considered to g^unte a writte of *Corpus cum causâ*, directe to ye shirifs of London, cōmaundyng yem to bring yo' said besecher w' ye cause of his arest, afore the Kyng in his Chaunc^{ie}, at a c^{te}in day by yo' lordship to be lymyted, there to be don therin as shall bē thoughte accordyng to reson and consciens, for the love of God and in wey of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dño R. in Canč sua die Martis vz. xxxj. die Martij p^x futu^r.

William Gyseberdson v. the Lieutenant of the Tower.

Plaintiff, being arrested and imprisoned in the Tower, prays that a Corpus cum causâ may be directed to the lieutenant, to bring him into Chancery.

To the right re^vent Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, and Chaunceller of England.

SHEWETH unto your good lordship, your humble s^vvant William Gyseberdson, joynour, that where as he on Sunday last past, beyng in Goddes peace and the kyngs, and goyng toward the holy virgyne seynt Kat^yne, oñ Clays, s^vvant unto the lyfe tenaⁿt of the Toure, w'out any occasion geven of the behalfe of your seid s^vvant, or other cause resonable, toke and arrested your said s^vvant uppon the Toure warfe, and hym browght unto the Toure, and theire kepith hym, and will not suffre hym to be lette in baille, hought be it that he hath offered sufficient suerte to answer accordyng to the lawe, and their is likly to be distroyed and uttly undoyng, ayenst all reason and conscience, w'out help and socour of your good lordship be shewed to hym in this behalfe. Wherefore please it your said lordship, the p^mises considered, to g^unt a *Corpus cum causâ* to be directed to the said lyfe tenⁿte, cōmaundyng hym by the same to bryng up the body of your said s^vnt before the Kyng in his Chaunc^{ie}, at a c^{te}in day by your lordship to be lymyted, there to be ruled as right and conscience requiren, this for the love of God and in way of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dño R. in Canč sua hac instan^t die Mercurij, vidett, xxij. die Julij.

John Meverell, priest, v. Robert Saunsum.

Plaintiff, as official of the bishop of Chester, having proceeded against the Defendant for adultery till he had obtained a writ De excommunicato capiendo, Defendant left the country and is come to London, where he has obtained the office of coroner and escheator, and seeing the Plaintiff there, feigns a foreign action of trespass against him, which he prays may be removed into Chancery by Certiorari.

To the right revent Fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln and Chaunceller of Englund.

SHEWETH unto your g'cious Lordship, your contynuell oratour John Meverell, preist, where as he ij yere agoo & more, beyng officiall unto the right revent fader in God the bisshop of Chestre, ordinary ther, by spial cōmandment in writyng under seal of the seid bisshop, by v'tue of his office, called by fore hym ther di'v's tymes & oft oon Robt Saunson, gentilman, which, by fore youre seid oratour ther, wasse detect & p'sented oft tymes of avoutre, & the seid cryme right evydently p'ved & opponly knawen: And for as moche as the seid Robt, not dredyng ony shame nor sentence of the churche, nor by ony monycion wold be reformed, your seid oratour, in correction of syn & reformation of the same, & for his opon contumacy in that behalf, denonced hym accorsed; & by force of a c'tificate of the seid busshop, ther was a writte *De exco'icato capiend'* awarded agance hym oute of the chauncie; which the seid Robt Saunsum understondyng, rather willyng obstynately to contynue in the seid cryme than as a Cristen man to obeye the churche, or theruppon to be reconciled, departed oute of the seid couentre, & is comne to London, & ther, by his subtile meansnes, has inhabet hym & gote hym in office, that he is both crowener & escheter of London, and as yete in the seid cryme obstynatly doth contynue, as due p've shalbe made. It is so g'cious lord that the seid Robt, spyeing your seid oratour is now in London, of his v'y malice and evell will, & without cause of accion, for as muche as your seid oratour, by v'tue of his said office, wold have reformed the seid inordynat lyvyng, hath attained a foran accion of trespas agaynce your seid oratour byfore the shirreves of London, & therupon hadde hym arrest, & compelled hym to put in suerte to answer accordyng to the custome of the citee, entendyng by the force of the same, fore as muche as he is in offices in the seid cite, & that your seid oratour in regarde to hym is not enfrended ther, to have your seid oratour to hym condemned, agance all right & good conscience; & so is like, without your g'cious lordship to hym be shewed on thys behalfe. That it will please therfore your g'cious lordship, the p'missee considered, to g'unt a c'tiorare, direct to the said shirrevis, cōmaundyng them by the same to bring up the seid cause byfore the Kyng in his Chauncie atte a c'teyn day by youre lordship to be lemyte, & theruppon suche direction to be take as by your seid lordship shalbe thought most accordyng to right and good conscience; and this atte the revēce of God and in the wey of charite.

Indorsed. Coram Dño R in Canč sua die Sabbi p̄x futuř.

John Clyfford esquire, v. William Apulderfeld esquire.

To compel defendant to make an estate in fee in the manor of Kemsle, &c. to plaintiff, according to the intent of his late Father.

To the right revent fader in God the Bisshop of Lincoln, and Chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besecheth your good lordshiþ your contynuell oratour William Clyfford squyer, that where as John Clyfford squyer, his fader, among other landes and teñtis, beyng seased of the maner of Kemsle, with the appurten'ncē, CCC. acres of londe and mersshe, and a water mille called South Mille, with the appurten'ncē in the hundred of Middelton, in the counte of Kent, in his demeane as of fee, and so seased, of grete trust and confidence thereof enfeffed Walter Langley, William Norton, and John Huse, squyers, now dede, and William Apulderfeld yet a lyve, to have to theym and to theire heires for ev, to thuse and behouf of the seide John Clyfford and Alice, thenne his wyf, and theires of their ij bodyes laufully begoten: by force of the which, the seide William Apulderfeld, and his cofeffees of the seide maner, lande, mersshe, and mille, with the appurten'ncē, were seased in their demene as of fee, to thuse and behouf abovesaid; and after that, the seide John Clyfford and Alice hadde issue bytwene theym, your seide oratour, and dyed, after whos deth your seide oratour ofte tymes hath requyred the seide William Apulderfeld to make estate to hym in fee, of the seide maner, lande, mersshe, and mille with thappurten'ncē, and he that to do at all times hath refused, and yet refuseth, ageyn all right and conscience, and contrarie to thentent of the seid feffement. Please it therfore your g'cious lordship the p'myssee considered, to g'unte a writte of sub pena to be direct to the seide William Apulderfeld, comandyng hym by the same to appere affore our sovaigne lord the Kyng in his Chauncye, at a c'teyn day and under a c'teyn payne by your good lordshiþ to be lymyted, there to answer unto the p'misses, and to do & resceyve as by your good lordshiþ shall be thought resonable, for the love of God and in the wey of charite.

D d

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Angt & Franc & Dñs Hibn dilcō & fideli suo Johi Fogge militi saltm. Quia de & sup vitate querimonie in quadam petiçõe coram nob in Cancellariā nrā p Wiltm Clyfford armigūm vsus Wiltm Apulderfeld exhibita contenti ut tucius & consulcius p justicia in ea parte exhibend pcedere valeam⁹ p vos plenius ciorari volum⁹, vob de quoz fidelitate & pvida circumspecçõe plenam fiduciam optinem⁹, p eo qd pdcus Wiltm Apulderfeld adeo impotens sui existat qd usq, cuñ Cancellariā nrē pdcē ad responsionem suam in ea parte fiend absq, maximo corporis sui piculo laborare non sufficit, ut accepim⁹, dedim⁹ potestatem & auctoritatem pfatum Wiltm Apulderfeld de querimonia pdcā in omibz suis articulis diligent examinand ac suam responsionem eidem querimonia in scriptis recipiendi, et ideo vob mandam⁹ qd, visis p̄sentibz ac tenore petiçõis pdcē quem vob mittim⁹ p̄sentibz inclūsū, ad cōs diem & locum quos ad hoc pvideritis ad pfatum Wiltm Apulderfeld psonalit accedatis & ipm de & sup matia in querimonia pdict content in singulis suis articulis diligent examinetis, & responsionem suam supinde in scriptis fiend sup sacrm suū tactis p eum coram vob sacrosçis DEI evangeliis pstand audiat & recipiat; et cū responsionem illam sic receperitis nob in Cancellariā nrām pdcām sub sigillo v̄ro in quindena Pasche p̄x futur ubicumq, tunc fuit distincte & apte mittatis & hoc bre, una cum tenore pdcō. T. me ipo apud Westm xij. die Februarij anno r. n. vicesimo primo.

Heed.

Indorsed. Executio istius br̄is patet in quadam cedula huic br̄ consu.

Answer.

This is the Answer of William Apulderfeld squyer, to the bille of William Clyfford squyer.

THE seide William Apulderfeld saith, that one John Clyfford, fader of the seide William Clyfford, was seased of the seid maner of Kemsley with thappurten^{ncē}, wherof the seide CCC. acres, londe and mersshe ben pcell, and of the seide water mille in his demeane, as of fee; and so therof seased, uppon comunycacion of mariage hadde betwyxt the seide John Clyfford and one Alice Burys, it was aggreed by the same John, that for the acomplysshement of the seide mariage and for cētain lyvelode and money, which the same John afterward hadde with the seide Alice Burys, that the seide John Clyfford shuld make astate of the seide maner and mille with thappurten^{ncē}, with all his other lyvelode to Water Langley, William Notton, John Huse, and to the seide William Apulderfeld, to have to theym and to their heires, to thentent that they shuld of the seide maner, mille, and other his seide lyvelode to the yearly value of xx^{li}, make astate to the seid John Clyfford and Alice Burys, and to theires of their ij bodyes laufully begoten; according to the whiche comunycacion, the seide John Clyfford of the pmysses to them made astate, and afterward the seide John Clyfford weddyd the seide Alice, and had issue your seid oratour; whiche maner and mille with their appurten^{ncē} were thenne of the yerely value of xx^{li}; whiche astate as yet was nev made accordyng to the forseid comunycacion, wille, and intent, nev the lat the same William Apulderfeld is redy to do in that behalf, as this Court shall cōmaund hym, and theruppon praieth to be dismyssed out therof.

The Provost and Scholars of King's College, Cambridge v. Nicholas Ovy and William Crosse.

Respecting the advowson of the church of Cowteshale in the county of Norfolk, purchased by the Plaintiffs of John Selott clerk, to whom the Defendants are executors.

To the right revent Fadyr in God the Archbisshoḡ of York ('), Chaunceller of Ingland.

SHEWITH unto youre gode lordshiḡ, Walter Felde, provost of the Kyngē College of oure Lady and Seynt Nicholas of Cambrige, and Scolers of the same, that where as ooñ Robert provost of the seid college, and scolers, by the Kyng oure soverayne lordē licence, bought and purchased of ooñ Johñ Selott, clerk, the manē of Counteshale w' the avous' of the, w' all other londē and tentē, rentē and s̄vicē, w' th'appurten^{ncē}, which the seid Johñ theñ had in Counteshale, Bilagñ, Tunsted, Scowristoñ, Hobbys the More, and Horstede, w' counte of Norff, to have to theñ and their successo's for eḡe; c̄teyñ p̄cett therof reḡvid to the seid Johñ Selott for tme of his lyf, for the sōme of cciiij^{xx}. xiiij. li. x. Robt Wodlark, and scolers, and their successo's, to the seid Johñ Selott and his executo's, at c̄teyñ dayes bytwene theñ, upoñ the seid bargayne

¹ Thomas Rotheram, bishop of Lincoln, was translated to the see of York in 1480, and continued in the office of Chancellor.

accordid to be p of the same the seid Robert Wodlark and scolers, with Philip Bosard and Will'm Wolsard, were jointly and severally bounden by their severall obligacons to the said John
. Ovy and Will'm Crosse, clerk, to the use of the seid John Selott, in the seid cciiij^{xx}. xiiij. li. x. s. by
them to the seid John Selott, Nicholas Ovy, and Will'm Crosse, or their executo's, dayes to
be paid, and which is now fully paid, . . . li. only excepte, and which John Selott, at the tyme of the sale of
the seid maner, w' the avous', londr, and tentr thapp'ten'ncr, affermyd and warantid
the same unto the same Robt Wodlark, provost and scolers, to be clef of title, and of the yerely value of xvij. li.
. the same bargayne, feithfully g'unted and promisid to the seid provost and scolers, that yf the seid
maner, londr, and tentr, w' thappurten'ncr were not above all yerely value before specified,
that the seid John Selott and his executo's shuld deducte and abate to the seid provost and scolers, and their
successo's, of the seid some of cciiij^{xx}. xiiij. li. x. s. which they shuld pay for the seid maner and other the pmiss, for
evry peny so lackyng of the seid value xx. d., and so in case that it lackid xx. s., xx. li., and yf more, more, and yf
lesse, lesse,, and ferthermore pmissid and g'unted to the seid provost and scolers, that if so wer that
the seid provost and scolers or their successo's wer disturbid, or by ptense of eny possession of
the patronage of the chirch beforeseid, or yf the seid provost and scolers were putt to eny cost or charge aboute
the defence of the title of the same patronage the seid John Selott and his executo's shuld deducte,
abate, and allow to the seid provost and scolers of the seid cciiij^{xx}. xiiij. li. x. s., for the same pat'nage xl. li., and ove
that also deducte, abate, and allow to the seid provost and scolers of the same some as moch as all their resonable cost
and chargr by them had, borne, and susteynyd for the defence of the same chirch shuld drawe to: And the seid Walter
Feld, now provost and scolers seyeñ that the seid maner w' the londr and teñtr beforeseid, be nott fully of the yerly value
of xv. li. above the chargr of the same so that they owght to be allowid and abatid of the seid some which they shuld pay
for the same xl. li.; and also the seid now provost and scolers seyeñ that the maist of the hospitall of saint Gilis in
Norwich, and his bretherñ, as in the right of their seid hospitall, claymeth and pretendith a title to the pat'nage of the same
chirch, and which maist and bretherñ have late sith the seid purchase p'sentid oon John Smyth, clerk, to the seid chirch,
then beyng voyde, which by Jamys, bissho of Norwich, ordinarie ther, is to the same admittid and by hym in the same
institute and inducte; by reason wherof the seid now provost and scolers seyeñ that they have expendid for and about the
řcontynuaunce of the possession and title of patronage of the seid chirch, and, by occasiõ of the same more then xl. li.
wherfor the seid now provost and scolers seyeñ that they owght to be abatid and allowid of the some beforeseid, xl. li. for
their lost of the possession of their patronage of the seid chirch, and also other xl. li. for the seid costes and charge had and
susteynyd for and aboute the recovie of the title and possession of the same, accordyng to the pmyse of the seid John
Selott; And aft the seid John Selott made the seid Nicholas Ovy and Will'm Crosse his executo's and died, sith whos
decesse, the seid Nicholas Ovy and Will'm Crosse, not w'stondyng the premiss', have late takeñ in sevall accõs of dette,
evyche of them of xl. li., agayne the same now provost and scolers, by them upon their sevall obligacons yet
remaynyng unpaid for the bargayne beforeseid, refusyng to allowe and abate to them the seid cxx. li., or eny peny
therof, in allowance and recompence of the seid xl. s. by yeñ lackyng of the very value of the seid maner, londr and
teñtr, and other the pmiss, or for the title of the seid pat'nage of the said chirch, and the cost and chargr had and
borne for the řcontynuaunce and possession of the same, contrary to the seid pmiss of the said John Selott, off which
yours seid besechers have no remedie by the cõie lawe of this lond; in consideracon wherof, that it wold please yours
seid gode lordshi to g'unte sevall writtr of subpena to be direct to the seid Nicholas Ovy and Will'm Crosse,
cõmaundyng them by the same to be before the Kyng in his Ch'unçie at a cteyñ day by yours seid lordshi to be
limytted, ther to answer unto the pmiss', and theruppon to do and receyve as right, reason, and gode conscience in that
behalf shall řquir, for the love of God and in the wey of charite.

Pleg de ps { Johnes Hunt de Londoñ, yomañ.
Ricūs Carter de eadem, yomañ.

Indorsed. Coram dño R in Cancellar suâ in quindenâ Paschæ.

Memorand qđ ĩmino Pasche anno ř. ř. E. ĩij^u xxij^o ĩnjunctũ fuit ĩnfrascř Nich Ovy, p auctoritatē cuř Cancellar qđ
ĩpe ĩn quodam plito coram ĩustiĉ dci dñi R de banco ĩnt ĩpm & pfatũ ĩnfrascř Waltũ Feld cñcũ pendent' ulťius
non psequat . . . pena centũ libraz quousq, mat'ia ĩnfracontent' coram eod dño R. ĩn Cancel . . . sua pdča discussa
fũit plenarie atq, det'minat'.

Answer.

This is the Answer of Nicholas Ovy to the bille of Walter Feld, clerk, provost of the Kynges College of Cambrygge,
and the scolers of the same.

THE seid Nicholas seith, that the seid bille putte ageyñ hym is neyther trewe nor sufficient in the lawe to putte hym
to answer, nor he knowith no thyng in the seid bille to be trewe, for the same Nicolas seith, that there is no suche
accoñ of dette in the Kynges court sued only by the seid Nicolas ageyñ the seid provost and scholers, as the same provost

and scolers have supposid by ther seid bille; and for declaracon of the trougtit the seid Nicolas seith, that the seid John Selot, clerk, barganyed and solde to Richard Southwell, esquier, John Hokekyns, and John Reynold, clerkes, the seid maner, avouson, londez, teñtez, rentez, and ðvicez, wthapp'ten'ns in the seid townes, except all the londez, teñtez, rentez, and ðvicez, wthapp'ten'ns in the seid town of Horsted, callid Cattes, and other di^vs p^{ce}tt of the seid maner, londez, and teñtez, re^svid to the seid John Selot and to the seid Nicholas Ovy and to one Robt Lane for tme of ther lyves, for the some of cciiij^{xx}.xiiij. li. x. s., wherof the seid John Hokekyns paiet to the seid John Selot c. li., and for payment of ciiij^{xx}.xiiij. li. x. s., residue of the seid some, the seid late provost and scolers were bounde by ther se^vall obligacons, enseald w^t ther comen seal, to the seid John Selot, Nicolas Ovy, and William Crosse, chapeleyn, e^vy obligacon of xl. li. except the last obligacon whiche is of the some of xxxiiij. li. x. s.; and the seid John Selot and one John Heydoñ of the same maner, avouson, londez, teñtez, rentez, and ðvicez made astate to William Alyngton, knyght, and to the seid Richard Southwell, John Hokekyns, John Reynold, and Thomas Clyff, clerkes, to the use of the seid late provost and scolers, and their successours, whiche bargayn and sale of the seid maner, londez, teñtez, rentez, and ðvicez, and alle other covenantes of the same, was made by an indenture by twix the seid John Selot on the one p^{te}, and the seid Richard Southwell, John Hokekyns, and John Reynold, on the other p^{te}, enseald w^t the seals of the seid Richard Southwell, John Hokekyns, and John Reynold redy to be shewid, w^oute that the seid John Selot made any other bargayn w^t the seid late provost and scolers than is comprisid in the seid indenture, and w^oute that the seid mayster and brether of the seid hospitall of Seynt Gyle in Norwiche p^{se}ntid the seid John Smyth, clerk, or any other to the seid chirche; alle whiche maters the seid Nicolas is redy to p^{ve} as this court shal award, and ass^heth judgement yf the seid Walter shalbe amyttid to allege any other untrew and feyned maters cont^{ry} to the seid indenture; and for as moche as the seid Walter Feld and scolers, by ther seid bille have shewid to yo^r seid lordshi^p suche maters imagenyd and feyned, the same Nicolas p^yeth yo^r good lordshi^p to be discharget of yo^r injuncon putte to hym by the auctorite of this court, and that he and the seid William Crosse may sue by the comen lawe ageyn the seid Walter Feld and scolers for ther due dette, accordyng to right, trougtit, and good consciens, and that the seid Nicolas may be dymissid oute of this court w^t his resonable damagez and costez for his wrongful vexacon.

Henry Astel v. John Causton.

For an injunction to stay proceedings, &c.

To the re^vent Fadre in God Thomas Archbisshop of York and Chaunceller of Englund.

HUMBLE besechith your good lordshi^p your humble oratour Her^r Astell, citezin and draper of Londoñ, that wheroon John Causton, that tyme fermer to Wiltm Bouchier, knight, Lord Bouchier of his maner of Northfambrede, in the shyre of Essex; and also, beyng endetted to the same lord be reason of his seid ferme, at the instaunce and speciall desire of the same lorde, was bounden in iiij. se^vall obligacons, ych one of them conteynyng the somme of x. li. to yo^r seid orato^r, so that the hole somme thereof is xl. li. which xl. li. yo^r seid orato^r lent unto the seid lord, and for the suerte of payment therof, your seid oratour had the seid iiij. obligacons, which iiij. obligacons, the said John wolde not make, on lesse then yo^r said orato^r wolde be bounden to the seid John Causton in xl. li., uppon condicon that yf yo^r seid orato^r savyd harmeles the seid John Causton, his heires and executoures, ageynst the seid Lord Bouchier, his heires and executoures, of and for the seid iiij. se^vall obligacons, then the seid obligacon of xl. li. to be voide, wherto yo^r seid orato^r agreeid, not undrestondyng the p^{ce}tt thereof; and so theruppon, all the seid obligacons were made according, uppon which obligacons of xl. li. the seid John Causton hath one accon of dete, in the comon place ageynst yo^r seid orato^r ageynst all consciens, where as in dede the seid John Causton was never endamagede by the seid Lord, his heires or executoures; and the seid condicon of the same obligacon of xl. li. is not pledeable by the comon lawe, by cause hit apperith by the same condicon, that the same John Causton kan not been damaged by the lawe, by the seid Lord, his heires and executoures, by reason of the seid iiij. se^vall obligacons; and so by the lawe the seid obligacon simple, and yete no cause of dewtie in conscience, by reason of the causes afore rehersed; and so yo^r seid orato^r hath no remedie by the comon lawe, bot onely be consciens afore yo^r lordshi^p. Wherefore please it yo^r good lordshi^p to graunte a write undre certyn peyn, and at a certayne day by yo^r lordshi^p to be lymittede, ageynst the seid John Causton, to apper afore the King in his Chauncie, and ther to be rewled to doo in the premisses as reason and conscience requireth; and also to injoin him or his attourney noo ferther toprocede in the seid suyt to it be det^{er}minede; at the reverence of God and by the wey of charitee, and yo^r seid orateur shall contenually pray God for yewe.

Pleg' de p^s { Jokes Holt de Londoñ gent.
Witts Wolf de ead gent.

Indorsed. Coram dño R. in Canc suā in xv° s^ci Hilt p^x futu^r.

M^d qd t^{er}mino s^ci Hilt anno, &c. xxj°. dies dat^u est partib^z infrasc^{ri} ad pband mat^{er}iam infracontent^u hincinde usq^{ue} xv^m. Pasche tunc p^x futu^r ex assensu utriusq^{ue} part^u.

Answer.

The Answer of John Causton to the bille of Herry Astell.

THE seid John seith, that the seid bille is nott sufficient to put hym to answer unto, nevthelees for declaracion of trouth he seith, that at the tyme of the makynge of iiij. other obligacions, specified in the seid bille, he was ffermour to the forseid Lord Bouchier, his ferme beyng then trewely paid, and no part therof unpaid, ne he indettyd to the seid lord; and also he seith, that the seid Lord Bouchier for a Chevysshawnce to be hadde to hym of certen money, bought certen ware of the same Herry for xl. li. the which was litell above the value of of xx. li., wherin the same lord Bouchier lost xx. marc or more, wheruppon the seid Lord Bouchier so manassed and thrette the seid John Causton, that onlees the seid John wold become suertie for hym to the seid Herry, by obligacions in the same xl. li., the same Lord Bouchier wold so intrete and hurt hym, that he shuld repente hit days of his lif; for drede of the which manasse, the same John made the seid iiij. obligacions specified in the seid bille, wheruppon the same Herry, understanding that, pmysed to the same John, that he shuld not be in eny wise hurt ne greved by reason of the seid iiij. obligacions, ne by eny of theym, and, to thentent that the same John so shuld not be, the same Herry of his frewille made the forseid obligacion of xl. li. the which, notw'stondyng the same Herry now late hath taken an accon of dette, the which yet hangeth ayenest the same John, upon ij. of the seid iiij. obligacions, and therby sore vexeth the seid John, to his grete cost and hurt; without that, that the forseid John made the forseid iiij. obligacions, or eny of them, of his frewille, or in eny other wise then is specified in this Answer, or that the seid obligacion of xl. li. was made only to thentent, that the same John shuld be saved harmelesse ayenst the seid lord, of the seid iiij. obligacions, but also ayenst all other psonnes; and so the same John understode; the condiçion therof hadde ben, and w'out that, that the seid Lord Bouchier borrowed the seid xl. li. of the seid Herry, or eny pceit therof, otherwise then by chevisschance as is abovesaid. All which maters the seid John Causton is redy to pve as this Court shall awarde, and prayith to be dismyssed out of this court, w' his resonnable costys and damages for his wrongfull vexacion in this behalfe.

Replication.

This is the replication of Harry Astell to the Answer of John Cawston.

THE seid Harry seith, that the mater specified in his bill is true, sufficient, and cōten in every poynt; wherfor he seith in every thyng as he haith before seyde and declaryd in his seyde bill, w'owte that, that the seyde Lord Bouchier made any sich chevyschawnce, or was indettyd by meane of sich chevyschawnce to the seyde Harri Astell, in maner and forme as is surmyttyd by the seyde John Cawston in his forseid answer, and w'owte that, that the seyde Lord Bouchier manassid or thertyd the seyde John Cawston, in forme as is surmysid in the seyde answer; and w'oute that, that the seyde John Cawston was bowndyn or made the seyde iiij. obligacions, for dreid or feir of any manas or thretyng; and w'owt that, that the seid Harri pmysyd at any tyme to the seyde John Cawston, that he shuld not be in any wyse hurt ne grevid by reason of the seyde iiij. obligacions, ne by any of them, in maner and forme as is surmysyd in the seyde answer; and w'owte that, that the seyde Harri Astell was bownd by his obligacion to the seyde John Cawston, to any other intent or in any othir wyse, but onely to sich intent as is pleynly shewyd and declaryd in the bill of the seyde Harri. All which mater the seyde Harri is redy to ppyff as this court will awarde, as farr as reason and gud conciens requyreth.

Decree recorded on the back of the Bill.

Memorand qđ ſcđ Johis Baſte, videt, ſexto die Julij anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti vicesimo ſcđo iſta peticoe p infrascript Henr Astell vsus infrascript Joñem Causton exhibi, necnon responsione, replicaçoe, aliisq, examinaçois, & pbaçois in ea parte simili fctis & ktis & in Cancellari dci dñi Regis apud Westm visus lectis auditis & plenius intellectis consideratum & adjudicat existit p venabilem in Xpo prēm Thomam archiep̄m Eboꝝ cancellariū Angt & p auctoritatem cuꝝ Cancellari pdçe p eo qđ dñs Henr Astell matiam in peticoe sua specificat ut satis evident & manifeste liquebat p parte sua ad plenū pbavit & ostenderit et p eo qđ pdñs Joñes Causton intençoe suam scđm juris exigenciam minime pbavit consideratum & adjudicatum existit qđ idem Henr Astell sit quietus & penitus exonatus vsus dcm Joñem Causton & executores suos de sūma quadraginta libraz p dcm Joñem Causton vsus dcm Henr Astell colore obligacois in dca peticoe specificate petita & sic idem Henr vsus dcm Joñem Causton & executores suos rōne pdçe sūme ptextu pfati scripti obligatorij petite penitus dimittit & exoniat.

bill cam to y^e hands or possession of y^e seyd John Clyff, oýwyse or in any oý forme but onely as is alleggid in this answer ; all which mater y^e same John Clyff is redy to pýff as this court will awarde, as fer as gode conciens desyreth and p^rieth to be dysmyst forth of y^e court w^h his resonabill costs and damage to hym adjugyd for his wrongfful vexacion, accedyng to the statue in sich cas pydyd.

Replication.

This is the Replicaçon of Richard, priour of the monastery of Horton to the Answere of John Clyff.

THE seid priour, by ptestacion that the seid Answere is not sufficient nor certeyn to repleye unto, ne^v the lesse for declaracion of trouthe and replicacion to the same he seith, that he of grete trust delyv^d the seid acquytaunce to the seid Richard Cordon longe tyme afore the seid fest of Ester last passed, in the seid byll specified, to thentent that the seid Richard shulde resceyve the same iiij. li. at the same fest of Ester of the seid Will^m, to and for such entent, use, and behoof as is specified in the seid byll, which iiij. li. the seid Richard Cordon resceyved as it is in the seid answere of the seid John Clyff pleyndly confessed and not denied, and afterwarde the seid Richard Cordon made the seid ohn Clyff his executo^r and died, after whos dethe the same John admynestred of the godez and catels that were the seid Richards tyme of his death, as executo^r of the seid Richard, and yet hath in his hands of the same goods and catels, unadministered to a grete value, above the seid some iiij. li. which he reteyneth styll in his owne hands ; w^oute that, that the seid Richard Cordon e^v paied and contented the seid iiij. li. to the seid priour, in man^r and fo^rme as the seid John Clyff in his seid answere hath allegged, or other wyse ; and furthermore the same priour seith, that all other thyng^e by hym in his seid byt surmetted ben gode and true in e^vy poynt in fo^rme as he in the same byt hath reherced and shewed ; all which maters, and e^vy of theym, the seid priour is redy to p^rve as this court will awarde, and p^rieth that the seid John may be compelled be this court to make payment of the seid iiij. li. to the seid priour as trouthe and gode conciens requyreth.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING RICHARD THE THIRD.

Richard Lord Beauchamp, v. Sir William Norrice, Sir Edward Widevill, Sir Richard Croft, Sir John Savage, and others.

To compel Defendants to release all their right, title and claim, which, as feoffees, they have in the manor of Halle, and other premisses.

To the right reverend Fadir in God the bisshopp of Lyncoln chaunceller of England.

HUMBLYE besecheth yo' good and gracious lordship Richard lord Beauchamp, that where before this time, that is to sey, in the moyse of Ester, the xxth yere of the regn of King Edward the iiijth, late Kyng of Englonde, a fyne was levied before the justice of the said late King at Westm^r betwixt the said Richard lord Beauchamp pleyn^{nt}, and Nicholas Hanley, defors', of the maner of Halle, with thappurten^{nces}, xij. mesez, cccxl. acres of land, xl. acres of medowe, c. acres of pasture, xx^d acres of wode, and viij. li x. s. of rent, with thappurten^{nces} in Hanley, Wenlond, and Upton upon Severn, and of the office of the maisterfostership of the chase of Malvern; by which fyne the said Nicholas knowlegged his right to be to the said Richard, as that which the said Richard had of his gifte; by vertue of which fyne the said Richard was therof ceised in his demean as of fee unto tyme that one Thomas Hanley and Roger Hanley, priste, pretending to be entitiled in the premisses were they were not, wrongfully and with force entred into the same, and were therof ceisid and coveised therof, for maynten^{nce} enfeoffed the lord Richard, Richard Crofte, John Savage, knyghts, with othir moo, to have to theym and to their heires in fee; by vertue wherof they were therof ceysed, uppon whom the said Richard lord Beauchamp reentred as lawfull was for him; and aft^r the said Thomas Hanley, understanding the right of the p^{misses} to be to the same Richard lord Beauchamp, and to none other, bargayned and solde such p^{tendit} interesse and clayme as he had in the p^{misses} for a certayn somme betwixt theym accorded, and by fyne levied before the King's justice at Westm^r, in the xvth of the Trinite, the first yere of the regn of King Edward vth, betwixt the said Richard lord Beauchamp, playn^{nt}, and the said Thomas Hanley, deforc', the same Thomas, by the same fyne knowlegged all the right of the said maner, lands, teñts, rents, rev^ucions, and offices, with thappurten^{nces}, to be the right of the said Richard lord Beauchamp; and by the same fyne remised, releassed, and quytcloymed fro hym and his heires to the said Richard lord Beauchamp, his heires and assignez, all his right, title, and clayme in the p^{misses}, with a warrantie by the same fyne according, than the said Richard lord Beauchamp, beyng therof ceised in his demean as of fee; and howe be yt that cethens the said Crofte and John Savage and other moo, have often tymes be requyred to relesse to the same Richard lord Beauchamp, to his heires and assignes, all suche clayme, title, and interes as they have or may have by reason of the said feoffement, or in any other wise, they that to doo utterly have refused and yet refusen ayenst all conscience and rightwisnes, wherof yo' said besecher can have no remedy by course of the comyn lawe of this roialme; in tendre consideracion wherof it may please yo' good lordship to graunte se^vall writtes of subpena to be directed to the said lord Richard, Sir Willm^r Norrice, Sir Edward Widevill, Sir Richard Croft, Sir John Savage, knyghts, and John Mortymer, squyer, cōmaunding ev^{ry} of them by the same to appere before the Kyng in his Chauncery at a certeyn day and uppon certeyn peynes by yo' said lordship to be lymytte, to aunswer the p^{misses}, and ther to doo and obey ferther as by the said courte of Chauncery shalbe awarded in that behalf; and that for the love of God and in wey of cherite.

Pleg' de p^s { Wills Norton, de London, gentilman.
Nichūs Oveley de eadem, yoman.

Indorsed. Coram R. in Can^{ce} in xv^d Joh^{is}.

Henry Edyall, chaplain, William Tymperley, and Ralph Green, v. Thomas Hunston.

Praying an injunction to stay proceedings at law.

To the right revent Fader in God and right gode lorde John, Busshopp of Lincoln, Chaunceller of England.

SHEWETH unto yowr goode Lordschipp yo' pore oratours Herry Edyall, chapeleyn, Will'm Tymperley, and Rauff Grene, late sv'nts unto the revend fader in Godde John Morton Busshop of Ely, nowe beyng oute of the Kynges favour & pteccōn and withoute the realme of Englonde, and his temporaltes in the Kyngs hands be reason of his absence and rebellyon, that wher as the seid Busshop long tyme befor his departer oute of this realme, upon the sight of the evidence belongyng unto his churche of Ely, and by the reporte of the contre ther, understode that on Thomas Hunston schuld be vilane regardaunt unto the manoir of Seynt Gyles Tydde, in the counte of Cambrige, whiche the seyde Busshop holdeth in the right of his seyde churche of Ely, claymed the seyde Thom's to be his vilane regardaunt to the same manoir; after whiche clayme, by mediacōn and meanes of freendes of the same Thom's, a cōicaōn was had of the same mater afor c̄tayn juges & lerned counsell, as well for the parte of the forseid Busshop as for the parte of the seid Thom's, at which cōiacion the seid Busshop shewed evidence sufficient in pfe of his seyde clayme, and so it was thought by all the seid juges and lerned counsell ther; whiche evidence were lefft and remayned here in the loggyng of the same Busshop in London; and yt was so, that upon displeasur taken by the Kyngs goode g'ce ayenst the seid Busshop, the seid Busshop was cōmytted to warde, and all his godes and temporaltes seased into the Kyngs hand; wherapon the seyde Thomas, pceyvvyng that the seid Busshopp was oute of favour and in warde, cōmensed an action upon his case in a forren schyr, wher no notice of the seyde clayme lyeth, afor the Kyng in his Benche ayenst the seid Busshopp and ayenst your seid oratours, declaryng in the seid accion that the seid Busshop and your seid oratours schuld at Grant'm, Staunford, Sybsey, and Tydde Seynt Marie, in the counte of Lyncoln, lie awayte upon the same Thom's, and hym to putt in suche thretes and feer, that he for feer of deth and maymyng durst not openly go abowte his besynes as in gaderyng of his rents and other occupaōns, and other hurts hym schuld do to the damag of CCC. li. To whiche accōn the seid Busshop, unknowyng to your seid oratours, caused his attorney to apper aswell for hym self as for yo' seyde oratours; whiche attorney in the name of the same Busshopp and by thadvyce of his counsell, mynestred a plee in barre in justificaōn of the right & title of the seid churche, accordyng to theyr evidence; and for the parte of yo' seid oratours pleted not guilty, and so ther in been at a playne issue and a contre ther apon joyned whiche is holy made and labored by the means of he same Thom's Hunston & hereby hym brought up redy to apper at this cinque semayne. And it is so nowe g'cyous lorde, that the forseid Busshop standeth styll in the Kings displeasur, and is yet oute of this realme, and all his goodes and evydence, & all his landes & tenements and temporaltees in the Kyngs custodie and tuiōn, and yo' seyde orato's have no man of evidence in defence of the seid cause, whiche is the cause of the churche. And so for lak of the seid evidence and for lak of theyr hede and maist, and also that the seid mat was nev knowen ne doon in the counte of Lincoln, ne can in no wyse be in the notice of the countre ther, they be lykly in the seyde accōn ayenst all goode conscience to be wrongfully condempned, to their utter destrucōn & disheritson of the seid churche for ev, onlesse than yo' goode lordshipp to theym be shewed in this behalve. Please yt therfor yo' g'cyous lordshipp, the pmyssez considered, in eschewing of disheritson of the seid churche, and for the releve of yo' seid oratours, to g'unte a writte sub pena to be directed to the seid Thom's Hunston cōmaundyng hym be the same to apper afor the Kyng in his Chauncie at a certayn day and under a payn by yo' Lordschipp to be lymet, ther to be compelled to surcesse of his pcesse unto suche tyme that the Kyngs goode g'ce may be spoken with for the havying of the seid evidence for the tuiōn and defence of the cause of the seid churche, and further to do & receyve that the courte schall awarde in this partie, for the love of Godde and in the way of charyte.

Pleg' de ps' { Wit's Curteys &
Clemens Clerk.

Decree, indorsed on the bill.

M^a qd i^{mo} Pasche, videlt, vicesimo nono die Maij anno r. r. Riči i^{ti}j, primo, injunctū fuit infrascr Thome Hunston p dñm Cancellariū Angt & p auctoritatem Cuř Cancellar, qd ipe sub pena forisfcure mille libraꝝ, ad opus dñi Regis levand p se aut p alium seu p alios nullo modo ultius psequat' in loquela que pendet coram justic dñi Regis ad plita coram ipo Rege tenend assign ad sectam ipius Thome vsus infrascr epm Elieñ, Henř Edale, Willm Tymperley, & Radm Grene, quousq, matia hujus peticois plenarie fuit determinat vel alias licenciatus fuit p cuř.

John Coke and Elizabeth his wife v. Richard Garnon, the younger, John Garnon, clerk, and John Clyff, clerk.

Respecting a feoffment of the manors of Bradlegh and Meth in the county of Devon.

To the right revent and my gode and g'ceous Lordship the Bisshop of Lincoln and Chaunceller of England.

HUMBLE besecheth your gode and g'ceous lordship your continuell orato' John Coke, son and heir of Cristoffer Coke, gentilman, and Elizabeth his wyffe, one of the daughters of Robt Gifford late of Yoo in the counte of Devonshire, squier, that where the seid Robt was seised of the maners of Bradlegh and Meth w' theyre apptenauce, and of other londez and teñtez w'in the seid counte, drawyng to the valewgh of a c. marke by the yere in his demesne as of fee, and he, so seised, of grete trust enfeoffed therof Richard Garnon the yong, John Garnon, clerk, and John Clyff, clerk, and other psonez now dede, to thentent that your seid oratrix shuld have an c. marke of money to her mariage by theyr handez of the profits growyng of the seid maners, londez, and teñtez, after the decesse of the seid Robt, and afterward the seid Robt died, aft' whos deth your seid besechers were maried after the lawe of holy church; and how be it that often tymes sith the seid mariage had, the same your seid besechers have required the seid Richard Garnon, John Garnon, and John Clyffe to delyv to theym the seid c. mark, accordyng to thentent of the seid Robt, yet that to do they have denyed and yet doth; in which case youre seid besechers ben w'out remedy at the cōen lawe. Please it therfor youre seid gode lordship, the p'misseez considered, to g'unt se'v' all writts of sub pena to be directed to the seid feoffees, cōmawndyng theym by the same to appere afore the Kyng in his Chauncie, at a c'teyn day and undre a c'teyn payn by your lordship to be lemetted, ther to do and have as the court will award in the p'misseez, and this for the love of God and in wey of cherite.

Pleg' de ps' { Robtus Coke de London, gentilman, &
Thomas Broke de London, gentilman.

Coram dño R. in Cancellarij sua in crastino sc'i Johis Bapt'e px' futur.

Thomas Reed and Emma his wife v. the prior of Launceston.

To recover deeds and evidences stated to be in the possession of Defendant.

To the right revent Fader in God y' Bisshopp of Lincoln and Chauncellor of England.

MEKELY besecheth yo' good and gracious lordship your contynuell oratour Thomas Reed and Emme his whife, that where they beyng seased of ij. measez with th'app'ten'nce in the parish of Mahyneot, as in the right of the seid Emme, c'teyn evydence and other muniment^e concernyng the seid measez with th'app'ten'nces be come to the hondez and possessions of oon William, prior of Launceston, and John Carlingham, chanon of the same prior; and howe be it gracious lord your seid oratour oftymes and many hath required the seid prior & John to delyv^e them the seid evydence & munimentis aforeseid, yete that to doo atte all tymes they have refused and yt refuse, contr'y to all right and good conscience; and for asmoche as your seid oratour knowith not the c'tente nor contentz of the seid evydence and muniment^e nor wherein the were conteyned, in bagge, box, or chest, they be with out remedy by the cōie lawe of this lond. it will please the same your lordshi^{sh} the d'mission to be made.

John Flykke and Catherine his wife v. Thomas Banyard.

To compel Defendant to make an estate to Plaintiffs, in certain messuages and lands of which he is a feoffee in trust.

To the right revent Fadir in God the Bishoþ of Lyncoln Ch^{unceller} of Englund.

MEKELY besechyñ your pore oratours John Flykke & Katerine his wyfe, doughter to ooñ Alice Belle, that where f Thom's Sutton & f Jamys Cay, prestes, were seased of iij. mees, xl. ac^r lond, & ij. ac^r medewe, w' thap'ten^{ns} in Southelmham, in ther demeane as of fee, to the use of the seid Alice Belle & hir heires, of trust & to pforme her last wytt; which f Thom's & f James theroff afterward infeffed the same Alice & Thom's Banyard, to have to them & ther heires of trust, & to the use of the seid Alice & hir heires, & to pforme the last wytt of the seid Alice; and afterward the seid Alice made therof hir last wytt, that the seid John Flykke & Katine shuld have the seid meeces, londes, & medewe, w' thap'ten^{nces}, to theym, ther heires & assignes for e^vmore, payeng therfor to thexecuto's of the testement of the seid Alice xx. li., at certeyñ dayes in hir seid last wytt lymyted; and afterward the seid Alice died, & the seid John Flykke & Katine, aft^r the deces of the seid Alice, beyng redy to paye the seid xx. li., at the dayes lymyted in the seid last wytt, have often tymes required the seid Thom's Banyard to make astate of the seid meecs, londes, & medewe to your seid besechers, accordyng to the seid last wytt, the which to do the seid Thom's Banyard hath at all tymes refused & yet refuseth, werfor plese it your good & gracious lordshiþ the pmisses tendirly to consydre, & that your seid besechers have no remedy at the cōe lawe, & that ze wull gr^{unt} a writte of subpena to be directed to the seid Thom's Banyard, comaundyng hym be the same, upoñ a certeyñ peyne, to appere befor the Kyng in his Chauncerye, at a certeyñ day by you to be lymyted, to be compelled to doo herin as right & conciens wull, at the revens of God & in the wey of charite.

Pleg' de ps' { Riçs Hert, yoman.
Nichus

Indorsed. Coram R. in Canç die Jovis videlt ꝑcio die Julij.

Answer.

This is the Answer of Thom's Banyard to the bille of John Flykke and Katine his wyffe, put ageynst hyñ in the Chauncerie.

The seid Thom's Banyard seith, that ooñ Richard Belle cleymeth the seid meces, lond^e, & medewe, to have to hyñ, his heires & assign for e^vmore, p^ttendyng & seyng, that it was the pmysse & laste wylle of the seid Alice that it shuld soo bee, wherfore the seid Thom's pⁱeth, that the seid Richard Belle may be sent fore by writte of sub pena to appere in this co'te, & that the seid John Flykke & Katine, & the seid Richard Belle may entplede in the pmisses, aftyr which mater determened betwixt theyñ in this co'te, the seid Thom's shalbe redy to doo heryñ as the co'te wull awarde.

Decree, indorset on the bill.

Memorand qđ decimo die Februarii anno regni regis Ricardi t^{er}cij post conquestum primo, ista peticoe p infrascript Joñem Flykke & Katinam, ux^{em} ejus filiam Alicie Bell, defuncte, vsus infranđiat Thomam Baynyard, de tribz mesuagijs, quadraginta acris t^{re}, & duabz acris p^{ti} cum p^{tin} in Southelmham, in com^{on} Suff, corā dño rege in cancella^r sua exhibit ac responsionem dñi Thome ad peticoem illam fact' & Ricardi Belle in cu^r hic vocat' ad intesse suū si quod in teñtis infrspecificatis heret ostendend & sic vocat' in eadem cu^r compent' nullumq, intesse in teñtis illis p ipo ostendente fcaq, debita examinaçoe de & sup oñibz & singulis, in peticoe pdict' contentis & ea conñent' cum matura & diligenti delibaçoe sup inde habita p venabilem p^{rem} Joñem, ep^m Lincoln dñi dñi regis cancella^r & p auctoritatem cu^r p^dce considerat' adjudicatum est & decretū qđ p^fatus Thomas p fcm suū faciat ve fieri fac' p^fat' Joñi Flykke & Katine, ux'i ejus sufficient' statum in lege de & in p^dcis tribz mesuagijs, quadraginta acris t^{re}, & duabz acris p^{ti}, cum p^{tin} in Southelmham pdict' solvendo executoribz testamenti p^dce Alicie viginti libras juxta formam & effcm ultime voluntatis ejusdem Alicie t^{end} & tenend teñta pdict' p^fatis Joñi & Katine, heređ & assign suis imp^pm juxta exigenciam vim formam & effcm peticois infrascript'.

Olyffe Tryppe widow v. John Chevyn and John Tryppe.

To compel the Defendants, who are co-feeoffees, to make an estate to the Plaintiff in certain premises in Brentwood in Essex, according to the will of her late husband, Robert Tryppe.

To the right reverent Fader in God John Bysshop of Lincoln, Chaunceller of Englonde.

MEKELY sheweth unto yo^r good and g^racious lordshiþ yo^r poore and contynuell oratrice, Olyfe, late the wyf of Robt Tryppe, wydowe, that where the seid Robt by his lyfe beyng seased of a mese and gardeyn, with thapp'ten'nces liyng in Brendwood in the countie of Esse^x, in his demesne as of fee, and so beyng seased therof infeffed John Cheven and John Lytman yet a lyve and o^r now dede, to have to theym and to their heyres in fee, and to thentent therof to pfourme his last witt; which Robt aftward made his last witt, and willed and declared by the same, that the seid mese and gardeyn aft^r his decesse shuld be sould, and the money therof cōmyng to be disposed by his executours for the contentacioñ of his dett^r, and i n other dedys of charyte for the wett of his soule, aft^r the descrecioñ of his seid executours, as in the seid will more pleylnly is conteyned, and therupoñ made the seid Olyfe his executrice and dyed; and it is so g^racious lord that yo^r seid oratrice, often tymes sytheñ the dett^r of the seid Robt, late her husbond, hath required the seid John and John to make unto her astate of the seid mese and gardeyn with thapp'ten'nces, accordyng to the witt and entente abovesaid, which to do they uttly refused and yet do in retardacioñ of the execucioñ of the witt abovesaid and ayenst all right and good conscienc^e; wherfore it may please yo^r seid good and g^racious lordshiþ, in consideracioñ of the pmiss^e, to g^runt severall writt & sub pena to be directed to the seid John and John, cōmaundyng theym by the same to appere afore the Kyng in his Chauncy at a cteyñ day and under a cteyñ peyñ by yo^r lordshiþ to be lymyt, there to answer to the pmiss^e, and fert hemore to doo and resceyve as shaft be deemed by yo^r seid lordshiþ, as right and good conscience shaft require, and th^{is} at the revence of God and in the wey of charyte; and yo^r seid oratrice shaft spally pray to God for the p^rsvacioñ o^f yo^r good lordshiþ.

Pleg^r de ps^r { Walrus Mil^l way de Waltham Parva in coñ Esse^x.
Witts Botett de Brendwode in eodem, yomañ.

Indorsed. Coram dño R. in Can^c sua xv. Pasch^e.

Answer of John Chevyn.

This is the Answer of John Chevyn to the Bill o^f Olyfe, late the wyff of Robart Tryppe.

THE seid John Chevyn seyth, that he knoweth not whether that he were infeffid of and in the meis and gardyñ specified in the seid byll or not, but onely by the report and seying of Robart Tryppe, late husbond of the seid Olyfe, the which Robart Tryppe in his lyfe tyme informyd the seid John Chevyn that the same John Cheven w^o other were infeffid in the seid meis and gardyñ, to the use of the seid Robart Tryppe and his heiris, and the same John Chevyn seyth farther, that he knoweth not whether the seid Robt Tryppe made any sich wytt as is declarid by the seid Olyfe in hir seid bytt or nott; and farthermore seith, that ther is cōm John Tryppe of Londoñ fysshmonger, which is in pleyñ lyff, and is soñ and next heire to the forceid Robart Tryppe, the which John Tryppe claymyth the seid meis and gardyñ; and forasmuch as the same John Chevyn claymyth no thiñg in the seid meis and gardyñ to his owne use, therefore he p^ryth that the same John Tryppe may be sent fore by writt sub pena to shewe his titill and int^rest to the same, and that done, the same John Chevyn wytt be redy to do as at his court wytt award hym, and p^ryth to be dysmyst w^o his resonabull cost^r for his wrongfull vexacion accordyng to the statute in sich case p^rvidid.

Indorsed. Emanavit bre de sub pena vsus infrasc^r Jo^hnis Tryppe r die Sabbⁱ videlt xxij. die Maij.

Answer of John Tryppe.

This is the titill and Answer of John Tryppe, soñ & heir of Robt Tryppe, to the Byll of Olyfe, late y^e wyff of Robt Tryppe, the which John Tryppe was brought in to this court by wryt sub pena to enplede w^o y^e seid Olyfe for y^e mes & garden specified in the bytt of the seid Olyfe.

THE seid John seyth, that Robt Tryppe, fadir of the same John Tryppe, infeffid John Chevyn and John Lytman, namyd in the byll of the seid Olyfe of and in the seid meis and garden to the use onely of the seid Robt Tryppe and

his heiris, the which Robt Tryppe had issue, the seid John, and died ; aftir whose deth the same John Tryppe, as soñ and next heir to the seid Robt, nowgh p'yth that the seid John Chevyñ and John Lytmañ may be jugid by this court to make astate of and in the seid mes and gardyñ to the seid John Tryppe and heiris, w' owt that, that the seid Robt Tryppe, the fadir, made or declarid any sich last wyth as by the seid Olyfe in hir seid byth is surmytted. All which matter the same John is redy to p'vyff as this court wyth award, and p'yth that the seid Olyffe may be barred of hir peticioñ.

Decree, recorded on the back of the bill.

Memorand qđ decimo nono die Novembř, anno regni regis Riči řcij, scđo, ista billa p Olivam Tryppř, executricem testamenti Robti Tryppř, in cancellař sua exhibit', una cum mat'ia in eadem contenta responsionibz, replicačõibz & rejuncčõibz lectis & ad plenũ intellectis deposičõibzq, hincinde diligent' examinatis řitisq, hincinde diligenti & matura delibacione p venabilem in Xpo řrem & dñm, dñm Jořem Lincoln Ep'm & Angt Cancellariũ, ac consideračõe cuř Cancellař dñi regis adjudicatũ & ordinatũ existit qđ dčus Jořes Cheveñ fac' aut fieri fac' přfate Olive aut čtis alijs psonis p eandem Olivam nõiandis sufficientem & secuř statum in lege de & in mesuagio & gardino adjacente in billa řdča content' ad inde pimplend' ultimam voluntatem přfati Robti, vidett, ad illas vendend' meliori řcio quo pořit & de sũma inde recepta debita ejusdem Robti primo & ante omĩa solvend'. Et insup ad dand' Alicie quondam uxři Nichi Waryñ uni fit ejusdem Robti quinq, marcas & Joři Roper & Johanne uxři sue alte filiař ejusdem Robti quinq, marcas, si sũma řdča debitis psolutis ad tantum se extendat, scđm exigenciam petičõis & deposičõnũ řdčař.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE SEVENTH.

Ellen Lee v. Lord Matravers.

Plaintiff, being unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be brought into Chancery.

To the right re^vende Fader in God and gracious lord, the Byshop of Worcet^r, Chaunceller of Englon^d.

MEKELY besechith your gracious lordshipp your pou^r oratrice Elen Lee, wyf of Robert Lee, that where as Maude Lee, Elizabeth Lee, Johanne Lee, and Elene, in the dayes of Richard, late in dede and nat of right Kyng of Englon^d, suyd sev^att writtes of subpena ayenst oon Raynold Sondes and Robert Norton, gentilman, which amongs other thinges stand infeoffed in the maner of Shalden w^t thapp^tennce^z in the countie of South^mpton, to thuse & behove of oon John Lee, theldre, and of his heyres, to thentent therof to pfo^rme his last wille, as in the bille of the said Maude Lee, Elizabeth Lee, Johaⁿ Lee, and Elene Lee, and pcesse theruppon made and now restyng in the Kynges courte of his Chauncery of recorde, more playnly it appiereth; and forasmoche as the mater conteyned in the said bille was clerely proved for the ptye of the said Maude, Elizabeth, Johan, & Elene, juggement was giffen accordyng, by my lord the bissho^p of Lincolⁿ, than Chaunceller of Englon^d, and an note therof engroced and put into the courte and receyved; howbeit thientryng therof was, by sinist^r meanes and labor made unto the said chaunceller, by the space of iij. termes & more, pituously delayde, and yit is unto the grete hurt & undoyng of the said pou^r maydens, and ther ffrendez; and it is so gra^cous lord that after Trinite terme last passed your said oratrice entendyng to se the welfare and goode guydyng of the said pou^r maydens, unto whom she ys awnte, came to Alton in the said countie where thay than were, and anon uppon hir thidder comyng, my lord Matravers, of extreme and pure malice, and to thentent to cause hir to surcesse of hir further laboures for the said juggement, caused hir to be arrested by a *Capias* by hym goten of the Kynges Benche uppon a wrongefull and feyned a^ccon of trespasse, directed unto the shereff of South^mpton, and theruppon had hir cōmytted to warde w^hin the Kynges gaole of Wynchest^r, where she restith yit in right grete duresse of imprisonment, and can not in any wise be suffered to goo in baille, but there ys like contynuelly to abide in grete payne & myserie, unto hir utt^r undoyng in this world, w^out your grac^ous lordship the rather be shewed to hir in this behalve, That it may please the same yo^r lordship, in tender considera^con of the p^rmissez, to graunte a *Corpus cum causâ* directed unto the said sherieff and to the keper of the said gaole, and to eyther of them, cōmaundyng them by the same to bryng up the body of your said oratrice and the cause of hir arrest affore the Kyng in his Chaunc^y, at a certeyn day by your lordship to be lymyted, the mater therof the^r to be herd, examyned, and ruled, as shalbe accordyng to right and goode conscience: this at the re^vence of our blissed lady and in way of charité.

Indorsed. ̄ xxvj. die instaⁿ mensis Octobr^r.

Robert Jevyn v. Alexander Starkey and others.

Plaintiff, having been maltreated and unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum causâ to be issued in his behalf.

To the right re^vent Fader in God and my right and g^rcious lord the Bissho^p of Worcester Chaunceler of Englon^d.

MEKELY besecheth yo^r pou^r oratour Robt Jevyn, of the toun of Herburgh, that where as he was in his hous in GODDIS peas and the Kyngs on Sunday, that is to say, the vj. day of Novemb^r, the first yere of the reigne of Kyng Hen^r the vij.th, aftir ix. of the clock in the nyght, Richard Ingorby and William Whittoⁿ with other riotes

psones, to the nombre of xvj. came to the hous of your seid oratour, and there and then with force and armes shott arowis at the gatys, and with axes, gleyves, and other wepyns of warre, brake up the seid gatys and entered into the seid hous, and there bette your seid oratour and his wyf and dyv's of their svaunts, which were in dispeire of their lyves; after which riot and trespas so doon, gacious lord, one Alexander Starky with dyv's psons of the same affynyte and feleship, toke your seid oratour out of his seid hous and led hym by nyght xij. milys thens to Leycestre, and there put hym in prysoñ, without eny auctorite or cause resonable, and there kepyth your seid oratour agenst all right and gode consciens, and also to his uttermost undoyng, without your gode and gacious lordshiþ to hym be shewed in this behalf, please it therfore the same, the pmissiez tenderly considred, to graunt a *Corpus cum causâ* directed to the gailer of the seid touñ, to bryng the body of your seid orato', with the cause of his arrest, afore the Kyng in his Chauncy, at a cteyn day by your seid lordshiþ to be lymetyd, and he shall spaly p'y God for you; and this for the love of God and in wey charite.

Indorsed. Coram R. in Cancellar sua xxiiij. die Novembr.

John Vele v. John Parsons and John Bird.

Plaintiff having lent a sum of money to Lionel, late bishop of Salisbury, and taken certain plate in pledge for the same, the Defendants, as his executors, have brought an action of detinue against the Plaintiff; wherefore he prays a Certiorari to be directed to the bailiffs of Bristol.

To the right revent Fader in God the Bisshoþ of Worcetir and Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith yo' good and gacious lordshiþ yo' contynueit oratour John Vele, that where as he late lente unto oon Lyonett late bisshoþ of Salesbury, xx. li. and for suertie of paiement, the seid late bisshoþ leied in plegge to yo' seid besecher iij. gilt cuppes, a basyn of silver, iij. saltis, and a xij. spones, the seid xx. li. to be repaied by the seid bisshoþ within xvijth monethes then next folwyng, and atte that day, for defaut of paiement, your seid besecher shuld have and enyoie the seid plate to his owne ppre use for ev, as it apperith by a letter of . . . endentid betwix theym and therupon made, which day is nowe reñ by the space of xij. monethes and more, that notwithstandinge John Persons, preest, and John Birde, admynstratours of the goodes and catelx of the seid late bisshoþ, have nowe comensid an accioñ of detynue for the seid plate to force the baillifs of the town of Bristowe ayenst your seid oratour, entending therby to recove the seid plate, and notte for to content nor pay your seid oratour the seid xx. li., ayenst all reason and good conscience, and to the utter undoyng of your seid oratour, without the gacious aide of your seid lordshiþ to hym be shewed in this behalf; therfor it wold please your seid lordshiþ, the pmyssez considred, to graunte a *Certiorar'*, directed unto the seid baillifs, cōmaundyng theym by the same to cūfie the seid cause before your seid lordshiþ, and there to be examyned of and uppon the pmissiez, and ferthermore to do as right and conscience requireth: this atte the revence of God and in the wey of charitie.

Indorsed. 7 xv. sçi Hillar' pñ futuř.

Richard Anlaby v. Robert Croke.

The Plaintiff, being unjustly imprisoned, prays a Corpus cum Causâ to be directed to the sheriff of London.

To the right revend Fader in God the Bisshoþ of Worcestre and Chaunceller of Englund.

RIGHT humbly besechith your lordshiþ your oratour and poer suppliant Richard Anlaby, gentilman, that where as one Robt Croke of the cite of London late of his sympelnesse and ungodly deleyng, had w' him unto his owne house a strange psone, which youre seid oratour nev knewe, which pson affermyd and said unto the said Robt, that he cowde by his lernyng and truste of nygromancy make that what woman the said Robt lest to have unto his wyfe he shuld have, apou which the said pson was retayned still with the said Robt iij. or v. dayes secretly, and for to acomplish his said crafte, had at his desire and cōmaundement of the said Robt, cūayne juells and sylver plate delyved, which was put by them into a cofre w' dyvse images of wex, and so by the space of the said dayes caused and made the said Robt to do cūayne observaunce w' lyghtes and other serimonies, which is agaynst the lawes of God and all gode faith, but in conclusion the said psone craftly and subtilly departid from the house of the said Robt, and toke w' him grete parte of the said juelles and plate, as hit hath bene sithin the troble of your seid oratour largely declared

and notified unto him, and ne^v had knowlich thereof to fore, ffor nowe hit so, gode lord, that late your said oratour by fortune bowght etayn sylver plate openly by gode recorde to the valewe of vj. li., as any man myght so do, which as thei that then sold hit said that the said plate was won and takyn in the last feld, ffor which nowe the said Robt surmysith that to be his, and hath affermyd an accion of trespasse to fore the shereff^e of the cite of London apon your said oratour, and hath him thereupon arrestid, and by cause of his said symple delyng woll not troble w^t the said nygromancyr, but surmysith that yo^r said oratour shuld be pryvy unto the said delyng, wherof the contrary shall be pved to fore your lordshi^p right evydently; but by cause your said oratour is in the said cite a straunger he hath in the said accion declarid the damage of an c. li., for he shuld not fynd lyghtly suertes to labour for hym selfe, to his declaracion, and howgh be hit that there hath bene right worshipfull and threfty men to be bownd in an c. li. to bryng your said oratour unto his aunswere, but by cause thei dwell not w^t in the p^cynct of the said cite thei can not there to be admytted, and so agaynst all conscience there he lyeth still in prison, and may not labour for his acquytell, unto his undoyng for evⁿ, w^t owte your gode lordshi^p be ynto hym shewid in this behalfe; that it wold like your said lordshi^p to graunt a *Corpus cum causâ* direct unto the said shireff^e, to bryng to fore you the cause and body there to be directed by your wysdom, and as trowght and conscience will requyre, for the love of God and in way of charite.

Indorsed. Coram dño R in Cancellari sua die Martis vidz xvij. die Janua^r.

John earl of Oxford v. Sir James Tyrell and Sir John Rysley, knights, William Tunstall and William Paston, esquires, and Henry Robson.

Bill to perpetuate testimony.

To the most re^vent Fader in God and full gode & gracious lord cardenatt Archebissho^p of Caunterbury and Chaunceller of Englund.

BISECHITH yo^r most gracious lordshi^p John Erle of Oxenford, that where Elizabeth, late countesse of Oxenford, his moder, whose heire he is, for the true and faithfull allegeaunce and service that she owed and did to the most blessid and Cristen prince, Henry the Sixt, was in the tyme of the reigne of King Edward the iiij.th, by imprisonment and for deede of her distruction compellid by cohercion ayenst her wille, to depart w^t her livelode to Richard late calling hymself Kyng Richard the Thirde, than duke of Gloucestre, your seid suppliant than being attaynted of high treson for his true s^uvice doon to the seid moost Cristen prynce, and therefore durst not ne might be at his libte in this land; of the which imprisonment, cohercion, and maner of departyng from her seid livelode, there were di^vs worshipfull and credible psones pryvie and had p^rite knowlege y^fof, of whom diverse be of grete age, and if thei shuld decesse, their witnesse in that behalf not had ne entred of record the knowlege of the seid imprisonment and cohercion might renne oute of mynde, and therof might ensue wrongfull vexacion and trouble to the seid erle and his heires of and for the enhitaunce of his seid moder; wherfore in eschewing therof it may please yo^r noble grace to direct se^vall writte of subpena to f James Tyrell, knyght, Sir John Rysley, knyght, William Tunstall, esquier, William Paston, esquier, and Henry Robson, the which were pryvie and had p^rite knowlege of the maner of ye departyng of the seid countesse from her seid livelode, commaunding theyme to appere before the King in his Chauncie at a certyn day, there to depose and witnes alle that thei knowe touching imprisonment and cohercion, the which was put to the seid countesse in that behalf, and all other thing^e concernyng the departyng of her seid livelode to the seid late duke; and that their deposicions and witnes may be there entred and remayne of recorde and knowlege aforseid; and the seid erle shall pray to God for your prospous estate long to contynew and to his plesire.

Sebastian Giglis v. Robert Welby, priest.

To compel Defendant to pay the sum of twenty pounds, being the amount of a bill given by him, &c.

To the most re^vent Fader in God John Archbisshop of Caunterbury and Chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besechith your good and g^racious lordshy^p your continuett oratour Sebastian Giglis, merchaunt of Venyce, that where at the desire of your seid besecher and by his tre writen unto one Reale, marchaunt, the said Reale delyv^d to one Robt Welby, preste, xxⁱ. li. to the use of the seid Robt in his grete necessitie, and for suertie

of paiement of the seyd xx^{li}. ii., the seyd . . . made a bille unto the seid Reale, subscribed with his owne hand to repaie ayen the seid xx^{li}. ii. atte a day nowe past, and for defaute of paiement of the seid xx^{li}. ii. Benet Bonnyre and Nicholas Michael, merchaunts, and factours unto the seid Reale, cōmensed an action of xx^{li}. ii. in London uppon the same bille, and theruppon the seid Robt was arested, and by his subtile meanes caused a writte to be had oute of the cōen place, by meane of which writte he was removed, and there, in asmych as the seid bille was notte by hym enseled, he waged his lawe as an untrue Cristenman and so is delyv^d; where nowe g^cious lord the seid Benet and Nicholas p^posen to have reco^ved of the seid xx. ii. agenst your seid besecher, the which is w^out remedie at the cōen lawe of this land without the g^cious aide of your good g^rce to hym be shewed in this behalf, and to thentent to punysse the seid Robt, as well for the seid p^jurie as to compelle hym, accordyng to conscience, to satisfie his seid dutie : That it wold please yo^r seid lordshi^p, the p^omysses considered, to graunte a writte sub pena direct to the seid Robt, cōmaundyng hym by the same to appere before the Kyng in his Chauncie, there to abide the jugement of your seid lordshi^p : this at the revēce of God and in the wey of charitie.

Pleg^r de ps^r { Wille White de London, yomañ, &
Johes Fedesham de eadem, yomañ.

Indorsed. M^d qd īmino s^ci Hillarij anno r^r Henr^r septi vj^{to} dies da^r est partibz infrasc^r ad pducend^r testes ad pband^r mat^ria in infracontent^r hincinde usq, xv^{im} Pasche p^x futu^r.

Et memorand^r qd īmino Pasche anno sup^dco emanavit bre de sub pen^a direct^r Thome Bankys r^r oct^r Trinit^r p^x futu^r p sac^rm Thome Boden.

¶ r^r octabis s^ci Michis p^x futu^r.

M^d qd xx. die Octobr^r & r^rio s^ci Michis anno r^r vij., & dies da^r est partibz infrascript^r ad pducend^r testes ad pband^r ut sup^r hincinde usq, xv^{im} s^ci Martini tunc p^x futu^r pemptorie ex assensu parciū.

Answer.

This ys thanswere of Robt Welby, preste, to the byt of Sebastian Gylys.

THE seid Robt seith, that the seid byt is slaunderous, untrewē, and feyned, and the mater therof is mater det^rminable after the cours of the comen lawe and not in this courte, as it apperyd pleyⁿly by the mater of the said byll, and for farder answerē and pleyⁿ declaracion of the trouth touchyng the p^omysses the seid Robert seith, that Richard the thirde late Kyng of Inglond sent the seid Robt to Bryggys in Flaunderous, there to tary for certen maters touchyng & concernyng the same late Kyng ; and the same late Kyng causyd John de Gylys, than beyng collect^r unto oure holy father the Pope, to purvey such weys and meanes as the seid Robt myght receyve at Brigg^r before seide, such thyngs and sūmes of money as shuld be necessary for the seid Robt concernyng the seid maters and chargys, the seid John de Gylys delyv^d a letter to the seid Robt, he to delyv^d the same unto the seid Reall specyfied in the seid byt of the seid Sebastian, which letter the seid Robt delyv^d to the seid Reall at Bryggys afore seid, by meane wherof the seid Robt receyv^yed ther the seid sūme of xx. ii., to the use and for the maters of the seid late Kyng, and by the meane a fore specyfied, and the seid Robt wrote a byt of resceyte of the seid sūme, to thentent that the seid byt, wyth the seid odyr meanes, myght have beñ a remembrans to the seid late Kyng for repayment of the seid sūme of xx. ii. ; with oute that, that the seid Robt resceyv^yed the sūme or wrote the seid byt to thentent to repaye it of his own ppyr money, and with owte that, that the seid Robt by subtyt^r meanes caused a wryte to be hadd oute the cōmen place, and ther wagyd hys lawe in mañ and fourme as by the seid bylle of the seid Sebastian is submytyd ; all which maters the seid Robt ys redy to averr and pve as this courte wot^r award, and p^yth to be dysmyssyd owte of this courte with his resonabyt costs and damages for his wrongfull vexacion in this behalfe.

Replication.

This is the Replication of Sebastian Gyles to the Answerē of Robt Welby, preste.

THE seid Sebastyan seith, that the seid Answerē is insufficient and but mater subtilly feyned & not mat^riat^r to be replyed unto, nev^{er}theless for clere & pleyne trougt & ferther replicacion to the seid answerē he seith, that the seid Reale delyv^d to the seid Robt by the wey of lone the seid xx^{li}. ii. to the only use of the same Robt Welby at his speciatt p^yer, requeste, & desire, yn his grete nede, for repayment wherof the same Robt made the seid bille of xx^{li}. ii. unto the seid Reale, and subscribed hit w^o his owne hande, redy to be shewed, and ferthermore the same Sebastyan seith, yn all thyng^e as he in his seid bille of compleynt hath seid, whiche is gode & true yn ev^{er}y thyng^e therin specified, and det^rminable here yn this courte of Ch^auncie ; with oute that, the seid Robt ev^{er} resceyv^d the seid xx^{li}. ii. of the seid Reale, to thuse of the seid late Kyng Richard, or for eny mat^rz of the same late Kyng, or eny other wyse, but only to

H h

his owne use, as is afore by the seid Sebastian shewed ; and withoute that, the seid Popes collecto^r e^v p^rveyed eny weys or meanes that the seid Robt shulde resceyve the seid xx^{li}. of the seid Reale for eny suche causes as by the same Robt is allegged yn his seid answe^re, or for eny other ; all whiche mat^rz & e^vy of them the same Sebastyan is redy to p^rve as the court will awarde, and p^ryeth that the seid Robt may be compelled, by th^rauctorite of this court, to pay the seid xx^{li}. li., as reason & gode conscience requyres yn that behalve.

Rejoinder.

This is the Rejoyndyr of Robert Welby, preste, to the replica^{co}n of Sebastian Gygles.

THE sayde Robert seythe, alleggyth, averryth, and prayth in all thyngys as he dyd in his seyde aunswer, withowte that, that the seyde Reat^t dely^ved to the seyde Robert by the wey of lone the seyde xx. li., specified in the bill of the seide Sebastian, to the oonly use of the same Robert Welby at the speciatt prayer, request, and desyre in his grete nede, and with that, that for repayment of the same of his propur chergys the same Robert made the seyde bytt of xx. li. unto the seide Reat^t, and subscribyd itt with his owne hande, in the maner and fourme as the seide Sebastian hath alleggyd.

Decree, recorded on the back of the Bill.

Memorand^u q^d quintodecimo die Maij anno r^{egis} Hen^{rici} septimi septimo, ista peti^{ti}oⁿe p^{er} infran^{ti}atumi Sebastianu^m v^{er}sus infrasc^{ri} Rob^{ertum}, coram d^eo domino Rege in Cancellar^{ia} sua exhibita, ac responsione & replica^{co}n^e aliisq^{ue} p^{ro}ba^{ti}oⁿib^{us} in ea parte fac^ti & in eadem Cancellar^{ia} apud Westm^{onasterium}, lectis, auditis, & intellectis, hitaq^{ue} sup^{er}inde matura & diligenti delibera^{ti}oⁿe p^{er} rev^{er}endissimu^m in X^po p^{re}sem Jo^{hannem} Cantuar^{um} archie^piscopu^m, cancellarium Ang^{lie}. & cu^m Cancellar^{ia} p^{re}dicte, p^{er} eo q^d infran^{ti}atus Rob^{ertus} d^ecas viginti libras in infrascripta peti^{ti}oⁿe specificatas se recepisse & fuisse confessus est, nullamq^{ue} exoⁿia^{ti}oⁿem sive psolu^{ti}oⁿem s^ume p^{re}dicte sive alicujus partis ejusde^m in eadem Cancellar^{ia} p^{ro}bavit, nec causam aliquam r^{ati}onabilem allegavit & p^{ro}bavit ex qua a solu^{ti}oⁿe infrascripte s^ume viginti libraz exoⁿari debeat, consideratum, adjudicatum, & decretum est q^d d^ecas Rob^{ertus} solvat seu solvi fac^t infrascripto Sebastiano d^ecas viginti libras, juxta formam & eff^{ect}u^m peti^{ti}oⁿis & confessionis p^{re}dicte.

Humfrey Peverell v. Sir William Huse and others.

For an injunction to stay proceedings at law.

To the most revent Fader in God John archebissho^p of Caunterbury and chaunceller of England.

HUMBLY besechith your good and g^{ra}cious lordshi^p yo^r poer and daily orato^r Humfrey Pe^rvett, that where the seid Richard was sole seased of viij. messez withap^{er}ten^{ance}z in the parisshes of seynt Dunstone in the Est and Seynt Marie Fanchurche, in the cite of London, and of a me^{se}, iiij^{xx} acrez of arable lond, x. acres of pasture, iij. acrez of medewe, vij. acrez of wood, and viij. acres of mersh, yn the townes and parysshes of Hallyng and Cokeston, in the countie of Kent, in his demeane as of fee, to his owne use and beholf, and so seased therof, of confidens and trust enfeffed s^u William Huse, knyght, John Fissher, John Hawe, Witt^m Tanfeld, William Donthorn, and John Colerd, in fee, to thuse of the seid Richard and of his heires, by reason wherof they were therof seased in ther demeane as of fee to thuse aforeseid, and the seid John Hawe, Witt^m Tanfeld, William Donthorn, and John Colerd, died, and the seid f^{el} Witt^m Huse and John Fissher them o^{ver}lyved, and were therby sole seased in fee by survyvo^r, to the same use, and the seid Richard Pe^rvett decessed, after whos deces the right and tite of the seid mesez, londs, and teⁿtez in consciens belonged and do belonge unto yo^r seid orato^r, as son and heire to the seid Richard, and after the deces of the same Richard, the seid f^{el} Witt^m Huse and John Fyssher, beyng sole seased of the seid mesez, lond^e, and teⁿtez to thuse aforeseid, by survyvo^r, therof enfeffed to the same use oone Nicholes Bulfynche, chapeleyⁿ, and Thomas Parker in fee, by v^{ir}tue wherof the same Nicolas and Thomas were therof seased in fee, and so seased therof enfeffid the seid f^{el} Witt^m Huse and John Fissher, and also Robt Reed, Edmond Denny, John Parker, and Robt Tympley, in fee, to thuse above rehersed, the said Nycholas and Thomas, and also the same f^{el} Witt^m, John Fissher, Robt Reed, Edmond, John Parker, and Robt Tympley, p^{ri}vtly knowyng the p^{ro}misses, by v^{ir}tue wherof the seid f^{el} Witt^m, John Fisher, Robt Reed, Edmond Denny, John Parker, and Robt Tympley, were and yet be therof seased in fee, as feffeez of trust, to the use aforeseid, and all the evydencez, chartres, munimentz, con^{cern}ynge the seid mesez, lond^e, and tent^e, after the decesse of the seid Richard Pe^rvett, come to the honds and yet be in the hands and possession of oone Marg^{er}ie Colard, wydowe, and of the seid John Parker ; and how be it yo^r seid orato^r dy^vs tyme sith the deces of his seid fader, whos heir he

is, hath required the seid $\text{\textit{f}}$ Witt^m Huse, John Fyssher, Ro^{bt} Rede, Edmond Denny, John Parker, and Ro^{bt} Tymperley, to make astate unto hym of the seid mesez, lond^e, and tent^e, and also hath required the forseid Marg^{ie} and John Parker to dely^v unto hym the seid evydenc^e, chartres, and muniment^e, accordyng to right and consciens, they and e^vy of them that to do have all tyme refused and yet do, cont^{re} to right and consciens, and o^v that the seid Marg^{ie} and John Parker, at their owne cost^e and charges, have caused to be taken in the name of the seid $\text{\textit{f}}$ Witt^m Huse and his seid now cofeffeez dy^vs pleynt^e agenst yo^r seid orato^r of trespas and intrusion, s^ome before the maire and aldermen, and some before the shirefes in the citee of London, conc^{ny}ng the $\text{\textit{p}}$ missez, and therby have put and daily do put yo^r seid orato^r to grete cost, trouble, and vexacion, cont^{re} to right and consciens, to his utter undoyng, and the seid evydencez, chartres, and muniment^e, were not conteyned in box, bagge, ne chest, ne yo^r seid orato^r knoweth not the ne content^e of them, so that he hath no remedie in any of the $\text{\textit{p}}$ missez by the cours of the c^oen lawe; please it therfore yo^r good and g^ocious lordshi^p, the $\text{\textit{p}}$ misses g^ociously considered, to g^unte se^vall writts of sub pena to be directed to the seid Witt^m Huse, John Fyssher, Ro^{bt} Rede, Edmond Denny, John Parker, Ro^{bt} Tympley, and Marg^{ie} Colard, c^omaundyng them by the same to appere before the Kyng in his Chauncy, at a $\text{\textit{c}}$ ten day and uppon a $\text{\textit{c}}$ ten peyn by yo^r good lordshi^p to be lymitted and assigned, there to aunwere to the $\text{\textit{p}}$ missez, and theruppon to do as right and consciens shall require; and also that the seid $\text{\textit{f}}$ Witt^m Huse, John Fyssher, Ro^{bt} Rede, Edmond Denny, John Perker, and Ro^{bt} Tymperley may have injunccioⁿ geven to them and e^vy of them, uppon a $\text{\textit{c}}$ ten peyne by yo^r lordshi^p to be lymitted, no farther to p^ocede in the seid pleynt unto the tyme the $\text{\textit{p}}$ misses be examyned by yo^r lordshi^p, and det^omynd as right and consciens shall require, and this in the rev^ens of almyghty God and in the wey of charite.

Ple^g de $\text{\textit{p}}$ s' { Witts Colerd de Shelford in com' Can^e gentilman.
Ri^{us} Maynard de Slyford in co^m $\text{\textit{p}}$ dict' yoman.

Indorsed. Md q^d $\text{\textit{i}}$ mino s^ci Mich^{is} anno r^o. H. vij. viij^o, dies da^t est partibz infrasc^r ad $\text{\textit{p}}$ band mat^{iam} infracont^e' hincinde usq^e oct^e s^ci Hillarij tunc $\text{\textit{p}}$ x^e sequeⁿ.

Coram d^{ño} R. in Cancellar^{ia} sua die Lune viz quinto die Novem^{br} $\text{\textit{p}}$ x' futur'.

Decree, recorded on the dorse of the Bill.

Memorand^u q^d $\text{\textit{i}}$ mino s^ce Trinitatis, videlt, undecimo die Julij anno regni regis Henrici septimi, octavo, infrascripta peticoe $\text{\textit{p}}$ infran^oiatum Humfr^m $\text{\textit{v}}$ sus infrasc^r Witt^m Huse, Jo^{hem} Fiss^{her}, Ro^{btum} Rede, Edmund^u Denny, Jo^{hem} Parker, Ro^{btum} Tymperley, & Marg^{iam} Colard, coram eodem d^{ño} Rege in Cancellar^{ia} sua exhibita ac responsionibz $\text{\textit{p}}$ dd^{co}z Jo^{his} Fiss^{her}, Ro^{bt}i Rede, Edmundi Denny, Jo^{his} Parker, & Marg^{ie} Colard, ad peticoem illam fact', necnon responsione Jo^hanne Parker & Margarete Parker, quibz quidem Johanne & Margarete $\text{\textit{p}}$ cu^r Cancellar^{ia} $\text{\textit{p}}$ d^{ce} $\text{\textit{p}}$ ceptu fuit $\text{\textit{p}}$ viam in^tpl^{it}andi, $\text{\textit{p}}$ d^{ce} peticoi $\text{\textit{p}}$ fati Humfri simil^{it} respondere ac replica^{co}e & rejunc^{co}e aliisq^e examina^{co}ibz $\text{\textit{p}}$ ba^{co}ibz & testi^u deposicoibz in ea parte f^cis & fⁱtis ac in ead^e Cancellar^{ia} apud West^m visis lectis sepius auditis & ad plen^u intellectis fⁱtaq^e supinde matura & diligenti deliba^{co}e $\text{\textit{p}}$ reverendissim^u in X^po p^{rem} Jo^{hem} archiep^u Cantuar^u & $\text{\textit{p}}$ cu^r Cancellar^{ia} $\text{\textit{p}}$ d^{ce} considerat^u adjudicat^u est & decret^u q^d ta^m $\text{\textit{p}}$ fati Witts Huse, Jo^{hes} Fiss^{her}, Ro^{btus} Reed, Edmundus Denny, Jo^{hes} Parker, Ro^{btus} Tymperley, & Marg^{ia} Colard, q^m $\text{\textit{p}}$ fate Johanna Parker & Margareta Parker, ab ip^etic^oe $\text{\textit{p}}$ fati Humfri total^{it} & absolute dimittant' & eo^z quitt dimittat', et q^d id^e Jo^{hes} Parker, $\text{\textit{p}}$ scriptu su^u sufficiens in lege relaxabit $\text{\textit{p}}$ fatis Witt^o Huse, Jo^{hi} Fiss^{her}, Ro^{bt}o Rede, Edmundo Denny, ac Ro^{bt}o Tymperley, heredi^{bz} & assign^u suis tot^u jus titul^u & in^tesse que id^e Jo^{hes} Parker fⁱet de & in octo mesuagiis cu^m p^{ti}n in London ac de & in uno mesuagio quat^uviginti acris t^{re} arabilis, quadraginta acris pasture, tri^{bz} acris p^{ti}, septem acris bosci & octo acris marisci cu^m p^{ti}n in Hallyng & Cokeston, in infrasc^r peticoe specificatis. Et q^d postea iid^e Witts Huse, Jo^{hes} Fiss^{her}, Ro^{btus} Rede, Edmundus Denny, & Ro^{btus} Tymperley, fac' seu fieri fa^c inde sufficient^e stat^u in lege infrasc^r Humfr^o Peverell, de & in quatuor mesuagiis cu^m eo^z p^{ti}n in $\text{\textit{p}}$ dict' civitate London videlt, Whites hous, Chamberleyns hous, Bentleys hous, & Lyons hous, fⁱend sibi & heredi^{bz} suis de corpore suo legitime p^ocreatis & $\text{\textit{p}}$ def^u talis exitus remanere inde rectis heredi^{bz} infrasc^r Ri^{ci} Pe^vell; ac eciam fa^c seu fieri fac sufficient^e stat^u in lege sup^dce Marg^{ie} de quatuor aliis mesuagiis cu^m p^{ti}n in eadem civitate London, in infrasc^r peticoe contentis ac de & in uno mesuagio, quat^uviginti acris t^{re} arabilis, quadraginta acris pasture, tri^{bz} acris p^{ti}, sept^e acris bosci, & octo acris marisci, cu^m p^{ti}n in Hallyng & Cokeston $\text{\textit{p}}$ dict' in infrasc^r peticoe simil^{it} specificatis fⁱend eid^e Marg^{ie} ad $\text{\textit{i}}$ min^u vite sue remanere inde post mort^e ejusd^e Marg^{ie} $\text{\textit{p}}$ fate Johanne Parker, fⁱend eidem Johanne $\text{\textit{p}}$ $\text{\textit{i}}$ mino vite sue remanere inde post mort^e ejusd^e Johanne $\text{\textit{p}}$ fate Margarete Parker, fili^{ole} $\text{\textit{p}}$ fati Ri^{ci} Peverell & fⁱend eidem Margarete & heredi^{bz} de corpore ipⁱus Margarete exeuntibz et $\text{\textit{p}}$ def^u talis exitus remanere inde $\text{\textit{p}}$ fate Johanne heredi^{bz} & assign^u suis imp^om juxta vim formam & eff^om ultime voluntatis infrasc^r Ri^{ci} Peverell.

Peter Blank, surgeon, v. Simon Lynde.

Plaintiff, having undertaken to cure a disease in the eye of the Defendant's child, and failed, an action of trespass is brought against him; whereupon he prays a writ of Certiorari.

To the moste revent Father in God John cardenall archebisshoþ of Caunterbury and chaunceller of Englonð.

SHEWETH unto your moste glacious lordshiþ Petyr Blank, surgeon, that where as in the vijth yere of the reigne of the Kyng our soʒagne lord, and Simond Lynde of London, stacioner, having a child which was diseased in the ie w' a pynne and a webbe, willyd and desyered yo' seyd oratour to cure the seyd child; and theruppon yo' seyd oratour indevoored hym self to do all that was in hym to cure the same child, and so pmysed to do, so that the seyd Simond wold cause the seyd childe to be p'sved and kepte from mysbehavyng hym self w' his hands in toching and robbyng of the seyd ie, and so ministred medecynes unto the seyd child, and so it was, most g'cious lord, that the same child, for lak of due keping and diligent attendance, mysbehavyd hyñ self w' his hands, in suche wise that yo' seyd oratour cowde not do his cure in saving of the seyd ie, wheruppon the seyd Simond, for very malece, brought an action of trespas ageynst the seyd Petyr before the shireves of London, in the seyd vijth yere, and the seyd Symond, seying then that he cowde not justifie the seyd action, ne opteyn his p'pose in that behauf, discontinued his sute, and nev' callyd uppon the seyd action, untill nowe of late he pceyvyng that yo' seyd oratour is nowe owt of the land, callyth nowe uppon the seyd action, and intendyth to have yo' seyd oratour condempnyd, and theruppon p'posyth to have execucon ageynst oon Aldebrandyn, mchaunt of Jeane, whiche is oon of the suerties of yo' seyd oratour, cont'ry to all reason and gode conscience; in consideracon wherof, it may plese yo' seyd grace, the p'missis considerd, to graunt a *Certiorare*, to be directyd to the seyd shireffs, cōmaunding theym by the same to ctyfye the seyd action before the Kyng in his Chauncy, there to be examyned and det'myned according to conscience.

Indorsed. Coram R. in Canç in octab Puñ be Marie.

Richard Bailly and Joan his wife v. Richard West, clerk.

To compel Defendant, as feoffee in trust, to make an estate to Plaintiff Joan and her heirs in certain lands and tenements in Hawkesbury in the county of Gloucester.

To the moste revend Fader in God my lorde cardinaft archebisshop of Caunt'bury & chaunceller of Englonð.

SHEWETH unto your good lordship your pour supplyants Richard Bailly and Johanne his wif, that where as one Thomas Sturgis late of Bristoff, merchaunt, whos doughter and heire the said Johanne is, was seased of cten londis and teñts in the parisshe of Hawkesbury in the countie of Glouç, in his demean as of fee, and so seased, of greate truste and confidence therof enfeffed one Sir Richard West, clerk, yet lyvyng, and other nowe decessed, to have to theym and to their heires, to the only use of the said Thomas Sturgys and of his heires, and aftward the seid Thomas Sturgys died, sith whos decesse yo' seid pour supplyant^r have ofteñ tymes required the seid Sir Richard to make astate to the seid Johanne and to her heires, accordyng as of right and in conscience he is bounde to do; nevtheles the same Sir Richard that to do alweyes refused and yet refuseth, wherefor your supplyaunt^r have no remedy by the cours of the cōen lawe; in consideracion wherof that it may pleas your gode lordshiþ to graunt a writt *sub pend* to be directed unto the seid Richard, cōmaundyng hym by the same to appere before the King in his Chauncie at a cteyn day and uppon a payn by yo' lordshiþ to be lymytte, there to answeere to the p'mishez accordyng to reason and conscience.

HENRICUS DEI grā Rex Angl & Franc & Dñs Hiñn, ditco sibi in Xpo abbi de Kyngeswode, saltm. Cum Riçus Bailly & Johanna ux^r ejus quandam petiçõem vsus Riçm West clicum coram nob in Cancellar nra nup exhibuñt qdq, eidem Riço West p bre nrm pcepim⁹ qd esset coram nob in Cancellar nra pdca ad ctum diem jam pñtum sub cta pena in eodem bri contenta petiçoi pdce responsuñ ac idem Riçus West, adeo impotens sui existat qd usq, cuñ Cancellar nre pdce ad diem illum ad responsionem suam eidem petiçoi fiend absq, maximo corporis sui piculo laborare non sufficit ut accepim⁹. Nos statui ejusdem Riçi West pie compacientes atq, de fidelitate vña plenius confidentes dedim⁹ vob potestatem & auctoritatem ipm Riçm West de & sup matia petiçois pdce diligent examinand responsionemq, suam sup eadem recipiend & in scriptis redigendi. Et ideo vob mandam⁹ qd viso tenore petiçois pdce quem vob mittim⁹ dsentib, intclūs ad ctos diem & locum quos ad hoc pvideritis ad pfatum Riçm West accedatis seu ipm si comode

voſ sacroſcīs Dei evangeliis corporalit̃ p̃ſtand̃ diligent̃ examinetis d̃camq, ſuam reſponſionem eidem petiçōi fiend̃ recipiatis & ut p̃d̃c̃m eſt in ſcriptis redigatis et cum illam ſic cepitis eam nob̃ in Cancellarij p̃d̃c̃am cum tenore p̃d̃c̃o ac de toto f̃c̃o ṽro in hac parte in octabis ſc̃i Martini p̃x̃ futuř ubicumq, tunc fuit ſub ſigillo ṽro diſtincte & apte mittatis & hoc bre. T. me ip̃o apud Weſtm̃ xviii. die Octobr̃ anno ř ñ duodecimo.

Warham.

In dorſo. Excellentiſſio p̃ncipi Henriç Dei gr̃a regi Angt̃ & Franç & dñs Hib̃ñ in Cancellarij ſua ego infranōiať abbas certifico qđ rñsū infranōiať Riçi Weſt cepi ſcdm̃ exigent̃ mandāt infrasc̃p̃t̃ eidem řnso conſuť.

Answer.

The Answer of Riç Weſt, clerke, to the bill of compleynt of Ric' Bailly & Johan his wiff.

THE ſeid Riç Weſt ſeith, that the ſeid bill is uncerten & inſufficient to be answered unto, and the matier therein conteigned is feyned and untrewē, notw'ſtondyng, for the declaracion of trouthe and for answer, he ſeith, that oon John Weſt was ſeased of the ſeid londs & tent̃ ſpecified in the ſeid bill of compleynt in fee, and ſo ſeased therof infeffid the ſeid Riç Weſt w' other in fee, to thuſe & behofe of the ſeid Thomas Sturgis namyd in the ſeid bill of compleynt, by force wherof the ſeid Riç Weſt w' the other his cofeffees were therof ſeasid in fee according, and aft̃ward the ſeid Thomas Sturgis willyd the ſeid Riç Weſt & his ſeid cofeffees to ſtonde & be feffees of the p̃miſſis, to thuſe of oon Roſt Sturgis, for ſavyng the ſeid Roſt harmeles upon an obligacion of a gret ſome wherin the ſame Roſt was bound & yet is to oon John Came for the ſeid Thomas Sturgis, and alſo beſid̃ y' for diſs̃ oſ̃ charg̃ don & p̃ved by the ſeid Roſt for the ſeid Thomas, & to hym the ſeid Thomas willyd y' the ſeid Riç Weſt & his ſeid cofeffees ſchud make of the p̃miſſis a leſe to the ſeid Roſt, for t̃me of liſſ of the ſaid Roſt yeldyng yerelie therfor xvij. ſ., to thuſe of the ſeid Thomas and his heirs, accordyng wherunto the ſeid Riç & his ſeid cofeffees made a leſe of all the p̃miſſis to the ſeid Roſt for t̃me of his liſſ, accordyng to the wille of the ſeid Thomas, byforce wherof the ſeid Roſt was ſeased therof and yet is in his demene as of frehold, and whethur he be ſavyd harmeles upon the ſeid obligacion wherin he was bound to the forſeid John Came for the ſeid Thomas Sturgis the ſeid Riç Weſt knowith not, w'out that the ſeid Thomas Sturgis eſ̃ infeffed the ſeid Riç Weſt of & in all the ſeid lond̃ & tent̃ or of & in any p̃ceſſ therof, in mañ & fo'me as by the ſeid bill is ſ'mittid, all which maters the ſeid Riç Weſt is redie to p̃ve as this court wiff award, and p̃ryth to be diſmiſſid oute therof w' his reſonable coſt̃ & expenc̃ in that behalve, &c.

Richard Grey, earl of Kent, v. Walter ap Rice.

To be relieved from an unjust demand made by the Defendant, who is the keeper of a tavern to which the Plaintiff had resorted, and therefore praying a writ of Certiorari, &c.

To the right revēde Father in God William Archebuſſhop of Chaunterbury and Chaunceller of England.

IN most humble wiſe ſheweth unto your good lordſhip your daily oratour Richard Grey, erle of Kent, that wher as your ſeid oratour at dyvers tymes by the ſpace of one yere or two reſorted to the taverne of one Water ap Rice of London, vyntener, and there toke onely mete and drynke, in puttynge alwey his truſt in the trouthe and honeſty of the ſeid Water for the rekenyng, and what ſo eſ̃ the ſeid Water rekenyd to be at any tyme by your ſeid oratour in the ſeid taverne ſpent, youre ſeid oratour ſo faithfully truſted hym, that he assigned the ſame Water to ſuche of the receyvours and fermours of your ſeid oratour to be paied as the ſame Water deſired, never examynyng nor controllyng his rekenyng, of which fermours & receyvours dyvers have contented and paied unto the ſeid Water ſundry ſum̃ys of money accordyng to his deſire and his owne askyng, which not withſtandyn the ſame Water now of late hathe affermed a playnt of dette ayenſt your ſeid oratour in the citie of London, by fore one of the Shiryffs of the ſame citie, uppon the demaunde of lxxxiiij. li. ſurmyttyng untruely that your ſeid oratoure and his pore ſervauntys, at ſundrye tymes comyng and goyng to his houſe, ſhulde ſpende as muche in wyne and vitall as ſhuld amount to the ſeid ſume of lxxxiiij. li., ayenſt all trouthe and all lykelyhed of trouthe, and he will not allowe nor confeſſe any of the receipts which he hathe at many tymes receyved of the ſeid ſvaunts of youre ſeid oratoure for the p̃myſſes; and notwithstanding that youre ſeid oratoure hath requyred the ſame Water that ſome other two or iiij. vynteners myght ſee and examyne the rekenyng by the boke of the ſeid Water, and hath offerd to fynde good ſuertyes to the ſame Water to contente him in reſonable

wise for all suche money as shulde to hym be founden dewe, yet the same Water will therto in no wise agree, but pceyvynge the ſvaunts of your seid oratour, by whose handys he hathe truly receyved moche of the same money whiche he nowe untrewly demaundeth, not to be in a redynes to gefe evydence in this behalfe, sueth forth his seid action ayenst your seid oratour, and by the parciall favoure of certayn juryours of the same citie, with whome he is of speciall acquyetaunce, entendyth and is likely to condempne your seid oratour in all the seid sume of lxxxiiij. li. excepte the speciall favoure of youre god lordship be to hym shewede in this behalfe. It may like therfore your good lordesship the pmysses tenderly considerd, to graunt aswell a writte of *Certiorari* to be directed to the seid shirefs, commaundyng them by the same to certefye the cause of the arrest of youre seid oratoure, as also a writte *Sub pena* to be directed to the seid Waltier, commaundyng hym by the same to appere by fore the Kynge in his Chauncie at a certen daye, and under a certen payne by your grace to be lymyted, there to answer to the pmysses according to right and good conscience. This at the reverens of God and in the way of charyte.

Pleg' de ps' { Jofnes Hunter de Londoñ, yoman, &
Jofnes Pulter de eadem, yoman.

Indorsed. Coram dño Rege in Canċ sua in xv^a Pasche p̄x futuř.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE EIGHTH.

John Fellow v. Thomas Meke.

For discovery of title deeds, alledged to be in the possession of the Defendant.

To the most rev^d Fatherr in God Thomas lorde Cardynall legatt à latere Archbyssshop of Yorke & Chaunceler of England.

MEKELY sheweth unto yo^r grace yo^r dayly orato^r John Fellowe, of Hoxon in the countie of Suff, gentylman, that where as Will^m Fenne, of Wutton in the countie of Norff, & Margaret his wyff, late wyff of Thomas Meke of Wutton aforeseid, as in the right of the same Margaret, & dy^vs otheir psons were seasid in their demeene as of fee of & in one meese & lxxx acres of londe, medowe, woode & pasture, beyng freehold, and also of & in lx acres of londe, beyng copleholde, in the seid towne, which ben holden by cople of court rolle of f John Hoydon, knyght, as of his man^r of Wutton aforeseid, in their demeane as of fee, after the custome of the seid man^r of Wutton, to the use of the seid Will^m Fenne & Margaret hys wyff, as in the right of the seid Margaret, & of theires of the same Margaret, and they, soo beyng seased therof to that use, the same Will^m Fenne & Margaret, for the some of c. m^{ks} of lawfull money unto them payed & to be payed by one John Denny, fully bargeyned & solde all the p^rmysse w^t their app^ten^{ncs} unto the seid John Denny & to his heires fore^v, and also all the deeds, evydencs, charthures, escrets, copyes, & munyments con^dnyng the same & e^vy pte thei^rof, whiche Wyll^m Fenn & Margaret Fen yet; by reason wherof the seid Will^m & Margaret & the seid otheir psons were thei^rof seased in their demeane as of fee in fo^rme aforeseid, to the use of the seid John Denny & of his heires, and they, so beyng seased thei^rof to that use, the seid John Denny afir that for the some of c. ii. unto hym contented & payed, & hereafter to be payed by yo^r seid orato^r, at certeyn dayes yett to come, fully bargayned & solde all the same p^rmysse w^t their ap^ten^{ncs} unto yo^r seid orato^r & his heires; by v^tue of whiche bargeyn & sale thes seid Will^m Fenne, Margaret, & the seid othier psons were, & yet ben thei^rof seased in their demeane as of fee, to the use of yo^r seid orato^r & of his heires; and soo yt is gracyouse lorde that dy^vs evydencs, charthures, escrettes, copyes of court rollys, & otheir wrytyngs con^dnyng the p^rmysse ben cōen & yet ben in the hands & possession of one Thomas Meke of Wutton aforeseid, husbondman; whiche Thomas, by reason that he hath gotten the possession of the seid evydencs, & by colour thei^rof the same Thomas, w^outten any right or tytle therunto, dayly disturbyth & lettyth yo^r seid orato^r for to have & occupye the seid mese & londs, & otheir the p^rmysse, & to take the yssues & p^rtyts thei^rof as yo^r seid orato^r of right ought, accordyng to his seid bargeyn; and albeytt gracious lorde that yo^r seid orato^r dy^vs & many tymes sithe the tyme of his seid bargeyn made of the p^rmysse w^t the seid Denny as is aforeseid, hath requyred the seid Thomas Meke to make dely^vre unto hym of the seid deeds, evydencs, charthures, munyments, copyes, & wrytyngs whiche he hath in his possession con^dnyng the p^rmysse; and also to suffre hym peacybly to have, occupye, & enjoye the p^rmysse, accordyng unto his seid bargeyn in that behalf, accordyng to right and consyens, whiche to do the seid Thomas at all tymes heretofore hathe refused & denyed, & yet doth, cont^ry to all right & good consyens; and for asmoche as yo^r seid orato^r knowyth not the certeyntie ne nombre of the seid evydencs, deeds, copyes, ne wrytyngs, ne whether that they ben conteyned in bagge, boxe, or cheste, or other thyng enseled; he is thei^rof w^oute remedye by the course of the cōen lawe or otheirwise, oneles yo^r gracyouse favo^r be unto hym shewed in that behalf. In consydera^cōn wherof yt maye pleas the same yo^r grace the p^rmysse consydred, to graunt a wrytt of *Subpena* to be directed unto the seid Thomas Meke, cōmaunding hym by the same psonally to appere before the Kyng in his Chauncerye, at a certeyn daye & uppon a certeyn payne by

yo' grace to be lymyted & assigned, there to make answe're unto the p'mysse, & therupon to stande & obey suche furder ordre & direccon in that behalf, as by yo' seid grace shalbe ordred & decreed, and yo' seid orato' shall dayly praye to God for the p'servacon of yo' grace longe p'sprouly to contynue.

Franciscus Hondeford. Pleg' de p's. { Johes Douse de London, yeman.
Robtus Rouse de London, yeman.

Indorsed. Felowe vsus } Mā qđ tmino Pasche, vz. viij. die Maij, a° R. H. viij. xx° dies dať est ptib; infrascť ad
Thomā Meke } pducend testes ad pband maťia infracontent hincinde usq, crast' Ascensionis Dñi p'x'
futuť p Cuť.

Publicacio fact est ex assensu pciu.

Decree recorded on the back of the Bill.

Memorand qđ tmino scđ Michis, videlt, decimo die Novembř anno Regni Regis Henrici octavi, vicesimo ticio, ista peticoe p infrascť Johem Felowe vsus infranōiať Thomam Meke, coram dco dño Rege in Cancellar sua exhibit ac responsione, replicacoe, rejunccoe & surrejunccoe, alijsq, examinacoeib; pbacoeib; & testiũ deposicoib; in ea parte legitime fcis & hitis & in eadem Cancellar apud Westm̄ sepius visis lcis, auditis & ad plenũ intellectis, hitaq, supinde matura & diligenti delibaco p egregiũ virum Thomam More militem, dnm Cancellariũ Angt, & p cuť Cancellar pđce, p eo qđ pfatus Johes maťiam in dca peticoe sua content vsus pfatum Thomam Meke, minime pbavit fore veram, consideratum, adjudicatum & decretum est qđ pfatus Thomas ab impeticoe ipius Johis de & sup omib; & singulis in eadem peticoe deductis & allegatis penitus & definitive absolvat & exonet, ac de dca cuť Cancellar supinde totalit dimittat, sicq, p eundem Cancellariũ auctoritate pđca ab infrascť peticoe ipius Johis absolutus est & dimissus quietus sine die ad psequend titulum jus & intesse que fiet ad cōem legem si sibi viderit expedire. Et ultius auctoritate pđca adjudicatum est qđ pfatus Johes solvat seu solvi fac pfato Thome omia & omimod cust, expens & onia que pfatus Thomas rōne injuste vexacois sustinuit put p dcm dnm Cancellariũ adjudicat fuit.

Thomas Gray v. — Shakerley.

Complaining of attempts made by the Defendant, who is brother to two of the archbishop's servants, to defoil his cousin and servant, and of violent assaults made on himself, &c.

Unto the full revent Fadre in God and my right gracious lord the Cardenatt of Yorke and Chaunceller of Ingland.

BESECHETH ful mekely your humble sv'nt and ten'nt Thomas Gray, late serv'nt and ten'nt unto the full revent fadre in God tharchebisshop of Caunterbury, that late decesed, ov whose soule God have mcie, him grevously pleyning ayeinst oone Shakerley, soudiour, broþle unto ij. serv'ntes of yours, which been ycalled Shakerleys, that where as now late a cosin and a sv'nte of your seid besechers was mylking of kyne beside Lamehithe, atte a place of your seid besecher the seid Shakerley, soudiour, wolde have defoilled hir theř, ne hadde be pathe was lette, wherupon the seid damisett anone as she cam home, enfo'med hir seid maister of pe seid misdoer, seying that she durst no more goo at large, the next day folowing your seid besecher badde pe seid damisett go mylk pe beestes as she didde before, and he wolde wayte on hir; anone as she was at hir seid besinesse cam pe seid mysdoer to have defoilled hir as he was p'posed before, and anone pe seid damisett made noyse, and forthwith cam your seid besecher and wthstode him & his feliship, also for pe which pe seid misdoer and his felishipp thrette your seid besecher to be slain; and herfore your same besecher now late cam unto your hon'able place at Fulh'm, to have compleyned him unto your goode lordeshipp of pe seid misdoer; and first yo' seid besecher spake w' his bretherñ, your seid sv'nt enfo'myng hem of pe seid misdoer their brother, and how he cam to have remedie by your goode lordeshipp; wher upon his seid bretherñ besought hily your seid besecher that he wolde make no sute, unto tyme pei hadde spoken w' him, and upon this his seid bretherñ pmysed your seid besecher in large wise, that he should take no mañe hurte ne greef; and in pe tyme of pis trete, as your seid besecher was besy at his hervest & half naked, cam pe seid misdoer w' op'e soudiours of his assent to pe nombre of lx. psones, of pe which viij. of peim ple bette & wounded yo' seid besecher, and lefte him ple as for a dede man, w' v. wounds in his heede, his arme ny smyten in two, and his legge ny smyten a sundre, and many hurtes & wounde in his body, handes, and face; and ove pis pe seid misdoer herde now late that your seid besecher was in wey of recove he and his felishipp made peir av'nte and avowe pat pei wolde come unto his hous and slee him utterly; wher upon your seid besecher was fayne, w' att his woundes and hurtes, to fle his place and remeve him pens, and soo your seid besecher is in grete sorow, disease, and losse of his goodes, and dare not go home ayein unto

tyme a remedye be hadde by your goode grace, and pat your seid besecher as your ten^{nt} have your gracious lordeshipp and supportation; that it please unto your full re^vent faderhode and right gracious lordshipp tenderly and rightuuisly to considere þe þ^mysse, and þ^e upon to provide and ordein by your high wisdomē such wey and remedie as your seid besecher may goo home ayein unto his seid place, and live and duelle þ^e in peas and saufte of his lyfe as your sv^{nt} and ten^{nt}, and he shaff pray God for you.

Robert Ellowe, William Wastlyn, and others, parishioners of the parish of St. Clement Danes, v. Thomas Taylor.

To recover possession of the revenues belonging to the guild or fraternity of St. Clement Danes, let on lease to the Defendant, and which he had unlawfully underlet for terms beyond his interest in the premises.

To the right honorable Sir Thomas More, knyght, lord Chaunceler of England.

IN most humble wise complaynyng, shewith unto your good lordship your daily oratours Robert Ellowe, William Wastlyn, Oliver Morell, and James Docat, pisshens of the parisshe of Saint Clement Danes w^oute Temple Barre of London, aswell for theym self as for and in the names of all other the pisshens of the same parisshe, that where aboute xj. yeres last passed all the worshypfull and honest psons of the same parisshe w^t one assent and agreement by an indenture graunted, dymysed, and to ferme did lett unto the said Robert Ellowe and John Slater, to the use of one Thomas Taillo^r, bruer, all the proffitte and advⁿtage belōnging and apperteynyng to the gilde or fraternite of Saint Clement, founded wⁱn the said pishe churche, for the terme of xj. yeres, whiche were fully expired and ended at the feast of the Annuncia^on of our Blessed Lady last past, the same Thomas and his assignes yelding and payying therfore yerely during the same terme to the churche wardens of the said churche for the tyme being x. li. sterling, at twoo termes of the yere lymtyed in the same indenture, and by whiche indenture the said Thomas, among other things, coven^ted and graunted, that he or his assignes, at thende of the said terme shulde truely and safely deliver, or cause to be deliv^ed unto the churche wardens of the said parisshe, and to the parissheⁿs of the same for the time being at thende of the said terme, aswell the comeñ seale of the said fraternite and all other espialties, pardons, bulles, and writings, as then were or shulde come or be in the hands, custody, or possession of the same Thomas Taillo^r or his assignes during the said terme, in any wise apperteyning or belonging to the said gilde or fraternite, as by the same indenture more playnely apperith, sith whiche tyme of expiring of the said indenture or lease the said parissheⁿs assembled theym selff^e togider at their comeñ brotherhod halle in the said parisshe, where they called the said Thomas Taillour before theym, and there shewed unto hym howe his said lease was fully expired, and therupon requyred hym, according to his said coven^t and promyse, to deliver unto theym, aswell the said comeñ seale, as also all the said other especialties, pardons, bulls, and writings belonging to the said fraternite, whiche he then and there so did accordingly, and therupon bothe pts of the said indenture or lease was then and there cancelled; and at whiche tyme the said pisshens further shewid and declared unto the said Thomas, that forasmoche as the said lease, so made and graunted to the same Thomas Taillour as is beforesaid, was fully expired and determyned, and that all things were then clere and discharged betwene theym, that they w^t one assent wolde dymyse and lett to ferme all the proffitt^e and aduⁿtages belonging to the said fraternite to one Davy Serche then being there p^sent, by their indenture for terme of certen yeres upon suche coven^t and agreement^e as was then had and concluded betwene the said Davy and theym, wherunto the said Thomas then said and affermed that he was therw^t right well contented and agreble, and then and there promysed to further, assist, and helpe the said Davy theryn, asmoche as he coulde, and therupon the said pisshens, w^t thassent and agreement of the same Thomas, have by their indenture graunted and to ferme lettyn the same to the said Davy and his assignes for terme of certen yeres to cōme accordingly; and so it is right good and honorable lord, that by reason that the said Thomas Taillour, w^oute any lawfull auctorite, contrary to his said coven^t, promyse, and agreement, hath untruely made and graunted to di^vse sundry psons the proffitt^e of the said fraternite wⁱn xvj. se^vall shires, by se^vall graunt^e or leases for terme of certen yeres not yet expired, the said Davy nor his assignes cannot have, levy, nor enyoie the said proffitt^e and advⁿtag^e according to theeffect of the said lease so to hym therof made and graunted by yo^r said oratours as is aforesaid, to thexp^sse and manyfest wrong, losse, and unquyetnes of your said oratours, and to the grete hurte and decay of the said brotherhod; in tender consideracion and for spedy reformacion wherof, and forasmoche as your said oratours beñ w^oute remedy agenst the said Thomas by course of the comeñ lawe, by reason that the said former indentures or leases be nowe cancelled and voide; it may therfore please your good lordship to cōmaunde the said Thomas Taillour psonally to appere afore your good lordshipp in all convenient hast that may be; and that therupon it may please yo^r good lordshipp to cause hym to be bounde by recognisaunce that the said se^vall leases and graunts so by hym unlaufully made and graunted as is aforesaid, by a certen day by your good lordshipp to be appoynted, may be brought forth and deliv^ed to yo^r said oratours to be cancelled; and therupon to be also bounden to pay unto the same yo^r said oratours all suche so^mes of money as hath beñ or shalbe gathered by reason of the same unlaful se^vall leases and graunt^e, and further to be ordered as it shalbe thought most expedient by your good lordshipp; and yo^r said oratours shall daily pray to God for the prosperous p^rfvacion of your lordshipp long to endure.

Proceedings in Chancery.

Thomas Royall and William Marlar v. William Garter.

Plaintiffs having commenced actions against Defendant for "occupying the feate of surgery within the city of London, being no freman, nor admytted according to the King our soverain lordes act uppon surgery made," he obtained an injunction to stay proceedings, whereupon the Plaintiffs now pray a Writ De procedendo.

To the right honorable lord Audeley⁽¹⁾, highe Chaunceler of England.

PETIOUSLY compleyneth unto your good lordshipp your poore orators Thomas Royall and William Marlar, that wheras one Willm Garter, hosyer, now occupying the feate of surgery within the citie of London, being no freman nor admytted according to the Kyng our sovaⁿ lordes act uppon surgery made, and hath taken cures and brought them in worse case than they were when they came first unto hym, and when they goe from hym he maketh suche exclamaciō of them, and saith that they have the pox, whiche is nothing so, to the great slaunder of the same cures, and mynysing of their good names, so it is good lord that your poore orators, for the grett injuries unto them done by the said Garter, hathē cōmenced se^vall accions of trespas uppō the case in the sheryffs court of London ageynst the same Garter, and on Friday last past, by a s^vnt of yō^r lordshipps, whos name ys John Horton, wer cōmanded in yō^r lordshipps name to pcede no ferther, uppon your highe displeso^r, and on the morrow after the same Horton came ayene in your lordshipps name and gave in cōmaundmēt to your said orators to pcede the lawe, and said that when yō^r lordshipp see your tyme you wold take your plesour uppon us, thorow the whiche the same Garter dyd rayle upon your orators, and called them begerley knaves and falce knaves, and that it is pitie they be suffred wⁱn the parisshe, and theruppon hath gotten out a wrytt to remove the matter into the king^e most honorable co^rt of Chauncery before yo^r good lordshipp, and saieth that he will utterly undo yō^r poore orators for ever, and make them begge for their lyv^yg, and thus by facing he berith hym gretly uppon your lordshipp; my good lord we ar butt poore men and not of abilitie to sue before your lordshipp in the Kinges co^rt of Chauncery; wherfore we humbly besече yō^r good lordshipp, in the way of charite, to graunt yō^r poore orators the Kinges most honorable writt of pcedendo, so that the same cause may be tryed by xii. indifferent psons wⁱn the citie; and your poore orators shall dayly pray for the p^rsvacion of your good lordshipp long to endure.

¹ Sir Thomas Audley succeeded Sir Thomas More as Chancellor in the 24th of Henry the Eighth, (a^o 1533,) and six years afterwards was created Lord Audley of Walden. *Dugdale's Baronage*, vol. ii. p. 382.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING EDWARD THE SIXTH.

*Cutbert Savell, gent., v. William Romsden.**To set aside a deed obtained by fraud, and for an injunction to stay proceedings.*

To the ryght honorable & Willyam Pawlet, of the moste honorable ordre of the gartre, knyght, lorde Seynt John, lorde kep of the Kynges majesties greates seale, lorde p̄sydent of his grace moste honorable counsell, and lorde grete m̄ of his majesties moste noble houshold.

IN moste humble wise, sheweth unto yo' good lordship, your dayly orateur Cutbert Savell, gent., that where yo' said orator was by good and just tittle seased of and in the rectorye or psonage of Myrfelde, in the countie of Yorke, with all the glebe lande, tythes, and other comodities to the same pteynning and belonging, as of fee, by dyscent from Thom's Savell his father, and so being therof seased yo' said oratour having grete neede of money for certeyn his necessarie affayres, the last day of June last past made meanes to oon Willyam Romsden, gentylman, (who p̄tendyd grete frendship and famylyarytee toward yo' said orator), to borowe of hym the sume of xx^{li}, to be repayd unto the same Romsden or his executo's, in the feaste of the natyvitee of Saynt John Baptyst next ensuyng, who, for all his sayd p̄tensyd amytee, wold in no wise lend to yo' said orator the said sūme of xx^{li}, onlesse he wold be bounden to pay to the same Romsden, at the seid feaste of the nativitee of Seynt John Baptist, xxiiij^{li}, so that he wold have iiij^{li} by wey of interest or usurye for the forbearing of the seid xx^{li}; nev̄thesse yo' said orator, regardyng the grete necessitee that he was in, dyd therunto assent and agree, wheruppon the seid Romsden sodenly caused to be made and ingrossed certeyn wrytinge bytwene them, comp̄hending that your said orator, for the sūme of j^{li}, wherof he had in hand receyved xxiiij^{li}, had bargeyned and sold, gyven & graunted to the same Romsden and his heires forev̄, the said psonage with all advantages, glebe, and other pfittes to the same belonging, with a clause of redempcyon therof by the payment of the said xxiiij^{li} at the seid feaste; which wrytinge yo' said oratour, havynge an especyall trust and confidence in the seid Romsey, thinkyng that the said Romsden should have no more pfytt than the seid iiij^{li}. for the forbearyng of his seid xx^{li}, which is after the rate of xx^{li} in the hundred pounds, where in deade by vertue of the seid wrytyng he the seid Romsden should and myght also p̄ceyve, have, and take the yerely pfittes of the seid psonage ov̄ & besyde the seid iiij^{li}, thinkyng also, at the leaste to have receyved of the said Romsden the said xx^{li}, uppon thinsealyng and delyverye of the seid wrytinge, dyd them enseale, and as his deade delyver to the seid Romsden; uppon the delyvery wherof the seid Romsden sodeynly & dysceiptfully, unknowing to yo' said orator, deputed out of the cytee of London (where all thise contractes were made) home into Yorke shire, without contentacyon or payment made to yo' said oratour of the said xx^{li}, by meanes wherof yo' said orator doth not only susteyn grete losse by reason of non payment of the seid xx^{li}, but also is lyke to lose all his tythe corne, and heye of the said psonage to be p̄ceyved this p̄sent sūmer, contrary to the true intent and meanyng of the said bargeyn, and to thutter undoing of yo' said orator, onlesse yo' good lordships lefull favour be unto hym shewed in this behalf; in tendre consyderaçon wherof it may please yo' said lordship to graunt unto yo' said orator the Kynges gracyous write of *Sub-pena*, with an injunccyon therin to be conteyned, dyrected unto the said William Romsden, comaundyng hym by the same, not only that he in nowise intremytt wth the occupying, takyng, or p̄ceyving of the seid tythes or other pfittes of the said psonage, but to suffre yo' said orator to contynewe his just possessyon therof wthout interupçon of the seyd Romsden, or any other by his consent or p̄curement; and also psonally to appere before your said lordship in the Kynges hyghe court of the Chauncerye, at a certeyn day and uppon a certeyn payn by yo' said lordship to be lymyted, to thintent then and there to make answer to the p̄misses, and to stand to yo' honorable ordre therein to be takyn, and he shall dayly pray to God for the p̄servacyon of yo' good lordship long in hono^r.

Thomas Atkyns.

Lady Elizabeth Morreys v. Sir William Denham, knight, William Abbot and Margery his wife.

To establish a title to certain lands in Buntingford in the county of Hertford, by descent from her father.

To the right honorable & Will^m Pawlet, knyght, lorde Seint John, lorde great m of the Kinges most honerable housholde, and keper of the great seale of England.

IN mooste humble wise shewithe and complayneth to youre mooste honerable lordshipp youre dailie oratrice ladie Elizabeth Morreys, widowe, late wif to & Xpofer Morreys, knyght, deceased, and before the wif of oone Clifford, and doughter and sole heire to oone John Sawer, esquier, also deceased; that where as longe tyme greate sute, strife, and variaunce hathe bene dependinge in this honerable courte betwene the saide John Clifford and the saide ladie Morreys and oone Humfrey Monmouthe, alderman of the citie of London, also deceased, of and concernynge the right, title, and interest, of certeyne landes and teñtes being of thenheritaunce of the saide John Sawer, lying and beinge in Buntingforde wⁱⁿ the countie of Hertforde, whiche landes and teñtes the saide Humfrey Monmouthe claymed to have by reason of an indenture of bargayne and sale made by the saide John Sawer in his lif tyme to the saide Humfrey Monmouthe, alledginge the saide dede to be the dede of the saide John Sawer, the father, wherby the saide John Sawer shulde sell the same landes and teñtes in Buntingforde aforesaide to the saide Humfrey Monmouthe and his heires, the whiche dede was than by the saide John Clifford and the saide ladie Elizabeth denyed to be the dede of the saide John Sawer, and so at the comon lawe by dyvers enquestes upon the saide matter impanelled, as also upon dyvers offices founde after the deathe of the saide Sawer, the father, exemplyned aswell under the Kinges highnes seale of his graces Comon Pleyes, as also under the seales of his highnes eschecoures, declared and showed for the by waye of evidence by the counsell learned of the saide John Clifford and ladye Elizabeth, the matter then being called into this honerable courte before the lorde Awdeley then lord Chauncello^r of Englande; and the same lorde Chauncello^r notw^{standinge}, upon consideracons hym movinge, did by a decree made the iij^d daye of Julye, in the raigne of oure late Kinge of famous memorye Henrye the viijth, decree and ordeyne that the saide Monmouthe and his heires shulde enjoye the saide landes and teñtes accordinge to the saide dede to suche tyme as a better title were shewed and declared by the saide John Clifford and youre saide oratrice; and further it was by the saide decree ordeyned, that the saide Monmouthe, his heires or executoures shulde paye to the saide John Clyfforde and youre saide oratrice for their title in the p^{ym}ysse the some of twoo hundred markes of lawfull money of Englande; and after this there was a certeyne bargayne for the same landes and teñtes had, made, and concluded betwene the saide Humfrey Monmouthe and oone & Will^m Denham, knyght, and dedes therof betwene the saide parties by counsell lerned devised, the whiche saide bargayne took ne^v effecte accordinge to the saide dedes, by reason that the saide Humfrey Monmouthe died and departed out of this p^{re}sent lif before any le^vey made to the saide & Will^m Denh^m, knyght, accordinge to the purporte and effecte of the saide dedes and writings, yet notw^{standinge} the saide & Will^m Denh^m, knyght, entred into the saide landes and tooke the p^{ro}fittes, and yet therof taketh, as thoughe the possession therof had bene lawfullye and by thordre of the lawe conveyed to hym; and further the saide Humfrey Monmouthe did ordeyne and make the saide & Will^m Denh^m, knyght, and oon Margerye than wif to the saide Humfrey Monmouthe and after wif to oon Richarde Breme and now wif to oone Will^m Abbot, fgeante of the Kinges highnes seller, his lawfull executoures; it maye therfore please your good lordship for asmuch as youre saide oratrice is heire unto the saide landes and teñtes, and of right ought to have the saide landes and teñtes as landes discendinge and comyng frome the saide John Sawer her father; and also for asmuche as the saide decree, ordeyned and decreed by the same lorde chauncello^r of the saide landes and teñtes, was made and decreed, youre saide oratrice then beinge under the rule of the John Clifford her husbände, to calle before your good lordship the saide & Will^m Denham, knyght, having the saide landes after the deathe of the saide Humfrey Monmouthe, and beinge oon of the executoures w^{it} the saide Margerye Abbot, wif to the saide Humfrey Monmouthe while he lyved, and to examyn the holle title of the saide landes, and by what colo^r the saide & Will^m Denh^m deteyneth the saide landes and teñtes frome your saide oratrice, and further to take suche ordre concernynge the saide decree as either youre saide oratrice maye be restored to her saide landes and teñtes, or els to have suche some and somes of monye of the saide & Will^m Denh^m or of the saide Will^m Abbot and the saide Margerye his wif, being executrice as is abovesaide, as was by the saide decree ordeyned and decreed, w^{it} suche costes, expences, and losses as youre saide oratrice hathe susteyned and had by reason of suche sutes and troubles as she hathe beine put to in and about the opteynyng, wynnynge, and forbearinge of the saide some awarded by the saide decree, and that it may please youre good lordship to graunte the Kinges highnes se^vall writtes of *Sub-pena* to be directed as well to the saide & Will^m Denh^m, knyght, as the saide Will^m Abbot and Margerie his wif, and to e^vry of them, comaundinge them and e^vry of them by vertue of the same ymmediatlye upon the sight therof, under a certeyne payne by youre lordshipp to be lymyted, psonallye to appere before youre goode lordship at a certeyne daye, tyme, and place to answeere unto the p^{re}mysses, and further to abide and stonde to suche ordre and direccon as by your mooste honerable lordship shalbe thought to stonde w^{it} equitie and goode conscience; and youre poure oratrice shall spiallie praye to God for the p^{ro}vacon of youre goode lordshipe in hono^r longe to endure.

Goodricke.

In the Reign of King Edward VI.

cxxxiii

Richard Vaughan and William Saye v. Henry Croke, John Croke, Robert Wase, Robert Hill, and Robert Forster.

Praying that writs Sub pena may be directed to the Defendants, to compel them to appear before the sheriff and inquest, to give evidence.

To the right noble Sir Willm Paulett, of the most hono'able order of the gartier knyght, lorde Saint John, lorde greate master of the King's majestiez moost honorable houshold, and lorde keper of hys graces greate seale of Ingland.

IN moost humble wyse shewyth unto your good lordeship, your dayly oratour Richard Vaughan and Willm Saye gent, executo's of the testament of George Monoux, late alderman of London, decessed, that where upon a matter late and yett dependyng before your said lordeship, in the Kyng's majestiez highe courte of the Chauncy, att the suyte of oon Edmund Dogett gentilman, against your said oratour, and against Nicholas White & Richard Clerke, the executours of the said testament, of and conſnyng the execucon of a statute of the staple knowleged by the said Edmund Dogett and Henry Sherbone, to the said George Monoux, whiche said Nicholas and Richard Clerke decessed dependyng the said suyte: In whiche matt's the said partiez have pleaded to an yssue; and the same tried and founde before your said lordeship, with your said oratour, and therupoñ aft long deliberacon had, hitt was ordered, adjudged, and decreed, by yo' said lordeship and this hono'able courte, that your said oratour shuld have execucon, by vertue of the said statute, of all suche manours, londs, tent, and hereditament, as the said Edmund Dogett was seased of the xth day of Septembre, yn the first yere of the reign of our late soveign lorde Kyng Henry the viijth, or ony tyme syns the same tenthe day, lyable to the said statute; aft which decree and judgement a writt of *extendi facias* was awarded to thesheriff of Norff, to extend all the said lond and tent by the viewe & cerement of xij lauffull men: Soo ytt ys, right honourable lorde, that certaign parsons, that is to save, oon Henry Croke, John Croke, Robt Wase, Robt Hill, and Robt Forster, doo certainly knowe and can testifie and depose whate manors, lond, and tent the said Edmund had att the tyme of the knowlege of the said statute, or att ony tyme syns, and for affeccon and favo' whiche they beere to the said Dogett, will in nowyse com to testifie the trueth in this behalfe before the said sherif and the said xij men, att the request of your said orato's; albeyett your said orato's have att sundry tymes required them to doo the same, onlesse they shuld be therunto compelled by your said lordeship, to the greate hyndraunce and lossez of your said oratour. In tendre consideracon wherof, ytt may please your said lordeship to gunte unto your said oratour the King's gracious writt of subpena to be directed to the said Henry Croke, John Croke, Robt Wase, Robt Hill, and Robt Forster, comaundyng them, by vertue of the same, upon a certaign payn by your lordeship to be lymyted, psonaly to appere before the said sherife and the inquest of xij men, att suche tyme and place as by the said sheriffe shalbe lymyted & appoynted for the inquirye of the pmisses, and then and the to wyttness and testifie the trueth and the hole trueth, yn suche articles and interrogatorie conſnyng the pmisses as they shalbe examyned of by the said sheriff: And your said oratour shall dayly p'y to God for the pspouse contynuaunce of your said lordeship in helthe & honour.

Smyth.

John Cockson, and Jane his wife, v. Agnes Warner, Roger Denyson, and Mawde his wife.

To recover certain "specialties and writings obligatory" entrusted to the said Agnes Warner.

To the right honorable Sir Richard Riche, knight, lord Riche, and lord Chauncello' of Englande.

HUMBLYE complayninge, sheweth unto your good lordshippe your pour oratours John Cockson of Boston in the countie of Lincoln, husbondmann, and Johan his wyfe, that wheas one John Dune, late of London, talowgh chaundeler, nowe deceased, by his last will and testament, ordeyned and made your saide oratours his executo's, by force whereof the same your oratours approved the same his last will, and by reason thereof are thereby charged with the payment of sondrye great legacies and debt of the said John Dune there testatour: So it is, right honorable lord, that the said John Dune, in hys lyfe tyme, delivered unto one Agnes Warner of _____ in the countie of Canterbr, widowe, and unto Maude Busshoppe, late of _____ in the said countie, widowe, nowe wyfe unto one Roger Denyson, safelie to be kepte to thuse of the seid John Dune, to be redelivered to hym when he shulde require the same, diverse somes of money and sondry specialties and writing obligatory, wherin diverse psons stonde bounden to paye unto the said John Dune divers great somes of money, whiche saide somes of money, specialties, and writing obligatory, sithen the deathe of the said John Dune, your said oratours have sondry tymes required the said Agnes Warner and Mawde Busshopp alias Denyson, to deliv the same to your said oratours, as of right was for them to doo, who so to doo have utterlie refused, and yet do refuse, to the utter undoinge of your

said oratours, onles your good lordships charitable helpe be shewed to them in that behalfe; and forasmuche also as your said oratours know not the certen number of the said specialties and writinge obligatorie, nor whether the same be conteyned in bagge, boxe, or chest, locked, so that your said oratours are clearlie withoute their remedie at the comen lawe for recoverie of the same specialties and writinge obligatorie: It may therefore please your good honorable lordshippe, the pmysses tenderlie considered, to graunte the Kinge writt of sub pena to be directed unto the said Agnes Warner, Roger Denyson, and Mawde his wyfe, comaunding them by the same psonallie to appere before the Kinge in his courte of Chauncerie, there to aunswere to the pmysses, and further to stand to suche ordre therein as shalbe there takyn in the same, and your said oratour shall dailie praye to God for the presvacon of yo' good lordshippe our long to continewe.

Sheffield.

EDWARDUS sextus DEI gra Angl, Franc', & Hibern' Rex, fidei defensor, & in tra eccle Anglicane & Hibnice supmū caput. Dilectis sibi Ricō Evererd & Galfrido Coleville armig'is, salutem. Cum Johannes Cockson & Johanna ux' ejus quandam petiōem coram nob' in cancellar nra vsus Agnetem Warner, Rog'um Denyson, & Matildam ux'em ejus nup exhibuint qdq, eisdem Agnete Rog'o & Matilde p bre nrm p'cipim' qd essent coram nob' in dca cancellar nra ad ctum diem jam p'titum petiōi p'dce responsu' ac iidem Agneta Rog'us & Matilda adeo impotentes suoꝝ existant qd usq, cur' cancellar' ad diem illum ad responsiones suas eidem petiōi fiend absq, maximo corpoꝝ suoꝝ piculo laborare non sufficiunt, ut accepim'; nos statui eoꝝdem Agnetis Rog'i & Matilde pie compacientes, dedim' voꝝ potestatem & auctoritatem ipos Agnetam Rog'um & Matildam de & sup ma'ia petiōis diligent' examinand responsionesq, suas sup eadem recipiend & in scriptis redigend. Et ideo voꝝ mandam' qd viso tenore petiōis p'dce quem voꝝ mittim' p'sentibz, incluſ ad ctos diem & locum quos ad hoc p'videritis ad p'fatos Agnetam Rog'u & Matildam accedatis seu ipos si cōmode laborare sufficiunt coram voꝝ venire fač ac ipos de & sup ma'ia petiōis p'dce sup sacra sua tactis p ipos coram voꝝ sacrosctis DEI Evangeliiis corporalit' p'stand diligent' examinetis dcasq, suas responsiones eidem petiōi fiend recipiatis & ut p'dc'm est in scriptis redigatis Et cum illam sic cepitis eam nob' cancellar nram p'dcām cum tenore p'dcō ac de toto fco v'ro in hac parte in oct' Sci Hillar' p'x futur' ubicumq, sub sigillis v'ris distincte & apte mittatis & hoc bre. T. me ipo apud Westm xxv. die Novembr anno r n quarto.

S. Southwell.

HUMBLY complaynyng, showithe unto your good lordshippe your poore orators John Cockson of Boston in the countie of Lincolne, husbondman, and Johanne his wiff, that whereas one John Dune, late of London, Talow Chaundeler, now deceased, by his last will and testament, ordeyned and made your seid orators his executors, by force whereof the same your oratours approved the same his last will, and by reason thereof are thereby charged with the payment of sondrye greate legacies and debt' of the seid John Dune there testatour: So it is right honorable lorde that the seid John Dune, in his liffe tyme, delyved unto one Agnes Warner of _____ in the countie of Canterbr, widowe, and unto Mawde Busshoppe of _____ in the seid countie, widowe, now wiff unto one Roger Denyson, safelye to be kepte to thuse of the seid John Dune, to be redelyved to hym when he shulde requyre the same di'ise so'ies of monye and sondry specyalities and writyng' obligatorie, wherein di'ise psones stonde bounden to pay unto the seid John Dune di'ise greate somes of monye, whiche seid so'ies of monye, specialties, and writyng' obligatorie, sithen the deathe of the seid John Dune, your seid oratours have sondrye tymes required the seid Agnes Warner and Mawde Busshoppe alias Denyson, to delyv the same to your seid oratours, as of right was for them to doe, who so to do have utterly refused, and yet do refuse, to thutter undoyng of your seid orators, unles your good lordshippes charitable helpe be shewed to them in that behalfe, and forasmuche also as your seid oratours knowe not the certen nombre of the seid specialties and writyng' obligatorie, nor whether the same be conteyned in bagge, boxe, or chest, locked, so that your seid orators are clerely without there remedye at the comen lawe, for reco'ye of the same specialties and writyng' obligatorie: It may therefore please your good lordshippe, the pmisses tenderly considered, to graunt the Kyng' writte of sub pena to be directed unto the said Ages Warner, Roger Denyson, and Mawde his wiff, comaundyng them by the same psonallye to appere before the Kyng in his court of Chauncerye, there to aunswer for the pmisses &c.

Sheffelde.

Certificate of Commissioners.

THE Certificat made the viijth day of January in the fourth yere of the reign of ow' most dradd so'iegn lord Edward the syxte by the g'ce of God of Englonde, France, & Ireland, Kyng, defendor of the fayth & in earth of the church of Englonde, & also of Ireland, the supme hedde, by us Rychard Everye & Jeffrey Colevyle esquyers, comysseyoners to the Kyng ow' so'iegn lord by v'tue of his majesties comysseyon to us dyrectyd, for the receyvyng of thanswars of Annes Warner, Roger Denyson, & Mawde his wyffe, to the byll of compleynt of John Cockson & Johan his wyff annexyd to the seid comysseyon, exhibyted to the right honorable S' Rychard Ryche, knyght, lord Ryche, & lord

Ch·uncelo' of Ynglond, as heraft^r ensueth. Fyrste, we the seid Comissyoners do ctyfie unto yo' lordshiþ, that we by v^tue of the seid Comysseyon the fyste day of January in the fourte yere of the reign of ow' seid soveign lord Kyng Edward the syxte, at Wysbyche, in the countye of Cambrydge, callid before us the forseid Annes Warner, Roger Denyson, & Mawde his wyffe, whose answe're to the forseid byll of compleynt uppon the other, accordyng to the tenor of the seid comissyon, we then & there did receyve & take as heraft' followeth: The foreseid Annes Warner, Roger Denyson, & Mawde his wyffe seyn & evy of them seyth uppon ther othes, that the forseid John Dune in the seid byll of compleynt mencyned, in his lyffe tyme, nev^r delyv^dyd to the seid & Mawde, or to any of them, any som or somez of monye, or ells any specyalties & wrytyng^e obligatory to be redelyv^dyd ageyn, when he shuld requyre them, as in the forseid byll of compleynt of the seid John Cockson & Johan his wyffe, herunto annexyd is smysed & alledgyd: In wytnes whereof we the seid comysseyoners to the seid this ow' p^sent ctyficat, have sevally sett ow' sealys, & have annexid this same p^sent ctyficat to the seid commission, to gether w' the seid byll of compleynt, the daye & yere fyrst above wrytten.

(L. S.)

(L. S.)

William Gyse v. Leonard Rede, Esquire.

To recover from the Defendant a messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, which he was to have in consideration of his conveying to the Duke of Somerset an inn called the "Goat at Strand-bridge."

To the right honorable & Richard Riche, knyght, lorde Riche and lorde Chauncelo' of England.

HUMBLYE shewith and complayneth unto yo' good lordshipp, yo' dayly orato' William Gyse, That wheras he was lawfully seased in his demeane as of fee of & in one messuage or inne, w' thappten^{nc}e, in the parish of Strond, without the barres of the temple of London, cōmonly called the Gote at Strond-brydge, and at the instance and requeste of the right noble prince Edward duke of Som^rsett, in consideration that the seid duke shulde obteyn and gett for your seid oratour, among oth^r thing^e, one other litle messuage or teñt, set and being in y^e bakelane end in y^e pish of Saint Clement^e Danes, then in the tenure of one Leonarde Rede, esquier, lately belonging to the late college of Leycester, for terme of certain yeres yet to come, and all the terme, estate, and interest of the said Leonarde of and in the same, w' thappten^{nc}e, yt was agreid by me yo' seid orato', that the seyd duke shuld have all my right, title, state, and interest, of and in the seyd messuage or inn called the Gote; wheruppon the seyd duke made means unto the seyd Leonarde, to obteyne & gett for yo' seyd orato', the seyd messuage called Red^e howse; and after long cōmunication therof had, the said Rede auctorized one Thomas Denham, esquier, which hath married the dawghtter of the seyd Rede, to bargeyn for same and in the behalf of the seyd Rede with the seyd duke, or with any of the officers of the seyd duke, for and in the behalf of the seyd duke, for the terme and interest of the seyd Rede, in the seyd messuage called Redys house; whereuppon & John Thynne, knight, was appointed by the seyd duke, for to bargeyn for him with the seyd Thom's Denham auctorized by the seyd Rede as is aforeseyd: And after it was fully bargeyned, graunted, concluded, and agreyd bitwene the seyd & John Thyn and Thom's Denham, that for certayn consideration^e to be perfourmed by the seyd duke at a certen tyme yet to come, that the seyd duke shulde from the tyme of the seyd bargayn and agremente had, have & enjoy the entyer terme and interest of the seyd Leonard Rede in the seyd messuage and garden called Red^e howse; after which bargeyn and graunte so hadd and made, the seyd duke graunted his terme and intereste of and in the seyd messuage and garden called Red^e howse unto yo' seyd supplyant, by means whereof yo' seyd orato' entered into the seyd messuage and garden called Redys howse, and was thereof lawfully possessed, until nowe of late, that he was thereof wrongfully expulced and put out by the seyd Rede, who yet unlawfully of his extorte power doth keepe the same; and albeyt that yo' seyd orato' have dyverse and sondry times instantly desired aswell the seyd Rede, to permitte and suffer yo' seyd supplyāte quietly to enter in to the seid messuage called Red^e howse, as also the seyd Rede and Thomas Denham to have some furder cōmunication with them for a perfitt knowlege of the seyd bargeyn between the seyd duke and the seyd Rede, the which to do aswell the seyd Rede as the seyd Thomas Denham have always refused and denyed, and yet do denye, and by secrete coven and conspiracye betwene the seyd Rede and Denham, they do entend to avoide and craftely to deceyve yo' seyd orato' from his lawfull possession and interest of and in the seyd messuage and garden called Red^e howse, unlesse yo' good lordship^e favo' to him be shewed in this behalf: In considera^on wherof may it please yo' good lordeshipp to grañte the King^e write of subpena, to be directed unto the said Leonard Rede and Thomas Denham, commaunding them by the same personally to appere before yo' goode lordeshipp i^mmediately upon the sight therof, then and there to make answe're unto the p^mis^ss, and ferder to abide such order therin as shalbe thought by your good lordship to stande with right and equitie, and good conscience: And yo' seid orato' shall dayly p'y unto God for the long cōtinuance of yo' good lordeshipp.

Answer.

The Answer of Leonard Rede, esquier, to the byll of complaynt of Withm Gyes.

THE sayd Leonard Rede sayth, that the sayd byll of complaynt ys untrue, in^{de}ten, insufficient in the lawe, and the matters theryn conteynynd, faynyd, imagynynd, and devysid, to thentent to put hym to vexacon, troble, cost^e, charg^e, & losse of his good^e: And for answer the said defend^{unt} sayth, that true yt ys that he the sayd defend^{unt} hath & holdeth, & of long tyme hath had & holden for terme of certē yeres yet to com^e, the mesuage or teñt^e & garden specyfied in the sayd byll of complaynt, sett & beyng in the back lane end of the pysshe of Saynt Clement Daines, w^{out} Temple Barr, of the cite of London, called Redes house, in man^{er} & forme as in the sayd byll of complaynt ys specyfied; the whiche mesuage or teñt^e w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e the said defend^{unt} kepeth in his possessyon to thentent, that at his repayre out of the contrey where he inhabyteth & dwelleth to the cyte of London, he maye for hym self, his wiff, and such other of his frends & fr^{ie}nt^e, as shall happen to be wyth hym, have their habita^{con} & lodgyn^g in the same house, for his eyse, com^{od}itie, & pleasure; whiche house the said defend^{unt} kepeth for thentent & p^opose before sp^{eci}fied; and at his repayr to the cyte of London lodgeth & abydeth in the same house as ys before expressid, w^{out} that that it was agreid betwyn the right noble prynce Edward duke of Som^{ers}het, named in the said bill of complaynt & the said complaynant that the sayd duke in considera^{con} that he shulde opteyne & get for the sayd complay^{unt}, the said mesuage or teñt^e belongyng to the said defend^{unt}, and in the same bill resited and all suche intrest, title, and t^{ime} of yeres yet to com^e, as the said defend^{unt} had yn the same, should have the mesuage or inne w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e called the Gote, spesified in the said byll of complaynt to the sayd duke & his heyres, as is supposed by the sayd byll, to the knoledge of the sayd defend^{unt}, or that the sayd duke dyd at anny tyme make meanes to the sayd defend^{unt}, to opteyn and gett of the said defend^{unt}, the sayd mesuage or house called Red^e house & the sayd garden for the sayd complayn^{nt}, to the knoledge of the sayd defend^{unt}; and the sayd defend^{unt} further sayth, that the sayd duke wrote certen l^{et}res to the said defend^{unt} for thavyng & opteynyng of the intrest & terme of yeres of the said defend^{unt}, of & in the sayd mesuage or teñt^e & garden, w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e called Redes howse, wheryn no mensyon ys made of the sayd complayn^{nt} as by the sayd l^{et}res shall apere, or that the said defend^{unt} auctorysid the said Thomas Dynham to bargyn for & in the behalf of the sayd defend^{unt} wyth the said duke, or wyth anny of the offycers of the sayd duke for & in the behalf of the sayd duke, for the t^{ime} & intrest of the sayd defend^{unt}, of & in the sayd mesuag^e, called Red^e howse, other then as hereafter folowyth, that ys to saye, that the sayd Denham shuld, yf he coulde in anny wyse save the sayd house & garden, w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e for the same defend^{unt}, and yf he could not, then to demaunde in recompence of the same house & garden, yf he shulde depte wyth the same, certen thyng^e then declared by the sayd defend^{unt} to the sayd Denham, so allways that the same recompence were had in hand before the deptyng wyth the same house & garden, whyche thyng^e the sayd Denham declared to the councell of the sayd duke, p^{ar}te wherof the councell of the sayd duke assented & agreed unto, & the resydue they denyed & refusid, by mean^e wherof thauctorytie & power in that behalf gyven by the sayd defend^{unt} to the sayd Denham was clerely extyncte & determyned, or that yt was bargaynynd, graunted, concluded, or agreed betwyne the sayd S^{ir} John Thynne & the sayd Thom^{as} Denham, that for certen consyderacons to be p^{er}formed by the sayd duke, at a c^{er}ten tyme yet to com^e, that the sayd duke, from the tyme of the sayd supposed bargayn & agreyement had, shuld have & inioie the t^{ime} & intrest of the said defend^{unt} of & in the sayd meswage & garden called Red^e house, otherwyse then ys before expressed, or that the sayd duke graunted all suche intrest & term, as the sayd complayn^{nt} supposyth hym to have, of & in the said mesuage or teñt^e & garden called Red^e house, to the sayd complayn^{nt} to the knoledge of the said defend^{unt} whyche yf he had done yt ys not materyall to the said defend^{unt}, for that the said duke none intrest, ryght, nor tytle had theryn, or that the sayd complayn^{nt} entryd into the said mesuage & garden called Red^e house, or was at anny tyme therof possessed, or that he was wrongfully expulsid & put out therof by the sayd defend^{unt} or that the sayd defend^{unt} doth wrongfully, or of his extort power kepe the same, or that the sayd complayn^{nt} anny thyng hath to do therw^{it}, or that the sayd defend^{unt} in refusyng & denyng the sayd complayn^{nt} to enter in to the same mesuag^e & garden called Red^e house, hath done anny wrong, or that the request of the sayd complayn^{nt}, supposed to be made to the said defend^{unt}, to have some further com^{mu}nycac^{on} w^{it} hym for a p^{er}fecte knoledge of the sayd supposed bargyn betwyne the said duke & the sayd defend^{unt} ys of anny effecte or purpose, or anny matter answerable, but matter fryvelous & of no purpose, or that the sayd defend^{unt}, by secrete coven & consperaycye had betwene hym & the said Denham, intend^e to avoyde & craftylye to deseyve the sayd complayn^{nt} from anny lefull possessyon & intrest of the sayd complayn^{nt} of & in the sayd meswag & gardeyn, w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e called Red^e house; for the said defend^{unt} sath that the said complayn^{nt} ne^{ver} had anny possessyon of & in the sayd mesuage & gardeyn, w^{it} thapp^{ten}nc^e called Red^e house, nor in anny, nor in anny p^{ar}cell therof, and wythowt that that anny other thyng effectual or materyall in the said byll of complaynt alledged, & not here suffyciently confessed & avoyded, denyed, nor traversed ys true, all whyche matters he ys redy to ave as this Court wyll award, & prayth to be dysmysed w^{it} his reasonable cost^e & charg^e by hym susteynyd in this behalf.

W. Grimsted.

Richard Cullyer and John Cullyer, v. Thomas Knyvett, esquire.

To quiet Plaintiff in possession of certain land holden of the manor of Cromewells, in Wymondham, by copy of court roll, according to the custom of the said manor.

To the right honorable S^r Richarde Riche, knight, lorde Riche and lorde Chauncello^r of Englonde.

IN moste humble wise shewithe and complaynyth unto yo^r lordeshipe yo^r dayley oratour^e Richarde Cullyer of Wymondh^m, in the countie of Norff, yoman, & John Cullyer his sonne, that whear one Edmund Mychell was seassid in his demeane as of fea of and in twenty accrez of lond lyeng in Wymondh^m aforresaid, holden of the mano^r of Cromewell, in Wymondh^m aforesaid, by cople of courte rowle at will of the lorde of the said mano^r, according to the custome of the said mano^r, whiche twenty acres of lond have used to be demysyd and demyttable by cople of courte rowle for tearme of lyve lyves, or in fea, to be holden at will of the lorde of the said mano^r by cople of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano^r tyme ought of remembrance of man; and the said Edmund Mychell soo beyng seassid of the said twenty accrez for a so^me of money to hym payd by the said Richarde Cullyer, the father dyd surrendre the said twenty accrez according to the custome of the said mano^r, by the name of twenty accrez of bond lond inclosyd in a close called Rydyng, in Brawycke, in Wymondh^m aforesaid, into thands of the lord^e of the said mano^r by thand^e of Wyll^m Smythe, in the p^sens of Jeoffry Symond^e and John Love, beyng then copleholders of the said mano^r to thuse of yo^r said oratours, their heyers and assignes: Beforce whearof yo^r said oratours after that they had payd the accustomed fyne dew for the same to the lord^e of the said mano^r, were admytted ten^{nt} tharof, to holde the same to them & their heyers, at will of the lorde of the said mano^r by cople of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano^r, and frome the tyme of the said surrendre whiche was made as is aforesaid thyrtye yeres paste, and contynued seassid of the said twenty acres in their demeane as of fea, as ten^{nt} at will, by cople of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano^r, and have receivyd & taken the pfett^e thearof doyng & payeng the rent^e, customes, and servic^e of the same to the lord^e of the same mano^r, according to the custome of the said mano^r, and at their greute travell, cost^e, & charg^e have stubbyd, draynyd, & dekyd y^e p^mysys, whearby they have improvyd the said twenty acres, & made it moch better then it was at the tyme that the same was surrendrid to them as is aforesaid: And now soo it is right honorable lorde, that the moyte of the said mano^r is discendyd to one Thom^s Knyvett, esquier, as sonne & heyre to S^r Edmund Knyvett, knight, deceassid, who of a covetouse mynde contrary to the mynde and w^ought thassent of one John Flowrdew, gentilman, who is ten^{nt} in com^{on} w^h hym of the said mano^r land, of late claymyd tenne accrez of the said twenty accrez to be the demean^e of the said mano^r and have prohibydyd yo^r said orato^r to occupye the same tenne accrez; and because yo^r said oratours dothe not leave thoccupac^{on} thearof, the said Thom^s Knyvett hathe divers tymes disturbyd the possessyon of yo^r oratours in the p^mysys by takin of diver^e distressys, and now of late have taken & dystraynyd in the said close fowre steres & one bull of the value of fyve pound^e, of the good^e & cattat^e of the said John Cullyer one of yo^r said oratours, w^h the said Thom^s dyd impownd & w^holde frome yo^r said oratours untill delyverance was made to hym theareof, by v^tue of the King^e ma^{tes} writt of replevy, whiche writt of replevy is removyd into the King^e courte of his co^{en} p^{lees} at Westm^{on}, by a writt of recordare fa^{ct}, whear the said sute dothe yett depend undeterminyd; and forasmoche as yo^r said besechers have no bet^t estate in the p^mysys but as copleholders according to the custome of the said mano^r, and y^e the courte rowl^{ts} of the said mano^r whearby yo^r besechers shulde prove the said twenty acres to be a auncyent copleholde lond, do remayne in the possession of the said Thom^s Knyvett, and for that also that yo^r oratours be poore men & the said Thom^s Knyvett a gentilm^a of greute wourshipe, yo^r said poore orator^e be moste leke to lose their said lond, & to be clearly w^ought remedy in the p^mysys, onles yo^r lordeshipe favor be to theym shewid in that behalfe: In considera^{on} whearof, it maye please yo^r lordeshipe to gr^unt the King^e moste gracyous writt of subpena, to be directyd to the said Thom^s Knyvett, com^aunding hym by v^tue thearof p^{son}ally to appere before yo^r lordeshipe in the King^e moste honorable courte of Ch^uncery at a certeyne daye, & und^r a certeyn payⁿe by yo^r lordshipe to be appoyntyd, then & thear to aunswere the p^mysys and further to abide to suche order thearin as shall seme to yo^r lordeshipe, agreyng to equyte and good conscience; and yo^r poore orator^e shall dayley praye for the prosperouse estate of yo^r good lordeshipe, in hono^r long to contynew.

R. Catlyn.

Answer.

The aunswere of Thomas Knivet, esquier, to the bill of complaynte of Richarde Colyer and John Collyer, pt.

THE saide defendant saithe, that the said bill of complaynt ys uncerten and untrew in it selfe, and insufficyent in the lawe to be aunsweryd unto, and that the matters therein conteyned be untruly surmysed by the said compl^t to the onely intent to put the said defendaut to vexacoⁿ, troble, & cost, and is groundyd of malyce, they the said complayn^{nt} havynge no color of right, tytle, nor interest unto the said land mencyoned in the said bill of complaynt, and he the sayde defendaut to the matters conteyned in the same byll, dothe think that he by the order of this right

M m

honorable courte, shall not be compellyd any further to aunswere, but be dysmyssed out of the same for the insufficiency thereof, w^t his reasonable cost^e & charg^e by hym susteyned in that behalf; yet nevertheles yf he the said defendaunt shalbe compellyd any further to aunswere to the same byll, then he the same defendaunt for further aunswere saythe, that the said lond lying in Barwyck Redyng menconed in the said byll of complaynte, ys & have byn tyme out of mynde pcell of the demeanes of the said moytie of the said manno^r of Cromwell, in Wymondh^m, and he the saide defendaunt for further answere saythe, that one Sir Edmonde Knyvett father to the sayde defendant, & all his auncesto^s of long tyme before hym, have byn seasyd of one estate of enheritaunce of the moytie of y^e saide mano^r, & one half of y^e saide mano^r of Cromwell, and y^e y^e said f. Edmond & all his auncesto^s, of long tyme have been seasyd of the pmysses w^t thapp^tten^{nc}e, as pcell of the said manno^r, in ther demeasne as of fee, and had the possessyon thereof & so seasyd, dyed thereof by ptestatyon seasyd after whose dethe the pmysses dyssendyd & came, & of right ought to dyssend & come unto the sayd defendaunte, as to the sonne and next heyer of the said Sir Edmonde, by force whereof he the same defendaunte enteryd into the pmysses, & was & is thereof seasid in his demeane as of fee; and the said complaynaunt^e claymyng the premysses by force of a surrendo^r made unto them the said complayn^{nt}e by one Edmounde Mychell in the tyme of one _____ beyng gardeyn of the said Sir Edmonde, and havynge the custodie of the bodye & land^e of the said Sir Edmond duryng his mynorytie, where nothing in right nor lawe can passe by the same surrendo^r, but the same is utterly voyde to bynd the said defendaunt, dyd enter, uppon whome the said defendaunt dyd reentre, as it was lafull for hym to do; w^tout that the said Edmonde Mychell was lafully seasyd in his demeane, as of fee, of the land^e mencyned in the said byll by copie of courteroll at will of the lorde, according to the custome of the saide mano^r, as in the said byll ys untruly alleged, or that the said Edmond Mychell had any lafull interest in the same, or coude lafully make any good or effectuell frender of the same to the said complayn^{nt}e, or that the pmysses have byn usyd to be dymytted, or be dymyttable by copie of co^tteroll for terme of lyfe or lyves, or in fee to be holden at the will of the lorde by copie of courteroll, accordyng to the custome of the seid manno^r tyme out of mynde, as in the said bill of complaynt ys also untruly allegyd, for he the saide defendaunt saithe that by dy^vs auncyent p^sydent^e & courterolls redy to be shewyd to yo^r honorable courte, yt maye appere that the same hath ben letten for terme of yeres by the lord^e of the saide manno^r after the tyme beyng, unto them, by whome the said complaynaunt^e clayme, or that the same Edmond Mychell for a some of money to hym paid by Richard Colyer, ther father, dyd surrendo^r the pmysses, as in the same byll is also untruly allegyd, for he the saide defendaunte saythe, that he the same Edmonde had no right nor lafull interest to surrender the same; and yf any suche frender were, yet the said defendaunte saythe that the same ys verely voyde in lawe, or that the said complayn^{nt}e payde any ffyne for the pmysses, or were admytted ten^{nt}e to holde at the will of the lorde, as in the same byll ys also untruly allegyd, and yf any suche were yet the same beyng paide unto his fathers sayde gardeyn, and ther admyssyon by the said gardeyn, the pmysses beyng of the demeasnes of the said manno^r ought not in no wyse to bynde hym, and w^tout that any other thing mencyned in the said byll of complaynt here in this aunswere not sufficyently confessyd, & avoydyd, traversed, or denyed ys trewe or materyall to be aunsweryd unto, all w^{ch} matters the said defendaunt is redy to aver and prove, as this right honorable courte shall awarde, whereuppon the said defendaunt prayeth to be dysmyssyd out of this right honorable courte, w^t his reasonable cost^e and chargys by hym susteyned in that behalf.

Rokesby.

Replication.

The replicacon of Richarde Colyer & John Colyer, to th^eunswere of Thomas Knyvett, esquier.
Ric. Catlyn.

THE said com^t by protestacon that the said aunswere is insufficyent in the lawe for further replicacon, sayen that the said bill of complaynte is certen & sufficyent in the lawe to be aunswered unto, and for further replicacon sayen that the said xxⁱⁱ acres mencioned in the said bill is auncyent copyeholde lond, & have bene used to be demised by cople of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano^r of Cromewell tyme ought of remembrance of mā, as is alledgid in the said bill, and sayen also that the said xxⁱⁱ acres lyeth now inclosed, & have leyen inclosid by the space of lx yeres or thearabought, w^t other lond^e & tent^e holden by cople of courte rowle of the mano^r of Gresshawgh in Wymondh^m aforesaid, whiche said xxⁱⁱ acres aboute the frste or seconde yere of the raigh of King Henry the Seventh, before that tyme w^t other of the said londs then also inclosid did lye open as fylde, and in the tyme of the raigh of king Edward the Fourthe the said xxⁱⁱ acres were holden, usid, and occupied by cople of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano^r, to one Edmond Colyer and his heyers, by the name of the thyrde pte of one inclose called Reding^e, beyng bond or customary lond in Wymondh^m aforesaid, to holde the same to the said Edmond & his heyers by cople of courte rowle, at will of the lorde of the said mano^r according to the custome of the said mano^r; uppon whiche gr^{unt} the said Edmunde paid a fyne to the lorde of the said mano^r & was admitted ten^{nt} thearof before whearof the said Edmond Colyer was seassid of the said xxⁱⁱ acres in his demeane as of fea by cople of courte rowle at will of the lorde of the said mano^r according to the custome of the said mano^r, and the said Edmonde soo beyng seassid of the said xxⁱⁱ acres, the same did surrendre according to the custome of the said mano^r to one Thomas Plom^e & his heyers by v^tue whearof the said Thomas Plom^e was admittid ten^{nt} of the said xxⁱⁱ acres, according to the custome of the said mano^r, & was seassid of the said xxⁱⁱ acres in his demeane as of fea according to the custome of the

said mano', & payd the accustomed fyne thearof for the same to the lorde of the said mano', and did the other frvic', & payd the rent' thearof according to the custome of the said mano', and the said Thomas Plom so beyng seassid of the said xx^u acres, the same did surrendre according to the custome of the said mano' to the said Edmonde Mychell named in the said bill; by v^tue whearof the said Edmond Mychell was lawfully admitted ten^{nt} to the p^omyssys, according to the custome of the said mano' & was seassid thearof in his demeane as of fea, according to the said custome & payd the accustomed fyne for the same to the lorde of the said mano', & did the frvic' & payd also the rent' thearof accordingly, and the said Edmond Mychell so beyng seassid of the p^omysses according to the custome of the said mano', the same according to the said custome did surrendre to the said compt, as is alledgid in the said bill; by v^tue whearof the said compt were admyttrid ten^{nt} of the p^omyssys & payd the fyne thearof, & have done all servic', and paid the rent' & customes pteyning thearto, according to the custome of the said mano' of Cromewell, & hathe bestowed greate cost' uppon the same, whearby the said xx^u acres be moche better then they were at such tyme as the said compt were admittid ten^{nt} thearto, as in the said bill it is further alledgid; and the said compt do further replyen and sayen in all and every thing as they before in their said bill have said: w^ought that that the said lond lyeng in Brawicke Reading mencionid in the said bill is & have bene tyme oute of mynde of mā pcell of demen' of the moyte of the said mano' of Cromewell, or that the said S^r Edmonde had the possession of the said xx^u acres, or were seassid thereof, otherwise then by the payment of the rent' of the same by the said compt and others, that did holde the same by cotype of the said f. Edmonde; and w^ought that the said f. Edmonde dyed seassid thearof, or that the same did discend to the said def as demen' of the said mano' dischargid of the said tenure, by cotype of courte rowle, according to the custome of the said mano'; for the said compt sayen that the said f. Edmonde during all his liffe did pmytt and suffer the said compt to injoye the p^omyssys, according to the custome of the said mano', w^ought lett or gaynseyeng whiche the said f. Edmond wolde not have done if the said compt had not had a just right and title to have had the same; w^ought that, that the said compt did clayme the p^omyssys onely by a surrendre made to the said Mychell by the gardeyn of the said f. Edmonde during his mynoritie, or that the surrendre made by the said Mychell during the mynoritie of the said f. Edmonde is voide by the lawe, or that the lawe is that nothing canne passe by a surrendre made during the said mynoritie, or that a surrendre made then is voide, or that the p^omyssys have bene leaten for yeres as is alledgid in the said bill; and the said compt for replicacon do replie and saye in all and every thing, matter, and sentence as they before in their said bill have said; w^ought that, that any other thing' in this replicacon not sufficyently replied unto, denyed, traversid, or confessid, & avoidid is trewe, all whiche matters the said compt are ready to verefye as this honorable courte will awarde, and prayen as they before have prayed.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING PHILIP AND QUEEN MARY.

*Hugh Griffithe, clerk, v. Hugh Weston, doctor of divinity.**Plaintiff, being one of the prebendaries of Westminster, claims a portion of the velvet, cloth of baudekyn, silk, &c. used about the adorning and covering of St. Edward's chair, &c. at Queen Mary's coronation, and about the burial of King Edward the Sixth.*

To the right honorable & revend Father in God Nycholas Archebyshope of Yorke his grace and lord Chancellor of England.

IN his most humble wyse shewith and complaynythe unto your grace your supplyant & daylie orator Hughe Gryffithe, clerke, doct^r of the canoⁿ laws, that whereas at the time of the corona^coⁿ of ou^r so^vaigⁿ ladie the Quens majestie that nowe is, accordinge to the auncient, decent, & lawdable usage & custome heretofore usid, there was occupied, bystawid, & expendid in & about the decorynge, adournynge, & coverynge of the cheire callid saynt Edwards cheire, & the sete riall within the late cathedrall church of Westmynster, & also at, in, & about the funerale & buriell of the late Kinge of famous memorie Edward the vith, brother to ou^r said so^vaigⁿ ladie the Quens majestie, in & about & upon the herce of the said late Kinge these pcells of velvet, clothe of bowdekyn, sylke, saye, & frynge, accordinglie as they are conteynyed & expressid in a scedule hereunto annexid, whiche said pcells dyd nott onelie, accordinglie unto the auncyent usage & customs of the said church, appteyn & bylonge unto the said chuche, but also ow^r said so^vaigⁿ ladie the Quens majestie dyd impte, assign & gyve theym unto one Hughe Weston, doct^r of dyvynyte & late dean of the said church to your said orator, doct^r Reygnald, and doct^r Peryne, the said doct^r Weston then beyng deane & your said orat^r & the said doct^r Reygnald and Peryne then beyng thre p^bendaries in y^e said church, to be devydid & imptid amonge them in this sorte & man^r, that is to saye, to the said doct^r Weston ii. pts, & to your said orator & the said doct^r Reygnald & doct^r Peryne the other thre pts of the said sylke, velvytt, clothe of bowdekyn, frenge, & saye, by force & virtue whereof the fyfte pte of the same dyd & dothe apperteyn & bylonge to your said orator, as well by reason y^t he then was one of the p^bendaries of the said church, & also for that as then there was no other of the p^bendaries of the said church other then he & the said doct^r Reynald & doct^r Peryne (the rest of theme beyng married) able to take the same, as by reason of the gyft of the Quens majestie, of the p^myssis as is aforesaid; yett nev^rtheles so it is, right honorable lord, that the said doct^r Weston, of his owne wronge, & withowt any right or lawfull title, hathe atteynyed, takyn, & gettyⁿ in to his owne hands & possessioⁿ, all the said sylke, velvytt, clothe of bowdekyn, fringe, & say, & the same kepythe & detenythe solie to hym selfe, & will impte nor gyve the vth pte of the same, nor any pte or pcell therof to your said orat^r, butt still by lyke wronge deteynythe & kepithe the same from hym, & all thoughe y^t he your said orator hathe at soundrie tymes requyrid & desirid hym the said doct^r Weston to rendre & dely^v to hym the said fyfte pte of the same sylke, velvytt, clothe of bowdekyn, frynge, & say, yett that to doo he hathe always denyed & refusid to doo, & yett dothe denye & refuse, contrarie to all lawe, right, equitie, justice, & good consiens, & to the great losse & hyndrans of your said orat^r, the whiche said fyfte pte amountithe & comithe to the valewe of liii^{li}. i^d. o^b q^a; in considera^coⁿ wherof it may please your good lordshipe, the p^myssis considerid, to graunt & award furthe the Kinge & Quens majesties most gracious write of *Subpena* to the said Hughe Weston doct^r of dyvynyte to be directid, comaunding & injoyninge hym, by v^tue of the same, psonallie to appere byfour your good lordshipe in the Kinge & Quens most honorable court of Chauncerie, at a c^ten day & upon a c^ten payne by your good lordshipe to be lymyttid, then & there to make answer to the p^myssis, & furd^r to abyde suche ordre & direction in the same as by your good lordshipe shalbe thought to stand wth equitie & justice; and your said orator, accordinge to his bounden duetie, shall daylye pray to God for your highe honor longe to continewe and indure.

Thornhytt.

Answer.

The answer of Hughe Weston doctor in dyvinytie to the bill off complaynte of Hughe Gryffith, clerk.

THE said defendante saith, that the said bille of complaynte is untrewē, incertein, and insufficient in the lawe to be answered unto; and the mattre therin conteynid faynid and ymagened, to thentent to putt this deffend^{ante} to vexacōn, trouble, and expences; nevertheles thadvantage of thensufficiencie of the said bill of complaynt to this deff at all tymes saved, he the same deffend^{ante} for answer and playne declaracōn of the truthe dothe say, that the velvet, clothe of bowdekyn, sylk, saie, and frynge occupied, bestowed, and expendid in and about the decoringe, adourning, and coveringe of the cheire called seynt Edwards cheire, and the seat royall within the late cathedrall church of Westm̄, and also at and about the funerale and buryall of the late Kinge of famous memorye Kyng Edward the vith, in and about the herce of the said late Kinge, and wer and doe remayne in the said church or elsewhere for that purpose at the tyme of the coronacōn of o^r said soveraigne ladye the Quenes ma^{tie} wer not off soch quantytie, nether did conteyne so many yards in nombre, nether so many ounces, nor of soch value and price as in the scedule annexed to the said byll of complaynte is specified and declared; and furd^r the said deff doth saie that soche velvet, clothe of bowdekyn, sylk, saie, and frynge as was imployed, spent, and did s^{ve} for the purposes declared in the said bill of complaynte, o^r said soveraigne ladye the Quenes highnes did give all the same premysses to this deff and to doctor Reynolds named in the said bill, to their only uses and behoffe, by force wherof this deff and the said doctor Reynolds took the same and made division thereof betwyne them, that is to say, this deff tok ii. pts of the said p^{misses} and the said doct^r Reynoldes had the thirde pte therof, and the moste pte of the said ii. other ptes w^{ch} this def had for his porcōn, he this deff gave to o^r said soveraigne ladye the Quene, and the resydue w^{ch} was in velvet and frynge lefte of the said ii. pts in this deffs handes this deff did bestowe and imploye in and about the furnytur of the said church of Westm̄ and other charges, and to other such godly uses as to his discrecion semed good, as so^{me} pte of the said frynge dothe s^{ve} by his appoyntmēt at Easter for the sepulcre within the said church off Westm̄; and soche pte of the golde frynge & clothe of sylver as this deff gave to the Quenes ma^{tie} dothe yet remayne in her graces handes; without that, that the said pcells did belonge and appteyne to the said church; or y^t o^r said soveraigne ladye the Quenes ma^{tie} did imp^{te}, assigne and give them unto the said deff and to the said cōp^{tt}, and to doctor Reynolds, and doctor Peryñ, to be devided and impted betwyne them in maner and forme specyfyed in the said bill of complaynte, as in the same bill it is most untruly smysed, or that this def, of wronge, and without any righte or lawfull tyt^{le}, hath attayned, taken, and gotten into his owne handes & possession the premysses otherwise then lawfull it was for hym to do by force and vertue of the said gyfte thereof to hym made by o^r said soveraigne ladye the Quene as is aforesaid, or y^t this defend^{ante} kepith and deteynith by any wronge the vth pte of the premysses from the said cōp^{tt}; and w^{thout} y^t that the said vth pte amounteth & comyth to the value of liii^l. i^d. o^b q^r, as also in the said bill ytt is smysed, and w^{thout} that, that any other thinge materyall to this deff in the said bill alledged herin not confessid and advoyded, trav^sed, denyed, nor sufficiently answered, is trewe; all w^{ch} mattres the said deffend^{ante} is at all tymes readye to a^v and prove as this moste honorable co^{te} shall awarde, and prayth to be dysmysid out of the same withe his resonable costes and charges for his moste wrongfull suite and vexacōn by hym susteyned in this behalff.

Juratus corā me W. Grymsted,
1^o die Februarii a^o 1556.

Replication.

The Replicaōn of Hughe Gryffithe clerke, doct^r of the canon lawe, to the Answer of Hughe Weston doct^r of dyvinitie.

THE said comptt replyethe and saithe as he tofore in his said bill of complaynt hathe said, and that the said velvytt, clothe off bowdekyn, sylke, saie, and frynge, occupied, bestowyd, and expendid in & abowte the decorvng and adournyng of the said chayre called saynt Edwards chayre and the seate royall, and abowte the funerale and buryell of the said late Kyng Edward the vith, and abowte his herce, and did remayne in the said church, were of suche quantitie, and did conteyne so manye yards in nombre, and so manye owncs, and were of suche value and p^{ce} as in the said bill of complaynt and scedule thereunto annexid is conteyned, specyfyed, and declaryd; and that the said pcells did not onlie belong to the said church, but also the Quenes ma^{tie} did gyve and imp^{te} them unto the said comptt, the said defend^r, docto^r Reygnolds, and doct^r Pyñ, namyd in the said bill, to be devyded amongst them, in suche sorte as is also conteyned in the said bill; and the said comptt furd^r saithe, that the Quenes ma^{tie} furd^r willed & cōmaundid that suche of the p^bendaries of the said church as were married should have no pte of the p^{missis}, and that the said defend^r dothe wrongfullie deteyn the vth pte of the p^{missis} w^{thout} anie right from the said complaynant; and that the same vth pte dothe amounte to the said some of liii^l. i^d. o^b q^r, in suche man^r and forme as is also alledgid in the said bill of complaynt; and the said comptt saithe, that according to his just tyt^{le} to the p^{miss} the said comptt had all his pte of all suche stuffe as were bestowyd abowt the fun^{ale} of the said King Edward, except of the velvett bestowed abowte the same, w^{ch} he the said def, after that being made deane of the said church, by wrong did deteyn

N n

and wthholde from him the said compt^r; wthout that that the said defend and the said docto^r Reynolds made suche devysion of the p^rmiss as is mencynyed in the seid answer, or that the said defend did give the moste pte of suche pte as he had of the p^rmiss to the Quenes maj^{tie}, for he saithe, that he gave her no more of the p^rmiss conteyned in the said bill of complaynt and scedle annexed to the same, but onelie the chayre of estate, or that the said defend did bestowe and imploy the residue of the said stuffe that cam to his hands in abowte the furniture of the said church of Westm or other churches, or to anie suche uses as is declarid in the said answer, in suche manⁿ and forme as in the said answer is untrulie alledgyd; for the said compt^r saithe, that the said defend bestowyd and imployed abowte all those uses not above the nombre of xiii. yards of velvett, and for that he had and tooke owte of the said church of Westm two vestm^t that were woorth the muche more in value then the seid velvett, and did nev^r make anye recompence to the said church for them; and the said complayn^t furd^r saithe, that at the coronation of the Quenes ma^{tie} the said defend willed the complayn^t to looke to the said stuffe occupyed abowt the said coronation, and said that his pte was in hit as well as the said defendants, and he therupon lokyd to the same accordynglie; and the said defend and doct^r P^rin did offre to gyve to the said compt^r for his pte of the same the some of x^{li}, w^{ch} p^rvithe the said complayn^t owght to have his pte of the same as well as the said defend; and wthout that, that anie other thing or matt^r in the said answer alledgyd, mat^riall to be replyed unto, and in this replication not confessyd, and avoyded, denyed, or trav^sed, is trewe, all w^{ch} matt^rs the said complayn^t is redie to avear and p^rve, as this honorable coorte shall awarde, and praythe in all and ev^{ry} thing as he tofore in his said bill of complaynt hathe p^ryed.

Thornhill.

John Atkinson, v. Gerrard Harman.

To stay proceedings at law, and praying a writ of Corpus cum causâ.

To the right reverend Father in God Nicholas Archbisshop^p of Yorke his grace and lord Chauncelor of England.

MOST humbly compleyning, shewyeth to your grace your orator John Atkinson of Stratford at the Bowe, in the countye of Middlesex, yoman, that were your said orator, by his deade obligatory bering date the xxiii. day of August, in the second and thirde yere of the reignes of the King and Quenes majesties that now be, standeth bounden to one Gerrard Harman, gent, in the some of fourtye pounds, with condition hereuppon indorsed, that if the within bounden John Atkinson or his assignes do at his or there p^per coostes and charges, before the eight day of December then next foloweng, well and sufficiently repayre, amend, and mayke newe, as well all those bankes being the freehold of the said Gerrard in Westham, in the countye of Essex, as also all the bank^e, ground, and soyle wheruppon and through the which the said John Atkinson and his assignes hath and have his and ther passage and waye from the Kinges high waye in Westham aforsaid, to the ende of the mylles ther called Sainte I^hoⁿis mylles, and so from the said mylles to Clobbes Hyll, and to other ground there, which the said John Atkinson and his assignes doe occupye and enjoye in Westham aforsaid, wth the water and ryver ther on his syde in so good altitude, heygth, and depth, and in such state and case in all thynges as the same bank^e and ryver or water have been at any time heretofore, so that the said bank^e may kepe the water into the rivers there; and also if the said John Atkinson or his assignes do before the said eight day of December then next following well and sufficiently amend, by good and convenient means at his owne proper costt^e and charg^e all the foresaid bankes and rivers in manⁿ and form above rehersyd, that then the said obligac^on to be utterly void. So it is most gracious lord, that immediately after the making of the said obligac^on ther dyscended and fell such abondance of rayne and wette, and the said bank^e soyle and other ground^e aforsaid, being joining to the Thames, were by such land and spring tydes and otherwyse so drowned and overflowne, that albeit your said orator dyvers tymes then attempted and appoynted workmen to repayre the same, yet nevertheles your said orator cold by no means within the tyme aforsaid consequently p^rforme the condi^on aforsaid, and so save the penalties of his said bonnd. But your said orato^r sythens that tyme, and so soone as the tyme and season of the yere wolde p^rmytte and suffer him, hath according to the said condi^on repayed and amended the p^rmysses in all poynt^e sufficiently, and yet nevertheles the said Gerrard Harman, aganst all equity and conscience, hath nowe of late commencyd an acc^on of dett uppon the said obligation aganst your said orator in the corte of the Marshalsy, and is very like, the p^rmisses notwthstanding, by the rigor of the lawe to recover theruppon, untel your graces ayd and goodness be to your said orator shewed for the stay therof; it may therefore please your grace, the p^rmysses consideryd, to graunte to your said orator the King and Quenes wrytte of *Corpus cu' causâ* for the removing of the said accyon, to be dyrected to the judge, offycers, and other mynisters of the said corte of Marshalsy, and further to graunte the King and Quenes wrytte of *Subpena* to be dyrected to the said Gerrard Harman, cōmanding hym therby psonally to appere before your grace at a certen day and uppon a certen payne, to answer to the p^rmysses; and then and thare such furdur order may be taken herin as to your grace shall seme to stand wth right, equitie, and good conscience, and your said orator shall pray, &c.

R. Mounson.

Answer.

The Answere of Gerrarde Harman, gentillman, to the Bill of complaynte of John Atkinson.

THE sayd defendante saythe, that the sayd byll of complaynte is untrewē, uncertayne, and insufficente in the lawe to be answered unto, malyciously imagyned and devysed by the said complayn^{nt}, to the intent to molest, vex, and trouble the sayd defendante and to put hym to wrongfull expenses, costes, and charges in the lawe, and that the matter therein conteyned ys matter determynable at the common lawe, and not in this honorable corte, wherunto he prayeth to be remitted; ne^vthesse, if the said defendante, by order of this honorable corte, shall be compelled to make any further answer unto the sayd uncertayne and insufficent byll, then the advantage of the insufficiensye therof to him the said defend^{unt} at all tymes saved, for answer therunto and declaracōn of the trouthe, the sayd defend^{unt} sayeth, that trewe it is that the sayd John Atkynson, nowe complayn^{nt}, by his dede obligatorye bearynge date the xxiii. daye of Auguste in the sayd seconde and thirde yeres of the raynes of our said souvereigne lorde and ladie the Kynge and Quenes maiesties that nowe be, standeth bound unto the said defendant in the sōme of fouretye poundes, with the condi^cōn theruppon indorsed; that if the within bounden John Atkinson, or his assignes, doe at his or theyre proper cost[℥] and charges, before the eighte daye of December then next following, well and suffyciently repayre, amende, and make newe, as well all those bankes, being the freeholde of the sayd Gerrard nowe defend^{unt}, in Westham in the countie of Essex, as also all the bank[℥] grounde and soyle whearuppon and throughe the whiche the sayd John Atkynson and his assignes hath and have his and their passage and waye from the Kinges highe waye in Westham aforesaid to the ende of the mylles theire, called Saynte Thomas mylles, and soe from the sayd mylles to Clobbes Hyll and other grounde theire, which the said John Atkinson and his assignes doe occupie and enjoye in Westham aforesaid, with the water and ryver theire on his syde in soe good altitude, heyth, and depthe, and in suche state and case in all thynges as the same bankes, ryver, or water have been at any tyme hertofore, so that the said bank[℥] maye kepe the water in the ryvers theire, and also yf the said John Atkynson or his assignes doe before the said eighte daye of December then next following well and suffyciently amende, by good and conveniente meanes, at his owne proper costes and charges all the aforesaid bank[℥] and ryver in manner and forme above rehersed, that then the said obliga^cōn to be utterly void, whiche said banke and other the p^{ro}miss[℥], nor any parte or p^{ar}cell therof the said John Atkynson nor his assignes, nor any of them, before the said eighte daye of December dyd repayre, amende, or make new, nor at any tyme syns, to the greate incomōditie, losse, and hyndrance of the said defendant, wheruppon he the said def dyd lawfully comēce an accōn of dett uppon the said obliga^cōn agaynst the sayd complayn^{nt} in the said corte of the Marshallsy, as lawfull was and is for hym to doe; without that, that immediately after the makynge of the said obliga^cōn theire discended and fell suche abondance of rayne, that the said bank[℥] and other grounde aforesaid, beinge joined to the Thames, were by land and spring tydes so drowned and overflowne that they could by no means be repayred; for the said def saieth, that the said John Atkynson now compt at all times from the feast of the byrth of our LORDE GOD then next followinge after the making of the said obliga^cōn untill the fest of Saint John Baptiste then next ensuyng, myght well and convenyentlie have repayred and amended the said bank[℥] and other the p^{ro}mysses and ev^{er}y p^{ar}te and p^{ar}cell therof: without y^e the said complaynant appoynted dy^{er}s workmen, and attempted to repaire the said bankes if so did yet it is nothing at all materiall unto the said def, and without which the said compt sythens the said viii. daye of Decemb^r, soe soon as the tyme and season would p^{er}mit and suffer hym, dyd according to the condi^cōn of the sayd obliga^cōn, repayre and amende the p^{ro}myss sufficien^t in all poynt[℥], or w^{it}hout that that any other thyng materiall in the said byll of complaynt for the said defend^{nt} to answer unto, and here not sufficientlie answered unto, traversed, denied, confessed, and avoided, is trewe; all which matters the said def is redie to av^{er}e and p^{ro}ve, as this honorable courte shall awarde, and prayeth to be dismissed out of the same wyth his reasonable cost[℥] and charg[℥] susteyned in this behalff, and also prayeth a p^{re}cedendo out of this honorable corte to be dyrected to the said courte of Marchallsy.

Replication.

The Replication of John Atkinson to the Aunswer of Gerrard Harman, gentilman.

THE said complayn^{nt} sayeth, that his said bill of complaynt is certeyn and sufficient in the lawe to compell the said defend^{nt} to make aunswer therunto in this hono^{ra}ble court, and not maliciously imagyned or devised by the said complayn^{nt} to the intent to molest, vex, and trouble the said defend^{unt}, or to put him to wrongfull expences, cost[℥], or charg[℥] in the lawe, as in the said aunswer untruly is allegged, but is necessarily grounded upon just cause and further doth av^{er} all and ev^{er}y thyng and thyng[℥] conteyned in the same bill of complaynt to be true, in like mannor and fo^{rm}e as in the same bill is alledged, all which matters this complayn^{nt} is redy to av^{er}e and p^{ro}ve as this hono^{ra}ble court will award; and forasmuch as no mat^{er}iall thinge is conteyned in the said aunswer other than the denyall of some thyng[℥] alledged in the said bill of complaynt; all whiche beⁿ by this replication av^{er}d to be true in fo^{rm}e aforesaid, and beⁿ and shall be duely p^{ro}ved to be true, the said complayn^{nt} prayeth judgement, and that he may be discharged of the penalty of the said obliga^cōn, together with his cost[℥] and damag[℥] by him susteyned by reason of the said uncharitable suit commensed agenst him by the said defendant in the said court of the Marshalsy.

Ri^{ch}us Forsett.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Samuel Aylmer, v. Richard, bishop of London.

To recover certain books of account, touching the repair of the cathedral church of St. Paul in London.

To y^e right honourable S^r John Puckeringe knight, lord keep of the gr^e seale of England.

IN most humble wise complayninge, sheweth unto y^r good lordship y^r humble & daily orat^r Samuel Aylmer of Utinge, in the county of Essex, esq^r, sonne & hey^r, & now sole execut^r to y^e right revend father in God John, by God's pmission late bishop of London, deceased, That whereas y^r said right revend father duringe y^e tyme of his continuance in y^e bishoprick of Londⁿ, especially imployed one George Benion of Stratfourd Langthoⁿ, in y^r said county of Essex, gent, his serv^t about y^e viewes of dilapidacons & necessary reparacons of y^e cathedrall churche of S^t Paul, in London aforesaid, wth y^e houses & edific^{es} belonginge to y^e said sea; whereof as also of all & singler y^e stuff^e & wages bestowed about y^e same, y^e said George by y^e special appointment of y^e saide revend father, kept books of accounts & notes signed by y^e artific^{es} whose labour & paynes were used therein wth said books & notes (wholy belonginge to y^r said orat^r), or at the least true coppyes of them y^e said George pmissd from tyme to tyme to deliv^r to y^r s^d suppl^t dilatorily & of ppose y^e y^r saide suppl^t beinge sued in the arches in a cause of dilapidacons already comenced against him by y^r right revend father in God Richard, by God^e sufferance nowe bishop of London, should be utterly unfurnished of his necessary defence therein: The said Benion notwstanding beinge served wth her M^te most grati^o writ of subpena, out of your most high Co^t of Chancery concⁿinge y^e same, was pposed to deliv^r y^e saide books & notes to y^r l^o said orat^r, but y^e said nowe b^p of London, for y^e consideracons abovesaid hath wittingly & willingly counsailed & comanded him to detain y^e same, contrary to all right, equity, & good conscience: In consideracons whereof & for y^e y^r said orat^r may be greatly damnifyed^e for want of y^e said books & notes; yt may please y^r h^h good l^o to direct y^r h^h l^{re} to y^e saide bishop, requiring hym by v^tue thereof at a c^taine day therein by y^r l^o to be limited, to appeare before y^r honour in her M^te most h^h court of Chan^cy, then & there to answer to y^e p^rmiss^o so y^e y^e truthe appearinge to y^r honour y^e said suppl^t may be duly releaved, & y^e said B. ordered & directed therein as may best stand wth right, equity, & good conscience; and y^r L. said suppl^t shall accordinge to his bounden duty, daily pray to Almighty God for y^e p^rservacons of y^r h^h health long to continue.

Clem. Goldsmyth.

Answer.

Reverendus pater Richardus London episcopus, inspectis Evangeliiis juratus 22 Januarii 1595.

The answer of the Reverend Father in God Richard, Busshopp of London, defendant, to the bill of complaynte of Samuella Aelmer, complaynaunte.

THE saided defendaunt, saving to him selfe all advantages aswell to the uncertayntyte of the saided bill of complaynte as otherwyse of all insufficiencye of the same, for declaracōn of the truthe, in and to such of the matters and thinges thearin contayned, as concernethe this defendaunt, for answer thearunto, sayeth, that hee this defendaunt never counsellid or comaunded George Benyon, gen^t, men^cōned in the saided bill of complaynte, to detayne from the playntife the bookes of accomptes and notes, or the true cōppyes of them in the saided bill of complaynte men^cōned, as by the saided complaynaunt, ys slaundersously & untrulye alledged, neyther had this defendaunt any speeche wth the saided George Benyon, towching the saide bookes & notes, before the saided bill exhibited by the saided complaynaunt : But this defendaunt verelye thincketh, that the bill of complaynte exhibited into this honorable courte, ys only to use delays in answering to the sute of dilapidacōns cōmensed by this defendaunt in the arches agaynst the

saied complaynaunt, wthout that that thear ys any other true matter or thinge men^coned, sett forthe, declared, or alledged in the saied bill of complaynte materiall or effectuall to bee answered unto, and not in this answer before sufficientiye answered, confessed, and avoyded, traversed, or denyed to the knowledge or non-remembraunce of this defendaunt trewe: All w^{ch} matters this defendaunt ys redye to averr, verrefye, & proove, as this honorable courte shall awarde: And prayeth to bee dismissed wth his costes and charges in this behalfe wrongfully sustayned.

Ja. Savile. 1595.

John Shakespere of Stratford upon Avon, and Mary his wife, v. John Lambert.

To recover possession of a messuage and land in Wylnecote in the county of Warwick, mortgaged to the Defendant's father.

To the righte hon^{ble} S^r Thomas Egerton, knighte, lorde keper of the greate seale of Englande.

IN most humble wise complayninge, sheweth unto yo^r good lo^{pp}e yo^r dailye orato^r John Shakespere of Stratford upon Avon, in the county of Warwicke, and Mary his wief, that whereas yo^r saide orato^r were lawfully seised in their demesne as of fee, as in the righte of the saide Mary of and in one mesuage, and one yard, land wth thapp^ten^{nc}l, lyinge and beinge in Wylnecote, in the saide county: And they beinge thereof so sesed, for and in considera^con of the some of fowerty pounds to them, by one Edmounde Lamberte of Barton on the Heath, in the saide countie, paide yo^r sayde orato^r, were contente that he the saide Edmounde Lamberte shoulde have and enjoye the same p^rmisses, untill suche tyme as yo^r sayde orato^r did repaie unto him the saide some of fowertie pounds: By reasone whereof the saide Edmounde did enter into the premisses and did occupie the same for the space of three or fower yeares; and thissues and p^rfytted thereof did receyve and take, after w^{ch} yo^r saide orato^r did tender unto the saide Edmounde, the sayde so^me of fowerty pounds, and desired that they mighte have agayne the sayd premisses, accordinge to their agreem^t; w^{ch} money he the sayde Edmounde then refused to receyve, sayinge, that he woulde not receyve the same, nor suffer yo^r sayde orato^r to have the saide premisses agayne, unlesse they woulde paye unto him certayne other money w^{ch} they did owe unto him for other matters; all w^{ch} notwthstandinge, nowe so yt ys and yt maye please yo^r good lo^{pp}e, that shortelie after the tendringe of the sayde fowertie pounds to the saide Edmounde and the desyre of yo^r sayde orato^r, to have their lande agayne from him; he the saide Edmounde att Barton afore sayde dyed, after whose deathe one John Lamberte as sonne and heire of the saide Edmounde, entred into the said premisses and occupied the same,; after w^{ch} entrie of the sayde John yo^r said orato^r came to him, and tendred the saide money unto him, and likewise requested him that he woulde suffer them to have and enjoye the sayde premisses accordinge to their righte and tyt^{le} therein and the promise of his saide father to yo^r saide orato^r made, w^{ch} he the saide John denyed in all things, and did wthstande them for entringe into the premisses, and as yet doeth so contynewe still; and by reasone that certaine deed^l and other evydences concerninge the premisses and that of righte belong to yo^r saide orato^r, are coume to the hands and possession of the sayde John, he wrongfullie still keepeth and detayneth the possession of the saide premisses from yo^r saide orato^r, and will in noe wise p^rmytt and suffer them to have and enjoye the sayde premisses accordinge to their righte in and to the same; and he the saide John Lamberte hathe of late, made sondrie secreate estates of the premisses to dyvers p^rsones, to yo^r said orato^r unknowen, whereby yo^r saide orato^r cannot tell againste whome to bringe their acc^cons att the c^oen lawe, for the recovery of the premisses: In tender considera^con whereof, and for so muche as yo^r saide orato^r knowe not the certaine dat^l or content^l of the saide wrytings, nor whether the same be contayned in bagge, boxe, or cheste, sealed, locked, or noe, and therefore have no remeadie to recover the same evydenc^l and wrytings by the due course of the c^oen lawes of this realme; and for that also by reasone of the saide secreate estates so made by the saide John Lamberte as aforesaide, and want of yo^r saide orato^r havinge of the evidenc^l and wrytings as aforesaide, yo^r sayde orato^r cannot tell what acc^cons or against whome, or in what manner to bringe their acc^con for the recoverie of the premisses, at the c^oen lawe; and for that also, the sayde John Lamberte ys of greate wealthe and abilitie, and well frended and alied amongst gentlemen and freeholders of the countrey in the saide countie of Warwicke, where he dwelleth; and yo^r saide orato^r are of small wealthe and verey fewe frends and alyance in the saide countie: Maye yt therefore please yo^r good lo^{pp}e to graunt unto yo^r saide orato^r, the Queenes ma^{ty}este gracyous writte of subp^{na}, to be directed to the saide John Lamberte, comandinge him thereby att a certaine daie and under a certaine payne therein to be lymytted, p^rsonally to appear before yo^r good lo^{pp}e in her Ma^{ty} highnes co^rte of Chauncerie, then and there to answeere the premisses; and further to stande to and abyde suche order and direction therein, as to yo^r good lo^{pp}e shall seeme best to stande, wth righte, equitye, and good conscyence, and yo^r sayde orato^r shall daylie praye to God for the prosperous healthe of yo^r good lo^{pp}e wth increase of hono^r longe to contynewe.

J. Stovell.

O o

Answer.

The answere of John Lamberte, defendte, to the byll of comptte of John Shakspeare and Mary his wief comptte.

THE said defendte (savage to him selfe both nowe and att all tymes hereafter, all advantage of excepcon to the uncertentie and insufficiencie of the said comptt's byll, and also savage to this defendte such advantage as by the order of this honorable courte he shalbe adjudged to have, for that the like byll, in effecte conteyninge the selfe same matter, hath byne heretofore exhibited into this honorable courte againste this defendte, wherunto this defendte hath made a full and directe answere wherin the said comptte hath not pceeded to hearinge) for a seconde full and directe answere unto the said comptt's byll sayeth, that true yt is, (as this defendte verylie thinkethe,) that the said comptt's were, or one of them was lawfully seized in theire or one of theire demeasne, as of fee of and in one messuage, and one yearde and fower acres of lande, wth thappurten^{nces}, lyeinge and beinge in Wilmecott, in the pish of Aston Cawntloe, in the countie of Warwicke, and that they or one of them soe beinge thereof seized, the said comptte John Shakspeare, by indenture beringe date uppon or about the fowertenth daye of November, in the twentieth yeare of the raigne of our soveigne Lady the Queenes ma^{tie} that now ys, for and in consideracon of the sume of fortie pownds of lawfull Englishe monney unto the said comptte paide by Edmund Lamberte, this defendts father in the said byll named, did geve, graunte, bargaine, and sell the said messuage, and one yearde and fower acres of lande, wth thappurten^{nces}, unto the saide Edmund Lamberte, and his heires and assignes, to have and to holde the said messuage, one yearde, and fower acres of lande, wth thappurten^{nces} unto the saide Edmund Lamberte, his heires and assignes for ever : In w^{ch} indenture there is a condiconall pvisoe conteyned, that if the said comptte did paye unto the said Edmund Lamberte the sume of fortie pownds uppon the feast daie of St. Michell Tharchangell, w^{ch} shoulde be in the yeare of our LORDE GOD one thousande fyve hundred and eightie, att the dwellinge howse of the said Edmund Lamberte, in Barton on the Heath, in the said countie of Warwicke, that then the said graunte, bargaine, and sale, and all the coven^{nts}, graunts, and agreem^{ts} therein conteyned, shulde cease and be voyde, as by the said indenture, wherunto this defendte for his better certentie doth referre him selfe, may appeare ; and afterward, the said comptte John Shakspeare, by his Deede Pole and Li^{ve} theruppon made, did infeoffe the said Edmund Lamberte, of the saide p^{ro}mis^s, to have and to holde unto him the said Edmund Lamberte, and his heires for ever ; after all w^{ch}, in the terme of Ester, in the one and twentieth yeare of the Queenes Ma^{tie} raigne, that nowe ys, the said compttes in due forme of lawe did levye a fyne of the said messuage and yearde lande, and other the p^{ro}mis^s before the Queenes ma^{tie} justic^{es} of the comon ples att Westm^{onasterie} unto the saide Edmund Lamberte, and his heires, Sur conizance de droyt, as that w^{ch} the said Edmund had of the gifte of the said John Shakspeare, as by the said pole deede, and the chirographe of the said fine, wherunto this defendte for his better certentie referreth him selfe, yt doth & maye appeare ; and this defendte further sayeth, that the said comptte did not tender or paye the said sume of fortie pownds unto the said Edmund Lamberte, this defendts father, uppon the said feaste daye, w^{ch} was in the yeare of our LORDE GOD, one thousande fyve hundred and eightie, accordinge to the said pvisoe in the said indenture expressed : By reason whereof this defendts said father was lawfully and absolutly seized of the said p^{ro}mis^s in his demeasne as of fee, and aboute eleven yeares laste paste thereof, dyed seized : by and after whose decease the said messuage and p^{ro}mis^s, wth thappurten^{nces} descended, and came, as of righte the same oughte to descende & come unto this defendte, as sonne & nexte heire of the said Edmund ; by vertue whereof this defendte was and yet is of the said messuage, yearde lande and p^{ro}mis^s lawfully seized in his demeasne as of fee, w^{ch} this defendte hopeth he oughte both by lawe & equitie to enjoye, accordinge to his lawfull righte & tytle therein : and this defendte further sayeth, that the said messuage, yearde lande, & other the said p^{ro}mis^s, or the moste pte thereof, have e^{ver} sythence the purches therof by this defendt's father, byne in lease by the demise of the said comptte ; and the lease therof beinge nowe somewhat nere expyred, wherby a greater value is to be yearly raised therby, they the said comptts doe now trowble & moleste this defendte by unjuste suts in lawe, thinkinge therby, (as yt shoulde seme,) to wringe from him this defendte some further recompence for the said p^{ro}mis^s then they have alreddy received : wthout that that yt was agreed that the said Edmund Lamberte shoulde have and enjoy the said p^{ro}mis^s in anie other mann^{er} & forme, (to the knowledge of this defendte,) then this defendte hath in his said answere heretofore expressed, and wthout that, that anie deed^e or evidenc^e concernynge the p^{ro}mis^s that of righte belonge to the said comptt's, are come to the hand^e and possession of this defendte, as in the said byll is untruly supposed, and wthout that, that anie other matter, cause, or thinge, in the said comptt's byll contained, materiall or effectuall in the lawe, to be answered unto, towchinge or concernynge him this defendte, and herein before not answered unto, confessed & avoyded, trav^{ers}ed, or denied, is true, to this defendts knowledge or remembrance, in suche mann^{er} & forme as in the said byll the same is sett downe and declared : All w^{ch} matters this defendte is reddey to averre & prove, as this honorable courte shall awarde, and prayethe to be dismissed therhence wth his reasonable costs and charg^e in this wrongfull sute, by him unjustly susteyned.

Overbury.

Replication.

The replicacon of John Shakespere and Mary his wief, pleit, to the Answer of John Lamberte, defend.

THE said complayn'ts, for Replicacon to the answer of the said def', saie, that theire bill of complaynt ys certayne and sufficient in the lawe to be answered; which said bill, and matters therein conteyned, these comp^{ts}, will avowe, verifie, and justifie to be true and sufficient in the lawe to be answered unto, in such sorte, manner, and forme, as the same be sett forth and declared in the said bill; and further they saie that thanswere of the said defend'nt is untrue and insufficient in lawe to be replied unto, for many apparent causes in the same appearinge, thadvantage whereof these comp^{ts} prairie may be to theym nowe and at all tymes saved, then and not ells, for further replicacon to the said answer, they saie, that accordinge to the condicon or proviso mencoed in the said indenture of bargaine and sale of the pmisses mencoed in the said bill of complaynt, he this comp^t John Shakspere did come to the dwellinge house of the said Edmunde Lambert, in Barton uppon the heathe, uppon the feaste daie of St Michaell tharcheangell, which was in the yeare of our Lorde GOD, one thousand fyve hundred and eightie, and then and there tendered to paie unto him the said Edmunde Lambert, the said fortie pounde, which he was to paie for the redempcon of the said pmisses; which some the said Edmude did refuse to receyve, sayinge that he owed him other money, and unles that he the said John would paie him altogether, aswell the said fortie pounds as the other money, which he owed him, over and above; he would not receive the said fortie pounds, and immediatlie after he the said Edmunde dyed, and by reason thereof, he the said def' entered into the said pmisses, and wrongfullie kepeth and detayneth the said pmisses from him the said compt: without that any other matter or thinge, materiall or effectuall, for these comp^{ts} to replie unto, and not herein sufficientlie confessed and avoyded, denied, and travsed, ys true; all which matters and things thes complayn'ts are redie to averr and prove, as this honorable Co't will awarde, and pray as before in theire said bill they have praid.

J. Stovell.

In dorso—Tei Michis Anñ 40 & 41.

John Hunt v. John White.

Bill to set out metes and bounds, and to perpetuate testimony.

To the Queens most excellent ma^{tie} in her highnesse courte of Chauncerie.

SHEWETH to yo^r ma^{tie} John Hunt, of London, mchant adventurer, that whereas heretofore John White of Tuxforth in the Clay, in the countie of Nottingh'm, esq^r, and Anthonye Cope of Hamwell, in the county of Oxon, esquire, exhibited their bill of complaynte for and conerninge the boundinge forth and buttallinge, as well of one m^{rs}he called Brownes m^{rs}he, (being the inheritaunce of the said John White) adjoyninge unto the inheritance of the said Anthonie Cope, now yo^r ma^{ties} said subjecte, as also for and concerninge the boundinge forth of sondrie other lande, tenem^{ts}, and hereditam^{ts} as well of the said John White as of the said Anthonie Cope, in Holbiche and Fleete, in the said countie of Lincoln, w^{ch} did adjoyne, and whereof the bounde and devision, by contynewaunce of time have been obscured, to thende by consent of bothe pties the same might certainelie be sett forth and devided, in w^{ch} cause the matter pceeded to comission, and witnesses were examined of the pte of the said John White, and none then no^r as yet examined on the behalfe of the said Anthonie Cope; sithens which time so it is yf it maye please youre excellent majesty, that the said Anthonie Cope hath by his lawfull conveyance assured all those his landes whatsoever in Holbich and Fleete aforesaid, unto the said John Hunt and his heires: Nowe forasmuche as your said subjecte and the said John White are contented and agreed that sithens no witnesses have beene examined on the behalfe of the said Anthonie Cope upon that first bill exhibited, and that the said John Hunt cominge in under thinterest and estate of the said Anthonie Cope hathe those landes, that witnesses on his behalfe maie be examined, and other proceedings had, accordinge to equitie and right, for the dew boundinge and setting forth of the grounde of either pties, in this incertaine sort intermixed, to thende quietnes maie be continewed betweene them and theire heires & assignees hereafter, therefore youre said subjecte and the said John White humblie crave that by the order of this ho^{ble} court of Chauncerie, a comission maie be awarded forth of the same, directed to foure psons indifferentlie by both pties named and agreed upon, or to thre or two of them for the examininge of the witnesses and proffes w^{ch} maie be produced as well on the pte and behalfe of the said John Hunt, as of such as maie be further produced on the behalfe of the said John White, givinge power to those comissioners or three or two of them by theire examinacon of witnesses, shew of evidenc^e, and other dewe meanes to ly mitt forth the grounde of the said compl^t and the grounde of the said defend', & to retorne by oc^t Michis nexte into the said court of Chauncerie, all theire pceeding^e in the pmisses, and that uppon the retorne and execucon of this comysion publycacon shalbe graunted of the former comysions: And the said John Hunt accordinge to his bounden dutie shall daily prairie unto God for yo^r ma^{ties} long & prosperous raigne over us yo^r heighnes subjecte.

Irbye.

PROCEEDINGS

IN

CHANCERY.

TEMP. ELIZ. Ticketed A. a. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Edmund Acton, bailiff of the Right Honourable Edward Parker, Lord Morley, of his manor of Aldebye, co. Norfolk.	Arthur Pulham.	Grant of office, writings, &c.		
2.	Thomas Alford.	Thomas Sowter, vicar of Wigenhall St. Mary's.	Tithes.	Tylney, dioc. Norwich, tithes of lands in, whereof Prior and convent of Westacre, co. Norfolk, were formerly seised.	Norfolk.
3.	John Alton.	Thomas Pinder.	Possession.	Messuages, &c. in Mansfield in Sherwood, county Nottingham.	Notts.
4.	Anthony Ashefelde.	Thomas Pygott, Anne his wife, Rich. Fenys, Fras. Yonge, &c.	Bond.	Messuages, &c. in co. Oxon. complainant's wife, formerly widow of R. Atkinson, seised thereof.— <i>Several alliances of the family set forth.</i>	Oxon.
5.	Nicholas Archarde.	William Beale.	Title deeds, &c.	Manor of Brinkworth, co. Wilts, Sir Henry Knyvett, knight, seised in fee in right of his wife, demised same to complainant.	Wilts.
6.	William Aylette.	Henry Luckyn.	Rent, &c.	Messuages, &c. called Bovells, Upland, Franklings, and Mayland, in parishes of Mayland, South Minster, and Steple, in the county of	Essex.
7.	Michael Amiger.	Margt. Porte and John Hawes gentleman.	Title deeds, &c.	Freehold, &c. in Ely, held of the dean and chapter.— <i>The will of complainant's grandfather recited.</i>	Cambridge.
8.	John Aldham and Eliz. his wife.	Francis Bohun esquire, Nicholas Bohun gent.	Title.	Manor of Empoles, co. Suffolk.	Suffolk.
9.	James Ambler.	John Leyntall.	Title deeds, &c.	Manor of Brimhill, Sir James Croft, one of the privy council, seised thereof.	
10.	John Arden.	Thomas Hall.	Court rolls, &c.	Lands, &c. in Bodycott and Natly, in the manor of Adderbury, co. Oxford.	Oxon.
11.	George Appleby.	Anthony Barnett clerk, Lawrence Barnett.	Lease, rent, &c.	Tenement called Blasterfield, in parish of Ravenscroft, co. Westmorland.	Westmorland.
12.	Jane Abowen.	Robert Gonstone and Will. Grevell.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuages in Cornhill held under the Bishop of London.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Roger Aderton.	W. Boyer, Hewhe Boyer, Edw. Norris gentleman, and Thos. Battel.	Title deeds, &c.	Manor of Charidge in the parish of Winckfield, co. Berks, St. John's college, Cambridge, being seised thereof, demised same to one Rich. Ward, who conveys to complainant.	Berks.
14.	William Allen.	Alexander Staples.	Bargain and sale.	Messuages, &c. in Calne, co. Wilts.	Wilts.
15.	Richard Ashcombe.	Thomas Warner the elder.	Fraud, &c. in conveyance, rent charges, &c.	Lands called Holloway Grainge, co. Oxon. (Two bills.)	Oxon.
16.	John Awde.	Matthew Lambert.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Cottage, &c. at the Northgait in Darlington, co. Durham.	Durham.
17.	Thomas Awnzell.	John Gunnell.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in North Somerscot, co. of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
18.	Thomas Awder.	Barbara Tuck.	Dower.	Capital messuage, &c. Somersham, co. Huntingdon. (Two bills.)	Huntingdon.
19.	Thomas Atkinson of York, gentleman.	Robert Clackaller and Margt. Sandwith.	Title.	St. Giles's Churchyard in the suburbs of York.	York.
20.	Richard Ashberrye of London, gentleman, and Jane his wife, daughter of Sir R. Wallwyn.	Elyns Wallwyn, esquire, Charles Bowthe and Katherine his wife.	Title, discovery of deeds, &c. goods, &c.	Manors of Dormynton and Bartestree or Battestree in co. Hereford, Sir Rich. Wallwyn, knight, seised thereof.	Hereford.
21.	Henry Aykeroid.	Paul Grenewode.	Contract, &c.	A messuage, &c. in Heptonstall, copyhold of the manor of Halifax, co. York, and mills, &c. in Waddesworth. (Two bills.)	York.
22.	John Adams and Mary his wife, daughter and heir of John Duke.	Thomas Leeson.	Title.	Manor of Franckton in co. of Warwick, Rich. Duke seised thereof, and also of the advowson of the church of F. (Fine levied.)	Warwick.
23.	William Albany.	Thomas ap Richard and David ap Thomas.	Recover possession of the court rolls, &c.	Complainant seised of manor of Whittington, co. Salop.	Salop.
24.	Thomas Alton.	Richard Prynce.	Title to premises, &c.	Manor of Foryate Monachorum alias Abbey Foryate, &c. Her Majesty being seised thereof, granted same to Robt. Newdigate and Arthur Fontayne, they conveyed them to complainant and defendant and Thos. Rock, who made partition thereof, &c.	
25.	Pawle Alexander.	Will. Dyer the elder and Will. Dyer the younger.	Title to premises.	Manor of St. Peter's, Ipswich, tenement, &c. called Brook, complainant's father seised of a moiety thereof, and Thos. Seckford, one of the masters of requests, of the other.	Suffolk.
26.	William Adeen.	Thos. Phelps.	Contract, &c.	Houses and shops adjoining the churchyard of St. Peter's in Dorchester. <i>N. B.—There is another Cause in this bundle between these parties, Jo. the widow of this W. Aden complainant, and W. Aden and Mary his wife defendants.</i>	Dorset.
27.	Richard Andrewes.	Thos. Dobbs and Ursula his wife.	Deeds, writings, &c.	Haresfield Park, Gloucestershire, annuities issuing thereout.	Glouc.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

3

A. a. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	William Aknell.	Kath. Myffin and John Clark.	Imperfect conveyance.	Messuage and land at Tettney, co. Lincoln.	Lincoln.
29.	Richard Acton.	John Cloake and Thos. Vane esq. of Dover Castle.	Deeds, &c. relating to the customs, extent, bounds, &c.	Manor of Cherlesound in co. Kent.	Kent.
30.	Frauncis Allen.	Wm., bishop of Coventry.	Recognizance, &c.	Manors of Norbury and Roston, co. Derby, manor of Hampstall-Ridware, co. Stafford, Thos. Fitzherbert seised thereof.	Stafford.
31.	Frauncys Alford.	Lodowyck Grevyll, Edm. Patten, Thomas Watkyns, and Humphrey Mytton.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Manor of Aston-Underedge, co. Gloucester, and messuages, &c. therein, W. Porter seised of the reversion thereof.	Glouc.
32.	John Ady.	Thos. Virgine and Margery Virgin.	Deeds, &c.	Messuages in Duddington.	Kent.
33.	Edward Andrewes and Anne his wife.	Dr. Wm. Drury, Thos. Allen, and Elen his wife.	Injunction to stay proceedings, &c.	Rectory of Harringworth, Rich. Marter, seised thereof, bequeathed it to his widow, afterwards wife of complainant. Answer recites the will of said Rich. Marter.	Northampton.
34.	George Adame.	Sam. Newes.	Deeds, &c.	Lands, &c. belonging to the manor of Temple Roydon.	Essex.
35.	Lawrence Abraham.	Richard Pennythorne als Guy, and Isabella his wife.	Will, deeds, &c.	Spalding in co. Lincoln, the Queen seised of the manor, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Spalding.— <i>Customs of the manor recited; lands, &c. in Moulton.</i>	Lincoln.
36.	Edward Andrewes.	Ambrose Nedham.	Possession.	Manor of Allaxton, co. Leicester, and manor house, &c.	Leicester.
37.	Robert Adams.	Shipman Hopkins Harmar, Henry Bryers, and Awdely his wife, and others.	Title deeds, &c.	Lands, &c. in Warwick and Coventry.— <i>The will of Rich. Marlar recited.</i>	Warwick.
38.	Thomas Appelton.	Dudley Fortescue.	Account.	<i>Bill recites the will of Henry Crane.</i>	Westmorland.
39.	James Ayrye.	George Ayrye.	Account.	Customary tenement in Troutbeck.	

A. a. 2.

1.	George Lord Audeley.	John Thynne esq.	Incroachment on the forest.	Manor of Warmester, co. Wilts, George Lord Audeley seised thereof, Lord A. seised, in right of Dame Lucy his wife, of Wilshen bailiwick, in forest of Selwood, reversion in the Queen; defendant seised of a park contiguous thereto.	Wilts.
2.	Richard Adsetts.	Wm. Marthynton clerk.	Possession.	Copyhold messuages, &c. held of the manor of Chapel of Frihe.	Derby.
3.	Judeth Abraham.	Richard Cornfield;	Possession, title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in the parish of Harbledowne.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	John Apprice.	Evan Apprice.	Possession, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Rader in the parish of St. Harman.	Radnor.
5.	Nicholas Atkinson.	Henry Fuller, John Fuller, and John Moore.	Possession, &c.	Messuages, &c. parcel of the manors of Scole, alias Os-mundstone and Boylands in co. Norfolk; Sir Jno. Cornwallis knight, lord of B., and W. Cornwallis lord of Scole.	Norfolk.
6.	Humf. Ashmole.	Sir Jno. Bowes knight.	Possession, &c.	Lands, &c. at Haselor in co. Stafford.	Stafford.
7.	Richard Axtell.	Mills Sands esquire, Anthony Sawry, and Thos. Roxening.	Possession, &c.	Lands, &c. in Ashley Green, Bucks.; the will of Thos. Axtell recited; Miles Sands lord of manor of Chesham-Higham; customs of the manor recited as to Fines, &c.; also, as to the admission of copyholders.	Bucks.
8.	William Albany.	Nicholas ap John.	Possession, &c. title deeds of the manor, &c.	Lands, &c. part of the manor of Whittington in co. Salop; complainant seised of the manor.	Salop.
9.	Giles Allen, co-executor of the bishop of Hereford.	Sylvanus Scorie.	Embezzlement, &c.	Plate, money, &c. belonging to John Scorie, bishop of Hereford.	
10.	John Aske esquire.	Wassel Weblyn.	Rent.	Capital messuage in Southwark, Surry.	Surry.
11.	Raff Astrey esq.	Agnes Stibbing widow.	Writings, annuity, &c.	Lands, &c. in Bedford, Bucks., and Hertford.	
12.	Samuel Aelmer.	Richard, bishop of London, and George Benyon gentleman.	Books, papers, &c. concerning dilapidations, repairs, &c.	Cathedral church of St. Paul, London, and houses belonging to that see.	London.
13.	Richard Atkins.	John Myners gentleman.	Fraud.	The demesne lands of the manor of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, parcel of the possessions of the priory of St. Peter, Gloucester, dean and chapter of Gloucester seised thereof, who leased to complainant's father.	Gloucester.
14.	George Ayleweye.	Hoel Jeyne Harry.	Deeds, &c.	Land, &c. in Cluddocke.	Hereford.
19.	Richard Adams.	John Hill.	Deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. parcel of the manor of Chipping Sodbury in co. Gloucester, of which Nicholas Poyntz esquire was lord, afterwards Nicholas Walsh.	Gloucester.
21.	Henry Abraham.	Clement Fynch.	Rent, &c.	House called the Bottel, in Estcheap, London.	London.
23.	John Arscott esquire.	Lewis Arscott.	Marriage settlement.	Manor of Carye and Abbots-Beckington alias Arscotts-Beckington, co. Devon; Humf. Arscott esquire lord thereof.	Devon.
	William Atkinson of St. John's Street near London.	John Fabyan, James Clark.	Fraud.	Messuage in St. John's Street West Smithfield, without the barrs.	London.
	Hinton Alwyn.	Wm. Gregory and Ambrose Gregory.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Eversholt and Tingreth, co. Bedford.	Bedford.
	John Allwood.	Christopher Poole.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Kibworth-Harcourt, co. Leicester.	Leicester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

5

A. a. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	James Arnold.	Wm. Wood, Margt. his wife, and Henry Camper.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Pryttelwell, co. Essex.	Essex.
29.	Alexander Ankell.	Robert Smith.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. parcel of the manor of Buckland.	Hereford.
30.	John Ansten.	Simon Herring, Richard Brindeley, and John Brindeley.	Fraud.	Okemore's Smythies and grounds called the Wydnesses and Okemore Woods, in co. Stafford, in the lordship of Alveton.	Stafford.
31.	John Allington.	John Meredith.	Fraud, title deeds, &c.	Allington, land called Coe y Crown, in co. Denbigh, &c.	Denbigh.
33.	William Awbrey.	Morgan Rise Morgan, and Wm. Rise Morgan.	Possession, &c.	Methwy, messuages, &c. in Carmarthenshire.	Carmarthenshire.
34.	Richard Archer.	Robert Chafye and Wm. Dallard.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. at Stoke-under-Hamden in co. Somerset.	Somersetshire.
36.	Inhabitants of the parish of All Saints in Height, London.	William Clark, parson of said parish.	Fraud.	Houses, &c. situate in Harbour Lane, left by will of Jno. Brickell to said parish—reciting said will.	London.
37.	Marg. Angrove.	Thos. Seint Aybyn, Walt. Tregoff and W. Stephens.	Fraud.	St. Hilary, messuages, &c.	Cornwall.
38.	Thomas Averye.	Rich. Elliot esquire, and Robert Avery.	Fraud.	Copyholds belonging to the Manor of Cuttenbeke in St. Jermins Cornwall, of which John Elliot was Lord.	Cornwall.
39.	Cornelius Avenant.	Thos. Staples and Alex. Hicks.	Fraud.	Messuage, &c. at Stratford in parish of West Ham, Essex.	Essex.
42.	John Atlee.	Lawrence Atlee.	Fraud, discovery of title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Abbenger.	Surrey.
43.	William Askrigge.	Rich. Middlemore and Robt. Whorwood.	Fraud.	Messuages, &c. in Great Sheppey, in co. Leicester, the manor House in Brymington, co. Warwick, Mills, &c.	Warwick.
44.	John Adams.	Jno. Dalby, Lionel Dalby, Eliz. Dalby, and Robt. Bannastan.	Fraud.	Tottenham and Edmonton, messuage, &c.	Middlesex.
47.	Martin Avery.	Hugh Prist.	Fraud.	Hartland, messuages, &c. part of the manor, Lord Compton seised of the 4th part thereof.	
48.	John Arke.	Edw. Saltmarsh and Wm. Thurstey.		Messuage, &c. in Thicket.	York.
50.	Joane Arnold.	Wm. Darrell and John Morley.	Contract for work. Fraudulent will.	Iron Works, co. Glamorgan.	Glamorgan.
51.	William Ashwell.	Geo. Barnes, Ben. Barnham, Robt. Goulding, and Griffin Rawlins.	Fraudulent admission to copyhold.	Messuages, &c. of the manor of Leighton Buzzard co. Bedford, of which George Barnes alderman of London, and Benedict Barnham gentleman, were Lords, A ^o 1580.	Bedford.
54.	John Abbet and Eliz. his Wife.	George Porter and Janet Wodel.	Fraud.	Messuages, &c. at Derm.	Cumberland.

B

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 2.—3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Henry Atslowe.	Francis Attslowe and Edw. Frauncis.	Fraudulent administration.	Manor of Downham; Edw. Attlowe M. D. held a lease thereof by grant of Edw. de Vere, Earl of Oxford, E. A. afterwards purchased the manor, and died intestate.	Essex.
60.	Richard Aldworth.	John Withens D.D., vicar of Wantage, Wm. Wirdnam gentleman, Rich. Radish, Hugh Hide gentleman.	Tythes, &c.	Wantage and West Lockage, [Locking.] <i>N. B.—This seems a very important cause, but the bill does not appear.</i>	Berks.

A. a. 3.

1.	William Anthony.	John Adyn.	Possession.	Messuage in Dorchester, co.	Dorset.
3.	William Andrews.	John Kellet.	Possession, &c.	Messuage called Mullets, and other tenements in Bedings and Topecroft.	
4.	Elizabeth Aldridge.	Robert Everard.	Possession, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Shenton in co. Leicester.	Leicester.
7.	Christopher Alderman.	Prudence Merells.	Fraudulent Possession.	Land holden of Barthol' Hall, as of his manor of Borne Hall in Whersted, Suffolk. Also land holden of Sir Philip Parker knight, as of his manor of Erwarton, co. Suffolk.	Suffolk.
9.	John Abell.	Lady Jane Devereux and Edmund Sheppey.	Possession, &c.	Messuages, &c. holden of the manor of Atherston.	
10.	Margery Andros w ^o .	John Newman, William Young, and Edmond Young.	Possession, title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. holden of Sir Rowland Hill, knight, as of his manor of Aston, Gloucester,—the customs of the manor recited.	Gloucester.
11.	Thomas Austyn of the Middle Temple.	—— Boscawen.	Contract.	Manor of Trewarthenick, Cornwall; complainant bought it of one Wm. Cole of the Middle Temple esquire, Defendant and one Mr. Hearne laying claim to part thereof, complainant obtained a release from Hearne, but defendant refused to release contrary to his promise.	Cornwall.
15.	William Andrewes.	Anthony Chester.	Possession, deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Chicheley.	Bucks.
16.	Bryan Annesley of Lee, co. Kent esq.	Sir Walter Sandys knight.		A ^o 1596. Bill states a marriage had between Wm. Lord Sandis and Lady Christiana, daughter of Bryan Annesley, the complainant. Bill also states that his lordship had covenanted to grant Lady Sandys an estate for life, out of the manors of Mottesfont, Kathrington, Elsfeld, Babridge, Chaldwarton, Longstoke Fatcombe, Longstoke	Southton, Wilts, Berks, &c.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

7

A. a. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Harrington, Remenham, Up-clatford, Marten, Eastdeane, Burbage, Durley, Bentley, Shirbourne, St. John Elinge, Woolton, Shirbourne Cowdrey alias le Vyne, Somborne Regis, Barwyke, St. Idames, Broughton, and Enham Regis, in several counties of Southampton, Wilts, and Berks, &c. of the value of £300 per annum.— <i>Sir Walter Sandys, knight, was uncle to said Lord S.</i>	
18.	John Andrewe.	Robt. Maunbye.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Walton, Messuage, &c. holden of the manor of	Northton.
19.	John Alred, Wm. Hacke.	Mayor and burgesses of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Mary Gate.	Discovery.	Gosberton, lease of the rectory of, co. Lincoln, and trunk, jewels, &c. late the property of Anne Carr, to whom complainant W. Hacke was executor.	Lincoln.
20.	Peter Archer als Orchard.	Ashton Ayleworth, John Galhampton, and Richard Hoskins.	Fraud.	Three messuages, &c. situate near Jacobs Wells, in Wells co. Somerset, of which Ashton Ayleworth was seised, who demised them to complainant and wife with remainders over.	Somerset.
23.	Edward Ayscogh.	Ralph Bard, John Marrys, Geo. Marrys, and Ric. Benson.	Discovery of terrier called a Couchor or Judge Book, to ascertain the boundaries of the parish of N. Kelsey.	Land, &c. in North Kelsey. See p. 10.	Lincoln.
27.	John Ashley and Thos. Salt.	Non apparet.	Contract.	Messuages in Besscote.	Stafford.
28.	Thomas Amonmoth.	William Amonmoth.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Bicknor, messuages, &c. co. Gloucester, purchased of Sir Christopher Baynham, knight.	Gloucester.
29.	William Arnoppe and Richard Rake.	Tobias Holland clerk, parson of Winterton.	Contract for tythes.	Wynterton, tythes of the Parsonage of	Norfolk.
31.	John Achelley.	John Dodd clerk, and Thomas Wylford and John Bennett churchwardens.	Contract.	House, the sign of the Horse-shoe, Botolph Lane, London, belonging to the parish of St. George near Estcheap.	London.
32.	William Adeane.	William Westbury.	Discovery of deeds &c.	Messuages, &c. in Sapple and Christ Church.	Hants.
34.	Ralph Ashton.	Anthony Watson.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Anthony Watson seised of manor of Killington, co. Westmorland, and also of a water corn mill.	Westmorland.
35.	John Adams.	John Bull.	Right of way to complainant's premises; injunction to stay proceedings at common law.	Several parcels of land lying in Harlow.	Essex.
36.	Richard Ascot, John Hitchcock, and others, clothiers.	Geo. Castell and Edm. Plumer.	Fraudulently conveying cloths to defendant Plumer by Castell.	Woollen cloths, Devonshire Kerseys, &c. &c.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Sir Matthew Arundell knight, of Wardour Castle, in co. Wilts.	Jasper Moore and Elizabeth Guyes, late wife of Jno. Hawker esq.	Account.	Thos. Hawker holdeth the impropriate parsonage of Slapton, co. Devon, for life, worth £100 per annum; and the parsonage of Donhed Andrews co. Wilts, worth £120 per annum. Hugh Hawker married Eliz. Wheeler lady of the manor of Heytesbury.	Devon and Wilts.
38.	Edward Awbrye.	Hugh George.	Title deeds, &c.	Wm. Awbrye D.L.L. possessed of a messuage and lands and corn mill in Aberbrane, co. Brecon, under demise from the Queen.	Brecon.
42.	William Anglissey, Thos. Pearce, and Wm. Cranwell.	John Beadles, and Geo. Catesby.	Fraud.	Two Messuages, &c. in Wroxhill, co. Bedford, which Bridget Catesby hath for jointure.	Bedford.
	Paul Alexander.	Sir Thomas Lucas and Stephen Baker.	Contract for lease.	Sir Thos. Lucas possessed Greenham Farm, A ^o 1593.	Berks.
	William Ayshcombe.	Rich. Lawrence and Francis Daniel.	Fraud.	Preston Bowyer, dean and canons of Windsor seised of the manor, copyholds part thereof,—reciting the custom of the manor.	Somerset.
48.	Edward Barrow.	John Bulkley.	Contract.	Sethfield, paling between complainant and defendant's grounds, parcel of the manor of	Southton.
49.	George Annesley.	Robert Johnson, John Moore, and Robert King.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Manor of Little Crowley and Chicheley alias manor of Pateshalls, co. Bucks, demised by the Queen to Sir Jno. Parrott knight,—late parcel of the possessions of the chauntry of Blisworth, co. Northampton.	Bucks.
50.	Thomas Allen.	Wm. Fenn, Xpöfer Burroughs, Thos. Themilthorp, and Marg. executrix of late Wm. Fenn.	Discovery of conveyance.	Messuages, land, &c. in Manningtre, Mistley, and Langford, co. Essex.— <i>Bill recites the will of John Fenn.</i>	Essex.
51.	John Aston.	Matthew Babington.	Contract for lease, injunction, &c.	Woodborough, messuages, &c. Nottingham; John Stapleton seised thereof, and of the manor.	Notts.
52.	Edward Alford.	John Lee and Edw. Lee.	Recovery of deeds, &c. possession, &c.	Manor of Pichelthorne, in co. Bucks, Edm. Lec esq. seised thereof, and also possessed of a lease of Ivinghoe, demised same to complainant, &c.	Bucks.
53.	Francis Arthington.	John Lumley, Mich. Lumley, Robt. Lumley, Wm. Morrice, and another.	Rent.	Capital messuage, &c. in Warlaby, co. of which Wm. Arthington was seised, who sold same, together with the moiety of his wastes, manor, &c. of the said W. A. in Warlaby, to John Lumley, &c.	
55.	Thomas Adam.	Rich. bishop of Ely, Ralph Dixon, Rich. Arkinstall, John Wood gentleman, William Bownett, and Margt. Bownett.	Discovery of leases, &c.	The scite of the manor of Iklington, co. Cambridge, of which the bishop of Ely was seised, (Thos. Goodrich) demised to Thos. Goodrich of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, for 40 years, who assigned to Henry Taylor and Rose his wife for 20 years, &c. whose wife aliened to complainant.	Cambridge.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

9

A. a. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Edmund Fettiplace.	Henry Astrey.	Contract.	Manor of Barford, of which Edm. Fettiplace was seised, who agreed to assign same to Ralph Astrey and wife.	Bedford.
58.	Richard Allam.	John Trulock the father, and J. T. the son.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Manor of Appleford, of which Sir John Mason knight, and Elizabeth his wife were seised; they dying, the reversion came to Anthony Weekes alias Mason, esq. who leased some copyholds to Atwell, under whom complainant claims. Custom of the manor recited.	Berks.
59.	Sir Matthew Arundell, knight, and John Arundell.	Thos. Stoughton esquire, and Nicus Turbervile.	Leases, &c.	Manor of Bere Regis, of which Thos. Turbervile was seised, and of messuages, &c. in the said co., and assigned to trustees for payment of his debts.	Dorset.

A. a. 4.

1.	John Abraham.	John Hartwell.	Discovery of title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Watnam.	Northton.
3.	Anthony Aufrey.	Anthony Molins and Agnes his wife.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Watlington, reciting the will of Wm. Birt.	Oxon.
4.	George Lord Awdeley.	John Walker, Eliz. Gifford, Archelaus Gifford, Jno. Holworthy, Simon Kingston, Wm. Barker, and Rich. Evers.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Mansion house, lands, &c. in Netherstowye, co. Somerset, which John Walker gentleman demised to complainant, who being thereof possessed, demised same to John Middlecot and others.	Somerset.
5.	Robert Abbey.	Richard Baillie.	Fraudulent Possession.	Messuage, &c. in Rode.	Northton.
	Edward Ayscough, esq.	Thomas Bard.		Lands, Tenements, &c. in North and South Kelsey St. Nicholas, in co. Lincoln.— <i>A rejoinder only.</i>	Lincoln.
	William Allyn.	Richard Lucke.	Contract, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Laysdon in the Isle of Sheapy, co. Kent.	Kent.
	Edward Aldred.	Hugh Collis.	Title, deeds, &c.	Lands, &c. called Hobmarians in Melborne, co. Cambridge.	Cambridge.
14.	Robert Aske.	Wm. Bowne.	Fraudulent possession.	Messuage situated in Cheapside, leased by the Goldsmith's company.	London.
	Robert Aprice.	Matthew Lumley.	Ibid.	Manor called Childes manor in Tanswerth.	Northton.
17.	John Aylewey.	Thos. Bullock, James Bullocke, Richard Palmer and Wm. Draper.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Bleysdon alias Bleachdon.	Gloucester.
	Johane Alein, widow.	Edward Alein.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Land, &c. in Littlington.	Cambridge.

C

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Edward Archer.	Lawrence Pak.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Manor of Mallgranes, &c. in co. Essex, secured by way of jointure to Mary the sole daughter of Jno. Tirrell esq. and wife of Thos. Fynes, one of the sons of the late Earl of Lincoln, Lord high Admiral. <i>These proceedings very much decayed.</i>	Essex.
19.	John Atkinson.	Edward Atkinson.	Ibid. possession, title deeds, &c.	Ten tenements and gardens near the Tower of London, in the parish of All Hallows, Barking, held on lease by Edw. Atkinson, complainant's father, from Sir Francis Fleming knight, master of the Hospital of St. Katherine's.	London.
20.	John Arthure.	William Peters.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Messuages, &c. at Iver and Langley, Bucks.	Bucks.
21.	William Atlee.	Richard Everett.	Fraud.	Closes, &c. in the parish of Flamsted in co. Hertford.	Hertford.
22.	Thomas Allen.	William Drewe esq.	Fraudulent possession.	Messuage, &c. in Little Wychingham, co. Norfolk.	Norfolk.
24.	William Adams.	John Smith and Clement Smith.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Messuage, &c. in Moore, in Stoke Melbourne, co. Salop.	Salop.
26.	Brian Ansley.	Thomas Blunt.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage and 100 acres of land in the parishes of Wrickellmersh, Charlton, Bedbrook, and Lewesham, in co. Kent.	Kent.
27.	Simon Arden esq.	Francis Hill and William Campden.	Copies of Court Roll, &c.	Three closes in Yoxall, co. Stafford.	Stafford.
	William Ames.	Johana Carvamell.	Title deeds, &c.	Land, parcel of the manor of Taunton Deane, in co. Somerset.	Somerset.
	William Att Lee.	John Att Lee and Laurence Att Lee.	Waste, &c.	Messuages, &c. situated in Effingham, Great Bookham, Little Bookham, Dorking, Wotton, Orley, and Abingworth, &c.	Surry.
31.	John Arundel.	Matthew Worledge and Oliver Cloberry.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in fields of Trewhyddell, Tressavert, and Tressavean, in parish of St. Austol, Cornwall.	Cornwall.
12.	John Alphery.	Richard Jugefield.	Deeds, &c.	Annuity out of lands in parish of Battell, co. Sussex, called Lunsfords by the Cupnor and Virgin Cupnor.	Sussex.
	James Altham.	James Smith and John Brelsford.	A discharge from contract on account of incumbrances, mortgages, &c.	The manor of Queenhowe, co. Hertford, and manor of Brantfeld, and advowson of church in co. Hertford, James Smith, defendant, of London, gentleman, demised to complainant, conditioned to take place on death or age of defendant's son.	Hertford.
34.	Thomas Allen.	Wm. Bentham and John Wren.	Title deeds, possession, &c.	Messuages, &c. in St. John in the Soke near Winchester, of which Jno. Allen great grandfather to complainant was seised, reciting his will.	Southton.
37.	John Arscott.	Thomas Wills.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. situated in Rochbeare, in co. Devon.	Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

11

A. a. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	Anthony Atwell.	Adrian Schell clerk.	Fraud.	Rectory of Ham alias Higham in co. Somerset, of which Jno. Kerell clerk, deceased, was seised in fee, who demised same to complainant at the rent of £40 per annum, for 21 years, which lease was confirmed as well by Sir Jno. Gray knight, patron of said church, and also by Gilbert bishop of Bath, whose signature was wanting, &c.	Somerset.
39.	Thomas Awder.	Barbary Tucker and Christopher Overton.	Fraud.	Capital Messuage, &c. in Somersham, co. Huntingdon.	Huntingdon.
41.	Ralph Allen.	Wm. Miller, Sir Thomas Barnardiston knight.	Discovery of deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Great Wratting, Barnardiston, Bedington, &c. in co. Suffolk.	Suffolk.
42.	John Aldrige of Aldrige, in parish of Michaelmas, co. Southton.	John Aldridge, Joan Aldridge, Stephen Hurst, and Thos. Wadlowe.	Do.	Messuages, lands, &c. in East Mellow, co. Southton, and elsewhere in counties of Southton and Wilts.	Southton and Wilts.
44.	John Alstone.	John Furser.	To recover goods, &c. left on the premises.	Messuage in Chard in co. Somerset, which complainant demised to his son, who assigned to defendant.	Somerset.
45.	Richard Alwood and William Alwood.	Francis Leeke, Nicus Longford; Wm. Marchington and Richard Claye.	To establish complainant's lease.	Messuages, &c. in North Wingfield in co. Derby, of which Nicholas Longford esq. was seised in fee, who demised to complainant and wife for life, and afterwards the reversion to Geo. Earl of Shropshire deceased, and his heirs, who aliened same to Sir Francis Leeke knight, on whose decease same came to Francis Leeke esq. his son, defendant.	Derby.
46.	John Arnold esq.	George Wm. Watkin.	Title deeds, &c.	Manors of Llanton and Combeoye in co. Monmouth, of which Sir Nicholas Arnold knight, deceased, was seized in fee, and also of the manors of Redcastel and Stanton in said co., and Newton in co. Hereford, and divers other messuages, &c. in co. Brecknock and elsewhere, who conveyed same to trustees for use of himself for life, afterwards to use of complainant in tail, and for default to the use of Katherine Arnold his daughter; reversion to his right heirs.	Monmouth.
48.	James Armested.	Robert Woolsey.	Contract.	Messuages, &c. in Batheley alias Bale and Sharnington, in co. Norfolk.	Norfolk.
49.	Robert Antwisel.	Leonard Homerston and Eliz. his wife, John Antwisell and Thos. Antwisell.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Cottered, in co. Herts.	Herts.
51.	Thomas Ashfield.	John Ashfield and Ann his wife.	Discovery of title deeds, &c.	Manor of Heythrope and messuages, &c. in Enston, Chipping Norton, &c. in co. Oxford, of which Humphrey Ashfield was seised in fee tail, to whom complainant was son and heir.	Oxon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Alexander Armcotts.	Thomas Dallison.	Contract for the purchase of Lissington manor.	Manor of Lissington with appurtenances and messuages, &c. in co. Lincoln, of which complainant was seised in fee; Thos. Dalison seised in fee of manor of Bleasbys and messuages, &c. in co. Lincoln, in right of his wife, which manors are contiguous.	Lincoln.
56.	Oliver Aylward, George Reve, Martin Cole and Robt. Norreys.	William Gale, Robert Roffe and Richard Arnold.	Customs of the manor.	Manor of Hadley Hall, of which the dean and chapter of Canterbury were seised; it having been parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Canterbury, complainants are customary tenants; pleadings recite the customs of the manor; the dean and chapter leased to Wm. Gale, defendant.	
57.	John Aubrey gentleman.	Hugh George.	Account.	Manor or castle and park of Pembridge in co. Hereford, of which Wm. Baynham esq. was seised, who promised Wm. Aubrey, D. L. L., complainant's father, to convey same to him or his executors and assigns for £600; which W. A. appointed said W. B. to convey to his executors in trust for complainant in tail, with remainders to his brother, &c. (reciting the will), and said W. A. died leaving Hugh George his servant (and two others executors, who declined administration); said H. G. did not purchase the manor, &c.	Hereford.
58.	Richard Ashdowne and John Ashdowne.	Anne Ashdowne and John Fussell alias Clarke, and Thos. Willoughby.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Rendleshoth, parish of Chiddingston, of which John Ashdowne was seised in fee, who by will bequeathed same to the complainant John Ashdowne in fee, reserving an estate for life therein for his widow.	Kent.
59.	Robert Amiger and Anne his wife, and Thos. Glover and Margt. his wife.	Erasmus Nicolls and Margery his wife.	False Judgment obtained.	Messuages, &c. in Bramford, Burstall, Blakenham Magna, and Blakenham Parva, of which one Edm. Sychemore was seised, after whose decease same descended to Thos. S. his son, an infant, who afterwards conveyed a certain estate thereout to his mother Margaret for dower, to which Erasmus Nicolls her then husband consented. T. S. afterwards married Jane now wife of Edw. Grene; after the death of T. S. said Jane demised her dower to complainants, &c.	Suffolk.
60.	Christopher Abey.	Peter Bowry, Hester Powks, Ric. Remshing, Ric. Young, and Giles Fisher.	Fraud, contract, injunction, &c.	Letters patent from the Queen empowering Ric. Young of London, esq. to make or bring into all her Majesty's dominions all kind of starch for 7 years, and prohibiting all other persons from doing the same, or from selling, &c. excepting such persons as	

A. a. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				were licensed by said R. Y.; afterwards Young licensed defendants and others for the yearly rent of 1300 and odd pounds; complainant entered into partnership with defendant Bowry, who maltreated him.	

A. a. 5.

3.	Dorothy Ashby and her daughters, co-heiresses of G. Ashby.	Edward Clarkson.	Possession, title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Waltham, of which Geo. Ashby was seised.	Lincoln.
5.	John Allyn.	Thos. Landon clerk, vicar.	Composition for Tithes.	Messuage, &c. in Thornewy, in the parish of Buckland, co. Devon.	Devon.
6.	John Apsley.	John Mutton.	Lease incumbrances.	Manor of Tortington Cheynies, of which Wm. Busbye, late master of the dissolved almshouse of Arundell, was seised in fee, in right of said house; said manor, since the dissolution, came to Right honourable Henry earl of Arundell, who sold it to Jno. Apsley in fee, free from incumbrances, but there were outstanding leases, &c.	Sussex.
7.	Wm. Atlee alias Cooke.	Richard Everett and Bridget his wife.	Contract.	Three closes of land called Taylors at Flamsted, parcel of the possessions of the gild or brotherhood of Luton, co. Bedford, of which Ric. Everett was seised in fee, and assigned to plaintiff; but refused to make good the title.	Herts.
8.	Lewis Almore and Anne his wife.	Richard Thornhill.	Breach of contract.	A messuage in Catling-street in parish of Saint Laurence Old Jury, of which Ric. Thornhill was seised, who demised to Edw. King for 21 years.	London.
9.	William Alford.	Sir James Martin knight.	Contract.	Capital messuage called the Farm Place of Harnan, which was procured for Sir. Jas. Martin, knight, by the complainant.	Wilts.
10.	Richard Aylyeff and Henry Mundy.	Anthony Read and Stephen Bryce.	Contract.	Manor of Goddesfield and messuages, &c. of which Ric. Beconsawe was seised, and also of messuages, &c. in Swarowton, Drayton, Bickton, Dummer, Medestede, Bentworth, New Alreford, Dean, Browne Candiver, and Preston Candiver, demised to complainants for 2000 years; all which premises were the inheritance of one Robert Knight gentleman, who conveyed to R. B. in fee; some time before the demise of R. B. to complainants, the Queen took possession of the said premises for the debt of	Southton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. D. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Robert Knight, for recusancy in not coming to church, and being so possessed, granted the said premises to one John Stockman, who conveyed to Anthony Read, and Stephen Bryce, to the use of R. Beconsawe, who held and enjoyed the premises, notwithstanding the last-mentioned conveyance, as if he had the fee simple thereof, and complainants contracted with him as such, and he covenanted to indemnify them from all incumbrances. Read and Bryce refuse to convey premises to complainants, &c.	
11.	Robert Atwell and Joan his mother.	Elizabeth Cheese.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages in parish of Sturry, of which Ric. Michell was seised, who bequeathed the same to complainant Joan's mother, &c.	Kent.
12.	Lawrence Alsopp.	John Alwood.	Contract.	Close called Porter Pingle in Newbold, in the parish of Chesterfield, of which defendant was seised.	Derby.
13.	Roger Ashford.	Agnes Bartlett, Thomas Bartlett, and Henry Chard.	Possession, &c.	Capital messuage, &c. situate at Ringmore, of which Nicholas Ashford, complainant's grandfather, was seised, who demised the same to one Jno. Norris and two others for life. N. A. died, and the reversion descended to N. A., complainant's father, who granted the same for 99 years to complainant's brother, determinable on the deaths of himself, his wife, and sister, Eliz. Ashford, &c.	Devon.
14.	John Anstwick.	Thos. Coxe and Geo. Ferrers.	Possession, &c.	Copyholds of which Edw. Abraham was seised in the manor under mentioned. Thos. Coxe gent. was lord of the manor of Aynells in parish of Redborne, in the 4 & 5 of Philip and Mary, who conveyed the manor to Geo. Ferrers; question whether copyholds or demesne lands.	Herts.
	Mary Anstice.	John Stede the elder and J. S. the younger.	Ibid.	A tenement, &c. called Habett (probably in Leskerd, Cornwall), of which Jno. Stede was seised, who conveyed the third part thereof to Thomas Anstice and Jane his wife, for her jointure, &c.	Cornwall.
23.	Giles Alington.	Margt. Elrington, widow.	Fraudulent entry to recover rent, &c.	Manor of Horseth, and other places, of which Sir Giles Alington knight was seised, who conveyed a rent-charge thereout to the use of his son (complainant) and wife, the daughter of Sir Jno. Spencer knight, for her jointure, reciting the marriage settlement. Manors of Alington, and Vawces (Vaux's) in Botsham and Swaffham-Bulbeck, of which Sir Giles A. was also	Cambridge and Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

15

A. a. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Robert Adam, Jane Adam, and Ellen Adam.	Adlard Welby gent.	Account.	seised, and the manor of Vawces in Hadstock, co. Essex, who, with his son, conveyed to trustees for the use of Margt. Pledger, late wife of Robt. Allington for life, then to Margt. said complainant's wife for life, with remainders over.	Lincoln.
29.	John Andrewes alias Frye.	Angel Smith.	Wrongful entry to distrain for rent.	Manors, lands, &c. situate in Tidd St. Mary's, of which Henry Adam, complainant's father, was seised in capite; reciting his will.	Somerset.
31.	Thomas Artis.	William Aldowse.	Account.	Lands, &c. in Bower Henton and Pykes Ashe, parish of Martocke, of which one Giles Doble was seised, who demised to complainant's father.	Suffolk.
32.	Henry Andrews alias Fry and William Laver, executors of Thomas Andrewes alias Fry.	Anthony Parsons and Elr. his wife and others.	Contract.	Messuages, &c. in Cratefield, of which Wm. Aldawse was seised, who sold the same to his brother Ric. &c.	Somerset.
33.	John Arthur the younger.	John Ahesty, George Backhouse and wife, Lewis Brydges and others.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Close, &c. lying in Bower Mead, in parish of Martock, of which Anthony Parsons was seised, who demised to Thos. Andrews alias Fry; reciting the will of T. Andrews.	Lincoln.
34.	Richard Axtell and Ric. Puddyfatt.	Myles Sandys esq. and Anthony Sawrey gent.	Manorial customs.	Messuage, &c. in Slouthby, in parish of Willyby, of which Thomas Bryges was seised, who bequeathed the same for the maintenance of a priest for certain years within the parish church of Shawthrop. The premises came to the crown by Stat. 1 Edward 6th, and were granted for the term Bryges named in his will, to Ric. Goodrich and Wm. Breton, who assigned to Lawrence Ersby, &c.	Bucks.
35.	William Avery.	Jereme Pevan.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Chesham-Higham, of which Sir Miles Sandys was seised, &c.; the customs of this manor are fully recited.	Norfolk.
38.	Charles Asheton.	Edw. Ward, Geo. Ward.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Osmondston alias Scole, of which complainant was seised.	Derby.
39.	John Anson clerk and Thomas Needler.	Anthony Kitchen.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in Brownside, parish of Glossop.	Middlesex.
40.	Nicholas Atkinson.	Henry Fuller and Jno. Fuller.	Contract.	Mansion-house in Islington.	
41.	Hugh Atlee.	Robert Brydon, Thomas Andrewes, and Ric. Halsey.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in the manor of Boglands, of which manor Sir Thomas Cornwallis knight was seised; and in the manor of Scole, of which Wm. Cornwallis esq. was lord.	Herts and Bedford.
				Messuages, &c. in Hertford and Bedford, holden of Geo. Ferrers esq., lord of the manor of Markyate; and parcel of a certain tenure there called Indenture or Half-penny Hold, &c.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 5.—6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Henry Atwood.	Robert Knight.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Thames Ditton, of which Jno. Atwood was seised, &c.	Surry.
	George Adowne.	Thos. Fene and Jane his wife.	Expulsion from premises.	Messuage, &c. in Flamsted, of which Thos. Fene was seised &c.	Herts.
46.	Richard Ashers.	Peter Cawcott and Hugh Walsh.	Ibid.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Crondall, of which Hugh Welsh died seised.	Southton.
47.	Nicholas Ayliff.	Pexall Brocas, Ric. West, and William Allen.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. situate in Stevington, of which Sir Ric. Pexall was seised, &c.	Southton.
49.	Philip Anstey and Richard Westwood.	John Westwood.	Injunction, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Alberhach, parish of Barking, of which Ric. Westwood, complainant's grandfather, was seised, &c.	Essex.
53.	Francis Allcock.	Thomas Dolman.	Fraud.	Rent-charge out of the manors of Bilsden and Constons, granted by Henry Kyble esq. then lord to complainant, &c.	Leicester.
55.	George Abbot.	Henry Baker.	Contract.	Messuage called Savages-house, in the parish of Woodham Ferrers, of which one Henry Baker was seised.	Essex.
56.	Thomas Andrew.	Edward Clarke.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. situate in Willowby, of which Nicholas Andrew was seised; remainder to his heirs male.	Warwick.
57.	Hugh Abythell.	Ellice Apprice Griffith and Guyn ap David.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands in Nerquys, of which Wm. ap Nicholas gent. was seised, &c.	Flint.
60.	Thomas Awder.	John Brett, Thos. Sare, and Thos. Anstry.	Injunction, contract, &c.	Lands, &c. in Somersham, of which Jno. Brett was seised.	Huntingdon.

A. a. 6.

1.	John Armstrong.	William Hunt.	Composition for tythes.	Land in manor of Ilmyster. — <i>A replication only.</i>	Somerset.
2.	Gyles Allen.	Wm. Blackwell and others.	Claim by custom of gavelkind.	Manor of Estlegh alias Lye-corte in Lymage, held of the archbishop of Canterbury, as of his manor of Canterbury.	Kent.
3.	William Achym esquire.	John Boyer.	Expulsion from Premises.	Mills and land in Axminster, co. Devon, of which the Monastery of Newham, co. Devon, was seised, who granted to one Wm. Acham, complainant's father, on lease, who devised same to complainant, &c.	Devon.
4.	Henry Ankeroide.	Thomas Sutcliffe.	Contract, arbitration, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Heptonstall, manor of Halifax, of which complainant was seised in fee. — <i>A replication only.</i>	York.

A. a. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Edward Coke esquire, attorney-general, and Philip Awdley esquire.	Thomas Baxter.	Indentures of mortgage to be cancelled.	Complainant, Awdley, seised in fee of the manor of Little Dunham, in co. Norfolk, who mortgaged a moiety thereof to Baxter, the Defendant.	Norfolk.
	James Altham.	Anthony Carew.		N. B.—This is an answer in a cause probably of importance; but the subject matter could not be collected, being so very imperfect.—Lands, &c. in Bridgdon, Powys, Samberge, Wytt, and Egleford, in co. Devon, occur.	Devon.
8.	William Amery.	John Borliston the elder and J. B. the younger.	Expulsion from premises.	Grounds in Aldenham, which one Thos. Bovaston held for a life, bequeathed same to his sons, one of whom demised his interest to complainant.	
11.	Robert Atwood, Thomas Turners, and others.	Christopher Smith, Thos. Bourne, and others.	Fraudulent conveyance.	The manor of St. John's Green, co. Worcester, of which the Bishop of Worcester was seised,—lands, &c. in Wy-chenside, parcel thereof,—Bishop granted the reversion of the premises to Thomas Bourne, Marg ^t . his wife, and their son John, with licence to substitute tenants, &c.—Customs of the manor recited.	Worcester.
	John Ard gentleman.	Edward Botterd, George Thos. Thruston, Robert Lambert.	Recovery of goods, &c.	Chests, boxes, evidences, acc-ompts, &c.; without which complainant, being bailiff to Lord Stafford, of Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire, could not make up his accounts, &c.	Gloucester.
	John Arscott.	William Arnall.	Title deeds, possession, &c.	Lands, messuage, &c. called Southcomb, in the parish of Northelm, co. Devon.	Devon.
	Henry, earl of Arundell.	Nichus Saunders gentleman.	Recovery of court rolls, &c. of lord Lomley.	Manor in Ewell, co. Surry, called Bottalts, of which defendant was seised by descent from his father; Defendant says, "as he thinketh, and for any thing he knoweth to the contrary, he hath a manor in Ewell called, &c." Complainant seised of Ewell manor; but contends defendant had no such manor, &c.	Surry.
17.	Arthur Anthony.	Thomas Bartlett, Agnes Hardy, &c.	Title deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Sutton Poynts, co. Dorset, of which complainant's father was seised.	Dorset.
18.	Thomas Aileworth.	Ellen Parker and Richard Parker.	Discovery of terrors, &c.	Manor of Tackley, and a water mill and half-yard land, in co. Oxon, of which complainant's grandfather was seised, who granted the land to defendants for his life.	Oxon.
19.	Ralph Astrye.	Sir Henry Cheyny knight and John Chaunce.	Forcible entry.	Messuage, &c. held of the manor of Harlington, co. Bedford; Sir Henry Cheyny knight seised of said manor.—Customs of the manor recited. A ^o 1571.	Bedford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Richard Atherton, of Oxford, mercer.	Richard Harwood and Forest.	Contract.	The George Inn, Fleet Street, London, in parish of Saint Dunstan West; complainant assigned 3d part of same, which he held in right of his wife, as a security for payment, &c.	London.
21.	Richard Atkins.	John Myners.	Fraud.	Manor of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, (formerly parcel of the possessions of the monastery of St. Peter, Gloucester) of which the Dean and Chapter being seised demised to Thos. Atkins, complainant's father, on whose decease the same came to complainant,—one Thos. Hall claiming all the demesne lands of the said manor, by colour of a lease from the Abbot of St. P., complainant, to try the right thereof, executes a lease of some part of the demesne land called Monkes Mead to defendant, who refuseth to cancel the same.	Gloucester.
23.	William Arras.	Lodowick Grevell.	Title deeds, &c.	Rectory of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, belonging to the monastery of Billesden, who demised to one John Grene for 40 years, who conveyed to John Arras, defendant's father; the reversion thereof being in the Crown, was granted for 21 years to one John Cox and Thos. Holmes, who assigned to complainants.	Gloucester.
24.	Joane Adams and Robert Adams.	Thomas Adams.	For examination of witnesses to prove a will.	Capital messuage in East Greenwich, co. Kent, of which Clement Adams was seised, (reciting his will), A ^o 1587. C. A. was schoolmaster of the Queen's Henchemen.—N. B. The premises were subject to gavelkind.	Kent.
25.	John Allen.	Edward Downes and Eliz. Downes, Eliz. Thompson and Robt. Hartley.	Recovery of mortgages, deeds, &c.	Complainant seised of the manor of Erleham, in co. Norfolk, &c.	Norfolk.
27.	James Ashton.	John Brimston, John Jackson Theodore Walker, and others.	Recovery of terrors, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. at Moulton in Hellond, in co. Lincoln, devised by John Harrop, for support of his free school there, of which complainant was master,—defendants were feoffees under the will, and have cut down wood, &c.	Lincoln.
28.	Richard Adams.	Geo. Crowther and John Crowther.	Fraud, &c.	Messuage, &c. called the Cross Keys, London Wall, in parish of St. Stephen, Coleman Street.	London.
	Matthew Allen.	Mark Allen and Wm. Cave.	Fraud, &c.	Messuage, &c. held of manor of Kettering, co. Northampton, of which Luke Allen was seised, who bequeathed the same to complainant, defendant Cave being executor.	Northton.
31.	John Arderne and Arthur Arderne.	Rich. Furnor and Thos. Cranmer.	Possession.	Mansion-house, situate in parish St. Mildred, Canterbury, of which Thos. Arderne, complainants father, was seised, who mortgaged to one Rich.	Kent.

A. a. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Thomas Ashurst.	Henry Dabbes, Jane his wife, Peter Robinson, John Ayrton, John Birke, John Harrold, and Eleanor Dalbes.	Embezzlement of Indenture, &c.	Furnor. The executrix of said T. A. discharged the same, whereby said estate came to complainants by gavelkind custom. Messuages, &c. in Cheston, co. Hertford, of which Robt. Dalbes was seised, who demised to complainant for years, conditionally, that if his son and heir Henry Dabbs should not alienate that or any other of the family estate within seven years, then to be void, otherwise in effect.	Herts.
34.	Robert Aston.	William Cleyton, Wm. Gravemer, and John Bradbury.	Embezzlement of Indenture, &c.	Messuage and land, situate in Meyr, in co. Stafford, of which Wm. Cleyton was seised, who delivered the title deeds of same to complainant as indemnification for the education of his son.	Stafford.
36.	Robert Atslowe D. M.	Thos. Grover, Richard Grover, Richard Gate, John Turnor and others.	Cutting down trees, &c. contrary to manorial custom.	Manors of Chesham-Higham and Chesham-Bury, in co. Bucks,—custom for the lord to have all the oak, ash, and elm trees; tenants felling them to forfeit their estates. Edw. de Vere, Earl of Oxford, seised of said manor (A ^o 1574), demised the same to one Luke Atslowe for years, who assigned to complainant.	Bucks.
37.	Seth Awcocke.	Thomas Pelham esquire.	Reviewal of the leases, &c.	Rectory of Glinde, co. Sussex, of which the Dean and Chapter of Windsor were seised, who leased to one John Hyme (being then in the occupation of Sir Nicholas Pelham knight) for 31 years, at the yearly rent of £10; who dying, bequeathed his interest therein to complainant.	Sussex.
38.	Richard Ashby.	William Kirman.	Contract.	Manor of Waltham, co. Lincoln, of which Edmond Skerne esquire was seised, to whom complainant being bailiff delayed levying process, defendant promising to indemnify him. A ^o 1588.	Lincoln.
39.	Francis Axtill.	Joane Axtill widow.	Deeds, writings, &c.	Capital messuage, &c. at Chesham, co. Bucks, called Locfield and Nuddelfield, of which complainant's father was seised, who conveyed same to him.	Bucks.
40.	Edward Amiable and Joan his wife.	Francis Howse.	Ibid.	Manor of West Wickham, co. Bucks, of which the bishop of Winchester, temp. Hen. 8. was lord, and the Queen is now seised. Certain customary lands, tenements, &c. one house, commonly called Downeley-house, of which one Thos. Howse, grandfather of complainant Joan was seised; after whose decease the same descended, &c. <i>N. B.—The Queen afterwards granted a lease to John Seamer esquire. The cause is dated 1588.</i>	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Gilbert Alford.	William Alford, Robert Wheler and John Norton.	Deeds, writings, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate at Claynes, in co. Worcester, and messuage and land in Horborne, in co. Stafford, of which John Cullowhill was seised, who demised to one John Frogmore, complainant's grandfather.	Worcester.
42.	John Arden.	Michael Francis.	Contract.	Vicarage of Ogborne St. Andrewes, in co. Wilts, to which, as stated, there was a yard land belonging, which was concealed and taken from the said vicarage.	Wilts.
43.	Michael Amiger.	John Hawes and Margt. Amiger.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c. in Ely, holden of the Dean and Chapter of Ely, by Wm. Porte, who bequeathed the same to his wife for life, afterwards to complainant's elder brother, reversion to complainant in fee.	Cambridge.
44.	Edward Allen.	Johan Allen.	Fraud.	Messuage, &c. in Litlington, co. Cambridge, of which complainant was seised, who conveyed the same to his son, reserving an estate therein to himself and wife for life; which son was to pay £10 to his sister, and other payments, &c. as a consideration.	Cambridge.
49.	William Atkys.	Thomas Milward.	Deeds, evidences, &c. account, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Horborne and Southwick, in co. Stafford and Salop, of which Sir Ambrose Cove knight was seised, who sold to Thos. Milward and William Hunt, &c.	Stafford & Salop.
50.	Edward Ameredith.	Alexander Newcombe and Levy his wife.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. called Lampford, in parish of Northlewz, in co. Devon, of which Griffith Ameredith was seized; (who purchased of John Anthony); G. A. demised to one Alexander Newcombe and Ledye his wife, for their joint lives, &c. conditionally.	Devon.
51.	Thomas Ayscombe and Thomas Garrard his guardian.	John Dalby, Rich. May, and Thomas Spicer.	Rent.	Messuage, &c. in Bampton, in co. Oxon, of which Thos. Ayshcombe complainant and T. A. his father were seised, and also of a parcel of meadow in Kingsdowne in B. aforesaid.	Oxon.
52.	Richard Abberford.	John Lord Darcy and Thomas Cooke.	Fraudulent conveyance.	Manors of Thorpe and Kirkeby in the Soke, in co. Essex, of which John Lord Darcy was seised. Several copyhold parcel of those manors.	Essex.
53.	Anthony Andrewes.	George Gilson.	Deeds, bonds, &c.	A sheep walk in Bisbroke alias Pisbroke, co. Rutland, &c.	Rutland.
54.	John Anstill.	John Peyke, Ann his wife, Margt. Peyke, and others.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in Grantham, co. Lincoln, of which one Jno. Peyke and Ann his wife were seised for life, who promised to demise to complainant for years, &c.	Lincoln.

A. a. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	William Amiger.	John Lucas.	Contract.	Lands called Pheyties in Stratford, co. Suffolk, of which one Henry Betts held a lease from the crown, which Betts having agreed to assign to complainant, Lucas required complainant to let him have one parcel called Phenney pasture for one year, &c.	Suffolk.
57.	Edward Abbot.	Thomas Barton.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Oldweston, in co. Huntingdon, of which Robt. Abbot, complainant's father, being seised, on his decease the same descended to complainant (reciting the will of R. A.) then an infant, whose mother entered into possession and married defendant, who keeps complainant out of the premises.	Huntingdon.
59.	Mathew Auncel.	William Conysby.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. called Bakons, within and held of the manor of Madencroft, co. Hertford, and land in parish of Ipolits, of which Thos. Kent was seised, who surrendered to Robt. Auncell, complainant's grandfather, &c.	Herts.
60.	John Ayliph.	Arthur Harris and Edward Harris.	Ibid.	Marshes of Halliwell, Inncole, Small Porte, Twisleworth, and Landsend Beckney, in co. Essex, formerly parcel of the possessions of the priory of Halliwell near London, co. Middlesex, who granted to Rich ^d lord Rich, who leased unto Wm. Harris, father of defendants; also two other marshes in the island of Foulnes, said county (reciting the will of Wm. Harris).	Essex.
61.	Matthew Alley.	Edward Hyde and Anne his wife.	Mortgage.	Three messuages in New Windsor, Berks, which complainant demised to James Tawke, gent. of London.	Berks.
62.	Mathew Amcotts.	Elizabeth Thirkeld and Jno. Coppindale.	Ancient deeds, writings, &c.	Manor of Pencher, and lands, tenements, &c. in Clowcroft, and elsewhere in co. Palatine of Durham, and other manors, &c. in the county of York, of which Marmaduke Thirkeld was seised. The said M. T. had issue four daughters, his heirs, viz. Eliz. Joyce, Kath., and Dorothy; M. T. conveyed the manor of P., and all his lands, &c. in co. Durham, unto complainant and Eliz. T. his eldest daughter, whom complainant married, reserving an estate for life for himself and his wife, for her jointure; complainant had issue four sons, Alexander, Mathew, John, and William.	Durham.
63.	Abraham Atwood.	John Atwood.	Mortgage deeds, &c.	Teddington farm, in the county of Worcester, of which the dean and chapter of Worcester were seised, who demised fourth part thereof to complainant's father for three lives, who mortgaged to Jno. Atwood for £200, &c.	Worcester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 6.—7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
64.	William Alport.	George Hawe.	Injunction to stay proceedings, deeds, &c.	Parcels of ground in Cannock alias Cawke, in co. Stafford, called the King's Wood, the Hooes, the Mare-hey, the Plashes, the Heath Hay, &c., of which Francis Bidulph, esq. was seised, who demised to Thos. Bostock and complainant, &c.	Stafford.
65.	William Andrews and Jane his wife.	Anthony Gouson alias Gouston.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Frytwell, &c. in co. Oxon., of which Benj. Gouson alias Gouston, deceased, was seised, who, about the 16th of the queen's reign, in consideration of a marriage between him and Jane, now wife of complainant, and for perfecting her jointure, granted the same to John Edmond, of Dadington, co. Oxon., and others, and their heirs, &c. (reciting the marriage settlement); the reversion of the premises being in the defendant, the brother and heir of B. G., who having the title deeds, made secret conveyances, &c. A° 1584.	Oxon.
	John Alden and Christopher Houmfrey.	John Westray.	Account.	Sugar House at Stepney, co. Middlesex, which complainants assigned to defendant, with the stock therein, in consideration of his paying £4,300 of their debts, who having sold the stock, &c. amounting to £14,000, refuses to deliver possession, &c. A° 1597.	Middlesex.

A. a. 7.

	William Allyn.	Thomas Bamborough.	Evidences, &c.	Lands and tenements containing more than two-thirds of the manor of Barthrop, co. , bought of Henry Cholmeley by complainant; defendant pretends right to full third part of the manor.	
	Nicholas Allen, and Joan his wife, late wife of Edward Lidson.	Alexander Swete, Barnard Swete and Jno. Hughson.	Contract, &c.	Tenement, &c. situate in Holwell, co. Devon, of which Edw. Lidson was seised, &c.	Devon.
4.	Thomas Andrews and Alice his wife.	Robert Rolfe.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Hadlegh, co. Suffolk, of which one Jno. Blosse was seised.	Suffolk.
5.	William Abbot.	Thomas Mohun.	Account, &c.	Capital messuage, &c. of Hartland, in co. Devon.	Devon.
10.	Nicholas Alchurch.	Ralph Bold and Ann his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Copyhold messuages, &c. in the manor of Heywood, co. Stafford, of which Humphrey Cadman, and Alice his wife, were seised, who granted the	Stafford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

23

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Robert Adams.	George Reynolds.	Deeds, evidences, &c. court-rolls, &c.	same to one George Colwick for 21 years; neither of the parties paying the quit rent, the estate was forfeited to the lord of the manor, who granted to complainant, Marg', &c. Manor of Sommers, and land, &c., in Much Parndon, in co. Essex, of which complainant was seised.	Essex.
12.	John Aspshawe.	John Melton.	Examination of witnesses.	Messuage, situated in High Holborn, of which defendant was seised, who made a parol demise to complainant.	London.
13.	John Acton.	Edmond Croft and Thos. Kevet.	Waste, cutting down trees, &c.	Manor or capital messuage of Little Wolverton, in co. Worcester, with lands, &c., of which Wm. Cooksey was seised, who granted the same to trustees for the use of himself and Alice his wife, remainder to one Anne Croft, widow, remainder to use of complainant, and his heirs, &c.; W. C. dies, leaving his wife in possession, who conveys to defendants. <i>N. B.—The answer denies the first conveyance, and says that Cooksey demised to Sir Jas. Croft, knight, complainant, of the queen's household, Sir William Wigson, knight, and others, in trust for himself and wife, to Martin Croft and Ann (Wigson) his wife in tail, and for default to E. Croft, defendant, that Alice (ut supra) conveyed to him.</i>	Worcester.
15.	Henry Asser.	Wm. Green and Thos. North.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c. in Stevenage, co. Hertford, known by the name of Horsehead, &c.	Herts.
15.	Thomas Arden.	Matthew Story.	Fraudulently obtaining deeds, &c.	Annuity out of the manor of Blackbornehall, co. Bedford, conveyed to him by one Fitzgeffery, late owner of the same land. One Mathew Story married the wife of Fitzgeffery, and therefore chargeable with the payment.	Bedford.
16.	Johan Arnold, widow.	Wm. Darrell and John Moreley.	Contract for work, &c.	Iron works in Glamorganshire, of which defendant Darrell was seised in fee.	
17.	William Albany, citizen and merchant tailor of London.	Alice ap William, widow, and Morris ap John her son.	Deeds, court-rolls, surveys, &c.	Manor of Whittington, in co. Salop, of which complainant was seised; defendant took possession of part of the demesnes of the same.	Salop.
18.	William Atkins.	Edward Overton and Alice his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Barnacle, co. Warwick, of which Jno. Atkins was seised.	Warwick.
19.	John Ayre.	George Carnsewe.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. situated in Trelull alias Trelyff, parish of St. Kew, co. Cornwall, of which complainant's father died seised.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Reginald Argall and Anne his Wife.	Augustine Hale, John Sherard, Ralph Harrison.	Fraud.	Lands called Stone Dalls, &c. in the parish of Walthamstow, Essex, holden of the manor of Higham Bensted, which manor complainant Reginald held in right of his wife.—Defendant Hale, being a popish recusant convict, forfeited the same, but made fraudulent conveyances to the other defendants.	Essex.
22.	Thomas Arundell.	Wm. Rolfe and Margt. his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. at Wotton, in co. Kent, of which complainant was seised.	Kent.
23.	Richard Allen.	George Hill, gent.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Burford, of which one Edward Allen was seised, &c.	Salop.
25.	George lord Audley.	Arthur Ford.	Ibid.	Lease of Premises in Heley and Audley.	Stafford.
27.	George Tuchet lord Audeley.	Richard Audley and Richard Tuchett.	Ibid.	Manors of Stowage, Wollavington, Honybere, and Litlesock, which John Tuchet knight, lord Audeley, great grandfather to complainant, held for life, by act passed 27 Hen. 8. with remainder to George Tuchet, complainant's grandfather, for life; remainder to Henry Touchet, lord Audley, complainant's father, and his heirs; the remainder in fee-simple to the right heirs of said John, who being seised thereof, one James Tuchet alias Audley, pretending title under a gift in tail, sold the estate to Edward, duke of Somerset, who recovered the premises against the said John, by default in an assize of novel disseisin; said Duke being attainted temp. Edward 6. and his estate forfeited to the King, said John and James, each for himself, made suit to the King in council for a restoration, who restored the manor of Stowye to said John, the other manors being aliened to others, the said King (Edward the 6th), by letters patent, granted to John the manor of Stalbridge in the co. of Dorset, as a compensation, of which manors John died seised; and the same by inheritance descended to complainant. And whereas, in the time of queen Mary, the said James Tuchet, claiming by the supposed gift of entail, made suit to be restored to the manors first mentioned; whereupon both the titles of the said James and John were examined by the judges and counsel, who approved the latter, and rejected the former title, defendants by colour of deeds, &c. claim the premises.	Somerset.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

25

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	John Armstrong.	Johane Bonvile widow.	Customs of the manor.	Copyholds in the manor of Ilmister. Complainant held on lease the parsonage of Ilmister, to which tithe corn of 700 acres, lying in Ilmister fields, belong. In the 4th year of Edward 3d, it was agreed by deed between the lord of the manor and patron of the church, that certain of the demesne lands should be tithe free, and as a compensation the lord covenanted that the said 700 acres should be continually manured and tilled, so that the parson might take his tithe corn thereof, and the same has become a custom of the said manor; yet defendants have converted the said land to pasture. Thos. Hawker was lord of the manor. [A ^o 1578.]	Somerset.
29.	Henry Ashley and Roger Ball.	Richard Mellon and John Parker.	Injunction, &c. Tithes.	Parsonage of Farnham, of which defendant Mellon was incumbent, who, being a popish recusant, and neglecting his church, granted the tithes to defendant Parker. Complainant Ashley procured a grant from the archbishop of Canterbury, of the fruits and profits, and presented complainant Ball to the church, on which defendants entered an action in the Common Pleas.	Dorset.
30.	Edward Aprice.	John Cordrey and Margaret Cordrey.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in Cheap Street, Newbury, of which complainant was seised, who demised the same unto Rich. Cordrey, father of John Cordrey, one of the defendants, &c.	Berks.
31.	Richard Ascott.	Richard Ascott and John Gearde.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Down House of which complainant was seised, who demised the same in trust for himself and his heirs.	Devon.
34.	John Aluffe.	Phillip Gratwick.	To enforce a decree in chancery.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Itford, of which John Knowles and Johan his wife were seised, who surrendered the same to Sir Roger Lewkner, knight, then lord of the manor, to the use of John Aluff, complainant's grandfather, and his heirs for ever.	Sussex.
35.	Robert Atteridge.	Roger Bustard.	Contract.	Messuage, barns, &c. called Flexland, situate in King's Hatfield, of which John Bustard was seised, who conveyed to William Bustard his second son in tail, remainder to his third son, &c.	Herts.
39.	Nicholas Adam.	Thomas Adam, Thomas Harrison, and William Freeman.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Land in Walden, part thereof held of the manor of Walden, and heretofore of the dissolved priory of Walden, of which Johan Dowson was seised, &c.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Hugh Andrewe clerk and Johan his wife.	Edmund Harman, Thos. Gee, and Edw. Bellingham.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Cottages, &c. in East Greensted, of which complainants were seised, who purchased the same of one Thomas Rixon.	Sussex.
42.	The governors of the free grammarschool of Queen Eliz. of the foundation of William lord Burleigh and Sir Thos. Cecill, knight, in Alford in the county of Lincoln.	Henry Ormesby.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Woodthorp and Wytherne, of which John Spenluffe was seised in fee, who conveyed them in trust to the use of himself in tail; remainder to the uses specified in his will, and dying without issue, bequeathed them to Henry Ormesby defendant, for life, remainder to complainants and their successors for ever.	Lincoln.
43.	Ibid.	H. O. and Thos. Norman.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Another bill, answer, and replication, the same complainants, and H. O. and Thomas Norman, defendants, state that Spenluffe was possessed of a messuage in Falstrophe, and other lands which he demised (ut supra), and bequeathed to complainants and their successors, for providing a schoolmaster, &c.	Deest.
44.	Richard Austin and Margaret his wife.	Peter Keeling, Thomas Fisher, and John Osborne.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands in Sandhurst and Rolvenden, and other premises in Rye, holden of Sir Richard Knight, as of his manor of Rye, and of Thos. Colepepper and Jane his wife, as of her manor of Leuesham, of which William Davy was seised, who bequeathed the same to his wife, remainder to complainant Margaret in fee (reciting the will of W. D.) Defendants demurred, being combarons and inhabitants of Rye, one of the cinque ports, they ought to have been empleaded in their chancery court, holden before the lord warden in St. James' Church, Dover.	Kent and Sussex.
45.	Thomas Aspinall.	Edmond Flint and wife.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in Matlock, which complainant bought of Edmond Flint.	Derby.
46.	Henry Amcotts.	Martin Mullins.	Fraud.	Eleven acres of land, of which John Fenyx was seised, situate in Upminster, and also of one acre in the same, on which one acre he erected a cottage contrary to the statute of Eliz., and demised said cottage with three acres of land to defendant Mullins, to evade the penalties of the act, &c.; afterwards Fenyx demised the 11 acres to complainant, &c. Mullins, by colour of the fraudulent conveyance, claims three acres of the 11, called in the deed Bromefields.	Essex.
47.	Francis Alley.	Richard Chirt.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. situate in New Windsor, of which Andrew Alley died seised. Respecting an annuity to his widow in lieu of dower thereout.	Berks.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

27

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Zachary Alley.	Thomas Alden.	Possession, &c.	Tolls, &c. of Windsor bridge, of which Mathew Alley had a lease, and premises at the foot of the bridge, by demise from the mayor, &c., and being indebted to complainant, did demise his interest to him; but defendant, being mayor of Windsor, hath taken away the tolls, &c.	Berks.
50.	Sir Anthony Ashley kn ^t , one of the clerks of the Privy Council.	William Pleydell, John Bridges, and Henry Chatterton.	Fraud.	Manor of Lidiard Millicent, and a messuage in Shawe called Shakstaves or Slathowse, and lands, &c. belonging, called Eires and Salterswell, &c. in Lidiard, Shawe, Pirtton, and Braidon, of which John Kiblewhite and Edith his wife were seised in fee tail, in right of said Edith, who demised to complainants and heirs of said Anthony, who received the issues, &c. until one Henry Chatterton disseised them, and demised by lease for years to one William Hawkins, who was ejected therefrom by the said Chatterton, and one Pleydell in right of said Chatterton, &c. Pleydell claims the premises as the inheritance of the former.	Wilts.
51.	William Atkinson.	Giles Robinson.	Possession, deeds, &c.	Messuage called Roche Lands, situate in Walsgrave, of which Sir John Butler knight, and Dame Grissel his wife, were seised; the premises descended to Sir Philip Butler, their son and heir, who conveyed to complainant in fee.	York.
55.	Seth Awcock.	Jane Ryme, Ric. Jefferey, Christofer Humphrey, Edw. Mascall, and Thos. Anderton.	Possession, deeds, &c.	Lands, &c. of which John Kyme or Ryme was seised, who bequeathed the same to the complainant, reciting the will.	Sussex.
57.	William Abbot and Nicholas Tregodick.	William Harrys.	Account.	Manors, lands, &c. situate in of which one William Millyton died seised; the same descended to William Milliton, his son and heir, who died seised; after whose decease, they descended unto Grace and Ann complainants wives, and unto Avys, Elizabeth, and others coparceners, sisters and heirs of said W.M.; afterwards it was covenanted between the said Avys (Erysye widow) and by Thos. Trenwith and the said Eliz. his wife, Nicholas Tregodick and Grace his wife, and complainant Abbot and Anne his wife, and the other copartners of one part, and Honor Myllyton widow, late the wife of William Myllyton the father, of the other part, that the said co-parceners should enfeoff certain trustees of the premises, for the use of Honor for life, under a certain rent to complainants,	Devon and Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Michael Allen.	Robt. Todd the elder, Jeremy Hampton, and Robt. Todd the younger.	Lease, evidences, &c.	and the heirs, &c. of their said wives; and also that they should have two parts in eight parts of all the toll- tin and ferme tinne arising, &c. Defendant married said Honor. Manor of Sturmer, with appur- tenances in Sturmer, Have- rell, Kedington, Bomsted of the Tower, or elsewhere, of which Robt. Todd the elder was seised, who demised the said premises, with leet court, &c., and the rectory of the church of Sturmer, for 12 years to complainant, and afterwards for 21 years more.	Essex.
59.	Roger Adams.	Elizabeth Hawlke and Thos. Taylor.	Lease, evidences, &c.	Messuage, garden, &c. (de- scribing the boundaries) situ- ate in Chawdwell, of which one Henry Pilsey was seised, who leased to Roger Tasker for 1000 years, &c.	Essex.
60.	William Atwood of Beach, Gloucestershire.	Sir John Tracy knight and Henry Izard.	Injunction to stay proceedings, &c.	Manor of Doynton, and also the park, of which William Tracie was seised, who about 14th of Hen. 8th demised the park unto William At- wood, complainant's grand- father, and his sons Edward and John, for their lives. The reversion came, on the decease of William Tracie, to Henry Tracie his heir (grandson); on whose decease the said reversion descended to Sir John Tracy knight, as son and heir, who enfeoffed Sir John Tracy his son and heir, who granted a lease of the park to one Henry Izard, and he brought an ejectment against complainant.	Gloucester.
61.	William Alston.	John Linton, Robert Lin- ton, and William Emes- den.	Fraud &c.	Messuages, lands, &c. in Twynsted, Pebmersh, Al- phinston, and Much-Henny, of which one John Linton was seised. (Reciting his will.)	Essex.
62.	Edmund Arewyne.	William Jordan esq. Sur- veyor of the ordnance.	Mortgage, &c.	Messuages in Golden Lane, parish of St. Giles Cripple- gate, of which complainant was seised in right of his wife, who mortgaged to de- fendant.	London.
63.	Andrew Archer.	William Green.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Botley-farm, of which John Archer was seised, who enfeoffed lord Latimer and other Trustees to the use of himself and wife and their heirs (29th Hen. 8th); after their decease the same came to Richard Archer son and heir, afterwards to Humfry Archer his son and heir, complain- ant's father.—Answer states that Sir Mich. Dormer knight was seised in fee of a capital messuage, &c. called Botley- farm, &c.	Essex.

A. a. 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
64.	William Angrome.	Lawrence Angrome.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Farnely, of which Lawrence Pettye and Dorothy his wife were seised, the reversion conveyed by him to complainant's father, &c. N.B.—There are two bills, two answers, and a replication.	York.
65.	William Alsop and Winefred his wife.	Richard Richardson.	Ibid.	Close called the Great Close, situate in Anstey, of which William Stokes was seised, who demised to John Betts, &c. (Two causes.)	Warwick.
66.	Jane Allington widow, George Carye, and Edw. Cordell, executors of Sir Wm. Cordell knight, late master of the rolls.	Dame Mary Cordell and George Moore.	Discovery of effects, &c.	Manor of Melford, of which Sir Wm. Cordell knight, late master of the rolls, was seised, who devised same to his wife (defendant Mary) for life (reciting his will); and said William was possessed of goods, &c. as well at his house at the Rolls, London, as at his house at Melford.	Suffolk.

A. a. 8.

1.	Nicholas Archer.	Thomas Watson and Jane his wife.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Manor of Stretton, of which defendant, Thomas Watson, was seised in fee. Defendants have granted one close called Millhams, and one close called Dwintimes, &c.	
3.	Henry earl of Arundell, and John lord Lumley, knight, lord Lumley.	John Blodwell.	Deeds, charters, &c.	Land called Glovers Meadow and Gallowtree Croft, &c. in Oswestry, of which complainants were seised, being parcel of their manor of Oswestry.	Salop.
6.	Henry Ardington.	William Bailes, John Thorney, and Stephen Frank.	Contract.	Mansion-house in Cottingrey, of which William Franke was seised, who conveyed to Nicholas Tempest, &c.	York.
7.	Francis Allen and Jane his wife.	William Walley and Alice his wife.	Deeds, evidences.	Lands in Houghton Regis, of which Edw. Bray was seised, who demised to Robert Everett and Jane his wife (complainant).	Bedford.
15.	Richard Alexander.	Thos. Woodhous.	Contract fraudulent.	Messuage, &c. situate in Eldersham, sold by Thos. Woodhouse to complainant.	Norfolk.
14.	William Atsmith.	Robert Merche and Henry Stowld.	Deeds, evidences.	Lands, &c. in Cravelly, of which Richard and John Atsmith died seised; same descended to the complainant's father, &c.	Suffolk.
	William Allen.		Bond.	A cause in which Wm. Allen, her Majesty's yeoman porter, of the Minories, annexed to the Tower of London, was complainant, respecting a bond for payment of money.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	Nicholas Atwood.	John Atwood.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. situate in Keymer, Fletching, Marisfelde, Whiteham, Hartfeld, and Little Horsted, of which John Atwood died seised; and which descended to complainant, his son, &c.	Sussex.
18.	William Annelowe and Ellen Fishwicke.	John Taylor.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. in Burton upon Trent, of which William Fishwick died seised, &c.	Stafford.
19.	William Allen.	Thos. Bamborough and Charles Levett.	Trespass.	Lands, &c. being more than two-thirds of the manor of Barthrop, bought by complainant (of Henry Cholmeley esq.), who granted them to Francis Hildesley esq., and Thos. Dutton gent., for 21 years. One Thos. Bamborough, and C. Lovett his tenant, having certain lands within the said manor of Barthrop, sometime belonging to the manor of Leppington near adjoining, &c. lay claim to the above premises, &c.	York.
20.	Tho ^r Avery.	Richard Richardson.	Claim.	Tho ^r Avery complains against Rich. Richardson, parson of Saxby, for £20, which he paid to John Bailie gent., then servant to the late lord keeper, for his expences in procuring him (Rd. R.) the said parsonage.	Lincoln.
23.	Agnes and Eliz. Ashurst.	Josias Johnson and Jane his wife.	Wrongful possession.	Messuage, &c. at Hilgarden, in Bethersden, Smarden, and Pluckley (subject to Gavelkind custom), of which one Perkin Snode was seised; who conveyed the premises to Thos. Ashurst, complainant's grandfather, who married his daughter Elizabeth, and had issue Willm., Edw., and Thos. Ashurst, who survived him, &c.	Kent.
24.	Ambrose Astell.	Margt. Knowles and Hugh Parsons.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c. in Hurley and Kinesbury, of which John Astell was seised, who conveyed to Thos. Thompson, in trust for himself and wife, complainant's parents, in tail male, &c.	Warwick.
25.	Richard Atlee.	Christopher Deathick.	Deeds, evidences.	Lands, &c. in Est-Dereham and Skirning, of which complainant is seised, formerly of Rd. Deathick, and which complainant purchased of Henry Cornwallis esq.	Norfolk.
27.	Johane Allington.	Thos. and John Randall.	Ibid.	Bell Inn at Bury St. Edmund's, now divided into several habitations, of which Robert Chapman and Johan his wife were seised; the reversion belonging to complainant, their sole daughter.	Suffolk.
31.	George lord Audeley.	William Gardener and Rowland Litton.	Forged indenture, &c.	Castle and manor of Heyley, and lands, &c., in Audley, of which George late lord Audley, complainant's grand-	Stafford.

A. a. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	John Atwood.	John Baker and Agnes his wife.	Deeds, evidences.	father, was seised for life; remainder thereof to his son Henry lord Audley, complainant's father, in tail male; remainder over to right heirs of said George and Henry, as by act of parliament 27 Hen. 8. touching the conveyance, appeareth. Complainant being seised, sold the premises to divers persons, and covenanted to indemnify, &c. Lands in Mayghfield, of which one John Atwood, complainant's father, was seised; which descended to complainant. Copyholds in Essex, &c., and in the manor of Stepneigh, of which one John Crowe was seised, who surrendered same to the use of himself and wife, and his heirs; the reversion descended to Agnes their daughter, wife of complainant's said father, on whose decease same descended to complainant.	Sussex, Essex, and Middlesex.
33.	Roger Arnold.	John Syrcote clerk.	Fraud.	Advowson of the church of Muston, of which complainant was seised; who gave presentation to one John Syrcote, who afterwards granted a lease of all the tithes to complainant for 21 years, at the yearly rent of £33, who contracted to assign same to John Pate, &c.	Leicester.
34.	John Ashby and Anne Walker.	William Fulwood and Martha his daughter.	Deeds, evidences.	Messuage called the Christopher in Wood Street in the parish of St. Alban's, of which Wm. Brigges was seised, who demised to complainant I. A. reserving £4 rent for 100 years, and afterwards granted the interest and reversion, &c. to the other complainant his sister's daughter.	London.
40.	Edward Awcher.	Thos. Bolden and Cicily his wife, William Brooke and Pearce Rawlinson.	Ibid.	Messuage and garden, situate in Tannington, of which one John Smith was seised, who conveyed same to one William Brooke in fee, &c.	Kent.
41.	Richard Allen.	John Orchard.	Manorial Customs.	Half of the manor of Milwich, of which complainant's father was seised, who conveyed the same to him; and as to a messuage, &c., which John Orchard held of the said manor.	Stafford.
42.	Anthony Atkinson.	John Barwick.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage in Bolton, holden of the manor of Bolton, of which one Henry Kingston was seised, &c.; the late lord Latimer was lord of the manor [in 1591.] N.B. —The manorial customs are recited.	Cumberland.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Leonard Atkinson, servant to Sir William Knowles knt, comptroller of the queen's household.	John Sayer.	Rent, &c.	Parsonage of Kirkby in Cleveland, of which William Bery B. D. was incumbent, who demised it to John Sayer, father of defendant, reserving a rent. I. Sayer enjoyed the same about seven years; and was in arrear, Bery died, leaving John Johnson his executor (reciting the will.)	York.
46.	Sir Richard Nevill knight, lord of Abergavenny.	Richard Shelley and Edward Covert.	Injunction to stay proceedings.	Manor of Bletchington, of which George late lord Abergavenny, complainant's father, was seised, who demised to one Ric. Scrace for 57 years; afterwards, 27 Hen. 8th., lord George died seised, &c. Rd. Shelley dying, his interest descended to his son Rd. Shelley, who conveyed the same to complainant, and he afterwards reconveyed the term to Ric. Shelley and Edw. Scrace, &c.	Sussex.
47.	Robert Andrewes and Edith his wife.	John Horsley and Julian Horsley.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Somerton, of which manor Katherine countess of Huntingdon was seised; who granted the copyholds to the former husband of complainant Edith, &c. A° 1594.	Somerset.
48.	Richard Asser and Jane Marshal.	Nicholas Adam and John Bett.	Contract, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Danbury, of which John Marshal died seised; the premises descended to Richard Marshal his son. One Margaret King claimed title, &c.	Essex.
49.	Robert Adams and Mary his wife.	Robert Crosby.	Ibid.	Parcels of land, &c. in St. John's in Bedwarden, in Bolton, Colmer, St. Clement's parish, Worcester, demised by the dean and chapter to Robert Adam, and Mary Crosby, which Mary complainant married.	Worcester.
50.	George Apsley esq.	Edmund Freeman.	Ibid.	Lands called Parklands in Pulbore.	Sussex.
51.	John Aske.	George Sayers.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. at Waltham-upon-Thames.	Surrey.
52.	Francis Armiger and Douglas his wife.	Roger Goade D. D. provost of King's college, Cambridge, and Richard Thorney.	Injunction to stay proceedings, &c.	Copyholds called Coles Fyns or Fens, Allens, and Bangells (holden of King's college, Cambridge, as of their manor of Granceter and Coton), of which John Cole was seised, who conveyed the same, and lands in Barton, to Wm. Cole his 2d son, whose son John conveyed to William Armiger esq., father of complainant.	
53.	Roger Ashford esq.	William and Nicholas Burford.	Fraud.	Capital messuage and farm called Stephenson, and lands called Symons lands, in Ap-tonpine, of the reversion of which complainant's father was seised, &c.	Devon.
54.	Henry Elizander.	Agnes, John, and Thomas Elizander.	Expulsion from the premises, deeds, evidences, &c.	Capital messuages, &c. in Heckfield and Swallowfield, of which John Elizander was seised, &c.	Hants. Berks.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

33

A. a. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	William Andrewes.	Ralph Sheldon.	Injunction, deeds.	Rectory of Deddington, of which Florence Hale was seised for years (by grant from the dean and canons of Windsor), who devised to complainant and one William Bond; complainant demised (in 1580) his moiety, to one Ralph Sheldon, of the great tithes of the hamlets of Clifton and Hempton in Doddington aforesaid; complainant was also entitled to an annuity out of the tithes in Witney.	Oxford.
56.	John Adams, John Beaton, Robt. Hodges, and others, tenants of the manor of Nether Adber.	Nicholas Tomkins clerk.	Injunction.	Tithes claimed by the vicar of Mudford.—N. B. The bill sets out the compositions due for their respective estates.	Somerset.
57.	Lawrence Alwill.	John Hayes and James Tolley.	Contract.	Lands, &c., called Marchwyke, of which William Harton was seised, &c.	Devon.
35.	Henry Allcock.	Thomas Lucas.	To be released from a bond, &c.	Respecting a lease for 40 years, of certain concealed lands, parcel of the priory of Bodmin, and a grant of the surveyorship of the county of Derby for life.	Cornwall and Derby.
58.	College of All Souls, Oxford.	Edward Leighton, John ap Richard and Maud Singer.	Deeds, charters, terriers, &c.	Site of the alien monastery being of the order of Grandimontenses, situate in Alberbury, called New Abbey, alias Black Abbey, parcel of the ground called Pecknayles, and all their possessions, dissolved by Henry 5th, since whose time they were granted to All Souls College, Oxford. Complainants prescribe for common for cattle, right of way, &c.	Salop.
59.	John Ashbie.	Margaret Ashbye and Edw. Willet.	Ibid.	Two houses in the parish of St. Mary Maudlins, Old Fish Street, of which Ric. Ashby was seised, who conveyed one to Edward Willet, &c. reciting the will of R. Ashby.	London.
60.	John Agmondesham.	Ralph Hare.	Ibid.	Manor of Bolney, of which Richard Bolney was seised in fee tail, by conveyance of Batho. Bolney, being then (1587) of the yearly value of £200, which Ric. died seised of about 50 years since, leaving issue John, Ralph, James, Batho., and Anthony. John being seised about 30 years past, & dying without issue, devised premises to Anne his wife for life, who married Henry Barkley, D. L. L. a master in chancery, and the inheritance descended to one John Bolney, son of James (Ralph sine prole and James being dead); afterwards John claiming the premises agreed with Dr. Barkley for them, paying a rent during the lives of himself and wife, &c.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A a. 8.—9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
61.	Thomas Altham.	William Clerke.	Contract.	Messuage, &c., in Merryden and Alspath, of which John Medcalf was seised, &c.	Warwick.
63.	Mary Ashburnham.	Oliver Skinner.	Injunction to prohibit waste, &c.,—dower.	Eighty acres of land in Cattesfield, of which John Ashburnham, complainant's husband was seised, who conveyed during coverture to one Mich. Martin; afterwards the premises came to one Oliver Skinner and his heirs.	Sussex.
64.	Alexander Allen.	Ralph Emerson.	Wrongful possession, deeds, evidences.	Lands, &c., in North Alderton, Fallyfote Rigge, and Fallyfote Town, of which Anthony Allen, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	York.
65.	Richard Atkins of Lincoln's Inn.	Thos. Kenn.	Contract.	Lands, &c. in Queddesley alias Quedgelly, known by the name of the manor of Woolstrop, of which Thomas Kenn (Defendant) was seised; who agreed with complainant to convey them to him, which he did not perform, &c.	Gloucester.
66.	George Andrewes.	Robert Brady and George Brady.	Injunction to stay proceeding on a recognizance.	Manor of Fenditton, alias Fenditton Hall, which Thomas Brady held on lease for years, about 14 years since from lord Harrowden.— <i>Reciting the will of Thos. Brady.</i> [Anno 1593.]	Cambridge.

A. a. 9.

2.	John Approsser.	Thos. Witney and James Watkins.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Newton in parish of Clifford, co. Hereford, of which William Thos. John Approsser died seised in 1550; same came between his three sisters, one of whom (Kath.) surviving, married John Hughes, complainant's grandfather, who possessed the manor, &c.	Hereford.
3.	Godfry Ashe.	John Baxender, Rich. Wright, and Robt. Jackson.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. in Weston, co. Nottingham.	Nottingham.
5.	William Adam.	Ric. and Thos. Southwell.	Contract for lease.	Site of the capital Messuage, &c. of Brancaster, co. Norfolk, of which Richard Southwell and Thos. his son were seised who conveyed to complainant; also lands, &c. lying in Bournham Lexhames alias Bournham Market, &c., Bournham Norton Mare and Burnham Sutton, with all appurtenances, &c. excepting royalties, &c. and wrecks of the sea, which may arise to any of the premises above demised, by reason of the admiralty jurisdiction, belonging unto the said manors, or any of them, &c.	Norfolk.

A. a. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
6.	Gilbert Astley.	Robert Whitby, Humphrey Hartley and John Compynet.	Deeds, evidences, terriers, &c.	Manor of Bingley, co. York, of which complainant was seised, Bingley Moore, parcel of the manor.	York.
7.	Rich. Surman and others, copyholders of the manor of Abbot's Walden alias Paul's Warden.	Dean and chapter of St. Paul's.	Commission to enquire of manorial customs.	Manor of Abbot's Walden, of which defendants were lords.	
8.	Roger Arrett and wife.	William Miller and Alexander Master.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. at Welting, in co. Norfolk, of which John Wace was seised, who gave the same to his three granddaughters.	Norfolk.
9.	Matthew Alley.	Thomas Alden and Ric. Mastline.	Contract for tolls, &c.—fraud.	Complainant, a brewer of Windsor, having a lease of the bridge tolls, &c. was obliged to leave his house at W. the plague being therein. Defendants wasted his substance, &c.	Berkshire.
10.	John Alcock.	Ric. Bolt and his wife Amy.	Fraudulent will, &c.	Lease of the rectory of Charlton upon Otmore, co. Oxon., &c. of which complainant's father was seised, who gave his interest therein for the support of complainant and wife, &c.	Oxon.
11.	Rich. Ayshcombe.	Oliver Ashcombe.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Fourth part of the manor of Develish, in co. Dorset, of which John Ashcombe, complainant's grandfather, was seised, by lease for years from late John lord Mordant.	Dorset.
12.	Rich Alford.	Edmund Furze and Wilmot his wife.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. called Churchcott, at Okehampton, co. Devon, of which John Alford was seised, whose son John inherited same, &c.	Devon.
18.	Edw. Arden.	Joyce Massey.	Ibid.	Manor of Berewood, co. Warwick, of which complainant is seised in fee, and also of the rectory of Curdeworth, in the same county; reciting the award concerning the premisses, tithes, &c.	Warwick.
13.	Robert Aprice.	Chas. Cornwaleys esq.	Deeds, terriers, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Wiggenhal and Mawdlins, co. Norfolk, of complainants.	Norfolk.
15.	Margaret Ayloff.	John Powell.	Recovery of Patronage.	Advowson of the church of Runwell, of which complainant was seised for life; there being a lapse, the defendant procured the lord chancellor to present him.	
16.	Robert Almond.	Robert Petchell.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Walcot and Billingay, co. Lincoln, of which Henry Staneage esq. was seised, who demised to Rich. Almond, &c.	Lincoln.
19.	Rich. Arnutt.	Luke Beauforest.		Cause respecting some demesne lands, and the right of the parties to the corn thereon, &c. belonging to Dorchester, co. Dorset.	Dorset.
20.	John Ashcombe.	John and Rich. Taylor.	Deeds, &c., right of way.	Close called Barkley Hill in Ircott.	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Rich. Asterley.	Evan ap Richard.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Lands, called Mayes and Garroge, in Llanthesdell, co. Montgomery, of which Edw. ap Hoel was seised.	Montgomery.
22.	George Alsope.	Robert Whitehall.	Deeds, writings, &c.	Nine houses, &c. parcel of the manor of Ashburne, in co. Derby, which manor was in the crown, in right of the duchy of Lancaster, and closes and houses, parcel of the manor of Ostcote and Underwood (of which manor the queen was seised as above mentioned), of which premises John Alsop complainant's father was seised, &c.	Derby.
24.	Humphrey Ashfield.	Dame Mary Kingston and John Courtney esq.	Contract.	Third part of the manor of Wallmor and Horsefields park, co. Gloucester, of which Dame Mary Kingston was seised by the endowment of her late husband Sir Anthony, who conveyed her interest to complainant.	Gloucester.
26.	Nicholas Ascelot.	John Paglesham and others.	Annuity.	Tenement, &c. in Petersfield, co. Southampton, of which Robt. Glazier was seised, &c.	Southton.
27.	Rich. Alderton.	William Bromeham.	Contract.	Farm house, &c., called Barkefolde, &c., in the parishes of Kirkeford and Green, co. Sussex, of which William Bromeham was seised for years, by demise from Sir Thomas Shirley knight, &c.	Sussex.
28.	Philip earl of Arundel and lady Ann his wife, and Wm. lord Howard and lady Eliz. his wife, cousins and heirs to Wm. late lord Dacre, &c.	Thomas Carleton and William Greene.	Deeds, writings, &c.	The manors of Askerton and Stapleton, castle of Morpeth, &c. and other premises in Trithermeine, Syversdale Blayterne, Crosby, Brimscath Hayton, Fenton, Brimscath near Rockeliffe, Bawnes Kirkanders, Etterby, Drumbughe, Eyston, Finglaridge, Cardernocke, Glassen, White-rig . . . inthorne, and High Ierby, &c. in co. Cumberland, of which William late lord Dacre was seised, who conveyed to trustees for use of Sir Thos. Dacre knight and Eliz. his wife for life, remainder in tail general.	Cumberland.
36.	John Akwell alias Welles.	Robert Atwell alias Welles.	Contract.	Two messuages, &c. one cottage, &c. parcel of the manor of Oddington, co. Gloucester, of which Robt. Atwel alias Welles was seised, who demised same in moieties between complainant and one Robt. Skaye.	Gloucester.
32.	Robert Armeston.	Thomas Knight and Agnes his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Tenement, &c. in Mountsorrel, county of Leicester, of which Rich. Armeston complainant's father was seised, who devised the same to complainant.	Leicester.

A. a. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Thomas Anger.	Edw. Keate and Eleanor his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. parcel of the manor of Hagborne, co. Berks, of which Edw. Anger, complainant's father, was seised, who demised the same to the use of his wife for life, remainder to complainant, &c.	Berks.
38.	Philip earl of Arundell and Ann his wife, Wm. lord Howard and lady Elizabeth his wife.	John Benson and Jane his wife.	Custom.	Manor of Wemme, co. Salop, of which Geo. lord Dacre died seised; descended to Ann and Eliz., complainants, [the custom of free bench prevails] who demised by court roll some lands, which defendants contend were not customary, and therefore keep possession as their inheritance.	Salop.
39.	Robert Armedell.	Evans Griffith.	Contract.	Mansion-house belonging to the vicarage of Westlegh, co. Devon, of which was seised, who demised to John Fisher, who assigned to Simon Hill of Barnstaple, &c.	Devon.
40.	William Alexander alias Milward.	William Goddard.	Ibid.	Manor of Crasswells alias Filbards, co. Berks, of which Geo. Bing and Wm. Welden were seised, who conveyed to defendant, having before agreed to sell the same to complainant, &c.	Berks.
41.	Rich. Adams.	William Ivey.	Ibid.	Land in Stepney, Middlesex, (Stebbinhutte), of which defendant was seised, describing its boundaries, who surrendered the same to use of complainant, &c.	Middlesex.
42.	William Arnold.	Henry Knewe.	Ibid.	The manor of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, was in the Crown in 1587. Messuage called Growthouse, parcel thereof, possessed by Henry Knewe, who surrendered the same to the use of John London and his heirs, &c.	Essex.
43.	William Attlee.	Nicholas Dendye.	Contract, mortgage, &c.	Manor or farm called the Breach in Ewhurst, Surrey, of which John Agmondsham was seised, who mortgaged the same to complainant. Quit rents divided, &c.	Surrey.
44.	Parishioners of Abbots-carswell.	John Birdall clerk.	Tithes, injunction, &c.	The pleadings set out the nature of the tithes. [Dated 1601.]	Devon.
45.	Rich. Archer.	Thos. Kingman.	Contract.	Lands, &c. in Horslydown, parish of St. Olaves, county of Surrey.	Surrey.
46.	William Acton.	Richard Bell.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Lands, &c. in Naborne, in co. York, of which Rich. de Fosseton and John de Rothwell chaplains, deceased, were seised in fee, &c.	York.
47.	William Albany, merchant tailor of London.	Sir Anthony Strelley knight.	Forcible entry, &c.	Manor of Whittington, co. Salop, of which Henry earl of Arundell, deceased, and John lord Lumley and lady Jane his wife were seised, who,	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

A. a. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Samuel Aylmer of Mogelinton Hall.	John Holland.	Deeds, court rolls, &c.	about 4th of this reign, conveyed to complainant; but which Sir Anthony Strelley knight claimed, by demise for life from King Edward 6th. Manors of Claydon and Akenham, co. Suffolk, of which complainant was seised in fee, who retained defendant as his steward to hold the courts and leets, &c.	Suffolk.
49.	Thomas Armeston.	John Chambers.	Fraud.	Messuage, &c. in St. Olaves, Southwark, which John Chambers demised to complainant, &c.	Southwark.
50.	John Atterton esquire and Katherine his wife.	John Ingleby esquire.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Parsonage of Rudley, co. York, of which Christopher late lord Conyers (father of John, late lord Conyers, and grandfather of Catherine, complainant) was seised in fee, who, about 22 Hen. 8. conveyed same to Christ Ch. College Oxon, and condition that they granted a lease thereof, &c. [1595.]	York.
51.	William Aunger.	William Lewis.	Contract, &c.	The Angel Inn Maningtree, co. Essex, of which complainant was seised in fee. A farm, &c. in Sayer Marney, co. Essex, of which Wm. Lewis was seised, &c. [1589.]	Essex.
52.	Robert Aprice.	Edward Aprice.	Detention of deeds, &c. fraudulent conveyance, &c.	Manor of Weston near Bath, which Wm. Holloway, late prior of the dissolved Monastery of St. Peter and St. Paul in Bath, demised to Robert Aprice, complainant's grandfather, with all the tithes, spiritual profits, &c. [1597.]	
53.	Thomas Allen.	Rich. Boulton.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Fenton Culver, in co. Stafford, of which Rich. German, deceased, was seised, &c.	Stafford.
55.	John Armitage and Gregory Armitage of the Middle Temple.	Thos. Tempest and others.	Contract, secret conveyances, &c.	Manor of Briestwisel, co. York, of which Thos. Tempest was seised, and also of woods, &c. in Whitby and Thornhill, said county, parcel of said manor, (bill states it to have been in his family many hundred years), who sold same to John Armitage, father of complainant, &c. [1599.]	York.
56.	John Adams.	Philip Bridges, Grace his wife, John Ford, Thos. Ford, and Wm. Willet.	Fraud, perjury, &c.	Manor of Stoneston-minor, in the parish of Shewton, co. Somerset, which complainant's father purchased of Thos. Markham esq. and his wife, about 18th of this reign. Sir Thos. Griffin knight was lord of this manor about 6th Elizabeth.	Somerset.
57.	Parishioners of Aston Aier in co. Salop, alias Wheton Aston.	George Smith.	Tythes, &c.	Bill recites an application to Chancery in temp. Ph. and Mary, by the parishioners of Aston, against Roger Smith,	Salop.

A. a. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	John Alsop.	William, bishop of Lincoln, and Wm. Portbury.	Fraud.	in which proceedings it was shown that the then duke of Northumberland was lawfully seised of the tithes, &c. in A., late belonging to the monastery of Salop; and further, that the parson was to be maintained out of the said tithes. The duke sold to Roger Smith, who, not maintaining the parson, the proceedings were brought, when he consented to provide one; to continue which he, the said defendant, refuses. Rectory of Beeby, co. Leicester, to which complainant was presented; the bishop of Lincoln refused to institute him, affirming the patronage was in the crown, whereupon complainant informed one John Spencer esquire, in whom was the reversion, after the death of lady Catlin, the patron, of the said bishop's refusal, &c.	Leicester.
60.	John Anson.	James Stephens.	Contract.	Rectory of Weston Turville, with the chapel, co. Bucks, which complainant demised to James Stevens, &c.	Bucks.
61.	William Swaddon clerk, prebend and parson of Aylesbury, Bucks.	Sir John and Thos. Pakington.	Deeds, evidences, court rolls, secret conveyances, &c.	Bill recites that the complainant and his predecessor, prebendaries, &c., were seised in fee of a church and of one manor, &c., and leet thereto belonging, with land, describing its boundaries. Sir T. Pakington knight and his ancestors have for a long time been farmers of the same, and being lords of the manor of Aylesbury, &c.—Thomas Tasborough esq. married the widow of Sir Thos. Pakington.	Bucks.
62.	Thos. Atkinson.	George and Nicholas Curwen.	Injunction, &c.	Messuage, &c. in, and holden of the manor of Seaton, co. Cumberland, of which complainant's father was seised; a moiety of which was claimed by one Geo. Curwen, &c.	Cumberland.
63.	James Armorer.	Robt. Spencer, John Jennings, and Thos. Browne.	Forcible entry, &c.	Messuage and smith's forge in Limehouse, Middlesex, of which Robert Spencer esquire was seised for years, &c.	Middlesex.
64.	Thomas Atkinson.	Leonard Dodington gent.	Contract.	Rectory of Forneham All Saints, co. Suffolk, which being void, T. Golding, then servant to Sir Thos. Kitson knight, patron of the same, procured complainant the benefice, in consideration of his granting him a lease, &c.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Francis Barker.	Arthur Cockerpole.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Manchester, co. Lancaster, of which complainant is seised for years.	Lancaster.
5.	Sir Francis Beke and Godfrey Foliambe.	Bryan Lassels and Edward Stanhope.	Commission to examine witnesses to ascertain the respective boundaries.	Manors of Brimington and Calowe, co. Derby, the inheritance of Godfrey Foliambe; and the manors of Sutton and Duck manton, same county, the inheritance of Sir Francis Bek.	Derby.
10.	Bartholemew Brock.	Arthur Capel.		Land, which the answer states to be parcel of the manor of Stebbing, co. Essex, and not of the parsonage of S.	Essex.
11.	George Barton.	Wm. Ryley and George Fenes.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage in New Woodstock, co. Oxford, of which one Wm. Shurt was seised, who granted to one Rich. Price, &c.	Oxon.
13.	Henry Brome.	Henry Mather and wife, and Thos. Chauntrie.	Ibid. secret conveyances.	Land, called Blackcroft field, in the parish of Caulneton, co. Nottingham, of which Rich. Whitmore, complainant's uncle, was seised.	Nottingham.
15.	Francis Barker.	Thomas Metcalf, Robert Warchup, and others.	Ibid.	Three cottages in Brompton, co. York, given to maintain lights & washing of the altar cloths, and land, called the Kirk Close in Askeridge, given to maintain a light afore the image of our Lady within the church there, and one cottage, &c. in West Lutton, given for a masse, being forfeited, the crown granted to Andrew Palmer and Alex. King in fee, who conveyed to complainant, &c.	York.
16.	The churchwardens and overseers of parish of Burnham, co. Essex.	Benjamin Harris the surviving executor.	Account.	Bequest by John Hawkequest by of £100 to the poor of Burnham, co. Essex, executors to pay £10 for ever, and also £50 more for the like purpose. — Answer confesses the bequest, and offers the money. &c. This	Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

41

B. b. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Richard Brooke.	Dan. Owton, Miles Martin, and Henry Tomset.	Possession, &c.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Plompton, in co. Sussex, of which John Owton was seised, who surrendered to the use of complainant and another.	Sussex.
24.	Thomas Brownton.	Brian Parker.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c. in Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, of which complainant is seised, by descent from his father Francis, &c.	Lincoln.
25.	George Breton.	William Cavel.	Contract.	Copyholds, parcel of the manors of Shockerwicke and Batheston, which defendant refused to surrender as per agreement.	Wilts.
26.	Thomas Byfeld.	Jasper Leeke, Gab. Grimston, and Thomas Grimston.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage and 30 acres in Edmonton, co. Middlesex, of which William Fitzherbert was seised; the premises descended to his son, who conveyed to complainant.	Middlesex.
27.	William Bringest.	Robt. and Edw. Bringest, Thos. Smith, and Peter Cook.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Easton, co. Leicester, of which Rich. Bringest was seised, &c.	Leicester.
28.	John Bagshaw clerk.	William Harwood.	Contract, &c. account.	Suits, depending in the Exchequer and elsewhere, concerning the tithes, &c. of the rectory of Whittington, co. Salop, of which complainant was incumbent, &c.	Salop.
31.	John Budd, by his guardian Robt. Shorte.	John Hockle.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Land (parcel of the manor of Alsford alias Alresford, co. Southton) situate in Hattingby, in the parish of Medsted, county aforesaid, of which premises George Butt was seised.	Southton.
32.	Sir Thomas Sackville lord Buckhurst.	Geo. and Robt Pepys and Thos. Leeds.	Discharge of recognizance as per contract, &c.	Manors of Croxton and Gransden, in counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, of which Sir Thos. Sackville, lord Buckhurst, complainant, was seised, who conveyed to Edw. Leedes, L. L. D. John Pepys, and John Leeds, (reciting the will of Edward Leeds), to whom J. P. and J. L. conveyed their interest.	Cambridge and Huntingdon.
34.	Edmund Barker.	Thos. Chapman alias Barker.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	The new inn, &c. at Pesenall, co. Sussex, and lands, parcel of the manor of Sibton in the same county, of which John Barker was seised, who assigned to defendant Thos. Barker alias Chapman, &c. [A ^o 1590.]	Sussex.
38.	Persival Bateman.	Robert Bynlose.	Bond to be cancelled.	Tenements in the manor of Strickland, late parcel of the possessions of the Marquis of Northton. Reciting the custom of the manor to pay certain rent-hens; also that a controversy existed between Allen Bellingham esq. and defendant respecting the said rent, &c.	Westmorland.

L

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	William Barwick.	Robert Haworth.	Rent, attornment of tenancy, &c.	Manor, capital messuage, and all the lands, &c. in Forton, co. Lancaster; also all the manors, lands, &c. in Whiteworth, Rossendale, and Rachedale, in the county aforesaid, of which Francis Holt was seised; which premisses were extended for a debt, &c. due by him to complainant; defendant, being tenant in possession, refused to attorn, pay the rent, &c.	Lancaster.
41.	Richard Brise.	John Cowper alias Cupper.	Deeds, evidences, possession, &c. manorial customs.	Manor, hamlet, or tything of Lottishams Green (some time parcel of the manor of Ditchet or Ditchesgate, belonging to Glastonbury monastery), of which Sir Thos. Moyle knight, deceased, was seised in temp. Philip and Mary, who demised a tenement, &c. thereof, to complainant for life; Sir T. died, leaving Dorothy his daughter sole executrix, who married Sir Thos. Kemp knight; afterwards they sold the tenement to R. Cupper in fee, reserving the former grants. R. C. died, leaving John C. his son and heir, who keeps complainant out of possession of his estate, &c.—Answer states Lottesham Green, as parcel of Ditchet, and not a manor of itself; but that Sir T. M. severed the land so called from Ditchet manor, and held a court baron, and sometimes granted, &c. Sometimes he caused all his tenants of L. G. to come to the court of his manor of King's Weston, co. Somerset, and made grants, &c.	Somerset.
39.	Thomas Beers.	Humphrey Purcel and Ann his wife.	Possession, &c.	House in High Street, Henley, Oxon, and in one Messuage in Friday Street, &c., of which Thomas Berris, complainant's father, died seised, who bequeathed same to his wife <i>dum sola</i> , &c.	Oxon.
40.	Thomas Browne.	Robert Hare.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Customary tenements, situate in Hoo and Kettleborough (parcel of the manor of Charfield of the part of Hoo, co. Suffolk), of which Robt. Browne and Marg ^t . his wife were seised. R. B. died <i>sine prole</i> , leaving defendant in possession, &c.	Suffolk.
43.	William, Thomas, Henry, and Edward Bretred.	Henry Newstreet and Parnell his wife.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. called Collops in Sundridge, co. Kent, and of which Wm. Bretred, complainant's father, died seised.	Kent.
46.	Henry Borouche.	Thomas Chappell.	Account.	Rectory of Brodecliffe, co. Devon, of which G. Champernoun was possessed for years, who conveyed the same to Wm. Chapel for three years, and he assigned a moiety thereof to complainant.	Devon.

B. b. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Henry Curwen.	John Yeward and Geo. Middleton.	Tythes.	Rectory of Burton appropriated by the archbishop of York to the monastery of St. Mary's York, and thereupon a vicar was appointed with glebe, tythes, &c.; rectory reverted to the crown temp. Hen. 8th, who granted to George Middleton, who presented complainant.	Westmorland.
48.	Sir Edward Baynton.	Jane Tirrel, the wife of Morris Tirrel.	Discovery of effects.	Jewels, bonds, &c. the property of Dame Anne Bakon widow, complainant's wife.	
50.	John Baldwin.	Agnes Baldwin and Ralph Baldwin.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c., in Wendover, co. Bucks, of which John Baldwin was seised, who settled the same to his son in marriage, &c.	Bucks.
51.	Richard Bellamy.	Anthony Radcliffe, merchant tailor of London.	Contract, &c.	Manor of South Hall in co. Essex, of which complainant was seised, and lands in Raynham, in the county aforesaid, mortgaged to defendant.	Essex.
52.	James Brett.	Sir Geo. Villars knight.	Discovery of lease.	Messuage, &c. situate in, and parcel of the demesnes of Hoby, of which Sir George Villers knight was seised, who demised the same to complainant for 41 years.	Leicester.
53.	Richard Budd.	John Cook.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Two messuages in Buryton, co. Southton, of which Nich. Deering was seised in fee (one called Baker's Hould and the other Heath's Hould), who sold the same to Thos. Hanbury esq., who demised to complainant for 5 years, &c.	Southton.
54.	Richard Beverley and Ann his wife.	Lawrence Truss.	Ibid.	Manor or mansion, &c. of Fisherton, co. Lincoln, of which John Stardevant (father of complainant Anne) was seised for years, by demise from the late abbot and convent of Peterboro'. J. S. devised to Robt. Wilson and Lawrence Trusse in trust for complainant Anne, &c.	Lincoln.
55.	James Becks.	Agnes Beck.	Possession, &c.	Messuage, &c., called Haygarth, parcel of the manor of Docker, co. Westmorland, of which Wm. Beck, complainant's father, was seised, who demised the same to complainant, by parol, reciting the customs of the manor.	Westmorland.
56.	Principal, &c. of Brasen Nose College, Oxon.	Thos. Worster and Mary his wife, Ric. Smith and J. Smith.	Injunction, possession, &c.	Three messuages, situate in Ballescote and Wroxton, co. Oxon., of which John Wandell was seised, who aliened to complainant in fee. [A ^o 1600.]	Oxon.
57.	William Barwick.	Philip Lovell gent. and Ellen his wife.	To enforce an order of court.	Lands, &c., and one close, called the Dove House, situate in Weeting, co. Norfolk and Suffolk, of which John Dowbis esq. was seised, which premises descended to his daughter, complainant's wife.	Norfolk, Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Ralph, Bard, and John Marris, on behal of themselves and the other freeholders of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln.	Edward Ayscough esq.		Bill recites an agreement between the lords and freeholders of the said town, respecting the inconvenient state in which their lands were situate, [Robert Mounton esq. serjeant at law, and William Bard gent., owners of the manor of N. Kelsey], that a general inclosure should take place, and the cottagers be indemnified. One William Ayscough, a freeholder deceased, did not subscribe to the agreement, whose brother and heir Edw. Ayscough (defendant) objected thereto. Prayer runs that he be inhibited from impeaching, overthrowing, &c. the inclosures. Ralph Bard the complainant is stated as lord of one of manors in North Kelsey. [A ^o 1591.]	Lincoln.
59.	Henry Burr.	Thos. Cotton, Jane his wife, and Robt. Boltwood.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Braintre, co. Essex, of which Job. Eynott held of the right hon ^{ble} Robt. lord Rich as of his manor of Braintre. J. E. devised the same to complainant.	Essex.
60.	Nicholas Buck.	William Bowyer.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Rent of £20 out of the rectory of Clerdon, in the county of Warwick, granted by complainant to defendant.	Warwick.

B. b. 2.

1.	Peter Buggins.	John Stodden.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c., in Widdecombe, in the county of Devon, bought by complainant of one Robert Drew gent.	Devon.
2.	John Burrel alias Burwell.	Agnes Burrel alias Burwel.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Alford, county of Southton, which Benjamin Titchborne demised to complainant for 21 years.	Southton.
7.	John Bond.	Adrian and Roger Samuel.	Court rolls, &c.	Prebend of Wanstrow in the cathedral of Wells, demised by Philip Bisse D.D. then prebendary thereof, for 18 years, to Rich. Samuel, with covenant to keep one court thereon for its preservation.	
11.	Sir William Kingswell knight, and others.	Ric. Bartlett esq. and John Oakley.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	A plea and demurrer of sir William Kingswell knight, Alexander Twim esq., Thos. Mannington and Francis Pink, to the replication of Richard Bartlett esq. and John Oakley complainants; but the premises are not specified.	
16.	Humphrey Broke.	Francis Nevel and Robert Lee.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Closes and one pightel of land called Malcar Haighes, in the parish of Darfield, in co. York.	York.

B. b. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Francis Barington.	Wm. Wintringham the elder and Wm. Wintringham the younger.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Land, parcel of the manor of Cottingham Sarr, county of York, of which complainant is seised, &c.	York.
18.	William Beswicke.	Stephen Suder.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage and farm called Elphicks, situate in Horsemondon, county of Kent, of which Robert Hall was seised in fee, who conveyed same to complainant.	Kent.
21.	John Browne.	Thos. and Hugh Weston.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, of which Robert Hardwar and Thomas Newton, deceased, were seised, who conveyed to John Brown, complainant's grandfather.	
24.	Nicholas Barret. Burnel.	Fraud.	Manors or farms of Bidston, in the county of Wilts, which Thomas Mompesson agreed to convey to complainant, &c.	Wilts.
25.	Edmund Bedingfield esq.	Charles Cornwallis esq.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Buxton, in county of Norfolk, of which complainant was seised in fee, manor of Scottowe and messuages, &c. therein, holden of the manor of B.	Norfolk.
26.	Edmond Broughton.	Thomas Ryder and Edw. Ryder.	Deeds, terriers, &c.	Meadow, called Milne Meadow, in Long Eaton, in the parish of Sallow, co. Derby, which meadow was by a tenant of the lessee united with adjoining lands, &c.	Derby.
27.	John Barzeys.	John Knotsford, William Savage, and James Benson.	Deeds, terriers, &c.	Copyhold messuages, holden of the manor of Much Malvern, the inheritance of complainant, &c.—Bill states the homage to have returned complainant as rightful heir. Lord chancellor Sir Thomas Bromley knight, and Henry Bromley esquire, his son, were lords successively of the manor.—Answer states John Lumley knight, lord Lumley, as lord of Much Malvern.—The answer is dated A° 1587.—The writ is tested A° 29 Eliz.	Worcester.
29.	John Beckwith and Clemence his wife.	Griffin Frafurth.	Fraud, evidence to prove the will.	Messuages in White Chapel parish, London, of which Michael Raston was seised in fee, who devised the same to his wife Clemence and others;—reciting his will.	London.
30.	Thomas Bridges.	Rees Lewes William.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Lambetpontsteven, county Cardigan.	Cardigan.
31.	Thomas Bowser of Tortworth, co. Gloucester.	Thomas Hopkins gent. of Bristol.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manor of Stone alias Stane, in the county of Gloucester, 15 messuages and 500 acres of land, of which Anthony Bowser gent. (complainant's brother) of Tortworth was seised in fee. (N.B. The messuages, &c. are stated as situate in Stone, Woodford Hill, and Faveld, county Gloucester) who granted the whole in fee to George Huntley esquire, and Thomas Ivey, who afterwards conveyed to com-	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Robert Baker.	Richard Candeler esq. one of the tellers of the Exchequer.	Account.	plainant, who is still in possession thereof. Defendant by color of having the title deeds, &c. claims right to the premises, &c. [A ^o 1598.] Messuages, &c. in Halstowe, St. Mary's Stoke, and elsewhere in the county of Kent, of which Robert Baker was seised, father of the complainant, &c.	Kent.
33.	William Ballet alias Balhead.	Thomas Bolton.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Message called Tovelds, and land called Michels, in Bramswell, in the county of Suffolk, (three acres of which were holden of the manor of Melton, which manor belonged to the dean and chapter of Ely,) whereof Simon Balhead was seised in fee, who devised them to his three sons, Thomas, Robert, and Richard, reciting the will.	Suffolk.
34.	John Basch.	John Franklin parson of Wangford, co. Suffolk.	Contract.	Lands, &c. in Wangford, county Suffolk, of which Thomas Steward was seised, who aliened to defendant, &c.	Suffolk.
35.	William Belson.	Thomas Andrews, Ann Park widow, Edward Atkins, and others.	Fraud.	Message called the Hind and Chequers Inn, in Holborn, annual value of £50; two other messuages called the Crown, situate as aforesaid, the property of Hamond Park, which were extended, &c.	London.
37.	John Bocher of Crawley.	Rowland and William Boucher.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Message, &c. called Turkes, of which complainant's father was seised in fee, who conveyed to complainant, &c.	
39.	Richard Bullock, Alice his wife, John Ward, and Margaret his wife.	Thomas Birche and others.	Ibid. fraudulent conveyances.	Manors, messuages, &c. in the counties of Chester, Stafford, and Warwick, of which John Massey, grandfather of complainants Alice and Margaret, were seised in fee; the same descended to Hugh his son, afterwards to the said Alice and Margaret, and one William Thacker, son of Maud, (deceased) another daughter of J. Massey, &c.	Chester, Stafford, Warwick.
40.	George Booth.	Gabriel Tedder and Mary his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Rectory and manor of Swavesey, in the county of Cambridge, of which Owen Radcliff died seised for years; the same came to defendants Gabriel Tedder and Mary his wife, only daughter and administratrix, who are yet possessed thereof. Complainant was, at the death of the said O. R., seised of a customary tenement in S. aforesaid, called Peakes, and land, &c. holden of the land of said manor and rectory. [1600.]	Cambridge.
41.	John Boyes, Arthur Boyes, James King, and Richard Waterhouse.	John and Gilbert Drake, and John Midgley.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Message, &c. situate in Northwrom, in co. York, of which Robert Child was seised; also of copyholds, par-	York.

B. b. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Alice Berney widow.	Francis and Marmaduke Styles.	Fraudulent conveyances.	cel of the manor of Wakefield, in the said county, which premises descended to his only daughter Mary, who was admitted to the copyhold, &c. Messuage or farm called Had-dockstone Grange, situate in Ripon, in the county of York, of which complainant was seised. [A ^o 1597.]	York.
44.	Robert Baynard esq.	Thomas Hyett gent.	Account.	Manor of Lackham, in the county of Wilts, of which complainant was seised, who settled it on his wife Anne for her jointure [which Ann was the relict of Thomas St. Barbe, and sister of defendant], who promised to collect and pay certain money belonging to said Ann, in consideration of the marriage.	Wilts.
45.	John Bailey.	John Odell and Thomas Tovey.	Contract.	Manor of Westharneham, co. Salop, of the reversion of which John Sarvington deceased was seised, who leased it to Henry Gilbert deceased, and Johane his wife, for 31 years; the said J. afterwards married one Robert Strugnell, who granted his interest to Edmund Mathew gent., who assigned to one John Odell, &c.	Salop.
46.	Thomas Bonner.	Andrew Munday, Francis Serle, and William Cowles.	Fraudulent conveyances.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Waltham, in co. Southton, [premises situate in Winsingfield and Curdrige], of which one Thos. Bonner was seised, to whom complainant was cousin and heir, &c.	Southton.
47.	Robert Bookes.	John Wells.	Contract.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Barkham, co. Sussex, (of which manor William Goring esquire was lord [A ^o 1587]. Complainant seised of the premises, who contracted with John Wells gent. to assign his interest for certain money, and the rectory of Radmell for four years, &c.	Sussex.
48.	Henry Brown.	John Wood and William Chambers.	Contract.	Moiety of a messuage, &c. in East Keswick, co. York, of which complainant was seised for three years and half, the reversion in fee simple being in Henry Smith; and he being also seised of other premises in East Keswick, sold the same to John Wood and William Chambers, who promised complainant to assign the above moiety to him.	York.
49.	John Barkeley	John Bowyer.	Recovery of tithes, &c., injunction, &c.	Advowson of Chilton, co. Somerset, (which was in the crown in 1571), who presented complainant, who is the incumbent; one John Bowyer withheld from complainant 30 acres of glebe situate at Odstock, said county, and also the tithes, &c. thereof, and of	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Edward Bennet.	Christopher Challacomb, and others.	Contract, &c.	the lands, &c. in Odstock and Beare. Complainant instituted a suit against him, which was referred, &c.—The answer states that A ^o 1 Edw. 6. there was a free chapel in Chilton, called Odstock Chapel, to which the glebe mentioned belonged, and the same remained in the crown till temp. Queen Eliz. who (19th year) granted same in fee, and he assigned to Christopher Payton, who sold the same to defendant, &c.	Devon.
52.	Thomas Bloke.	John Thomas, and Anne his wife, James Hall, and James Davies.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Tenement in Winkley, in co. Devon, lease thereof delivered to complainant as a security, &c.	
54.	Jenkin Bolter and Johan his wife.	Morris Cadogan and Evan Morris.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Parsonage or rectory of Almely, of which the bishop of Hereford was seised, who by indenture, A ^o 1562, granted to John Bloke, Lettis his wife, and complainant their son, for their lives; who dying, complainant became seised; defendants claimed the premises under a former lease, and have also complainant's lease in their possession, &c.	Radnor.
55.	Henry lord Berkeley.	Sir John Poyntes knight.	Rent-charge.	Messuages, &c. in Glascomb, co. Radnor, of which John ap Howel was seised in fee, who settled same on his son Henry ap John on his marriage with Eleanor ap Price, the mother of complainant Johan, and their heirs, &c.	Gloucester.
57.	Dedimus Buckland.	Sir Alexander Avenon and dame Agnes his wife.	Injunction, &c.	Manor of Ham, and a yearly rent of £3 10s., parcel of the said manor, out of the manor of Acton Ulger, in co. Gloucester, of which manor and rent-charge William earl of Nottingham, viscount Berkeley, was seised (which manor of Acton was the inheritance of defendant, Sir John Poyntes knight); and the said earl being so seised, died 3 Hen. 7., having conveyed the manor of Ham, &c. to John Fisher, serjeant at law, Edward Willoughby esq., and Robert Legge clerk, and to the heirs of the said Jno. Fisher.—Various limitations and remainders set forth, by virtue of which complainant claims, &c.	Surry, Essex, Middlesex, Bucks, and Berks.
				Rent-charge of £18, out of houses in Southwark, of which William Pounset of Barking, Essex, was possessed, &c. Lands, &c. called Vawtys in Goldhangre, co. Essex, of which Stephen Beckingham was seised, &c. Lands, &c. in London, and counties of Surrey, Middlesex, Bucks, and Berks, of which Richard Buckland, father of complainant, was seised, &c.	

B. b. 2.—3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	William Burrough, William Allington, William Avis, Thomas Bunn, and Simon Ray.	William and Thomas Worlick.	Recovery of rent-charge, &c.	Lands, &c. in Wickhambrook, Stradhill, and Denston, co. Suffolk, of which John Worlick was seised, who by will dated 1558, devised them to his eldest son Charles; he also devised to his three other sons, Arthur, Thomas, and William, rents issuing thereout, &c.	Suffolk.
59.	Martin Birkhead, Avery Capley, esquires, Wm. Savill, Christopher Cowper, Anthony Wright, John Fells, John Holmes, George Clapham, Wm. Rawson, John Sugden, and John Roper.	Katherine Bevett and Leonard Rearsbye.	Injunction, &c.	Manor of Exley, and lands, &c. in Exley, Oakworth, Lukock or Laycock, Harden, and Kighley, co. of York, which were agreed to be settled by Francis Paslow, on the marriage of his son and heir Walter with Katherine daughter of Thomas Hardwick; which marriage not taking effect, Walter afterwards married Ellen, the daughter of John Lucy, who had all the premises assured to her for her jointure; the said Katherine married one Richard Bevett. Francis and Walter, and Ellen Paslowe, conveyed the premises to complainants, &c.	York.
60.	James Butts.	John Legatt.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Manor of Heybridge, and lands, &c. in Heybridge and Hornchurch, in co. Essex, of which Edmond Butts was seised in fee, who conveyed to Richard Heard; the fee simple of which manor, &c., afterwards came, by demise of the said Edmund Butts, to Awdrie Butts, his daughter, &c.	Essex.

B. b. 3.

3.	Johan Brooke.	Johan Walker.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c., in Tryrose, co. Norfolk, of which Robert Brook, father of complainant, died seised, leaving four daughters, Margaret, Mary, Johan, and Elizabeth, &c.	Norfolk.
4.	Bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the borough of Bridport, co. Dorset.	John Tyggins and Robert Hassard.	Deed of trust to be cancelled, &c.	Aynoldes Mead, situate in the parish of Waldich, co. Dorset, of which complainants were seised in fee, being parcel of the borough of Bridport, which borough is holden of the crown in fee farm, by the yearly rent of £16; they demised the same to John Tyggins and Robert Hassard in trust, for the use of the said corporation, &c.	Dorset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Bryan Broughton and Anne his wife.	Henry earl of Lincoln	Contract.	Messuage, &c. parcel of the manor of Tattersal, co. Lincoln, of which complainant, and Anne, his late wife, were seised, which is and then was the inheritance of the defendant, and holden of him, as lord of the said manor of Tattersal; which premises were mortgaged to the aforesaid Anne, by George York, and which became forfeited; whereupon the earl agreed to give complainant for the same £30, &c.	Lincoln.
8.	Margaret Boydell and John Howe, executors of Thomas Boydell.	William Bray, Isabel his wife, Robert Taylor, and Magdalen his wife, and Thomas Holland.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. situate in Kingston-upon-Hull, of which complainant, Margaret, the widow of Thomas Boydell, was seised for life, &c.	Yorkshire.
9.	Thomas Bishop.	Edward Talbot.	Contract.	Tenement, premises, and utensils for brewing, in Wormegay, co. Norfolk, which Edward Talbot demised to complainant, &c.	Norfolk.
10.	Morgan Benyon.	John Mosse.	Ibid, dilapidations, &c.	Rectory of Cranley, in co. Surrey, of which complainant was seised, who demised to the defendant for years, with covenants to repair, &c.	Surrey.
11.	William Basse.	Leven Vanderstelt.	Contract, injunction, &c.	Letters patent were granted by Queen Elizabeth, in the 15th year of her reign, to the mayor and burgesses of Boston, co. Lincoln, empowering them and their assigns to purchase 20,000 quarters of all sorts of grain (except wheat) and to export the same from their port, and from any port in the county of Norfolk, for five years, subject to a duty of eight-pence per quarter; complainant being deputed by the corporation to export a part of the above, contracted with one Leven Vanderstelt, &c.	Lincoln.
14.	Robert Ballyfaunt.	John Marcham, gent.	Contract, injunction, &c.	Land in Hamspill, in co. Somerset, of which defendant was seised, who conveyed to the complainant.	Somerset.
15.	Henry Curwen, vicar of Burton, county of Westmorland.	John Yeward and George Middleton.	Customs of the vicarage of Burton.	Rectory of Burton, co. Westmorland, which was appropriated by William archbishop of York to the abbot and convent of St. Mary's York, and a vicarage endowed with some small tithes and glebe, and also with one close called Kirkbutt's, which glebe and premises were, before the endowment, holden of the said archbishop, by certain customary tenants, &c., and since of the vicar; fine reasonable to be assessed by the vicar on alienation, &c., which monastery reverting to the crown at the dissolution, the customary tenants still continued, &c. Charge runs	Westmorland.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

51

B. b. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	William, John, and Thomas Bayvild.	Robert Pysing.	Eviction from premisses.	that the said rectory and advowson of the vicarage, being conveyed to George Middleton, of Leighton, in Lancashire, esq., who presented complainant; the customary tenants, at the instigation of the said G. M., refuse to pay their rents to the vicar, &c. [A ^o 1598.] Tenement and land, situate in Petham, co. Kent, of which complainant's father, Thomas, was seised in tail, by virtue of an entail made by one Nicholas Bayvild, his grandfather.	Kent.
20.	Bennet Bradmead of Crediton, co. Devon.	Walter and Eliz. Delbe, and Embyn Kingwell.	Fraud.	Tenement (third-part) called Moor Lake alias Postford, of which Richard Cornish and Jane his wife, of Ilvercorne, were seised, who sold same to complainant, &c.	Devon.
21.	Richard Burston.	Eleanor Allen, William and George Page.	Contract.	Land and tenement called Brook Place, in Shorne, co. Kent, of which Edmund Page and James Page were seised, &c.	Kent.
22.	Nicholas Bowen.	John Fosse.	Disturbance of possession.	Tenement called Delbie, in Yarnescomb, co. Devon, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Devon.
24.	William Brownlow.	Roger Gregory.	Contract, &c.	One messuage and the moiety of the passage over the river Trent, conveyed by complainant to defendant, &c.	
26.	Robert Badger.	Nicholas Waller.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Land in the tything of Shidfield, in the parish of Droxford, co. Southton, holden of the manor of Waltham, of which Robert Harmesworth was seised, who conveyed to Nicholas Waller (defendant), for years, and afterwards surrendered the premisses to the complainant in fee.	Southton.
27.	John Browne.	Thomas and Philip Smith.	Ibid.	Six houses in St. Clement's parish "without the bars of the New Temple London," of which Thomas Fitzhugh, of Wavendon, Bucks, was seised in fee, who devised same in trust for complainant's father, &c. reciting the will, &c.	Middlesex.
28.	Richard Bennet, vicar of Cannington, Somerset.	Lady Jane Rogers.	Tithes.	Manor of Cannington, and rectory impropriate thereof, with advowson of the vicarage, of which Sir George Rogers, deceased, was seised in fee, who presented complainant. Vicarage endowed with all manner of tithes (corn only excepted). Jane, wife of sir George Rogers, having an estate for life in the premisses, (dum sola) contends for a small composition, in lieu of tythes, &c.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Brian Broughton.	Timothy Challoner.	To account according to the custom of London.	Respecting the advancement of freemens children, complainant in right of his wife, one of the daughters of John Challoner, deceased. "That if any freeman of London die leaving children, and no wife at the time of his death, the moiety of all his goods, chattels, and debts, after debts paid, &c. be divided amongst his children that were not advanced by their father in marriage; and that such of them as were married and not fully advanced of and to the full share and portion of the goods, &c., according as he was worth at the time of his death, &c. shall have so much more of the goods, &c. as, together with what they have had, &c. shall in the whole amount to their portion."	London.
31.	Richard Beckingham.	Edward Michell and Anne his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Pudlicote, Steeple Aston, &c. in co. Oxon, of which John Beckingham was seised in fee, who conveyed the same in trust for himself and wife for life, remainder to them in tail male, remainder to Wm. Beckingham in tail male, remainder to Wm. Hicks alias Beckingham in tail male, &c.	Oxon.
33.	John Barry.	Bryan Lucas and Mary his wife, Gervase Beresford and Elizabeth his wife.	Wrongful possession, &c.	Messuages, &c. situate in Cawneton, Mattersey, Rotford, and Clareburgh, co. Nottingham, of which Rich. Barry was seised in fee, who, leaving three sons, Ralph, Richard, and complainant, devised premises to Ralph, with remainders over, &c.	Nottingham.
34.	William Bradshaw.	Roger Reynolds clerk, and John Bagnald.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Moiety of a house, barns, &c. in Newcastle-under-line, of which one John Hunt was seised, &c.	Stafford.
36.	Henry Bennet.	Thomas Pryott.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Messuage, &c. (parcel of the manor of Much-Warley, co. Essex) of which complainant was seised, &c.	Essex.
37.	Leonard Bastard.	John Pell.	Contract, fraud.	Lands and tenements in Wyveling, in the parishes of Grims-ton and Bawdsey, in co. Norfolk, of which complainant's father was seised, with remainder over to complainants, &c.	Norfolk.
38.	Katherine Borington.	John and Geoffrey Wilkins.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage and 60 acres of land called the Fen, in the parish of Bishop-Teyngton, co. Devon, of which one Wm. Norton was seised, who conveyed the same in trust for himself and wife for life, remainder to his right heirs, &c.	Devon.
40.	William Baldock.	Thomas Terle, Robert Winchester, Richard Quarington, and William Draper.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Stanbridge, co. Bedford, of which Jenkin Baldock, deceased, was seised; the same descended to his son Thomas, &c.	Bedford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

53

B. b. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	John Battisford.	Chief inhabitants of Fenne Stanton, co. Huntingdon, viz. Thos. Martin, LL.D. John Randall, LL.D. and others.	Manorial customs.	Manor of Fenne Drayton, co. Cambridge, of which complainant was seised by descent from his father John Battisford, with which manor there is one marsh or fen ground called Elney.—Bill prescribes for a right of common for all the inhabitants of Fenne Drayton over the said marsh, &c. without molestation from the inhabitants of Fenne Stanton, in co. Huntingdon. Trinity college and St. John's college Cambridge, seised of farms in Fenne Drayton, &c. Christ's college Cambridge seised of rectory of Fenne Drayton. Bill refers to a suit pending in chancery, in which the masters and scholars of St. John's, &c. had acknowledged the said marsh to be within Fenne Drayton [then undetermined] against certain trespassers, inhabitants of Fenne Stanton, who by their answer insist that lord Berkeley, as lord of the manor of Fenne Stanton, is lord of the soil of Elney.	Cambridge.
42.	William Bramfeld.	Dorothy Burgoyne, Geo. Burgoyne, and Henry Watson.	Composition for tithes.	Parsonage of Clothall, in co. Hertford, of the tithes of which plaintiff was farmer. Defendant Dorothy and her late husband George were seised of the manor in right of the said Dorothy, who compounded with complainant for the tithes of their estate, &c.	Hertford.
43.	Robert Bettescombe.	Giles Alice and John Collingwood.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Closes called Cowdy Land, in the parish of Marshwood, in co. Dorset, of which complainant's grandfather was seised, &c.	Dorset.
44.	Michael Bryseley.	Francis Byrsham.	Mortgage, &c.	Messuage, &c. called Lomners, and messuages, &c. in Crane-worth, in co. Norfolk, of which Edmund Lomner was seised in fee, who conveyed the same to Francis Byrsham, &c.	Norfolk.
46.	Henry Boldero.	William Barwick.	Fraud, &c.	Manors, lands, &c. in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, of which one John Dobbs was seised, which descended to Anne his daughter, &c.	Norfolk, Suffolk.
47.	Edmund Bokenham.	—— Tasborough gent. and others.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Manors, lands, &c. in Great Thorneham, &c. co. Suffolk, of which Edmund Wiseman was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
50.	Isabel Baker.	Ralph Baker, John Rich and Elizabeth his wife.	Ibid.	Manor and lands in Westwell, and messuage called Wallet Court alias Osbornes, co. Kent, of which Alexander Baker was seised, who granted a rent-charge thereout to his eldest son John Baker and to Elizabeth Parrys, on their marriage.	Kent.

O

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Ann Burwyn.	John Evans.	Evidences, goods, &c.	Four houses in Christmas Street, and two houses near St. Michael's churchyard, Bristol, of which Wm. Burwyn, complainant's grandfather, was seised, who devised same to Catherine his wife for life, &c. (reciting the will).	
52.	William Baker, Thomas Wright and others.	Lewis Manox, Edward Sturton, and Edward Wallgrave.	Contract, &c.	Manor of Gonaldestone, co. Northampton, and other manors, &c.; advowson of the church and patronage of the hospital of Broad-bush; manors, &c. of Kirk Auston, Chapel Auston, and Cade Beeston, in co. York; and lands, &c. holden of the manor of Walthamstow, co. Essex; lands, &c. in Woodhall and Harthill, co. York; George Manox was seised in fee, &c. whose estates were settled on his marriage with Ann the daughter of defendant Wallgrave, excepting his lands, &c. at Wotton, co. Bedford.	Northampton, York, Essex, and Bedford.
55.	Nicholas Bishop.	Robert Collyn.	Tithes.	Vicarage of Ugley, in co. Essex, of which George Darloe was seised in right of his vicarage and to all tithes great and small, who conveyed the tithes, house, &c. to complainant, &c.	Essex.
56.	Richard Bridgeland.	William Hicks, Anthony Norman, and William Haye.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Copyholds, of which complainant was seised, parcel of the manor of Roberts-bridge, in co. Sussex, holden of the right honourable sir Henry Sydney knight, lord president of the council, as lord thereof.	Sussex.
57.	Balph Barton and Eleanor his wife, and Andrew Barton.	Bernard Mawde, Anthony Thorold, William Rayner, and William Frost-mell.	Contract, &c.	Rectory of Kynnalton, in co. Nottingham, which the right reverend Robert Halgate, archbishop of York, devised to Thomas Wentwith; said rectory being then or lately in the occupation of sir John Constable knight, reserving the vicarage and patronage thereof, &c.	Nottingham.
58.	Edward Bellingham and Susan his wife.	Henry Sheres and Elizabeth his wife.	Contract, &c.	Messuage, garden, &c. in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, which Charles Hobson held on lease, who assigned to Gregory Charlet, &c.	London.
59.	Robert Bridget.	Matthew Linge.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in co. Suffolk, of which defendant was seised, &c., who sold the same to complainant, &c.	Suffolk.
60.	William Bartlett and John Style, executors of the will of Alice Bartlett alias Hancock.	William Frampton and Emma his wife.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Manor of Muston, in co. Dorset, and of a tenement, parcel of the manor of Puddletowne, in the same county, of which Robert Bartlett was seised, &c.	Dorset.

B. b. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	Edward Blewhaysett.	Jermyne Goodwyne and Sir Henry Woodhouse.	Contract.	Manor of Pawling, &c. co. Norfolk, of which defendant, sir Henry Woodhouse, was seised for years, who demised a messuage, called Pawling Grange, to the other defendant.	Norfolk.
7.	Robert Beercroft.	William Phillips and Thomas Dalbwell.	Ibid, &c.	Grounds, part of Horseford park, in co. Norfolk, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
16.	Sir Thomas Cecil knight, lord Burghley, lord president of the north.	John Watson and others.	Trespass, &c.	Wildmore Common, co Lincoln, of which complainant was seised, &c. Inhabitants claim right of common, &c.	Lincoln.
17.	John Burradge.	Robert Segone, John Jenyson, and Nicholas Stockwell.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Burnham, Westgate, co. Norfolk, called Fuller's and Bradenham's, of which complainants were seised in fee, &c. [1601.]	Norfolk.
18.	William Barwick.	Francis Murrell and Catherine his wife.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Loppam and Garboldsham, co. Norfolk.	Norfolk.
19.	Richard Blenerhaysett.	John Prettyman.	Ibid.	Copyholds, parcel of the manors of Wetheringset and Brockford, co. Suffolk, of which complainant's father was seised, (custom of borough English stated to prevail, &c.)—The lady Dorothy Stafford, widow, lady of the manor of Wetheringset.	Suffolk.
24.	Henry Barfote.	John Strausham and Johan his wife.	Ibid.	Capital messuage, called Masters, &c. in the parishes of Stone, Luddenham, Tenham, and Buckland, in co. Kent, of which one Clement Snoth was seised in fee, who devised same to complainant, his nephew, &c.	Kent.
22.	William Bond.	Augustine Worthington.	Ibid.	Manors, messuages, &c. in co. Devon, of which Thomas Marshal was seised, who devised same to his eldest son William, &c.	Devon.
23.	Margaret Blackwell.	Thomas Bowyer.	Admission to premises.	Messuage, &c. in Petworth, co. Sussex, of which Richard Morley was seised in fee. Premises, copyhold, parcel of the honor of Petworth, of which the earl of Northumberland was lord.	Sussex.
25.	Sir George Blount knight.	Richard Sheynton and Margery his wife.	Claim by descent.	Manor of Overton and Denton, co. Stafford, of which Sir John Blount knight, complainant's father, was seised in fee.	Stafford.
26.	Francis Bolton.	Farmer Pepys.	Claim by purchase.	Rent-charge issuing out of the parsonage of Southcreake, and land in Southcreake, Sydeston, and Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, and manors, lands, &c. in Burnham, Norton, Walshingham, Houghton, and elsewhere, in the said county of Norfolk.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	Nicholas Brydges and Dorothy his wife.	Walter Culpeper, William Bodye and Alice his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Copyhold premises, called Heyfield close and Heyfield moor, in Hanbro', co. Oxford, of which William Murry and Fridiswide his wife, were seised, &c.	Oxford.
29.	Henry Maunder and Helen his wife, guardians of Oliver Bradford.	Thomasine Widelake and John Bralie.	Claim by descent.	Messuages in Wyneford, in co. Somerset.	Somerset.
30.	Alice Bradford.	Richard Smith and Richard Dewrant.	Ibid.	Lands in Rowenton, in co. Warwick, held of the earl of Warwick, as lord of the manor. Custom of free bench prevails therein.	Warwick.
32.	Edward Bold and Thomasine his wife.	William Stevenson.	Claim by purchase, &c.	Careless Fields, in the parish of Bradley, co. Stafford, of which John Stevenson was seised in fee, who demised same to one Michael Chapman, &c., said Thomasine (complainant), and Thomas Chapman the son, &c.	Stafford.
34.	Robert Borrett.	Augustine Stubbard.	Contract, &c.	Nine parcels of land in Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, of which Robert Lynsey was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
35.	Edmund Bradford.	Philip Bradford and Charles Congonas.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, &c. in Ludlow, co. Salop, of which William Partridge was seised, &c., who settled same to complainant's use on his marriage with Johan Partridge.	Salop.
36.	George Bray.	Ottys Trelother.	Claim by descent.	A water mill and divers premises, in Lanyvett, co. Cornwall, of which John Bray and Michael Bray, or one of them, was seised, &c. (setting forth the family descent.)	Cornwall.
38.	John Bowes, one of the clerks of John Rotherham esq. one of the six clerks, George and Henry Bowes.	Thomas Bowes.	Claim by descent.	Lands, houses, &c. in Lombard-street (inter alia), a capital messuage, called the White House, there situated, of which sir Martin Bowes knight was seised. Premises holden in free burgage and socage.	London.
39.	Richard Boteler	Vincent Austin, John Wild, and Robert Grove.	Contract for purchase.	Lands, tenements, &c. in the parish of Eastry, co. Kent.	Kent.
41.	John Baily.	Robert Michel.		Lands, tenements, &c. in Hoddesdon, Hertford, of which Henry Burwell was seised.	
44.	Thomas Bowtell.	Simon Bowtell and William Stebbing.	Contract, fraud.	Messuage, &c. in Long Melford, co. Suffolk, holden of Peter Wentworth clerk, as of his manor, the parsonage of Melford aforesaid, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
45.	Agnes and Elizabeth Barton.	Thomas and Edward Wilberfosse and Robert Harlyne.	Claim by descent.	Messuages, &c. in Wilberfosse, co. York, of which Michael Barton was seised.	York.
46.	John Baugh.	Roger Robotham and John Eston.	Contract, fraud.	Copyholds in Low Layton, in co. Essex, &c. of which defendant Eston was seised, &c.	Essex.

B. b. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Robert Baker.	Thomas Woodhouson.	Claim by descent.	Messuage, &c. in Wood Eaton and Church Eaton, in co. Stafford, of which John Tryme and William Ballas were seised, &c. who conveyed the same to complainant's father.	Stafford.
48.	John Brand, and Margaret his wife, and Michael Merriton.	Robert Brand.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. situate in Great Hornemead, in a place there called Smith's Hill, &c. in co. Hertford, reciting the custom of descent in the manor of G. H.	Hertford.
49.	Margaret Beavice and Alice Beavice.	Jane and William Sturmin, and Richard Waused.	Ibid.	Premises in Shelford Parva, in co. Cambridge, of which John Beavice was seised, &c.	Cambridge.
50.	Nicholas Botler.	Richard Chamond, William Jule, Nicholas Sharshell, and others.	Ibid.	Capital messuage, &c. of Week St. Pancras, co. Devon, of which John Coppleson esq. was seised in fee, who conveyed the same to sir John Chamond, dame Jane his wife, Richard their son, and one John Chamond, bastard, for their lives, &c.	Devon.
52.	Thomas Browne.	Thomas and Robert Folsler, and William Manning.	Ibid.	Copyhold premises holden of Diss, co. Norfolk, of which Thomas Brown was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
53.	Edmund Billingsley.	Henry Wilcockes.	Contract.	Cottage, &c. part of Lutley Wood, in the parish of Enveld, co. Stafford, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Stafford.
54.	Sir Wm. Bowes knight, and lady Isabel his wife, late wife of Godfry Foliambe esq.	Dame Constance, Lady Foliambe, and Francis Foliambe, esq.		Manor of Rybye, in co. Lincoln, of which sir James Foliambe knight, and Godfry his son, or one of them, was seised, and divers messuages, &c. in Alsbye, Stallingborough, Waltham, and Effles, in said co. Lincoln, in Newton, in co. Stafford, and in the town of Derby, and in Brimington, Whittington, Northedghall, Aston, and Roditch, Dims-ton, Tupton, Eggestow, Wingerworth, Beighton, Sothall, Barley, Plesley, and Staveley, in the said county of Derby, conveyed to Edward Littleton esq. and to William Wolstoncroft, in trust for Lady Constance for life, for her jointure, &c.	Derby, Lincoln, and Stafford.
55.	Edward Bishop.	Christopher Archer.	Contract.	Premises in Raughton, held of the manor of Bockholt, and in the parish of Wanstead, and some of them parcel of the manor of Canhall, alias Cannon Hall, in the said parish of Wansted, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Essex.
56.	Bennet Rounse.	James Rounse and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands, &c. in Southwalsham, Hemlington, Upton, Northbirlingham, and Ranworth, co. Norfolk, of which Robert Rounse was seised in fee, who devised them to his son, &c.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Agnes Bennet and Edward Bennet her son.	Bartholemew Barnes.	Claim by descent, fraudulent extent issued, &c.	Lands, &c. in the parishes of Amwell-Magna, St. Margaret's, and Broxborne, co. Hereford, of which Thos. Bennet was seised, &c.	Hereford.
59.	Robert Blake and John Blake his son.	Gilbert Pickering.		Lands, &c. in Tychmersh, which premises were mortgaged by Robert Blake, &c.	Northton.
60.	Mathew Blades.	Henry Simpson.	Redemption of premises.	Tenement, lying in Grinton, in co. York, which complainant mortgaged, &c.	York.

B. b. 5.

1.	William Bambrigg.	Ellen and John Atkinson.	Possession, &c.	Farm at Kirkleaventon, in co. York, which complainants held on lease.	York.
5.	Robert Bradston.	Anthony and Eliz. Bradston, John Grave alias Collyer, and Roger Tybbot.	Contract.	Manor of Winterbourne, in co. Gloucester, which was in controversy between complainant and Anthony Bradston; for the concluding thereof, certain articles were agreed to, viz. that the said A. B. should convey messuages, &c., and also the advowson of the rectory of W. aforesaid, &c.	Gloucester.
7.	Maria Beane.	Stephen Kendall and Bridgett his wife.	Possession of moiety of premises.	Messuages, &c. at Nether-Polskoeth, co. Cornwall, of which Thomas Trevance was seised, who conveyed the same to complainant, and Robert and Bridget Beane.	Cornwall.
8.	John Bransby.	John Woods, Johan and Edward Sayer.	Contract.	Lands, at Palling, co. Norfolk, of which John Woods was seised, who assigned to complainant.	Norfolk
10.	Sir Thomas Sackville, knight, lord Buckhurst.	Anne Grey.	Ibid.	Manor of Attington and messuages, &c., in Tame, Oxon, of which a fine was levied by Wm. Dormer to Robert Woodlefe and William Bretton; who rendered same to, remainder to Henry Grey and Anne his wife for life, who conveyed the premises to said William Dormer for 70 years. — Bill mentions the manor of Durton. [A°1589.]	Oxford.
11.	John Botelor.			Manor, park, &c. at Woodhall, co. Hertford; manor of Aston, &c.—The bill contains many particulars respecting the ancient family of Botelers.	Hertford.

B. b. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Richard Braddill.	Richard Burrow and James Pickering.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Rectory of Garstange, co. Lancaster, and all the tithes thereof in Garstange, Cloughton, and Bilsboro', of which Jane Kitchen was seised, who conveyed them to complainant; messuages in Cateral, &c.	Lancaster.
16.	John Barnes.	Roger Benford and wife, Katherine and Thomas Westcote.	Ibid.	Messuage, in Much-Pathstreet, at Tonworth, co. Warwick, of which Wm. Barnes, complainant's father, was seised.	Warwick.
17.	John Burnaford.	John Dyer.	Fraud.	Lands in Lamerton, co. Devon, called Rowdon, Lindcomb wood, and Burnaford meadow.	Devon.
19.	Christopher Basse.	William Nicholls and Thomas Stevenson.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage and land at Bosyate, co. Northton, of which Stephen Basse, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Northton.
20.	Robert Buckeberde.	William Bingham.	Injunction.	Rectory of Retindon, co. Essex, to which complainant was presented by Richard bishop of Ely, and continued incumbent 14 years, until defendant, surmising the parsonage had lapsed by reason of the complainant's predecessor having plurality of livings, (i. e.) the rectory of Danbury, co. Essex, &c.	Essex.
21.	William Ballard.	Wm. Woodcock, Rich. Aldworth, Randall Foster, and John Hinkman.	Fraud.	Messuages in the parish of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, of which Ralph Woodcock, alderman of London, was seised, who devised the same to William his son.	London.
23.	John Bromyche.	Robert Checket, John Swift, and Margery Swift.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, messuages, &c. in Bromsgrove, in Worcestershire, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Worcester.
25.	Pasch ^l Bennett.	John Stoninge.	Fraud.	Messuage, &c. in Buckfastlegh, co. Devon, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Devon.
26.	John Burgoyne.	George Smith.		Manor of Dunton in Milnho, co. Bedford, which George Burgoyne purchased of lord Barcle, and dying, the same descended to Thomas his son, who conveyed to complainant in fee; defendant, a copyholder, refused to pay rent, suit, &c. Defendant claims a manor in Milnho.	Bedford.
27.	John Bowdwin.	Rowland Bayley.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Westanstow, co. Salop, of which complainant was seised.	Salop.
28.	Richard Barham.	Robert Barham.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Wadhurst and Lamberhurst, co. Sussex, of which complainant was seised.	Sussex.
29.	William Bourne.	John Rowley, Alexander Mills, and Thos. Badley.	Non-performance of award.	Messuage, &c. at Widgwood, co. Salop, called Brook House.	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	William Bennett.	Thos. Rolf and Geoffrey Hawkins.	Expulsion from premises.	Manor of Norton Bavenle, in co. Wilts, and messuages, &c. therein, of which the priory of Dartford, co. Kent, was seised, who demised to Adam Bath certain messuages, parcel thereof, &c.	Wilts.
31.	Robert Baynham.	Roger Richard ap Thomas.	Secret conveyances, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Glasbury, co. Radnor, of which David Bustans, complainant's uncle, was seised, &c.	Radnor.
32.	Robert Burnard.	Christopher Ellis alias Salter.		Messuages, &c. in Awlescombe, co. Devon, of which Thomas Fulford was seised.	Devon.
34.	George Babbington.	Francis Babbington.	Contract.	Manors of Dethick and Litchurch, co. Derby, and of Coleaston, Tansley, Dronfeld, Washington, Werkworth, Radborne, Heidge, Ashover, Plestow, Wheatcroft, Pingston, Bredon, and Tonge, and the moiety of the manor of Norton, in the said county, and of the manor of Kingston, co. Nottingham, and of Gotham, Marneham, Normanton, Osberton, Bilby, Ranby, and Mattersey, in the said county of Nottingham, of which Henry Babbington, esq. was seised in fee, who conveyed them to the use of himself for life, remainder in tail male by his wife Mary, remainder to his right heirs; the said H. B. left three sons, viz. Anthony, Francis, and George (complainant); Anthony committed treason, and was executed after possession, &c. Lord Darcy of Aston, co. York, was uncle to these sons; on suit to him by defendant, he promised if he would help him to recover the estate, &c. to provide for complainant and his sisters.	Derby & Nottingham.
38.	Thomas Bezzev.	William Broxholme.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in East Harwicke, co. Lincoln.	Lincoln.
39.	Anthony Blowe.	Thos. Hansard and Robt. Wollofe.	Deeds, evidences, expulsion, &c.	Two farms in Whykenby, co. Lincoln, of which William Blowe, complainant's grandfather, was seised, &c.	Lincoln.
40.	Thomas Brews.	John Gosling and Wm. Myles.	Terriers, surveys, court-rolls, &c.	Manor of Topcroft, co. Norfolk, of which complainant was seised in fee. Bill prescribes for a way from the premises to Bedingham town.	Norfolk.
41.	Henry Beak.	Richard Beak.	Contract.	Manor of White Knights, co. Berks, of which complainant was seised, who became bound to defendant in £200 conditioned to pay £100 at, &c., and to make a lease of so much of the manor as defendant then occupied, &c.	Berks.
43.	Henry Bennett.	Simon Davye and John Clavell.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands called the Linches in the Isle of Purbeck, of which Edith Tristram and Mary Gillett were seised, &c.; which Edith one Simon Davye married, &c.	

B. b. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Edward Barker.	John Birchless and Edw. Moore.	Bond to be cancelled.	Dore Hall, in co. Derby, which was to have been settled on complainant's son's marriage with Mary Birchless daughter of John B. Reciting the indenture.	Derby.
45.	John Browne.	Francis Colby.	Contract.	Close, called the Holme, parcel of the manor of Walton cum Trimley, co. Suffolk, which complainant sold to defendant, and gave him a bond of indemnity, &c.	Suffolk.
47.	George Barwell and Robt. Barnaby, Francis, Mary, and Ann Williamson, executors of Robt. Williamson.	Edward North.	Arbitration, &c.	Farm called Abbots, in Walkingham, co. Nottingham, which, being in controversy between Robert Williamson deceased and defendant, was referred, &c.	Nottingham.
48.	Francis Beaumont, one of the justices of C. Bench.	John Needham.	Contract.	Manor of Litchurch, co. Derby, of which Henry Babington esq. was seised, who by indenture between himself and Lord Darcy, for the advancement of his heirs male by his wife Mary, lord Darcy's sister, covenanted to levy a fine to the said lord D. and Sir Thos. Metham knight, &c. to the use of himself for life, &c., with divers remainders over. Francis and George Babington, sons of said Henry, conveyed the premises to complainants for years, &c.	Derby.
49.	Bernard Brocas.	Thomas Rayner.	Contract.	Water corn mill, &c. at Hillingdon, Middlesex, called Robbes's mill.	Middlesex.
50.	Edward Barrow.	Wm. Parkinson, Christopher Atkinson, John and George Jackson, &c.	Forcible entry, &c.	Third part of the manor of Hampsterley, in co. Durham, with which Eliz. widow of Thos. Swinborne was endowed, who afterwards married Robert Barrowe, and he sold the estate to complainant.	Durham.
52.	Robert Bucke.	John Feake and Alice his wife.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Great Walsingham, of which complainant's grandfather was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
54.	Joan Bladen.	Henry Tricket the elder and Henry Tricket the younger.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Branson, of which sir Thomas Gerrard knight and Elizabeth his wife was seised.	Suffolk.
55.	Henry lord Berkeley.	George Shirley.	Contract.	Bill states that George Shirley hath lately married one Frances, complainant's daughter. G.S. limited divers manors, &c. in Leicestershire, Nottingham, and Derby, for his wife's jointure, &c.	Leicester, Nottingham, Derby.
56.	William Bilbye.	John Kirke, John Pesham alias Peacon.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Kirkanston, of which complainant was seised, &c.	York.
57.	Roger Barrow churchwarden of Clare, Suffolk.	Wm. Frier, Wm. Wicks, Wm. Bullock, and other parishioners of Clare, Suffolk.	Account.	Clare market-house, bridges, almshouses, parish church, &c. which complainant rebuilt.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 5.—6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Thomas Baskerville.	Edward Pitt.	Contract.	Parsonage of Stoke-bliss, and manors of Neathwood alias Netherwood, Thornbury, Edwin Raffe, Edwin Loch, Butterley, Bromyard, and Collinton, in co. Hereford, of which complainant was seised in fee or fee tail.	Hereford.
	Richard Babb.	Rich. Durant and Johan his wife and others.	Fraud.	Messuages, &c. in Tedborne St. Mary, of which John Parkins deceased was seised.	Devon.

B. b. 6.

1.	Roger Bickerton.	Elizabeth Merrey.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Message, &c. in the parish of Wibbinbury, of which George Bickerton, complainant's father, was seised, who demised to one Roger Merrey, &c.	Chester.
2.	Henry Beeke. .	John Parker, Francis Polsford, and others.		Manor of Deptford in co. Kent, and lands, &c. in Deptford, & Lewisham, in the same county, and the manor of Haule Place, in the parishes of Thorpe, Chertsey, and Eggham, in co. Surrey; which premises are holden by socage tenure, of which Henry Polstead was seised, who devised the same to Rich. Polsted esquire, his son, &c. in tail, remainder to complainant.—Said R. P. levied a fine to Sir William More knight, &c. [A° 1577.]	Kent, Surrey.
3.	Nicholas Buck.	Wm. Bond, Thos. Bryan, and others.	Tithes.	Parish of Claredon and chapel of Norton Linsey, in county of Warwick, of the rectory of which the archdeacon of Worcester was seised, &c.	Warwick.
6.	Thomas Bowles.	John Blowe.	Manorial customs.	Manor of Wallington and manor of Monkes, &c., of which complainant was seised.—Bill recites the customs of the manors. [1598.]	Hertford.
7.	Richard Welthian and Florence Bartlett.	John Castone and John Grimes.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Land in Wilmack Ham, in the parish of Burnham, of which Sir Andrew and Sir John Luttrell knights were seised, &c., whose descendant, Nicholas Luttrell, conveyed to complainant.	Somerset.
8.	Robert Barnard.	Richard Manne.	Contract, &c.	Message, &c. parcel of the manor of Great Langham, of which manor Nicholas Bacon was lord in right of Ann his wife. [A° 1590.]	Norfolk.
9.	George Berrey.	John and Robert Berrey.		Lands, &c. in Great and Middle Stoughton.	
10.	Richard Blackfield.	John Tollerfield the elder and John Tollerfield the younger.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Message, burgage, &c. in the parish of All Saints in Dorchester, which John Tollerfield sold to Nicholas Foxwell alias Lymster, &c.	Dorset.

B. b. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Thomas Billett.	Edward Mills.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Manor of Harsfield and lands, &c. in co. Gloucester, of which George Organ was seised in fee, who conveyed same to complainant, &c.	Gloucester.
14.	Ralph Bowes esq. gent. pensioner attendant on her Majesty.	John Pynnell, Edward Archley, Solomon Lee, and others.	Infringement of letters patent.	Letters patent were granted by Queen Eliz. to complainant, for the exclusive right of making, importing, &c. playing cards.	
15.	James Becke.	Agnes Becke.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuages, &c. parcel of the manor of Docker, held by custom of tenant-right, [reciting the manorial customs] of which William Beck, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Westmorland.
16.	Thomas Bennett.	Charles Cornwallis esq.	Ibid.	Manor of Capell-Hall in Trimley or Trimley St. Martin, and elsewhere, which complainant purchased of John Dryver, whose widow recovered in C. B. her dower out of the premises, &c. It is contested that the premises form part of the manor of Grymston Hall.	Suffolk.
18.	George Bradwell.	Thomas Townsend.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Hope and Bradwell, of which complainant's father died seised, &c.	Derby.
19.	Anthony Bentley.	Richard Cockroft.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Waddesworth, in the parish of Hoptinstall, in co. York, of which complainant's father died seised, &c.	York.
20.	Thomas Braddock.	John Jepson, Thomas Shawe, and John Braddock.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Standley, which Sir Rowland Standley knight leased to complainant for lives, &c.	Stafford.
23.	John Bole.	Cicely Harbord.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Parsondrove, in the Isle of Ely, of which Thomas Harbord was seised, &c.	Cambridge.
24.	Nicholas Bradbury.	Agnes and Wm. Andrew.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Ollersett, of which Ralph Bradbury, complainant's great uncle was seised, &c.	Derby.
25.	Gregory Ballard, one of the gentlemen of the Queen's chapel, and Margery his wife.	Thos. Smith and others.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Bewdley, of which Sir George Blount knight was seised, who conveyed the same unto Hugh Wantner and Margery his daughter, and the heirs and assigns of said Margery, &c.	Worcester.
26.	William Burrowe.	John and Wm. Spencer and George Smith.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. in Gotham, in co. Nottingham, holden in socage of the Queen, as of her wapentake of Russcliffe, county aforesaid, of which premises Hugh Burrough, complainant's father, died seised, &c.	Nottingham.
28.	Rowland, Richard, and Eleanor Bawgh, Anthony and Dorothy Woolmer, children of Allis Yerworth.	Wm. Whorwood esquire and Ann his wife, and Isabell Field widow.	Contract.	Manor of Houldfast, of which Richard Yerworth gent., deceased, was seised for years, who assigned his term therein, being of the value of £1,000, to one Henry Field,	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Richard Bradley.	Geoffrey Vinder and Robert Harper.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	in consideration also that he should give to the children of Allis Yerworth £10 at the decease of said R. Y., &c. Lands, marshes, &c. in Flixton, of which Margaret More widow was seised, assigned to Thomas Bradley, &c.	Suffolk.
30.	Henry Bradye.	William Parfrey.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. in Downham, of which William Fallcrope was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
33.	William Beale and Thos. Greene.	John Purify and George Cawfield.	Manorial customs, &c.	Messuages, &c. parcel of a manor in Waddesdon alias Whaddon, called the First Portions and Benthams, of which manor Gabriel Goodman D. D. dean of Westminster is lord, in right of a parsonage he hath, in Waddesdon aforesaid, called by the names aforesaid, that complainants have had time immemorial the right to all the wood, &c. on their premises, &c.	Bucks.
34.	Edward Blake and Agnes his wife.	William Perry.	Fraudulent conveyances, &c.	The manor of Lillesdon, of which John Buller esq. was seised, &c., tenements, &c. parcel thereof.	Somerset.
35.	Thomas Buller.	Robert Napper.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Manor of Middle Marsh, of which Richard Burrow was seised, customary tenements thereof.	Dorset.
37.	Henry Braborne.	William Wheeler.	Fraud, &c.	Tenement, &c. parcel of the manor of Farnham, of which Peter Hill was seised, who devised them to complainant.	Surrey.
38.	Peter Baynes.	William Harrison, Christopher Gray, and Robt. Procter.	Tithes, &c.	Portion of tithes, commonly called a Foot of Tithe, in the parish of Clapham, of which James Baynes was seised by devise from lord Morles. —N.B. In the answer the portion is particularly described.	York.
39.	Robert Barnes M. D. and Thos. Wadlowe.	Nicholas Godson the uncle and Nicholas Godson the nephew.	Fraud.	Moiety of Wyke farm, near Oxford, of which John Gosson was seised, &c., and also of lands and tenements in Long Witnam, same county.	Berks.
40.	John Broke.	Nicholas and John Broke.	Ibid.	Lands and tenements in Yolksdon, of which Robert Straghtley esquire was seised, &c. Yolksdon is in the parish of Morewynstow. R.S. devised same to complainant's father.	Cornwall.
41.	Robt. and Thos. Bachelor.	Edward Attestowe esq.	Admission to copyhold premises.	Copyholds, parcel of the manors of Chesham-Higham, and Chesham-Bury, of which defendant was lord, for term of years, &c.	Bucks.
42.	Robert Bell.	John Apleforth and Thos. Pryce.	Contract.	Lease of a shop in the Royal Exchange, &c.	London.
43.	Thomas Byssell.	Richard Brisco, Ann Hutt, and George Hutt.	Ibid.	Fourth part of a pasture called Franklins, situate in the lordship of Barwell, of which John Hutt was seised, &c.	Leicester.

B. b. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Miles Berkett, Gilbert Wilson, and Robert Field.	Anthony and William Kuype, and Jarvis Strickland.	Manorial customs, &c.	Messuage, &c., situate at Crooke, of which complainants were seised, &c. according to the custom of tenant right used, &c. in the barony of Kendall (reciting the manorial customs). Anthony Knype, lord of the manor of Crook. [A° 1598.]	Westmorland.
46.	John Blewett.	George Jackson, Henry Askewe, Thomas Brelesworth, and Thomas Page.	Ibid., books of survey, court rolls, &c.	Manor and town of Harlston, and the manor of Swinforth, of which John Thymblebye was seised, who conveyed them to complainant in fee. — Bill recites a survey of the manors taken when Sir John Thimbleby was lord thereof, and certain customs then determined on.	Lincoln.
47.	Alexander Blacklocke and Richard Sample.	Alexander Abye clerk, Rich. Hemesley, Christopher Vaux, William Atkinson, and William Tyas.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Five cottages and gardens in Osmotherley, formerly parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Mountgrace, of which the queen was seised, who granted the same to Anthony Collins and Lawrence Woodnet in fee, reserving a rent, who conveyed them to complainant and one Robert Seimer.	York.
49.	Robert Brodnax and his sons Robert, William, Thomas, and John.	Peter, Thomas, Edmund, Christopher, James, and William Knight.	Dilapidations, waste, &c.	Capital messuage, &c. called French, situate in Lypne and Aldington, which premises were subject to gavelkind custom, of which William Knight was seised, who devised to William Knight, his son, who died seised, leaving his sons Peter and James his heirs. Peter, being seised of a moiety, had issue Thomas and William, &c.	Kent.
50.	John Bucke and Catherine his wife.	Christopher Fletcher and Elizabeth his wife.	Contract.	Manor of Harlston, of the whole of which the bill states John Duckfield (father of complainant Catherine) to have been seised in fee.	Cambridge.
52.	Sir Henry Brooke Cobham knight.	George Mapey esq.	Expulsion from premisses, &c.	Manor or capital messuage of Hale, in the parish of Sutton, of which Thomas Mayow was seised, who mortgaged to George Mapey, but redeemed, &c.	Kent.
53.	Richard Bradburie.	Richard Hayes or Heyes.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Bankhed otherwise Overthorneset, in the parish of Glossop, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Derby.
56.	William Bird, one of the gentlemen of the queen's chapel.	Dyonice Lolly.	Title deeds, &c.	The farm of Stonden in Stonden, of which William Shelley of Michel Grove, co. Sussex, was seised in fee, who leased the same to Lawrence and William Hollingworth. Lawrence demised to Dyonice Lolly, &c.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 6.—7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Samuel Blenerhasset esq.	Thomas Fuller.	Contract.	Manor of Lowdham, next Wyckham, of which complainant is seised in fee, &c., who agreed with defendant to permit him to dwell, &c. in the manor house, rendering a certain rent, &c.	Suffolk.
59.	John Berrowe of Awer in co. Gloucester, and Martha his wife, late of Hardwick, county aforesaid.	Richard Hopton and John Hopton.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Complainant Martha is stated as late wife of Michael Hopton, of Canons Frome, co. Hereford, esq. deceased, and before that time of Richard Harford of Bosbury county aforesaid, deceased; and that in consideration of the great portion which Harford received with her in marriage, he secured a jointure of all or the greater part of his lands, &c., amongst which the manor of Cannons Frome is mentioned, &c.	Hereford.
60.	Thomas Bendish and John Smith.	John Fox the elder, and John Fox the younger, James Hammond, Robt. Fox, Thomas Wale, and Nicholas Fox.	Injunction, fraud, &c.	Prior Hall alias Stone Hall, and Perry's lands, &c. in Wyddington. Lease thereof held under New College, Oxford, assigned by John Fox to complainant Bendish, &c.	Essex.

B. b. 7.

2.	William Bradburye.	Ralph Bradbery, Arthur Bradbery, Thomas Daken, and Thomas Bibbersley.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	A messuage and lands in Prestleys, in the county of Derby.	Derby.
3.	Richard Baylie.	John Hardinge and Julian his wife.	Bill to quiet possession.	The late Wardenship or Chantry of St. Michael, in the parish church of Winterborne, and lands thereto belonging, in Hambrook, in the said parish, granted by letters patent of King Edw. 6. to William Denys esq. for term of years.	Gloucester.
10.	William Berrowe.	William Morgan.	Claim by descent.	Four messuages and lands in the parish of Dore, and in the parish of Hewton, in the county of Hereford.	Hereford.
14.	John Brewer.	Isabel Keyell and Roger Tyldesley.	Claim as heir, deeds.	A messuage and land in Crowle, held of the manor of Crowle.	Lincoln.
15.	John Briggs and Johan his wife.	William Topper.	Claim by descent.	A house and land in Wimandham.	Leicester.
19.	Richard Baylie.	Thomas Hill.	Claim by devise.	A capital messuage called Marchbarne, and lands in Armitage, Pyke Rudware, and Hill Rudware.	Stafford.
21.	Henry Blagge.	Richard Walker and Roger Reve.	Bill for performance of will.	A capital messuage in Bury St. Edmund's, devised by James Wright, deceased, in trust to be sold.	Suffolk.
22.	Thomas Blount esq. and Ann his wife.	Jerome Quarterman.	Suit to avoid a contract for purchase.	Cottages, with their appurtenances, in Watlington, late the estate of Christopher Marshall, deceased.	Oxford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

B. b. 7.

67

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	William Barroll.	John Fox and Richard Foss.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lease of lands in Olton, the inheritance of Nicholas Hall.	Stafford.
25.	Henry Bradbye.	Lewis ap John ap William.	Claim by devise.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Cleynocke Vawre.	Carnarvon.
26.	The lady Katherine Baskerville widow.	John Baskerville esq.	Claim by dower.	The manor of Yerdlesley and Yerlesley, late the estate of Sir James Baskerville knight, deceased.—Pedigree of the family of Baskervill set forth.	Hereford.
27.	John Beckett.	Thomas Beckett.	Bill for performance of agreement.	A house called the Wickhouse, in Middlewich.	Chester.
28.	Sir George Blount knight.	John Howell, Henry Howell, and William Howell.	Bill for delivery of court rolls, &c.	The manor of Aveley, part of the late dissolved chantry of Aveley.	Salop.
30.	Thomas Beale.	John Reynolds D.D., and the scholars of Corpus Christ College Oxon, and Robert Inglefield their steward.	Bill to examine witnesses.	Right of common of pastures for cattle and common of estovers, within the manor of Temple Gytinge, in the parish of Temple Gytinge. The said manor formerly belonging to the lords of Clynton and Saye, as of their barony, and of latter time to the president and scholars of Corpus Christ College.	Gloucester.
31.	Nicholas Boothe.	Roger Wheldon.	Bill to stay proceedings.	A house and six acres of land in Crowdicote, and the fields of Earlesterndalle.	Derby.
32.	Ann Bowles widow.	John Hopkyns.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Lands in Chettle, held of the manor of Chettle, Sir George Trenchard knight holding the said manor for term of years.	Dorset.
33.	Hester Bleasbye by Thos. Dallison esq. her guardian.	William Smithe esquire, Philip Bleasbye, and Leonard Crocrofte.	Claim by descent, and for discovery of deeds.	The manor of Bleasby and lands in Bleasby, in the parish of Legerbye, the same being held of the queen as of her manor of Grimblebye, late parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Louth Park, in the county of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
36.	James Bankes.	Edmond Wynstandley and John Crosse.	Claim by purchase, injunction.	The manor of Winstandley and lands in Winstandley.	Lancaster.
38.	Thomas Burton.	Richard Wood and Walter Wood.	Bill to quiet possession by descent.	A parcel of wood, called Williams Wood, in the common wood of Codsale.—Pedigree of Burton set forth.	Stafford.
43.	Peter Botterell clerk.	Oliver Moredon and Thos. Younge.	Bill for commission to examine witnesses.	The parsonage of Snailwell, the bishop of Ely being patron of the said church.	Cambridge.
45.	George Brooke.	Thomas Sheaffe.	Bill to establish grant of annuity.	Annuity charged on lands in Cranbrook, sold by Richard Couchman to the defendant.	Kent.
47.	Edward Bateman.	Walter Pikes.	Bill to quiet possession.	A messuage and lands in St. Michael's Hill, in the suburbs of the city of Bristol, demised to plaintiff by the dean and chapter of the church of the Trinity of Bristol.	Gloucester.
50.	Edward Browster.	John Beardmore.	Bill for delivery of deed.	Lease for lives of a messuage and lands in Boseley, and a farm in Marfield, granted by the late Henry earl of Derby.	Chester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Henry Baraclough.	Hugh Charnley and Edmond Hairbancke.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Messuages and lands, as well freehold as copyhold, in Bradford, Bowlinge, and Horton.	York.
52.	George Brytayne.	John Yates, Henry Brytayne and others.	Bill for injunction.	Lease granted by the earl of Northumberland, of his park called Michell Park, in the parish of Petworth.	Sussex.
54.	William Bond and William Andrewes.	Edward Lee, Thomas Apletree, and Edward Goodricke.	Bill for delivery of deeds.	Lands in Dadington, held by Florence Hall, widow, in fee, and the manor of Dadington, and a moiety of the parsonage of Dadington, held by her under a lease from the dean and canons of Windsor.	Oxford.
56.	Richard Bond and Elizabeth his wife.	George Hill.	Bill for discovery and injunction.	A messuage and land, called Willes, in the parish of Down St. Mary.	Devon.
58.	Thomas Bird.	Margaret Hewett, Henry Westerbye, and Isabel his wife.	Bill for discovery and to stay proceedings.	A messuage in the parish of St. Martin's of Palace Gate, in the city of Norwich.	Norfolk.
59.	Henry Bolton.	John White and Elizabeth his wife.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Two messuages in Aston Saunford.	Oxford.

B. b. 8.

4.	Eliz. Beaumont widow.		Lease of tithes.	The third part of the parsonage of Wiggeston.	Leicester.
5.	John Browne, son and heir of Wm. Browne.	John Dunne.	Deeds and evidences.	A copyhold messuage and ground, held of the manor of Duckford Temple.	Cambridge.
9.	William Bilbie, son and heir of Oliver Bilbie.	John Kirke, John Perken, and Nicholas Sanderson.	Ibid.	Three messuages and six cottages, and divers lands in Kerke Auston.	York.
13.	William Barksbye.	Eliz. Bleeke and John Bleeke.	Lease of messuage, &c.	One messuage and fifty acres of land in Little Somerford, parcel of the manor of Little Somerford.—Lease granted by Edward Hungerford esq. lord of the said manor.	Wilts.
16.	John Barker.	Thomas Parker, Anthony Harryson, Andrew Whelpdell, and Edw. Berke.	Title deeds, &c.	Ten acres of land, meadow and pasture, in the parish of Penreth, and divers lands and tenements of good value in Kiswicke.	Cumberland.
19.	(Bedford Town, by) The mayor, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the town of Bedford, and Robert Lynford batchelor in divinity.	Dorothy Williams alias Scotte, Robt. Williams, Peter Williams, and Edward Williams.	Deeds and writings.	The parish church and hospital of St. John Baptist, the corporation being patrons, and Lynford incumbent, vide B. b. 21.	Bedford.
20.	Thomas Branch.	Robert Adams, William Adams, and Robert Walston.	Copies of court roll.	A messuage and six acres of land, held of the manor of Widford alias Widford-burie. Mary Leache, widow of Robert Leache, being lady of the said manor.	Hertford.
21.	John Brasebridge, Anticle Brasebridge, Rich. Brasebridge, Prudence Brasebridge, Rich. Hodson, and Ellen his wife.	Sir Roff Egerton knight, and Thos. Brasebridge.	Rents and profits.	The manor of Kynsburye, and divers lands in Kynsburye and in Hurley, the said Thomas Brasebridge being lord of the said manor.	Warwick.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

69

B. b. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Nicholas Bagshawe.	George Eyre.	Redemption of mortgage.	Divers messuages and lands in Abney, with the tithe corn and hay in the lordship of Abney.	Derby.
23.	Thomas Bloy and Agnes his wife.	Henry Skelton.	Title by descent, deeds and writings.	One messuage and divers lands and hereditaments in Hadsto.	Norfolk.
24.	Richard Buller, Matthew Buller, and Francis Buller.	Walter Kendall and Thos. Kendall.	Lease from the crown.	The rectories of Tywardreth and Llandlyverie.	Cornwall.
26.	William Bullocke.	Edward Coomes and Nicholas Meade.	Settlement in tail.	The manors of Erberfield alias Hureburghpfielde and Barkyam, and divers lands in Arberfield and elsewhere, in the county of Berks, settled in tail by Thos. Bullocke esq., lord of the said manors.	Berks.
28.	Thomas Barber.	Thomas Barber.	Title by descent, deeds and writings.	Two messuages and divers lands in Whytfield, in the parish of Glossopp.	Derby.
36.	William Browne and Rose his wife.	George Forster and Amye his wife.	Claim by descent, rents and profits.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements, in Quadringe and Gosberton.	Lincoln.
37.	John Banks senior.	Thomas Essex esquire.	Copy of court roll.	A messuage and lands in Fyfelde, in the parish of Mylton, within the manor of Mylton; the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Wilts.
38.	Nicholas Basse.	Edward Basse.	Estate for life.	Fifteen acres of land in Amwell parish, six acres of land in Nasing, and three acres in Hemsdon, all in the county of Hertford.	Hertford.
39.	Henry Boyle.	James Boyle esquire and John Coots.	Claim by descent, deeds and writings.	Land called Stockinge, land held of the manor of Burton. —Pedigree of Boyle set forth.	Hereford.
43.	Samuel Bushe.	Christopher Broddinge and William Forman.	Title deeds.	Lands in Skegness near the Sea, in the county of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
44.	Principal and scholars of Brasenose college Oxford.	Samuel Weste, Richard Smithe, Thomas Worsster, and Mary his wife.	Deeds and evidences.	Three messuages and eight yards of land in Ballescot and Wroxton, sold to the college by John Wandell in mortmain, (by licence) temp. Hen. 8.	Oxford.
46.	Paul Bellamy and Mary his wife.	Joan Luxford widow, Thomas Luxford, and George Luxford.	Bill of discovery.	The purchase money for lands called Cunstable Weeke, lying in the parishes of Pycombe and Patcham, sold to lord Montague.	Sussex.
47.	James Boultinge.	John Brent gentleman, and John Ryce.	Bill to avoid a common recovery.	A messuage and lands in Cossingham, part of the manor of Cossington; the manor being entailed on lord Thos. Pawlett and dame Anne his wife.	Somerset.
48.	Richard Browne.	Thomas Browne.	Claim as tenant in tail.	A messuage called Browne's Corn, and a cottage and divers lands, containing about 200 acres, held by copy of court roll of the manor of Great Tring.	Hertford.
52.	Richard Besbicke.	Henry Besbicke.	Title deeds.	A messuage called Share, with three gardens and 52 acres of land in Horsmonden and Gowdhurst.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 8.—9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	John Brand, John Hall, Jane Marshall widow, John Ellison and Elizabeth his wife, Edward Robinson and Joane his wife, W. Ellison and Meriall his wife, Jane Dilcocke, Christopher Walker and Cicely his wife.	William Wilson, Robert Pickering, and Isabel his wife.	Fraudulent purchase.	A messuage called Bowthroppe, in the township of Duffield, and parish of Hembrough.	York.
56.	Janus Brytmere and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Bellowmye (in the answer, name Thos. Bellars).	Claim by descent, rents and profits.	A messuage and two yards of land, in the parish of Stoke Dalbye.	Northampton.
57.	William Blythe.	Humphrey Norreys and Mary his wife.	Title deeds.	A messuage and two mills, called Blyth Mills, in Sherstocke.	Warwick.
58.	Wm. Burwell and Margaret his wife, William Elden and Mary his wife, Johan Tierie and Ellen Springhall.	Robert Hughes, Christian Zerar (in the answer named Rerar), William Gomerrall, and W. Newman.	Discovery of deeds.	A messuage called the Rose, in Woxbridge alias Uxbridge, in the county of Middlesex, and certain messuages and land in Hillingdon, in the said county.	Middlesex.
59.	William Britton.	Richard Danvers.	Title deeds and quiet possession.	The manor of Tokenham, late parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bradenstoke, and also the tithes arising in and upon the said manor.	Wilts.

B. b. 9.

1.	Anthony Bull.	Christopher Lawrence, Robert Searle, and Ann his wife.	Deeds and evidences.	Rent-charge issuing out of lands called Langston's Lands, Langston's Gardens, and Lynden Wood, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Langstone in Burstall, and other towns adjoining, in the county of Suffolk, formerly the estate of Robert Brooke esquire, and lady Ann Brooke his mother.	Suffolk.
4.	Thomas Browne.	Thomas Saunders, Eliz. Browne, and Edmund Randulphe.	Title deeds.	Messuages, lands, and tenements, in Horton Kirkby, and in the city of London, and certain wood grounds in Kent, by lease from the bishop of Rochester.	Kent and London.
6.	Dorothy Bradrippe.	John Midenham alias Midnam.	Title deeds.	Twelve acres of land in the parish of Burnham, and common of pasture for two oxen in Pilemouth, in the said parish.	Somerset.
14.	John Beck.	Richard Becke.	Title deeds.	A messuage and 40 acres of land, within the manor of Dooker. Custom of the manor stated.	Westmorland.
16 & 18.	William Beynham.	Lewes ap Owen, and Anson ap Owen widow, (in the answer named Alice ap Owen.)	The like.	A messuage and four acres of land, in the parish of Llandilowe.	Radnor.
19.	John Burrowes and Susan his wife.	William Erneshawe and Abraham Erneshawe.	Deed of settlement.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, in the parish of Stanfield.	York.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

B. b. 9.

71

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	John Brewster alias Alby.	Mary Cropley widow.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and lands called Albys, in the parish of Stoke by Clare.	Suffolk.
27.	Richard Burcombe.	John Elvered the elder, and John Elvered the younger.	Grant of rent-charge.	An annuity or yearly rent of £20, issuing out of all the manors, capital messuage, lands, and hereditaments, of the said John Elvered the elder, in Hooe.	Sussex.
34.	Edward Bigerstaffe and Elizabeth his wife.	Raphe Sheldon esq.	Claim by descent.	A house and four yard land, with the appurtenances called Bullers land, in Werton, in the parish of Long Compton, formerly the estate of William Buller.	Warwick.
36.	Anne Blythe, infant, by John Taylor and Jane his wife, late wife of John Blithe, deceased, on the behalf of Ann Blyth, daughter and heir of the said John Blithe, and Jane, now a minor.	William Painter.	Redemption of mortgage.	A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchres in Northampton, called the Red Lion, and a messuage or stable and garden in Silver-street, in Northampton.	Northampton.
38.	Dorothy Berisford widow, and John Berisford the son, executors of Lawrence Berisford.	Thomas Oliver and John Oliver.	Bill of revivor.	The rectory and parsonage of Alstonfeld, in the county of Stafford, and sundry lands thereto belonging, held by lease from the late Abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Cumbermere, in the same county.	Stafford.
41.	Hugh Boothe clerk, parson of the parsonage of Cosington, in the county of Leicester.	Mathew Babington.	Title deeds.	A messuage and one yard land in Cosington, parcel of the glebe of the said parsonage, and holden of the lord of the manor of Lughborough, by copy of court roll.	Leicester.
45.	Henry Bingham, Margaret Raven widow, and Margt. Bingham widow.	Robert Redmayne and Dorothy his wife.	Claim by descent.	45 acres of land, sometime Brugge's; 24 acres and a half of land, sometime Edith Maners's; 12 acres and one rood, sometime Hardie's; four acres of land, sometime Walker's; four roods of land, sometime Estwicke's; half an acre, sometime Balley's; five roods of land, sometime Thos. Raven's; two acres of land, sometime Duckman's; and three acres and one rood, sometime Fisher's; and divers other lands all held by copy of the manor of Hitcham.	Norfolk.
46.	Edward Bennett and Katherine his wife, sometime wife of John Warren.	Simon Reeves, William Warren, and Edward Eyres.	Deeds.	Annuities granted by the said John Warren, issuing out of his manor of Fyfeld, in the county of Wilts, and divers lands, as well freehold as copyhold, in Fyfeld and Milton Jilbourn, in the said county.	Wilts.
47.	John Bankes.	Thomas Toppinge.	Claim as purchaser, title deeds.	62 acres of arable land, meadow leys, and pasture, in the parish of Aylesbury.	Bucks.
48.	Richard Bowler.	Thomas Bowler.	Injunction bill.	Certain lands and hereditaments, in the parish of Chesham, and Wedon-hill, sometime the estate of John Bowler, deceased.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 9.—10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	James Bradley.	Thos. Salkeld esq.	Bill to quiet possession.	One messuage, with the appurtenances, in Rosgill, held of Geo. Salkeld esq., late of Rosgill, deceased, being chief lord thereof.	Westmorland.
50.	Urban Byelor and Sarah his wife.	Richard Lepington.	Claim by descent.	A shaw of wood, containing one acre, in Hartlethorpe, in the county of York, and two closes of land, called Kirkeflatts, in Grubthorpe, in the said county, formerly the estate of Hugh Langdale.—Pedigree of Langdale set forth.	York.
52.	Richard Blewett esq.	Elizabeth Beaumont.	Bill to quiet possession.	Divers messuages, lands, and hereditaments, in the city of Exeter, formerly the estate of Sir Roger Bluet, grandfather of the complainant.	Devon.
54.	(Brasenose College, by) the principal and scholars of King's Hall and Brasenose College, Oxon.	Edmund Powell and Geo. Bromc esqs.	Ibid.	Sixty acres of wood, lying in the parish of Heddington, in the county of Oxon, called Myncherie-wood, purchased by the college in exchange for 20 acres of meadow, lying in the said county, and a messuage in Forrest Hill, in the aforesaid county.	Oxon.
56.	Thomas Burton.	Henry Skeggs.	Injunction bill, and to quiet possession.	A copyhold close, called Burnyard's close, in the parish of Eynsburye, in the county of Huntingdon, and divers other lands in Eynsburye aforesaid, in all 18 acres, all held of the late lord Dyer, chief justice of the common pleas, as of his manor of Eynsburye Buckley, in the said county.	Huntingdon.
57.	Hughe Botham.	Elizabeth Reade and John Webster alias Moody.	Quiet possession and title deeds.	Land in Berkeley Thorpe, called Keble's land.	Leicester.
60.	John Brownwynte and Mary his wife, and Joan Egerton widow.	Robert Drables and Ann his wife.	Partition.	A copyhold messuage, garden, and orchard, in the parish of Hackney, and held of the right honorable lord Wentworth, as of his manor of Stepenheth [Stepney], and divers other freehold lands and tenements, late the estate of Nicholas Luddington.	Middlesex and Essex.

B. b. 10.

1.	Henry Boyle.	Thomas Lewys and Eliz. his wife.	Deeds, &c.	A watermill, &c. in Dyllwyn, of which Thomas Boyle, deceased, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Hereford.
2.	Thomas Arundell clerk.	Michael Glass and Thos. Coxe.	Claim by custom.	Messuage and 66 acres of land, of which plaintiff is seised, being parson and incumbent of the rectory of Bagborowe, in the county of Somerset, in right of said rectory. Prescribes for custom of common right in Bagboro' common, situate upon Quantock, in the said county, &c. [1592.] Sir John Stawell knight, was lord of said manor of Bagboro'.	Somerset.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

73

B. b. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Nicholas Blancke.	William Hyne.	Title deeds, &c.	Freehold tenements, situate in Halwill and Blackawton, called Grimstown, of which John Hyne was seised, &c. [1601.]	Devon.
5.	James Booth.	John Grave.	To compel a reconveyance, &c.	Manor of Dean in Horsham, of which Timothy Bradbridge, was seised in fee tail, and lands, tenements, &c. to the same manor belonging; the reversion thereof in complainant, in fee simple, who assigned to defendant conditionally, &c.	Sussex.
6.	Ralph Brodrigg and Dorothy his wife.	Rich. and Eleanor Evans.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Lands, &c. called Oldfields, in Dicheat, of which Richard Evans, complainant Dorothy's father, was seised, &c.	Somerset.
7.	Dorothy Bladwell.	Gyles Bladwell.	Fraud, &c.	Lands, &c. in Much-ThurLOW and Little-ThurLOW, of which William Bladwell, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
9.	William Barkenham.	Timothy Fitzallen, John Fairweather, and others.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. in the parishes of St. Mary and St. Augustine, in Ipswich, of which Robert Goodinge was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
13.	William Bonde.	Walter Webb and Sir John Sutton clerk.	Claim by descent, fraudulent conveyance, &c.	Lands, &c. called Hendra, in the parish of Alton, of which complainant's father was seised, &c.	Cornwall.
16.	John Budge.	Richard Budge.	Fraudulent conveyance, &c.	Messuage, lands, &c. in Lincolnhorne, of which complainant is seised, &c.	Cornwall.
17.	Godfrey Bradshawe and Thomas Rawlinson.	Edw. Kirke and Nicholas Lyngard.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Herbage of a piece of ground called Meynston field alias Chymeleys, in the parish of Chapel-de-la-Frythe.	Derby.
18.	William Burchingshaw servant to Sir Edward Herbert knight.	Robert ap Meredith ap Thomas and Robert Salisbury.	Ibid.	Two parcels of land called Cay Enignon, and the Acre Yssa in Arlloyd.	Denbigh.
20.	Parishioners of the parish of Bulley, in the county of Gloucester.	Francis Gough clerk.	To compel the performance of divine service.	Rectories or parsonages of Churcham and Bulley, of which the abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Gloucester were seised. Since the dissolution, there hath been and is a vicarage endowed at Churcham and Bulley.—The crown granted a lease of the rectories to Richard Arnold. Defendant, now vicar thereof, who refuseth to perform divine service, &c.	Gloucester.
	John Bland.	Gyles Pryer.	Title.	Messuages, lands, &c. situate in Burghfield; Edward Bland, parson of Burghfield, was seised thereof, &c.	Berks.
22.	Edward Bylelyff.	Hammond Grantham.	Fraudulent entry, &c.	Messuages, &c. in Roysby.	Lincoln.
23.	Thomas Bowles.	Henry Kembold.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Land called Syterches, parcel of the manor of Stanstret-hall, of which Henry Bowley, complainant's brother, was seised, &c.	Suffolk.

T

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	William Botham.	James Botham and Robt. Lees.	Fraudulent possession, &c., waste, cutting down trees, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Slindom alias Slyme, of which James Botham, complainant's father, was seised, &c. who settled them on the marriage of complainant with Ann daughter of Anthony Deynam, &c.	Stafford.
25.	Sir Thos. Sackvill knight, lord Buckhurst.	John Broxholme.	Deeds, evidences, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Clerkenwell, in the county of Middlesex, late parcel of the possessions of the monastery there, which Rich. Hartipole purchased of the commissioners for the sale of the King's lands.	Middlesex.
28.	Henry Bennys.	Richard Kydd.	Deeds, fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Messuage and 100 acres of land, in the parishes of Dalvingho, Bouldge, and Bredfeld, of which Margery Bennys, deceased, was seised, &c.	Suffolk.
29.	John Bonnyvaunt.	Thomas Footytt.	Ibid. Claim by descent.	Lands, &c. in South Clifton.	Nottingham.
30.	Robert Borowe.	John Northampton and Johan his wife.	Contract.	Messuage, &c. in the parish of Uscombe, of which John Norrington alias Northampton, and Jane his wife, were seised for years, &c.—Right honourable the earl of Bath lord of the premises.	Devon.
31.	Edward Best and Jane his wife, John Parkes and Aneston his wife, Anthony Simson and Ann his wife, and James Cornish and Ellen his wife.	William Ingram and John Matthew.	Claim by descent, fraudulent possession, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Colchester.	Essex.
32.	Richard Baynes.	Thomas Farmer esquire.	Contract.	Messuages in the parish of Giltefield, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Montgomery.
33.	Margery Browne.	John Worts.	Claim by descent.	Messuage, &c. in Corpusty, of which one William Neale clerk, was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
34.	John Blewett.	Robert Still.	Contract.	Vicarage of Holworthy, of which John Blewett, the complainant, was patron; who granted the first and next avoidance or presentation to Robert Stills and Richard Brook, &c.	Devon.
36.	George Brooke.	John Turner gentleman, and Francis Duckett.	Contract, waste, &c.	Messuages, &c. in the parish of Fyfield, of which Turner was seised, who demised them to Duckett clerk.	Somerset.
35.	Zachery Babington.	Mary Beacon.	Contract.	The chancellorship and commissary within the diocese of Lichfield; contract respecting them. The money was to be paid at the font stone of the Middle Temple Church, near Fleet Street.	Warwick.
37.	Robert Bawghe and Margaret his wife.	Johan Stone widow.	Fraudulent possession, &c.	Gaunter's close and barn, &c. in Horesestreete, Bristol, of which complainant, Margaret, was seised, &c.	
38.	Gilbert Brekell.	Thos. Tomlinson, Johan his wife, and others.	Claim by descent, &c., fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Lands, &c. in Aghton, of which Robert Breckell, was seised in fee tail, &c.	Lancaster.

B. b. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	John Barnardiston, of the Inner Temple.	William Fytch.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, &c. in Chelmsford, of which Edward Forth was seised, &c. (reciting his will.)	Essex.
42.	Richard Bonicke.	William Santon.	Ibid.	Messuages, &c. &c. in Reygate and Horley, whereof William Santon was seised, &c.; containing 430 acres called Dover's, Burgess-croft, Haselhurst, and Furland, &c.	Surry.
43.	Robert Beard.	Edward Bartelet.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages in Bishops-gate-street, London, of which Richard Beard, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	London.
44.	Edward Brabant and Margaret his wife.	William Howe.	Contract.	Two copyhold closes, in Longney, of which Thos. Mytchell was seised, &c.	
46.	George Barber, Agnes his wife, and Eliza de la Mare.	John Adams and Agnes his wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage, &c. in Lewton, called the Harteshorne, of which William Deelemere or Deremer was seised, &c. holden of George Rotherham, esq. by fealty and rent.	Bedford.
47.	Thomas Bakhouse.	Thomas Grene.	Ibid.	Copyhold premisses, parcel of the manors of Knapton and Bromeholmes, of which John Kitcham was seised, &c.—Manorial custom recited.	Norfolk.
48.	William Browne.	Stephen Adcock alias Cole, and Rich. Cornwall.	Claim by purchase.	Land, messuage, &c. in the parishes of Haverhill, Sturmere, and Kedington, of which one Richard Cornwall was seised, &c.	Essex.
49.	Ralph Bubthorpe and Grace his wife, daughter of William Barnard esquire.	James Standishe.	Claim by descent.	Manor of Ruskington alias Russhington, in the county of Lincoln, of which Sir Thomas Johnson knight was seised, and as to divers other lands, &c. there situate, and divers premisses in Timberland Thorpe alias Thorpe Tymberland, said county. The will of the said Sir Thos. Johnson recited, setting forth certain limitations and remainders. A ^o 1595.	Lincoln.
50.	Ralph Baesh.	Edward Bashe.	Claim by descent, fraud, &c.	Rectory of Feltham, of which Edward Baesh deceased was seised; the Queen seised of the annual rent of 23s. 3d. issuing thereout, in lieu of a tenth, which was reserved by letters patent of Henry the eighth, upon granting the said rectory to John viscount Lisle.	Middlesex.
51.	John Baldwin.	Richard Reed and John Wadley.	Claim by purchase.	Land called Lawtes, in Ridmerley or Redmerley Dabiot, of which Florishe Barston was seised, &c.	Worcester.
52.	Paul Banyng alderman of London.	Cuthbert Scolefield.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. called Longley, situate in Norland, of which James Haldesworth was seised, who conveyed to Alexander Scolefield and Edward Kent, to the use of Cuthbert Scolefield and his assigns for 30 years; with remainders over.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 10.—11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	William Boyer.	Thos. Marrelowe, John Marrelowe, and John Marrelowe his son.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, &c. in Stallington and Stone, of which Ralph Warrelowe was seised, who by fine conveyed a rent-charge and a sum in the name of an heriot, &c. Rowland Bulkeley Margaret his wife, together with William Bulkeley, conveyed the same to complainant.	Stafford.
55.	Nicholas Blackwall, one of the clerks of Edmund Kiderminster, one of the six clerks in chancery.	Roger Ryley and Rich. Naden.	Contract.	Messuage, lands, &c. in Pigtorr, Farrefeld Bailey, Flatt, and Wollowe.	Derby.
56.	John Benwine.	Anne Benwine widow.	Claim by purchase.	Lease, stock, &c. of Strettham farm, of which Thos. Benwine, complainant's father, was seised, who devised same to Anne his wife during minority of complainant, &c.	Sussex.
57.	John Purt, Henry Parke, Roger Poynter, and other tenants of the manors of Barford and Cossey in the county of Norfolk.	Martin Sydney esquire and Stephen Sylvester.	Manorial customs.	Manors of Barford and Cossey, and the soke belonging to said manor of Cossey in the town of Barford. One Henry Richers conveyed in fee the said manor of Barford to the defendant, who hath violated the customs of the manor, (reciting them, &c.) [A ^o 1587.]	Norfolk.
60.	John Burwell.	William Burwell, Jonas Bereman and Ann his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Lands, shops, &c. in Woodbridge, of which Nicholas Burwell, father of complainant, was seised, who bequeathed them to his children, &c. (reciting his will). Also copyhold, parcel of the manor of Thorpe Hall, of which the said Nicholas Burwell was seised. A ^o 1595.	Suffolk.

B. b. 11.

2.	William Beale.	Thomas Beale.	Deeds.	A copyhold tenement and toft, in Grettenham, held of the manor of Grettenham, lately belonging to the now dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, in the county of Wilts.	Wilts.
3.	John Baker.	John Bury.	Contract.	Certain marsh lands, called Abbots, in the parish of Brookeland.	Kent.
6.	Edmund Beresford.	Peter Brelesford and Henry Middleton.	Deeds.	Two messuages with two gardens and a close, in the town of Nottingham.	Nottingham.
10.	John Blossie.	Richard Bateman, Amiable his wife, and Robert Blossie.	Claim by devise as tenant in tail.	A messuage called Cockerells and three score acres of land, in Reydon.	Suffolk.
12.	Robert Bradston.	Anthony Bradston, Eliz. Bradston, John Grove alias Collier, and Roger Tybbott.	Bill to establish purchase.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, in Wynterborne, with the advowson of the rectory of Wynterborne.	Gloucester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

77

B. b. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Marmaduke Blake.	John Penton, Thomas Bedford and Dorothy his wife.	Claim as heir and devisee.	A messuage with the appurtenances in Lockerley, and divers lands thereto belonging.	Southampton.
15.	John Bedle.	James Reynolds.	Bill for redemption of mortgage,	The manor of Burdinx, and divers lands and tenements in the parish of Littlebury.	Essex.
16.	Robert Bowyer.	Edward Boden.	Injunction bill,	Heriots seized for lands held of the manor of Derrington, alias Doddington; W. Bowyer esq. being lord of the said manor.	Stafford.
18.	Daniel Bannister.	Mary Sticke.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Butterhill.	Stafford.
19.	Hugh Bulkeley.	Sir Richard Bulkeley knight and Thos. Johnson.	Ibid.	Divers lands and tenements in the town of Beaumaris, or elsewhere in the county of Anglesey.	Anglesey.
21.	Robert Bartram.	John Holwill.	Quiet possession.	A moiety or halfendeale of a tenement held by copy of the manor of Stampford Peverell, Sir Arnyce Powlett knight, being lord.—Custom of the manor respecting widows.	Devon.
22.	John Buxtons.	Margery Wheywall, Rauffe Wheywall, and William Wheywall.	Claim by purchase; title deeds.	The fourth part of a messuage with the appurtenances in Chedulton, called Le Leighes alias Leis.	Stafford.
23.	John Barker.	Thomas Bryscoe, Rich. Brysbye, and Isabell Parker.	Claim by descent.	Ten acres of land in the parish of Perith, and divers other lands in Keswicke, late the estate of Nicholas Jefferson. —Pedigree of Jefferson.	Cumberland.
25.	John Braborne junior.	John Braborne, William Pettow, and Mary his wife.	Injunction against claim of dower.	The said Mary having a jointure in lieu of dower in a messuage and buildings in Farnham, settled on her by John Braborne, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Surrey.
26.	George Blunt.	Ralph Kighley.	Title deeds and possession of lands.	A messuage called Lamme Hill, in Richmond in the parish of Hawsworth, and 100 acres of land, meadow, pasture, and wood, in the said parish.	York.
28.	Luke Bryan.	Thomas Smyth.	Title deeds.	A messuage, garden, and orchard in Sudbury.	Suffolk.
29.	John Brown esq.	Thomas Downinge and Thomas Downinge his son.	Bill to establish purchase; title deeds.	Divers lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Wrentham, purchased by plaintiff of Robert Gardyner.	Suffolk.
30.	Daniel Betts.	Peter Bellamy and Margaret his wife.	Copies of court roll.	Two tenements with divers lands thereto belonging, in Salyng, one of them holden of Sir Thomas Gawdy knight, as of his manor of Vendons, in Sarslyngham aforesaid, and the other tenement holden of the said Sir Thos. Gawdy and William Tuthill gent. as of their manors of Netherhall in Sarslyngham aforesaid. Divers copies of court roll entitled Sarslyngham Vendons, Saxlyngham, Netherhall, and Mendelesham.	Norfolk.

U

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Robert Bradshawe.	Ann Gooddere, Richard Lee, Thos. Gooddere, and Henry Gooddere.	Injunction bill.	The manors of Baggington and Polesworth, and the rectory and parsonage of Polesworth, conveyed by Sir Henry Gooddere knight, deceased, to trustees for the payment of his debts.	Warwick.
38.	Thomas Billingforde.	Edmund Langdon and Godfrey Burman.	Bill to establish title.	Church lease of the parsonage and vicarage of Crowches-tocke, granted by the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity in Norwich.	Norfolk.
40.	William Bysshopp and Judith his wife.	Oliver Fowler, Robert Statham, Olive his wife, and Thos. Norden.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and five acres of ground in the parish of Binden or Bondon.	Kent.
41.	Richard Blytheman.	Thomas Crook Dykes.	Bill to avoid Elegit.	Lands in Thorpe Underwood belonging to the plaintiff.	York.
43.	John Bartlett.	Robert Wolley, William Dollen, and John Towse.	Bill to establish title.	A messuage and land in the manor of Sutton Courtney, parcel of the queen's possessions, and held of the said manor in ancient demesne, and also a perpetual rent of £3 per annum, charged on the said premises for charitable uses.	Berks.
45.	Hugh Byrd.	Edmund Byrd.	Claim by descent in tail.	A messuage and land in Pynner, in the parish of Harrow, and held of the manor of Harrow.	Middlesex.
46.	Thomas Barnes.	John Philpe.	Deeds.	A messuage, cottage, or croft, and three acres of land called Roupes Croft, in the parish of Burghfield, in the county of Berks.—Philpe's pedigree stated.	Berks.
47.	George Belgrave esq.	Adrian Farneham.	Bill to quit possession; title by descent.	The manors of Belgrave and Syeston, in the county of Leicester, and lands in Belgrave, Syeston, Gelme, Blaby, Loughton, Hoghton, Long Whatton, Byrshall, Leycester, Thurmerston, Countisthropp, Odebye, and other places in the same county.—Plaintiff's pedigree.	Leicester.
49.	Nicholas Bevall and Johan his wife.	John Povey.	Claim by descent in tail.	A dwelling-house in Fleetstreet, in the parish of St. Dunstan's the West London, entailed by the will of Thos. Pockred.	London.
52.	Jeffry Bathe.	Richard Hearst and Noy Fitz John.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage or inn called the Bear in Marlborough.	Wilts.
53.	Thomas Butts.	Humphry Brewster, Arthur Chowte, and Wm. Bateman.	Claim by purchase.	Freehold lands in Wrentham, held of the lord Dakers, as of his manor of Southall, and copyhold lands in Wrentham, held of the said manor. Defendant Brewster now lord of the said manor.—Customs of the manor.	Suffolk.

B. b. 11.—12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Edward Bacon.	Alice Corbett, Richard Corbet, Peter Cock, Humphry Lee and — his wife, Margaret Fermor, Richard Parr, William Yorke, Richard Cocke, Johan Brooke, Thomas Brooke her son, William Cocke the elder, W. Cocke the younger, Thomas Calcot, John Norton, William Berrye, Roger Carter, the widow Carter, Henry Lake, Jerom Corbet, William Awcock, Roger Lee, John Dios, Thos. Dios, Richard Chilton, Nicholas Foxe, Thos. Dawes, Richard Upton, and William Wright.	Claim by purchase deeds and writings.	The manor of Brampton, and divers messuages and lands in Brampton, late the estate of Alice Corbet, widow of Reginald Corbet deceased.	Salop.
59.	Andrew Beach.	John Cowper.	Marriage contract.	A messuage and 50 acres of land called Bossham hole, held of the manor of Bossham.	Sussex.

B. b. 12.

3.	Robert Burlton.	Richard Lippingcott, Johan his wife, Laomaeon Lippingcott, and Wilmott his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Certain shares of the manor of Odam, in the parish of Highhampton, and of the manor of Pelworthe, in the parish of Hatherlye, and of messuages in Odam and Mousehole, in the said parish of Highhampton, and of messuages in Pelworthe, Hayes, Redhilles, Noderdon, and Withybed, in the said parish of Hatherlye.	Devon.
4.	Margery Bewaters widow.	William Coney.	Claim by settlement.	The lordship of Witlesey St. Mary's, and certain lands late the estate of John Bewaters, plaintiff's late husband.	Cambridge.
5.	Ann Bysshoppe.	John Maunder, John Wyl-den, Thomas Parker, and Robert Pearse.	Ibid.	A fifth part of certain messuages in lands in Sanvord, in the parish of Crediton.	Devon.
7.	Richard Brecker.	Thomas Paddon and John Lyell.	Claim by descent; title deeds.	Lands in the parishes of Illington, Teyngton Drew, and Totness.	Devon.
8.	John Bunce.	William Bunce.	Claim by contract.	A copyhold messuage and two yard land in Netherton, parcel of the manor of Fyfelhide alias Fyfilde.	Oxon.
14.	John Blosse, (<i>see B. b. 11, No. 10.</i>)	Roger Bateman, Amiable his wife, and Robert Blosse.	Claim by will.	A messuage called Cockerells, and threescore acres of land in Reydon.	Suffolk.
16.	Thomas Blilbrooke.	Thomas Glover.	Bill to quiet possession.	A messuage and lands in Chevely.	Cambridge.
17.	Michael Barr.	Thomas Barr.	Bill for redemption.	A messuage and lands in Corley.	Warwick.
18.	Robert Baxenden.	John Maw, Wm. Fothergill, and Robert Tonge.	Delivery of deeds.	Lands in Misterton.	Nottingham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	William Bankes.	Andrey Perye and John Perye.	Delivery of deeds.	Copyhold lands, held of the queen's manor of Hallowell cum Needingworth.	Huntingdon.
23.	Burnaby Breece and William Jeoks.	John Bert, John Duck, and Matthew Suggett.	Bill to establish right of common.	Right of common on Whitwell heath, parcel of the manor of Whitwell; Giles Symonds esq. being lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
24.	Richard Baispoole.	John Goslinge, Robert Neave, and Robt. Peerse.	Title deeds.	A piece of land in Potterheyham.	Norfolk.
25.	Robert Chambers, Robt. Plompton, and Richard Welshe (in the name of themselves and other the copyhold tenements of Eastbolden and Westbolden in the county of Durham,) and W. Atkinson and Raufe Atkinson.	Henry Bisham.	Injunction bill.	Copyhold lands, windmills, and watermill, in Eastbolden and Westbolden, held of the manor of Chester in the county of Durham, whereof Richard lord bishop of Durham is seised in fee, in right of the said bishoprick.	Durham.
26.	James Burton.	Charles Cornewallis and Anne Burton.	Claim as heir at law.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Trymley St. Martin and Trymley St. Mary.	Suffolk.
27.	Robert Browne.	William Forman.	Injunction bill.	The manor of Thorpe Tilney, and lands in the parish of Timberlande.	Lincoln.
30.	John Boorne jun.	Richard Saltenstall.	Bill for freedom.	Customs of the company of Merchant Adventurers.	
31.	John Beachampe.	Henry Ligon and Robert Ligon.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lease for lives of a messuage and lands in Powick.	Worcester.
32.	Philip Barbor.	Joan Ventris widow, Raynold Knowles and Frances his wife, John Langley, Edmund Langley, and Richard Langley.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and lands, held of the manor of Brampton, late the estate of Lawrence Thoddy, plaintiff's cousin.	Huntingdon.
33.	William Bircher.	Henry Laurence alias Wellington.	Ibid.	Land in the parish of Pembroke.	Hereford.
38.	Thos. Burford, Prudence his wife, and George Maunde her son.	Thomas Maunde, Thos. Babington, Thos. Paxon, John Reeve, and Thos. Gardner.	Claim by deed of gift.	Land in the fields of Burford Magna.	Oxford.
40.	William Bragge.	Thomas Lumbard.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, &c. in the city of Canterbury.	Kent.
42.	William Bowstreede.	Henry Okeley and Roger Crawley.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in Litgrave, in the parish of Luton, and four score acres of land in Lytgrave aforesaid.	Bedford.
45.	Matthew Bartlett.	Anne Ayleworth, Aaron Rathborne and Eliz. his wife, Virtue Hunt, and William Bull.	Lease for lives.	A house or inn called the George-Inn in Wells, with two shops and a close adjoining.	Somerset.
47.	James Banks.	Henry Gresswold and Dorothy his wife, and George their son.	Injunction bill.	The manor of Grete, and lands in Grete, in the county of Worcester; and a rent issuing out of lands, late Sheldon's, in the parish of Lyndon, in the county of Warwick, and other lands in Grete and Lynton aforesaid; all demised by Sir Alex' Avenon knight, lord of the said manor of Grete.	Worcester. Warwick.
48.	Henry Baker esquire.	Ralph Wyseman esquire and Ann his wife.	Discovery of deeds.	A farm called Owtings in the manors of Buris Gifford and Thundersley; defendant being lord of the said manor of Thundersley.	Essex.

B. b. 12.—13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Sir Christopher Blunt knight.	Sir Walter Harcourte, Dame Dorothy his wife, Robert Harcourt, Thomas Robinson, and John Robinson.	Bill for injunction.	Question on a lease, granted by Thomas Pope esq. treasurer to king Henry the eighth of his court of augmentations of the crown revenues, of the lordships or manors of Drayton Bassett and Stongdelphi.	Stafford, Warwick.
51.	William Bartlett clerk, and John Style.	William Frampton and Emme his wife.	Ibid.	Question of dower in the manor and farm of Maston, and a tenement held of the manor of Puddletowne.	Dorset.
54.	Thos. Parker, John Tyler, and Thomas Williams, in behalf of themselves and other the inhabitants of the town of Brentwood, Essex.	Wistan Browne.	Bill to establish donations.	A chapel of ease to the parish church of Southwelde, in which parish the town of Brentwood is situated, and a free-school and almshouses there, the said chapel being within the manor of Costedhall, granted to Sir Anthony Brown knight, deceased, by letters patent from king Edw. the 6th.	Essex.
55.	William Burrough.	John Cady and Ales his wife.	Claim by gift and as heir at law.	Messuages and lands in Hingham and Moorerow, in the parish of Hingham, and held of the manor of Hingham, as in the nature of ancient demesne.	Norfolk.
59.	Roger Bellowe.	Raphe Aynesley.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and lands in the town, fields, and commons of Ecclecllyffe, formerly the estate of Sir Thomas Wentworth knight.	Durham.
60.	John Byrd.	Philip Smith.	Bill to avoid conveyance.	Lands in Strixton and Walberstorne.	Northton.

B. b. 13.

1.	Anthony Bickner.	Dorothy Bickner.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land held of the manor of Knowston Beaxle. Philip Courtney esq. being owner and lord of the said manor.	Devon.
3.	Vrye Babington and William Hawes.	John Ramsden and Wm. Yeomans.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands, woods, and iron mines in divers parishes, held by lease from Henry earl of Pembroke.	Glamorgan.
6.	Henry Bradley.	George Boone.	Ibid.	The office of balastry, or ballasting ships in the river Thames, granted by letters patent from the lord high admiral to David Lewis, LL.D. judge of the admiralty, and William Prosser.	
7.	Edward Bigge.	Thomas Nicholls.	Bill to perform contract.	Lands, parcel of the manor of Long Barnes in Belcham Rooding.	Essex.
10.	Thomas Blunte.	Margery Lee and Wm. Farmer.	Bill for injunction.	The manor of Stansted, formerly the estate of Sir John Lee knight, deceased, and by him demised to Richard Blunte deceased.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 13

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Henry Beacher.	Henry Kirton, Peter Black-borowe, Henry Black-borowe, Matthew Black-borowe, and John Allen.	Claim as heir at law.	The manor of Froome Eggford and divers lands in Froome Eggford, late the estate of Henry Beacher, plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
16.	William Bowyer.	Raphe Walker and Rich. Walter.	Production of deed.	A mill called Cotton Mill, and a pool called Cotton Poole, held by lease from the late lord Barnes deceased.	Stafford.
17.	Margaret Buck widow.	Richard Buck.	Claim of life estate by surrender.	A messuage and land held of the Crown by copy of court roll, of the manor of Wilberton, in the bishoprick of Ely.	
19.	William Barker and Thomas Bull an infant.	Isaac Asteley esquire and James Calthorpesquire.	Bill for relief against rent, &c. overcharged.	Lands held of the manor of Snitterley alias Blackney, in Langham, the defendants being lords of the said manor.	Norfolk.
20.	Henry Barrett and Joan his wife.	Robert Thompson and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir at law in jointenancy.	Land in Wignell Fylney and Islington.	Norfolk.
21.	Dame E. Broome, widow of sir Christopher Broome knight deceased.	Henry lord Windsor, cousin and heir of Wm. lord Windsor deceased.	Claim of jointure by settlement.	Jointure in the manor of Halton, and a farm called Bowls-hixen in the same county.	Oxon.
22.	William Burrowe.	Johan Burrowe widow.	Claim in remainder, by copy of court roll.	A tenement in the manor of Berrowe, Thomas Blunt of London, gent., being lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
23.	Peter Brownles.	Anthony Arrowsmith.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lease of a messuage and garth in Eglestone, held by the defendant under a lease from the crown.	Durham.
25.	William Buckenham.	John Fayerweather, John Coxage, and Thomas Abbot.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages in the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, of Stoke, next Ipswich, and land in the parish, late called St. Augustines, in Ipswich.	Suffolk.
26.	Robert Bulver.	Richard Bulwer, ——— Oldfield, and Thomas Neale.	Claim by purchase.	Twenty-four acres of land pasture or bruery, called Our Lady's Heath, parcel of the manor of Byrston, in Byrston.—Oldfield alias Oldman, being lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
27.	Thomas Bissell.	Ann Bissell widow, Thomas Bannister, and Robert Smythe.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and land in Bew-sall.	Warwick.
28.	Andrew Bardoll and Fris-wide his wife.	Lady Catherine Norton, widow of sir Richard Norton.	Claim by grant of copyholds.	Messuages and lands held of the manor of Emshott, granted by Anne Norton, widow, late lady of the said manor.	Southton.
30.	Robert Besowth. (See B. b. 15. No. 35.)	John Besowth.	Claim as tenant in tail, deed of settlement.	Land in the parish and fields of Redeor Redeborn.—Pedigree of Besowth set forth.	Hertford.
34.	Richard Breggeland.	Peter Breggeland, John Perry, and Thos. Perry.	Claim as heir at law.	A house and lands in the parish of Mersham.	Kent.
37.	Robert Bowman.	Roger Goad D.D., provost of King's college, Cambridge.	Claim in reversion by grant.	A messuage and lands in the manor of Brixton Deverell, in the county of Wilts, and a messuage and lands in the parish of Fordingbridge, in the manor of Woodsidley, in the county of Southampton. The defendant, in right of his college, being lord of said manors.—Customs of the manors.	Wilts. Southampton.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

B. b. 13.

83

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Richard Bland.	John Hall.	Bill for performance of contract.	Three messuages and a barn, garden, and yard in Royston, in the county of Hertford, and lands in Nether Chiscell, in the county of Essex, and in Luesworth, in the county of Cambridge, all held by lease from the crown.	Hertford, Essex, Cambridge.
41.	Nicholas Blake.	Henry Beacher and Jane Barrett.	Ibid.	A capital messuage called Foster's court, and a watermill and land in Mangottesfield.	Gloucester.
42.	Henry Beaumonte esq.	Frances Beaumonte and Huntington Beaumonte.	Bill for injunction.	Lands descended to plaintiff (county not mentioned) as heir to his late father, Nicholas Beaumonte esq. deceased.	
44.	John Betts.	Margaret Deave widow and George Rooke.	Claim by feoffment, production of deeds.	Lands in Clopton called the Hall.	Suffolk.
45.	William Beryffe.	John Dewell and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir at law.	The demesne lands of the manor of Shawes in the county of Essex, and other lands in the said county.	Essex.
46.	Francis Blake.	Thomas Parsons.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lands, held by demise of the manor of Lynge. — Moore being possessed of the said manor for a long term of years.	Somerset.
47.	Elizabeth Bell widow.	Stephen Pynder.	Claim as heir at law of William Colson deceased.	Two tofts and lands in Eastoft, held of the Queen's manor of Crowle. Pedigree of Colson's family set forth.	Lincoln.
48.	Robert Byndelose esq.	Thomas Newton.	Bill to establish purchase.	The manor of Barwycke, in the county of Lancaster, and divers other lands in the counties of York and Westmorland, sold to the plaintiff by Thomas and Marmaduke Redmayne, deceased.	Lancaster, York, and Westmorland.
49.	Thomas Bowyer.	Robert Moundford, Thomas Cawbecke, Edward Wood, and John Gibbe.	Bill for redemption, fraudulent conveyance.	Seven acres of land in Bishop Stortford.	Hertford.
53.	John Bawden.	Richard Holbeine, Walter Peperell, and Wm. Will alias Ferneworpe.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A close of land called Bushe park, in the parish of Eggebuckeland.	Devon.
55.	Thomas Babbe.	Philip Bigglestone, Johan his wife, and Thomas Lee.	Bill for delivery of lease.	A messuage and three score acres of land, in the parish of Abbotsbury, demised by John Strangeways esq. to plaintiff's brother.	Dorset.
56.	Paul Brightred and Wm. Brightred, and Edward Botley.	Arnold Becke and John Hunt.	Claim by descent.	A messuage called Coltopps and lands thereto belonging in Sundriche, and held by the tenure of gavelkind. — Pedigree of the Brightred family set forth.	Kent.
57.	William Barwick.	Robert Aldrich and John Aldrich.	Claim by devise and purchase.	Freehold lands in the parishes of Lopham and Gurboldisham, and copyhold lands held of the manors of Riphall in Gurboldisham, and Lopham.	Norfolk.
58.	John Bennett.	Anthony Bennett.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and 40 acres of land, called Culverhill, in the parish of Nymett St. George alias St. George Nympton.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 13.—14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Thos. Burnard and Susan his wife.	James Burnard, William Poole, George Cottrell and wife.	Bill to quiet possession.	A messuage called Cokenhayes and lands thereto adjoining in the parish of Buckerill, held by plaintiff and defendants in common.	Devon.
60.	Thomas Berry esquire.	Read Stafford, Edward Wilmot, and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by settlement, and as heir at law.	The manors of Culneham and Watereaton, in the county of Oxon, and land in the county of Lancaster, late the estate of John Berry esq. plaintiff's father, and held by him of the crown, by knight service, and rent reserved by the letters patent of £51 14s.	Oxon, Lancaster.

B. b. 14.

2.	Jane Brudnell widow.	Edmond Brudwell, and Richard Batchelor.	Claim of dower.	The manor of Thorn, in the parish of Chesham, late the estate of Frances Brudnell, deceased.	Bucks.
3.	Henry Branthwait.	William Goldsmyth.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Fritton, and 34 acres of land, held of the manor of Fritton. Sir Ralph Shelton knight being lord.	Norfolk.
6.	John Byrche.	Edmund Cooke, Edward Cooke, Robert Nightingale, Robert Boothe, and Stephen Hubbard.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Chellesworth, and divers customary lands, held of the manor of Chellesworth, formerly the estate of William Byrche, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
7.	Thomas Bowles.	John Blowe.	Answer to bill respecting manorial customs.	Customs of the manor of Wallington, and of the manor of Muncks, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
8.	Percival Bell, Ann his wife, and George Buck (infant.)	Toby Bishop of Durham, and Toby Matthew his son.	Rejoinder to the plaintiff's replication.	Lands held of the bishop of Durham.	
10.	Edward Barker.	John Bischlees and Edward Moore.	Contract on Marriage.	A capital messuage called Doore Hall, and divers lands in Doore and Tottle, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Derby.
12.	Rice Bowen alias ap Owen.	Robert John ap Owen, David Prosser alias ap Rosser, and Jennet Davis his wife, John Franckler, Hopkyn ap Popkyn, Robert Morgan, Thos. Hopkyn, Gwalter Jenkyn alias Gove, David Morgan and John Williams.	Claim by descent, title deeds.	Lands in the parish of Llangavelaghe called Fire Bogan, Kellye Bloyden, and Keven y Forrest, conveyed by Henry late Earl of Worcester to Owen ap Jenkins.	Glamorgan.
13.	Esdras Blande and Alice his wife.	John Coxwell alias Cocksnitt, and William Coxwitt alias Coxsnitt.	Claim by settlement.	Two messuages and land in Radwinter.	Essex.
15.	Joane Bawden widow.	John Whicker.	Delivery of deeds.	Certain tenements and lands within the tithing of Collyton, in the parish of Collyton.	Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

85

B. b. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Robert Bocombe.	Edward Otes.	Delivery of deeds.	Messuages and lands in Northam, Biddeford, and Abbotesham.	Devon.
19.	Edward Baskerville of Bicknell in the county of Warwick.	Thos. Barwell and Jane his wife.	Claim as heir at law, delivery of deeds.	Lands in Hurley and Kingsburye.	Devon.
20.	Margaret Browne widow.	Christopher Chappell and Johan his wife, Richard Whetson, Thos. Whetson, and Robert Bocombe.	Ibid.	A tenement called Rollesland alias Tuckesland, and lands in the parish of Abbotysham.	
23.	Thomas Birde.	Nicholas Marshall.	Bill for injunction.	Suretyship, on a settlement of a messuage called Bamburghes, in the parish of Saint Martin of Palace Gate, in the city of Norwich.	Norfolk.
25.	The town of Bury St. Edmund's, by Robert Golding esquire, Robert Mawe, Anthony Payne, Henry Collings, William Coke, Roger Barber, Thos. Downdy, Rich. Walker, Thomas Goodriche senior, Thomas Rocket, Thomas Hammond, Robert Sparke, Francis Mounford, Edward Francys, and William Fairecloughe alias Faircliffe, governor of the free grammar school of King Edward the 6th in Bury St. Edmund's.	Edward Gooding alias Goodwyn, Robt Knappe, ——— Stratton widow, John Merrelles, Thomas Lewyer, and William Dawes.	Bill to quiet possession.	The chantry of Kirketon, alias Shotley, with the appurtenances, and lands and tenements called Hauslet, Stirpe, Houles, Crowes Tenements, and Cokes, situate in Kirketon alias Shotley, and in Chelmypton alias Chelmson, in the said county of Suffolk, to the said chantry some time belonging; or parcel of the possessions of the said late chantry held by the plaintiffs in right of the said grammar school, being founded and incorporated by King Edward the 6th, by his letters patent, by the name of the governors of the possessions, revenues, and goods of the free grammar school of King Edward the Sixth, in St. Edmund's Bury. And also a capital messuage and garden in Shotley, late in the occupation of John Davers, by the endowment and grant of said letters patent.	Suffolk.
26.	Thos. Barnard and John Barnard (an infant.)	William Weeks.	Claim by devise, rents, and profits.	Freehold and copyhold lands in the town and fields of Histon and Impington.	Cambridge.
29.	George Blounte.	John Key.	Bill for performance of contract.	A copyhold farm in Brightomlie, held of the manor of Sheffield; a freehold farm, called the Green in Bradfield parish; and another freehold farm called the Hoile House, in the said parish.	York.
31.	Robert Buxton esquire.	William Seman.	Bill for delivery.	Enfranchisement of land held of the plaintiff's manor of Chanon's in Tybenham.	Norfolk.
32.	Edmund Bokenham esq.	John Parker.	Claim by purchase, delivery of deeds.	The manor of Stooke alias Stoke-Ash, and the lands thereto belonging, situate in Stooke alias Stoke-Ash aforesaid, Thornham Magna, Thornham Parva, Breisworth, Thornden, Twayte, Yaxley, Mells, Eye, and Gishingham.	Suffolk.
33.	Armiger Browne.	Robert Barret and Margaret his wife, John Brames and Rose his wife, and Francis Herberd.	Bill to establish will per testes.	Lands in Howlesley and Alderton, devised by the will of Robert Armiger deceased.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Edward Bowes.	Edward Deane and Henry Wygley.	Claim by descent.	A moiety of messuages and lands in Workesworth and Middleton, formerly the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree of Bowes set forth.	Derby.
42.	Thomas Bellamie.	William Hide.	Bill to establish a term for years.	A farm and lands in Great Shipridge and Little Shipridge, in the parish of Swallowfield, the freehold estate of William Aldworth.	Wilts.
43.	Elizabeth Barnes widow, and John Barnes her son, an infant.	John Watson, Edward Barnes, and Richard Barnes.	Claim by settlement in tail.	Lands in Aycott, formerly the estate of Edward Barnes.—Pedigree of Barnes set forth.	Cumberland.
44.	John Browne and Ellen his wife.	Robert Kinge. Jonas Awder, and William Taylor.	Claim as heir at Law, deeds of purchase.	Houses in Lombard-street and Fitzroy-street, granted and sold by king Edward the 6th, by letters patent to Robert Kinge and John King, and their heirs.	London.
50.	Hugh Bennett.	Edward Heron serjeant at law.	Bill for injunction.	Messuages and gardens, some time parcel of the chantry called Falke Lavelle's chantry.	Middlesex.
51.	Nicholas Brunt and Agnes his wife.	Raphe Sneade esquire.	Claim by devise to plaintiff Agnes.	Lands in the county of Chester, and a lease for years of a farm called Lenson farm, in Lenson, in the said county, late the estate of Sir John Leigh knight, late of Booth, in the same county, deceased.	Chester.
52.	Richard Brystowe.	Thomas Brett.	Bill for performance of contract.	Term in a messuage and lands called Cuckoes, and a cottage in Little Baddowe.	Essex.
54.	Edward Braye.	Edmund Tylney esq. and Mary his wife, George Chowne esq. and Mary his wife, George Bowes and Maudlen his wife, and George Gastrell and Frances his wife.	Bill for discovery of title by devise.	Divers manors and lands in the county of Surrey; in the answer stated to be the manor of Gomshull alias Gomshull Netley, Sheele alias Sheere, Eborid, Towrehill alias East Gomehull, Shere, Vachery, and Cranley, in the parishes of Sheere, Cranley, and Ewhurst, some time the estate of Sir Edward Bray knight, deceased.—State of the family of Sir Edward Bray.	Surrey.
55.	John Burdon.	Samuel Rolle, John Shute, and Mary his wife.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lease for lives of a tenement in the parish of Dolton, the inheritance of defendant Rolle.	Devon.
57.	Robert Beckinsaw.	Richard Bekinsaw.	Claim by surrender from his father.	Lands held of the manor of Highclere.	Southampton.
58.	Ambrose Bryggs clerk.	Mabell Griffith widow.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	The rectory of Sutton, with a messuage, buildings, and glebe lands thereto belonging; Sir Francis Carewe knight, being owner of the advowson.	Surrey.
59.	William Butler.	Edmund Wyseman and Thomas Wyseman.	Bill to quiet possession.	The manor of Wolverishton, formerly part of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Saint Swithin, in Winchester, and granted by letters patent of King Edward the 6th, to the lord Seymour and his heirs.	Berks.

B. b. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	John Brudenell esq. and Robert Brudenell esq.	Henry Nelson.	Bill to establish an award.	The manor of Hougham, and lands in Hougham and Marston, in the county of Lincoln; and the advowson of the church of Hougham and Marston, with the chapel of Marston, and the manor of Thistleton, in the county of Rutland, with the advowson of the church of Thistleton.	Lincoln. Rutland.
5.	Roger Bellows and Constance his wife, late wife of Henry Stookes, and Thomas Stookes her son.	John Glascocke.	Bill of revivor.	Two messuages and garden ground, in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.	Middlesex.
7.	Edward Barker esq. and Susan his wife.	Richard Pawncefoot esq.	Bill to establish purchase.	The manor of Harfylde or Haresfield, sold by defendant, the lord of said manor, to plaintiff.	Gloucester.
8.	Henry Glue, guardian to Mary Barnabie.	Robert Caister.	Claim as legatee.	Legacy bequeathed by William Barnabie, who died seised of a messuage in Wood-house in the parish of Belton, in the isle of Axholme.	Lincoln.
9.	William Bevill esq.	John Tregyskye.	Title deeds.	A rent of 40s., charged on lands in Trenhall, in the tenure of defendant.	Cornwall.
11.	Margaret Bacon spinster.	Mary Warram, Edmund Scorer, and John Greene.	Claim as heiress at law, deeds.	A messuage and land in Nytherholme, in the county of York, in a place called Feflete.	York.
12.	Margaret Browne widow.	Christopher Chapell and Johan his wife.	Claim as heir.	A teneiment called Rollesland alias Turksland, with 16 acres of land, in the parish of Abbotyscham.	Devon.
13.	Edward Beale.	George Bawden and John Ford alias Forthe.	Claim by grant for lives.	A close of land in Pobuan, or Porbuan and land in Lanteglose called Langacre, held of the manor of Pengellye, and granted by copy, about the 32d Henry the 8th., by George earl of Huntingdon and Sir Francis Hastings knight, lord Hastings, then lord of the said manor.	Cornwall.
14.	Paul Bannynge.	John Bradstreat and Simon Potten.	Claim by purchase, delivery of deeds.	A messuage called Pottels, and land thereto belonging, situate in Thwayte, Wetheringset, and Brokford.	Suffolk.
16.	James Beedle.	John Dee and Christian his wife.	Claim by devise.	Messuages and lands in East-hampstede.	Berks.
17.	John Brett.	Thos. Heddey, Matthew Heddey, William Ellis, and Gilbert Ellis.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A close of land called Fleshcroft, in the hamlet of Fenton, held of the manor of Somersham, and granted by the bishop of Ely, lord of the said manor.— A terrier of the manor, ordered by John Goodricke bishop of Ely, anno 33 Hen. 8.	Huntingdon.
18.	Goly Barnard alias Loyd.	Morris ap Owen Tewe, Morris ap Rice Ingham, and Morris ap Clm David.	Claim as heir.	Five messuages and 2,000 acres of land, in the parish of Lambadarne Vawre.	Cardigan.
19.	John Barker a minor, by Jane Barker his guardian.	Robert Baker, Thomas Barker, and Randall Coxall.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	A parcel of ground, called Horslayes or Great Okewell, in Wymbyshe.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Thomas Blackborne and Alice his wife.	Elizabeth Lee.	Rents and profits by devise.	A moor or pasture in Stret-hey, in the parish of Whittington, and divers lands and tenements in the city of Litchfield, and in Strethey, Whittington, Longdon, Fulfen, Curburoughe, and Elmerston alias Elmshurst.	Stafford.
23.	Leonard Brothers.	Thomas Ringrose.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in We-don, held by copy of court roll of the manor of Weadon.	Northampton.
24.	Anthony Barthelett and Margaret his wife.	George Baker, W. Baker, Peter Baker, and Christopher Baker.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Cranbrooke, formerly the estate of Giles Andrews, plaintiff, Margaret's grandfather. — Pedigree of Andrews.	Kent.
25.	William Baker.	William Clarke and John Baker.	Claim of rents and profits.	A messuage and lands held of the manor of Mosthorne, George Powlett esq. being lord of the said manor.	Dorset.
26.	John Broke, Giles Broke, William Resteyll, and Margery his wife.	Sir Edward Blount knight, of Kythermuster, in the county of Worcester.	Bill to establish lease.	A messuage called Swynley's Court, and lands thereto be-longing, (county not men-tioned) demised by defendant to Julian Broke, plaintiff's mother.	
27.	George Barwell.	Arden Buckbury and Thomas Buckbury.	Bill for injunction.	A farm and lands in Harne-thorpe, demised for years by ——— Townsend, being parcel of the late lord Hussey's lands.	Lincoln.
28.	William Button.	William Hiscocke.	Bill to quiet pos-session.	The manor of Prior Alton and Stowell, in the parish of Overton, held by William Button esquire deceased, plaintiff's late father, for a long term of years.	Wilts.
29.	Mary Babington widow.	Philip Babington, Mery-all his wife, and Charles Babington.	Bill to establish annuity.	Rent-charge granted by Sir William Babington knight, to plaintiff's late husband, and charged on his manors and lands, in the counties of Oxon and Worcester.—The answer states this annuity to have been granted by Sir William Babington, out of his manor of Broadway, in the county of Worcester.	Oxford and Wor- cester.
30.	Edward Bellingham esq.	Oliver Higham and Eliz. his wife.	Bill for injunction against claim of an annuity.	The manor or grange of Jen-con Maldon, and lands in the parishes of Haseleigh, Purleigh, Woodham, Mortemer, and Maldon, and other lands, parcel of the said ma-nor, in the parishes of Assel-don Saint Lawrence, and South Fainbridge, or Fam-bridge, sold to plaintiff by Wm. Higham esq., late owner thereof.	Essex.
31.	Robert Beckett esq.	Thomas Beckett, John Beckett, and William Ough.	Bill to quiet pos-session.	The manors of Cortuther and Maders, also the 12th part of the manor of Deviocke, and divers landsto the said manors belonging,—and first, of lands to the manor of Cortuther, viz. the farm barton, de-mesnes, and mills of Cortu-ther, North Treveda, South Treveda, Beloytha, Paderda	Cornwall, Devon.

B. b. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Mill, South Coldrenicke, Liskard Manor, Liskard Borough, Liskard Centory, Wilton in the parish of Dewlow, Hendragolyn in the parish of Talland, Melcombe in the parish of Lynkinhorne, and other lands,—and these lands, to the manor of Maders belonging, viz. Westbake, Tregoneke, Cobland, Eglesrowse, the manor of Devyocke, and lands belonging, viz. Devyocke, Trerouse, Plashford, Rosemarrock, Westnorth, Cowsland, Dipford, Crokesball, Carglegan, Trevell, Trevell Mill, Trevage;—likewise lands called Treskelly, Trefulgan, Holwood, Tregonecke, Southbak, Keire, and Tempellow, all in the county of Cornwall. And also certain messuages and lands in the parishes of Northlewe, Bratton, and Beworthe, in the county of Devon.	
32.	Richard Bybbie.	George Hall, Robert Leach, and Wm. Leach.	Bill to establish a lease.	A messuage in Baildon, the estate of Jarvis Fitzwilliams.	York.
33.	Robert Burrowe, an infant, and John Thompson his uncle and guardian.	Thomas Burrowe clerk.	Claim by descent.	Three messuages and lands in Kirkby Lonsdale, held of the manor of Kirkby Lonsdale.—Pedigree of Burrowe.	Westmorland.
34.	William Bond.	William Quynnten, Thos. Hutchins, W. Baskervyle, and Henry Quynnton.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lease of the farm of Corton, and the parsonage of Corton, held by plaintiff as undertenant or farmer to the resident and fellows of Magdalen College Oxford.	Oxford.
35.	Robert Besouth.	Robert Payne and Naverne his wife, and Leonard Duke and Catherine his wife.	Bill of revivor, and for discovery (<i>See B. b. 13. No. 30.</i>)	Lands in the parish and fields of Reede.	Hertford.
37.	Humphrey Blackborne.	John Brooke and Robert Ledgard.	Bill for injunction.	Fifty acres of land in Mirfield and Hopton.	York.
39.	William Bassett esq.	Thomas Maverell and Jane his wife.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	Sundry small parcels of lands in Ham, Waterfall, Alstonfield, Caldon, Burton, and Butterton; and a messuage, with the appurtenances, in Hillesdale, within the manor of Grendon.	Stafford.
40.	Charles Barnaby.	Mary Barnaby, Edward Sharpham, and George Hexte.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lease for lives, granted by the Marquis of Winchester, of a moiety of a down or pasture called Bigbury-down, alias Hexte-down, in Bigbury; and coppice woods growing upon the said down.	Devon.
42.	William Beswicke esq. and Alice his wife.	Robert Chamberlayne and William Keete.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	Lands in the parishes of Newbury and Sheen, late the estate of Bryan Chamberlayne a bankrupt.	Berks.
44.	William Bradborne esq.	Dame Eliz. Bradborne widow, Thomas Sergeante, Edmund Hall, and John Haughe.	Claim by settlement; deeds.	Manors, advowsons, and lands, in Bradborne, Lea, alias Lee, alias Leigh, Houghe, Boylston, Parwyche, Kneveton, Hognarston, Wilton, Taddington, Presclyffe, Hollington, Atlowe, Ashbourne,	Stafford, Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Winifred Bulwer widow.	William Bulwer, Thos. Apleton, and Dudley Fortescue.	Bill to establish marriage settlement.	Ofcote, Underwood, Overborrowes, Netherborrowes, Kyrke Yerton, Little Yerton, Dovebridge, Somersall, Herbert, Broughton, Sturston, Bradley, Hollande, Mircaston, Wyrkesworthe, Hamscall, Ridwarde, Norbury, Roston, Rossington, Clyfton, Brelisforde, Wyaston, Faulde, Fenton, Fullwood, Alstonfielde, and Fenie Bentleye.	Norfolk.
48.	Richard Bursten.	John Sutton.	Bill for injunction.	Annuity issuing out of the lands of Richard Bulwer deceased, held by charter, situate in Wooddalinge, Saule, Kirdesdon, Thimblethorpe, Gestwight, and Heydon.	Cambridge.
49.	John Brode.	James Dolle, Anthony Dolle, and Hugh Ockold.	Ibid.	The manor of Higham, the rectory of Higham, and the manor of Lillechurch, held by lease from the master, fellows, and scholars of Saint John's college Cambridge.	Gloucester.
50.	Edith Beest, widow of George Beest, and Hatton Beest their Son, and George Roper.	Thos. Chaderton, Henry Chaderton, Giles Chaderton, Robert Chaderton, Gabriel Pledall, William Webb, James Ford, William Foord, William Gerrard, and Hugh Holloway.	Bill to establish conveyance.	A messuage and 200 acres of land, held of the manor of Duntresborne Abbas, formerly part of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of St. Peter's in Gloucester, and purchased by James Dolle of King Philip and Queen Mary.	Wilts.
51.	Raphe Blackwall and Ann his wife.	Jane Pearsey alias Wendesley, and Thos. Daye.	Deeds.	The manor of Lydeard, and lands in Lydeard, Pirton, and Shawe, and the chantry of Hainsbury.	Derby.
52.	Charles Blunte esq.	Sir Cotton Gargreave knight.	Bill for performance of trust.	The manor of Wendesley, and lands in Bakewell, Tidswell, Hope, Matlocke, Bonnsall, Wynshere, and other towns and parishes, late the estate of Richard Wendesley esq. deceased, plaintiff Ann's father.	York, Middlesex, London, Dorset.
				The manor of Bramham Byggynge, in the county of York, and the granges or farms of Skewkyrke and Spyttle Mustyan, in the said county, and county of the city of York; also, the manor of St. Giles in the Fields, in the county of Middlesex, and divers lands and tenements, as well in Hoggesdon, in the said county of Middlesex, as in the city of London, and the manor of Pulham, alias West Pulham, in the county of Dorset, late the estate of the right honorable Jas. Blounte knight, late Lord Mountjoy, plaintiff's father, and Dame Catherine Mountjoy his wife, in right of the said Dame Catherine.	

B. b. 15.—16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Judith Blunt widow.	William Blunt and Ann his wife.	Bill for performance of contract, as marriage.	The manors of Gorwell and Prentice, in the county of Essex; the manors of Hastings and Cullington, and a marsh called Scottish Marsh, within the county of Sussex; salt-marsh and fresh-marsh, called Redwall and Taylenash, in the county of Kent; and a capital messuage called Hawlden Place, and the park thereto belonging called Hawlden Park, in the said county of Kent.	Essex, Sussex, Kent.
54.	Robert Bowle and Wm. Bowle.	James Rydiarde and Lawrence Rydiarde.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	Lands held of the manor of Wynchefelde, defendant Jas. Rydiard being owner of the said manor.	Southton.
55.	Hugh Birde.	John Birde.	Claim by descent in tail.	Lands called Howeleys, alias Howels, in Pynnor, and other lands in Pynnor, held of the manor of Harrow.—Pedigree of Birde's family.	Middlesex.
57.	Henry Bullocke.	Thos. Wright and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Tollesbury, holden of William Dix and William Cantrell, as of the manor of Tollesbury, by copy of court roll.	Essex.
58.	Peter Broughton.	Peter Rood jun. and John Mosse.	Claim by purchase.	Messuages and lands in Swinthead, Charleton, Stableford, and Bowers.	Stafford.
60.	Sir John Byron knight and John Byron his son.	Nicholas Skyward and John Hone.	Bill to establish lease.	The manors of Strelley and Bilboroughe in the county of Nottingham, and of Sheepley in the county of Derby, demised by Philip Strelley esq. the owner, in trust for the payment of his debts.	Nottingham, Derby.

B. b. 16.

2.	William Beck and Dorothy his wife.	John Towse, William Andrews, and John Bartlett, John Stevens, and others.	Bill to establish title.	A messuage and lands in Sutton Courtney, held of the manor of Sutton Courtney.	Berks.
3.	Richard Bellamy esq. and Catherine his wife.	Sir Miles Corbett knight, Richard Barne, and Thomas Playtor esquire.	Bill of revivor, claim of dower.	The manors of Corton and Newton, late the estate of John Jernegan esquire deceased.	Suffolk.
7.	Robert Bradston.	James Crundall and Nich. Crundall.	Bill for performance of contract.	The advowson of the church of Wynterborne, held for term of years by James Crundall.	Gloucester.
9.	Elizabeth Bate.	John Clerke.	Delivery of deeds.	Lands in Norton juxta Twycroze.	Leicester.
11.	John Borrett and Edward Ayckrigge.	George Lund, John Petty, and Thomas Hodgson.	Claim as heirs.	A messuage in Dent, held of the manor of Dent.	York.
12.	John Burton.	Robert Pursloe and Rich. Pursloe, alias Purslove.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Wheston.	Derby.
14.	Robert Blisse.	John Symes, Robert Bull, Richard Smythe, and Pyerse Andrewes.	Claim by descent.	Three messuages in Daventry.—Pedigree of Blisse stated.	Northton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Henry Barker for himself and his son Henry an infant.	William Else.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and lands holden of the manor of Wirksworth.	Derby.
16.	Richard Browne.	Margery Kirbye and John Browne.	Bill for delivery of deeds.	A messuage and two acres of land in Thackstead, descended to plaintiff as heir of W. Browne his grandfather.	Essex.
20.	Henry Bondfeilde.	Thomas Bondfeilde.	Bill for performance of award.	A tenement in Corfe, and lands in Allington alias Alfrington, and lands called Weston.	Dorset.
21.	John Bartholmewe.	Henry Pytsey.	Bill to compel surrender.	A messuage called Bridgeman's, and lands thereto belonging, holden of the manor of Orsett.	Essex.
22.	Richard Baker.	Edmond Style, esq.	Bill to establish possession as heir.	Land called Wood Riddons in Peckham, in the parish of Camberwell.	Surrey.
23.	Nicholas Bosse.	William Newman and William Wigg.	Bill for discovery of a deed.	A farm and land in Walton, in the parish of Aylesbury.	Bucks.
24.	Thomas Bynion and Eliz. Bynion the elder.	Eliz. Bynion the younger and Richard Spencer.	Bill to establish possession.	Seven score acres of land in Woolston, held for a term of 5,000 years, granted by Thos. Duncombe.	Bucks.
25.	Thomas Berwicke and Henry Reade.	Thomas Ellyott esq.	Bill to recover possession.	The manor of Alresforde, situate near the sea, and the moiety of a creek, parcel of the said manor, leading from the sea towards the town of Thurrington, and dividing the parishes of Alresford and Thurrington, and the moiety of a water-mill upon the said stream, called Thurrington Mill.	Essex.
26.	Anthony Bartlett.	George Skynner and William Skynner esqrs. Brigett Bonner widow, John Mountfort, and John Narbery.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and two yard land in Bickmershe, sometime the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
27.	Francis Bolton.	Fermor Pepys, John Bannyard, and Edmund Bannyard.	Bill to recover annuity.	A rent of £13. 6s. 8d. granted by Thomas Pepys, John Bannyard, and Edward Bannyard, out of lands in Southcreke, and in the towns of Burnham, Norton, Walsingham, Houghton, and Styffkey.	Norfolk.
28.	William Briant and John Wight.	Thomas Briant and Roger Greene.	Claim by purchase.	A house or burgage in Cheeping Farinton.	Berks.
29.	Richard Bestley.	John Seward, Richard Yate, — Reynoldes widow, and James Foster.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and lands held of the manor of Westbrooke in Faringdon.	Berks.
30.	Thomas Bulbeck.	Wm. Webster, Wm. Bull, Thos. Grymstead, Rich. King, Henry Storte, Peter Durban, W. Sprudd, and Joan Needes widow.	Bill for discovery of frauds.	Land in Kingeston Seymour, late the estate of plaintiff's father, and claimed by defendants under fraudulent leases.	Somerset.
31.	Randulph Berd, Francis Ault, and Thomas Cowappe.	Mary Vernon widow, and Edward Poole.	Bill for discovery of deeds.	Lands in the parish of Leigh.	Stafford.
33.	John Bedle.	Wm. Bowyer and James Stanborough.	Bill for discovery of injunction.	Lands in Denham, exchanged for other lands, held of the manor of Denham.	Bucks.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

93

B. b. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Morrice Blunt.	David Williams, Thomas Harley, William Rudall, Robt. Kyrle, Thomas Evans, Warnecomb Wigmore, and Mary Wigmore.	Bill for discovery.	The manor of Shobden, late the estate of Thos. Wigmore esquire deceased.	Hereford.
41.	Thomas Barber alias Croyden.	Francis Barrington, Robt. Hunt, Laurence Trott, and Elizabeth Barber alias Croyden.	Claim as heir male under an entail.	Land in Claveringe, held of the manor of Claveridge.	Essex.
43.	John Braddrill, John Dewhurst, and John Chowe.	Edward Braddrill.	Claim as creditors.	A capital messuage or mansion-house called Rishton Grange.	York.
44.	Izachar Brookes.	Edmond Nicholson, Robt. Rawson, and William Brookes.	Bill for injunction and relief.	Lands and tenements in the town of Northampton, and in Kingsthorpe.	Northampton.
45.	Elizabeth Bower, widow.	Edward Hobson.	Bill for redemption.	Lands held of the manor of Ekington.	Derby.
48.	Robert Berisforde.	Thos. Ellwayes and Joane Ashmore.	Bill for injunction.	Lease of the manor or capital messuage of Broxtoe, and divers messuages, and one water-mill in Basford, granted by Sir Thomas Stanhope knight.	Nottingham.
49.	John Bale.	Margaret Bale (plaintiff's wife), Wm. Hoe, Robert Richardson, John Alvyn, Thomas Yewle, and Mary Clemente.	Bill for discovery and possession.	Five messuages in Damgate Street, in King's Lynn.	Norfolk.
51.	Thomas Barckley.	Lady Margaret Barcklye widow, and Wm. Batten.	Bill to establish possession.	The capital messuage of the manor of Compton Greenfield, demised for three score years by Lady Barckley and Sir John Barckley knight, her son, and heir apparent of Sir William Barckley knight deceased.	Gloucester.
52.	Robert Brudnell and Katherine his wife.	William Taitlard.	Claim by descent.	The manors of Grimbaies, Gimbres, and Walsheaves in Dodington.	Huntingdon.
55.	Richard Broughton.	Edward Littleton, Thomas Clatworthy, Elizabeth his wife, Hipolitus Hackluyt, and Thomas Hackluyt.	Claim by purchase.	Messuages and land thereto belonging in Henley.	Salop.
57.	Arthur Bluet esquire and Joan his wife.	Edward Lancaster.	Bill for performance of award.	Sums charged on lands and mill in Milverton, and in Wivelscomb, and the lease of the parsonage and prebend of Milverton.	Somerset.
58.	Thomas Bendishe esq.	John Fox the elder, Nicholas Fox, John Fox the younger, and Robert Fox.	Bill to establish lease.	The scite of the manor of Priors Hall alias Stone Hall, and lands called Perries, held by demise from the warden and scholars of the college of our Lady of Winton in Oxford.	Oxford.
59.	Barnaby Brooke, John Brooke, and Robert Brooke, sons of defendant Brooke.	Robert Brooke the elder, Matthie Roode, and Peter Carter.		Lands called Tomlings, Wicke, and Tannyes, in Bradwell next the Sea; a capital messuage called Brooke House, and lands held of John Pascall esquire, as of his manor of Much Badowe, late the estate of plaintiff's grandfather, John Brooke.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Robert Briscoe.	Edmond Baldwyn and Edward Winche.	Bill for injunction.	Lease of a tan-house and cottage in Wendover, the estate of Edmond Baldwyn.	Bucks.
6.	Henry Boyle.	John Yeve alias Eve, and John Bennett.	Claim by descent; title deeds.	A messuage and three acres of land in Sollersdylwyn, purchased by plaintiff's grandfather temp. Hen. 8.—Said to be holden of the manor of Dillwyn.	Hereford.]
7.	George Boothe.	John Paynton and Margaret his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in Yardley, held of the manor of Yardley; Edward & Tutton knight being lord of the said manor.	Worcester.
8.	Peter Brett and Jone his wife.	Francis Gardynier.	Claim as heir, and by purchase.	A messuage and land in Elme in the Isle of Ely, sold by defendant to plaintiff, Jone's late brother, William Crowe.	Cambridge.
15.	Edward Earl of Bedford.	William Gostwicke esq.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Lease granted by John Gostwicke esq. deceased, to Francis Russell esq., afterwards Lord Russell, of the manors of Goldington, Ravensden, and Pottenhoe, and the parsonage of Ravensden.	Bedford.
16.	Nicholas Burley.	William Underwood and Roger Bybbye.	Claim as heir.	Messuage with shops and stalls thereto belonging, in Walden.	Essex.
19.	Reginald Bray esquire.	Nicholas Brograve and John Atkins.	Bill to establish right of common.	Land called Sherifes Gore alias Harplande, containing 100 acres, parcel of the manor of Steane, and right of common on the said land, in respect of the said manor, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Northampton.
21.	Philip Burwell.	Richard Stanley.	Bill for performance of agreement.	A messuage and lands in Harleston, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by Robert Gregg the owner.	Lincoln.
23.	John Blyncoe.	John Woodward the elder.	Bill to establish marriage settlement.	The manor of Aven Dorsett, the estate of defendant Woodward.	Warwick.
24.	Silvester Bellew.	Margaret Tyrwhyte and Edward, Philip, and Roger Tyrwhyte.	Bill for delivery of deeds.	Lease of the rectory and parsonage of Ulsabie, belonging to the late dissolved monastery of Thornton, and divers lauds in Ulsabie as well belonging to the said late monastery as also to the late dissolved College of Thornton aforesaid.	Lincoln.
25.	Richard Blake.	Richard Hide.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Tithes of the hamlet of Wyckfelde in the parish of Drayton.	Oxford.
26.	Edward Bleverhaisett.	Sir Henry Woodhouse knight, Ann Philis Gryme widow, Thos. Gryme, George Gryme, John Hoe, and Eliz. his wife.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A barn called the Tythe Barne of Happesborough, and the tithe corn of the said town and other towns adjoining, held by lease from the abbot and convent of the Blessed Mary of Wymondham.—In the answer said to be now the estate of the bishop of Norwich, in right of his church.	Norfolk.
27.	John Barker.	Francis Barker.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and lands in Hendon.	Middlesex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

95

B. b. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	John Bolle and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Edward Bacon esq.	Robert Forth and Mary his wife, and John Bacon.	Claim by will.	An annuity granted by Charles late earl of Westmorland, out of the manors of Bulbecke and Bywell, and other his lands, and also an annuity granted by Michael Poultney esq. out of the manor of Misterton.	Leicester.
29.	Wm. Bowrne and other.	Michael Woodcock and other.	Answer and rejoinder only.	Lands called Tyntenhall, in the county of Somerset, and a wharf called Brook Wharf; lands in Stanford le Hoope, in the county of Essex.	Somerset, and Essex.
30.	Henry Bradbridge.	John Welegosse.	Bill to establish mortgage.	A messuage and lands in Esthamsted.	Berks.
32.	Agnes Beaple widow.	John Snedall and John Beare.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lease for lives granted by Sir Charles Howard knight, lord high admiral, of a messuage with the appurtenances in Bradford, in the parish of Pylton, and a water-mill and garden in Bradford aforesaid.	Devon.
33.	John Bayspoole senior.	Robert Raspoole, John Raspoole and Margerie his wife.	Bill to establish manorial rights, and for delivery of deeds.	The manor of Kyballs in Barton, held by lease from the crown, and the manor of Buriiall alias Burshall, held in fee of the crown.	Norfolk.
34.	William Ballarde and Edward Ballarde his son.	Thomas Shuttlewood.	Bill to quiet possession by purchase.	Lands in Wymesolde.	Leicester.
36.	John Braye.	William Inche and John Pawley.	Claim as heir; deeds.	Lands called Copleston the heath in the county of Cornwall (in the answer said to be in the parish of Minster and Coplestone, the Nether Hanttrygantle).	Cornwall.
38.	John Bardell.	Isabel Jennings and Agnes Heath.	Claim by deeds of gift.	Land in Wednesbury, Tebbington alias Tipton, and Breerley, in the county of Stafford.	Stafford.
39.	Christopher Blunte knight and Lettice, countess of Leicester, his wife.	Humfry Davenport and Richard Worteley.	Bill to recover annuity.	Wedgenock park, held by Robert late earl of Leicester, by lease, from the earl of Warwick his brother.	Warwick.
40.	Richard Browne.	Humfry Wynche and Edward Onslowe esq.	Bill for performance of agreement.	The little park of Worthe, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant Onslowe.	Sussex.
42.	John Beere, Rich. Hardyman, and Paul Beere.	Valentine Evered, Thos. Rye, and Agnes his wife.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parish of St. Gyles, in the Isle of Thanet, marsh land called Salt Nayland, lying in Chestlett, and lands in the parishes of St. Nicholas at Wade, and St. Giles's. —Pedigree of the family of Evered or Everard.	Kent.
44.	Dame Jane Bridges, widow of Sir Richard Bridges knight. (See No. 60. of this bundle.)	Thos. Stephens the elder, and Edward Braybrooke.	Bill to establish marriage settlement.	The manor of Inglesham in the county of Berks, and the manor of Inglesham in the county of Wilts; the farm or scite of the manor of Burdroppe alias Burythorpe in Cheseldon, in the county of Wilts, and Hodson or elsewhere parcel of the said farm; pasture called the Farmer's Down or Liddenton's Down, in Liddenton alias Lidding-	Berks and Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 17.—18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Pierce Butter.	John Barnes alias Baron, and Thomas Butter.	Bill for injunction.	tone, in the said county of Wilts; the parsonage of Swyndon, in the said county of Wilts. Lands held of the manor of Dedham Hall, Overhall, and Netherhall, in Dedham.	Essex.
49.	Edward Buggs the elder, John Gladwyn the elder, and John Gladwyn the younger, feoffees in trust for the parish of Harlow.	William Sompner the elder, William Sompner the younger, Nicholas Sibley, and Thomas Wood.	Bill to establish charitable uses.	A tenement called the Old Pole, and lands thereto belonging in Harlow, conveyed and settled temp. Hen. 8. by John Swerder, to feoffees in trust for the poor of the said parish of Harlow.	Essex.
51.	Gregory Ballarde and Margery his wife. (<i>See B. b. 19. No. 52.</i>)	John Purslowe esq. Dorothy his wife, and several others.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Messuages and lands in Bewdley, also said to be in Beadley, in the parish of Ribisforde.	Worcester.
52.	Thomas Bayles.	George Wyllmer.	Bill for possession as heir.	Messuage and lands at Plastow, in the parish of Westham.	Essex.
53.	Anthony Bryddges.	Edmond Bridges.	Deeds.	Deeds belonging to lands in the counties of Southampton, Wilts, Berks, and Oxon (the places where not mentioned), sold by plaintiff to divers persons.	Southampton, Wilts, Berks, Oxon.
54.	Robert Bromley.	Christopher Sybthorpe esq. and Rich. Benyan.	Purchase of lease.	The manor of Feringburie, with the parsonage of Fearing, a water-mill and lands thereto belonging, said to be holden by lease from the bishop of London, in right of his bishoprick.	Essex.
56.	Reginold Brisco.	Andrew Gray esq.	Deeds as purchaser.	Lands in Ashwell, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Hertford.
57.	Francis Belgrave.	Henry Warner.	Bill for injunction.	Letters patent granted by the queen to Henry Warner of the farm for the licence of salting, drying, and packing fish, in the counties of Devon and Cornwall.	Devon, Cornwall.
58.	Richard Blacke.	Nicholas Farneley, Robt. Norwood and Ann his wife.	Bill to set aside execution.	A messuage and lands in Etchingham.	Sussex.
60.	Dame Jane Bridges widow.	Thomas Stephens senior, and Edward Braybrooke.	Bill to establish marriage settlement.	The manor of Inglesham in the county of Berks, and the manor of Inglesham in the county of Wilts, and other lands as described in the bill No. 44. of this bundle.	Berks, Wilts.

B. b. 18.

1.	Michael Boys, Katherine his wife, and Jane Mearing, two of the daughters of Sir Wm. Mearing knight, deceased.	Peter Roos esq. and John Boulde clerk.	Bill for payment of legacies.	The manors of Fyttons and Glancester, in Sutton-upon-Trent, and Sternethorpe, the estate of Sir William Mearinge the testator.	Nottingham.
2.	Sir Christopher Blounte.	Thomas Robinson esq. and Walter Carewe.	Purchase in pursuance of award.	The manors of Drayton Bassett and Stonydelphie, in the counties of Stafford and Warwick, and the lands thereto belonging in the towns and	Stafford, Warwick.

B. b. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				parishes of Drayton Bassett, Fayvesleye, Bonnell, Bitterscote, Tamworth, Tonstall, Cumberforde, Calcot, Sutton, Dostell, Stonydelphie, Wylnecote, and Alstons, in the said counties. These lands said to be held for a term of years, granted by Thomas Pope esquire treasurer to King Henry the 8th, of his court of augmentations, and since vested in Sir Walter Harcourte knight and Dame Dorothy his wife, Thomas Robinson (the defendant), John Robinson, and Robert Harcourte esquire.	
4.	Alice Bunse.	John Bunse and Thomas Bunse.	Claim by promise of settlement on marriage.	Lands, late of John Bunse deceased, in Padburne.	Bucks.
6.	Margaret Brooke widow, and John Haywarde.	Richard Ellwood alias Butt, and John Haywarde.	Claim by lease.	Lease for lives of a messuage or tenement in Byrporte, the inheritance of defendant Ellwood.	Dorset.
7.	Edward Butler.	Richard Ewre.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Barkhamstead Maryal North Church.	Hereford.
10.	Henry Blackwell.	George Luttrell esq.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A tenement held for lives of the defendant, as lord of the manor of Carhampton.	Somerset.
12.	John Buse and Joane his wife.	Hugh Prayst.	The like.	A messuage and land in the parish of Hartlonde, held of the manor of Hartlonde, whereof lord Zouche is one of the four lords.	Devon.
14.	Dame Dorothy Benger widow of Sir Thomas Benger knight.	William Greene, Robert Bedell, Thomas Foster, and ——— Stocker.	Deeds.	Lease of the Prebend and manor of Muche Milton.	Oxford.
15.	Henry Beaumont esq.	Gabriel Banester and Richard Snowe.	Bill for discovery.	The manor of Oveston Sawsey.	Leicester.
17.	Gregory Ballard.	Wm. Agard esq.	Claim of lease.	A messuage and lands in Bromley Regis, granted by the sub-chaunter of the company of vicars chorals of the cathedral church of Lichfield, and claimed by defendant to be held of him as lord of the manor of Bromley Regis.	Stafford.
18.	John Boraston.	Thos. Haye.	Bill to establish customs of manor.	Land held of the manor of Abborley, alias Abbotslye.—Customs of the manor stated at large.—This bill refers to a former bill filed, and a decree made thereon.	Worcester.
19.	William Brend.	Richard Eaton.	Bill to establish possession as purchaser.	The manor of Pendhill in the parish of Bletchingley, late the estate of Nicholas Saunders esquire.	Surrey.
21.	Thomas Best.	John Best and William Best.	Bill for performance of will.	A messuage and lands in Elmesley, the inheritance thereof being in certain feoffees of the lands called the parish lands of Elmesley.	Worcester.
23.	Thomas Best and Eliz. his wife.	Rich. Offley.	Bill to establish title by descent.	A messuage and lands in Weston-under-Lizyard, late the estate of Richard Lawrence.—Pedigree stated.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	John Bowyer.	Wm. Fortescue esq.	Bill of revivor.	The manor of West Luccombe, held in coparcenary with the defendant and his father John Fortescue esquire deceased.	Somerset.
27.	Francis Beavans LLD., and Jane Vicars.	Thos Whitney.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lease of a farm or grange called Canonmore, and lands thereto belonging, within the liberties of the city of Hereford, held of the dean and chapter of Hereford.	Hereford.
28.	John Butts and Agnes his wife.	Wm. Francke and Bridgett his wife.	Bill to establish possession.	Lease of the manor or ferme of Chepsted, and lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Chepsted, Mestham, and Gatton.	Surrey.
30.	Wm. Buttall and David Purcas (churchwardens).	Rich. Fitch.	Bill for performance of charitable institutions.	Land called Church Pightle, held from time immemorial for repairing the parish church of Lyndsell.	Essex.
31.	James Bond.	John Hull.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parish of Egham, and rent issuing out of land in Egham.	Surrey.
32.	John Beache, son and heir of Thomas Beache, by Thomas Button his guardian.	Gregory lord Dacres and George Gorynge esq.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Hurst Perpounde, whereof defendant lord Dacres is lord. —Custom of the manor respecting guardianship of infants.	Sussex.
35.	James Bruche.	Rich. Drayton and John Drayton.	Bill to establish award.	Land in Manchester, and land in Atherstone, held of the manor of Atherstone.	Warwick.
36.	George Bredymen esq.	Francis Roynon and John Hysley jun.	Bill for discovery.	The manor of Enleroughe; the manors of Byckfold, Morton, and Haysell; and lands in Byckfold, Morton, Hasell, Compten, Marten, and Cheweton.	Somerset.
37.	Elizabeth Bonde.	William Taperell, Wm. Oliver, and John Taperell.	Bill for discovery.	A tenement and lands in Treverbyn, in the parish of St. Neott.	Cornwall.
38.	Christopher Browne.	Thos. Mathew.	Bill for discovery and relief.	Lease of land held of the manor of Hurly in Hurly, Rich. Lovelace esquire being lord of the said manor.	Berks.
39.	Bartholemew Botwright.	Reginald Seale and John Knight.	Bill to quiet possession as devise.	Free and copyhold lands held of the manor of Bloford.	Sussex.
40.	Robert Bonde.	John Colcell and Robert Colcell.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Lease of the prebend and manor of Stratton, and the farm of Wrackleford, granted by the prebendary of Stratton, Thos. Keye.	Dorset.
41.	Francis Barnard esq. and Mary his wife.	Wm. Hinderwell, John Burton, and Wm. Foxe.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Scalby, late the estate of James Conyers deceased, and devised by John Conyers to plaintiff Mary Barnard.	York.
42.	John Barrye.	Edward Byfield, Thos. Eyer and Frances his wife, and Mary Barrye widow.	Claim by descent, as heir in tail special.	A capital messuage at Farnefield, and lands in Cauntton, Matersey, and Sutton. — Pedigree of the family of Barrye.	Nottingham.
43.	Mary Baker widow.	Sir Stephen Thurnhurst knight and Dame Mary his wife.	Bill to establish lease.	A messuage in the parish of Biddenden, with an iron-mill thereon, late the estate of Sir Richard Baker knight deceased.	Kent.

B. b. 18.—19.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
44.	James Barley esq.	Francis Cutlove, Rich. Thorpe, and John Eyre.	Bill for relief against usury.	Mortgage and lands in Dronfield, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Derby.
45.	John Bawden.	Roger Bennett.	Deeds.	Tithes of the parish of Eckbuc-lande, and lands belonging to plaintiff, in the parish of Plympton St. Mary, and in Eckbuclande aforesaid.	Devon.
47.	Charles Brideman.	Sir Thomas Waller and Robert Hudson.	Claim by deed of gift.	Three messuages and lands in Tyngreth, which, with the manor of Tyngreth, were the estate of inheritance of Edmond Brideman, plaintiff's brother.	Bedford.
53.	Sir Christopher Blounte knight.	Wm. Myddleton, Wm. Twynyng, and Robert Younge.	Bill to establish a complaint for tithes.	Benyngton Park, parcel of the manor of Bennyngton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Hertford.
54.	John Barne the elder, Thomas Barne, Richard Mason, and Thomas Peary.	John Moodye.	Bill for injunction.	Lands held of the manor of Wemme in the parish of Wemme, covenanted to be settled in marriage of John Barne the younger.	Salop.
55.	Richard Burnbye and Susan his wife, and John Burnbye, one of his sons.	Francis Duffielde esquire, Rich. Duncombe esq. and Joane his wife, John Worley, and John Queyney.	Bill for discovery of deeds.	The manor of Rugbye, alias Ruckbye, and lands in Rugbye, alias Ruckbye aforesaid, purchased by plaintiff.	Warwick.
56.	William Browne.	Rich. Thunton the elder.	Bill to establish title and right of way.	Lands in Rendham.	Suffolk.
59.	Anthony Browne esq.	Sir John Peter Henry Capell, Gamaliel Capell, and Nicholas Waldegrave.	Claim by devise.	The manor of Southweald, with a free warren or free chase; the parsonage of Southweald and the manor of Costhall, alias Costed Hall; the fair and markets in Brentwood; the manor of Calcotts, alias Caldecotts, and a messuage in Brooke Streete, which lately was the free chapel there, and certain lands, containing 100 acres, commonly called the Spittle Lands or Chauntry Lands, and 36s. 3d. rent thereto belonging, and divers other lands, late the possessions of Sir Anthony Browne knight, late one of the justices of the common pleas; all which are situate in Southweald, Shenfield, Duddinghurst, Brentwood, Brooke Streete, Navestock, Keldon, Gyngrave, Much-Warley, Little Warley, Upminster, and Clavering or elsewhere.	Essex.

B. b. 19.

4.	William Baggeslowe.	George Margeries, alias Milner, and Alice his wife.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Shulocke.	Warwick.
7.	Sir Wm. Burghe knight, lord Burghe.	Thomas Drury.	Bill for injunction.	Capital messuage in Lambeth Marsh, the residence of lord Burghe.	Surrey.
8.	Robert Brainsby jun.	Edmond Smith and Eliz. his wife.	The like.	A close of land in Shotesham.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	Edward Barbour.	Matthew Dorrington.	Claim as heir; deeds.	Two acres of land in Merston.	Stafford.
11.	The same Edward Barbour.	Thomas Greene.	Bill to quiet possession.	The manor of Roddington.	Salop.
12.	Anthony Bille.	Christopher Laurence, and Henry Stevenson, alias Stympson.	Bill to quiet possession.	Manor called Langston's and land adjoining, held by William Laurence, charged with a yearly rent of 4s. to the crown.	Suffolk.
14.	Oliver Buckenham and Katherine his wife.	Edmond West esquire, John Messant, and Thos. Harris, alias Harrisonne.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Amberden-hall, in the parish of Debden, whereof defendant West is lord.	Essex.
15.	Jane Browne, widow of Leonard Browne deceased, and Valentyne Browne, and Marmaduke Browne, sons of the said deceased, by the said Jane their guardian.	Antony Tristram and George Browne.	Claim by devise.	Four messuages and divers lands thereto belonging, in Middleton Tyas.	York.
18.	John Breton.	Christopher Heveningham.	Bill to perform contract for sale.	Burgages and tenements in Tamworth, in the counties of Warwick and Stafford; and lands in the lordship of Wigenton in the county of Stafford.	Warwick, Stafford.
19.	Richard Barnarde.	Robert Pryor.	Claim as heir, being youngest Son of Thos. Barnard.	Messuage and lands held of the manor of Preston, according to the custom of borough english.	Sussex.
20.	John Burton.	Thos. Hall and Rich. Rainsdale.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Cotton, held under a demise by letters patent from the Queen; also, a messuage in Cotton aforesaid, held of the manor of Ovington, whereof the earl of Shrewsbury is lord.	Stafford.
22.	Edward Baeshe esq.	Nicholas Baeshe and Dorothy his wife, and W. Tooke and Alice his wife.	Bill to produce a deed of settlement, and examine witnesses.	The Rectory and mansion-house called St. Margaret's, and lands in Stanstead Theale and Stanstead Abbot.	Hertford.
23.	Wm. Brookes the elder, and Wm. Brookes his son.	Wm. Hanckes and Humphry Bartlett.	Bill for injunction.	Lands in Lewe in the parish of Bampton, &c. held of the manor of Bampton.	Oxford.
25.	Thos. Beckingham esq.	Wm. Roper and Raffé Woollinge.	Claim as heir; deeds.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Charleburie.	Oxford.
	Wm. Munck, Robert Marvayte, Rich. French, and Edward Halsie, and other customary tenants of the manor of Baldock.	Robert Snaggs esq.	Bill to establish title by grant.	Parcels of the waste in the manor of Baldock, granted by Henry lord Windsor and the lady Ann his wife, owners of the said manor, for erecting stalls for fairs and markets.	Hertford.
28.	John Barbour esq.	John Lancashire and Margery his wife.	Bill for performance of agreement.	The manor of Rodingtoun, the manor-house and lands in Rodingtoun.	Salop.
29.	Christopher Briggs.	Wm. Rogerson and Thos. Skinner and others.	Bill to be relieved against fraud.	Copyhold lands holden of the dean and chapter of Peterborowe, as of the manor of Skotter.	Lincoln.
30.	Sir Michael Blount knt.	Thos. Swynerton.	Bill for discovery and injunction.	The late dissolved monastery or priory of Bysseter, and lands in Bysseter and Wretchwicke, late the estate of	Oxford.

B. b. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	John Benackle.	Nicholas Pulvertoft and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir.	Roger Moore esquire and Agnes his wife, formerly wife of Sir Edward Saunders knight, lord chief baron of the exchequer. Messuage and land in Kyrton, in Holland, and in Sutterton.—Pedigree stated.	Lincoln.
34.	John Blunden.	Edward Blunden.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called Shepheard in the Hole, in the parish of Worthe.	Sussex.
36.	Robert Blake.	Sir Thos. Lucas knight.	Deeds.	Lands held of the manor of Crudwell and Escott, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Malmesbury.	Wilts.
37.	Thomas Brauwhytt.	John Howe and Robert Burklee.	Bill to recover deeds and possession.	Freehold lands in Pomfret in the county of York, and leasehold in Arborough, in the county of Lincoln.	York & Lincoln.
38.	Brute Browne.	Richard Cowche.	Bill to recover arrears of rent.	House and mill held of the manor of Lawhytton; John Ayleworth esq. being lord of the said manor.	Cornwall.
40.	Regnold Backler.	John Dalby and Elizabeth his wife.	Deeds.	Lands in Dursham called Backlers.	Suffolk.
41.	Thomas Baldwin.	Thomas Baldwin, Rich. Baldwin, George Baldwin, and John George.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in Staunton.	Worcester.
42.	Francis Burye and Anne his wife, late wife of William Paschall.	John Paschall.	Questions on a will.	Lands held by William Paschall deceased, of the manor of Gibcrack in Danbury, or elsewhere in the county of Essex, all situate in the parishes of Danburye, Sandon, and Purleigh. Also two salt marshes in the island of Canvey, and lands in the parishes of Pitsey, Bewars, Nivindgen, and Bemflete.	Essex.
43.	Thomas Bell.	John Lambe and Dennys his wife, and others.	Bill to establish purchase.	Lands called Marchant's Halls and Boxhers, in the parish of Horne.	Surrey.
44.	Thomas Beste.	Thomas Arundell esq. Sir Ralph Horsey knight, Sir George Trenchard knight, and others feoffees.	Bill to establish lease.	Land and a capital messuage in Little Mayne, held for lives of the defendants and others as feoffees in trust for the free school of Mylton.	Dorset.
45.	Wm. Bulwer. (N.B.—Two bills filed at different times.)	Winifrid Bulwer widow, Thos. Bulwer, Robert Bulwer, and Humphrey Levit.	Claim by descent as heir at law, free from jointure.	Lands in Wooddallynge, Thymysthrop, Salle, Thyrninge, Briston, Westwicke, Repham, and Kerdeston.	Norfolk.
47.	Henry Blenkinsopp esq. and Roger Salkeld clerk.	John Awndersonne and Christopher Buckle, and George Utley.	Bill to establish a charitable donation.	An annuity of £8 for certain paupers, and a schoolmaster in the parish of Burgh, under Stainsmore, devised by Sir Cuthbert Buckle knight, late lord mayor of London, to be charged on his messuage called the Spittle on Stainsmore, and lands thereto belonging.	York.
48.	Wm. Bolton.	Hugh Ithell, Parnell his wife, and Eliz. Wood.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manor of Heywood Hall in Dysse, and Burston.—Pedigree of plaintiff's family stated.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B b. 19.—20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Rowland Bracebrydge and Walter Carye.	Robert Raunce, William Munday, Thomas Hill, Randall Barloe and others.	Bill to establish title.	Lease granted by the dean and chapter of Chichester, of their lands in the parish of Chippynge Wycombe; lands held of the manor of Basset-bury, in the parish of Chippynge Wycombe aforesaid, and certain mills in the said parish.	Bucks.
50.	Philip Bigilston.	John Davis, John Roo, Leonard Roo, John Holwell, Eliz. Cooke and others.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Lands in the parish of Iplepen.	Devon.
51.	Humfry Brooke.	William Allan, Thomas Freeman, and Edward Donne.	Bill to establish title by purchase and stay waste.	The manor of Gateforth, and the demesne lands, and other lands thereto belonging.	York.
52.	Gregory Ballarde and Margerye his wife. (See B. b. 17. No. 51.)	John Bullock and Dorothy his wife.	Bill of revivor.	Lands in Bewdley, late the estate of Sir George Blounte knight.	Worcester.
54.	Hugh Barton.	Wm. Whalley and Ellen his wife.	Bill for production of a deed.	Land in Upholland, held as tenant at will of Henry earl of Derby.	Lancaster.
56.	Francis Bradborne.	John Harp the younger.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lands held of the crown by lease from the Duchy of Lancaster, being the late chantry of Oswald founded in the church of Ashbourne.	Derby.
57.	John Beesley.	James Waddington and Dorothy Colthurst.	Will and deeds.	Lands in Waddington, late the estate of William Colthurst.	York.
58.	John Burne.	Richard Lygon, Charles Burne, William Addis, and others.	Deeds.	Leases of lands in Netherwyke and Powyke, and in the lordship of Wyke, held of the bishop of Worcester in right of his bishoprick.	Worcester.
59.	Wm. Bonde and Wm. Andrewes. (Referring to a former suit.)	Wm. Stratford and Eliz. his wife.	Bill to establish title.	Lands in Dadington, lease of the manor and castle of Dadington, and a moiety of the rectory and parsonage of Dadington.	Oxford.

B. b. 20.

2.	John Boyes.	Wm. Fletcher.	Claim as heir; deeds.	Land in Morton.	Lincoln.
5.	Hugh Burdman and Thomas Smith.	John Davie and Eliz. his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Lands in Oswestry.	Salop.
6.	Richard Brooks and John Geffries.	John Odingrells and George Varney esqs.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	The manor of Long Ichington, held of the queen in chief.	Warwick.
8.	Gyles Boyes.	Christopher Sandford and Wm. Newton.	No bills, only the answer.	Land held of the manor of Chardstocke, whereof Dr Capon, late bishop of Sarum, was lord, in right of his bishoprick.	Dorset.
9.	John Browne.	Robert Seman.	Deeds.	Tenement, land, and common of pasture in Great Ellingham.	Norfolk.
12.	John Bullytout.	John Sherman.	Claim by descent.	Ten acres of land in Walton, late the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.

B. b. 20.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
13.	Edward Betham.	John ap Robart ap David ap John.	Claim by purchase.	A tenement called Trydden, in the town of Nantford, granted by the queen's letters patent to W. Rivett and Thomas Bright.	Montgomery.
14.	John Baylie and Wm. his son.	Maryan Hemyng and Robert her son.	Deeds.	A meadow called Honey Meadow, held of the bishop of Worcester, by copy of court roll, of the manor of Hanbury.	Worcester.
15.	Michael Bull.	Wm. Belle.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Shewestocke.	Warwick.
17.	James Browne.	John Perrye and Thos. Godfrey the younger.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Law and usage in Romney Marsh, respecting the keeping of sheep and other cattle.	Kent.
18.	John Burdett.	Christopher Rycroft and Thos. Warner.	Deeds.	Land in Sonnyng, held of the bishop of Sarum.	Berks.
20.	Robert Barrett.	Richard Barrett.	Claim by devise.	Land in Lenton, Radforthe, and Nottingham.	Nottingham.
22.	Roger Bradley.	Humphrey Baker.	Deeds.	A messuage and land parcel of the lordship of Towerne.	Westmorland.
23.	Edmond Beckenham.	Philologus Forthe and Simon Fuller.	Bill for performance of award.	Lands held of the manors of Brockford, and Stoke, alias Stockash.	Suffolk.
24.	Thomas Banwell.	William Borrow, James Midlam, and others.	Deed.	Land demised by Alice Sparke widow, in the parish of Southbrent, Burrow, and Marsh.	Somerset.
25.	Nicholas Banystre.	John James, Thomas Allason, and Thomas Blacklock.	The like.	Lease of the tithes of corn and grain of Richardbie, granted by Thomas late duke of Norfolk.	Cumberland.
26.	Richard Budge.	Simon Rennoll, Thomas Rennoll, Richard Danger, Dorothy his wife, John Danger, and Grace Danger.	Bill to establish possession by lease.	Lease for lives of a messuage and land called Trewide, in the parish of Kew.	Cornwall.
28.	Jeffry Blinde.	Bartholemew Allen.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the manor of Uphall, in Garboldisham, formerly the estate of John Baxter.—Pedigree of Baxter's family stated in the answer.	Norfolk.
30.	Thomas Babington.	Anne Wilson, John Everard, Edward Gryme, and others.	Claim by descent in tail; deeds.	Freehold lands in Whittington and copyholds held of the manor of Whittington.	Stafford.
31.	John Brende.	Jamys Carter.	Bill to establish security.	Messuage and ground in Tyvetshall, conveyed by defendant to plaintiff by way of indemnity.	Norfolk.
32.	Christopher Buckland and Christian his wife.	Thomas Silvester and Henry Dyer.	Bill to quiet possession.	Land in Tuston alias Tunnington, held of the right honble. Wm. West Lord Leware of his manor of Whorwell.	Southampton.
36.	George Brytwell and Robert Margets.	Wm. Malster and George Harvy.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Talvas, in Shattesham.	Suffolk.
38.	Robert Bestney.	Eliz. Mills, George Royall, and Rich. Fuller.	Bill to establish lease.	Lease granted by Rich. Royall, ancestor to defendant Royall, of messuages in a place called the bank in the parish of St. Mary Overie's.	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Eliz. Bedle widow and James Bedle her son.	Wm. Bowyer and James Stanborough.	Claim by will, bill to perpetuate testimony.	A messuage called Doggatts and divers others lands in the parish of Denham. Exchange of lands in Denham, with Sir Edward Peckham, manor of Denham, purchased by Sir Edmond Peckham.	Bucks.
42.	John Bonvyle esq.	John Gyles esq.	Bill to establish title.	Lands held of the manor of Deane Prior, the said manor being sometime belonging to the prior of Plympton, in right of his said house, but, since the dissolution thereof, become the property of the defendant.	Devon.
43.	Richard Beare.	Robert Beare and Henry Harwood.	Claim by feoffment.	A farm called Beare in the parish of Roseash.	Devon.
44.	Robert Bremelcomb.	Denys Pasmer.	Claim by settlement, descent, and will.	A tenement called Wallyn alias Wallwyn in the parish of Sele Momicorn.—Pedigree of Bremelcomb family stated.	Devon.
46.	Dame Frances Burgh widow of Thomas lord Burgh.	Will. Gainsforth, Rich. Higgons, W. Higgons, and John Ryder.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Lands called Goodhurst, alias Goodhust, in the parishes of Lyngford, in the county of Surrey, and Cowdon in the county of Kent.	Surrey, Kent.
48.	Arthur Blinco and Katherine Hurst widow.	Robert Hurst and Jurtinian Bracegirdle.	Bill for performance of marriage contract.	Lands in Ashton, late the estate of George Hurst, deceased.	Northampton.
49.	Paul Bayninge.	Humfrey Bradstrete, John Bradstrete, Edw. Drurie, and Robert Skeper.	Claim as purchaser.	A capital messuage and lands in Cretinge St. Mary, Cretinge All Saints, Cretinge St. Olave, and Little Stonham, Twayte, and Wetheringsett.	Suffolk.
50.	Gawyn Barrie.	Francis Keylewaye, Thos. Keylewaye, and Thomas St. Barbe.	Claim as purchaser.	Land held of the manor of Rockborne, Sir Wm. Keyleway knight, deceased, being late lord thereof.	Southampton.
51.	Eliz. Browne.	Thomas Browne, Edward Browne, Bartholemew Lumbard, and Mary his wife.	Claim of jointure.	A capital messuage called Reynolds, and 500 acres of land in the parish of Horton Kirkby, part of an ancient manor called the manor of St. Denis.	Kent.
52.	Richard Bridgwater, an infant, by Francis Harvey esq. his next friend.	Martin Berrye, John Cowell, and others.	Claim as heir, bill for guardian, &c.	The manor of Bodills.	Essex.
54.	John Burman.	Mr. Burman, and Joane his wife, James Jeve, and others.	Bill for discovery and to establish lease.	Lease of the farm at Nortonburie, granted by Thomas Bowles esq. and Anne his wife.	Hertford.
56.	Thos. Brudenell esq	Anthony Andrewe, Rich. Morrys, William Hawforde, Wm. Gyers, and Richard Moore.	Claim by descent, and by will.	Lands in Uppingham, Bisbroke, Riddlington, Preston, and Glason, in the county of Rutland, and in Wilham, in the county of Leicester.—Pedigree of the family of Sir Robert Brudenell knight, deceased.	Rutland, Leicester.
57.	John Bridges esq.	Henry Blomer esq. and Bridget his wife.	Claim by descent; deeds.	The manor of Estington, in the counties of Worcester and Gloucester.	Worcester, Gloucester.
58.	Thos. Button and others.	Thomas Goring esq. and Richard Hardham.	An answer and replication only.	Lands in Chaylie, and customs of the manor of Balnorth.	Sussex.

B. b. 20.—21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	John Braunche.	Thomas Brudenell, Wm. Brudenell, and Francis Brudenell.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Lands at Hedcorne, in the county of Kent, and copyholds held of the bishop of London, as of his manor of Much Hadham, in the county of Hertford.	Kent, Hertford.
61.	Alice Burbage, widow of Wm. Burbage deceased, and Edmund Burbage, her son, an infant.	Steven Verney, Agnes his wife, Humfrey Maior, Henry Sewell, Thomas Andrewes, and others.	Claim of dower and inheritance.	The manor of Metley, and capital messuage called Burbage's Place, and lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Fillyngeley, Maxstocke, Colleshill, Shostocke, Metley, and Burbage, and in Corley. —Pedigree of Burbage's family stated.	Warwick.

B. b. 21.

2.	Golye Barnard alias Lloyd.	Maurice ap Maurice ap Rice, Vaughan, &c.		Two tenements called Mayes, Bangor, and Blayen. The replication only.	
3.	John Buckley.	Ottwell Hadfeld and Anne his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, burgage, &c. at Chesterfield, of which Ottwell Hadfeld and Anne his wife were seised, &c.	Derby.
	George Blackwell.			Burgage situate in Dunster.	Somerset.
7.	Ralph Bowes esq.	Francis Bartlem and others.		Premises situate in Feckenham and elsewhere, one tenement called Cragge Tenement, &c.	Worcester.
8.	Edward Braunston.	Thos. Crompton.	To prove contract for tithes.	Rectory of Irlingburgh, some time belonging to the late dissolved college of Irlingboro', of which her Majesty in right of the crown being seised, granted it to Edmond Downing and Peter Ashton, gentlemen, and their heirs and assigns for ever, in fee farm; the fee simple of which said rectory, &c. was in John Morley; with whom complainant agreed for the tithes, &c.	Northampton.
9.	Humphrey Baker.	Robert Burdett.	Redemption of premises.	Manor of Mythe, &c. in Great Sheppey, in the county of Leicester and lands in Ratlyff Culy in the said county, and in Atherston, in the county of Warwick, of which complainant, being seised in fee, mortgaged same to defendant.	Leicester, Warwick.
	Edward Bartie esq.	Edward Shawe.	Manorial custom to depasture cattle, &c.	Manor of Gosberkirk alias Gosberton, in the parts of Holland; prescribes a right of pasturage within the fen there. Answer says, that of late time it hath been called the manor of the Duchess of Suffolk, but in ancient time was called the manor of Doubledyke, and supposed to be its proper name, there being other manors in Gosberton of as long continuance as	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Thomas Bullock.	George Bullock.	Claim by descent.	plaintiff's manor; and that the right of common was exclusively in the inhabitants of Gosberton; and that plaintiff, not being such inhabitant, drove his sheep, &c. The said inhabitants employing men whom they called fen graves or fen drivers, to preserve the embankment, &c. &c. Manors of Erberfeld [Arborfield], and Berkham, &c., and premises in Okinghamhurst and elsewhere, which premises descended to plaintiff, whose uncle being in possession of deeds, &c., claimed an interest for years in part of the premises.—Bill dated 1586.	Berks.
14.	Thomas Barker.	Robert Baker.	Ibid.	Okewell Croft in Wimbish, which John Barker conveyed to Robert Baker on certain conditions not fulfilled, &c.	Essex.
16.	Robert Billinge.	John Willis and Thomasin his wife.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. called Bencthicke, in the parish of St. Mynder or Mynver, of which John Billing alias Trelawder, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Cornwall.
18.	Thos. Boles.	John Windsor alias Dawson.	Contract.	Land at Crelake in the parish of Tavistock, of which John Wilson alias Dawson was seised for life (by demise of the earl of Bedford), who agreed to let the same to complainant.	Devon.
19.	Alice Buckland alias Wheatland.	John Burdon and Thos. Goddard.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages, &c. in Brimpton and Sharford, of which Richard Buckingham, complainant's grandfather, died seised, &c.	Berks.
20.	The mayor, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty of Bedford.	Dorothy Williams, alias Scott, Robert, Peter, and Edward Williams.	To recover possession of deeds, evidences, &c.	The hospital and parish church of Saint John's, Bedford, of which plaintiffs are patrons.	Bedford.
23.	Thos. Brugge.	John Harris.	Claim by purchase.	Twenty-one houses situate in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, and plaintiff's father being seised thereof, demised them to Walter Wallis for years.—Premises described.—Reversion granted to plaintiff.—Answer dated 1596.	London.
24.	Elizabeth Brend spinster.	Wm. Cavendish esq.	Account.	Manor of Hardwick and divers other premises, of which James Hardwick esq. was seised in fee, who conveyed them to Sir Thomas Bromley knight, late lord chancellor, and Thomas Fanshaw esq. remembrancer of the exchequer, in trust for the payment of his debts.	Derby.
25.	Arthur Brearly.	Edmund Hervey.	Rent-charge.	House called the Cocke in St. Michael's Lane.	London.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

107

B. b. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Wm. Bishop and Agnes his wife, and Elizabeth Cancell.	Rainold Harrington, Rich. Glide, and Wm. Crick.	Claim by descent.	Capital messuage, &c. situate in Wotton, Glanfield, and in West Pulham, of which Walter Holwell died seised, who had issue Thomas, William, and complainants Agnes and Eliz., &c.	Dorset.
27.	Nicholas Banister.	Thos. Carlton.	Account.	Tithes in Bickerby, parcel of the rectory of Penreth, of which the duke of Norfolk was seised, who granted his commission to Edward Peacock and Lawrence Banister, authorizing them to grant leases of same, who granted same to complainant and Thomas Carlton, &c.	Cumberland.
28.	Arthur Breame.	Johan Beare.	Claim by descent.	Manor of Eastham Hall, of which William Hurleston, late abbot of the dissolved monastery of Stratford was seised, who granted the manor by the common seal of his monastery to one Thomas Eglefylde for years.—The reversion being in the crown by the dissolution, Hen. 8. granted it to complainant's father, &c. &c.	Essex.
29.	Sir Rich. Baker knight, Wm. Plume and Dame Margaret his wife, and John Sedley.	Sir John Zouch knight, and Edward Moars.	Discovery of deeds evidences, &c.	An exchange made in the 28 Hen. 8. between Sir Thomas Wyatt knight, of the one part, and George Zouch esq., (both deceased) of the other part, who made mutual recognizances, with defeasances of divers manors, lands, &c. Sir Thomas Wyatt was seised of the manors of Tofton, West-farleyghe, Benestede, and Aylesforth, and the scite of the priory of Aylesford, &c. in the county of Kent, and of other manors, &c. in the said county, and in the counties of Dorset and Somerset, and in the 32 of Hen. 8. died thereof seised; upon which, the premises descended to his son Sir Thos. Wyatt knight, who being attainted of high treason, Queen Mary granted the manors of Tofton, Westfarlegh, and Benested, to Sir John Baker knight (deceased) and his heirs, with a clause of exoneration of all incumbrances, &c.; and the said manor of Aylesford to Sir Robert Southwell knight, deceased, and to dame Margaret his wife (complainant), and to the heirs of the said Sir Robert; and the said scite of the said priory of Aylesford, &c. to Thomas Argell esq. deceased, and John Moars and their heirs, the estate of Sir John Baker.	Kent, Dorset, Somerset.
31.	John Bond, schoolmaster, of Holme, in the county of Bedford.	John Fortescue, Nicholas Luke, George Franklyn, Rich. Wallis, and others.	Claim by devise, &c.	Cottage in Holme, which Edw. Peake devised in trust for the habitation of a schoolmaster, to be nominated by the churchwardens and consta-	Bedford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				bles of Biggleswade also a capital messuage in Holme aforesaid, which he devised to John Pooley, &c. in trust to pay £10 per annum, for the support of the said schoolmaster; Pooley conveyed to Richard Wallis, who neglected payment thereof, &c. In a suit mentioned between Wallis and Edward Copley, the heir of testator, an order was made that the school and schoolmaster should be maintained for ever, according to the intention of testator, and the matters were referred to Mr. Serjeant Scragge and the Attorney General, who ordered the premises to be conveyed to defendants and others as trustees.	
32.	Hugh Bedoe.	Rich. Owen.	Claim by descent.	Copyhold premises, parcel of the manor of Denddoe, of which manor Edw. lord Dudley and Powys was seised, &c.	Montgomery.
33.	Edward Baker.	Thos. Fulford.	Ibid.	Messuage, &c. in Horborne, of which Edmond Baker was seised, &c.	Stafford.
34.	Thos. Batchelor.	Wm. Pagglesom.	Ibid.	Eight cottages and garden in the city of Chichester, of which one Thos. Westmills was seised, &c.	Sussex.
35.	Sir John Byron knight.	John Chaworth.	Fraud, &c.	Prebend of Exton alias Oxtan, in the collegiate church of Southwell, which complainant possessed for years; defendant undertook to procure a renewal of the lease, &c.	Nottingham.
38.	John Ball.	Edward Dudley esq.	Ibid.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Turvey, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Bedford.
39.	Christopher Brand.	John Thomson and Catherine his wife.	Claim of redemption by contract.	Rectory of Frampton, of which Edmond Asheton esquire was seised, by lease from the crown, for 21 years (then enduring), who assigned the same to complainant, and he assigned a moiety thereof to Thomas Worme.	Lincoln.
40.	Hugh Braddock.	Ann Bruerton.	Claim by descent.	Messuage, &c. in Burford, of which John Braddock was seised, &c.	Oxford.
41.	Nicholas Bingham.	Alexander Staples.	Contract, deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. in Bowram, in the parish of Warminster, of which complainant was seised, the reversion thereof belonging to Sir Walter Hungerford; complainant's lease is stated to relate thereto.	Wilts.
43.	Henry Bolder.	Ralph Grosse.	Contract.	Sheep walks, &c. in Tointon, near Horncastle, which one John Jenney sold to complainant for £300.	Lincoln.

B. b. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Robert Brooke.	Luke Bragge and others.	Deeds, copies of court rolls, &c.	Copyhold premises, parcel of the manor of Estdovlish, of which manor Sir George Speake knight, deceased, was seised, &c. who granted the premises to complainant.—Customs of the manor recited.	Somerset.
45.	Thos. Brudenell, Anne his wife, John Walton and Prudence his wife.	Gregory Warner.	Claim by descent.	Messuage, &c. in Aldwynkell and Briggstock, of which Thomas Warner was seised, &c.	Northampton.
46.	Johan Bentley widow.	John King, Wm. Garnet, Wm. Waspe, and others.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Freehold lands, &c. in Burhoo, &c.	Cambridge.
50.	Thos. Baxter.	Henry Grice, John and Eliz. Nowell.	Claim by purchase.	Manor of Pollington, &c. in Hocke, Snath, and Cowick. John Nowell settled the premises on his marriage with Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Grice, and afterwards granted a rent-charge on the same to George Blidworth and Elizabeth his wife, &c.	York.
51.	John Blamer.	Anthony, Richard, and Tempest Nicholls, and Edmund Cooke.	Claim by devise.	Lands, &c. in Finsbury and Shoreditch, called Brome Closes, which Robert Nicholls, devised to his son, &c.	Middlesex.
52.	Thos. Bedwell, keeper of the ordnance stores.	Wm. Bedwell.	Contract, fraud, &c.	Capital messuage and manor of Shering, and other premises, of which Thos., late earl of Sussex, was seised, who demised same to complainant for years, &c.	Essex.
53.	John Bucke.	Edward Foster.	Ibid.	Meadow land, called the Man-maths, in Ely, holden of the dean and chapter of Ely, as parcel of their manor of Sutton, which complainant surrendered to the use of Edw. Foster and his heirs, &c.	Cambridge.
54.	Henry Barkeley.	Richard Smith.	Claim by descent.	Lands, &c. in Wymondsham and Edmonthorpe, of which Godfrey Colvile was seised, who demised the same to Thomas Smith, who was also possessed of other lands lying intermixed with the aforesaid premises, &c.; complainant claims by descent from his father Maurice Barkley.—The answer states an agreement for an inclosure.	Leicester.
55.	Wm. Baugh. [A° 1591.]	Margaret Moore widow, Thos. Cosseham, Margaret his wife, John Newman and Margaret his wife.	Claim by devise.	Copyholds, parcel of the manor of Twynning, of which Sir Ralph Sadleir (lord of the said manor) was seised, &c., who surrendered to the use of John Moore, &c. (reciting the will of William Badger.)	Gloucester.
56.	Bartholemewe Berie.	George Sander and Agnes his wife.	Fraud.	Lands, messuages, &c. in the borough of Harton, and in Nutton, in the parish of East-putford, of which Wm. Snow was seised, &c. [A° 1590.]	Devon.
57.	Rich. Barker.	John Lane.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. called Bouldens in Wormingford, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Lady Margt., viscountess of Byndon.	Rich. Burton and Henry Manning esquires, and others.	Claim in lieu of dower.	Manors of Buckland, Mainhull, Westpulham, Mapecourt, and Nettlecourt, of which the right honble. lord Howard, late viscount Bindon, being seised in fee, he borrowed money of divers persons, and afterwards conveyed the premises to complainant for her dower. Lord H. made his will and died, having appointed Sir Wm. Cecil knight, lord Sussex, Sir Christopher Hatton knight, Sir Edward Horsley knight, and Bartholemew Clarke, LL.D. Richard Burton, and Henry Manning, as his executors; the others, deferring the probate and execution, Richard Burton and Henry Manning only proved the will, &c.	Dorset.
60.	Geffrey Bishop.	Thos. Burton.	Injunction, &c.	Lands, &c. lying in her majesty's manor of Trusted, which complainant demised to Thomas Burton; and a messuage, &c. there, which John Stanley, complainant's wife's father, demised to the said Thos. Burton, &c.	Norfolk.
61.	James Brace, servant to the right worshipful Edward Heron, serjeant at law.	Lewis Lloyd and Peter Lloyd.	Claim by descent.	Lands, &c., &c., of which Jenkin Morrice was seised, situate in the manors, &c. of Presteyne, Stapleton, Stokyn, Norton, and Combe, and elsewhere, in Higharnes, in the counties of Hereford and Radnor. By decease of Jenkin Morrice the said premises descended to his daughters Ann and Jane as co-heirs, Jane dying <i>sine prole</i> , Ann became seised, &c., who married Henry Brace, complainant's grandfather, &c.	Hereford, Radnor.
62.	Christian Burges, widow and administratrix of John Burges.	Wm. Weldon and Edmund Wiseman.	Revivor, claim by purchase.	Manor of Woolveriston alias Wolston and pasture called the Hammes, &c., which the prior of the dissolved monastery of St. Swithin in Winchester demised for 60 years to William Butler and Frid ^e his wife, and Richard their son; reserving to the lords thereof, the rents of assize, corn courts, customs, reliefs, &c.—Thomas Weldon purchased the reversion and afterwards demised the same to said Richard Butler, &c. conditioned to repair the premises, &c. [A ^o 1586.]	Berks.
63.	John Brownloe.	Thomas Roper and Ann his wife.	Contract.	Lands, tenements, &c. with all the tithes in the parish of Heanor and Codnor, which Thomas Roper, uncle to complainant, devised to Rich. Harper esq., &c.	Derby.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

111

B. b. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Rich. Bartlet.	Thos. Luttrell.		Manor of Honyber and Lylstock, of which Nicholas Luttrell was seised in fee.	Somerset.
2.	John Brett.	Matthew and Thomas Heddy, Wm. and Gilbert Ellis.		This is only a replication.—The cause seems to have concerned some premisses holden of Goodryk bishop of Ely, amongst which was a close called Fleshcroft.	Cambridge.
3.	Thos. Baylie.	John Baylie.	Claim by descent.	A burgage and one curtilage, garden, &c. in Dudley, of which Thomas Baylie, complainant's father, was seised, &c.	Worcester.
7.	Gawyn Barry.	Frances and Thomas Kelaway.	Claim by purchase.	Manor of Rockborne, &c. of which Sir William Kelewey was seised in fee, who demised to complainant certain premisses in North Gorley, parcel thereof, &c.	Southampton.
8.	John Brasyer.	Sara Thurston widow.	Contract.	Manor of Walton Hall, which John Brasyer, complainant's father, held for years; reversion in the right honble. John lord Darcy.—Reciting the will of J. Brasyer deceased.	Essex.
9.	James Barley.	Thomas Heyber.	Lease, &c. &c.	Manor of Middleton, &c. of which Thomas Leigh was seised, &c.	
10.	Rich. Booty.	John Boty.	Claim by descent.	Land, &c. in Kettleton, in Forneset, of which complainant's father, William Booty, was seised, &c.	Norfolk.
11.	Humphrey Burlace.	Edward Udy, John Brodye the elder, John Brodye the younger, John Ward the elder, and John Ward the younger.	Forcible entry, &c.	Lands, &c. in Jacobstowe, of which complainant was seised, &c.	Cornwall.
13.	Robert Batte, James and John Porter.	Marmaduke Melbury and John Lantron.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. called Bellysmere in North Petherton, of which Wm. Melbury was seised, &c.	Somerset.
14.	Rich. Belworthy.	Wm. Burgin and John Babb.	Redemption of mortgaged premisses.	Lands, &c. called Brooke alias Scuttishill in the parish of Dunsford, which complainant mortgaged, &c.	Devon.
18.	Edward earl of Oxford, lord great chamberlain, on the part of Henry Bullock a minor.	Rich. Wiseman.	Manorial custom as to wardship.	Lands, &c. lying in West Mersey, called Dawes alias Bacons, holden of complainant the earl of Oxford, as of his manor of by knight's service.	
19.	Michael Beale and Garret Wallys.	Stephen Legate and Joan his wife.	Bill to establish plaintiffs' executors, and for an injunction against defendants' claiming the executorship.	Lands held of the queen's manor of Wettesley, and devised to plaintiffs, upon several trusts and for charitable purposes.	Cambridge.
21.	Henry Baker and Agnes Eddon, widow of John Eddon deceased.	Edward Crofts and Rich. Crofts.	Bill to establish title by copy of court roll.	Lands held of the manor of Sutton under Brayles, of which Sir William Peter knight was lord.	Gloucester.
22.	Thomas Balls and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Fitzhugh.	Claim as heir in tail, in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Messuages and lands in Wavenden, entailed by Thomas Stratton, plaintiff Elizabeth's grandfather.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	John Budden the younger.	John Budden the elder.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Lands held of the manor of Canford, of which the right honourable lord James Mount Joye was lord.	Dorset.
25.	John Brownlowe.	Christopher Molineux, Thos. and Edmund his brothers, and Edmund Molineux his nephew.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Saxondale, and divers lands thereto belonging, late the estate of Sir Edmund Molineux deceased.	Nottingham.
26.	George Bowier.	Nicholas Lestraunge.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Dockinge in Docking, and lands thereto belonging, and lands called Willis.	Norfolk.
27.	George Briscoe clerk.	Elizabeth Younghusband widow, and Richard and William Younghusband her sons.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and land in Gillcrux, held by custom of tenant right within the lordship of Gillcrux.	Cumberland.
30.	John Bryan.	Rich. Jamys and others.	Deeds.	Lease for many years of a farm in the Isle of Wight called Chylerton, by the demise of Sir John Lisley knight, deceased.	Southton.
31.	Edward Bawdrie.	Alice Bawdrey.	Rents and profits.	Lands in the town, parish, and fields of Kirton in Holland, received for plaintiff's use during his minority.	Lincoln.
32.	Philip Bagwell.	John Gill, John Roust, and Johan his wife.	Bill to foreclose mortgage and set aside fraudulent conveyance.	Land in Shute mortgaged by defendant to plaintiff, with a special clause for foreclosure.	Devon.
33.	John Berryman, Jane his wife, Thomas Baylie, Constance his wife, and Anthony Leake.	Gerrald Gore.	Bill to establish excessive fines.	Lands held of the manor of Moulsey Prior, lying within the precincts of the chase of the honour of Hampton Court, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Merton, lately dissolved, and held by the defendant as lessee, by letters patent from the queen.	Surrey.
35.	Raffe Bott.	Edmond Tylney and Robert Gytens.	Deeds.	A parcel of land or field called Spittle Heape otherwise Lollisworth, in the parish of Stebunheath (Stepney).	Middlesex.
36.	William Bate.	John Bate.	Bill to quiet possession by descent.	A messuage and lands in Lockynton alias Lockyngton.	Leicester.
37.	Agnes Boseley widow.	Thomas Toovey.	Claim of life estate.	A copyhold tenement, parcel of the manor of North Mourtton, granted by Sir Francis Calthorpp knight, lord of the said manor, temp. Hen. 8. to Robert Boseley, plaintiff's late husband.	Berks.
38.	John Beddingfield.	Edward Taylor.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession.	Lands held of the manor of Mounke Soham, the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors, Lionell Talmage esq. being lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
42.	John Bristowe.	Thomas Bristowe and Nicholas Saker.	Bill for discovery respecting forfeiture of copyholds.	A messuage and three score acres of land, held by Christopher Crust of Sir Francis Carue knight, as of his manor of Banstead.	Surrey.
43.	Edmond Benaytt.	George Anderson.	Bill to stay proceedings on bond respecting contract.	The manor or farm of Myddley, near the city of Oxford, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant for term of years.	Oxford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

113

B. b. 22.—23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Margaret Bullarde.	Nicholas Yeeldham.	Bill to establish title by descent.	A copyhold messuage in the manor of Fenstanton, late the estate of John Crosse, plaintiff's father; the right honourable Henry Lord Barckley, being lord of the said manor.	Huntingdon.
49.	Sir Christopher Blunt knt. and dame Lettyce, countess of Leicester, his wife.	Thos. Dudley and others.	Bill of revivor.	The capital messuage called Leycester House, with the tenement, shops, and houses thereto belonging, in the parish of St. Clement's without Temple Bar, late the estate of Robert Earl of Leicester, plaintiff; defendant Lettyce's late husband.	Middlesex.
51.	Edward Boxe.	Wm. Boxe.	Bill for delivery of adeed of covenant.	The manors of Marchame, Frilforde, and Garforde, settled in tail by Wm. Boxe, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Berks.
56.	Wm. Bulleyn and Robert Bulleyn his son.	Robert Bulleyn the uncle of Plaintiff, Robert and Frances Clarke.	Claim by devise.	Freehold messuages and lands in the towns and fields of Bathele alias Bale, Dalling, Sharrington, and Gunthorpe, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Sharrington, purchased by Robert Bulleyn, plaintiff Robert's grandfather, of Richard Davie.	Norfolk.
58.	Edward Buggs esq.	George Chauncey and Rich. Chauncey.	Charge of fraud and collusion.	The manors of New Place, Gyfford's, and Netherhall.	Hertford.
61.	Thomas Browne esq.	Ferdinando Badcocke and Christopher Hockeye.	Claim as heir, and under a deed of trust.	The manor of Shebbeare, and a capital messuage and barton thereto belonging, called Browne's, late the estate of Brute Browne, plaintiff's brother.	Devon.

B. b. 23.

1.	Roger Browne.	Rich. Holden.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in St. Alban's.	Hertford.
3.	John Bateman.	Janus Settle.	Deeds.	A tenement and land in Cartemell.	Lancaster.
5.	Thos. Burton and Catherine his wife, and John Partridge.	Robert Latham and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands within the lordship of Denbeigh, called Henbury lands.	Denby.
6.	Thomas Browne.	Charitie Bowes	Bill to establish leases.	Garden ground in More Mead in the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, the inheritance of the defendant.	Middlesex.
7.	William Bullayn.	Nicholas Sowthcoote and Hellen his wife.	The like.	A capital messuage and garden in Grub Street, in the parish of St. Giles without Cripple-gate, London, the inheritance of defendant Hellen.	London.
8.	—— Bassocke.	Mr. Justice Manwood and others.	An answer only.	A mill called Westgate Mill, said to be holden of the Archbishop of Canterbury, in right of his church.	

Ff

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	Coznty.
9.	Joseph Bastard.	Rich. Carew, John Arundell, Thomas Arundell, and others.	Claim by lease and contract for purchase.	The manor, barton and farm of Tremedart alias Tremodret, in the parish of Duloe, the inheritance of Sir Wm. Bevill knight, Thomas Seyntaubin esq. and Thos. Arundell gent. as tenants in common.	Cornwall.
11.	Thos. Bell.	George Bromby and Wm. Belles.	Claim by devise.	A cottage and croft adjoining in Saverby alias Sereby, or Sowerbyholden of Rich. Rosseter esq. farmer to the queen of her manor of Owmbly, next Sereby, aforesaid.	Lincoln.
12.	Roger Barber.	Henry Boldero.	Bill to complete title by purchase.	The manor of Holdernes alias Eastgate Barnes, situate in the town and fields of Bury St. Edmond, Ferneham St. Martin, Great Barton, and Rowgham.	Suffolk.
14.	Helen Baguley widow.	Randulph Wymmyngton and Elizabeth Dodge widow.	Claim of debt.	Charge on Stockport, late the estate of Oliver Dodge, deceased.	Chester.
15.	Adam Batten.	Wm. Wickens and Rich. Fitzhugh, alias Bosney.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Stoke Bruerne and in Shuttlehanger formerly the estate of plaintiff's great grandfather.	Northampton.
17.	Wm. Bagshaw clerk.	Robert Bagshaw.	Bill for performance of trust.	The advowson of the parsonage of North Darley, given to plaintiff by William Wickham, dean of the cathedral church of Lincoln.	Derby.
20.	John Byrde.	John Stanborowe, Anthony Stanborowe and others.	Bill to establish title by extent.	Harfey's farm in the parish of Hillingdon, and a tenement in the parish of Ickingham; also 100 acres of land in Hillingdon aforesaid.	Middlesex.
21.	Thos. Bereham.	Robert Hodges.	Deeds.	Land in West Barmyng, called Packesland.	Kent.
23.	Robert Burton, William Kirke and Elizabeth his wife, and Thos. Marshe and Margaret his wife.	Alice Burton widow, Hugh Hareward and Helyne his wife.	Claim by devise.	A tenement and 40 acres of land in Stenflete, in the parish of Hackenby.	Lincoln.
25.	Edmund Bardolphe esq. and Margaret his wife.	Thos. Northe.	Bill for payment of rent-charge.	A rent of £6. 13s. 4d. issuing out of the manor of Hernes and lands in Whethamsted, some time the estate of Sir John Brockett knight, and now of defendant.	Hertford.
26.	Gilbert Bury.	Hugh Sereston.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Wulsterthorpe, in the parish of Colsterworth. In the answer it is called the manor of Colsterworth.	Lincoln.
27.	Town of Bale, by Robert Bullyn, Thos. Pawdiche, Robert Danyell, and Thos. Bullyn.	Thos. Deigley, John Dygley, Richard Burton, Thos. Wygon, Thos. King, and Thos. Shaxtone.	Bill to establish parochial rights.	Messuages and lands in Bale alias Batheley, held by the plaintiffs in fee, as trustees for the inhabitants of Bale. —Several rights stated.	Norfolk.
28.	Edmond Bonvyle esq.	John Bonvyle.	Bill to establish title as heir; deeds.	The manor of Flete otherwise called Fleete Lucy, and lands in the parish of Fleete, in the county of Lincoln; the manor of Little Modbury in Modbury, in the county of Devon; a messuage and lands in Yochampton called Winsore; a messuage called Barne	Lincoln and Devon.

B. b. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Hill, in Herforde; a moiety of the manor of Mewy, and other lands called Grapton, and waste lands in the parishes of Mewy, Walkehampton, Shetstore, and Munking Buckeland, all in the said county of Devon.	
29.	Jane Bewell widow.	Syrack Disney and Wm. Jacklyn.	Bill to avoid conveyance by fine.	A capital messuage and lands in Whisbye.	Lincoln.
30.	Richard Budge, Agnes his wife, and Honor Gynger, daughter to the said Agnes.	Simon Rennoll, Thomas Rennoll, Richard Danger, and Dorothy his wife, John Danger and Grace Danger.	Bill to establish title by lease for lives.	A messuage and land called Trewnd, in the parish of Skewe, the inheritance of John Rennoll.	Cornwall.
31.	Wm. Bailye.	Wm. Constantyne.	Bill to establish contract for purchase.	The manor of Estworth and lands thereto belonging.	Dorset.
33.	Richard Barkeley and Matthew Smyth esqs., and John Sacheild, merchant.	Roger Jones and Rich. More.	Bill for performance of award.	The manor of Ridgeway.	Gloucester.
34.	Henry Burrowghe.	George Reed, John Pynce, John Heydon, Margaret Heydon, and Thomas Heydon.	Bill to establish title to reversion.	A tenement in Shobrooke called Downe, and lands thereto adjoining.	Devon.
35.	John Benteley esq. and Mary his wife.	Hugh Glasier and Thos. Case.	Bill to recover rent advanced.	Tythes of corn and hay in the parishes and hamlets of Baughton, Saughall, and Ledsim.	Chester.
36.	Thos. Beale.	Hewghe Whyster, Thos. Tample, and Thomas Clarke.	Bill to recover possession and deeds.	Land held of the manor of Great Mylton, Ambrose Dormer esq., being lord of the said manor.	Oxford.
37.	Gregory Ballarde and Margery his wife.	Thomas Warter, Edward Knife, John Pryce and Johan his wife.	The like; <i>See No. 43, of this bundle.</i>	Messuages and land in Bewdley, formerly the estate of Sir George Blounte knight.	Worcester.
38.	William Broxolme an infant, and Jane Broxolme his guardian.	Hugh Frankyshe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Welton, Rylande, and Dunham.	Lincoln.
39.	Rich. Bulwer and Margery his wife.	Thos. Damyett and Alice his wife.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Stroutbye, Ormsbye, and Hernesbye.	Norfolk.
40.	Mark Bracker.	Peter Prowse, Dorothy his wife, and Anthony Copleston.	Claim as purchaser; deeds.	A tenement called Uphill, in the parish of Wydecombe in the More, and lands thereto belonging.	Devon.
42.	George Baker.	Rich. Baker, alias Mayes.	Claim by descent.	A tenement in Stocke.	Northampton.
43.	Gregory Ballarde and Margery his wife.	Wm. Holmer, Thomas Nash, and others.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands in Bewdley, late the estate of Sir George Blounte.	Worcester.
44.	John Butcher.	Richard Butcher.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the manor of Busshopshurst.	Sussex.
46.	Rich. Bulwer.	Thomas Leaman.	Bill for performance of award.	The manor of Dallinghall alias Mounceux in Wooddalling, purchased by plaintiff of Sir Christopher Heydon knight.	Norfolk.
47.	Pernell Boulton widow of Thos. Boulton deceased.	Wm. Boulton and Wm. Webb.	Claim by deed of settlement.	The manor of Heywood Hall, in Disse and Burston in the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk.
51.	Robert Banckes and John Banckes his son.	William Hynde, Thomas Banckes, Alexander Banckes, and others.	Bill to establish title as purchasers.	Land holden of Wm. Hynde esq. as of his manors of Histon and Impington.	Cambridge.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 23.—24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Edward Baldwyn, Eliz. his wife, Rich. Higgons and Mary his wife.	Sir Rowland Heyward and Robert Davyes.	Bill to establish title by descent.	A messuage and 150 acres of land, held of the manor of Stretton.	Salop.
54.	Mathew Babington.	Anthony Babington.	Bill for redemption.	The manor or mansion house of Tymore, with the lands, &c.	Stafford.
55.	William Blanchard and Mary his wife, John Barker, William Large, and John Crowther.	Wm. Goslett, John Goslett, and Edith Goslett.	Bill for injunction, recites a former suit.	The manor of Marshfield, with the demesne lands and farm thereto belonging, formerly demised by King Hen. 8. to Sir Anthony Kingston knight.	Gloucester.
57.	Samuel Backhouse.	John Spencer.	Bill respecting contract for sale.	A messuage and five tenements adjoining in the parish of Saint Michael at Bassingshawe, in London.	London.
58.	Wm. Beecher. N.B. 62.	John Watkins, Richard Lucas, John Hobbs, and others.	Bill to establish title as landlord.	The manor of Fisherton Auger, held by lease from Henry Ferres esq.	Wilts.

B. b. 24.

2.	Edward Bond.	Wm. Heard.	Claim by lease.	150 acres of land used with a tenement in the parish of Bradwoodwydger, late the inheritance of John Heard.	Devon.
4.	James Belyngton.	Rich. Walter and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement, part of the manor of Bolton, near North Holland, Sir Hen. Darcy knight, being owner of a moiety of the said manor.	York.
6.	John Breton esq	George Buckley, Nicholas Buckley, and Rich. Pewe.	Claim by purchase; deeds.	Lands in Wilnecote.	Warwick.
8.	Charles Baylie.	Walter Bushe and Mawde his wife, and John Barnard and Johan his wife.	Claim by entail and remainder in fee.	Lands in Stowford alias Stovord, within the manor of Winckfield, settled by Thos. Bayley, deceased.—Pedigree stated.	Wilts.
9.	Wm. Bollett. <i>This bill appears to have been filed temp. Jac. 1.</i>	Edward White and Jane his wife, and Richard White.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	A farm and lands called Bury Court, in the manor of West Clife, and in the parish of Clife.	Kent.
11.	Thos. Browne.	John Hoskyns.	Deeds.	Land in Pencoyde, Trevace, and Mighelchurche.	Hereford.
12.	John Rutland.	Wm. Hellyer.	Deeds.	A tenement and land in Paington.	Devon.
13.	Wm. Borlas.	Robert Scroope and Robert Saunders.	Deed.	The manor of Medmenham.	Bucks.
14.	Richard Bray.	Thomas Hill, Elizabeth his wife, and Margaret Hill.	Deeds.	Lands called Tregenisarde and Kylparke, in the parish of St. Stephen's by Saltash.	Cornwall.
15.	Andrew Barrant.	Robert Kelsoe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Newport.	Bucks.
17.	Henry Britten.	John Bonner.	Bill for relief against pretended title.	A tenement, land, and right of common, said to be held of the manor of Shillingley.	Sussex.

B. b. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Susan Braban widow.	Francis Tredeneck and Wm. Roche.	Claim by settlement.	A tenement and three score acres of land in the parish of Breake.	Cornwall.
19.	Edmond Bacon esq.	Robert Wynnyffe and Roger Bedford.	Bill to establish an agreement.	The capital messuage or mansion house of Troston, and commons thereto belonging.	Norfolk.
20.	Alice Barnham widow and Stephen Barnham esquire.	John Awood.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Ockley alias Occley, with the lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Keymer, Dicheninge alias Dichelinge, Cuckfield, and Clayton.	Sussex.
21.	John Bluet.	Thomas Brelsforth alias Bralsforth and Simon Ascough.	Bill to establish manorial custom.	The manor of Harlaxton, late the estate of John Bluet esq. deceased, plaintiff's father, and now of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
24.	Richard Blossie and Thomasyn his wife.	George Dowe and Arthur Dowe.	Bill for payment of legacy charged upon	Lands in Brandeston, Ketleburgh, Gosbeck, Hampson, and Ashe.	Suffolk.
25.	Richard Bartlett.	Thomas Luttrell esq.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and land in Hombeare and Lilstocke, demised by Nicholas Luttrell esq. deceased, to plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
26.	Gilbert Burye esq.	James Wadeson, the parson, Thomas Tydd and others, inhabitants of Colsterworth.	Bill to establish title to waste lands.	The manor of Wulsterthorpe, in the parish of Colsterworth, and a large waste thereto belonging, purchased by plaintiff of John Thymbleby esquire.	Lincoln.
27.	John Bawdwyn.	Thos. Noke and Robert Condell.	Bill to establish title as heir at law.	The advowson of the church and parsonage of Lisle Stowghton, formerly the estate of Sir Oliver Leader knight.—Pedigree deduced.	Bedford.
28.	James Bolton and Wm. Spycer.	Rich. Fanne and Margery his wife.	Bill to discover and set aside lease.	Land in Chesterton, formerly part of the lands of the late dissolved priory of Barnwell, near Cambridge, and since of the master and fellows of Saint Catherine's hall, Cambridge.	Cambridge.
29.	Wm. Bradstocke.	Wm. Lillington clerk.	Bill to establish title.	The manor of Wychampton, purchased by plaintiff of Henry Earl of Arundell, and a capital mansion house, parcel thereof, claimed by defendant as parcel of Wychampton.	Dorset.
32.	John Barnarde.	John Wryggley, alias Wryggeley, Laurence Lovett and John Tannell.	Claim by purchase; deeds.	An inn called the White Hart, in Great Myssenden, and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of John Gardiner.	Bucks.
34.	John Budd.	John Gyfforde and Wm. Gyfforde.	Claim by demise.	A messuage called Northrod-aven, with the appurtenances, in the parish of Westleigh.	Devon.
35.	Agnes Butcher.	Richard Butcher.	Claim by descent, (referring to a former suit.)	Lands held of the manor of Bishoppeshurst.	Sussex.
36.	Richard Blake.	Peter Bale.	Bill for performance of contract.	Lands in Burneham, the parsonage of Overstowye, and lands in Wecombe, in the parish of Stogam.	Somerset.
38.	Oswald Braddenham.	John Braddenham, John Barker, and Henry Barker.	Bill to quiet possession by purchase.	Land held of the manor of Dunham.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B b. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Wm. Brewster.	Robert Norman, William Norbery, and Robert Portler.	Bill to set aside a will for fraud.	A messuage in Bridgegate-street, in the town of Lynn, late the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.
41.	Rich. Bourne and Anne his wife.	Thomas Maskewe.	Claim as heir.	Land within the barony of Kendall, late the estate of ——— Burkett widow, mother to plaintiff Anne.	Westmorland.
43.	John Broxolm.	Richard Colepepyr.	Bill to be relieved against recognizance and extent.	Lands and tenements in the city of Lincoln, and in Bynbrooke, Benkfeld, and Wargholme, in the county of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
44.	Arnall Becke and Jane his wife, John Edgerden, and Rich. Edgerden.	Symon Auncell and Thomas Brett.	Claim as heirs by the custom of gavelkind.	A messuage and land in Wye.	Kent.
45.	John Baryerd.	Martyn Canne.	Annuity deed.	Annuity granted to Richard Johnson, some time chauntary priest in the brotherhood of St. Gyles without Cripple-gate, London, by letters patent from King Edw. the 6th.	London.
49.	Sir Edw. Baynton knight.	Wm. Anstee.	Bill for performance of agreement.	100 acres of land in the parish of Chippenham, some time parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Stanley.	Wilts.
52.	Humfrey Brastrete.	Wm. Ellys and Wm. Stafford.	Injunction bill.	A rood of land adjoining to plaintiff's house in Gilsingham, claimed by the inhabitants of Gilsingham as part of the highway.	Suffolk.
53.	Barbara Burnell widow.	Wm. Boswell.	Bill of revivor.	The manor of Elstone, in the parish of Elstone, and the manor house and lands thereto belonging, demised by Thos. Roper to Wm. Boswell and Catherine his wife.	Nottingham.
54.	William Swift, Richard Warner, Theodore Steane, Samuel Warner, and Wm. Barres.	The Right Honourable Henry Earl of Kent.	Bill to establish plaintiffs titles by copy.	Lands held of the manor of Burbecke, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Leicester.
55.	Courtney Barrett.	Wm. Sutton and Daniel Greaves.	Bill of revivor.	Lands in Farnton, purchased by plaintiff of Robt. Greaves, deceased.	Nottingham.
56.	Edmond Byell.	Thomas Sicklemore and Sampson Wolverston.	Bill for redemption.	Lands in Tuddenham, the manor of Lowdharns in Tuddingham, Culpho, Westersfield, and Rushmere.	Suffolk.
58.	Thos. Baker esq.	Anthony Barners.	Bill for performance of agreement.	The manor of Hinton, in the county of Gloucester, manor of Thorbie and Fryerne, and lands in Gingmountney, in the county of Essex.	Gloucester, Essex.
61.	Hugh Beeston esq.	Nicholas Langford and Thos. Markham.	Bill to confirm title by purchase.	The moiety of the manor of Newton Salney.	Derby.
62.	Wm. Bourcher.	Thos. Morrice.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Little Farington.	Berks.
64.	Thos. Bearington.	Rich. Hancox and Eliz. his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands called Myntridge, within the manor and parish of Stocke Lacey, and also the manor of Green-don Warrend.	Hereford.

B. b. 25.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Richard Bacon.	John Johnson and Anne Johnson widow.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Feriby, demised to plaintiff by John Gyll of Ellington.	York.
3.	Peter Blake.	George Welles and Henry Procter.	Bill to quiet possession.	A tenement and barn in Am-lever.	Southampton.
5.	Emanuel Budd and Catherine his wife.	John Ludlowe and others.	Only the answer of Ludlowe, which refers to former suits.	A manor, &c. the inheritance of defendant's father; but the name and the place where situate effaced in the record.	
8.	John Browne and Mary his wife.	Isabel Bucke.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Kempsey and Pyrton, and St . . . e.	Worcester.
11.	— Barnishe gent., Robert Charwell, and others, inhabitants of Warley.	John Tyrrell esq.	Bill to establish rights of copyholders.	Rights of copyholders in the manor of Warley Parva alias Little Warley, alias Warley Semylls, of which defendant was lord.	Essex.
12.	Rich. Banastre esq. and Robert Banastre his brother.	Wm. Dix.	Claim by lease; deeds.	The tithes, mill and farm of the rectory of Penrith, and the tithes of Richardby, Nether Crosby, Upper Crosby, and the Holme Houses, in the diocese of Carlisle, held of the Bishop of Carlisle.	Cumberland.
13.	Edmond Bedingfield esq.	Wm. Nuttfield and Wm. Johnson.	Bill to establish mortgage title.	A tenement and land in Bramfield.	Suffolk.
14.	John Brier and Mary his wife.	Alice Knottesford.	Bill for payment of legacy.	Land, late the estate of Wm. Compton, plaintiff, Mary's uncle, the testator.	
15.	Christopher Beresford.	Wm. Kyrton.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Land called the Elm Close, in Long Ledenham, and a pound of pepper, as a free rent thereto belonging.	Lincoln.
18.	Thomas Belson.	Awster Belson.	Claim as devisee.	Lands in Toversay, in the county of Bucks, and in Kingstone Blunt, in the county of Oxford.	Berks, Oxford.
20.	Edward Bedill.	Wm. Boyer and Henry Welder.	Claim as heir by descent.	Lands called Ashfields and Ashfield Moor, held of the manor of Denham, by plaintiff's grandfather; Sir Edmund Peckham knight, being lord of the said manor.	Bucks.
21.	John Boyle.	Evan Lewis esq.	Claim by lease.	Tithes in the county of Radnor, held by lease of the Bishop of St. David's.	Radnor.
22.	William Blackwall and others.	Edward Lowe.	Only an answer, replication and rejoinder.	Land held of the manor of Alderwassey and Ashley, whereof the defendant is lord. — Customs of the manor stated.	Derbyshire.
23.	George Boydel.	Robert Corham.	Deeds.	The scite and capital house of the manor of Holescott, in the parish of Heckfield, held on lease by defendant.	Southampton.
25.	John Ball.	Henry Henchman and Stephen Henchman.	Claim by purchase; deeds.	Lands in Wendlingborough, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of St. Andrew in Northampton.	Northampton.
27.	Henry lord Barkeley.	Robert Gorge.	Bill to recover possession.	The park of Portbury, in the manor of Portbury, demised by Lord Barkeley to Edward Gorge deceased.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 25.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	James Belsha.	Anthony Graye and Mary Stokes.	Claim as heir; deeds.	A messuage and lands in Lud-fourth.	Lincoln.
30.	Nicholas Beaumont esq., Thomas Beaumont his son, and Catherine wife of the said Thomas.	Sir George Turpin knt.	Claim as heiress.	The manor of Stoughton, the rectory and parsonage of Stoughton, and the mansion house called Stoughton Grange.	Leicester.
33.	Thomas Bylbye and Bridget his wife, and Katherine Wadson.	Robert Wadson, Henry Violet, and Thos. Grave.	Claim as co-partners.	A messuage and garden in King's Lynn.	Norfolk.
34.	William Bragge.	John Cogan.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	The manor of Thornacombe, late the estate of Edward Earl of Oxford.	Devon.
35.	George Byrche.	George Travers.	Claim by will.	A messuage in Manchester.	Lancaster.
36.	John Bower and Wyne-frede his wife.	Anthony Kynston and Thos. Bassett.	Claim by devise.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery or abbey of Flaxley, the manor of Flaxley and church and lands in Flaxley, Blechdon, Arlyng-ham, Rewarden, Newland, Little Deane, Mychell Deane, and other places, which are effaced.	Gloucester.
37.	Anthony Bate.	Wm. Baspoole.	Bill to be relieved against alledged fraud.	A moiety of the manor of Fishley.	Norfolk.
39.	William Becke.	Dorothy Becke.	Bill for performance of award.	Lands in Narboroughe, in the county of Leicester, and in Easton in the county of Huntingdon.	Leicester, Huntingdon.
40.	John Bown and Mary his wife.	Ezechie Newbold.	Claim by will.	Messuages and lands in the town and fields of Nottingham.	Nottingham.
41.	John Beere.	Valentine Evered, Thos. Rye and Agnes his wife.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	100 acres of land in the parish of St. Gyles in the Isle of Thanet, and 40 acres of land called Salt Nayland in Chistlett.	Kent.
42.	Thomas Brigham.	Wm. Alexander alias Milward.	Claim by lease.	The church, rectory, and parsonage of Caversham.	Oxford.
44.	Humfrey Bracey.	Christopher Girling, Wm. Harris, Thomas Grove, and Thos. Hale.	The like.	A close called Jenningham's Close in Horham, demised by John Jenningham esq. and Catherine his wife.	Suffolk.
45.	William Batten.	Johane Baseley widow, Henry Baseley, and others.	Deeds.	Land called Hunthayes in the parish of Axmyster, held by lease from James Basley.	Devon.
46.	Rachael Blytheman widow.	Wm. Rayner esq., Thos. Holcroft and Eliz. his wife.	Claim of dower.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery or abbey called Bretton abbey, late the estate of Jasper Blytheman, plaintiff's husband, deceased, and sold by him to George late Earl of Shrewsbury.	York.
47.	John Bull.	Edmond Thayne.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	Copyhold land held of the manor of Snitterton, and Shrop-ham, and freehold lands in Snitterton and Shroppam.	Norfolk.
48.	James Barker, Thomas Raffe and Margaret his wife, William Abbr and Agnes his wife, Thos. Bardwell and Johane his wife.	Robert Barwell and Aveyrce his wife.	Claim by will.	Lands in Southeld, and other towns adjoining, late the estate of Wm. Barker, deceased.	Suffolk.

B. b. 25.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Robert Bernerdyston.	Sigismund Bernerdyston, and Edward Bernerdyston.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Ickwell, otherwise called Ickwelburye, late the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.	Bedford.
50.	Justyne Bowridge widow.	Wm. Morris.	Persona. matters.		
51.	Peter Bennett and Johane his wife, late wife of John Vyvyan esquire, deceased.	Hannyball Vyvyan esq. and others.	Bill to establish right of dower.	An eighth part of the honors, castles, boroughs, manors, chases, parks, hundreds, and fees of Plympton, Oakhampton, Tyverton, Colyton, Colkam Park, Exmyster alias Axminster, Alderburye Woods, Whiteforde, Earlescombe, Hartidge, Collyford, Warford, Budley, Motley, Bawcombe, and Bradstowe in the county of Devon, and of the manors of Crukerne alias Crukerne Magna, Crukerne Parva, and Misterton, in the county of Somerset.	Devon, Somerset.
52.	Gray Bonvyll.	John Every, John Thomas, and Wm. Every.	Bill for redemption.	The parsonage impropriate of Brodwane.	Somerset.
53.	Anthony Brett.	Leonard Hylett.	Bill to complete performance of agreement.	A messuage and land, (the place not mentioned,) the estate of Richard Hathe of Marshland.	Norfolk.
54.	John Bysshopp.	Wm. Symonds.	Bill for injunction.	Two messuages and land in Over Brayles.	Warwick.
55.	Katherine Birche.	Cadwallader David ap Gwillim.	Personal matters.		
56.	Roger Beverley.	Thos. Beverley and others.	Claim by gift.	Lands in the parish of Wystow, and held of the manor of Wystow, belonging to the archbishop of York, formerly the estate of John Beverley esq., plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
57.	Anne Baker widow.	Thos. Rowe.	Deeds.	Rent charged on a messuage called the Maidenhead in the parish of St. Simon in the city of Norwich.	Norfolk.
58.	Francis Browne.	Wm. Browne, Wm. Person, and Henry Strudwicke.	Deeds.	Messuage and land demised by Richard Browne, being part of the manor of Pallingham, lying in Wisborough Green, alias Green Petworth, Kirdford, Shellingly, Pilborough, and Iberrough, formerly the estate of John lord Lumley, and sold by him to the said Richard Browne.	Sussex.
59.	Nicholas Baskervill esq.	Sir Thos. Throckmorton knight, and dame Mary Baskervill widow.	Deeds.	The herbage and pannage of the park of Wedgnock, and the fishing in the said park, and also the herbage and pannage of the wood of Fernehill adjoining.	Warwick.
60.	John Brocks and Eliz. his wife.	David ap William alias Mathews.	Personal matters.		
61.	Henry Byland.	Wm. Hoorde.	Bill to establish title.	Lease of a messuage and lands in the parishes of Preston Candever and Nuttley, held of the college of Winchester, and of the parsonage of Preston Candever and Nuttley, held of the dean of Winchester.	Southampton.
62.	Wm. Burde and Frances his wife, late wife of Walker Roberts esq.	Thos. Roberts and others.	Claim of jointure of plaintiff Frances.	The house called Glassonburie and lands late of Walter Roberts esq., deceased, in the parish of Cranbrooke.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 25.—26.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
63.	Christofer Best.	Edward Mountague and Henry Mountague esqs.	Bill to establish lease.	Divers lands in Stone, demised to plaintiff by Sir Edward Wynfielde knight, and lady Mary his wife, by the consent of Wm. Fitzwilliam knight.	Kent.
64.	Martin Bayly.	Eliz. Upton widow, and Rich. Ormesbye, alias Dykinson.	The like.	A farm and lands in Legborne, held on lease granted by Hammond Upton esq. deceased, and defendant Elizabeth Upton his wife.	Lincoln.

B. b. 26.

1.	Thomas Bulkuley.	Randall Harrison and Mathew Dyall.	Deeds.	A messuage or tenement in the parish or lordship of Warmynchum, in the county of Chester, held on lease from Edw. de Vere earl of Oxford.	Chester.
2.	— Beamont.	— Peter, alias Pytere.	Personal matters.		
3.	Wm. Browne.	(Defendant's name effaced.)	Claim by purchase.	A customary tenement in Trewer, held of the manor of Lawhitten, of which manor John Clowbetye and Rich. Cocke have the farm, by demise from the bishop of Exeter.—Customs respecting widows stated.	Cornwall.
4.	Nicholas Barowe.	Edw. Waychouse, Rich. Fell and Agnes his wife, Edward Parker, John Waynhouse, and John Grenewood.	Personal matters.		
5.	Richard Brusshe.	— Avery.	Deeds.	Certain messuages and gardens in the borough of Cuttambecke.—Customs respecting the office of portreve of the said borough.	Cornwall.
6.	Walter Borroughes.	— Sharp, Rich. Wright and Sibill his wife.	Personal matters.		
7.	Thomas Baker.	Humphrey Everett and Bartholemewe Baker.	Personal matters.		
8.	Robert Brooke.	Eliz. Brooke, Edward Brooke, and John Haryngton.	Claim as joint tenant with the defendants Brooke.	Land in Church Stretton, held of the manor of Stretton; Henry earl of Arundel being lately the lord of the said manor.	Salop.
9.	Wm. Bolar.	Agnes Bolar.	Claim as heir at law.	Lands in Longwicke, in the parish of Princes Risborough, late the estate of Thomas Bolar.—Pedigree stated.	Bucks.
10.	John Budd.	John Gyfford esq. and Wm. Gyfford.	Claim by gift and purchase.	A tenement in the parish of Westleigh.	Devon.
11.	Richard Beare.	Robert Paperell and Thos. Fynche.	Claim as heir.	A meadow in the borough of St. German.	Cornwall.
12.	Thomas Bacon.	Robert Dumper and Joan his wife.	Personal matters.		
13.	Wm. Bolde.	Richard Chase.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and dyehouse in Petersfield, and a fulling mill and land in Westmarcke.	Southampton.
14.	Thomas Bodye.	Margaret Bodye, Rich. Elford, and Avery Luscombe.	Deeds.	A tenement in the parish of Holne.	Devon.

B. b. 26.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Thomas Beale.	Francis Carver.	Personal matters.		
16.	Eliz. Bosvathack.	Robert Spargorve and John Nicholas.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands called Spargour Vyan within (name of place effaced), in the county of Cornwall.	Cornwall.
17.	Randall Brett and Margaret his wife.	John Smyth.	Claim by lease.	Land in Clayton Griffen, demised to plaintiff Margaret by dame Mary Leveson and Walter Leveson esq.	Stafford.
18.	Anthony Bustard.	Robert Dighton.	Personal matters.		
18.	James Butts and Henry Butts.	Francis Jermy esquire, George Seman, and John Finch.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Foxall in the county of Suffolk.	Suffolk.
19.	Anne Baker widow.	Wm. Porter and Henry Porter.	The like.	Messuage and garden in Turnmill-street, Clerkenwell.	Middlesex.
20.	Edward Bacon.	Geo. Peryent, alias Peryn.	Personal matters.		
21.	William Blackwell and Thos. Wilford.	Philip Allington.	Claim by lease.	Two houses in the parish of St. George, held by lease from the parson and churchwardens of the said parish.	London.
22.	John Borlas esq.	Thomas Lovejoy.	Claim by purchase.	A capital messuage, farm, and lands, called Proffits, in Minchin Marlowe alias Little Marlowe, formerly the estate of the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Minchin Marlowe, and since of Thomas Clarke.	Bucks.
23.	John Bawden.	Thos. Boys and Laurence Emmott.	Bill to establish demise by paroll.	Land called Allyngton Downe in the parish of Westallyngton.	Devon.
24.	Edward Bartrath.	Richard Harris.	Personal matters.		
25.	Stephen Ball.	Edmund Manley and Abraham Abbot.	The like.		
26.	Wm. Bendlowes esq.	John Wentworth esq.	Bill to establish title by devise.	A manor or capital messuage called Fenns and divers lands thereto belonging in Bocking, Braintree, and Rayne, held of the defendant as of his manor of Bockinghall, in Bocking aforesaid, by free socage tenure.	Essex.
27.	Robert Bancks clerk, vicar of Stock.	Wm. Keene.	Deeds.	Customs and privileges belonging to the vicarage and parish of Stockland Gaunts.	Somerset.
28.	Wm. Buckenham.	Anthony Cooke.	Bill to establish title as heir; deeds.	Land in Yoxford.	Suffolk.
29.	John Brasier (<i>See below, No. 51 of this bundle.</i>)	Edward Brasier.	Claim as devisee and heir.	A messuage and land in Walton, in the Sooke.	Essex.
30.	Robt. and Edmund Bryce.	Alexander Golding.	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Baron.	Reynold Diglett.	The like.		
32.	Anne Badger infant, by William Evans her guardian.	Edward Badger.	Claim by settlement and descent.	Three water mills and divers lands in Bydeford, settled by Thomas Badger, plaintiff's grandfather, temp. Edw. 6.	Warwick.
33.	John Brownynge and Wm. Brownynge.	John Godbolde and Alice his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Denyngton and Wingfeild.	Suffolk.
34.	John Boston alias Tyler.	Thos. Dod, Wm. Pelham and Eliz. his wife.	Bill for performance of award.	Copyhold lands in Walpole, held of the manor of West Walton.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 26.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	John Bennet and Johane his wife.	Richard Acton.	Deeds.	The capital messuage and demesne lands of the manor of Mynsted.—In the answer described as lands called Mynsted lying in Stedham.	Sussex.
36.	Rich. Briggs and others.	Mathew Rudd and James Isaaks.	Personal matters.		
37.	Edward Bulstrood esq.	Edmond Drury and Mary Godfry widow.	Bill to quiet possession as heir in tail.	A messuage and water mill called Horton Mill, and lands in Horton, settled by George Bulstrood esq., plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.
38.	Edmond Bacon.	Christopher Neugate and Alice his wife.	Claim by descent.	Land in Alborough, sometime the estate of James Bacon, plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.
39.	John Barboure and Margaret his wife.	John Scott.	Bill to be relieved against extent.	The tithes of Steeple Grainge, formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of St. John's near Colchester, and late the estate of Nicholas Nandicke, plaintiff Margaret's former husband.	Essex.
40.	Henry Browne.	Robert Swallowe.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Bert.	John Flatman and Robt. Gowen.	The same.		
42.	Richard Barrett.	John, George, and Richard Vicarage, clerks.	Deeds.	A messuage and garden in St. Tewens-street in the city of Hereford.	Hereford.
43.	John Brooke.	George Preston, alias Presson, and William Brooke.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	Land held of the manor of Cheston (Chesham) in the county of Hertford; and freehold lands in the parish of Enfylde, in the said county, and in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross, in the county of Essex.	Hertford, Essex.
44.	Edward Botswine.	William Tyncke.	Personal matters.		
45.	Richard Beane.	John and Rich. Woolrich and Walter Harcourt.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Dodington and Haughton.	Stafford.
46.	Thomas Burgis.	John Cottington.	Personal matters.		
47.	William Barfoote.	John Meade.	The same.		
48.	Edmond Brace and Eliz. his wife, and Barabe her sister.	Thos. Ockley and Thos. Ockley his son.	Claim by will.	Divers messuages in the city of Norwich.	Norfolk.
49.	Thos. Bostock and Wm. Weaver.	John Crickmaie and Rich. Skinner.	Personal matters.		
50.	William Botswaune and Judith Botswane.	Mary Harries, Gabriel Tomlinson, and others.	Claim by deed of gift and settlement.	Lease of land in Horham, the inheritance of John Jernyng-ham esq., and Katherine his wife.	Suffolk.
51.	John Brasyer (infant.) (See No. 29. of this bundle.)	John Thurston and Edw. Brasyer.	Claim as executors to perform trust.	Lease of the manor of Walton Hall and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of lord Darcy of Chyche.	Essex.
52.	Wm. Baxster.	Richard Heldre, alias Spycer.	Bill to perform contract.	Land called Little Offley Fields, in the parish of Great Offley.	Hertford.
53.	John Bulhocke esq.	William Alestre, John Handford, and Robert Handford.	Bill for performance of contract.	The plaintiff's manor of Little Chester, Little Eaton, and Quarndon, and the defendant Alestre's tithes in Little Eaton, in the parish of St. Alkermunde.	Derby.

B. b. 26.—27.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Thos. Noyes, John Noyes, and others, inhabitants of the parish of Burbadge.	Edmond Chadwell, Adam Platt, and others, inhabitants.	Bill for partition of lands.	Lands, in the parish of Burbadge.	Wilts.
55.	Thos. Bannister.	Thos. Houghton.	Redemption of mortgage.	A messuage and lands in Preston, in Amounderness.	Lancaster.
56.	Sir Randolph Brereton knt. and Ralph Sheldon.	Sir Edw. Grevile, Ann Catesby and Robert Catesby.	Personal matters.		
57.	Miles Baron and Cecily his wife.	Alex. Prescott and Edw. Prescott, and others.	Bill to establish purchase.	The manor of Lartington, and the farm and water mill called Ellers, in the said manor, being part of the possessions of the crown, and sold by commissioners appointed by the queen.	York.
58.	Samuel Bevercots.	John Bonner.	Personal matters.		
59.	Richard Burston.	William Betts, Robert Mudge, and Anthony Fisher.	Claim by lease.	The manors of Higham and Lillichurche, and the parsonage and rectory of Higham.	Kent.
60.	Francis Burnell.	Thos. and Wm. Brudenell, Wm. Peake, and John Togood.	Personal matters.		
61.	Edward Earl of Bedford.	Dame Isabella Forster and Nicholas Forster esquire.	Claim by will.	Divers leases, personal property, jewels, &c., bequeathed to Sir Nicholas Forster, knt., of Alnwick, in the county of Northumberland.	Northumberland.
62.	Edmond Bussey.	Wm. Howson.	Bill to set aside a copyholder's claim.	The manor of Quardringedike, and its demesne lands in Quadringe and Donington, late the estate of dame Elizabeth Meares, and by her sold to plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
63.	Rauffe Brickleton alias Cooke.	Sir Henry Seymour knight, Giles White, and Robert Machell.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Twyford, defendant, Sir Hen. Seymour, being lord of the said manor.—Special custom of the manor with regard to descents.	Southampton.

B. b. 27.

3.	John Braunton.	Christopher and Anthony Bery.	Personal matters.		
	Anne Bully.	Wm. Thurlowe.	The same.		
	Walter Aston knight, and Randall Brewreton esq.	Amicable suit.	Bill to establish metes & bounds.	Lands belonging to plaintiff Aston's manor of Bradnoppe, and plaintiff Brewreton's manor of Ipstons, and a waste called Merreage lying within both the said manors.	Stafford.
4.	Edward Barefote.	Robert Smythe.	Claim by purchase by parol.	Ten acres of pasture held by demise, according to the custom of the manor of Yartecombe.	Devon.
5.	Mary Broughton.	Wm. Vyse and Katherine his wife.	Personal matters.		
6.	Hen. Parke, Geo. Aldred, and other inhabitants of the manor of Barford.	Robert Silvester and Jas. Foster.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands, held of the manor of Barforde.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 27.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	John Bowyer.	John Fortescue esq.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	The manor of West Loo, held by plaintiff and defendant in coparcenary.	Devon.
8.	Wm. Barwell.	Anthony Androwes.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Byron.	James Brampton.	The same.		
10.	Abraham Baker.	John Barker.	The same.		
11.	Thos. Button and others, copyholders of the manor of Balneth.	Henry Goringe esq. and Richard Hardham.	Bill to establish copyholder's rights.	Copyholds held of the defendant Henry Goringe esq. as of his manor of Balneth.—Many special customs stated.	Sussex.
12.	John Brode.	John Langnum, Hugh Bareley and others.	Bill to quiet possession.	100 acres of land in the parish of Morewenstowe and Fosberye.	Cornwall.
13.	Thos. Baylie.	Robert Newton.	Personal matters.		
14.	Edward Bowes esq.	Richard Wethell.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manor or capital messuage of Little Shipley, and a watermill in Little Shipley, the inheritance of the defendant.	Leicester.
15.	Robert Bosworth.	Margaret Wood and Eliz. Cleypole.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thos. Bennet.	Luce Skynner.	The same.		
17.	John Batte.	Rich. Chapman and Wm. Chapman.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Pasture land in Cullerne called Cullerne Down.	Wilts.
18.	John Bedall.	Edmund Bedall.	Claim as heir at law.	Lands in Heckthorne, late the estate of Edmund Bedall, plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree stated.	Lincoln.
19.	Samuel Backhouse esq.	John Lytcott esq.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Swallowfylde, Swallowfeylde park (now disparked), and other lands in Swallowfeylde.	Berks.
20.	Joane Barnes.	Nicholas Crabb and John Wright.	Personal matters.		
21.	Nicholas Babbe.	John Howse.	Charge of fraud.	Copy of court roll of the manor of North Curry, the inheritance of the dean and chapter of Wells.	Somerset.
22.	Thomas Broxholme.	George Barwell and Anne his wife, and Robert Williamson.	Claim by will.	Two farms in Cromwell, which, with the manor of Cromwell, in the bill are stated to have been the inheritance of Robert Williamson, deceased, but in the answer to be the estate of William Savyll.	Nottingham.
23.	John Binge.	Wm. Marston.	Bill to establish title by lease; parol.	A tenement and 100 acres of land in Hill End in the parish of St. Stephen's, and within the manor of Parkburye.	Hertford.
24.	Michael Blount esq. and Richard Blount his son.	Sir John Brockett knight and dame Elizabeth his wife.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The moiety of divers lands in Byssyter, Langeford, Wretchwycke and Arncotte.	Oxford.
25.	John Bake.	Wm. Paige and Johane his wife, and Robert Ellis.	Claim by lease.	A mill and lands called Mease Mill and Colman's Haye, in the parish of Lankynhorne, the inheritance of Richard Trehawke.	Cornwall.
26.	Lewis Bagbeare.	John Acklande.	Claim by grant in reversion.	Divers lands, held of the manor of Chittlehampton, granted to plaintiff in reversion, by Lewis Pollerde esq. deceased, late lord of the said manor.	Devon.

B. b. 27.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
27.	John Brode.	William Kyllowe, John Cullowe, and others.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The third part of lands in Wester Cornekey, Wester Gooseham, Wadapyt, Escott, and Hollaburge, in the parish of Morewynstowe.	Cornwall.
28.	Edward Blythe and Robert Boulton.	John Dewell.	Bill for performance of contract.	A bowling alley to be erected by plaintiff Blythe, in a garden of the defendant's in Little Wood-street, in the parish of St. Alphage.	London.
29.	Wm. Berrye.	Robt. Coote.	Personal matters.		
30.	Rich. Beecher and Eliz. his wife, executrix of Edw. Barber deceased.	Richard Dirkin, Edmund Frere, and George Hodges.	Contested will.	The manor of Gaston in Blechyngley, held on lease granted by Thomas Reede esquire.	Surrey.
31.	Edmund Bonvyle.	John Bonvyle.	Personal matters.		
32.	James Brooker.	Thomas Warren.	Deeds.	Term of years in land in Romney Marsh granted by Thos. Style, and another term in the manor of Appleton, lying and being in Waldershyre.	Kent.
33.	Anthony Bishop and Joan Walford.	Wm. Lewen.	Personal matters.		
34.	Andrew Bryan.	Henry Vynier.	The same.		
35.	Rich. Buckland.	Alexander Avenon.	The same.		
36.	John Brudley and John Bryden.	Sir John Heigham knight, W. Cooke, and others.	Claim by will.	Messuages and lands in Bury St. Edmond's.	Suffolk.
37.	Henry Beamont.	Francis Beamont.	Personal matters.		
38.	Henry Boyle.	John Boyle.	Claim as heir.	Two closes of land in the suburbs of Hereford, late the estate of John Boyle, plaintiff's grandfather. — Boyle's Pedigree stated.	Hereford.
39.	Thomas Bettes.	Wm. Collins and Thos. Downeinge.	Bill for injunction.	Rent of a messuage and land, called German's in Wye, held on lease from Richard Dryland.	Kent.
40.	Robt. Banks.	Wm. Galhampton.	Personal matters.		
41.	Duke Brooke.	Gregory Sprynte.	The same.		
42.	Nicholas Bateman and Sibill his wife.	John Prettyman the elder.	Claim as heiress at law.	A messuage called Hestley Hall and lands in Thorndon, held of the manor of Thorndon, late the estate of W. Bysshoppe, plaintiff Sibill's grandfather.	Suffolk.
43.	John Broxholme.	Henry Crawforth and others.	Personal matters.		
44.	Rich. Beastlyn and Mary his wife.	Henry, John, and Rich. Philips.	The same.		
45.	Benjamin Berde.	Nicholas Chaloner and Peter Gough.	Deeds.	A messuage and three score acres of land in Aburton alias Edburton.	Sussex.
46.	Anne Bassett.	Randall Hassall, Wm. Preston, and Elcine his wife.	Claim as heiress.	A messuage and orchard in Temple-street, Bristol.	Somerset.
47.	Thomas Buckeland and Wm. Catcote.	Walter Buckeland and John Turnor.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage or farm and lands in Bridgemerston, the inheritance of Richard Buckeland deceased.	Wilts.
48.	John Blechenden, an infant, by his guardian.	Ursula Blechenden widow, George Wetherell esq. and Thos. his son.	Bill to set aside dower.	Lands in Allington, Hurste, Benengtone, and Estbrige, late the estate of James Blechenden, plaintiff's grandfather.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 27.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Hugh Bucknor.	Thos. Brookes.	Personal matters.		
50.	Thos. Barston and Rich. Davis.	Rowland Bradshawe.	The same.		
51.	Wm. Butter.	Wm. Tomson.	The same.		
52.	John Beare.	Nicholas Squyer and Winoball Braunton.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	Messuages and lands in South Pelene, in the parish of Pownstocke.	Cornwall.
53.	Stephen Betts and Anne his wife and Christopher Manser.	William Lucas.	Personal matters.		
54.	Nicholas Bickford.	John Bickford, Thomas Willys, and Johane Bickford.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements called 'Traye, Okeley, and Collyton in the parish of Whitchurch, and lands in the parish of Sowrton, late the estate of John Bickford, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
55.	Wm. Bovington.	John Bradley.	Bill for performance of trust.	Lease of the manor or prebendary of Wyllesden alias Bounds, held by Sir Richard Reade knight.	Middlesex.
56.	Wm. Bushoppe.	John Heath and Anthony Heath.	Bill to perform promise of marriage.	A tenement in Riegate, and land held of the earl of Nottingham, as of his manor of Riegate.	Surrey.
57.	Richard Browne.	Wm. Hasell alias Dawbery.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A water mill called Sharston's mill, in Preston, and lands thereto belonging, and the tithe of corn in Preston.	Gloucester.
58.	Anthony Barker.	Lawrence Barker, plaintiff's son.	Breach of trust alleged.	Land in the parish of Houghton.	Lincoln.
59.	Adam Bonvile.	Rich. Sparrye and Hugh Crocker.	Claim by will.	Land in North Hewishe and Lodeswell.	Devon.
60.	Wm. Bowling.	Thos. Wall, John Smith, and Thos. Franklyn.	Personal matters.		
61.	John Bolle.	Henry Martyn.	The same.		
62.	Alice Brooks widow.	John Knight the elder and John Knight the younger.	Bill for lease.	A messuage and divers lands in Wynnycke, the inheritance of the defendants.	Northampton and Huntingdon.
63.	George Brooke.	George Cheshire and Thomas Theede.	Bill to perform contract for purchase.	A messuage and ten acres of land in Wingrave.	Bucks.
64.	John Blount.	Anne Blount widow and Raphe Skipwith.	Bill for performance of trust by will.	A principal messuage and land called Upper Bishoppendon, and other lands in the parishes of Bonyden and Biddenden; a messuage and lands in the parish of Rolvindon, and a rent issuing out of land in the parishes of West Leigh and Tounbridge.	Kent.
65.	Anne Beckett widow and others, devisees.	James Dalton, William Becket, and Thomas Bramley.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Farnborough and Orpington; lands in Chinkford, and lands held of the manor of Stebenheth (Stepney).	Kent, Essex, Middlesex.

B. b. 28.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Burley.	Francis	Personal matters.		
2.	Henry Bettie.	John and Edw. Leyne and Thos. Rowe.	The same.		
3.	Thos. Baylie.	Eleanor Baggeley widow.	Deeds.	Close of Pasture Ground in Duddeley.	Worcester.
4.	John Benington.	Lawrence Shepherd.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Barrett.	Mary Arscott.	The same.		
6.	John Bawdwyn.	John Langley.	The same.		
7.	Walter Boroughes.	John Blackden and Simon Steward.	The same.		
8.	Thos. Blenerhasset esq.	John Brend.	Bill for injunction. (<i>Cross bill</i> .)	Lands held of the manor of Barsham Hall.	Suffolk.
9.	Henry lord Berkley.	Sir Henry Cheyney knt.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manor of Weston next Baldock; a rent of £5., parcel of the said manor issuing out of the manor of Tuddington, of which last manor defendant is lord.—Entail made by William marquis Berkeley, anno 3 Hen. VIII.	Herts and Bedford.
10.	Francis Bett clerk.	George Stonden.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Theydonmoute, called Great Warrens and Little Warrens.	Essex.
11.	Agnes Beaple widow.	Peter Bowdon.	Bill to recover rent.	A tenement in the parish of Northam, late the estate of Alexander Beaple, plaintiff's husband.	Devon.
12.	Thomas Barnaby.	Rich. Alsopp and Wm. Forthe.	Personal matters.		
13.	John and James Barrett.	Edward Gaynsford.	The same.		
14.	Thos. Browne.	Wm. Jones, Hugh Jones, and John Gelm.	Deeds.	Divers lands in Pencoyde, Trevasse, and Myghelchurche, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Hereford.
15.	Thomas Brand.	John Brand.	Personal matters.		
16.	Wm. Beckett.	Johane Homewood, Hen. Becket, and Thos. Barham.	Claim as heir in co-parcenary by gavelkind.	Lands in East Barmyng, being of the tenure of gavelkind.	Kent.
17.	Robert Bevill.	Robert Harington esq.	Bill of revivor.	A messuage and land in Witham, held of the manor of Witham.	
18.	Roger Bartram.	Thomas Bartram.	Personal matters.		
19.	Robert Beales.	Richard Bulwer, Robert Bullwer, Nicholas Mollyn and Eliz. his wife.	Bill to quiet possession.	26 acres of land called Blountes in Wooddalling, the plaintiff's fee simple, but alledged by the defendant to be holden of the manor of Dollinghall alias Mounceux.	Norfolk.
20.	Alexander Beaple.	John Wraye and Robert Frye.	Deeds.	Land in Oxborne held under a lease from Sir John Fulford knight.	Devon.
21.	Nicholas Baker.	Charles Prust.	Personal matters.		
22.	Godfrey Bradshawe.	Nicholas Bagshawe, Geo. Bagshawe, and Wm. Banforde.	Bill to settle metes and bounds.	The manor of Abney, and a piece of ground called Abney Lowe.	Derby.
23.	John Beare.	Roger Beare.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in Cadbury, held for lives of Richard Willoughbye.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 28.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	John Boulton, John Fisher, and others.	Anthony Patriekson and Henry Patriekson.	Bill to establish copyholders rights.	The manors of Lowsewater and Thackthwayte, the inheritance of defendant Henry Patriekson.	Cumberland.
25.	William Bonde.	Roger Howe.	Personal matters.		
26.	William Ball.	Charles Forde and Agnes his wife, and Rich. Ford.	Personal matters.		
27.	Wm. Bowles.	Wm. Dove.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Lands in Rayneham, held on lease from Robert Hall esq.	Essex.
28.	Elizabeth Bayles.	William Wiche.	Personal matters.		
29.	Mary Butcher.	John Chauntler clerk.	Claim by lease.	The prebend and parsonage of Hethfield, and the parsonage of Selmestone, being parcel of the said prebend.	Sussex.
30.	Peter Barnarde.	Thos. Phillips esq.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land, held of the manor of Odcombe, defendant being the lord.	Somerset.
31.	Rich. Baude.	John Parsons and Augustine Stowel.	Personal matters.		
32.	Francis Barker.	Philip Andrew and Thos. Prestwood.	Deeds.	A chapel called St. Thomas's Chapel, in Butterford, in the parish of North Huyshe and land thereto belonging, granted by letters patent of queen Elizabeth, on the dissolution of chauntries and other religious houses.	Devon.
33.	John Bussy.	John and Edmund Billingga and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Amyas Bampfield esq.	Wm. Dowdney.	Bill for recovery of rent from under-tenant.	Land, parcel of the manor or lordship of Hatche Beacham held on lease for lives of the earl of Hartford, lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
35.	Wm. Brokebancke.	Richard Newman, Alice his wife, and James White.	Claim by lease.	A brewhouse and wharf in Ratcliff, held by lease from the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, London.	Middlesex.
36.	Wm. Bodham and Robt. Jarye.	Rich. Wylson.	Personal matters.		
37.	Henry Brelson.	Thos. Dowke.	Claim as heir by descent.	Land, held of the manor of Peterborowe in Great Easton, in the parish of Brighthurst, the estate of Henry Brelson, plaintiff's great grandfather. —In the answer the manor is called the manor of Easton.	Leicester.
38.	Edward Brathericke.	Luke Gonaston.	Personal matters.		
39.	William Baldwyn.	Michael Fuller and Thos. Drane.	The same.		
40.	The mayor, bayliffs, burgesses, and comonalty of the town of Bedford.	Martin Lynford clerk.	Bill for discovery of title deeds.	The patronage and advowson of the hospital and parish church of St. John's, commonly called the hospital of St. John's, in the town of Bedford, and a charitable charge on the incumbent thereof, for the benefit of poor burgesses.	Bedford (town).
41.	Humfry Brackstone.	Thos. Dubridgecort and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	Thomas Buckley.	John Perschouse.	Claim of estate for life by the curtesy.	A messuage and land in Walsall, late the inheritance of John Flaxhall, and descended to plaintiff's late wife Eliz. Oliver.—Pedigree deduced.	Stafford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

131

B. b. 28.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Edmond Baynham.	Rose Rooke, widow.	Personal matters.		
44.	John Barnes and Susan his wife.	Wm. Mighell.	The same.		
45.	Owyn Biggs.	Robert Dickman and Alice Goodwin.	The same.		
46.	Giles Blowe.	John Bendishe.	The same.		
47.	Nicholas Brinckwell.	Robert Brinckwell, Robt. Snellinge, and Nicholas Smythe.	Claim by devise.	A tenement and garden at Barwell, in the parish of Petworth.	Sussex.
48.	Edward Blithe.	Thos. Dabridgcourt and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	John Baldwin.	Thomas Baldwin.	Claim of rent as heir of the reversion.	A messuage or tenement in Field End, in the parishes of Great Missendon and the Leighe.	Bucks.
50.	Dame Mary Baskervill, widow of Sir Thomas Baskervill knight, deceased.	Nicholas Baskervill esq., Richard Wheathill, and Eleanor his wife.	Claim under a nuncupative will.	The herbage and pannage of the park of Wedgnocke, held by grant from the Crown.	Warwick.
51.	Thomas Bradshawe.	William Shute.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called the Sprayed Eagle in Whitechapel.	Middlesex.
	Jas. and Thos. Betts.	John Baldero and others.	Personal matters.		
	Lewis Blackmore.	Thomas Botfield and others.	The same.		
54.	Zachary Babington.	Herbert Pelham esq. and Richard Rolleston.	Deeds.	Tithes, woods, lands, and waters in Curberowe, belonging to plaintiff as prebendary of the prebend of Curberowe, within the diocese of Coventry and Litchfield.	Stafford.
55.	Peter Bowrey and James Auton.	Francis Barker and Sylus Tyts.	Personal matters.		
56.	Robert Browninge. <i>N. B.—This is in 1641, temp. Car. 1.</i>	Richard Workes.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Land held of the manor of Gymingham Lancaster.	Norfolk.
57.	Richard Bushe.	Humfreye Feylde.	Bill to quiet possession by purchase.	Three messuages, in the parish of St. Margaret Moyes.	London.
58.	William Beryff.	Henry Payne.	Personal matters.		
59.	Jane Birde widow, in her own name, and on behalf of Randulphe Birde, her son, an infant.	Thomas Bird.	Claim by deed of settlement.	Lands in Badington alias Baynton, Ufford, Ashton, Helpstone, Woodcroffe, Eton, and Barnacke.	Northampton.
60.	Saunder Braye.	Edmond Horde and John St. John.	Claim by lease; bill to quiet possession.	Lease granted by dame Jane St. John and John St. John esquire, her son and heir apparent, A ^o 33 Hen. 8. to Rich. Bray, of all that their long house or long stable, being at the scite of their manor of Fitznell in Ewell; and divers lands in Ewell, Ebbesham (Epsom), Chaym, and Coddington alias Nonsoche.	Surrey.
61.	Ambrose Button esq.	Thomas Hide, John Lambe, and William Sainsbury.	Claim by purchase and as heir at law.	A toft or decayed messuage, and lands thereto belonging, in Woodburgh alias Woodborough, some time the lands	Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 28.—29.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
62.	Thomas Baker and others, tenants to John Francis esquire.	Edward Mudil esq. (lord of the manor), William Fletcher, and others.	Bill to establish customs and rights of occupiers of lands.	of one Calverley alias Claverley, a bastard, and escheated to the Crown, temp. Edw. 3., and purchased by plaintiff of the queen; also a capital messuage and lands, called the farm of Woodborough, late the estate of plaintiff's father. Divers lands in Alespee, occupied by the plaintiff and defendant, respecting which many particular customs are stated.	Derby.
63.	Thomas Brasebridge, son and heir of the body of Thos. Brasebrydge esq., deceased. (<i>See B. b. 30. No. 40.</i>)	Antycle Brasebrydge and Edmond Huett.	Bill to establish title against sundry claims.	The manor of Kinnesbury, and divers lands in Kinnesbury and Henley, settled by plaintiff's said father, A ^o 5 Edw. 6. to several uses.	Warwick.

B. b. 29.

1.	Thomas Bulkeley.	Roland Meredith.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Boate and Jane his wife.	Thomas Ware and Rich. Darcy.	The same.		
3.	Elizabeth Billings.	Michael Coapp and John Massey.	Claim by lease.	Lease for lives granted by Sir Edward Aston knight, of a messuage and lands at Middleton Green, in the parish of Leigh.	Stafford.
4.	George Burghley.	William Corser.	Personal matters.		
5.	Raphe Bowes esq.	Edmond Orbaston.	Bill for delivery up of lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Feckingham.	Worcester.
6.	John Bramby.	Hugh Smawley.	Personal matters.		
7.	Henry Buckfeld and Wm. Herbert.	Richard Barnefield and Thos. Crompton.	The same.		
8.	(Plaintiff's name effaced.)	William Michell.	Bill to establish lease by parol.	A tenement and grist mill called Pope's mill, in the parish of Mynherriott.	Cornwall.
9.	Clement Bathe and Elizabeth his wife.	John Midlecote and Margery his wife.	Bill to establish possession by lease.	Land in the parish of Warminster, demised to plaintiffs by defendant's father.	Wilts.
10.	Roger Brok.	Mathew Taylor and Ralph Mylnes.	Personal matters.		
11.	Nicholas Boscawen.	Otes Gennyng.	The same.		
12.	James Balcombe and Agnes his wife, late wife of Thomas Udyn.	Thomas Taylor.	Claim by will.	Lands in Lynfelde.	Sussex.
13.	Thomas Benson.	John Christopher and Thomas Hooper.	Lease for lives.	A house in Kilkhampton.	Cornwall.
	Richard Burges.	Wm. Asheby.	Personal matters.		
15.	John Bonde.	Roger Parkins alias Parkinson.	Deed of feoffment.	A messuage in Writtle.	Essex.
16.	Thomas Blackman.	Richard Sheward.	Bill to redeem deeds pledged.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Ludgarshall.	Wilts.

B. b. 29.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Wm. Burrow, Nicholas Barnes, and several others.	George Chaworth and Thomas Freyke esq.	Bill to establish possession as tenants by lease.	Lands in Little Leake and Great Leake, the inheritance of Thomas Leake esq. deceased, and by him let by several leases to the plaintiffs.	Nottingham.
18.	Thos. Blake.	John Doble.	Personal matters.		
19.	Barnaby Benyson.	Thomas Bradley and George Peereson.	Bill to quiet possession as heir.	A messuage and lands at Wraye, in the parish of Beetham, late the estate of Robert Benyson, plaintiff's father, and held by the tenure of serving the Queen in war, at the command of the Lord Warden.	Westmorland.
20.	John Branston.	Thos. Lorkin.	Personal matters.		
21.	George Bowthe and Michael Jobson.	William Parrat, Edward Scales, and John Groves.	Claim as purchasers.	A messuage in the High Street in Kingston-upon-Hull, granted by the Queen to John Farnham esq.	York.
22.	Rich. Boyes and Philippa his wife.	Katherine Androwe.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Bancknett.	William Deakins.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in Barton Street, within the liberty of Barton Regis, late the estate of W. Bancknett, plaintiff's grandfather.	County of the city of Gloucester.
24.	Thomas Bunnynge.	Richard Bunnynge.	Bill to be relieved against bond for title.	Lands in Denton and Earsham, sold by plaintiff to the defendant.	Norfolk.
25.	John Bryan.	William Banister and others.	Bill to redeem and recover possession	A messuage, woodyard, and wharf, in the ward of Castle Baynard, held on lease from the parson of the church of Saint Andrew's; and also 11 messuages and four stables, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	London.
26.	Richard Blackwell and Anne his wife.	Robt. Eynns alias Heynes alias Kytchinman.	Bill to recover possession in right of plaintiff Anne.	Two messuages, gardens, and buildings in the parish of Savoye (in the Strand).	Middlesex.
27.	—— Babington, son and heir of Edward Babington esq., deceased.	Francis Molyneux and Thomas Reesby esqrs.	Claim by will.	Manors and lands of the testator's in the counties of Derby, Nottingham, and Leicester.	Derby, Nottingham. Leicester.
28.	Thomas Brown.	Walter Laycok, John Netherwood, and Henry Thornteton.	Deeds to complete titles by purchase.	A tenement and land in Poole, a tenement and orchard at Harwood Bridge, in the parish of Harwood, and an oxgang of land in Castley, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Fountayns.	Yorkshire.
29.	William Braithwaite.	John Hawkerigg and Edward Knott.	Bill to establish title by devise.	A messuage and land within the manor or lordship of Gressmer, devised to plaintiff by his late father, according to the custom of the country called tenant right.	Westmorland.
30.	Cutbert Belcher.	Francis Welsbarne.	Bill to establish title by copy of court roll.	Land, held of the manor of Easthanney, granted by Oliver Welsborne esq. late lord of the said manor.	Berks.
31.	Robert Browne.	Thos. Martyn.	Personal matters.		
32. ^a	Thos. Belton.	John Thorneigh.	Personal matters.		
32. ^b	Henry Buttler esq. and Judith his wife, late wife of Wm. Roger.	Robert Draper, Thomas Taylor, and John Rogers.	Claim by devise.	Land in Stanforde le Hope, devised by William Roger to plaintiff Judith for life.	Essex.
33.	Sir Wm. Bowes knight.	John Tufton.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

B b. 29.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Edward, William, and John Bucklande alias Hutchings.	Raphe Hutchins alias Bucklande.	Bill to rectify alleged mistakes in a will.	Lands in Watlington, Ewelme, Bensinton, Roke, and Bra-well.	Oxford.
35.	Richard Barnfyelde.	Wm. Yonge and Row-land Partridge.	Deeds.	The lordship or manor of Wylderley, and three tene-ments in Great Aston.	Salop.
36.	Thos. Blenerhassett.	Roger Ramsey.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Brent.	Hugh Portman esquire, Wm. Baker clerk, and James Bultinge.	Bill to recover deeds and estab-lish title to ad-vowson.	The manor of Cosington and lands thereto belonging, and the advowson of the parish church of Cosington, in the county of Somerset, and divers other lands in the said county, and in the counties of Dorset, Southampton, and Wilts.—Charge is, that the defendants, by collusion, had procured defendant, Baker, to be inducted into the rectory of Cosington, the church being then full, and that by means of lord Thomas Pow-lett, late lord of the manor of Cosington, a lease of lands, part of the said manor, was set up by defendant Bultinge, in prejudice of plaintiff.	Somerset, Dorset, Southampton, Wilts.
38.	Edward Benger.	Elizabeth Benger widow, Thomas Packer, Rich-ard Hillar, and Roger Blinckerne.	Claim as heir in tail male.	A messuage and lands in Stowell, within the parish of Willcott, held by Richard Benger, plaintiff's grand-father, in tail male.—Pedi-egree of Benger particularly stated.	Wilts.
39.	Becon.	Abraham Base.	Personal matters.		
40.	Alice Bestowe widow.	Thos. Russell.	Bill to quiet pos-session by pur-chase.	Messuages and lands in Gam-blingaye.	Cambridge.
41.	John and Wm. Bayly alias Hodges.	Parrys Slaughter.	Personal matters.		
42.	Edward Bransonne and Elizabeth his wife, John Leslay and Elizabeth his wife, and John Hamonde and Agnes his wife, (in right of the wives).	Robert Davye, Thomas Davye, and Wm. Fuller.	Claim by descent as coparceners.	A tenement and land called Burnets in Barnham, late the estate of Elizabeth Stygell, grandmother to plaintiff Eliz., Eliz., and Agnes.	Suffolk.
43.	John Bristowe.	John Bristowe.	Bill to recover commission on the sale of land.	Lands in Horley called Smyth-ers, and Smythes, and the manor of Fynches, and lands in Leight.	Surrey.
44.	Fytche and John Good-win churchwardens, and Richard Wyndell and others, overseers of the parish of Bocking.	John Robinson, Hum-frey Smythe, and Wm. Smythe.	Bill to recover a legacy to chari-table uses.	The sum of £400, bequeathed by Joan Smyth widow, to be invested for producing a yearly fund for the relief of the poor of Bocking.	Essex.
45.	John Bennett.	John Newton and others.	Personal matters.		
46.	Nicholas Barlowe.	William Merewether and Joan his wife.	The same.		
47.	James Barley.	Wm. Topham.	The same.		
48.	John Beare.	William Paddon and Johan his wife, Johan Inge and Wm. Wells.	Bill to quiet pos-session as pur-chaser.	Lands in South Pelene, in the parish of Poundstocke; title deduced through several pur-chasers.	Cornwall.
49.	Henry lord Barkley.	Thomas Greseley esq.	Bill of revivor.	The manor of Cotton and Rosclaston, and a wood called Cotton Park.	Leicester and Derby.

B. b. 29.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	James Blades.	Robert Blades.	Claim by gift.	Four closes, called the High Ronds, the Low Ronds, the Cow Inge, and Lamb Hill (place where not mentioned), in the county of York, some time the estate of John Garth, of Stratford Hall, in the said county.	York.
51.	John Battell.	John Lucke, John Littleboyes and Nicholas Cooke.	Bill to recover possession.	A tenement at Wickham, bequeathed to plaintiff, by John Battell, his brother's son.	Bucks.
52.	Rich. Bell alias Asheley.	John Smalle, Robert Hunt, and Richard Ayloffe.	Claim by descent.	Tenements in Bridge-street, in Pershore, purchased by plaintiff's grandfather.	Worcester.
53.	John Blewett.	George Smythe and John Prideaux.	Personal matters.		
54.	Wm. Bucknam senior.	Henry Boty, John Hearne, and others.	Bill for relief against undue assessment.	Lands in Palgrave and Mendlesham, alledged to be improperly assessed and rated to the levies granted by parliament.	Suffolk.
55.	Thomas Lord Buckhurst knight of the garter.	Edw. Bellingham, John Whalley, and Henry Shelley.	Bill for discovery of the uses of a fine.	The manor, capital messuage, or mansion house of Hangleton, and lands in Hangleton and East Aldrington.	Sussex.
56.	Thomas Bancks.	James Appletree, Edw. Chambers, and others.	Bill to establish title.	The manors of Dadington, Clifton, and Hempton, and lands in Dadington, Clifton, Hempton, and Ilburie; the fourth part of Ilburie Leasue some time the Lord Zouches, also part of the fairs in Dadington; also the water mill in Clifton, called Clifton mill; all held by lease from the dean and chapter of Christ Church in Oxford, founded by King Henry the 8th.	Oxford.
57.	Edward Barrowe, William Flemynge and Gyles Tooker esquires, Hugh Worthe gentleman, Barrowe Foster esquire, brother and heir of John Foster esquire, deceased.	Robert Knaplocke, Rich. Cornelius, Thos. Rowe, and Wm. Offley.	Bill for carrying into execution a deed of trust.	The manor of Baddesley and the rectory of Baddesley alias North Baddesley; the manor of Romsey infra with its appurtenances; divers messuages, lands, and mills, in the parishes of Romsey and Michelmarche, and in Alterworth, Whitnapp, and elsewhere, conveyed by John Foster esq., deceased, to the plaintiffs, in trust for the payment of his debts.	Southampton.
58.	Robert Bowler and others.	Edmond Wright.	Personal matters.		
59.	Edward Bellingham esq.	Anthony Forster, Godfry Foljambe alias Brownlowe, and Philip Forster.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Croxden, and scite of the late dissolved monastery of Croxden, and the lands in Croxden, Greetegate, Combridge, and Lees Graunge.	Stafford.
60.	Robert Bettescomb.	Mary Bettescomb widow.	Claim as heir; deeds.	Houses and lands in Symondsborough, near Birport, late the estate of Christopher Buttescomb, plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
61.	Edward Brettridge.	Leonard Bretteredge.	Bill to establish a title as heir, in opposition to a will.	Freehold and copyhold lands in the parishes of Langley, Marishe, Iver, Drayton, and Cowley, late the estate of plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks and Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 29.—30.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
62.	Edward Byss, Hugh Prince and Mary his wife, John Forde and Ursula his wife, and John Quarles.	Bartholomew Greene, John Greene, Gregory Hayward, and John Watts.	Bill to establish rights by divers settlements.	The manor of Mylton Clevedon, and the capital messuage called the farm of Mylton; also divers messuages and lands in Church Wanstrowe, formerly the inheritance of Matthew Greene esq., and by him settled by divers deeds, as stated in the bill.	Somerset.

B. b. 30.

1.	Thos. Baker alias Stables.	John and Wm. Sadler.	Personal matters.		
2.	Peter Brake.	Thos. Wootton.	The same.		
3.	Wm. Blythe.	John Pulham and Mary his wife.	Bill for settlement of trust accounts.	Lands and tenements in Denyngton, late the estate of Thomas Markant, defendant Mary's father.	Suffolk.
4.	Rich. Buckmer.	Wm. Brocas and Rich. Lake.	Bill to establish lease.	A moiety of lands in Pulloxhill and Flytton, held by lease from William Brocas.	Bedford.
5.	Owin Brown.	Richard Ravenscroft.	Personal matters.		
6.	Wm. Boulton.	Bartholemew Marrett and Margaret his wife.	The same.		
7.	Ambrose Bromfield.	Richard Stratford.	The same.		
8.	George Berry.	Robert and John Berry.	Claim by will.	A messuage and lands in Rodwell, Fenersom, and Moor-end, in the county of Bedford, and lands in Middle Staughton, in the county of Huntingdon.	Bedford, Huntingdon.
9.	Giles Boyes.	Christopher Sandforde.	Claim by grant in reversion.	A tenement held for lives of the manor of Chardestocke, the said manor being the inheritance of the bishop of Sarum, in right of his bishoprick, and let by him on lease for years.	Dorset.
10.	Thos. Burnet, an infant, by Richard Howlat his guardian.	Humfrey Harte and Abraham Harte.	Claim by descent in tail.	A tenement and lands in Over Penne.	Stafford.
12.	Christopher Berryer.	John Barber alias Berryer, and Thomas Barber alias Berryer.	Claim as heir at law.	Two tenements, and lands thereto belonging, in Staynton Wadingham.	Lincoln.
14.	John Broxoppe.	Roger Broxoppe.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands called Fathill, within the manor of Bolton, demised to plaintiff for a term of years by Wm. Pudsaye esq.	York.
16.	Michael Boyes.	Mary Childe and Arthur Boyes.	Bill for payment of debt incurred by guardian.	Lands at Horley Green, held of the duchy of Lancaster, which descended to defendant Mary Child, as heir of her father, Robt. Child, deceased.	York.
17.	Degorye Bligh.	John Burlace, Ellis Blake and Marion his wife.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	The moiety of a messuage and lands in Grymscott.	Cornwall.

B. b. 30.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Wm. Briggs and Rich. Briggs.	Henry Cooke esquire, Edward Ball, Francis Brackyn, and Toby Bradford.	Bill for injunction to admit plaintiffs as tenants.	Two messuages and lands held of defendant Cooke, as of his manor of Mylton, demised to plaintiffs in trust.	Cambridge.
22.	Hugh Barker.	Richard Brothers and George Brothers his son, and John Andrew, alias Whyting.	Claim by purchase.	Lands held of the manor of Mich Heney, and free lands in Ramsey, Valier, Heney, and Twynsted.	Essex.
24.	John Bullen.	John Harryson.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	A messuage and 30 acres of land in Draiton purchased by Henry Rycher esq.	Norfolk.
25.	Wm. Brown.	Thomas Legerton.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Lolworth.	Cambridge.
27.	Thos. Bowne.	Humfrey Worth and Hugh Worth.	Claim by lease.	The Garbe and Tithe corn and hay, of Harcott, parcel of the parsonage or rectory of Somerton.	Somerset.
28.	Robert Baynbrig.	Thos. Savage, Nicholas Chapman, and John Staley.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Hope, some time the estate of John Bockinge, an idiot, whose sister was complainant's grandmother.	Derby.
29.	Robert Buntynge.	Wm. Skotson.	Claim as heir at law.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Myddleton, and land in Myddleton.	Suffolk.
30.	Sir Thomas Walsingham knight, and others, inhabitants of Blackheath hundred, and Lesenes.	Olliph Leigh esq.	Bill for commission to make division and exchange of land, to make a new road.	A road leading between lands of the defendant's manors of Est Wyckham and Bexley, and the lands within the marshes of Plumsted, and level of Lesnes and Erith.	Kent.
32.	Walter Bucke and Alice his wife.	Dorothy Sympson, Wm. Max, alias French, and Joane his wife.	Bill to recover a share of leases as joint tenants.	A tenement, with the appurtenances in Stogersey, demised by Henry Haddy esq. to plaintiff Alice and others, for three lives.	Somerset.
34.	Wm. Buckeley.	James Shalcrosse and Richard Shalcrosse.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	The reversion of the half manor of Quicke, and lands in Quicke and Saddylworthe, to the said manor belonging.	York.
36.	Jonathan Bancks.	Ouswell Emerson, Margaret Emerson, and Elizabeth Wilkes.	Bill to complete sale, and deliver deeds.	A tenement in the city of Coventry.	Warwick.
37.	Robert Bagnald.	Mathew ap Richard and Francis Bagnald.	Bill to rectify alleged mistake in a lease.	A messuage called Hay-house in the parish of Woolstanton, the inheritance of plaintiff's father, and by him demised for lives.	Stafford.
38.	Thomas Bozome and Martha his wife.	Walter Hubbard.	Bill for discovery & injunction.	An annuity, claimed by defendant to have been granted to him by Owyn Hubbard, last husband of plaintiff Martha, and charged by him on the manors of Shadwell and Cockerells, in the towns and fields of Morley and Deepham.	Norfolk.
39.	Wm. Browninge.	Rich. Osborne and Wm. Maudley.	Bill to be relieved against extents.	Lands called Lundennes, alias Lioneux, alias Lenys, in the parish of Lackingdon; a messuage called Solar-house; a toft called Arnolds; a parcel of land called Umbres; and 10 acres of ground called Grapnells, purchased by plaintiff of Matthew Causon.	County effaced.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 30.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Elizabeth Bracebridge, widow of Thos. Bracebridge esq., deceased, and Simon Bracebridge gentleman, a younger son of said Thos. Bracebridge.	Thomas Bracebridge the son.	Claims by settlement and will.	The manor or lordship of Kinsburie, and lands in Kinsburie. <i>See B. b. 28, No. 63.</i>	Warwick.
41.	Thos. Butter.	John Drake and John Marlor.	Bill for deeds, and to quiet possession as heir at law.	A cottage and lands in Musbury, purchased by Robert Butter, plaintiff's father, of the then Lord North.	Devon.
42.	Adam Bybbye.	Robert Watson.	Bill to quiet possession as heir.	A messuage and land in Lampley.	Cumberland.
43.	John Bastwicke.	Thos. Burrell.	Bill to establish a mortgage.	A messuage and divers lands in Writtle, mortgaged by defendant to plaintiff.	Essex.
45.	Edward Bolton.	Edward Rochester, Thos. Terry, and William Carsey.	Deeds.	The manors of Bragdyshall and Mildenhall, in Burston, and other lands which descended to plaintiff, on the death of Francis Bolton, his father.	Norfolk.
46.	Robert Blackwall.	Henry Hickman and John Scotte.	Bill for injunction.	Lands held of the manor of Bornehall in Busshe, seised into the hands of defendant Hickman, lord of the said manor, as forfeited by plaintiff's having cut timber thereon.—Custom of the manor respecting timber and wood to be cut by the copyholders.	Hertford.
49.	Wm. Bryan.	Richard Jefferaye.	Bill for discovery of private agreement.	A farm and lands called Stoneham Farm, in Stoneham, demised by Sir John Woolley, knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife, to defendant.	Sussex.
51.	Thos. Brokesby.	Thomas Booth, Richard Hopkinson, and John Ivatt.	Bill to set aside a mortgage as obtained by fraud.	Lands in Nether Broughton.	Leicester.
53.	Wm. Barker and Anne his wife, late wife of Thos. Pells.	Robt. Hovell and Francis Pells.	Bill for payment of money by settlement and will charged on	Lands in Clopton and in Greendesbergh, late the estate of Thomas Pells, deceased.	Suffolk.
56.	John Brady.	Richard Brady and Cicely his wife.	Claim as heir.	Two crofts of land in Blackmore.	Essex.
58.	Thos. Baker alias Sadler.	John Sadler and William Sadler.	Bill to obtain possession as purchaser.	A messuage and land in Ales-tree purchased by plaintiff of Raffé Sacheverell, esq.	Derby.
59.	Richard Bolte.	Thomas Payne.	Bill to establish lease by parol.	A messuage and little yard in Chancery-lane, late the inheritance of Randolph Cholmely, and by him devised to the defendant.	London.
60.	Henry Burghe.	Roger Pollerd and Wm. Adamson.	Bill to be relieved against the penalty of a bond.	Copyhold lands held by plaintiff of the manor or lordship of Wakefield.	York.
61.	William Barker.	John Lucas and Robert Warde.	Bill to establish tenants rights.	The manor of Anstie, and divers lands in Anstie, the estate of the dean and chapter of the king's free chapel of St. George, in the castle of Windsor, and by them demised to plaintiff.—Customs of the manor on behalf of the tenants set forth, and dis-	Coventry and Warwick.

B. b. 30.—31.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
63.	Thomas Boothe.	Andrew Kettlebye and Alice Hall alias Tomkyns, and Richard Tomkyns, her husband.	Bill for performance of promise of marriage.	puted by defendant Warde, and others, lords of the adjoining town of Shilton. Lands in Cycyter, [Cirencester] Daglingworth, Ashby Keynes, and Okesey, the inheritance of defendant Kettlebye.	Gloucester and Wilts.
64.	Mary Barbar.	Robert Hackney.	Bill to establish a right of passage, and of water.	A messuage in Wendlynborough, held by plaintiff, by copy of court roll of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, and adjoining to the messuage of the defendant.	Northampton.
65.	Robert Bainbrigge.	Vincent Burton and Geo. Tatham.	Claim by purchase.	A close of land adjoining the park of Burton, and divers lands held of the manor of Burton in Lonsdale.	York.
66.	Wm. Bragge the younger, son of Joane Bragge widow.	John Bragge and Stephen Bragge.	Claim by deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Stoke next Nayland, late the inheritance of plaintiff's said mother.	Suffolk.

B. b. 31.

1.	Wm. Breuester and Mary his wife.	Wm. Hobson and Francis Hobson.	Claim of life estate by settlement.	Lands in Doncaster, late the estate of John Symkynson, plaintiff Mary's late husband.	York.
2.	Lawrence Banastre.	John Standen and Nicholas Banastre.	Deeds.	The lordship of Easingham.	York.
3.	John Browne.	Thomas Gurnham and Thomazen his wife.	Bill for execution of a will.	Lands in Sibton and Pesenhall, late the estate of John Storke, deceased, and devised by his will on several trusts.	Suffolk.
4.	Thos. Badeley and Eliz. his wife.	Hugh Ball and Thomas Ball.	Claim by descent, in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A messuage and land in Badeley, late the estate of John Ford, father of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Stafford.
5.	Edward Bassett esq.	John Cadle, William Rowland, and Margery Adams.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Uley, and wood ground called Fox Grove, in the parish of Uley, demised by William Bassett to the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
6.	Thos. Benson (infant) by Margt. Benson widow, his mother and guardian.	Defendant's name effaced.	Claim by lease.	Two tenements and a garden, in the city of Carlisle, and land upon the highway of Shaddon Gate, called Thorney Flatt, with the tithes of the same, being parcel of the Grange of New Lathes; all holden by lease for years from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Trinity in Carlisle.	Cumberland.
14.	Thomas Barbye alias Boroughe.	Joseph Crocker and Alice his wife, Hugh Elworthis, and John Barbye.	Deeds.	Lands in Washefelde.	Devon.
15.	Wm. Browne.	Defendants names effaced in the Bill.—Part of an answer of Harland.	Claim in right of plaintiff's wife Ann in coparcenary.	Lands in Bailham, late the estate of Thomas Spinke.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 31.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Richard Bawnett.	Margaret Bawnett, Robt. Collyn, and Thos. Elkyn.	Claim as heir in tail.	A tenement and land in the parish of Chrishall, being copyhold, and holden of the manor and parsonage of Chrishall, entailed by plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
18.	Nicholas Beare.	Awsteyne Mayne, Joane his wife, and Joane Wyndall.	Bill to quiet possession as heir; deeds.	Land in the parish of Cornewood, some time the estate of ——— Forde.	Devon.
19.	Wm. Burley.	John Carrell.	Bill to quiet possession.	The manor of Tanglie, and divers lands in the parishes of Shalforde, Wornershe, Daincefield, and Harcombe, formerly the estate of John Burley esq.	Surrey.
21.	Edward Bromeley and Joane his wife, late daughter and heir of Richard Archare, late of Butler's Marston, in the county of Warwick.	Richard Woodward.	Claim in right of plaintiff Joan as heir.	Divers parcels of land, late the estate of said Richard Archare—(the parish or county not mentioned).	
22.	Jasper Blithman, and Stephen Skipwith and Mary his wife.	John Lacy esq., Mary Lacy, and Susan Lacy.	Bill to recover lands purchased in trust.	The manors, lands, and tenements of Jasper Blithman, esq. deceased, late father of plaintiff Jasper and plaintiff Mary, and by him covenanted to be settled on his issue in tail, by Isabel his wife; but not performing the covenant, part of his lands were taken in extent by John Lacy, esq. father of the defendants, and sold, and the produce laid out in the purchase of other lands for the benefit of plaintiffs.—No town or county mentioned.	
23.	John Browne esq.	John Southwell.	Bill to redeem an annuity granted.	The scite of the house of the late dissolved monastery of Layston, and all other the manors, lands, and hereditaments of plaintiff in Layston, charged by him with an annuity to defendant, redeemable.	Suffolk.
24.	Nicholas Beaumont esq.	Edward Wynter.	Bill for deeds, and to recover rent.	Lands in Swannington and Worthington, late the estate of John Beaumont esq. deceased, and a rent of £1 6s. 8d. issuing out of a water mill in Worthington.	Leicester.
25.	John Burgis.	Richard Goulde.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in New Shorham.	Sussex.
29.	Lawrence Buckley.	John Buckley and George Stapleton.	Bill to be relieved against conveyance in trust.	A messuage in the town and borough of Stafford, which by the custom there descended to plaintiff as youngest son of ——— Buckley his father.	Stafford.
30.	John Bowtell and Rich. Bowtell.	Wm. Clarke alias Webb, and Francis Clarke alias Webb.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Stoke near Clare.	Suffolk.
33.	Thos. Baseley.	Robert Surfleet.	Bill to set aside a deed obtained by fraud.	A messuage and lands in Whaddon.	Cambridge.
34.	Wm. Burghe.	Robert Hawdenby.	Fraudulent deed alledged.	Plaintiff's lands in the county of Lincoln.—(Place not mentioned)	Lincoln.

B. b. 31.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	Thos. Burnell.	Griffith More.	Bill to establish title as purchaser.	Messuages, gardens, and divers large parcels of land in More, Morewood, and Bishops Castle, and the advowson of the parish church and parsonage of More.	Salop.
36.	Thos. Brigham.	William Wachter, Thomas Newman, Stephen Fullar, and Robert Baker.	Bill to recover rent from tenants.	Divers lands in Staplehurst and Frittenden, the estate of John Maynie, and delivered to the plaintiff under an elegit, on a judgment against the said Maynie.	Kent.
38.	Edmond Browne and Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas Browne the elder and Julian his wife, Nicholas Browne the younger, and John Browne.	Wm. Boxe and Edmonde Morrice.	Bill to establish lease.	The capital messuage, scite, farm, and demesnes of the manor of Mapplecombe, which, with the manor of Nettlecombe, were sometime the inheritance of Alexander Brett, attainted of treason, and since the inheritance of Wm. Barker.	Dorset.
39.	Edward Baldwyn.	George Cure.	Bill to establish a lease by parol.	The manor of Lavertie, in the parish of East Grinstead, the inheritance of the defendant.	Sussex.
40.	Richard Baldwyn.	John Jeffason.	Bill to rectify alleged fraud in a purchase.	A messuage and land in Snape, purchased by plaintiff of the defendant.	Suffolk.
42.	Peter Broughton.	George Broughton and Thomas Broughton.	Claim by gift; deed.	The moiety of a messuage and lands in Charlton, formerly the estate of Richard Broughton, the plaintiff's great grandfather, and afterwards divided in moieties.—Pedigree of the family of Broughton stated.	Stafford.
45.	Hugh Barker.	John Fitz the elder.	Claim by deed of gift.	Messuage and land in the parish of Pebmarsh, late the estate of the plaintiff's grandfather, Hugh Barker.	Essex.
47.	Sylvester Bellow.	Michael Barron.	Deeds.	A messuage or tenement and one garthing, with the appurtenances in the town of Kingston-upon-Hull.	York.
49.	Thomas Tychmers and George Collyn, churchwardens of the parish church of Barrington, and Stevyn Reynolds the elder, and several others, co-feoffees of lands in trust.	Henry Lancaster.	Bill for injunction in support of a charity.	A tenement and lands in Barrington, lately held of the master and fellows of Michael House, in Cambridge, as of their manor of Barrington, devised by the will of Thomas Lames, to charitable uses for the poor of Barrington.	Cambridge.
51.	John Butler esquire, and Mary his wife.	Thomas Baker esq. and Grysell his wife, and Anthony Barners.	Claim of dower in right of plaintiff Mary.	The manor of Hinton in the county of Gloucester. The manors of Tobye and Fryernynge, and lands in the parishes of Gingenountnaye and Ginge Margaret, part of which were assured to the plaintiff by Anthony Berners her former husband.—Pedigree of the family of Berners stated.	Gloucester. Essex.
52.	John Bayly.	Nicholas Hill, John Mathewe, Edmond Palmer, Wm. Whitmarsh, Wm. Barbor, and Wm. Moulton.	Claim by purchase, and agreement to end suits.	The manor of Combe Bassett and lands in Combe, formerly the estate of Sir W. Keilwaye, knight.—This bill also states a deed of release executed by Francis Keilwaye esq. to Thomas Keil-	Wilts, Southampton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 31.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Agnes Bright widow.	John Bacon esq., Nicholas Lynge, and John Verby.	Bill to recover copyholds, said to be forfeited.	waye, his son and heir apparent, of certain parts of the manors of Rockborne alias Rogborne, Rockstede alias Rocksithe, and Alwynes, and the third part of the manor of Gorley. Land in Thurston, held of the manor of Netherhall, some time the estate of Thomas Betoune, the plaintiff's grandfather, and seised into the hands of defendant Bacon, lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
57.	Edward Beresford esq.	George Lache.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Chesterfield, some time part of the dissolved guild of Chesterfield, late the estate of Dennis Beresford, deceased, the plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to defendant upon certain trusts.	Derby.
59.	Robert Banham.	Peter Hadman and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir.	A close of land called Bradcrofte, held of the manor of Colston, in Badingham, granted by the lord to Thomas Banham and Robert Banham, plaintiff's ancestors, temp. Hen. 6.	Suffolk.
60.	John Browne.	Sir Moyle Fynche knight, and John Morris.	Claim by lease.	Lands, called the Combes and Foxherst, being marsh lands, and held by lease of Sir Moyle Fynche, in the parish of Ickesham.	Sussex.
62.	Thomas Burgoyne esq.	John Goodman.	Bill to redeem.	The manors of Clothall, Brickvils, Botvils, and Havils, demised by plaintiff to defendant for a term of forty years, in consideration of money advanced.	Hertford.
63.	Richard Berryott.	James Pagett esq., Wm. Wright, Rich. Beconsawe, and Anthony Dawley.	Bill to compel grant of copyholds.	Lands, parcel of the manor of Allington, for which plaintiff contracted with defendants, the lords of the manor, for a grant to be made to him.	Wilts.
64.	William Bristow.	Thomas North.	Bill to compel performance of promise by parol.	Lease for 36 years of the chapel or church of the hamlet of Harpenden, a barn called the Tithe Barn, and three acres of land, being parcel of the glebe lands of the same, assigned by plaintiff to the defendant in consideration of a promise made by defendant to assure or devise to plaintiff his manor of Hearnese, and lands in Wheathamsted.	Herts.
65.	Elizabeth Bacon widow, on behalf of herself and Elizabeth Bacon her infant daughter.	Nicholas Bacon and Thos. Bacon.	Bill for performance of promise, on marriage.	Lease for 50 years of Babridge farm, in the parish of Wosselbury.	Southampton.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

143

B. b. 32.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
2.	John Billinge alias Trelawder.	John Kestell, Richard Kestell, and others.	Deeds of gift and lease.	Lands, called Smeethes, otherwise Heasent Whytinge, in the parish of Mynurey, late the estate of John Pentrie, esq. and by him given to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
4.	John Bennett, Agnes his wife, Francis Beally, Margaret his wife, and Ursula Martyn.	John Martyn.	Claims of legacies charged by will.	A messuage and lands called Crebeare, situate in Callington, late the estate of John Martyn, deceased, and by him charged with legacies to plaintiffs, his daughters.	Cornwall.
5.	William Bennett.	George Withars clerk, D.D.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	Lands in Ylbruers, held by plaintiff of the defendant, part on lease for years, and part by copy of court roll as of his, the defendant's, manor of Ylbruers.	Somerset.
8.	Jasper Bridgeman.	Robert Baker, Jasper Wannell, and John Baker.	Bill to quiet possession by purchase, and for deeds.	A messuage and lands in Mourton Hampstede.	Devon.
9.	John Butler.	Edward Denton esq.	Contract for purchase.	The manor of Burcester, called the Nun's Place, with the manor house thereto belonging, in Burcester alias Bysiter.	Oxon.
10.	David Barry.	John and Wm. Parry and others.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Michellchurch Kyllcorner.	Monmouth.
12.	John Buckmote.	Edward Darknoll.	Bill to establish title by copy.	Lands held of the manor of Sullington, whereof Sir Ric. Azee, knight, was late lord, and now the defendant.	Sussex.
13.	John Bownde.	Robert Bownd and Cutbert Mayo.	Deed of gift.	A messuage and land in Tefount Evyas, late the estate of William Bownd, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
15.	Richard Baker.	Edmund Wright and Agnes his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A copyhold messuage and land called Monks Lands, holden of the right honourable the lord Thomas Audley, as of his manor of Debden.	Essex.
19.	Christopher Barker.	Agnes Capell and Garrett Hankinson.	Bill for completion of purchase.	A pightell or slip of ground in Datchet.	Bucks.
20.	David Beapull.	George Gorwyll and Simon Gorwyll.	Claim by purchase.	A reversionary lease of a messuage and land in Esthealey, in the parish of Fremyngton.	Devon.
21.	John Bacon.	Sir Robert Jermyn knt., John Steward, and others.	Bill to quiet possession against pretended mortgage.	Lands in Thorpe Moryen and Cockfield.	Suffolk.
22.	James Briggs.	Peter Clerkson alias Cleyson.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in two villages, called Underwoods, and Rushie Smathe, in the parish of Selstone, late the estate of Richard Spriggs, plaintiff's grandfather.	Nottingham.
23.	Inhabitants of the town of Beccles.	Wm. Reede esq.	Bill to establish rights granted by patent.	Lands called Beccles Common and Beccles Ferm, granted to the inhabitants of Beccles by patent 34 Hen. 8., and divers franchises granted to the town of Beccles, stated in the bill.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

B. b. 32.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Michael Byrche.	Eliz. Birche widow, and John Birche her son.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Chessham, late the estate of plaintiff's father John Byrche.	Bucks.
27.	Thomas Barby.	John Nott.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Messuage and land in Washfyld, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to the defendant.	Devon.
28.	Elizabeth Banastrewidow, and Richard Banastre.	George Higgenston.	Claim in dower and as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Wem, of which the earl of Arundell is lord, in right of the lady Ann his wife.	Salop.
30.	Richard Bekennowe.	Charles Bekennowe.	Bill to establish title by demise.	A tenement called Polgreave in the parish of Michill Carihaies, the inheritance of Hugh Trevanion esq.	Cornwall.
31.	Mary Brocas.	George Brydyman, Edith his wife, and Elynor Brocas.	Claim as heir at law.	The manor of Perridge alias Purridge, some time the estate of Brocas, plaintiff's ancestor.—Plaintiff's family pedigree stated.	Somerset.
32.	James Barley esq.	Eliz. Sitwell and others, executors of Robert Sitwell deceased.	Bill for injunction against bonds, and to redeem mortgage.	Lands in the parish of Dronefield, conveyed by plaintiff to Robert Sitwell, with an agreement for redemption.	Derby.
34.	Anne Blanchard widow.	Robert Clarck esq., and Henry Clarck, and Robt. Clarck jun., his sons.	Claim as heir at law by descent from Hen. Deacon.—Pedigree stated.	Eight messuages with the appurtenances, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet; Lands, in the manors of Richmond alias West Sheyne, and Wimbledon, being of the tenure of borough English.	London. Surrey.
35.	Richard Beke.	Richard Mayne.	Bill to establish title by lease, and for an injunction against bond.	The tithes of the farm and demesne lands of the manor of Haddenham, demised by defendant to plaintiff for 35 years.	Bucks.
37.	Edmund Bowyer esq.	Thomas Dewey and John Dewey.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manor of Spetsburie, demised to John Bowyer, plaintiff's father, by letters patent from the crown.	Dorset.
38.	Christopher Blunt.	Wm. Wigge and John Hashed.	Claim by descent under a settlement in tail.	A house and land called Blunt's in Swallowfield, entailed by the will of William Blunt, plaintiff's father.—Pedigree stated.	Wilts, or Berks.
39.	Edward Bellingham esq.	Edward Newport and Anne his wife, and others.	Bill of revivor.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, within the precinct of the Fryars in the suburbs of London.	London.
41.	James Barley esq.	Rowland Eyre and others.	Bill for redemption.	The manor of Barley, and lands in Barley in the county of Derby.	Derby.
44.	William Bratherick.	Valentine Browne.	Bill to quiet possession by purchase.	Four messuages with the appurtenances in Mydleton Tyas.	York.
45.	Thomas Bellamy.	John Lytcott and Thos. Dabridgecourt.	Bill for an account, and to redeem mortgage.	The manor of Sudley, in the county of Buckingham.	Bucks.
47.	Robert Buckberd clerk.	Edward Turner the elder, Edward Turner junior, and others.	Bill to quiet possession, and set aside pretended title.	A messuage called Barrowes, with lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Mutchie, Parnodon, and Roydon.	Essex.

B. b. 32.—C. c. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Thomas Bradfold gent. and Elizabeth his wife, late the wife of John Agmondesham esq.	William Muschamp and Mary his wife, Agmondesham Muschamp, Alice Ellyott, and James Wonham.	Claim of life estate in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	The manor of Rowbarne in East Horsley, Effingham, and Little Brookeham.—The manors of East Horsley and Breach.	Surrey.
51.	Thomas Bracebridge esq.	Sir Francis Welloughby knight, Nicholas Rugeley, and William Butler.	Bill for redemption.	The manor and lordship of Kinsburye, and lands in the parish of Kinsburye.	Warwick.
52.	Roger Boulton.	Thomas Boulton, Alice his wife, and William Hurleston.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	Eight acres of copyhold lands held of Sir Gilbert Gerrard knight, master of the rolls, as of his manor of Audley.	Stafford.
53.	Thomas Bracebridge esq. and Joyce his wife, and Thos., John, and Anticle Bracebridge, his younger sons.	John Nethermylle and Wm. Bracebridge.	Bill for commission to perpetuate testimony.	The manor of Kynnesbury.—The object of this bill is, to examine witnesses as to certain grants, made by the lord of the said manor; the interrogatories and draught of depositions are annexed. Temp. Phil. & Mar.	Warwick.

C. c. 1.

9.	Thomas Colman.	Thomas Antwissell and Robert Antwissell.	Bill for payment of legacy.	A messuage and lands thereto belonging in Cottered, late the estate of William Antwissell, the testator.	Hertford.
11.	Thomas Cater.	Richard Gauntlett.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in the High Street, in New Sarum.	Wilts.
17.	James Clifforde.	Wm. Nignolle and others.	Deeds.	Lands in Frampton-upon-Severn.	Gloucester.
19.	Edward Craycrofte.	John Longe.	Deeds and possession.	Ten acres of pasture in Wythern.	Lincoln.
21.	John Croke.	John Hopton.	Deeds.	A messuage in the town and county of Southampton.	Southampton.
27.	Sir James Croft knight.	Giles Lord Chandos.	Claim as survivor in joint tenancy by purchase.	The manor of Chellworth sold and conveyed to Edmund late lord Chandos, deceased, and plaintiff in joint tenancy.	Wilts.
28.	Thomas Corye clerk.	Gylbert Woodlyff and John Curtys.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A third part of tenements and land in Moreby, held in coparcenary, jointly with Alice Foster and Clare Foster, daughters and co-heirs of Edw. Foster, deceased.	Lincoln.
30.	Henry Campion.	Nicholas Pescod, John Westbrook, and Walter Heyward.	Bill to compel performance of agreement.	The manor of Okehanger, with the appurtenances in Okehanger, the inheritance of defendant Pescod.	Southampton.
31.	Robert Cole.	Gyles Rede.	Bill to recover the remainder of purchase money.	A capital messuage or burgage in Tewkesbury, sold by plaintiff to one William Rede, father of the defendant.	Gloucester.
32.	John Clarke and Joan his wife.	Richard More esq.	Bill for re-conveyance of lands.	A messuage in Grantham and lands in Houghton and Spitlegate.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Francis Courtney.	James Edye and William Kendall.	Bill to quiet plaintiff's possession by inheritance.	Lands in the parish of Wynnowe, and among others, lands called Polmenowe Parks, otherwise Broad Parks, Hill Parks, and Polmenowe Meadow, and a tenement called Longwithan, in the said parish.	Cornwall.
34.	John Cole.	John Newman alias Dyer.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The moiety of a messuage and land in Keynsham, formerly the estate of Duppa, and descended to his two daughters.—Pedigree stated.	Hereford.
35.	Wm. Charlewood.	Robert Tothe, John Lyffe, and Ralfe Lucase.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Ryegate, formerly the estate of John Charlewood, plaintiff's grandfather.	Surrey.
37.	Francis Curson esq.	John Denham esq.	Bill for performance of contract for purchase.	Lease of a capital messuage in the parish of St. Peter's, in the city of Oxford, the inheritance of Philip Randall.	Oxford.
38.	Richard Cudbush.	Joane Coveney widow.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A tenement in East Farley, the inheritance of William Coveney, deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Kent.
39.	Thomas Cooke.	Bryan Darragon and Wm. Beckwith.	Bill to establish assignment of lease.	Two messuages and gardens in Swyngate, and an orchard adjoining to Davygate, the inheritance of Leonard Beckwith, deceased.	City of York.
40.	Michael Cawlie.	Edith Holloway, John Plomer, and Raphe Holloway.	Bill for delivery of deeds to support title to an escheat.	Land held of the manor of Highway, the inheritance of plaintiff, which escheat fell in the time of John Cowlie his grandfather. [Highway is in the county of Wilts, in Potterne hundred.]	County not mentioned.
44.	John Crowther.	Henry Rayner.	Bill for discovery to establish title by purchase.	Lands in the several towns and precincts of Adwalton, Drighlington, and Gillerson, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	York.
47.	Roger Columbelle.	John Harper.	Bill for delivery of deeds to establish title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Wendesley, formerly the estate of Richard Wendesly esq.	Derby.
50.	Edmond Chambers.	John Chambers and Wm. Chambers.	Bill to establish title by surrender.	Land held of the manor of Long Sutton, the earl of Southampton being lord.	Somerset.
51.	Wm. Childe esq.	John Throckmorton esq., Thomas Savage, and others.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manors of Blockley and Tredington, and lands in Hanging Aston alias Aston Magna, and in Tredington and Blockley, with the tithes of corn and grain; all held by lease from the bishop of Worcester, in right of his bishoprick.	Worcester.
52.	Thomas Cave and Katherine his wife.	Thos. Hewett and Joyce his wife.	Claim in right of plaintiff Catherine as heir.	Lands in Dodington, late the estate of Thomas Richardson, deceased, brother to plaintiff Catherine.	Northampton.
54.	Robert Crocklyne and Jane his wife	Thos. Rivett and John Aldricke.	Claim as legatee, in right of plaintiff Jane.	Legacy issuing out of rents of land in Occolde and Bumyngham, late the estate of Thomas Drane.	Suffolk.

C. c. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Raphe Conyngsbye esq.	Thos. Harrison.	Bill to redcem mortgage.	A messuage and land called the late hospital of St. Julian's, of Hertford, mortgaged to defendant by Humphrey Ccningsbie, plaintiff's uncle.	Hertford.
56.	Marcus Curle.	Wm. Compton and Jas. Lewson.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Three parts of a tenement and land called Preston, in the parish of St. Helen's in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton.
57.	Stephen Collen the elder.	Alexander Collen and Stephen Collen.	Claim by devise.	Lands in the parish of Lamberhurst, in the counties of Kent and Sussex, devised to plaintiff by Thomas Collen his son.	Kent and Sussex.
59.	Edward Cooke.	Wm. Yelverton esq.	Deeds.	The manor of Borrowood, with the appurtenances in Myleham, Tittleshall, Beston, and Goodwyke; land at Galfhowhill, in Tyttleshall; also the manor of Peakshall.	Norfolk.
60.	Peter Cropp.	Wm. Collingwood and John Potter.	Bill for performance of agreement for sale.	A messuage or inn in Alresford, called the George, held by demise from the wardens, fellows, and scholars of the new college of Winchester.	Southampton.
61.	Robert Catesbie esq., son and heir of Sir William Catesbie knt., deceased.	Sir Edward Grevill knt.	Claim as heir and by settlement, and for an account of rents and profits.	The manors of Ashbyelegars and Syllesworth, in the county of Northampton, and the manor of Rodborne, in the county of Warwick, conveyed by Sir W. Catesbie deceased, to defendant in trust for the payment of debts.	Northampton. Warwick.

C. c. 2.

1.	Wm. Clerke.	Richard Webbe, Wm. Cowell, and John Williams.	Deeds.	Lease for divers years, of the parsonage of Ugley, and the glebe land and tithes belonging to the rectory and parsonage.	Essex.
2.	Edmund Merrick LL.D. parson of the rectory and parish church of Corwen.	John Gwyn esq.	Deeds.	The tithes arising in Tybrithe Much and Tybrith Issath, as appertaining to the rectory of Corwen, but claimed by the defendant as belonging to the parish church of Llanrust.	Denbigh and Merioneth.
3.	Robert Couper.	George Chandler.	Bill to quiet possession as purchaser.	A piece of pasture called the Leyfeld, parcel of a tenement and lands in the parish of St. James in Southelham sold by Robert Reve, to plaintiff and defendant in two parcels.	Suffolk.
4.	Benjamin Clayton, Walter Lambe, Wm. Lambe, and Henry Lambe.	Nicholas Harper and others.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Allesby, purchased by plaintiff Clayton, of plaintiffs Lambe.	Warwick.
5.	John Colcott the elder.	Nicholas Hayes and Eliz. his wife.	Deeds.	Lease for life of a messuage and herb garden in Newton Abbott of the demise and grant of John Rowe esq.	Devon.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury.	John Russell, Robert Russell, Stephen Crumpe, and Edmund Nicholson.	Bill for accounts of rents and profits.	The manors of Westgate, Reculver, Chistlett, and Shelvingesforde, Littleborne, Combe, Siberswold, River, Sotmer and Pysinge; of all which the plaintiff and his predecessors have been seised in right of their church.	Kent.
9.	Roger Cryspin.	Margery Collyn widow.	Books of account and deeds.	Leases of the rectory or parsonage of Harberton and Hallwell, granted by the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Exeter.	Devon.
12.	Robert Collombe.	Robert Rogers.	Rent.	A tenement and acre of ground in Offington, let by plaintiff to defendant by lease parol.	Devon.
13.	Julyan Crosman.	Anthony Symon.	Deeds and possession.	Land in the parishes of Stoke Clymsland and Blofleminge.	Cornwall.
15.	Thos. Carminowe.	John Criffell.	Bill to recover rents as purchaser.	A tenement called Busmangan, and divers large parcels of land thereto belonging, in the parish of St. Wennowe, purchased by plaintiff of John Becket, and formerly belonging to the ancestors of Peter Coryton esq.	Cornwall.
16.	Anne Coverte, widow of John Coverte deceased, and Edward Coverte their son.	John Baker.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lease for lives of the third part of the manor of Rustington, granted by Richard Coverte, esquire, temp. Edw. 6.	Sussex.
18.	Sir Alexander Clyfforde knight and dame Jane his wife.	Margaret Saunders and Nicholas Waterer.	To discover metes and bounds, to establish title.	300 acres of land, held of the lord Lumley, by copy of court roll, as of his manor of Ewell, and surrendered by Nicholas Saunders esq. deceased, to trustees, in satisfaction of a debt owing from him to the plaintiffs.	Surrey.
19.	Thomas Cheyne.	John Stampe, Andrew Sadler, and John Mathew.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manor of Aston Thurold, entailed by the will of Sir Thomas Cheyne K. G. and demised by Sir Thos. Perrott, one of the tenants in tail to the plaintiff.—Pedigree of the Cheyne family.	Berks.
21.	Christopher Champion.	Lawrence Jessopp.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Heydon.	Nottingham.
24.	Thomas Carleton.	Cuthbert Lane and Edw. Mason.	Deeds, and to establish possession by deed of gift.	A messuage, gardens, and lands in Penrithe, conveyed to plaintiff by a deed of gift from Thomas Carleton, deceased, his grandfather.	Cumberland.
28.	Tristram Conyers.	Adlarde Callowe.	Bill for a discovery as to former conveyances.	A capital messuage, divers cottages, and land in Holbiche and Whaplode in the parts of Holland, sold and conveyed by defendant to plaintiff, together with all his the defendant's copyhold lands.	Lincoln.
32.	Rauffe Crake esq.	George Darkyns esq.	Injunction.	The manor or capital messuage of Staxton, and divers lands in Staxton, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	York.

C. c. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Robert Coton.	Henry Glascocke.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Lands called the Rothe alias Rouch and Seland in Moch Clacton, held by lease for a long term of years, granted by the right honourable John lord Darcy.	Essex.
35.	Lamentation Chapman.	John Bromefield.	Bill to stay proceedings on a bond.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Borden.	Kent.
36.	John Collamore.	Thomas Witheridge.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and barton in the parish of Ilfracombe, demised to plaintiff for a term of years by Simon Rawley.	Devon.
40.	Wm. Curteis.	John Howson, Thomas Overy, and Edward Overy.	Deeds to establish purchase.	Lands in Upper Teynton, Nether Teynton, Halton, and Easterkoile, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant Howson.	Lincoln.
43.	Edward Cale.	Richard Wheeler, Thos. Cale, Wm. Cale, and Roger Cale.	Bill to establish title as heir.	Lands in the town fields and parish of Hanley Castell, late the estate of Edward Cale, plaintiff's grandfather.	Worcester.
44.	Anthony Cope esq.	Edmund Danvers and Cicely his wife.	Claim as lord of the manor.	A messuage and four yard land in Nethroppe, held of plaintiff as lord of the manor of Nethroppe, by Wm. Weston, deceased, and after his death by defendant Cicely, who on her marriage with defendant Danvers, is alleged to have forfeited her life estate. — Custom of this manor respecting the widow's free bench in her husband's lands stated in the bill and answer.	
45.	Anthony Colley esq. and Elizabeth his wife, and Margt. Keble, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Keble esq., deceased.	John Hunt, Rauffe Sacheverell, Hen. Bancks, and Hen. Sacheverell.	Claim as co-heiresses.	Divers manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in the county of Leicester (but no town or parish mentioned) late the estate of said Henry Keble, deceased.	Leicester.
46.	The dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, and Wm. Turner, vicar of Toul Puddle.	Nicholas Marten and others.	Disputed title to advowson.	The advowson and right of patronage of the vicarage of the church of Tol Puddele, the inheritance of plaintiffs, the dean and chapter, in right of their church, and claimed by defendant Marten.	Dorset.
48.	Wm. Capper and Johan his wife.	John Robins and Wm. Harte.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and lands in Overpen, demised for a long term of years by Richard Robins, temp. Hen. 8.	Stafford.
49.	Wm. Comberford.	Rich. Sheldon and Thos. Sheldon.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Wednesbury, formerly the estate of John Beaumont esq. and purchased by plaintiff of his descendants.	Stafford.
50.	Walter Curson and John Curson.	Francis Curson and Hen. Woodfield.	Claim of lease by award.	A messuage or tenement and four yard lands in Addington.	Bucks.
51.	John Coyney esq.	Margaret Burgen and Thomas Burgen.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Wittenbury; a messuage or farm in Weston Coyney.	Chester, Stafford.
52.	Richard Cotton and Jane his wife.	John Fitzherbert and others.	Arrears of annuity.	An annuity of £10 charged by Roger Fletcher, deceased, on the rectory or parsonage of Wythibrooke, for the benefit of plaintiff Jane.	Warwick.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 2.—3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	John Clare.	Thomas Bird the elder.	Claim by will, and as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Longdon, situate in Street-hay, in the parish of Whittington, and a messuage and land in Streethay, in the parish of St. Michael's in the city of Litchfield.	Stafford.
57.	Thomas Carter.	Henry Vernon esq., John Blunt and Dorothy his wife.	Claim by lease.	The farm of Halgton, situate in Halgton, held under a lease granted by Thomas Vernon esq. deceased.	Salop.
58.	Wm. Cooke and Frances his wife.	Thomas Horseman and Elizabeth his wife.	Bill for performance of a will.	A messuage and lands in Great Glem, Stretforthe, and Sweetlinge, late the estate of Wm. Knight, deceased.	Suffolk.
59.	John Collen and Anne his wife.	George Nicolls.	Claim by settlement.	The manor of Chiswicke Hall, and the advowson of the Church of Chiswick.	Essex.
61.	Johane Courtney widow.	Philip Courtney and Rich. Culme.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage, barton, and farm called Torweston in Sampford Britt.	Somerset.

C. c. 3.

1.	Peter Coisgarne.	William Kent, Michael Kent, and — Kent.	Claim as heir.	A mansion-house called Coisgarwin, in the parish of Gwinip, and lands occupied with the same, containing about 1,300 acres.	Cornwall.
4.	James Crede, on the behalf of Christopher Crede, an infant.	John Payne, William Elvered alias Butler, and John Browne.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Ailisham, held of the Queen's manor of Ailisham, formerly the estate of Thomas Elvered, deceased.	Norfolk.
5.	Thomas Coventrye.	Katherine Cotterell, Frances Cotterell, and Hen. Baylies.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Lands in Erles Crombe formerly (temp. Hen. 6.) settled to pious uses; but at the reformation vested in the crown, and granted by queen Eliz. to John Marsh and Wm. Marsh.	Worcester.
6.	John Caplyn.	Richard Beson and John Knight.	Bill for discovery and performance of agreement.	A building in the town of Southampton, erected by the mayor and burgesses upon plaintiff's ground, for the merchants to meet.	Southampton.
9.	John Carewe esq.	Hugh Broughton and John Tristram.	Bill to quiet possession under a partition.	A moiety of the manors of East-Steadley, West-Stedley, and Cowe, and the moiety of certain woods in the parish of West-Stedley, the other moiety of the said premises belonging to several persons mentioned in the bill.	Devon.
10.	Robert Cole.	Richard Cole.	Deeds in support of title.	A messuage and land in Denburye.	Devon.
14.	George Chowne esq. and Henry Brooke.	John Leake and Francis Leake.	Title by lease.	A capital messuage or manor house of the Fryars in Newark-upon-Trent, and lands in the parish of Newark-upon-Trent, the inheritance of John Leake, esq.	Nottingham.

C. c. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Barnard Clepshawe.	Richard Fysher.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in the West-street, in the borough of Overton, and lands thereto belonging, formerly the estate of Edmund Wall.	Southampton.
16.	Nicholas Cocke.	Raffe Bockinge, William Glossopp, Nicholas Thornull, and others.	Bill to defend title by lease.	Lands in Highlowe, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Eync, the owner of the inheritance.	Derby.
17.	John Chapman.	Richard Phylce and Wm. Elbrowe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Trinity parish in Cambridge.	Cambridge.
19.	Edmond Cleybourne.	Sir Rowland Hunter clerk.	Claim by grant from the crown.	The rectory and parsonage of Bampton, granted to the plaintiff by letters patent.	Westmorland.
20.	Humfrey Clark esq.	George Gillett and Rowland Stevens.	Bill to establish conveyances.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Aldington, and land in Bonington, being of the tenure of gavelkind.	Kent.
21.	Richard Cooke.	John Paynett.	Claim by devise.	Land in the parish of Goringe, devised to the plaintiff by Edward Cooke, deceased.	Sussex.
25.	John Currye.	John Holme.	Claim by deed of settlement.	Lands and tenements in Hadderley Green.	Stafford.
28.	Lawrence Clarke.	Philip Clarke.	Deeds in support of his title as heir.	A messuage and lands in Gouxhill, late the estate of Stephen Smith, plaintiff's grandfather by the mother's side.	Lincoln.
29.	John Chylcott.	Hugh Pyke.	Claim by lease for lives.	A tenement in Stogumber, called Toggeword, demised to plaintiff and others by Philip Steyngs esq. owner of the fee.	Somerset.
31.	Wm. Corcushe.	Richard Furlonge and Robert Furlonge.	Deeds.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in the parish of Winckley, within the manor of Hollacombe Peramore, of the demise of Richard Wood, esq., by copy of court roll.	Devon.
32.	Richard Coulthurste.	Walter Haulkesworth and Isabel his wife, Henry Dyneley and Anne his wife, and Nicholas Curwyn and Anne his wife.	Claim by settlement.	A capital messuage called Edisfourthe, and a messuage called Newhall, and lands thereto belonging, in the counties of York and Lancaster, settled in tail by Henry Coulthurste, temp. Edw. 6.—Family pedigree stated.	York, Lancaster.
34.	Leonard Crosse.	Gerrard Errington, Nicholas Errington, W. Godden, and Robert Owen.	Claim by purchase.	Lands within the manor of Wells, some time parcel of the possessions of the dissolved house of the priory and convent of St. John Baptist in Wells, now the estate of defendants Errington.	Somerset.
35.	Walter Chetwyn.	John Couper and John Wast.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Lands in the town and fields of Morton, in the parish of Hanbury.	Stafford.
36.	Thomas Christmas.	Robert Jutton and others.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Land in the parish of Kyrdeforde, held by defendant Jutton on lease, from Richard Segre, and assigned to plaintiff.	Sussex.
37.	John Cookesley.	Thomas Dawe, Johane his wife, and Thomas Burye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Huish Chamflowre, purchased by John Cookesley, plaintiff's brother, of ——— Popham.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	William Champernowne alias Slatter. <i>N.B. This bill was filed 1619, temp. Jac. 1.</i>	Wm. Holliday and Wm. Frecame.	Bill to protect title by lease.	A messuage and four yard lands in Tarlton, demised to plaintiff by Giles Winstone, deceased.	Gloucester.
39.	Robert Cotton.	Ralfe Rokesby, Robert Walls, Cutbert Morley, and Christopher Barker.	Lease and rents.	The rectory of Marshe, held by a demise granted from the crown to one Thomas Cotton.	York.
40.	Cutbert Conyers.	Gerrard Lowther.	Injunction.	The rectory and parsonage of Ackerton, demised by John Blithe clerk, the parson, and confirmed by the patron and ordinary.	
42.	John Chamberlayne.	Nicholas Milton.	Bill for relief against a bond.	The manor house or manor place and lands in Natche Seures, called the manor place of Seures, held by de- fendant on a lease from Wil- liam Uvedale and Ellen his wife.	Southampton.
44.	Roger Crosse, on the be- half of W. Crosse his nephew.	John Lynton.	Bill for the care of the infant's person and es- tate.	Two messuages and divers lands in King's Bromley, held of the manor of King's Brom- ley.	Stafford.
47.	George Carey esq.	Sir James Hales knight and Richard Tredwaye esquire.	Bill to be relieved against recogni- zance.	Lands in the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Cornwall (but the places not mentioned), alleged to have been settled by plaintiff on Katherine his wife.	Devon, Somerset, Cornwall.
49.	Henry Craven and Anne his wife.	Robert Sempell alias Sempall and Catherine his wife.	Deeds to establish	The right of plaintiff Anne in remainder in tail, of and in a messuage and lands in the parish of Haxholme, settled in tail by one Henry New- bourne, deceased.	Lincoln.
51.	Elizabeth Crompton.	Robert Barnefeld and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Newport, some time the estate of Fowke Crompt- ton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Salop.
53.	Katherine Cramp widow, executrix of William Cramp, late of Holbiche in the county of Lin- coln.	Richard Cramp and Tho- mas Beatricke.	Claim by will.	Three acres and a half of land, and the crops thereon, given to defendant by Wm. Cramp to pay legacies.	Lincoln.
54.	Margery Castle widow.	William Gibbs alias Ivery, and Wm. Bocher alias Tomas.	Bill for payment of purchase mo- ney.	A messuage or burgage and two gardens in the High- street, in Bridgewater, de- scended to plaintiff as heir to Richard Gibbs her father, and by her sold to the defendant.	Somerset.
55.	W. Crayford esq.	John Parker, Jas. Parker, John Chapman, and W. Chapman.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Frithe, near Dover, some time part of the possessions of the late monas- tery of our Lady of the New Works of Dover, and demised temp. Hen. 8. to John Cray- ford, by lease for 99 years, now vested in the plaintiff; the said monastery on its dis- solution became vested in the archbishop of Canterbury, who demised the same to Henry Bingham, by lease for 99 years, now vested in the defendants.	Kent.
56.	Peter Colstonstocke.	Rich. Grymesditch and Gilbert Mydleton.	Bill to support claim as heir.	A messuage in Budworth, late the estate of Peter Colston- stocke, plaintiff's grandfather.	Chester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

153

C. c. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Sir John Clyfton, knight, and the lady Margaret Taleboyes his wife.	John Eveleigh esq., Thos. Collins, and others.	Bill of revivor; jointure.	The manor of Otterie Mohun and Lovejutt, settled by Sir Peter Carue knight, the former husband of plaintiff Margaret, on the said plaintiff, for her jointure.	Devon.
61.	Henry Cantrell, Thomas Cantrell, and John Wente.	Richard Flyer.	Admission to copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Wetton, in Wetton, of which defendant is lord.	Stafford.
62.	Arthur Chasemore, Rich. Beckett, and Nicholas Wakefield.	Christopher Frederick.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	Twenty gardens with their appurtenances in the parish of St. Giles without Cripple-gate, near White-cross-street.	London.

C. c. 4.

3.	Ralfe Calverley clerk.	Christofer Courtbie.	Bill to ascertain lands.	Lands in Wilberton, intermixed with other lands, parcel of the rectory of Wilberton, of which plaintiff is seised.	Lincoln.
6.	Edward Chambers.	William Boyes esq. and others.		The manor of Temple Ewell in the parish of Ewell and Coldred. — No bill, only Boye's answer.	Kent.
8.	Edward Cage.	Barnabas Candler, and Robert Fosdyke.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and garden in Ipswich, late the estate of John Cage, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
10.	Symon Cowper.	Thos. Fulcher and John Baseley.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Messuage and land in Reydon and in Brissingham, formerly the estate of Robert Earle.	Norfolk.
13.	Robert Chydington alias Chettrington.	Rich. Aunsell and Edith his wife.	Bill to establish title by devise.	Messuage and land in the parish of Stoke alias Stoke Pages, late the estate of William Pyckernell, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Bucks.
14.	Nicholas Cutler.	Henry Cobb.	Deeds in support of title by purchase.	Land in Wetheryngsett, purchased by plaintiff of Stephen Gyles.	Suffolk.
15.	William Overton bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.	George Cuney gentleman and John Cox.	Deeds and surveys to determine boundaries.	A park called Blower Park, and a parcel of wood ground called the Birkle, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Eccleshall, the inheritance of the said bishop and his predecessors.	Stafford.
16.	Thomas Conant.	Richard Jewell.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Oterie St. Mary.	Devon.
21.	John Collyer.	William Pettyte, Syracke Pettyte, and others.	Bill to support title by lease.	A mansion house called Shamelford, and lands in Charteham, demised to plaintiff by William Pettyt.	Kent.
23.	Mary Cobham widow.	Christopher Warren.	Claim by jointure.	Lands in Stoke in the county of the city of Coventry.	County of the city of Coventry.
25.	Christopher Carleton and Audley his wife.	Sir Robt. Jermyn knight.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manor of Great Horningserthe held by lease from Sir Robert Sowthwell knight, and lands in the parish of Great Horningserthe, Little Horningserthe, Bury St. Edmund, or Ickworth.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Richard Crosley.	John Crosley.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Stetcliffe, and other lands in the county of York.	Lancaster, York.
31.	Richard Cole.	Robert Cole.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands held of the manor of Denburie, the earl of Bedford being lord of the said manor.	Devon.
35.	Thomas Coe.	Sir William Walgrave knight, and John Skynner.	Deeds to support title by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Poulstede, purchased by plaintiff and his father of Sir William Wallgrave.	Suffolk.
36.	Edmund Chaderton.	William Hawkins and Edith Best widow.	Claim as heir.	Land in Millvessent, late the estate of Thomas Chaderton, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
37.	Thomas Cowper.	Thomas Wardegar and John Phillips.	Bill to establish title by agreement for lease.	A messuage and land called Dore (the place or parish not mentioned), in the county of Kent.	Kent.
38.	Thomas Clerk, clerk, and Elizabeth his wife.	Ralphe Etherydge and Christopher Etherydge.	Bill for purchase money, and to complete purchase.	Lands in Muchelay and Chappell parish, held of the manor of Crepinghall.	Essex.
39.	Richard Cock.	Richard Davyc.	Claim as joint lessee.	Lease for lives of a tenement and lands in Candra, alias East Candra, in the parish of St. Bernard, alias Symon Ward, of the demise of John Smyth.	Cornwall.
41.	Richard Coverte, esq.	Edward Coverte.	Bill for performance of agreement.	The manor of Dacheworthe, in the county of Hertford; the manor of Woodham in the county of Surrey; the manor of Twynam, and the manor of Oxram, in the county of Sussex; and the manor of Rustington (county not mentioned.)	Hertford, Surrey, Sussex.
42.	Christopher Cheverell.	Wm. Churchill and Edward Wadham.	Claim of redemption as heir.	Farm and land called Lovehead in the parish of Puddlehinton, and the manor and lands of Chauntmarle.	Dorset.
45.	Margaret Cornwallis widow, John Cornwallis esq., and John Futter.	Robert Tylney.	Deeds.	The manor of Maces alias Macis, and lands in Thuxton, Mattishall, Yexham, Garveston, and Reymerston.	Norfolk.
47.	Robert Crottenden.	Thomas Hepden.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Land in Burwash, and an iron forge called Burwash Forge, the inheritance of Henry Colley.	Sussex.
48.	Thomas Cleve.	John Dearinge and Christopher Lambe.	Bill to recover a bond.	A messuage and land in the parish of Egerton, sold by defendant Dearing to the plaintiff.	Kent.
49.	Thomas Cloke.	Henry Mayne.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A messuage in Newchurch and land in Romney Marsh in the parishes of Newchurch and Bilsington, demised by defendant to John Francklin deceased, to whom plaintiff is executor.	Kent.
52.	George Chowne esq.	Robt. Cotton, John Myl-	Bill to protect	The manors of Ozenoth	

C. c. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Robert Clark senior.	Michael Warton.	Bill to protect title by lease.	low, Shipborne, Wrotham, and Merworth, sold to the plaintiff by William Cotton deceased, defendant Cotton's father. Beverley Parke, (being her majesty's park, since disparted and divided into closes), demised by Robert, late earl of Leicester, to Simon Musgrave esquire.	York.
54.	Christopher Coniers and Frances his wife.	William Readman.	Bill for payment of money by settlement charged on	The manor of Irebye and lands in Tunstall, Leeke, Wraton, Homebye, Todgill, Storthes, and Westhouse.	Lancaster.
55.	John Cake.	John Colwell senior, John Colwell junior, and Richard Willis.	Bill to support title by purchase.	A messuage called Little Lackbrooke alias Lasbrooke, in the parish of Thornburye, and lands thereto belonging.	Devon.
56.	Henry Cornwallis.	William Lynstead, Thomas Webster, and John Burley.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	Lands in Westwicke and other towns adjoining.	Norfolk.
57.	Edward Cole.	John Jurden, and Bridget his wife, and Richard Jurden.	The like.	A portion of the tythes of corn and grain, in the hamlet of Pannington, in the parish of Aichurch, held by letters patent from the crown, belonging to the late dissolved monastery of Tewkesbury.	Gloucester.
58.	John Cotterill, Joice his wife, Thomas Page, Edmund Bushe, and John Horte.	Edw. Bassett esq. William Bassett, and James Franck alias Yorke.	Bill to establish titles by purchase.	Divers parcels of land, parts of the manor of Winfrith, situate in Wynford alias Winfrith, and sold by defendant Edward Bassett to the plaintiffs in several parcels.	Gloucester.
60.	John Canham.	William Maltward and Robert Drewell.	Bill to establish security.	The manor of Santon Downham called Muncks, and lands in Santon Downham, demised by defendant Maltward, the owner, to plaintiff as an indemnity.	Norfolk.
61.	Nicholas Coningsbie.	Thomas Sharlocke.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Morton Bagott and lands in Morton Bagott, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Warwick.
62.	Henry Cholmley esq.	Marmaduke Cholmley.	Bills to compel performance of award.	Manors, messuages, lands, and hereditaments in the towns and fields of Whitby, Roxby, and Learpoule.	York.

C. c. 5.

1.	Raffe Coke.	Robert Clarke and William Clarke.	Bill for delivery of deeds and performance of agreement.	A tenement and lands in Little Shepey, late the estate of Henry Clarke.	Leicester.
4.	Alexander Coton.	William Gyes and Rich. Coton.	Bill to recover rights.	The stewardship of the manors of Elmore and Brockworth, and annuities charged thereon, granted by John Gyes esquire, deceased, lord of the said manors, temp. Hen. 8. ;	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
	James Chaple.	Christopher Mathew alias Procter.	Bill for performance of agreement for a lease.	also a half burgage or tenement and garden in Tewkesbury, formerly part of the possessions of the said dissolved monastery of Tewkesbury. Copyhold and leasehold land in Michell Creche, the copyhold held of the manor of Michell Creche, agreed to be leased by plaintiff to defendant.	Somerset.
10.	Luke Catton.	Richard King, Frances his wife, and William Toll.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Weasenham, demised to plaintiff by . . . Southwell esq.	Norfolk.
15.	Jane Castle widow.	Robert Eaton esquire and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Messuages, a mill and lands in Bridgenorthe, and Erdington alias Erton, entailed by John Hewster deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Salop.
16.	William Comberford.	Wm. Jennyns and Thos. Jennyns.	Bill for deeds to support title by purchase.	A messuage called New Hall Place and lands in Wednesbury, sold by defendant W. Jennyns to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
17.	Stephen Cox.	Thomas Turnton and Margery his wife, and Frances Farrar.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A messuage in the precincts of St. Brides alias Briggett, in the suburbs of London, being the corner house adjoining to the alley or lane leading into Salisbury Court.	London.
18.	Robert Chambers.	John Saunders, William Saunders, and others.	Bill to establish manorial tenures and rights.	The manor of Wallcott alias Wallcotts, lately purchased by plaintiff, the defendants being alledged to be his tenants.—Tenures and customs of the manor particularly stated.	Somerset.
19.	Erasmus Catesbye.	William Clipsham.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	A farm and lands in Thorpe by the Water, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Rutland.
21.	George Coxwood.	Richard Peacock esq.	Bill for injunction.	Land in Totteridge.	Middlesex.
22.	Francis Church.	Alice Marlow widow.	Claim by devise.	Lands and tenements in the city of Coventry, and in Stoke and Stoke Baggyng in the county of the same city, and in Baginton, and other places in the county of Warwick.	Coventry and Warwick.
24.	Ezekiel Cooke.	William Bragge.	Bill to compleat purchase.	A messuage and lands in Lys-ton, contracted to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Essex.
26.	Robert Clegg.	Thomas Warburton.	Deed of entail.	A capital messuage or hall place called Little Clegg, and 200 acres of land thereto belonging, in the parish of Rachedale, formerly the estate of John Clegg.	Lancaster.
27.	John Chandler senior.	Christopher Lone.	Deeds.	A tenement or toft called Jossys in Southelmham, in respect of which tenement plaintiff claims certain payments from defendant and others.	Suffolk.
30.	John Corbett.	Peter Holstocke and John Holstocke.		Land held of the manor of Mosser, Richard Salkeld esquire being lord.— <i>An answer only.</i>	Cumberland.

C. c. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Thomas Cumber.	John Langrige.	Claim of renewal by parol agreement.	Lease of 50 acres of land in the parish of Hodely, the reversion thereof belonging to the defendant.	Sussex.
32.	John Clarke.	William Ilger.	Claim by descent.	Messuage and lands in Hylton, Stanton, and Hemingford Grey, formerly the estate of Wm. Clarke, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Huntingdon.
33.	Philip Constable esq.	Thomas Stevenson.	Bill to ascertain rights of common.	The manor and capital messuage of Arras, and divers lands in Arras in the parish of Wighton, formerly the estate of Christopher Hamond.	York.
34.	Thomas Crane.	David Dee.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A messuage in the close called Great St. Bartholemew's Close, near West Smithfield, in the suburbs of London, sold by Sir Rich. Riche knt., chancellor of the court of augmentations temp. Hen. 8. to Hugh ap Harrye and afterwards passed through many purchases stated in the bill.	London.
35.	Thomas Cosdell.	Thomas Lane.	Leasehold title by purchase.	A messuage in the parish of St. Martin, demised by John Hulson to Thomas Gee.	London.
36.	Rayfe Cheseman.	William Baldyn.	Claim by lease made to defendant in trust for plaintiff.	A tenement called Roberds, in a place called Agmondeswoode Row, in the parish of Agmondesworthe, the inheritance of William Eilles.	Bucks.
42.	Edward Catesbie.	Thomas Pell, Robert Harrison, Robert Sheffield, and Thomas Shrimpton.	Redemption of security.	The manor of Heathencote, conveyed by Richard Catesbie, plaintiff's father, by way of indemnity.	Northampton.
43.	Robert Cuffe.	John Butler.	Bill to establish fishery.	A moiety of a watercourse and river called Tone in the parish of Creech.	Somerset.
44.	William Chaunte, Rich. Chaunte, Jas. Chaunte, and George Chaunte.	Richard Hody and John Hody.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The manor of Stowell, and lands in the same county, part of which was demised by defendant's father to plaintiffs.	Somerset.
45.	John Cropley.	Thomas Hore and Philip Mosse.	The like.	Land in Fornham St. Martin, held by lease on demise of Sir Thomas Kitson.	Suffolk.
46.	John Cotes esq.	Henry Hunt, Rich. Hunt, John Hunt, and Henry Boyle.	Bill to ascertain manorial terms of admissions.	The manor of Burton, of which the defendants are copyholders, and claim to have an estate of inheritance in their copies by the words 'sibi et suis, or 'eis et suis;' whereas plaintiff insists that the admissions ought by the custom of the manor to be only for life or lives.	Hereford.
48.	John Clarson.	Thomas Penkythman and Richard Dale.	Bill to support leasehold title.	A garden in Shoe-lane in the suburbs of the city of London, demised by Edward earl of Darby to one Walter Westmoreland.	London.
49.	The lady Jane Cheyne, widow of Sir Henry Cheyne knight, lord Cheyne deceased.	Richard Johnson.	Bill to avoid grant of keepership and fees.	The manor of Toddington and the park belonging to the same, of which park the keepership is alleged to be claimed by the defendant under grant from dame Anne, deceased, mother of the said lord Cheyne.	Bedford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 5.—6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Henry Covell.	John Hutchinson and Margaret his wife.	Deeds to support title by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Brompton nigh Northaller-ton.	York.
52.	Richard Creswell.	Anthony Cowper and Christopher Abrahams.	Bill to compel performance of trust.	A messuage and land in the parish of Yatley, held of the dean of Winchester, as of his manor of Crondall.	Southampton.
53.	Jone Clavell, widow of Roger Clavell deceased.	John Ball.	Bill for performance of trust.	Lands in Winfrith, demised to defendant by plaintiff's late husband, in trust for the payment of his debts.	Dorset.
54.	George Chute esq.	Edward Hales esq., Mary Hales, and Erasmus Giles.	Bill for performance of wills. (Bill of revivor).	Land at Appledore, demised by George Chute esquire, deceased, to Pascall Sloman the testator.	Kent.
55.	Thomas Cooper.	Anthony Jackson.	Bill to support title by purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish and fields of Winslow and Shipton, and held of the queen's manor of Winslow.	Bucks.
56.	John Cowper.	Walter Chatfield clerk and Salomon Cole.	Bill praying a prohibition.	Lease of tithes arising on lands late the inheritance of John Cowper, plaintiff's father, and now of plaintiff, in the parish of Buryton, granted by defendant Chatfield, parson of the said parish.	Southampton.
57.	Richard Richards clerk, parson of the rectory of Chedle.	Thomas Pyot and Thomas Wall.	Tithes.	The tithes of the parish of Chedle, respecting which an award and indenture of covenants made by the bishop of Litchfield and Coventry.	Stafford.
59.	William Cotton.	Thomas Baylie.	Bill for injunction.	A tenement and land at Marchbarne, demised by defendant to plaintiff's father.	Stafford.

C. c. 6.

1.	Thomas Coc.	Edward Spencer, Richard Spencer, and John Spencer.	Deeds.	Lands and tenements in the town of Naylond, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
2.	Roger Colpas.	Thomas Peyto.	Bill to be relieved against bond given as surety.	A messuage or tenement and lands called Pytt House in Thursley, conveyed by John Marner to the defendant, in satisfaction of a debt for which plaintiff stood bound.	Surrey.
3.	William Clerke esq. and Frances his wife, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Hugh Brooks esq. deceased.	Hugh Halswell and Thomas Halswell.	Claim by descent and purchase as to two-fourths.	The manor of Ashton Phillips, in Long Ashton, and divers lands thereto belonging in Long Ashton, Backwell, Norton, Malerewarde, Pinsforde, and Portburic, late the estate of Hugh Brooke esquire, and which upon his decease descended to plaintiff Frances and her three sisters, Elizabeth, Alice, and Susan, in coparcenary.	Somerset.
5.	Samuel Cheveley.	Thomas Barker and Agnes his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Saplingham, late the estate of Edward Cheveley, plaintiff's brother, deceased, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Norfolk.

C. c. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	John Croker esq.	Sir Richard Lee knight.	No bill, only defendant's answer.	The manor and parsonage of Hockenorton.	Oxon.
10.	George Carlton, on behalf of himself and other inhabitants of Elm.	John Blyth, Robert Lynsey, and Margaret his wife.	Bill to recover charitable donation.	A legacy of £13 13s. 4d. bequeathed by the will of John Allen deceased, to be invested at interest, for the benefit of the poor of the parish of Elm.	Cambridge, Isle of Ely.
12.	Peter Craven.	Wm. Craven the elder.	Bill to establish entail, the deed being burnt.	A messuage and five oxgangs of land in Lymington, entailed on plaintiff and his issue male, by John Craven his father; but the deed being, with plaintiff's house, burnt by fire, the estate is claimed by defendant his elder brother.	York.
14.	Arthur Clerke. (<i>See Bundle C.c. 7. No. 12.</i>)	Cicelye Martyne and Thomas Cleyborne.	Bill to be relieved against extent.	The manor of Hemingford Grey, demised to plaintiff by Robert Sisson, who held the same for a longer term.	Huntingdon
16.	John Cortemanne.	Thomas Convers.	Bill for redemption of mortgage.	Lands held of the manor of Reveshall, in the Isle of East Mersey.	Essex.
19.	Thomas Chapeman clerk.	Thomas Siddall.	Bill to produce counterpart of lease.	The prebendary of Tervinne, in the cathedral church of Lichfield.	Stafford.
22.	Dorothie Clotworthie.	Johane Maie widow and William Maie.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of South Molton, late the estate of Thos. Clotworthie deceased, plaintiff's late husband.	Devon.
23.	John Camplin.	Robert Cuffe.	Claim by lease.	Land in Stogursey, demised to Alice Camplin, plaintiff's mother, by John Cuffe, father of the defendant.	Somerset.
24.	Thos. Challoner esq.	Richard Vaughan.	Deeds.	A messuage called Bushop Place, and lands in the parish of Gysborne the estate of plaintiff.	York.
25.	Gerrard Chapman.	Thomas Palmer and Rich. Bugby.	Bill to compel reconveyance of land.	A capital messuage and land thereto belonging in Boresworth, conveyed by plaintiff to defendants, as an indemnity.	Leicester.
26.	Reynold Chynalls.	John Penheleck, William Gilbert, and George Browne.	Hundred Court.	This bill respects the proceedings in an action to recover a debt in the hundred court of Penwith.	Cornwall.
27.	Roger Cappes and Anne his wife.	William Blacker, John Waye, John Smale, and John Sevyer.	Claim by grant for lives.	A messuage and land held of the manor of the prebend of Gillingham, which manor belongs to the parson and prebendary of Gillingham for the time being.	Dorset.
28.	Robt. Perott and others, inhabitants and parishioners of the parish of Corneworthy.	Stephen Cruse.	Bill to appoint new trustees for a charity.	A tenement called the Churchhouse, in the parish of Cornworthy, conveyed by Sir Pearse Edgecombe knight, or some of his ancestors, to feoffees in trust for the benefit of the parish of Corneworthy.	Devon.
29.	Thomas Newman clerk, vicar of Canwedon.	Gregory Baker and Edw. Peeter.	Bill to recover compensation for tithes.	Tithes of the vicarage of Canwedon, how recovered by plaintiff and his predecessors.	Essex.
30.	Robert Cubbidge.	Thomas Wollman and Barnard Sharpe.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Thame held on the demise of Carewe Rowley esq., who	Oxford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	John Clapham, an infant, by Lucas Clapham clerk, his guardian.	Adam Clapham.	Claim as heir.	owned the same in right of dame Dorothy his wife, late wife of Sir John Thynne knight, deceased. A messuage and 50 acres of land in Much Crackhall, held of the manor of Much Crackhall, and late the estate of Thomas Clapham, plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
32.	James Cappes esq.	Robert Hodie.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manor of Berehall, and lands thereto belonging in Berehall, Hawkchurch, and Axminster.	Devon.
33.	John Chambers, Thomas Crispe, and several others, feoffees in trust for the town of Marshesfeylde.	Wm. Gostlett and Ellis Deacon.	Bill to establish title by purchase, and for production of purchase deeds.	A house and tenement in Marshesfeylde, called the Town House, sold by defendant Gostlett, to the plaintiffs, in trust for the use of the inhabitants of Marshesfield.	Gloucester.
ib.	John Chambers and Thomas Crips, and Nicholas Webb.	William Goslatt.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	The manor of Marshfield, and lands thereto belonging, sold by Thomas earl of Sussex to the defendant and plaintiffs jointly.	Gloucester.
35.	John Reynolds D.D., president of Corpus Christi College, in the university of Oxford, and the scholars of the same college.	Christopher Tollinan.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Divers lands and 160 acres of marsh in the parish of Grave-ney, through part of which defendant claims a passage.	Kent.
37.	Peter Coriton.	William Coriton.	Bill for performance of trust.	The manor and lordship of Trebighe, parcel of the commandery of Trebighe, and belonging to the late dissolved priory or hospital of St. John Jerusalem in England, purchased by plaintiff of John Moreley, and conveyed to defendant jointly with him as his trustee.	Cornwall.
39.	Thomas Creede.	Edmond Izard, Peter Brian, and Jeffery Poole.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Charlton-upon-Otmore, held of the manor of Charlton-upon-Otmore.	Oxford.
40.	Wm. Comberford.	Elizabeth Nicholas and several others.	Bill to ascertain tenants rights.	The manor and lordship of Wednesbury, the inheritance of plaintiff, and in which the defendants, the tenants, claim a right of digging coals for their own use.	Stafford.
40. bis.	Richard Crosse.	Nicholas Crosse and Ciciley Cuxson.	Bill to be relieved of a bond.	A messuage and land in the parish of West Mouncton, purchased by plaintiff's father of William Pawlett, marquis of Winton, deceased, in reversion, after the death of defendant Cuxson.	Somerset.
41.	Robert Chapman.	John Chapman and several others.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	The manor of Mattoxe alias Murdoxe, and lands in Mattoxe, which descended to plaintiff after the death of his father John Chapman; also a messuage and farm in Brampton; and a messuage and farm in Shilton; these two last in right of plaintiff's wife Edith, daughter of John Wallwin.	Hertford, Oxon, Berks.

C. c. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	John Courte.	William Castleman.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A farm and lands in the parish of Huntspill assigned to plaintiff.	Somerset.
45.	Wm. Coe, Peter White, Nicholas Martyn, and John Coe.	Robert Wade, Edward Bullocke, and Robert Westbrowne.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	The manor of Netherhall in the parish of Gestingthorpe, which plaintiff W. Coe stood bound to settle, on his marriage with Elizabeth Polley widow.	Essex.
46.	Rafe Coles.	Thomas Perrye.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	A dwelling house and land in Fordingbridge, agreed to be settled by defendant on plaintiff's marriage with his daughter.	Southampton.
47.	Wm. Courte alias Parrys.	George Sydenham esq., Richard Metford, and John Metford.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Two closes of land and a moor called Ayshelandes, in the parish of Marriott, demised to plaintiff on a lease for lives.	Somerset.
48.	Adulph Carie esq. (See No. 50).	Christopher Hodderde.	Bill to ascertain fine and to compel admission.	Sundry messuages and lands in the town and fields of Leighton Bussard, late the estate of Robert Corbett esq. and which upon his death descended to Ann the wife of plaintiff, and Elizabeth the wife of Henry Wallop esq. his daughters and co-heirs; the defendant being lord of the said manor. — Composition for fines on admissions.	Bedford.
49.	Robert Chamberlin.	George Anton esq., James Anton, and John Chamberlaine.	Bill to be relieved against extent.	A house and lands in Newbery in the parish of Speene, late the estate of Bryan Chamberlaine, plaintiff's father, and certain leasehold corn and fulling mills in Newbury.	Berks.
50.	Adulphus Carye esq. and Anne his wife.	Richard Corbett esq.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in the towns, parishes, and fields of Paynton, Metleford, and Shawburye, late the estate of Robert Corbett esq. deceased, and which upon his death descended to plaintiff Anne.	Salop.
51.	Henry Creede.	John Parham.	Bill for relief against suretyship and extents.	Land in Draycot, belonging to plaintiff.	Somerset.
52.	James Clerke.	Robert Letherborowe, Humphrey Shuttlewood, and John Bott.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	A messuage in Coventry.	Warwick.
53.	Alexander Croydon and Agnes his wife.	James Meare, Henry Pullyn, and John Locke.	Claim by lease, in right of plaintiff Agnes.	A messuage and land in the parish of Upleman, demised by — Sedborowe esq. the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
54.	Thomas Critchley.	Thomas Grene.	Bill to be delivered against bond.	Lands in Norton and Lisols Warley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Stafford.
59.	William Comberford.	Nicholas Bretton.	Title by lease.	The manor of Wygginton, and divers lands in Wygginton. — Disputes between plaintiff and tenants of the manor.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 6.—7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Christopher Crofte.	Richard Warde, Christopher Clapham, and Henry Yates.	Bill to examine witnesses in support of plaintiff's title by descent.	Land in Coverham, formerly part of the demesnes of the since dissolved monastery of Coverham, and granted by Philip and Mary to Humphrey Orme, and since the estate of Ralph Crofte, plaintiff's father.	York.

C. c. 7.

2.	Richard Clarke, of Great Wareleigh, yeoman.	William Frith of Upminster.	Bill for injunction, and to be relieved against a bond.	Lease of a farm called Clay Tye (town or parish not mentioned), demised by Ursula Gonson, widow of Benjamin Gonson, of London, esquire, and Benjamin Gonson, son and heir apparent of said Benjamin, to defendant, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Essex.
3.	Christopher Colier.	James Collyer esq., Robt. Ashe, and Rich. Allen.	Bill for relief against bond.	The manor of Yarlett, the estate of defendant James Collyer, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Stafford.
4.	John Clare. (See C. c. 8. No. 8.)	Richard Clare.		Lease for lives of land in Buckland, in the parish of Lymington, and parcel of the manor of Buckland, the inheritance of Francis Keylwaie.	Southampton.
11.	Edward Cottington.	John Bate, Ellen his wife, and Marks his son.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	A messuage in Lygh, and land thereto belonging, demised by plaintiff to defendants.	Somerset.
12.	Arthur Clarke. (See C. c. 6. No. 14.)	Thomas Cleborne and others.	No bills; only defendant's, Cleborne's, answer.	Lease of the manor of Hemmyngford Gray.	Huntingdon.
14.	James Challen.	Wm. Hoggesflesh, Margery his wife, and John Bridger.	Bill to be relieved against grant of an annuity by way of mortgage.	Land in the parish of Heyshott, charged with an annuity by way of mortgage to John Bridger, which is alledged to have been paid off.	Sussex.
16.	John Clifton. (This bill filed 1638, temp. Car 1.)	Walter Colwill.	Claim of reversion on the death of tenants for life.	A messuage or tenement of burgage tenure and common of pasture in Hartham Greenmore and Westwood, formerly the estate of Sir George Greeneville knight, and now claimed by plaintiff.	Cornwall.
20.	Robert Cowper.	George Chandler.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. James in Southelmham, some time the inheritance of Robert Reve.	Suffolk.
22.	Thomas Coley.	Kenelme Coley.	Claim by surrender of copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Hales Owen, surrendered by John Coley, plaintiff's father, to the use of plaintiff for life.	Salop.
23.	William Coxe.	John Stedman.	Bill to support title by lease.	A farm called Northam (parish not mentioned), demised by Sir Thomas Cecil knight to Anthony Marener.	Northampton.
26.	John Crabbe.	George Evelynge.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in the parish of Wootton, late the estate of John Crabbe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Surrey.

C. c. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
27.	Simon Clotworthy of Colompton Devon.	Roger Hill of Colompton.	Bill to support demise by parol.	A tenement or burgage with garden and orchard (place where not mentioned), agreed to be demised by defendant to plaintiff.	Sussex.
28.	John Crassheild.	Hugh Jones.	Claim by lease.	The tithes and glebe land of the parish church of Hurstmonceaux; the glebe being demised to plaintiff during the time of the church being vacant, on the death of the last incumbent.	
29.	James Cable of Colchester.	Thomas Yonge the elder.	Claim as heir.	Freehold and copyhold lands (but the place where, not mentioned), late the estate of John Mornford, deceased.	
30.	Anthony Caldwell.	Michael Sands esq.	Bill to be relieved against extents.	Lease granted by defendant to plaintiff of the mansion house of the manor of Jebcracke otherwise Chipcracke in Purley; the said manor lately the estate of Edward earl of Oxford, and by him sold and conveyed to one John Mabbs.	Essex.
31.	William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.	Roger Fowke and Thos. Packs.	Bill to set aside fraudulent surrenders.	The manor of Brewood, of which the plaintiff is seised in right of his church.	Stafford.
32.	Thos. Clarke and Johan his wife.	Edward Bell.	Claim by settlement, and for an injunction.	A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Paxton Parva, settled on plaintiffs by Wm. Clarke deceased.	Huntingdon.
33.	Gamaliel Capell esq.	Richard Wheler.	Bill for an account.	The manor of Tyllingham in Tyllingham, of which plaintiff is proprietor, and defendant was bailiff and receiver.	Essex.
34.	Edward Carleton.	Thomas Chambers.	Bill to perform an agreement.	Lands in Whitborne, Cledon, and Bolden, the inheritance of defendant, and promised by Robt. Chambers deceased, to be conveyed to plaintiff as a security.	Durham.
35.	Godfrey Crolepy esq.	Christopher Crolepy esq.	Bill to establish title by descent in tail.	The manor of Sprotbrough, and the advowson of the church of Sprotbrough; the manor of Plumtree and the advowson of the church of Plumtree, entailed by Philip Copley esq., plaintiff's grandfather, 37 Hen. 8.—Pedigree stated.	York. Nottingham.
37.	Jane Castle widow.	John Gouldstone.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Erdington, late the estate of Christopher Hewster, plaintiff's uncle.	Salop.
38.	Mary Carmynow widow.	Humphrey Specott.	Claim of jointure by settlement.	The moiety of the manor of Stokentynhed, agreed to be settled on plaintiff for her jointure.	Devon.
39.	William Chetwynd.	Anthony Mayne and Rich. Tooke.	Bill to establish claims of annuity.	An annuity of £12 issuing out of lands in East Peckham, granted by John Casier to John Mayne.	Kent.
40.	John Coxe and Amphillis his wife, one of the daughters of Roger Lyttleton deceased, and Alice Lyttleton, another of the said daughters.	Francis Brace and John Alderford.	Deeds.	A messuage in the parish of St. Clement in the city of Worcester.	Worcester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Sir Edward Cleve knight.	Sir Henry Woodhouse knight.	Bill to compel performance of divers contracts.	The manor of Happesborough; the manor of Wynterton; sixteen acres of land in Ormsbie and Caster; a messuage and lands and the advowson of the church of Winterton, and wreck of the sea in Winterton; and copyhold land held of the manor of West Somerton. The answer mentions the manor of Erles, in Winterton, the advowson of the benefice of Winterton, with the chapel of Est Somerton, with a seigniorie called Botoolphes, in Est Somerton, and lands in Est Somerton.	Norfolk.
42.	Augustyne Candyshe esq.	Henry Seckford and Humphrey Seckford esquires, and George Ognell.	Bill to adjust claim respecting rent.	The manors of Sybsey, Claxbye, Pluckare, Woodthorpe, and Winthorpe, the estate of Mary Candyshe widow, and Thomas Candyshe esquire, and by them demised to plaintiff, and the rent now is claimed by the defendants.	Lincoln.
46.	Bennett Cappe and Mary his wife.	Thomas Hardye alias Gefferye and Grace his wife.	Claim of guardianship.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Godalmin; also in the parish of Odiham, and in Sutton, formerly the estate of William Ellyot of Godalmin, and now of John Elliot his son, an infant.	Surrey, Southiton.
47.	Thomas Creswell.	Thos. Smythe and Rich. Radishe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Bynfield, late the estate of Thos. Creswell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Berks.
48.	Henry Clarke.	Christopher Wilkine.	Bill to support title by descent.	Messuage and land held of the manor of Epping, formerly the estate of the plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
49.	John Comden.	Robert Gowen.	Claim by lease.	Lease of the parsonage and rectory of Gowdehurst, held by demise from the dean and chapter of Rochester.	Kent.
50.	Edward Coppenger.	Henry Hemlocke and Anne his wife.	Bill to compel performance of an agreement.	A manor or capital messuage and lands in Farmfeild and Edingley, and lands in the parishes of Edinglie and Farmfeild; also the park of Hengate, and the manor or lordship of Piggot Hall, in Kyrtlington; all which premises were agreed to be sold by defendants to plaintiff.	Nottingham.
51.	Isabel Cholmley widow.	Eliz. Kirton widow and John Kirton.	Bill for payment of an annuity charged on	The manors of Blyton and Hevenings in Ledenham, and lands in the parish of Ledenham.	Lincoln.
52.	John Cowper.	John Thornborough the younger and Joice his wife, Margaret Thornborough widow, and Rich. Monday.	Bill for relief against demand of a rent-charge.	The manor of West Coldington, and lands thereto belonging, formerly the estate of Richard Noyce. The patronage of the church and rectory of Coldington, the estate of John Thornborough deceased.	Wilts.
53.	Thomas Childe.	Thomas Sexten.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Roxton.	Bedford.
55.	William Chetwynd.	Mary Hicke widow.	Claim by will.	A house at Hackney, late the estate of Thomas Hincke, LL.D.	Middlesex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

165

C. c 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Edward Cooke.	Thomas Saunders.	Bill for performance of promise on marriage.	A customary tenement, parcel of the manor of Weston.—Custom of the manor respecting the altering of estates.	Somerset.
60.	Robert Eyre esquire and others, inhabitants of the parish of Castleton.	William Woodcocke, Stephen Stayley, and Nicholas Stayley.	Bill for performance of agreement.	This bill respects a dispute between the owners of lands in the parish of Castleton, and the defendants being entitled to two-third parts of the rectory and parsonage of Castleton, and of the tithes thereof, and of two-thirds of the advowson of the vicarage of Castleton, formerly belonging to the dissolved monastery of our blessed lady of Vale Royal in the county of Chester.	Derby.

C. c. 8.

2.	Barth ^m Clotworthie.	Robert Oland.	Bill for performance of marriage contract.	The manor of Pelton, in the parishes of Baunton and Clehanger, and land in the parishes of Ayshereafe and Chalmleigh; also a tenement in the parish of Brayne.	Devon. Somerset.
3.	John Carewe esq.	Thomas Knighte, John Newcombe, Elizabeth his wife, Jas. Knapman, Alexander Knapman, Wm. Batshill, Katherine Gydlie, Hugh Broughton, and John Tristrowe.	Bill to establish partition.	The manors of East Stodley, West Stodley, and Cowe, and certain woods in the parish of West Stodley, held by plaintiff and defendants in joint tenancy, and for which a writ of partition lately issued; and a partition was made accordingly.	Devon.
4.	Thos. Complyn and Alice his wife.	Henry Hooker and John Hooker.		The manor of Barton with the appurtenances, and lands in Chilcombe, parcel of the said manor of Barton, of which the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, in Winchester, being seised in right of their church, granted certain lands, part thereof, to William and Richard Barfoote.	Southton.
5.	Katherine Crosse, widow of Hen. Crosse, and Hen. Crosse, son and heir of said Henry.	Robert Offwoode and John Offwoode.	Claim by settlement.	A messuage and land in Muncksleys, late the estate of Henry Crosse deceased, and by him settled on the plaintiffs.	Suffolk.
8.	Richard Clare. (<i>See bundle C. c. 7. No. 4.</i>)	Francis Keylwaie, Ambrose Button, Edmond Wilshire, and Robert Brewer.	Bill of revivor.	Land in Buckland, and the mansion-house of Buckland, held by lease from Francis Keylwaie.	Southampton.
9.	Thomas Cooke and Wybroughe his wife.	James Robinson and Eme his wife.	Claim by lease.	Land in Hydringham, held by demise from Martyn Hastings gentleman.	Norfolk.
11.	William Creswell.	John Winterflood, Thos. Chapleine, and Thomas Winterflood.	Only the answer.	Land alledged by the plaintiff to be held by lease in the parish of Lambourne.	Essex.
13.	Arthur Cocket.	Henry Davies, Nicholas Davies, and Richard Hill.	Deeds.	Five Fatts Wallynge or Bularyes of salt water, or for the making of salt, in Droitwich.	Worcester.

T t

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	Richard Clyffe.	Margt. Prowse widow.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Chagford, held on the demise of John Prowse esq. deceased, and the defendant Margaret his wife, or one of them.	Devon.
15.	John Copperldike esq.	Rich. Ruthall and Margt. his wife.	Bill to recover rent and goods.	The scite of the manor of Kirby Hall, and lands thereto belonging, demised by plaintiffs to defendants, together with the stock thereon.	Norfolk.
16.	Humph. Clotworthie.	Thomas Clotworthie and William Clotworthie.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land held of the manor of Wyankley, the inheritance of the defendants, and by them granted to plaintiff for lives.	Devon.
17.	Henry Cobbe.	Stephen Gyles, Thomas Wilkinson, Anthony Lockwood, and Nicholas Cutler.	Bill to support title by lease.	Land in Wetheringsett, the inheritance of defendant Gyles, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
18.	John Cock.	John Harryson.	Claim by devise, and for an account of rents.	Lands in South Shoebery and North Shoebery, and copyholds held of the manor of South Shoebery.	Essex.
19.	Joane Corye. (See No. 43. of this bundle.)	John Jenings.	Bill to be admitted to copyhold as heir.	Lands in Sandridge, held of the manor of Sandridge of which defendant is lord, late the estate of Thomas Crane deceased.	Hertford.
20.	John Cartwright.	Thomas Mackerys, John Mackerys, Mary Faune, and Francis Goad.	Bill for performance of covenants.	A freehold house and mauling in Royston, and a tenement in Royston, held for a term of 200 years, demised to plaintiff by Sir Robert Chester knight.	Cambridge.
21.	John Chamberlaine.	Reginald Nicholas.	Deeds.	The manor and barony of Church Deane, and divers lands in the county of the city of Gloucester, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir of Sir Thos. Chamberlaine knight, deceased.	Gloucester.
22.	Judith Cryspe.	Robert Fryer.	Claim as heir.	A bond tenement called Thornes, held of the manor of Reydon, and divers bond lands in Reydon and Wangforth, late the estate of John Fryer deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Suffolk.
25.	Richard Coverte esq.	Edward Coverte.	Contract for sale of reversion.	Reversion of the manor of Oram, agreed to be conveyed by plaintiff to defendant.—Also a bill filed by Edward Coverte against Richard Coverte respecting an executorship.	Sussex.
27.	Richard Coverte.	Anne Coverte widow.	Bill to settle claim of dower.	The manor of Oram and a farm called Sherwoods and Blacklands, also the manor of Rustington.	Sussex.
28.	Richard Chilcofe.	Clement Tanfeyld esq.	Claim by grant of copyholds.	Land granted to plaintiff by Francis Tanfeylde esq. father of the defendant, being part of his manor of Fidiocke.	Somerset.
29.	Otes Caunter.	Peter Baylie.	Bill to support title by lease and settle bounds.	Land in the parish of Landulpe, held under a lease from one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Cole deceased.	Cornwall.

C. c. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	John Chamberleyne.	William Higgins.	Bill to avoid lease improvidently granted by plaintiff.	Two capital messuages or inns in Colebrook, called the George and the Cock, and divers lands thereto belonging, being customary, and holden of the queen's manor of Langley Marrys, and two other messuages and freehold lands in Colebrook.	Middlesex.
31.	Philip Chapman alias Barker.	Edmund Chapman alias Barker.	Bill to recover purchase money.	Certain lands and tenements in Sibton sold by plaintiff to one Edmund Dey, and now vested in defendant.	Suffolk.
32.	Richard Chappell.	Jonane Yeard.	Bill for relief against penalty in a bond.	A tenement and ground in Bishop Clifte, the inheritance of defendant, and by her demised to plaintiff and Andrew Weeks deceased.	Devon.
33.	Philip Cowper.	Francis Ardington esq.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Catley, formerly the estate of Isabell, plaintiff's grandmother.	York.
35.	Matthew Carewe LL.D.	Robert Woodrington, Isabell his wife, and others.	Bill for discovery.	Two messuages in Adling Street, held by plaintiff on lease, the inheritance being in Thomas Randall and Agnes his wife.	London.
36.	Wm. Chesebrooke and George Stitch.	William Bradeley.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Land at Kentish town, demised by defendant to plaintiff Chesebrooke.	Middlesex.
37.	Edmond Church.	John Olyff.	Bill for an account of rents and profits.	A freehold messuage and lands in Tyllingham, and a leasehold farm called Ketton and Cowper, otherwise Maldon parsonage.	Essex.
39.	Agnes Chitty, an infant, by John Mellersh and Henry Mellersh her next friends.	John Chittie, Hen. Petoe, and John Clarke.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in the parishes of Godalming, Eashinge, and Whitley, late the estate of Hen. Chitty, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
40.	Thomas Colledge and several others.	Thomas Nicholson, Hannibal Horsey, and Rich. Brookes.	Bill for injunction against suits for tithes.	The tithes of the parsonage of Fenny Compton, which the plaintiffs claim to hold under a lease.	Warwick.
41.	John Cocks.	Edward Gorges, Thomas Smith, and Hugh Laurence.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage or tenement and divers lands thereto belonging, in Flaxburton, held under a lease from Sir Edward Gorges knight, deceased, and Edward his son.	Somerset.
42.	Henry Casemore.	Thomas Clemson, Jane his wife, and John Hardinge.	Bill to ascertain the operation of a settlement. (cross bill.)	A messuage and land in Sheldon, which was settled by plaintiff on his first wife and their issue, and now claimed by defendant Clemson, who married plaintiff's daughter by that wife.	Warwick.
43.	Joane Corye. (See No. 19.)	Andrew Osborne.	Deeds.	Land in Sundridge, held of the manor of Sundridge, and claimed by plaintiff as cousin and heir of Thomas Crane deceased.	Hertford.
44.	Thomas Clerke.	Robert Raunce, John Raunce, Matilda Clerk widow, and John Parkyns.	Bill to establish title by copy.	Land held of the manor of Bassetts Bury, of which the dean and canons of the chapel of St. George Windsor are lords, in right of the said chapel.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 8.—9.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
45.	Johan Champnes widow.	John Winthorne and Thomas Winthorne.	Bill for injunction.	Land held of the manor and tithing of Westbrooke, sold by Gyles Champnes, plaintiff's late husband, to defendant John Whitehorne; in discharge of a debt.	Berks.
46.	William Christofer.	Peter Henleck, William Burnand, and William Pereson.	Claim as heir.	Land in Nether Dunsford, late the estate of Cuthbert Christopher deceased, plaintiff's father.	York.
47.	Sir Edmond Carey knt.	John Biggs.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The lodge and park called Grafton Lodge and Park, within the honour of Grafton, held by grant from the crown.	Northampton.
48.	Nynean Compton and several others.	Henry Errington, Francis Greene, Christopher Gardner, and Richard Whithorne.	Bill of interpleader.	Lands in Hall, held by plaintiffs, under demises made by Gerrard Errington esq. deceased, under divers rents, which rents are now claimed by defendants.	Wilts.
49.	Alex. Clavelleshay.	Marmaduke Jennynge and Marmaduke Warde.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land held of the manor of Corry Ryvell, granted by the duke of Suffolk, temp. Hen. 8. to plaintiff and his brother John Clavellishay deceased.	Somerset.
53.	John Conyers.	Thomas Welfott, Christopher Storie, and Thomas Serjenson.	Bill for injunctions to quiet possession.	Three messuages and seven oxgangs of land in Elton, late the estate of Thomas Jefferson, and purchased by plaintiff under an extent against said Jefferson.	Durham.
54.	John Whichcote gentleman, guardian in socage to the children of Robt. Crosse deceased.	Edmund Hall and Rafe Thorpe.	Bill to protect infants fortunes.	Land in Woolpit, Elmeswell, and Wetherden, and tenements in Cambridge and Barnwell.	Suffolk & Cambridge.
56.	Ann Catisby, daughter of Sir Wm. Catisby knt.	Robert Catisby esq. and William Harris.	Bill to determine a question respecting title.	Lands in Watford and Sillesworth, purchased by Sir W. Catisby, in his life-time, and by him demised for a term of 3,000 years, for certain purposes.	Northampton.
58.	Giles Cox.	Giles Cox, Thomas Shingleton and John Wol-larie.	Bill for performance of trust.	Lease of the scite of the manor of Ablode alias Ablodes Court.	Gloucester.
59.	William Collin.	Thos. Hellier alias Maye.	Contract respecting tin.	Threescore acres of land in the parish of Luxulian, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant as a security for the performance of a contract.	Cornwall.
60.	Octavius Cuddington.	Thomas Cuddington.	Deeds to support title by purchase.	Three acres of meadow ground in the parish of Malden, purchased by plaintiff of the defendant.	Surrey.
<hr/>					
C. c. 9.					
1.	John Chandler.	Thomas Cheynell.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Land in the parish of Womershe, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Surrey.
4.	John Coe and others.	John Wyntropp and others.	Only the answer.	Land held of the manor of Gorton by plaintiff of defendant Wyntropp, lord of said manor.	Suffolk.

C. c. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	The vicar and churchwardens of the parish of Christchurch within Newgate.	The vicar and churchwardens of the parish of All Saints, Barking.	Only defendants' answer.	Lands, houses, and shops in the corner of Ivie Lane, in the backside of St. Nicholas Flesh Shambles, demised by Robert Bealey master of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew near Smithfield, temp. Hen. 8. to Alyce Gryffen widow.	London.
6.	Edward Clerke.	Henry Flavell, Henry Flavell, Hen. Aldridge, and Thomas Hett.	Deeds to support title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Willsbie, sold by Richard Kete-riche to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
8.	William Crabbe.	Ralfe Wescott.	Claim in remainder.	A tenement and land in Pengellie.	Cornwall.
10.	John Chawney & Blaunche Chawney widow.	Thomas Williams.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	A tenement and land in Overnorton, in the parish of Chipping Norton, agreed to be sold to defendant.	Oxford.
15.	Wm. Creswell.	Claim by lease.	Land in the parish of Lamborne.	Essex.
16.	Richard Coyle.	Nicholas Haies and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Tengemouth.	Devon.
21.	Joseph Cleyton and Isabel his wife, daughter of Wm. Saunsome.	Francis Dashfeild and Margery his wife, John Fletcher and Katherine his wife.	Claim as heir.	Land in Meare Oke, in the lordship of Perton, late the estate of said William Saunsome.	Stafford.
23.	Robert Cundall D.D.	Thomas Skiropp and Edward Blowe.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The lands and grounds belonging to the prebend of St. John's in Lincoln, being parcel of the prebend of Dunham.	Stafford.
25.	Thomas Cooke.	William Wright and Edmund Wright.	Bill to support title as heir.	A messuage and land in Sutton Camsall, and Askerne, purchased by plaintiff's father Robt. Cooke, of Edward Wrighte, defendant's father.	York.
27.	Agnes Colleton.	Thomas Burrow.	Bill to recover rent unpaid.	Messuages and lands in the county of the city of Exeter, let on lease by Edmond Colleton, plaintiff's father.	Exeter.
28.	Sir Charles Cavendish knight.	Henry Furnes.	Deeds to ascertain bounds of manor.	A messuage and lands in Abney, the inheritance of the defendant, and which plaintiff alleges ought to be holden of his (plaintiff's) manor of Stoke.	Derby.
29.	William Caro.	Johane Snowe widow and others.	Bill to support title by lease, and for an injunction.	A messuage on the Key in the city of Bristol, held by lease on the demise of John Palmer and Mary his wife.	Somerset.
31.	Thomas Cheyne esquire and John Cheyne.	John Leanorde esquire, Simon Edolff esquire, Edward Pordage, William Jewell, and several others.	Claim by descent as tenants in gavelkind.	The manors or tenements called Cockryd, Great Pyrry, Little Pyrrye, Sollerhowse, Kingsmershe, Crawtherne, the advowson of the chapel of Crawtherne, and certain lands called Tylade, and divers other lands and tenements in Romney Marsh, all situated in the parishes of Dymchurch, St. Mary's, Hope, All Saints, Blackmanston, St. Martin's of Northen, St. Lawrence of Powntney, Ive Church, New Church, Stone, Eseling, Appledore, Smargate, Lyd, and Romney.—All which premises are stated in the bill to have been settled to	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Hugh Cole.	Wm. Harris and Thos. Harris.	Bill to recover back land conveyed in trust.	various uses by Sir John Cheney the elder, knight, of Sherland in Kent, by his indenture, dated the 18th July, 5th Edw. 4., from which time the pedigree is deduced to the present complainants, who claim the same as joint tenant in gavelkind. Lands in the parish of Woodham Mortemer, and free, and copyhold lands within the parishes of Purley and Maldon.	Essex.
33.	William Cotton.	Raphe Smithe and Margaret his wife, and Hugh Benson.	Bill for discovery respecting title.	Lands in Newcastle-under-Lyne, Wolstanton, Knotton, Stoke, Penkle alias Penkehull, and copyhold land held of the queen's manor of Newcastle-under-Lyne, sold and conveyed by the defendants Smith and his wife, to plaintiff.	Stafford.
34.	John Cole.	Thomas Coryndon and Moses Lanxford.	Bill for redemption of mortgage.	A tenement and three score acres of land in the parish of Bratton Clavellye, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant Coryndon not absolutely, but as alleged in the bill conditionally.	Devon.
35.	Thomas Cornewall the younger esq. and Anne his wife, claiming under a settlement alleged to have been made by Gilbert Littleton esquire, deceased, father of plaintiff Anne.	Meryell Lyttleton, widow of John Lyttleton esq., deceased.	Bill to discover a deed of settlement on plaintiff Anne and her issue.	The manors of Dyers, Higgeley, Shelford alias Sherford, Stretton Baskerville alias Stretton by the Street, a third part of the manor of Hide and of the manor of Fletchamsted alias Nether Flechamstead, in the several counties of Salop, Worcester, Warwick, Leicester, and Northampton; two bullaries of salt water in Droitwich, and divers other lands in the several parishes or precincts of Weston-under-Wyerley alias Wyverley, Grafton alias Temple Grafton, Annsley, Burton, Hastings, Fletchamsted alias Nether-Flechamstead, Stretton Baskerville alias Stretton by the Street, Borsegrovesop-ton, Kingsnorton, Norfeild, Wiggeston, Luckborough, Condon, Bryncklow, Attleborough, Fynnyngley, Newball, and Higgeley.	Salop, Worcester, Warwick, Leicester, and Northampton.
36.	Sir Anthony Cope knt.	Barbara Danvers.	Bill to set aside an annuity.	An annuity claimed by the defendant to be charged on lands in Cothroppe, in the parish of Banbury, late the inheritance of Wm. Danvers esquire.	Oxon.
37.	Oswould Chambers.	Edwin Sands.	Bill to be relieved against the penalty of a bond.	The south moiety of a farm called Weldon Grange and the tithes thereon, held under the grant of Edwin Sandes esq. to plaintiff, and for which plaintiff executed a bond to perform certain covenants.	York.
38.	Michael Cooke and Margaret his wife.	William Bullocke, William Arnoppe, and Anne his wife.	Claim by settlement in right of plaintiff Margt.	A messuage and land in the parish of Winterton.	Norfolk.

C. c. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	John Crickemer.	Edmond Markant and Wynifred his wife.	Bill to recover money deposited in trust, and lent on mortgage.	Lands, called St. Peter's, and the Grange in Bury St. Edmund's, held by lease from the Governors of the free grammar school of King Edward VI. in Bury St. Edmund.	Suffolk.
44.	Wm. Curle.	Edward Clerke.	Cross bill.	A messuage called Capps, and certain copyhold land, held of the manor of Sundridge, whereof Thomas Jenins esq. is seised, which premises it is stated that defendant, in an original bill filed by him, claims title to.	Hertford.
45.	Wm. Cole and Eliz. his wife, and John Graunte and Dorothy his wife.	Robert Winter, William Johnson, John Fleete, Robt. Barrett, and Margaret Aynesworthe.	Dispute respecting purchase money, for land sold.	Messuages in Droitwich, late the estate of George Wynter esquire, deceased, late father of plaintiffs Elizabeth and Dorothy, his executors.	Worcester.
46.	The master and fellows of Christ's College Cambridge.	Thomas Martyn esq. and others.	Bill to settle claims respecting adjoining lands.	Lands in Fenny Drayton, and the manor of Fen Stanton.	Cambridge.
47.	John Cole.	The right honourable Sir Henry Morrice knight, Lord Morrice.	Claim by copy of court roll; deeds.	A messuage and two yard land in Drayton, held of the manor of Dorchester.	Oxon.
48.	John Cheeke the younger.	Sir Charles Framlingham knight.	Bill to recover deeds, as lord of the manor.	Land held of the manor of Blodhall, in Debenham, of which plaintiff is lord, as heir of John Cheeke the elder, his father.	Suffolk.
50.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Chichester.	Wm. Woodhatche.	Bill to establish right to cut timber as landlords.	Lands in the parish of Thirley, formerly the inheritance of Robert Shyrborne, who conveyed the same to the dean and chapter, temp. Hen. 8.	Surrey.
51.	Thomas Cottron.	Rich. Watson, Ellen his wife, and Thos. Watson.	Claim by lease.	Land in Knennall, the inheritance of Thomas Cowdall, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Stafford.
52.	Johane Chambre, widow of Robert Chambre.	Thos. Harrys and Johane his wife.	Claim of life estate.	A close of meadow or pasture, parcel of the copyhold lands of the manor of Esthambrooke, the inheritance of the dean and chapter of St. Andrew in Wells.	Somerset.
53.	Edward Cockaine esq.	John Michell.	Bill to be relieved against annuity.	An annuity granted by plaintiff to defendant, issuing out of plaintiff's lands in Yolgrave called Harthill Park and Harthill Moor, and elsewhere in the counties of Warwick and Derby.	Warwick and Derby.
54.	Wm. Curteis of Upper Toynton, com. Lincoln.	Anthony Barker.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	Messuage and lands in Muckton (county not mentioned), agreed by plaintiff to be sold to defendant under the penalty in the bond.	Lincoln.
55.	Edward Chawnsey.	George Chawnsey and Wm. Chawnsey.	Claim by lease in possession, and as the next heir in remainder.	A messuage or mansion-house called New Place, with the lands thereto belonging, in the parish of Geldlestone, and lands parcel of the manor of Gifford's and Netherhall, late the estate of Henry Chawnsey esquire, plaintiff's father. —(Statement of the Chawnsey family.)	Hertford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 9.—10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Richard Coole or Cole.	Robert Spendelowe.	Bill for performance of agreement of marriage.	Messuages and lands in Scot-towe, the estate of Walter Pecke, settled by him on his daughter Sibille's marriage with defendant, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid by him.	Norfolk.
58.	John Cleyton.	Henry Offeley, William Bowyer, Thos. Picken, and John Werton.	Claim as joint-tenant.	A wood or pasture called Levershead, in the parish of Madely, formerly the estate of Richard Haywoode esq.	Stafford.
60.	Michael Crooke.	John Crooke and Dussabell Caplyn.	Bill to be relieved against obligations entered into as surety.	Messuages and lands in Hampton, conveyed to plaintiff by defendant Crooke, his father, to indemnify plaintiff against obligations entered into as surety for the father.	Southampton.

C. c. 10.

3.	George Chowte esq.	Marten Barnham and others.	Claim as heir.	Six hundred acres of land in Appledore, called the Dowles, late the estate of Philip Chowte, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
6.	John Coxe and Alice his wife, Margaret Wood widow, and Thomas Jen-nyon.	Johane Scrivenor widow, and Richard Bracy.	Claim as co-heirs in coparcenary.	Land in the parishes of Walton, Heton, and other parishes adjoining, late the estate of Richard Scrivenor, deceased.	Lancaster.
7.	Ralph Clayton.	Thomas Greenleaf.	Deeds.	A tenement and lands in Walcot, in the parish of Billyngaye, held on the demise of Roger Chadwyck, clerk.	Lincoln.
10.	Leonard Compton.	Sir Hen. Weston knight.	Claim as heir.	Land in the township of Send, in Rouffham, and in Marowe, and in the parish of Sutton, formerly the estate of Nicholas Compton esquire.	Surrey.
12.	Walter Code.	Oliver Whiddon and Francis Whiddon.	Deeds.	A park called Gydley Park alias Gydley Wood, in the county of Devon, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendants, but which mortgage is paid off.	Devon.
13.	Thomas Carewe esquire and Wm. Kelly gent.	John Knight and others.	Deeds.	The manor of Westoodley, Eastmere and Cove, and the advowson of the church of Westoodley.	Devon.
15.	John Chapman and Anne his wife.	William Farren	Claim by a nuncupative will.	Free and copyhold land (the place not mentioned), late the estate of Henry Mannoxe esquire, plaintiff Anne's father.	
16.	John Cowper and Wm. Cowper.	William Marriatt.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Asheton, held by demise from the defendant.	Northampton.
19.	Robert Cloreley.	John Dowthwayte.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Newcome and Westholme (place not mentioned), held on the demise of Charles, late earl of Westmorland.	Durham.

C. c. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	George Cole.	Thomas Child.	Bill for injunction.	A close called Brent Close held of the manors of Norwood and Southall, the estate of plaintiff's wife.	Middlesex.
21.	George Cure esq.	William Danbye.	Claim as heir, deeds.	The manor of Horsemonden, and lands in Horsmonden, late the estate of Thomas Cure esq. plaintiff's father, also lands in Sussex and Surrey, but the places not mentioned.	Kent.
24.	George Cure.	Edward Brereton.	Bill to be relieved against a bond, conditioned for the settling lands on marriage.	A capital messuage called Place Cadowgan in Esclushame, with lands, &c. in the county of Denbigh; a parsonage called Repton and Newton Sowney in the county of Derby; and a capital messuage and land in Newington in Surry.	Denbigh. Derby. Surrey.
26.	John Cleworth.	Raffe Cleworth.	Breach of trust.	A messuage and lands in Chesterfield, held on the demise of Thomas Leeke esq.	Derby.
27.	Humfrey Cornewayle esq.	Reynold Nicholas esq.	Claim by lease.	Land in Cheltenham, in the county of Gloucester, and a messuage in the chief street in Presteign, in the county of Radnor, held on the demise of John Baker gent. deceased.	Gloucester & Radnor.
28.	John Coffyn esq.	Thomas Arscott.	Deeds to support title by purchase.	The manor, barton, and demesne of Golworthie in the parish of Parkham, late the estate of John Gaye gent.	Devon.
30.	Thomas Cranmer.	Richard Arnold.	Claim by lease; bill for injunction to stay forfeiture.	A messuage in the liberty of precinct of the Black Fryers, London, held on the demise of Richard Arnold and Barbara his wife.	London.
31.	Robert Corbolde.	John Marchant the elder, John Marchant alias Tyler his son, and Benedict Camp.	Bill for payment of purchase money.	Freehold lands in Worlingworth, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Worlingworth, sold by plaintiff to defendant Marchant.	Suffolk.
32.	Thomas Cheney esq.	George Catesby, John Bedell, Richard Brownkave, and John Manton.	Bill for discovery respecting title to lands sold.	The manor of Hayes in Stopesley, in the counties of Bedford and Herts, and lands in Luton, formerly the estate of Thos. Catesby esquire, father of defendant Catesby.	Bedford & Hertford.
33.	John Chettle esq.	Thomas Pope.	Bill for performance of contract on lease.	The manors and farm of St. Andrews and Godmasten, agreed to be mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Dorset.
36.	Thos. Campton, Robert Bickton and Eliz. his wife, and Rich. Harris and Johan his wife.	Marks Curle.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and divers lands in the parish of St. Helenes in the Isle of Wight, some time the estate of William Damppeleyes. — Pedigree of his issue particularly stated.	Southampton, Isle of Wight.
37.	Thomas Chambers.	Thomas Jorden and John Chambers.	Bill for performance of trust.	Messuages and lands in East Bowden, settled by Robert Chambers, plaintiff's uncle, to the use of plaintiff in reversion.	Durham.
38.	Alexander Chrispyn.	Edward Andra.	Bill to recover a recompence for land sown with corn.	Land held of the manor of Portelmouth, of the grant of the marquis of Winchester, and Thomas Dowse.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Andrew Charleton esq.	Edward Bridgman and John Chollier.	Bill to establish title by settlement.	The manor, lordship, and town of Aston Eyre, otherwise Wheaton Aston, and divers other lands in Wheaton Aston, settled on plaintiff in fee, by his elder brother Wm. Charlton deceased.	Salop.
40.	Francis Coldocke.	John Hune, Raymond Hune his son, and Robt. Colman.	Claim by lease.	Certain tenements or rooms in Paul's church yard in the parish of St. Faith London, the inheritance of Robert Wolffe, and by him demised to the plaintiff.	London.
41.	Avery Copley esq. and Edward Copley esq. his son and heir apparent.	Richard Raynsford and Ann Copley.	Bill for discovery respecting pretended title.	The manor or lordship of Sutton, the inheritance of the plaintiffs, and claimed by the defendants.	York.
42.	Sybill Chelsham widow.	Michael Sandes esq.	Bill to establish title by extent.	The manor and park of Gybcricke, and other lands the inheritance of defendant, and delivered to plaintiff on an extent under an elegit.	Essex.
43.	William Coton.	Walter Coton.	Bill for performance of condition of settlement.	Lands in Crakemershe, the late inheritance of Humfry Coton, plaintiff's father, and settled by him on plaintiff and the defendant his son.	Stafford.
44.	William Compton, Lord Compton.	William Brente.	Bill for redemption.	Land called Hardwyke Pastures, in the parish of Tyshoe, demised by plaintiff to Ankar Brente deceased, plaintiff's father, as a security for money lent.	Warwick.
45.	Charles Crofts and Eliz. his wife.	Edmond Pyers.	Claim by will, in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A lease from the bishop of Ely, but the lands demised or the place not mentioned.—In the answer mention is made of lands in Northwold, and lands and fishings in Stoke, Wereham, Wratton, and Buckton.	Norfolk.
46.	Edward Carye esq. and dame Katherine Pagett his wife.	Thos. Lord Pagett, Hen. Knevett knt., and Rich. Cooper.	Claim by will of Henry Lord Pagett, deceased.	The said late Lord Pagett's messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Bars, appointed by the said Lord Pagett to be sold for payment of his debts and legacies.	London.
47.	Edward Cowlinge.	John Cowlinge and Alice his wife, Thos. Bennett and Eleanor his wife, and Nicholas Bennett.	Deeds to support title by devise.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Astley Abbots, late the estate of Rowland Cowlynge, deceased.	Salop.
48.	Symon Courte.	John Oldys and Samuel Cole.	Bill to support title by purchase.	The mansion-house and demesne lands of Slowe, late the estate of Geo. Mountague, and sold by him to plaintiff.	Somerset.
49.	Thomas Cockayne infant, by Elizabeth Cockayne widow, his guardian.	Goodeth Wirley, widow of John Wirley deceased.	Bill for injunction, and to establish title by lease.	Lands in Tibbington alias Tipton, the inheritance of John Wirley, deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
50.	William Catcott.	Thos. Walton and Thos. Fetyplace.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor, farm, and demesnes of Poole, the reversion thereof being in Sir Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, in the county of Essex, knight.	Wilts.

C. c. 10.—11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Nicholas Clement and John Clement his son.	William Widman, John Thomas and Ellen his wife.	Claim by settlement.	Lands in Grove in the parish of Wantinge, conveyed to uses by John Clement, deceased, plaintiff Nicholas's father.	Berks.
52.	Edmund Chadwell of Ebblesborne in com. Wilts.	Henry Hussey and Thos. Morrell.	Bill to support title by lease.	The capital messuage and farm of Ebblesborne, the inheritance of George Merton esq. and Henry Husee esq. and by them demised to William Husee clerk, and by the said William Husee assigned to the plaintiff.	Wilts.
53.	George Churchis.	Margaret Walton and Gyles Clarke.	Bill to support title by copy.	A tenement and lands holden of the manor of Kimble, which manor was purchased by Thomas Walton esq. deceased, late husband of defendant Margaret, by letters patent from the queen.	Wilts.
55.	Thomas Chamberleyne.	Agnes Twyne and Wm. Twyne.	Bill of revivor; claim by descent.	A third part of lands in Newbury, and Speene, and Greenham, late the estate of Stephen Skorier.	Berks.
59.	Marg ^t . Coleman widow, on behalf of herself and four children, by John Coleman deceased.	Wm. Coleman.	Claim under a marriage contract.	A farm, lands, and water mill in Twyford, late the estate of William Coleman, deceased, father of plaintiff's husband.	Bucks.
60.	William Coe of Maldon, Essex.	Edward Bullock.	Bill for redemption.	Leases of the manor of Layer Bretton alias Layer Barley, in the county of Essex, (parish not named) granted by the executors of Thomas Leventhorp esquire deceased, and Thomas Leventhorp esq. his son and heir.	Essex.

C. c. 11.

1.	John Chick.	Agnes Chicke widow.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title in remainder.	Land held of the manor of Ilton alias Hilton, which descended to plaintiff in remainder, upon the death of Alex. Chicke his brother.	Somerset.
2.	Edward Cooke.	Rich. Brokes alias Over.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Woburn, and a grove in the parish of Hedsor, late the estate of Barnard Cooke, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
4.	Mathew Cawthroppe.	Edward Parkes, William Austyn, and Thomas Cookson.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Himworth, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Buttes of Beverley, by a reversionary lease.	York.
5.	Thos. Clarke the elder.	Edmond James.	Deeds.	An acre of land in Bradfield.	Norfolk.
6.	John Coles esq.	John James and William Betenson.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A capital messuage called Cowley Hall, and land in Cowley Hall, and in Coles, late the estate of John Coles esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
7.	Alexander Cooke, vicar of Brough in the Marsh.	Wm. Quadringe, Wm. Kirkman, and Thomas Taylor.	Bill to protect title as vicar.	The vicarage of Brough in the Marsh, to which plaintiff states he was presented, insti-	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Alexander Cartwell.	Clement Prouse.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title as landlord.	tuted, and inducted, but is claimed by defendants, under a lease from the bishop of Lincoln, in right of his bishoprick. Land in the parish of Hem-yock, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Devon.
13.	Ralphe Conyngsbie esq., son and heir of Sir Hen. Conyngsbie knight, deceased.	George Wynter esq.	Bill of revivor.	The moiety of a bullary or salt fatt in Droitwich.	Worcester.
15.	Thos. Cheney esq.	Robert Beencham.	Deeds.	Messuage and lands in Newton, which plaintiff holds as tenant in tail.	Southampton.
20.	Edward Cowper.	Richard Cooke.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Ellmer, and a capital messuage and lands in the parish of Middleton, formerly the estate of John Stanbridge, from whose daughter Johan plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Sussex.
22.	John Cooke.	William Boade and Johan his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands held of the several manors of Harleston, Redenhall, and Hawkers in Redenhall, late the estate of Thos. Cooke, plaintiff's late brother, deceased.	Norfolk
23.	Alverey Copleye esq.	Edward Copleye.	Deeds.	The manors and demesnes of Cowlinge and Malsis, and a water mill and land in the parish of Kildwicke.	York.
26.	William Comberford.	Rich. Jennyns and Isabell his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Wednesbury, demised to plaintiff by John Jennyns, the owner of the inheritance.	Stafford.
28.	Alice Clark widow, and Edmund Clark.	Walter Lapp, Eliz. his wife, and Thos. Tawley.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the borough of Kingsbridge, and little garden thereto belonging, at Knowle, held on the demise of ——— Courtney esq., owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
29.	Bartho. Clotworthie.	Robert Oland.	Bill for performance of marriage contract.	The manor of Petton in the parishes of Baunton and Clehanger.	Devon.
30.	Robt. Clement and John Clement.	Richard Mills.	Claim by purchase.	A cottage and land held of the manor of Nutfield.	Surrey.
31.	William Cooke.	Zachary Goure, Agnes Diggison, and others.	Bill for performance of contract respecting purchase.	Lands called Mendham Closes, in the parish of Mendham, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to John Digginson.	Suffolk.
32.	Thomas Cheyne esq. and John Cheyne. (See bundle C. c. 9. No. 31.)	Simon Edolffe esq., John Lennard esquire, and several others.	Claim by descent under a settlement.	The manors or tenements called Cockryd, Great Perry, Kingsmershe, Crawtherne, and the advowson of the chapel of Crawtherne; lands called Tylade, and divers other lands in Romney Marsh; all situate in the parishes of Dymchurch St. Marys, Hope of All Saints, Blackmarston, St. Martyns of Northen, St. Lawrence of Pountney, Ivechurch, Newchurch, Stone Eselinge,, Lyde, and Romney; all being of the tenure of gavelkind. Demurrer states that there is a	Kent.

C. c. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Christopher Claydon.	Thomas Miller.	Bill of revivor, (proceedings in former suit fully stated).	Land held of the manor of Hadstock, which manor bill states to appertain to the bishopric of Ely.	Essex.
35.	Wm. Carington.	George Booth.	Bill for discovery of deeds of settlement, and entail and fines.	The manor of Carington and Hattersley, and divers lands in Carington, Partington, Mersey Banke, Bollington, Thellwall, Mottram, Hollingworth, Wolley, Stopporte alias Stockporte, Newton, Dunham Massye, and elsewhere in the county Palatine of Chester; lands in Amdenshaw, and elsewhere in the county of Chester, and lands in Buggesworth, and elsewhere in the county of Derby.	Chester, Derby, &c.
37.	Ames Courtney.	Robert Stallenge.	Bill for performance of trusts of a lease.	The capital messuage, barton, and demesne lands of Toweston alias Torston, and lands thereto belonging, and the advowson of the church of Sampford Brett, the inheritance of Robert Courtney, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
38.	Jervas Caston knight.	John Pyne esq.	Bill for redemption.	A farm called Charlton Farm, and divers lands in the parish of Upottery.	Devon.
39.	John Cobdocke.	John Turrell and Anne his wife, and Giles Bishop.	Bill to recover possession from the lessees.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Hunton, held by defendants under a lease, the inheritance being in the plaintiff.	Kent.
40.	Richard Cornellys.	Arthur Cleverley.	Bill to recover possession of lease and stock from plaintiff's bailiff.	The grainge of Netley, the farm of Townhill, and lands thereto belonging, held under a lease from the earl of Hertford.	Southton.
41.	Wm. Carthewe.	Rich. Cundye and John Luxton.	Bill to stay proceedings at law.	A messuage and lands in Bodrigan, held on lease for lives, the reversion thereof belonging to Peter Edgecombe esq.	Cornwall.
42.	Edmond Cogane.	Olyver Hackluyt and Frances his wife.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in Oxford, of which the bill states, that Thomas Cogane, plaintiff's late father deceased, died seised.	Oxon.
43.	Nicholas Chalons.	Andrew Wakeham, Thos. Wakeham, and others.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A mill and lands parcel of the manor of Modburie, held of the provost and fellows of Eton College, lords of the said manor.	Devon.
44.	John Cade.	Wm. Read.	Bill to recover profits of office.	The office of Keeper of the Royal Exchange, with a salary or annuity of £10 per annum, as settled by Sir Thos. Gresham knight.	London.
45.	Richard Cogan.	Wm. Masters and John Allen.	Claim by lease.	The moiety of a messuage and land in Powlett, held on the demise of William Masters.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	John Collvyll esq.	Thomas Hynd and John Dicconson.	Bill to set aside will and leases.	The manor of Walsoken and divers lands in Walpoole and West Walton, late the estate of Jeoffry Colvyll esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
51.	Robert Clarke and Eliz. his wife.	John Porter.	Bill to quiet plaintiffs in their possession.	A messuage, being part of a wharf and buildings called Crown Key, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East in Thames Street, held by lease from the Fishmongers' Company.	London.
52.	The mayor and commonalty of the city of Canterbury.	Wm. Lovelace and others.	Bill to establish title.	The hospital of Poor Priests in Canterbury, and a garden thereto belonging, granted by the queen to the city of Canterbury, for the use of their poor.	Kent.
53.	Humphrey Coningsby esquire.	Thomas Harrison.	Bill for redemption.	A capital messuage and lands, called the late dissolved Hospital of St. Julyan's in the county of Hertford.	Hertford.
54.	Richard Curson.	John Chaterton, William Newall, and Agnes his wife.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands held of the manor of Alderwas in Alderwas.	Stafford.
55.	Edward Pulter esquire of Cottered, and the parson, churchwardens, and divers inhabitants of the parish of Cottered.	Richard Eliott, William Wrenne, and John Austen.	Bill to appoint feoffees in trust.	A messuage and divers parcels of land in Cottered, held by feoffees in trust for divers uses for the said parish.	Hertford.
56.	Wm. Cavendishe esq.	Edw. Hungerford, John Clarke and Mary his wife.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor of Hardwicke and lands in com. Derby, purchased by plaintiff of the trustees of James Hardwicke esquire.	Derby.
57.	Robert Cooper.	Thomas Stocton, Thomas Calverte, and Christopher Calverte.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Two messuages and land in Tunstall in Cleveland, held on the demise of the right honble. John Conyers knight, late lord Conyers.	York.
58.	John Cowper esq.	John Thornburgh jun. and Joyce his wife, Margaret Thornburgh widow, and Richard Monday.	Bill to be relieved against annuity.	The farm of Choldrington late the estate of John Thornburgh the elder, and the advowson of the church of Chorltrington, of which the said John Thornbrough was patron.	Wilts.
59.	Robert Catesby esq.	Alice countess dowager of Derby, and Sir Thos. Leigh knight.	Bill to complete plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manors of Woolford Magna and Woolford Parva, and lands in Woolford Magna and Parva, and land in Shuckburgh, late the estate of lord Compton, and purchased by plaintiff and lady Anne Compton.	Warwick.
60.	Thomas Cheyney esq.	John Blagrave.	Bill for an account under an extent.	Lands in Evensham Hoggs in com. Oxon, and the manors of Kynbury, Amsbury, and Kynbury Egle, com. Berks.	Oxon & Berks.

C. c. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Robert Cotterell.	John Wildgoose senior, John Wildgoose junior, and Robert Sampson.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Easthamsted, late the estate of Thos. Cotterell deceased, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
4.	Eliz. Cacott spinster.	Wm. Mortimer and his wife.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Hal- stead, late the estate of Hen. Cacott, plaintiff's uncle.	Kent.
5.	Anne Cordrey widow.	Robert Cave.	Claim by surren- der.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Ilond and Tod- bere, Sir William Currant knight, deceased, being lord of the said manor, temp. Hen. 8., which after his death descended to Elizabeth Clif- ford widow, his daughter.	Dorset.
8.	Robert Chaundler.	Thomas Reade.	Claim as heir; deeds.	Messuages and lands in Duns Tewe, late the estate of plain- tiff's father.	Oxon.
9.	William Colles and Mary his wife.	Nicholas Crosse and Anne his wife.	Deeds.	The manor of Berrington, late the estate of Jerom Palmer esq., father of plaintiff Mary, who claims it as his heir at law.	Worcester.
10.	Philip Churchman.	Laurence Watkyn.	Claim by lease.	Land in Tydenham, held on the demise of Henry Wyr- wood gent.	Gloucester.
11.	William Cappe, Robert Cappe, and Bartholemew Cappe.	John Stocke.	Claim by will.	Land held of the manor of Loughborough, late the estate of James Cappe, deceased, father of plaintiffs.	Leicester.
12.	George Coke.	William Symons, Peter Symons, John Symons, and Thos. Braband.	Bill to redeem	The capital messuage and de- mesne lands of plaintiff's manor of South Tudworth.	Southton.
13.	Thomas Clemson and Joyce his wife.	Henry Cassemore.	Claim as tenant in tail in right of plaintiff Joyce.	Lands in Sheldon settled on the marriage of Henry Casse- more, deceased, with plain- tiff Joyce's mother.	Warwick.
14.	Richard Cordell.	John Gryneware alias Jenkin Gryneware.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and shops in Ba- singstoke, held by lease from Sir John Kingsmill knight.	Southton.
15.	John Colcliffe and Wm. Gibson, an infant, by the said Colcliffe his guardian.	Thos. Malpas and Jane his wife.	Claim by settle- ment as heir in tail.	Messuage and land in Knut- ton, conveyed by John Lord Sheffield to plaintiff's grand- father John Gibson, and his issue.	Stafford.
18.	George Cope.	George Wylkynson.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The demesnes of the manor of Knoll, held on the demise of Edmund Boner, bishop of London.	Warwick.
19.	George Cannyng and Margery his wife.	Alice Harris widow.	Bill for perform- ance of promise on marriage.	A messuage and one yard land in Welford.	Gloucester.
20.	George Chivrine and Mary his wife, and others.	Samuel Marowe.	Bill for payment of legacies charged on	The manor of Birmingham (the county not mentioned) and the lands and tenements there, late the estate of John Marowe, deceased, the tes- tator.	
27.	Cockett gent.	Defendant's name erased.	No bill; only an answer.	Certain bullaries and salt fats which seem, by the tenor of the answer, to be situate at Droitwich.	Worcester.
28.	Thos. Carpenter.	Mark Stubbinge clerk.	Bill to establish custom respect- ing tithes.	Plaintiff's farm called Ram Rigs in the parish of Whetham- stead, in which parish, and the	Herts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	John Camfeild.	Agnes Camfeild.	Deeds.	manor of Whethamstead, the bill charges there is a certain custom respecting the payment of tithes. Land in Luton, alleged to have been settled on plaintiff by Lawrence Aston and Thomas French, and their wives, and plaintiff's aunts.	Bedford.
31.	Peter Coryton esq.	John Coryton, Mary his wife, Peter Treviso, and John Treviso his son.	Deeds.	The manor of Warlegan and lands in Tregasso and Nansmerowe, in the parishes of St. Earne and St. Probus, formerly settled by Peter Coriton esquire, plaintiff's grandfather.	Cornwall.
32.	Thos. Chaloner.	Thomas Eversfold and Mary his wife.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in Stopham, Aishurst, and Wiston alias Wesueston, and in the priory of St. Michael's in Hastings, and in Bulverhide, Catsfold, and a fulling mill and lands in Idefeld.—The premises were settled by the will of John Levett esquire, about the 25th Henry 8th on his family, from whom the title is deduced to Mary Levett, who married plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
33.	Libert Crauvyn.	Ralph Nothy, Thos. Ingram, Christopher Langley, Thos. Haslewood, and Henry Osborne.	Bill for an account.	The rents and profits received by defendant in the office of chamberlain of the borough of Colchester. The manner of electing such chamberlain stated.	Essex.
34.	Jane lady Cheyne, widow of Sir Henry Cheyne knight, lord Cheyne deceased.	Rich. Johnson and Mary his wife, Thos. Reeve and others, tenants of Todington manor.	Bill to establish an inclosure.	The manor of Todington, part of which manor having been improved and inclosed by the said lord Cheyne, the plaintiff claims to hold in severalty.	Bedford.
36.	John Chamberlyne.	Wm. Browne, Anthony Browne, Robert Flynte, and John Holdersey.	Deeds.	The manor of Little Ellingham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
37.	Eliz. Cleyton, widow of John Cleyton.	Thos. Leigh esq.	Bill of revivor.	Divers lands and hereditaments in the county of York, (places where, not mentioned), charged in the original bill filed by plaintiff's late husband to have been the inheritance of Thomasine his mother, by descent from one Raphe Trasford esquire, deceased.	York.
38.	John Claydon.	Thomas Miller and John Wright.	Cross bills to quiet plaintiff's possession.	Land held of the manor of Hadstock.	Essex.
39.	William Coys.	Thomasyn Coys, Jane Harper widow, and Ric. Harper.	Bill for injunction.	Land in a place called Moremead, in the parish of Saint Leonard Shoreditch; a messuage in Aldermanbury.	Middlesex. London.
40.	John Clarke.	Leonard Agate, Thomas Wood, and others.	Bill to be relieved against obligations on marriage.	Lands and tenements in Witney, late the estate of Leonard Yate the father of defendant.	Oxon.
42.	Thomas Claxton.	Antony Marker and others.	Deeds.	A messuage in the parish of St. Mary of Coslany.	Norwich.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

181

C. c. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	John Comodoe and John Comodoe his son.	Edward Stanley esq. and others.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Lands held of the manor of Long Compton, whereof defendant Stanley is lord.	Warwick.
46.	Henry Collyn the elder.	Anne Spring widow.	Bill for payment of money charged on an estate.	The manor of Peppers and a capital messuage or mansion house called Palmer's, and lands thereto belonging in Cockfield, conveyed by John Springe deceased, to defendant his widow, for payment of money.	Suffolk.
47.	Thomas Cowappe and others.	Robert Milward and John Milward.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	The manors of Norbury Padeley and Hathersedge in the county of Derby, and the manor of Hampstall Ridware in the county of Stafford, demised by the feoffees of the lands late of Sir Thos. Fitzherbert knight, deceased, to the defendants in trust for the payment of his debts.	Derby & Stafford.
48.	John Crooke junior, esq.	Walter Dennys and Alice his wife, and others.	Bill to support title by purchase.	The impropriate rectory and parsonage of Asshendon, held by lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Christ, in Oxon.	Oxon.
50.	John Chambers.	Edmund Chambers, Wm. Jennes, and Margaret his wife.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land held of the manor of Long Sutton, the earl of Southampton being lord.	Somerset.
51.	Francis Conradoe and Elizabeth his wife.	Wm. Stubbes.	Bill to be relieved against pretended purchase.	Lands in Sadleworth Frythe.	York.
53.	Eliz. Clark widow.	Vincent Winsor and Johan his wife.	Claim by lease confirmed by a decree.	An inn called the Antelope in Holborn, held by lease from the masters of Little St. Bartholemew's by West Smithfield.	London.
54.	Robert Cowarde.	Thos. Foster alias Banyster.	Claim by grant from the lord to plaintiff and others.	Land held of the manor of Meere, granted by Charles late lord Stourton, tenant for years of said manor, the reversion being in the Crown.	Wilts.
55.	William Clement.	Richard King and Anne his wife, and Henry Jourdayne.	Claim by copy.	Cottages and land, held of the queen's honor of Hampton Court.	Middlesex.
56.	William Collins.	Thomas Betts and John Titterton.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Wye, held by lease from Richard Dryland.	Kent.
57.	John Cheney.	Francis Cheney esq.	Claim as heir in opposition to a settlement.	The manors of Chessham Boyes, Drayton Beauchampe, Cogenhoe alias Cokenhoe, Wel-lingborough, Horton, and Chendithe, which are stated to have been settled by John Cheney esquire deceased, on his children.	Bucks, Hertford, and Northampton.
58.	John Cosens.	Henry Jones and Anstice Thomas.	Claim by lease.	Messuage and land in North Petherton, held on the demise of John Powlett knight, earl of Wiltshire.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thos. Clarke and others.	William Pelham esq. and Thos. Bowes.	Bill to ascertain landlord's title.	Messuages in Lombard Street, held by plaintiffs as tenants to sir Wm. Pelham knight, deceased, but now claimed by defendant Bowes, who deduces his title from Sir Martin Bowes knight, his grandfather.	London.
3.	Anne Clopton, widow of W. Clopton esquire deceased, late of Kentwell.	Thos. Clopton, Wm. Clopton, and John Bowsewell.	Bill to establish lease and set aside a will.	A mansion house or place called Kentwell or Lewton, and divers lands in Suffolk (places not mentioned), said to be the estate of plaintiff's said late husband.	Suffolk.
4.	Ellice Cowper.	Henry Nelde and Roger Nelde.	Claim by lease.	A farm and lands called Abbey Barnes, in the parish of Werburghe, demised by the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of our lady of Darleigh temp. Henry 8. to Ellice Cowper plaintiff's grandfather.	Derby.
5.	Henry Causton, John Causton, and Nicholas Causton.	Henry Bartlett and Rich. Taylor.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in West-Wickham and Keyston, late the estate of Henry Causton, plaintiff's father, and which they inherit as tenants in gavelkind.	Kent.
6.	Thomas Crompton.	Wm. Crompton esq.	Deeds.	A great house in the parish of Saint Mary's in Aldermanbury, and other hereditaments in the same parish.	London.
8.	John Carelell.	John Bentley and Edward Bentley.	Bill to establish mortgage claims.	Ground in Ellaston, pledged by John Bentley to Agnes Carelell, plaintiff's mother, for money lent to him.	Stafford.
10.	James Cole.	Robert Lukyn, Edmond Marshall, and others.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Iselham, purchased by plaintiff of John Vesey and Margaret his wife.	Cambridge.
11.	Thomas Cottam.	John Babington, Edward Booth and Cens his wife.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir in tail.	Messuage and land in Ramp-ton, late the estate of Oliver Cottam, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
12.	Richard Clarke.	Thomas Osborne.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in the parish of Cookeham.	Berks.
13.	Christian Capell widow.	Barbara Burnell widow, James Cowper, and Anthony Sutton.	Claim as heir.	Land in Normanton, Kirtlington, and Upton, held of the manor of Northmuskham, late the estate of Edw. Burnell deceased, plaintiff's brother, and claimed by defendant Barbara his widow.—Custom of the manor stated, with regard to widows, of tenants holding their husbands' lands.	Nottingham.
17.	John Chesewright.	Andrew Barras.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and lands in Fordham, purchased by William Cheswright, plaintiff's great grandfather, of Andrew Barras deceased, father of the defendant.	Cambridge.
18.	Henry Crakenthorpe esq.	Richard Sandford.	Deeds.	The manor of Newbigging, and the right of common upon the moors or wastes called Kirkbythure Moor and Hale Moor.	Westmoreland.

C. c. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Kath. lady Copley, widow of Sir Thos. Copley knt.	Rich. Lashford esq.	Claim by dower.	Land held of the manor of Shelwood, and situate in the parish of Lee, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Surrey.
20.	Robert Coxall.	Thos. Coxall.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Easton upon the Hill, late the estate of William Coxall deceased, plaintiff's father.	Northampton.
23.	William Clarke and Alice his wife.	Thomas Lloyd and Hugh ap Thomas.	Claim by descent in tail, in right of plaintiff Alice.	Land in the township of Llewyn Tydnam, in the hundred of Oswestry, settled by David ap Griffith ap Meredith, from whom plaintiff deduces her pedigree.	Salop.
24.	Roger Clerke.	W. Smith and Mary his wife, and Adam Rascott and Eleanor his wife.	Claim by demise.	Land in Hadley, in the parish of Wellington, the reversion thereof being in Richard Corbett esquire.	Salop.
25.	John Commendall.	Alice Commendall widow.	Deeds in support of title as heir.	Three messuages in Newport Pagnell, late the estate of Geo. Commendall plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
27.	John Coppy.	Elizabeth Coppy widow, Austen Cavendishe, and Frances Thorne.	The like.	A messuage and land in Orby, late the estate of W. Coppy, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
28.	John Cupp esquire and Martha his wife.	Edward Horner esquire, Henry Gilbert, and Wm. Kyngton.	Claim by settlement in right of plaintiff Martha.	The manor of Stanton Drewe, and the moiety of the manor of East Cranmer, late the estate of Anthony Skutte esq. deceased, and alledged to have been by him settled and conveyed to the use of plaintiff Martha, his daughter, and her heir.	Somerset.
29.	John Collyer.	Oliver Francklyn.	Bill to establish title by copy.	The reversion of a tenement in Wydworthye, held of the manor of Sutron Lucy, for which plaintiff had contracted with defendant, lord of the said manor.	Devon.
33.	Eliz. Cleyton, late wife of Robert Browne.	Wm. Tailor.	Claim by settlement.	Lands and tenements in Muscroft in the parish of Beverley, conveyed by plaintiff's said husband to the use of her and his son William Browne, and the survivor of them.	York.
36.	Arthur Clarke.	Cecily Martyn widow.	No bill, only the defendant's answer.	The manor of Hemingford Gray.	Huntingdon.
37.	Nicholas Challons.	Edward Fortescue and Hugh Slowley.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Land, part of the manor of Wheatland in the parish of Modbury, of which sir . . . Blunt K.G. lord Mountjoy was lord, and formerly the lord Brooke.	Devon.
38.	Thos. Colston and Anne his wife.	Edward Cane.	No bill, only defendant's answer.	Lands in Woodspringe.	Somerset.
40.	Wm. Cates.	Isabell Cates, Richard Cates, and Thos. Boughton.	Bill to stay waste.	A large messuage and buildings in the town of Buckingham, of which plaintiff claims the remainder in tail.	Buckingham.
41.	Richard Carewe and John Ampthorne.	Wm. Sumaster.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	The manors of Lantian, Nanscolleth, and Penvynton, and the lands of defendant in the said county.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	John Creshold.	Thos. Lemon and others.	No bill, only defendant's answer.	The manor of Aylesham. This answer sworn February 1640. By the tenor of it the suit appears to relate to a purchase made in 1631, of the manor of Aylesham from the city of London, by defendants and other tenants of the said manor.	Norfolk.
45.	William Cobb esq., son of Jeffrey Cobb esq. deceased.	Elizabeth Ashton, wife of William Ashton, and others.	Claims under the will of said Jeffrey Cobb.	The defendant in the answer states, that said Jeffery Cobb her former husband, in pursuance of his contract made on his marriage with her the defendant, purchased and settled the manor called Channons alias Shulldham, alias the manor of Wulverton, and lands thereto belonging in Wulverton, Babingley, Saundringham, and Dersingham.	Norfolk.
46.	Richard Carye.	Thomas Heathe, Jerome Heathe, and Wm. Warren.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	The rectory or church of Milton Abbots, held by lease from the crown.	Wilts.
47.	George Chowte esq.	Martin Barneham, esq., Robt. Morle, and others, landholders and officers of the courts of conservancy in Romney Marsh.	Bill respecting scouring drains and dykes.	Fresh marsh called the Docoles, and also the Five Waterings in Romney Marsh, the estate of plaintiff and his ancestors.	Kent.
48.	Adam Clarke.	Edward Bradley, Peter Greene, and George Dawges.	Claim in remainder by settlement.	Land held of the manor of Waltham Santa Cruce (Holy Cross), surrendered to divers uses by Wm. Clarke, plaintiff's grandfather, into the hands of king Hen. 8. lord of the said manor, after the dissolution of the monastery of Waltham Holy Cross.	Essex.
49.	Richard Church esquire. <i>Bill filed 1639.</i>	Sir John Corbett, bart. and Thos. Cooke.	Bill to ascertain apportionment of tithes.	The rectory of the parish church of Drayton, anciently belonging to the several monasteries of St. Peter's and St. Paul's in Salop, and of St. Ebrulfe, in the county of York.	Salop and Stafford.
51.	John Catcher.	Thomas Sondyll and Elizabeth his wife.	Bill to be relieved against bond and to confirm purchase.	Land held of the manor of Hackney, the right hon ^{ble} Henry lord Wentworth being lord of said manor.	Middlesex.
52.	William Cruys.	Thomas Phippes.	Bill for injunction.	Two water mills and right of common in Fotheringaye, demised to defendant by plaintiff, and his late father James Cruys esquire deceased.	Northton.
53.	Richard Chichester.	John Graveis and John Chichester.	Bill for performance of agreement respecting will.	Lease of the rectory or parsonage of Bishops Tawton, co. Devon; two chapels thereto annexed called Swymbridge and Landley, held under the dean and chapter of the cathedral of St. Peter in Exon.; lands in Aldercombe, Alberil, and Forde, in the parish of Kilkhampton, in the county of Cornwall, held by lease from George Sidenham esquire and Elinor his wife, and Degory Gren-	Devon. Cornwall.

C. c. 13.—14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				ville esquire; and freehold land in Aldercombe, Alberie, and Ford aforesaid, and in West Meddow, St. Gennyas, and Tremblyther, in the same county; an annuity of £10, issuing out of the rectory of Brampton co. Devon; and leases, granted by Francis earl of Bedford, of two fulling mills called Whitmore Mills; and lands called South Whitmore Down and Sare Park.	
54.	Daniel Cage.	Thomas Hamond.	Claim by lease, &c.	The manor of Much Hor-meade, the inheritance of Edward de Vere earl of Oxenford, lord chamberleyn.	Hertford.
55.	John Cottesford.	Robert Cottesford, James Unthianke, and Robert Hogell.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the manor of Encardell, late the estate of Raffe Cottesford, plaintiff's grandfather.	Westmoreland.
56.	James Courtney.	William Northover, John Norton, Wm. Norton.	Bill for performance of agreement and marriage settlement.	The manors of Sloo alias Sloo Stoke, Gregory Sloo, Abbotts, and Camell, and a moiety of the manor of Stath in co. Somerset, and the manor of Mylford in co. Southton; and lands in Stoke Gregory, Huntham, Newport, North Petherton, West Monckton, Abbotts Camel, Queen Camell, Henstridge, Downehead, and Stathe, and Whitchurch in said com. Southton.	Somerset and Southampton.
57.	Gilbert Curre.	Francis Winchcombe.	Contract for tilling defendant's land.	Two farms, one at East Shefford and the other at Wynefylde.	Berks.
58.	Lucy Cotton, widow and executrix of Thos. Cotton the elder, deceased.	John Brooke, Francis Congreve, Thos. Underhill, and Thos. Cotton.	Marriage contract.	By the defendants answer the subject matter appears to be the manor of Rearesby, and lands in Rearesby, late the estate of said Thomas Cotton the elder.	Leicester.
59.	Martyn Cowper clerk.	Edmond Phillips and John Phillips.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Fann alias Vann, in the parish of Godalming, and lands in the parish of Godalming, late the estate of Thomas Cowper, plaintiff's late brother, deceased.	Surrey.

C. c. 14.

3.	John Cluny.	Thos. Durbagg.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Pynchbecke, late the estate of Robert Cluney, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
4.	Wm. Cock alias Hame, youngest son of Richard Cock deceased.	Richard Cowper alias Steynings.	The like.	Messuage and land in Rudgewicke, held of John Apsley esquire, as of his manor of Pulborough alias Pulbergh, according to the custom of Borough English.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Tobias Chauncey esq.	Walter Harecourte and Dorothy his wife.	Bill for injunction against recognizance.	The manor of Edgecotte, and divers lands in Edgecotte, and the advowson of the church of Edgecotte, which were the estate of Sir Edmund Bray knight, lord Bray, temp. Hen. 8.	Northton.
6.	Ralph Conyers.	William Mosse and John Gaynes.	Bill for discovery of a lease.	Messuage and land in Long Newton, demised by Edward Conyers, plaintiff's father, the reversion being in the plaintiff.	Durham.
7.	Eliz. Cryche widow.	Godfrey Northedg and Rafe Crouch alias Cryche.	Claim by settlement.	Land in Asheover parish.	Derby.
9.	Rich. Corbett esq. and Anne his wife, as well for themselves as for Rich. Corbett their son.	Peter Corbett.	Bill for injunction to stay waste in timber.	The manor of Childs Arcoll, and lands in Childs Arcoll.	Salop.
12.	John Childe.	Arthur Lovelace.	Deeds.	Lands called Newton, within the manor of Hilton.	Dorset.
14.	Richard Chambers and Ellen his wife.	Thos. Jackson and Ralph Harrison.	Claim by devise.	A messuage in St. Giles's Street, in the parish of All-hallows in Northampton.	Northampton.
16.	Wm. Collyn.	Richard Pake.	Deeds.	Copyhold land in Broxted, held of the manor of Broxted.	Essex.
19.	Christopher Codd.	Sir Wm. Wray knt.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and lands in Spittle, Harpswell, Hemswell, Glenthams, and Snitterby, parcel of the possessions of the Hospital of Spittle on the Street, erected and endowed for the relief of impotent persons, but claimed by defendant as a chauntry.	Lincoln.
20.	Wm. Cocke.	Richard Littlewood and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, within the New Hythe in town of Colchester.	Essex.
21.	John Chapman.	Wm. Doweson.	The like.	House and land in Kyrton in Lindsey.	Lincoln.
22.	Thomas Compson.	Richard Nurthall.	Deeds.	Land held of the manor of King's Swynford, surrendered by James Barnesley into the hands of the lord Edward Dudley, lord of said manor, to the use of the plaintiff.	Stafford.
23.	Wm. Cooper.	Thomas Townsend.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Messuage and land in Stoney Staunton, conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Leicester.
24.	John Cockshott.	Simon Wynche.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Maidenhead, and land in the parish of Cokeham, demised to plaintiff by Simon Loggyns, deceased.	Berks.
26.	Thomas Cannon.	Magaret Cannon, Rich. Page, and others.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Harrow, formerly the estate of Richard Cannon, plaintiff's grandfather.	Middlesex.
27.	Thomas Curteis.	Richard Blackstone and Francis Skelton.	The like.	Lands in Haynton, late the estate of Nicholas Draper, deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Lincoln.
28.	George Carminow esq.	Oliver Carminow esq. and Philip Cole.	Claim under a parol devise, and by conveyance.	A tenement called Peyton, parcel of the queen's manor of Pelena; also the manor of	Cornwall.

C. c. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Robert Coates.	Hugh Eyley.	Bill to set aside a conveyance obtained by fraud.	Resworrecke, and lands called Trewarthencke, late the estate of John Carminow esq., deceased, plaintiff's father. A messuage and lands in Moniashe, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Derby.
32.	Robert Crane, an infant, by Sir Robert Jermyn knight, his guardian.	George Parkhurst and Thomas Treathon.	Deeds.	The manors of Cretynge, St. Olyffe alias Wolvehall, and Mynett's alias Munott's, and the manors of Fleethall, and Waltham Hall, and the manors or farms called Thedwards, the manor of Cookes, of Cranes, and the manor or farm called Takons alias Takens, the manor of Much Waldingfield alias Waldingfeild, the manors of Carbonells with Chilton and Butlers; all which are stated to have been conveyed by deeds and fine by Robert Crane esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, to Sir Robert Jermyn and others, to the use of himself for life, remainder to plaintiff in tail.	Suffolk and Essex.
33.	John Cawatt.	James Crooke and Jane Mullins.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Land in Waltham, purchased by plaintiff of Wm. Mullins, late husband of defendant Jane Mullins.	Southton.
34.	Ann Cartledge.	Wm. Cooke and Alice his wife.	Claim by settlement.	A capital messuage and lands in Coldaston, the inheritance of John Cartledge, deceased, and a dwellinghouse in Dronfeld, held by the said John Cartledge of the manor of Dronfield.	Derby.
35.	Degory Cholwell.	Thomazine Cholwell, John Pears, and Thos. Kempthorpe.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Westcott, in the parish of Morewinstowe, held on lease for lives of the lady Jane Chamond.	Cornwall.
36.	Thomas Collingwood.	William Lee and Michael Smith.	Bill to be relieved respecting bonds.	A messuage in Lenton, held by plaintiff under a lease from the crown.	Nottingham.
38.	Thomas Creswell.	Elinor Langbroke widow.	Bill for redemption.	Lands in Heckfeld (the county is erased) mortgaged by plaintiff to John Langbroke deceased, defendant's husband.	Southton.
39.	The master, wardens, and commonalty of the company of Cordwayners, London.	Richard Raynscroft.	Bill to establish will by proof per testes.	Messuages in Coleman Street, and in the parish of St. Olave, in the Old Jewry, devised by Thos. Ravenscroft, deceased, to the Cordwainers company.	London.
40.	Leonard Crosse.	The bishop of Bath and Wells, John Lunn, and Rich. Mogg.	Bill for injunction.	The office of bailiff within the liberties of the bishoprick of Bath and Wells, and in the borough of Wells, with a salary of £14. 6s. 8d. thereto belonging.	Somerset.
41.	Martin Cooper clerk.	Richard Sheppard and others.	Bill of account refering to a former bill.	Lands in Godalming, Hambleton, and Chidingfold, late the estate of Thomas Cooper, plaintiff's brother, deceased, which descended to plaintiff as his heir at law.	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Anne Cloton widow.	Thos. Clopton esq. and others.	Only an answer.	The manors of Kentwell, and divers lands in Melford, the manor of Melford Monachorum, or Monks Melford, and tithes in Melford.	Suffolk.
43.	John Culliford.	Francis Chaldecott, Edith his wife, and Anne Bingham.	Deeds.	The manor of Encombe in the Isle of Purbeck, part of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Shafton alias Shaftsbury granted by king Edw. 6. to the lord Fitzwarren and his heirs; also three score acres of ground adjoining, called Swalland, late also belonging to the said monastery, and granted by king Henry 8. to George Chaldecott and his heirs.	Dorset.
44.	Thomas Catesby esq.	Thomas Moone.	Bill for injunction.	A manor in Ecton, late the estate of Francis Catesby esquire, plaintiff's father, and now sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Northton.
45.	Nicholas Crispin.	Walter Hele and William Hingston.	Claim by lease.	Certain grist mills, and a tenement in Newton Ferrers, held of Robert Dillon esquire, on lease for lives, being part of his manor of Newton Ferrers.	Devon.
47.	Edward Copley esq.	Edward Whittacres, parson of Thornhill.	Bill for injunction against tithesuits.	A messuage, grange, or tenement called Whitley Graunge, in the parish of Thornhill, and other lands in Whitley, the inheritance of plaintiff.—The bill is to establish a modus for tithes.	York.
48.	John Cade.	Mary Baker widow, and others.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage or farm and lands in the parish of Hunton, held on the demise of Sir Richard Baker knight, deceased.	Kent.
49.	Sir Wm. Cornwaleys knt.	Henry Jerningham esq. and Frances his wife.	Bill to rectify alleged mistakes in a will.	The manors of Pebmarshe, Henney, Pooley, and Dagworthe, com. Essex; the manor of Heydon, com. Somerset, whereof Thos. Bedingfeylde esq., the testator, was seised jointly with others; also the manor of Swanton Morley cum Worthing, and other manors and hereditaments in Norfolk and Suffolk, late of said Thomas Bedingfeylde.	Essex, Somerset, Norfolk, and Suffolk.
50.	Wm. Cownden.	Raffe Hill.	Bill for performance of agreement for purchase.	A messuage and land in Water Lambeth, held of the manor of Kennington.	Surrey.
51.	Wm. Clarke and Thomasine his wife.	John Stingett and Anne his wife.	Claim in tail in the right of plaintiff Thomasine.	Four messuages in the parish of St. George, Norwich, late the estate of John Pye, plaintiff Thomasine's father.	Norfolk.
52.	Thomas Cubytt and Margaret his wife, late wife of John Matchett clerk, deceased, and Samuel Matchett and Matthew Matchett, his sons.	John Pratt and Bridgett his wife.	Bill of revivor.	Divers freehold lands in Alborough and Thurgarton, and copyhold lands there, held of the manor of Hanworth, formerly the estate of Robert Ransome, and claimed by one Wm. Myller.	Norfolk.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

189

C. c. 14.—15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Walter Cowper executor of Anthony Cowper deceased.	Anthony Bagge.	Bill of revivor to complete a purchase.	Land in Yateley, held of the manors of Crundall and Hall Place, agreed to be sold by Thomas Bullocke and others, to plaintiff's said late father.	Southton.
54.	Charles Cornwalley esq. and Wm. Le Gryse esq.	Bartholemew Cotton.	Bill to be relieved against covenants.	The manor, capital messuage, and farm of Bressinghams, and divers lands in the towns or parishes of Starson, Needeham, Reddenhall, Aldburgh, and Hardwicke; also the manor of Broadishe.	Norfolk & Suffolk.
57.	Wm. Curson, on behalf of himself and his three daughters.	Anthony Stepley esq. and Anne his wife.	Claims under a will.	Lands, late of John Stubbe esquire, deceased, defendant Ann's former husband, and which by the answer appears to be the manor of Thelveton, com. Norfolk, and lands in the towns, parishes, and fields of Thelverton, Dickleborough, Tychinpling, Frense and Stole alias Osmonston.	Norfolk.
58.	James Clifford esq.	Henry Clifford esquire, Rich. Waltham, Henry Robyns, and Thomas Poyntington.	Bill to be relieved of alledged frauds in settlement.	The manor of Broseley, com. Salop, and the advowson of the church of Broseley; the manor of Knoll, county of Somerset, and the advowson of the church of Knoll; the manor of Frampton-upon-Severn, Coulsden, Freet-horne, and Swyndon, county of Gloucester, and the parsonages of Frampton and Whetenhurst, in said county, and the advowson of the churches of Frampton, Freet-horne, and Swyndon aforesaid, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop, Somerset, and Gloucester.

C. c. 15.

1.	Richard Combe.	Ellen Formar widow.	No bill, only a replication.	Messuage and land in Micham, held of the manor of Ravesburie.	Surrey.
2.	Thomas Cure.	William Danbye.	Bill for performance of trust.	A messuage in Southwark.	Surrey.
3.	John Crofts.	Thomas Bedingfield.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Flemings Bedingfeild.	Suffolk.
4.	Michael Corbett.	Edmond Typton clerk.	Claim by deed of gift.	Lands in Portesburye, conveyed to plaintiff by Roger Corbet his brother.	Salop.
6.	William Curlee.	Eustace Webb.	Deeds.	Lands in Bishops Hatfeild and Esinden, held of the queen's manor of Bishops Hatfeild, and of divers mesne lands.	Herts.
7.	Christopher Cullen alias Cooke.	Richard Skarndell.	Bill for performance of contract on purchase.	Land held of the manor of Horningtoft, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
9.	Edmund Clerke.	John Hurlebatt.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	Land held of the manor of Southington.	Southton.
10.	William Courteney.	Hugh Sayer, John Raive, and Margery Webbe.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Tre-woukall in the parish of Lamoran.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	William Chase.	John Androes alias Fry.	Claim as survivor in lease for lives.	Land upon Gryme Down, in the parish of Membury, held under the dean and chapter of Windsor.	Devon.
14.	Leonard Carrant esq.	Dorothy Horsey widow.	Claim by deed of settlement.	The manor of Tomer and lands in Henstridge, Yenston, Niland, Milborne Port, Yeovill, Tadber, and Fidington, late the estate of Sir Wm. Carrant knight, deceased.	Somerset.
15.	Philip Coningsbye and Anne his wife, and Eliz. Pollie.	William Baker.	Claims of plaintiffs Ann and Elizabeth as coparceners.	The manor of Somerton Hall alias Somerton, late the estate of Francis Pollie esquire, deceased.	Suffolk.
16.	John Croker.	George Wollacolte, Thos. Goodman, and William Cole.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in High Beckington, held on the demise of John Ayre gent.	Devon.
17.	Thos. Clerke and Anne his wife.	Edward Adam, Thomas Brown, and Rich. Nutt.	Bill to recover possession.	Twenty acres of land in Drawghts, lately held by Richard, Edward, and Philip Adam in joint tenancy.	York.
19.	Thomas Clerke.	John Mingaye.	Bill for performance of trust.	A messuage in Norwich, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant upon certain trusts.	Norfolk.
20.	George Colleare.	George Wheaton and Agnes Stoker.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage called the mansion house of Wolbroke, with the gardens in Sidmouth, demised to plaintiff by Robt. Stocker.	Devon.
21.	John Chapman.	Eliz. Hoddy and John Hoddy.	Bill to establish purchase, and set aside fraudulent lease.	Land in Hayden in the parish of Foke, sold to plaintiff by Jeffery Foote.	Dorset.
23.	Wm. Cooke esq.	George Bell and Robert Mudge.	Deeds to establish title by purchase.	A messuage or inn called the Rose, and other tenements near Charing Cross, in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields.	Middlesex.
25.	Roger Carewe esq.	Edmond Chilton.	Title deeds of lands recovered by elegit.	Lands late of Thos. Gascoigne in Lamesley.	Durham.
26.	Thos. Carter and Christopher Carter.	Walter Carter and Warham Carter.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Land in Leghe beside Tounbridge, late the estate of Raynold Carter, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree stated.	Kent.
27.	Thomas Chinge.	Hugh Yeo.	Claim by deed of gift.	Messuages and land in the town and parish of Biddeford, late the estate of William Chinge deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Devon.
29.	Richard Conyngsbie.	Anthony Eyre and others.	Claim by devise.	Messuage and lands in Leicester, formerly the estate of John Penny, since purchased by William Conyngsbie plaintiff's brother, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Leicester.
30.	Thomas Crompton esq.	Henry Butterworth alias Gibbon.	Bill to ascertain agreement for exchange.	The manor of Great Burby in Cleveland, and lands of the defendant lying intermixed with plaintiff's lands.	York.
32.	John Claidon senior.	Edmond Sherebroke parson of Ashdon.	Bill to be relieved against demand of tithes.	Grounds occupied by plaintiff in the town and parish of Ashdon.	Essex.

C. c. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	John Coxe.	Christopher Worthevall.	Bill to establish title to reversion.	A tenement and 100 acres of land in the parish of Mynster, called Trethewe, late the estate of Christopher Coxe, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
34.	Francis Copinger esq.	Sir Michael Sands knt., and John Edwards gent.	Bill to establish an exchange.	Marsh Lands called Ham Marsh in the parish of Luddenham, exchanged by defendant Sands with Thos. Copinger esq. deceased, plaintiff's father, for other marsh ground in said parish.	Kent.
36.	William, bishop of Chester.	Thomas Anger and Margaret his wife.	Bill for injunction against bond.	Lands in Halliwell, being parcel of a great meadow containing 200 acres in Halliwell Fenn, in Her Majesty's manor of Halliwell, and granted upon lease with a capital messuage called Moynes Hall in Halliwell.	Huntingdon.
37.	Thomas Crumpton and John Taylor.	George Bostock.	Deeds.	A messuage, water mill, and 100 acres of land in Charington town, fields, and parish.	Salop.
38.	Thomas Cockayne.	Reginald Barker and Roger Saunders.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	Houses in Abchurch Lane, and a cellar in an alley adjoining called Bell Alley.	London.
41.	Wm. Catcott, William Poole, and Thos. Phetipace.	Sir Thos. Lucas knt. and John Barrett.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Crondwell, and the demesne lands thereof, and the tithes there arising, demised by Sir Thos. Lucas.	Wilts.
42.	Humphrey Corbett and Agnes his wife.	Henry Chauncie, Edward Chauncie, Geo. Chauncie, and Thos. Salisbury.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title.	The manor of Overhall in Gedleston, of which plaintiff Agnes claims a life estate by settlement, and plaintiff Humphrey the reversion by purchase.	Hertford.
44.	John Coles esq. on behalf of George Coles and Humphrey Coles his son.	John Thynn esq.	Bill for performance of a will.	Lands of Sir John Thynne knight, deceased, conveyed by deed and his will to several uses, in the counties of Wilts, Somerset, Gloucester, Oxon, Salop, and Kent; but of which no particular mention is made, except the lordship of Corsley, in the county of Wilts, and the mansion house of Sir John Thynne, in Corsley, and Warminster, in said county, and the demesnes and park of Corsley; the lordship and manor of Whitborne, and Whitborne Temple, in said county; and lands in the several towns and parishes of Corsleighe, Whitborne and Whitborne Temple.	Wilts.
45.	Pearse Clement.	Laurence Huyde clerk.	Claim by lease.	Lease of the tithes of the parsonage of Stratford Tonye, granted by defendant to plaintiff, in which lease defendant covenanted to procure to plaintiff from Laurence Huyde esq. a lease of the tithes of the manor of Stratford Toney.	Wilts.
47.	Edward Cage.	Wm. Rawson.	Claim by lease.	A parcel of ground in Shiplaie, (in which plaintiff erected an iron mill), demised by defendant to plaintiff.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	James Copper.	William Chorley, John Chorley, and Robert Hill.	Bill for performance of an agreement.	A tenement held of the manor of East Whitfield and West Whitefeild, in the parish of Wivelscombe, the estate of defendants Chorley, and agreed by them to be sold and surrendered to plaintiff, he being lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
51.	Thomas Compton.	John Hooke.	Claim by deeds of settlement.	The manor of Taylers, in the parish of Godalming, conveyed by Richard Compton, plaintiff's father, to the use of plaintiff, and lands in Eshyne, Shackleford, Chiddingfold, Wytley, and Pepper Harrow, conveyed by Agnes, wife of said Richard Compton, to plaintiff's use.	Surrey.
52.	Robert Clerke esq. and Katherine his wife, late of Barnabas Hilles.	Francis Bartye.	Bill of revivor.	The ground and soil, being the precinct and scite of the late dissolved church called St. Martin's le Graund, and the quire and chappel called our Lady's Chappel, the estate of the dean and chapter of St. Peter's, Westminster, and by them demised to John Stringefellow, temp. Edw. 6.	London.
53.	John Comden.	Edward Horden.	Bill for relief against incroachments.	Land belonging to defendant, parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Boxley, adjoining to the lands and woods of plaintiff in the parish of Goudherst.	Kent.
55.	Robert Clapton, Samuel Croftes and others.	Sir Richard Dyer knight and Theophilus Mountgomerye.	Bill to compel admittances to copyholds.	Divers parcels of land, held of the manor of Eynesbury Barkley, of which defendant Dyer is lord.	Huntingdon.
57.	Stephen Collin, Thomas Collin, and Stephen Collin junior.	Alexander Collin, Thos. Hodges and Stephen Ramsden.	Bills to set aside a will.	Lands in the parish of Biddendon, the estate of Catherine Collin, late wife of plaintiff Stephen Collin senior, and claimed by defendant Alexander Collin, under a will made by her.	Kent.
58.	Henry Clerke.	Thos. Foster, John Paschall esq. and Jane his wife, and John Paschall his kinsman.	Bill for discovery of bonds and other matters respecting purchase.	A messuage and land in South Mymes, formerly the estate of Henry Clerke, and purchased by plaintiff of John Paschall esq.	Middlesex.
59.	Vincent Crooke.	John Goddard.	Bill to recover goods and crop on land.	Land in Barwicke Basset, which plaintiff, in right of his late wife Mary (the defendant's mother), held for term of her life, the remainder to the defendant.	Wilts.
60.	Sir George Carye knight, Gabriel Goodman D.D., Alexander Nowell clerk, Wm. Neeton, and Jane Allington widow.	Thomasine Gayer, Peter Crisell and Mary his wife.	Bill for discovery respecting lands devised by will.	Sundry lands late the estate of Sir William Cordell knight, master of the rolls, and devised by his will, viz.: the manor of Fakenham Aspes alias Great Fakenham, and divers lands in Fakenham; divers lands and tithes in Melford; the scite and demesnes of Shimplinge Hall, and divers lands in Shimplinge; the manor of Melford; and land in Acton Alpheton, and Lavenham, all in com. Suffolk; lands in Willoughe	Suffolk, York, Lincoln, Essex, Middlesex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

193

C. c. 15.—16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Park, in Urfleet and elsewhere, in the county of York; land in Market Deeping, co. Lincoln; land in Boorley, co. Essex; and a messuage in Holbourn, co. Middlesex.	

C. c. 16.

1.	Richard Clarke.	Thos. Clarke.	Claim as heir.	A shaw, containing six acres of wood, and other lands in Epe- worth, late the estate of Peter Clarke, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
3.	Richard Chaplyn and Thomasin his wife.	Matthew Rodde and Ric. Rodde.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in St. Keby.	Cornwall.
7.	Ann Cure widow.	Anthony Calthrop, Tho' Pope, and Tho' Beste.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Bromley Heyes, Mason's Hill, Beckenham, East Greenwich, and West Greenwich, devised by the will of James Preston to his wife Audrey, the plaintiff's mother.	Kent.
10.	John Catcher.	John Starye and George Starye.	Bill for discovery of waste in woods.	A tenement called Morden, and lands in Lyghe, Pens- hurst, and Chiddingtton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Kent.
12.	John Cooke and Simon Cooke.	Colsworth Arundell, Christopher Colmer, and Edw. Greenwood.	Bill to complete contract for sale.	The reversion of certain lands in Treris, in the parish of Alden, agreed to be sold to plaintiffs.	Cornwall.
14.	Robert Crane and Dudley Fortescue esquires.	Ruben Crane.	Bill for perform- ance of decree of the court of wards and live- ries.	The manor of Creatyng St. Oliffe, and other manors and lands specified in the decree.	Suffolk.
15.	James Courtney.	Tristram Moggeridge.	Bill for perform- ance of contract.	The rectory and parsonage appropriate of Bramford Speike, held by plaintiff for a long term of years, and two parcels of marsh land in Bramford Speike, the estate of the defendant.	Devon.
16.	George Cotton and Par- nell his wife.	W. Maynewaringe, Tho- mas Maynewaringe, and Wm. Loveday.	Bill to establish title to the next presentation.	The parish church of Samp- ford Courtney, the advowson thereof being the estate of Sir Richard Sackvyle knight.	Devon.
18.	Edward Cottrell.	Henry Beadell and Agnes his wife, and Thomas Perkes.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Yard- ley, late the estate of Simon Cottrell and Edborow his wife, plaintiff's grandmother.	Worcester.
19.	John Crooke.	George Yelworthe alias Holl, and Johan Mortim- er alias Tanner.	Right of common.	Tenement called Westnew- land and Dartcruse, in the parish of Witheridge, and right of common in respect thereof on a common called Pillewemore and Rosemore.	Devon.
20.	Ezekiel Cooke.	William Bragge, Edward Newman, and Ezekiel Adams.	Bill for payment of purchase mo- ney.	A messuage and land in the village and parish of Liston, sold by plaintiff to Bragge.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Launcelot Carie and Johan his wife.	Thos. Saunders.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Little Torrington, the inheritance of plaintiffs, in right of plaintiff Johan.	Devon.
23.	Thomas Charye.	John Pickerell, William Williams and Margaret his wife.	Bill to establish mortgage by parol.	A messuage in Wrotham.	Kent.
24.	John Clyff.	Henry Clyff.	Deeds.	Two messuages in Bradnopp.	Stafford.
25.	John Cooke.	Johan Eares widow.	Deeds.	A capital messuage and land in Stocketon.	Wilts.
27.	Francis Cotton esq. and Margery his wife, one of the daughters of Sir Rich. Pexall knight.	Nicholas Moore.	Bill for discovery respecting the will of Sir Rich. Pexall.	Lands late the estate of Sir Richard Pexall, of which the manor of Broxhed, and lands in Broxhed and Hedley are mentioned.	Southton.
28.	Henry Cloberye.	Edward Wenmouth and Rich. Wenmouth.	Deed of settlement.	Messuage and lands in Dunbarton, conveyed by Henry Cloberye deceased (plaintiff's father), to the use of plaintiff.	Devon.
29.	Wm. Cookhill.	John Voysey, James Voysey, and W. Hearde.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Freymyngton, held on the demise of Voysey, deceased.	Devon.
30.	Henry Cunstable esq.	Lady Katherine Cunstable widow.	Bill to be relieved against a bond, and to establish a deed of settlement.	The manors, towns, and lordships of Thorntofte, Manbye, Kirkby Wyske, Cundall, and Letby, the estate of Sir John Cunstable knight, plaintiff's father.	York.
31.	John Calwoodleigh.	Stephen Tregayne and Jane his wife.	Claim by descent as cousin.	Lands called Trewotheran alias Trewodyn, in the parish of St. Kewe, late the estate of William Moncke, from whom plaintiff derives his pedigree.	Cornwall.
32.	Peter Cape.	Wm. Cooke.	Claim by lease for lives.	Land held of the bishop of Bath and Wells, in right of his bishoprick, being part of the manor of Wellington.	Somerset.
33.	Charles Crofts and Eliz. his wife.	Thos. Bolton.	Claim by will.	Lease of the manor of Northwold, bequeathed to plaintiff Elizabeth by John Pyers, her father.	Norfolk.
34.	John Clarke.	Thos. Wright and Eliz. his wife.	Claim as heir.	Lands, formerly the estate of Benedict Clarke, plaintiff's grandfather, which appear by the answer to be situate in Stradishull.	Suffolk.
35.	Wm. Came.	Mary Tilly widow, and others.	Claim by lease for lives.	A close of land in the parish of Wembdon, the inheritance of George Tylly esq., deceased, husband of the defendant.	Somerset.
36.	Thos. Chevin.	Wm. Welshe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Hinckley, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Leicester.
38.	Humphrey Cottell.	Anastas Killyowe and others.	Bill to recover possession.	A tenement and lands in Venton Davies and Bridge Davies.	Cornwall.
40.	Launcelot Carie.	John Wray esq.	Bill to redeem.	Lands called Black Downe and Little Weeke (parish not mentioned.)	Devon.
42.	Roger Carewe esq. and James Walker.	Hamond Carter.	Bill to stay waste.	A tenement or farm called Wynbarnes lands, in Shenfeild.	Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

195

C. c. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Thos. Cheyne and Anne his wife.	Robert Fermor, John Davies and Anne his wife.	Bill to be relieved against dower.	A cottage and land in Wynckfeild, the inheritance of Robt. Fermor, and held by plaintiff under an extent.	Berks.
45.	John Carter.	Hugh Higney and Ellen his wife, and others.	Claim by purchase.	Land held of the manor of Dullingham, formerly the estate of Thomas Symon, and Agnes his wife.	Cambridge.
46.	John Coleford the elder.	Wm. Waldron esq.	Claim of estate for life in reversion.	A tenement, parcel of the manor of Stenhall, granted by Humphrey Waldron esquire and Mary his wife, deceased, which manor of Stenhall is stated to be holden of the earl of Bath, as of his manor of Ufcolme.—Custom of these manors with regard to granting estates for life or lives.	Devon.
47.	Jane lady Cheyne widow of Sir Henry Cheyne, knight, lord Cheyne.	Robert Pearce.	Bill to recover deeds, and for an injunction.	The manor of Toddington, a messuage and lands in the parish of Chalegrave, and the manor of Chalgrave, late the estate of lord Cheyne.	Bedford.
48.	Wm. Cole.	John Reignold D.D.	Bill to compel the grant of a lease.	Land in Wellerborowe, the estate of Corpus Christi college, in Oxford, of which defendant is president.	Somerset.
50.	Christopher Cage and Christian his wife.	John Corbyn, Eliz. Corbyn, Henry Foxwell, and Matthew Chubb.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Dorchester, demised by Richard Corbyn, plaintiff Christian's great grandfather, for a term of 500 years.	Dorset.
51.	James Cotterell and Ann his wife, and Roger Gower executor of Ralf Gower deceased.	Wm. Wycklif and Sir George Bowes knt.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	A moiety of the manor of Barden, formerly the estate of W. Asleybie and Ralph his son, and since sold to defendant Bowes.	York.
52.	George Smyth and others, for themselves and the rest of the inhabitants of Cottingham.	Christopher Maltby and John Grene.	Bill to establish a mode of tithing.	A modus decimandi of land and stock, stated to be used for time immemorial, in the parish of Cottingham.	York.
53.	Thos. Carnell.	Philip Mountsteven and Richard his son.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	Messuage and land held of the manor of Hevitree, agreed by defendant Philip to be settled on his marriage with Elizabeth Carnell, plaintiff's sister.	Devon.
54.	Jasper Colmer.	George Etheredge and Thomas Spenceley.	Bill to be relieved against a covenant.	Land held of the manor of Leighton, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Essex.
55.	Launcelot Coulman, Ric. Acye, and Thomas Al-mound.	Richard Marston.	Bill to establish certain common rights.	A common called the Neat Marsh, belonging to the town of Preston in Houldernes.—Custom stated, respecting the election of officers at the court holden for the manor of Burstwicke, to regulate this common.	York.
56.	Edmund Clark.	John Talbott and John Hamerton.	Claim by lease.	Land in Swynden, held on the demise of Thomas Talbott esquire, deceased, father of defendant Talbott.	York.
57.	Nicholas Carr.	Thomas Downbell and Kellam Cotterell.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Tewksbury, held on lease granted by defendant Downbell.	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 16.—17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	James Clay and Johan his wife, Thos. Pate, Rich. Pate, and Robert Pate.	Thomas Etheredge and Ann his wife.	Claim by descent.	Freehold land in Tottenham High Cross, and land held of the manor of Tottenham, late the estate of Rich. Pate, deceased.	Middlesex.

C. c. 17.

2.	Robert Caslighte.	James Kapman and Agnes Wanston.	Deeds.	Land in South Taunton.	Devon.
3.	John Cornishe.	Wm. Leye.	Bill for an account of rents and profits.	A messuage and lands in Ayshe Rayne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
5.	Rauffe Capett and Judith his wife, Buttolph Astell and Frances his wife, Susan Bocher, and Dyna Bocher.	Robert Gyttyns and Dyonis his wife.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The manor or grange of Cryfeld alias Cruelfeld alias Cryfeild Grange, in Stoneleye and Cruelfeld, and divers lands in Stoneleye, Cruelfeld, and Oldfelde, late the estate of Robert Bocher.	Warwick.
6.	Henry Collens.	Richard Gillett.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and land in Berwick, held on lease for lives, granted by Sir John Rogers knight.	Somerset.
8.	Rich. Cupper esq.	Thos. Cheyney and John Blagrove.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lands in the parishes of Hamborough and Eynsham, held on lease by defendant Cheyney, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Oxon.
10.	Wm. Cowper.	Henry Hurst and others.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Land in Henlow, held by defendant Hunt, on lease from Margery Pygot widow, and Reynold Grey esq. and by him sold to plaintiff.	Bedford.
11.	John Charlewood.	Robert Stranguishe.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Esher, sometime the estate of Margaret Taylor, formerly Wolfe, plaintiff's grandmother, and on her death descending to plaintiff's mother, Isabell, her eldest daughter, according to the custom of the said manor.	Surrey.
12.	Thos. Creswell.	Thos. Smith and Rich. Radish.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Binfield, formerly the estate of Thomas Cresswell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Berks.
15.	Sir Gawen Carew knt.	John Bewes.	Counterpart of under lease.	Land parcel of the manor of Launceston, and burgh of Newport, demised to plaintiff by grant from the crown.	Cornwall.
18.	Johan Coxe widow.	John Coxe and Thomas Coxe.	Claim by deed.	A messuage and ground in Chatham near Rochester, conveyed to plaintiff's use by Symond Coxe her late husband, deceased.	Kent.
21.	Wm. Colshill.	Matthew Hall and others.	Bill to protect title as heir.	A messuage in the parish of St. Petroke, in the city of Exeter, late the estate of John Colshill, plaintiff's father.	Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

197

C. c. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Thomas Corringer alias Corryngham.	Robert Otter and Thos. Mygatt.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Misterton, held on lease from the late prior of Newsted.	Nottingham.
25.	Anthony Creede.	Thos. Titchbourne.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	A messuage in the borough of Wilton, formerly the estate of Henry earl of Pembroke, and by him sold to John Creed, plaintiff's great uncle.	Wilts.
26.	Rich. Cuttiford.	John Rudgewaye senior and J. R. junior.	Bill to be relieved against fraudulent sale.	A messuage in Alphimton, demised to defendant Rudgewaye by Henry Bricknoll, and by Rudgewaye sold to plaintiff.	Devon.
27.	Wm. Clarke.	Wm. Bolter.	Deeds.	A messuage and garden in Brayles.	Warwick.
28.	Thos. Curtis.	Sir George Hennage knt. and Wm. Hennage, his brother.	Claim of reversion.	Messuages and land in Hamton, the inheritance of Nicholas Draper, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him demised to John Hennage.	Lincoln.
30.	Sir Henry Cromwell knt. of Hinchinbrooke.	Thos. Younger clerk.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title for dilapidations.	The manor of Broughton, and the patronage of the church of Broughton.	Huntingdon.
31.	Roek Church.	Wm. Tweddy esq. and Margaret his wife.	Claim by will.	Lands in Maldon and Woodham, held by John Church, plaintiff's father, deceased, under a lease from the earl of Oxford.	Essex.
34.	James Cupper.	Wm. Cupper.	Claim by descent.	Land in Ticehurst and Wadhurst, some time the estate of William Cooper, plaintiff's grandfather.	Sussex.
36.	—— Carpenter.	Nicholas Copis and Thos. Gater.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Portsey, Kingston, Portsmouth, Old Alresford, and New Alresford, late the estate of John Carpenter, plaintiff's father.	Southton.
38.	Sir Myles Corbett knt.	Robert Redmayne and Dorothy his wife, and Edmond Genor.	Bill to adjust rights of copyhold tenants.	Land held of the manor of Hickham, of which plaintiff is lord, under a lease for years.	Norfolk.
39.	Richard Collyns, Henry Collyns, and John Collyns.	Richard Boghurst and Eme his wife, and John Moncke.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Lands in Wrotham, some time the estate of John Goodwyn an idiot, and purchased of his heirs by plaintiff's father.	Kent.
41.	Thomas Carewe esquire, Arthur Bluet esquire, and Johan his wife, and Dorothy Lancaster, widow.	—— Brente, Johan Wastlyn, John Yeowe, and Robert Howe.	Claim by lease.	Land, parcel of the manor of East Bagborough, the inheritance of the Lord Thomas Pawlett and Anne his wife, and by them demised to one John Wastlyn.	Somerset.
42.	Rich. Codrington esq.	Wm. Herbert and Francis Fitton esq.	Bill for discovery respecting settlement.	The manor, farm, or grange of Doddington, and lands in Doddington, co. Gloucester, and the manor of Hendon, co. Middlesex, the estate of Sir Edward Herbert knight, deceased.	Gloucester and Middlesex.
43.	Wm. Courtneye esquire, son and heir of Sir William Courtneye knight, deceased.	Anthony Throckmorton and James Cruyse.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	A grange or farm, and lands called Milbourne Grange, in the parish of Stoneley.	Warwick.
44.	Thos. Cotterill.	Owen Oglethorpe esq. and John Cooke.	Bill to compel admittance to a copyhold.	Land held of the manor of Newington, of which defendant Oglethorpe is lord.	Oxon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	John Cottam and Agnes his wife, late wife of George Welborne deceased.	Thos. Devenell.	Bill of revivor.	The farm of Allington, granted on lease for lives to plaintiff Agnes and her late husband, by Lewis Lord Mordaunt.	Dorset.
47.	Wm. Chetwynd esq.	Edw. Playne and others.	Bill to be relieved against claim of annuity.	Lands in Great Peckham and Hadlowe.	Kent.
49.	Roger Clavell.	Griffith Williams.	Deeds.	The manor or farm of Langcotts and East Farell, in the parish of Wynfrithe Newbroughe, the inheritance of plaintiff's late father, Walter Clavell deceased; the manor of Bradell in the parishes of Church Knoll and Styple, in the Isle of Purbeck, the inheritance of Roger Clavell, plaintiff's grandfather; and the farm of the parsonage of Chaldon, held by grant from the late dissolved monastery of Byndon.	Dorset.
50.	Fortune Chamber widow.	Robert Chamber and Ann his wife, and others.	Bill to establish estate for life.	A messuage and land in Barkway, the immediate reversion thereof being to Felix Chamber and his heirs.	Herts.
51.	Sir Andrew Corbett knight, and Robt. Eaton esquire.	Eliz. Lewson.	Bill for performance of will.	The manors of Linshall, Henington, Donington, and Moxton; the granges called Stryte Graunge, Chersall Graunge, and Wildmore Graunge; and the parsonages or rectories of Linshull and Edgemunde, devised by the will of Sir Richard Lewson, knight, to plaintiffs, his executors, upon divers trusts.	Salop.
52.	John Curle.	Benjamin Tichborne esq. Thos. Curle clerk, and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by copy of court roll.	Land, part of the manor of Moggleton in Brixton, in the Isle of Wight, granted to plaintiff by defendant Tichborne, lord of the said manor.	Southton.
53.	Tristram Cotrell.	Matthew Cooke and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and garden in Oundle, held on the demise of Matthew Cooke.	Northton.
55.	John Carse.	William Bowden.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	Land in Okeford, and a grist mill in the parish of Studley.	Devon.
57.	William Clayton of Crosley Hall, Yorkshire.	John Large esq.	Bill for performance of an award.	A mill called Crosley Mill, and a croft of land in Allerton.	York.
58.	William Crowther.	John Large esq.	Bill to establish claim under will of John Mathewe deceased.	Messuages in Lawrence Lane, London, in the parish of St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry; certain tenements, held of the manor of Hackney; and a messuage and land held of the manor of Stebenheath (Stepney), late the estate of said John Mathewe.	London and Middlesex.
59.	John Cresset.	Alice Bocher, Geo. Farmer, Richard Cresset esq. and others.	Claim as heir by special custom.	Lands held of the manors of Morvold, Walton, and Under-ton, late the estate of Thos. Cressett esquire, plaintiff's grandfather, from whom plaintiff deduces his title by the custom of Borough English in these manors.	Salop.

C. c. 17.—18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Elizabeth Clerke, widow of John Clerke.	William Waller.	Bill of revivor to redeem mortgage.	The manor of Darnbrooke, in the county of York; and the Four Swans Inn, in Bishopsgate Street, London.	York and London.

C. c. 18.

1.	Leonard Curtes.	Robt. Holdesworth.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Clee Welesby, and Great Grymesby, late the estate of Bryan Curtes, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
3.	Richard Cooke.	James Ede and others.	The like.	Lands in Warneham and Rudgewycke, late the estate of Wm. Cook.	Sussex.
4.	Richard Colepiper.	Wm. Marburye esq.	Bill for payment of an annuity	Charged on the manor of Cat-trick, in the parish of Gropinghall, held on lease from defendant.	Chester.
5.	John Cole.	William Crowe and Eliz. his wife.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Ashedon.	Essex.
6.	John Comer.	Defendant's name effaced.	Deeds.	The moiety of a messuage and land in Wynsford.	Somerset.
8.	Roger Columbello.	John Peake and others.	Bill to protect title by descent.	Land in Blytton, some time the estate of Geo. Columbello, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
9.	Thomas Colbye.	John Tyrrell esq.	Bill to compel admittance to copyhold.	Land held of the manor of Cotton Hempsales, of which defendant is lord, and late the estate of Robt. Colbye, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
12.	John Collen.	Edward Fisher.	Claim by will.	A messuage in Yarmouth, bequeathed to plaintiff by William Collin.	Norfolk.
13.	John Crooke.	Geo. Yelworthy and Johan Tanner alias Mortimer widow.	Bill to establish right of common.	Tenements in Wetheridge.	Devon.
14.	John Coxe and Elizabeth his wife.	Geo. Gilberte.	Deeds.	Land in Corton, the estate of plaintiff Elizabeth's late husband.	Somerset.
15.	John Chauntler and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Unwyn.	Deeds.	Land held of the manor of Audley in the parish of Audley, in right of plaintiff Agnes.	Stafford.
16.	William Corham.	Denyse Pasmer.	Claim by descent.	Land in the borough of Tiverton, formerly the estate of James Corham, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
17.	John Cocke.	William Wright.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in Burnt Pelham, some time the estate of Ralphe Cocke.	Herts.
19.	John Crompe.	John Shotte and Thomas Westbury.	The like.	Messuage and land in the parish of Westbury, late the estate of John Crompe deceased, from whom plaintiff deduces his title as cousin.	Gloucester.
20.	Edward Cockeson.	William Bradshaw.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and land in the town and fields of Derby, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Reynold Callopp.	Henry Steven and Thos. Kinge.	Claim by demise from the crown.	A capital messuage and farm called Pullockshill, in Flytton and Pullockshill, granted to plaintiff by letters patent.	Bedford.
23.	Edmund Coulthirst.	Thos. Whalley and Barbara his wife.	Deeds.	The manor of Grymston, purchased by plaintiff of Edw. Barton esq.	York.
26.	Robert Corbyn.	John Sparrehauke and Olive his wife.	Deeds.	Land in Starston, late the estate of John Warren, plaintiff's grandfather, by the mother's side.—Pedigree stated.	Norfolk.
28.	Bartholemew Cotton.	William Warner.	Claim by lease.	Lands in the parish of Yaxham, held on lease from Thos. Vincent, who afterwards sold the inheritance thereof to defendant.	Norfolk.
29.	George Carlton esquire.	Robert Carre esq. and Cassandra his wife, and William Welby gent.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title.	Salt Marshes in Holbeck.	Lincoln.
31.	Wm. Clerke and Wm. Jackson.	Edward Dawton and John Pearson.	Bill to recover rents and profits.	Lands in Latebie, late the estate of Matthew Toyn, and given by his will to his four sisters.	Lincoln.
33.	John Chrowcke.	Leonard Hyde.	Bill to establish plaintiff's right as lord.	The manor of Corney alias Corney Bury, of which defendant is a copyhold tenant.	Hertford.
34.	John Christian.	John Slowe and others.	Claim by lease.	Land, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Coveney, in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge.
35.	William Colmore.	Thos. Throckmorton esq. Henry Huggefordsen, and junior.	Bill to be relieved against chief rent.	Land in Solyhull, held by plaintiff of defendant Throckmorton, as of his manor of Solyhull.	Warwick.
36.	John Creed.	Mary Creed, Roger Tarrant, and Richard Redman.	Deeds to support plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands and tenements in Wilton, late the estate of Rich. Creed, deceased.—Custom of the borough of Wilton in respect to wills.	Wilts.
37.	Robert Clegge.	Thomas Warburton.	Only the answer, replication, and rejoinder.	Land in the parish of Rochdale.	Lancaster.
38.	Thomas Collen of Brightlinge.	William Wilson and Malin his wife, Robt. Augar and Alice his wife, and Benjamin Couper.	Claim by will.	Lands in the county of Sussex (place not mentioned), late the estate of Alex. Colleine, plaintiff's father, and devised by his will to several uses.	Sussex.
39.	Marmaduke Claver.	Michael Harcourt esq. and Johane his wife, John Iremonger and William Benet.	Bill to establish right of intercommon.	The manor and lordship of Foscott, and the advowson of the church and patronage of the same, and the manor of Lechampstead thereto adjoining.	Bucks.
40.	Edward Chamberlayne.	George Keningale and Dorothy his wife, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called Bamberghes in the parish of St. Martin's, in the city of Norwich.	Norfolk.
41.	Emanuel Callard.	William Harward and Bridget his wife, and Robert Harward.	The like.	A capital messuage and lands in Boton Brandeston, Wickingham St. Mary, Wickingham St. Faith, and other towns.	Norfolk.
42.	Sampson Coulstocke.	Thomas Coulstocke and	Claim by deed of	Leasehold lands called Catches	Sussex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	John Colroger.	William Paschoe.	Bill for redemption.	sey and St. John's next under Lewes, and lands in Fletching, holden of John Awood alias Thurson.	Cornwall.
45.	William Coldam.	John Osborne and Anne his wife.	Bill to examine witnesses in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Messuages and tenements in the High Street of Peryn.	Southton.
47.	John Claydon junior.	Edmond Sherbrooke D.D.	Bill for inhibition respecting tithes.	The manor of Rye, with the appurtenances in Rye, Odham, Hillside, and Morrall.	Essex.
53.	John Cheyne esq.	Henry Lord Seamore and several others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's claim under will of Sir Thomas Cheyne knight.	Messuage and land in Ashdon, the estate of plaintiff's father, John Claydon senior.	Kent, Sussex, Bedford, Suffolk, Bucks, Oxon, Essex, Leicester, Hertford.
54.	John Cooke.	Wm. Dawtrie esq.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The several manors of Mynster, Upbury, Patrykesborne, Langporte otherwise Barton, Cheyne Court, Colehill, Bilsington, Norwood, Hynny Court, Jefferyes, Pislocks, Morethorne, Skedington, Standon, Sturrey, Denton, Plumford, Payntures, Wetchlinge, Queen Court, Elverland, Merescote, Bradhurst, Sherland, Capell, Nycolls, Swanley Croft, Stone Pitt, Warden, and Goodneston alias Quyton, and divers other lands and manors, late the estate of Sir Thomas Cheyne knight, lord warden of the cinque ports, and by his will settled to divers uses.	Sussex.
56.	Robert Cooke.	Dorothy Cooke widow and William Cooke.	Bill for relief against certain debts.	A tenement and water-mill called Rotam Ferme, nigh Chichester, held on lease from the defendant.	Norfolk.
57.	John Chapman clerk, parson of Ebrington.	Roger Applyne and others.	Bill for performance of award.	Copyhold lands descended to plaintiff as heir to his father William Cooke, part held of the Lord Willoughbie, of his manor of Wheataker, and the other part of Sir Arthur Heveningham (place not mentioned).	Dorset.
59.	Edward Cockayne esq.	Sir Anthony Ashley knt.	Claim by settlement.	The rectory and parsonage of Ebrington alias Iberton, and lands there, the inheritance of plaintiff, disputed by defendants.	Derby.
60.	William Clerke esq.	Francis James, LL.D. Thomas Morgan, Arthur Player, and Thos. Blackdon.	No bill, only the answers.	The reversion of the manor of Ballidon, settled by Sir Thomas Cockayne, knight, plaintiff's father, to several uses.	Somerset.
				The manors of Minchin Barrow, and Barrow Gurney, and the rectory or parsonage of Minchin Barrow.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Marcus Curle and Thos. Mullans.	William Compton and James Lawson.	Bill for partition.	Three-fourths of a tenement, and land in St. Helen's, in Isle of Wight.	Southton.
4.	Thomas Crosse and Jane his wife.	Agnes Wolley and John Wolley.	Claim by will.	Tenements in Walcott, late the estate of ——— Wolley, deceased, plaintiff Jane's father.	Lincoln.
5.	William Cupper.	William Humberston.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	Land near Paules Fenn in Westleton, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Suffolk.
6.	John Clyfford.	Robert Prater and William Prater.	The like.	The reversion of a copyhold, parcel of the manor of Bemell, sold by defendants to plaintiff.	Wilts.
7.	John Colman.	John Hemwicke.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in Myddleton, Heny Magna, Heny Parva, and Bulmer.	Essex.
10.	James Courtney senior.	William Bobage.	Bill to set aside pretended lease.	Land in Colompton, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Devon.
11.	George Mather and others, inhabitants of the parish of Cryche.	Richard Massey, vicar of the said parish.	Bill to establish modus for certain tithes.	Modus to be paid to the vicar, in lieu of tithes of calves and milk.	Derby.
12.	Edward Conowey and Peter Conowey.	John Lloyd clerk and others.	Claim by lease.	One township of tithes called Aberdynna, in the parish of Llanverres, the estate of the defendant Lloyd, in right of his church.	Denbigh.
13.	George Chute esq.	Francis Langley.	Bill to quiet possession by elegit.	Messuages in the parishes of St. Saviour and St. George, Southwark, the inheritance of Thomas Cure esq.	Surrey.
14.	George Cure.	Richard Adams.	Bill for performance of trust.	Lands in the parishes of Newington, Camberwell, and Lambeth, conveyed to defendant's father in trust.	Surrey.
15.	John Cryppes.	John French, Thomas Northern, and others.	Deeds.	Two cottages or tenements in Bampton, conveyed to plaintiff by Robt. French deceased.	Oxon.
16.	Thomas Colle.	Alex. Raye and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in Walden, Wymbyshe, and Radwinter, entailed by the will of John Colle, plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
18.	Edw. Coldingham clerk.	Nicholas Clerke.	Bill to establish collation.	The parsonage of Much Tothame, of which W. Laurence is stated to be patron, but become void and fallen to the bishop of London, who collated the plaintiff.	Essex.
19.	Edmond Cottesforde.	Joane Cottesforde widow.	Claim by will.	Lease of the rectory or parsonage of Twyford, granted by the rector, fellows, and scholars of Lincoln College, Oxford.	Bucks.
22.	Robt. Curtise of Barking, Essex.	Robert Curtise of Dranfield.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in Dronfield, late the estate of John Curtise, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
24.	William Curteys.	Libens Sparrowe and others.	Claim by purchase.	Lands in Upper Toynton and Nether Toynton next Spillesbie, purchased by plaintiff of John Hawson.	Lincoln.
25.	Edward Chapman.	Francis Westley and Margaret his wife.	Claim in remainder by devise.	Lands in Gillingham and Deptford, co. Kent; in a place called Horseydowne	Kent. Surrey.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
27.	Tobias Carye.	William Taylor.	Bill for redemption and delivery of mortgage.	co. Surrey; and houses in Paternoster Row, London, devised by the will of Wm. Johnson.	Suffolk.
28.	John Cooke.	Alex. Popham esq.	Claim to hold by parol demise.	Lands in Heveningham, held by lease from Sir Arthur Heveningham knight.	Somerset.
29.	John Comley.	Thomas Hayward.	Bill for redemption of mortgaged premises.	A messuage and lands, which in the answer are stated to be held by Rich. Mauncell of the defendant, as of his manor of North Petherton alias Buckland Fee.	Worcester.
32.	Thomas Carver.	Robert Younge and Anthony Payne.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands in the parish of Eldresfield alias Ellesfield, in the lordship of Hardwicke, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
35.	Edward Clarke.	John Seby, Edw. Archer, and others.	Claim as heir and by a surrender.	Land in Witlesome, late the estate of Hen. Carver, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Essex.
36.	William Clenche and John Wallis.	Hugh Crabbe, Nicholas Walshe, and John James.	Claim by grant for lives.	Land held of the manor of Epping, surrendered by Wm. Clarke, plaintiff's great grandfather, to divers uses.	Devon.
38.	Richard Cockes.	Sir Simon Weston knt. and Humphrey Blessendon alias Blessington.	Bill to establish title by mortgage.	Land held of the manor of Thorncombe, Edw. de Vere Earl of Oxford being lord of the said manor.	The manor of Sageburye, (county not mentioned) mortgaged to plaintiff and one John Elliotts, deceased, by Geo. Deathicke of Obden, com. Worcester.
40.	John ap Cadwallader.	Philip ap Howell and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parishes of Llanbathorne vaure, Llanhillary, Llanyhangell, and Cryven, late the estate of Owen ap John, deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Cardigan.
41.	Silvester Cowper.	Jasper Leake esq.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Sutton Cheynee, and lands in Aubenie, demised to plaintiff by Jasper Leake, and Katherine Leake widow, his mother.	Leicester.
44.	John Cooper.	Richard Appleton.	Deeds.	A messuage in Reading, settled on plaintiff by Elizabeth Cooper, her mother.	Berks.
45.	Thomas Conyers esq.	John Constable.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Two messuages in Thornton in the Moore, and the lordship of Danby upon Wiske, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
46.	Thomas Clynton esq. son of Edward Fynes Lord Clinton, deceased, late Earl of Lincoln.	Hugh Walcot, Robert Barron, and Richard Bryan.	Claim by deed of gift.	The manor of Swayton, conveyed to the use of plaintiff and his heirs, by the said late Earl of Lincoln, parcel of which manor did belong to the abbot and convent of Barlings.	Lincoln.
ib.	The same plaintiff.	Richard Bryan.	Bill to establish right of common.	Land in the occupation of defendant, on which plaintiff, as lord of the manor of Swayton, claims right of common for himself and his tenants.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 19.—20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Gertrude Clavelshaie, widow of John Clavelshaie.	Richard Clavelshaie.	Bill to quiet possession of estate for life.	Messuage and land in Currey Revell, parcel of the manor of Curry Revell, granted by King Hen. 8., some time lord of the said manor, to John and Alex. Clavelshaie, and now claimed by defendant under a purchase made from Henry Stanley Lord Strange and the lady Margaret his wife, one of the heirs of the late Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.	Somerset.
48.	John Churchill.	Christopher Hewetson and Eliz. his wife, and John Ady and Thomasin his wife.	Bill to recover fines for copyholds.	Lands, held of the manor of Wigenton, whereof plaintiff is lord.—Custom respecting fines stated.	Hertford.
	Wm. Creswell an infant, by William Creswell his father.	John Logge.	Bill to quiet possession.	Land in Lamborne.	Essex.
51.	Nicholas Cawdwell, Eliz. Wynifred, Alice and Judith Cawdwell, infants, by Hugh Marshall, their guardian.	Jane Noone, Geo. Henshawe, W. King, and Margery his wife, and Robert Noone.	Claim by will.	Messuages and land in Loughborough, and late the estate of John Eredice Cawdwell, their late father; copyhold land in Thorpe, held by plaintiff Nicholas of the manor of Beauman.	Leicester.
52.	Thomas Collins and Alice his wife, Mark Branch and Johan his wife, and Thomas Warman.	Matthew Ansell, David Goram, Vincent Nether-sall, and Wm. Warman.	The like.	Messuages in the town of Hythe, devised by the will of Geo. Warman, deceased.	Kent.
53.	Anthony Cockett and William Secker.	Thomas Brett.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands in Scarning, in the occupation of plaintiffs, the estate late of Thomas Brett, deceased.	Norfolk.
56.	Anne Croft widow.	Mary Croft and Anthony Croft.	Bill for payment of annuity.	Messuages and lands in Wirk-sop, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Nottingham.
57.	Edward Cason.	Henry Bull, the bailiffs and the burgesses of Hertford.	Bill to ascertain rights of common (custom stated).	100 acres of land near the borough of Hertford, the inheritance of plaintiff, on which defendant claims right of common.	Hertford.
58.	Daniel Cage and Edward Cage.	Thos Hamond and Thos. Brand.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Great Hor-mead, demised by Devereux Earl of Oxford, to Walter Hayward.	Hertford.
59.	Thomas Crawley senior, and Robert Ivery.	William Hulls, Richard Lawrence, and Richard Lillye.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Messuages and land in the parishes of Shitlington and Hollowell.	Bedford.
60.	William Colmer.	Alice Ward widow, and William Ward.	Claim by lease.	Messuage and lands in Bir-mingham, held on the demise of Thos. Newman and Rich. Smallbroke.	Warwick.

C. c. 20.

4.	Agnes Chamfeild widow.	Laurence Asheton and Thos. French and their wives.	Claim by will.	A tenement in Luton, late the estate of John Barley, plaintiff's father.	Bedford.
5.	Sir Thomas Smith knight, dean of Carlisle, and the chapter of the church of the Trinity.	Alexander Heighmore and others.	Deeds.	The rectory of Jerby, and a water-mill and land in the parish of Torpenhowe, formerly part of the possessions of the prior and convent of the cathedral church of Carlisle.	Cumberland.

C. c. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	John Catlyn.	Rooke Riche and others.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and lands in Thaxsted, late the estate of John Catlyn alias Sprigge, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
11.	Nicholas Cornishe.	Marcks Delve and Walter Delve.	Deeds.	Lands in Crediton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
12.	Robert Corbyn.	Giles Corbyn and Thos. Corbyn.	Claim as heir and by settlement.	Lands in Alborough and Denton, settled by Rich. Corbyn, plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.
13.	Richard Cornelyus and Johane his wife, John Sturgyon junior, Matthew Wynde and Eliz. his wife, Catharine Poulton, Francis Rye and Jane Rye.	Philip Allington and Susan his wife, and ——— Andrewes.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	The manor called Cattons or Catton Hall in Cambridge, and lands in the fields of Cambridge, Grandcester, Cotton, and Barnewell; land in Dytton and Teversham, and a messuage in Cambridge, late the estate of Henry Harvy, D.D.	Cambridge.
14.	Thomas Colle. (<i>See C. c. 22. No. 34.</i>)	John Cowle and Jane Webb.	Claim as heir in tail.	Land in the parish and fields of Walden, and in the parish and fields of Radwinter, devised by the will of John Colle, plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
16.	George Cooke.	Thomas Cooke, Isaac Burdlin and Dorothy his wife.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in the parish of Aldridge, settled in tail by Cornish Cooke, deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Stafford.
17.	William Carewe.	Philip Bassett.	Bill to establish purchase.	The manor of Torrington, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Devon.
18.	Gabriel Carye.	Richard and Andrew Bishop.	Deeds.	The demesnes or barton of Lee alias Leigh, in the county of Cornwall, and a messuage and lands in the parish of Woolfordisworthy in co. Devon.	Cornwall, Devon.
19.	Henry Clerke.	William Cardinall and Christopher Boroughe.	Bill for admission to copyholds.	Land held of the manor of Est Bergholt, of which defendant Cardinall is lord.	Suffolk.
21.	Henry Chepman.	William Squire.	Deeds.	A teuement and land in the town and parish of Trurp.	Cornwall.
23.	Andrew Croypley.	Clare Marshall, widow, Thomas Coates, and Anthony Geson.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Mill-street in Mildenhall, late the estate of Margaret Quashe, plaintiff's mother.	Suffolk.
25.	William Carowe and Ellen Carowe his daughter.	John Sandiford and Wm. Sandiford.	Plaintiff Ellen's claim as heir.	Messuages and land in Bristol, some time the estate of Edward Jones, from whom plaintiff Ellen's pedigree is deduced.	Somerset.
26.	Thomasyn Coysgarne, widow.	Robt. Michell, Jno. Denne, and others.	Deed of jointure.	Lands in Bolowsa, settled on plaintiff for her jointure, by John Coysgarne esquire, deceased.	Cornwall.
27.	John Cookman alias Wylsdon.	Robert Cole.	Bill to establish estate for lives.	A capital messuage and lands in the parish of Knowston, the reversion thereof being in defendant Cole.	Devon.
28.	Henry Crowder.	William Ayer.	Bill for discovery and injunction.	A messuage in Buntingford.	Herts.
30.	Peter Cox.	Michael Meade.	Claim by lease, (parol.)	Land in the parish of Ware, the inheritance of the defendant.	Herts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Edw. Clyfford and Margaret his wife.	William Pers.	Claim by grant for lives by copy.	Land held of the manor of Pennington Norvett, granted by Edward More, deceased, late lord of the said manor.	Southton.
33.	Robert Crucklinge and Jane his wife.	Lawrence Culham.	Bill and cross bill; claims under a will.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Bedingfield, late the estate of Geo. Deane the testator.	Suffolk.
ib.	Lawrence Culham.	Robt. Crutlinge and Jane his wife.			
35.	William Chapman.	Thos. Weaver and John Jenyns.	Claim as heir.	Land in Presteign, late the estate of Hugh Chapman, plaintiff's father.	Hereford.
36.	Bryan Cutlove.	William Hardy and Rich. Sherbrooke.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title to the inheritance.	Land in the parish of Langton, demised by plaintiff to defendant Hardy.	York.
38.	John Cheslett.	John Brayme.	Bill for performance of agreement.	Land in the parish of Crewkerne, agreed to be demised to defendant by one James Chub, and of which plaintiff claims a moiety.	Somerset.
40.	Matthew Crocker.	James Hussey.	Claim by agreement for a lease.	Tithes in the precinct of the parish of St. Giles, near Torrington, and a cottage and ground in St. Giles aforesaid, agreed by defendant to be demised to plaintiff.	Devon.
42.	Edw. Ratliff and others, the inhabitants of Crostwhate, Appletwayte, and Ormatwaite.	Rich. Tolson and others.	Bill to establish rights of common.	Right of common for the towns of Crostwayte, Appletwayte, and Ormatwayte, in the wastes of the lordship of Brundholme adjoining; and also in the lordship of Crostwayte, late part of the possessions of the abbey of Fountains.	Cumberland.
43.	Robert Clenche.	John Portman esq.	Bill to redeem.	Lands in Rympton, parcel of the bond and customary lands of the manor of Taunton Deane, mortgaged by plaintiff to Sir Hen. Portman knight, defendant's father.—By the custom of this manor, lands descend to the youngest son.	Somerset.
44.	John Cole.	William Angar.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands in Tendring, late the estate of Thomas Angar, deceased, and lately claimed by Agnes Pascall widow, his sister.—Recites a bill filed by her against plaintiff, and a decree in his favour.	Essex.
45.	John Trend and others, inhabitants of Chagford.	John Stoughton clerk, parson of Chagford, and Jerome Alley gent., his farmer.	Modus for tithes.	Bill states a modus to be paid and delivered by the parishioners of Chagford, in lieu of several kinds of tithes.	Devon.
46.	Alice Coleman alias Foster widow.	Edward Heron esq. and Leonard Burton.	Claim by lease.	Messuages in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripple-gate, held by demise from the dissolved guild or fraternity of parish clerks of London, and the reversion now vested in defendant Heron, by grant from the crown.	London.
49.	Mary Castell.	Humphrey Northcott and David Tucker.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Brushforde, which descended to	Devon.

C. c. 20.—21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	James Cullymer.	Roger Clarke.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, late the estate of the said John Payne. Frechold messuage and land in Bury St. Edmond's, and leasehold land for 300 years in the fields of Bury St. Edmond's, some time the estate of Simon Cage.	Suffolk.
53.	George Corbyn and Walter James.	Bridget James widow, Humphrey Parrett and Eliz. Parrett.	Bill for performance of will.	Lands in the parish of Belbroughton, late the estate of Henry James, the testator.	Worcester.
54.	Edmond Church.	Francis Daniell and Margaret Daniell.	The like.	The manor of North Bemfleet, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Hockley, late the estate of John Daniell esq. the testator, in right of Margaret his wife, one of the daughters of Edmund Tyrill esq., deceased.	Essex.
56.	Fawstye Collins.	Wm. Browne.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Land in Lilburne, formerly the estate of Nicholas Flecton, deceased.	Northton.
58.	Edward Clashe.	Johan Payne widow.	Claim by lease.	Land in Bampford Speake, demised by Sir Geo. Speake, knight, to Peter Payne, late husband of defendant.	Devon.
59.	Jane Cox widow, and Peter Turner M.D.	Valentine Dale LL.D., dean of Wells.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lands in Wynsham and Portington, in the parish of Wynsham, held on lease from the dean and chapter of Wells.	Somerset.
60.	James Clifford esq.	Henry Clifford, Richard Waltham, Henry Robyns, and Thos. Peynington.	Sundry questions on a settlement.	The manor of Broseley, co. Salop, and the advowson of the church of Broseley; the manor of Knoll, co. Somerset, and the advowson of the church of Knoll; the manor of Frampton upon Severn, Bouldsen, Freethern, and Swyndon, co. Gloucester, and the advowson of the church of Frampton, Free-thorne, and Swyndon; and divers lands in Frampton and Whetenhurst, and elsewhere, in the said county.	Salop, Somerset, and Gloucester.

C. c. 21.

1.	Robert Coath, Richard Graye, and others.	George Kimpton and others.	Bill to redeem.	Land in High Cross in the parish of Standon.	Herts.
2.	John Connock junior.	Wm. Pears.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lands called Trewtham in the parishes of Lanteglas juxta Camelford, and St. Teth, held on the demise of John Langdon esq., and Rich. Langdon his son.	Cornwall.
4.	Richard Calmadye and Andrew Calmadye.	Margaret Arscott widow, and Tristram Arscott.	Bill for payment of debts charged on	The manor of Leigh alias South Leighe, late the estate of Vincent and Richard Calmadye.	Cornwall.
6.	Thos. Christian.	Rich. Bullard.	Bill to set aside a lease.	Lands in the parish of Fenny Stanton, the estate of Margaret Buller, plaintiff's mother.	Huntingdon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Rich. Coyle.	Bennett Broadmeade and Margaret his wife.	Bill to establish lease for lives.	A toft and land in Black Averton, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by Wm. Wotton.	Devon.
9.	Rich. Combes.	Ellen Forman and Wm. Forman.	Deeds.	Land held of the manor of Ravesburie in Micham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Surrey.
10.	John Comer and Christian his wife.	Eliz. Hole widow, and others.	The writing is almost all effaced.	Land in Aishe, in the parish of Winsford.	Somerset.
11.	Edward Clerke.	Sir John Brockett knight, John Spurlinge, Robert Spencer, and William Curle.	Bill to establish title to copyhold.	Land held of the manor of Sandridge, surrendered by Jno. Clerke, plaintiff's father, to plaintiff's use; plaintiff being refused admittance by defendant Brockett's chief steward, by patent, and defendant Spurling, deputy steward.	Herts.
12.	John Paxton and others, of Great Chesterford.	Lord Thomas Howard.	Bill to establish copyhold rights.	Plaintiffs, as tenants of the manor of Great Chesterford, of which defendant is lord, claim divers rights by custom.	Essex.
16.	Robert Cowper.	Thomas Cowper.	Claim by surrender.	Land held of the manor of Marston Sicca alias Long Marston, surrendered by Hen. Cowper, plaintiff's father, temp. Hen. 8., to the use of plaintiff and others.	Gloucester.
19.	Jeffery Caldwell.	Kath. Buckler widow.	Claim by assignment of lease.	Land in the parishes of Brockenhurst alias Brocknest and Bolder, held on the demise of Roger Myll.	Southton.
20.	Sir Edmond Carye knt.	Valentine Browne esq., Thomas Turner, and Robt. Wilson.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Crofte, late the estate of Christopher Cockar, whose only daughter and heir plaintiff married.	Lincoln.
21.	Clement Cottesbrooke.	Rich. Cottesbrooke.	Bill to establish settlement.	Lands in Swynford.	Lincoln.
24.	Thos. Crompe and Johan his wife.	Henry White and Eme his wife, and others.	Bill to secure the estate of a minor.	Freehold messuage and lands in Newnham, and copyhold land in Aure, being base tenure, held of the said manor, the estate of defendant Eme, an infant.	Gloucester.
25.	Henry Clerke.	John Mullins and John Bunting.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in Theydon Garnons.	Essex.
26.	Henry Cony an infant, by Thomas Barham his guardian.	Humphry Boston and Awdry his wife.	The like.	Land in Terington St. John, late the estate of W. Cony, plaintiff's grandfather, and W. Cony esq. his father.	Norfolk.
28.	Thomas Cox.	John Cox.	Deeds.	Land in parish of co. Stafford; and land in Morffe and Nordelly in the county of Salop.	Stafford, and Salop.
29.	Richard Cowper.	John Richardson.	Bill for performance of award.	Lands in Warmington.	Warwick.
30.	Thos. Crompton esq.	Gilbert Saltonstall and Samuel Saltonstall.	Bill to recover rent.	The rectory and church of Arkesey, late part of the possessions of the monastery of Lenton, co. Nottingham, held by defendants on lease from the crown, the reversion being granted to plaintiff by letters patent.	York.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

209

C. c. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Henry Clerke and Grace his wife, executrix of Robert Harteley deceased.	Anthony Cowce and Agnes his wife.	Bill to redeem.	Land called Charletts, at Elstone, in the parish of Alverstoke.	Southton.
34.	John Cotton.	Johan Blackstone, widow of John Blackstone, late of Bringklesey, com. Essex, deceased.	Claim by will.	Land held of the manor or lordship of Kirkebye, within the Socke (county not mentioned), the said manor being the inheritance of the lord Darcy of Chiche.	
35.	Edward Carleton.	Mary Sands widow.	Bill to redeem	Divers messuages and gardens in and near St. Andrew's gate, in the city of York.	York.
36.	Ann Coleman spinster.	Nicholas Stone and Rich. Stone.	Deeds.	Lands in Walsall, and in the lordship of Rushall, mortgaged by Thomas Coleman, plaintiff's father, to John Stone, deceased.	Stafford.
37.	Thos. Collye.	Wm. Dutton esq.	Bill to establish right of common.	Right of common round a field called Bury Hill, in respect of plaintiff's farm or manor of Wall, parcel of the late monastery of Cirencester.—In the answer it is called the manor or capital messuage of Aldsworth.	Gloucester.
39.	George Chatfeild.	Wm. Smythe.	Claim by lease.	Land near Stockbridge, without the south gate of the city of Chichester, held by lease from the dean and chapter of Chichester.	Sussex.
42.	John Chettle esq.	Robert Freke, Walter Baylie, Thos. Brigham, and Humphry Wem.	Bill for redemption.	The manor and farm of St. Andrews and Godmuston, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Dorset.
43.	John Cooke.	Sir Robert Riche knight, lord Riche, and Robt. Clerk.	Plaintiff claims as steward of Sir Richard Riche, lord Riche.	The lordships or manors of Rocheforde Hall, Foulnes Hall, Est Hall, South Hall, Hawkewell Hall, Leigh, Estwood, Hadleighe, Prytwell late priory, Mylton Hall, Sutton Temple, Southchurch, South Shoberye, Hookley, Osythe, Mayland Hall, Lawlinge Hall, Deanryes le hoo Hatton Marsh, Wansted Hall, Bursted Graunge, Whytes, Chalwedon, Brayntre, Felsted, Good-easter, Moulsham, Breames, Warrocks, Little Lees, Waltham, Bery, Shatton Hall, Hatfeild Brodocks otherwise called Kings Hatfeild Broomfeild Hall, Patcham Hall, Brendyshe Hall, Mowilton, Lampetts, Herons, Little Laver Hall, Enfelds Upper Hall, Nether Hall, Black Hall, Gyppes, Greensted Hall, Shelley Hall, Passelowe Hall otherwise called Pasfield Hall, Folyats Hall, Lutton and Newarks Norton; and also the hundreds of Rochford, Ongar, and Harlowe, being the inheritance of Sir Richard Riche knight, late lord Riche, he by deed appointed plaintiff his steward, with all fees and profits of courts thereto belonging.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Rafe Cavendyshe.	Thos. Griggs and others.	Claim by devise.	Land in Cavendyshe, held of the manor of Overhall Cavendyshe, of which manor Wm. Cavendyshe esq., plaintiff's father, is lord, and devised to plaintiff by Thomas Fowler, deceased.	Suffolk.
45.	Wm. Chelsham.	Henry Butler, Edward Butler his son, and Rich. Bristowe.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Mynthorst and Burford, in the parishes of Lee and Charlwood, late the estate of Richard Chelsham, plaintiff's cousin.	Surrey.
46.	Charles Cornwallis.	John Goslinge and Thos. Osborne.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Overhall in Hicklinge, purchased by plaintiff of John Goslinge.	Norfolk.
47.	Henry Cony, son and heir of William Cony deceased, by James Berham his guardian.	Edward Wingfield, Thos. Wingfield, Thos. Brodhurst, and Robert Garnett.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands late the estate of plaintiff's father William Cony, deceased, in the several counties of Lincoln, Northampton, Huntingdon, Cambridge, and Norfolk, but no place particularly mentioned.	Lincoln, Northton, Huntingdon, Cambridge, and Norfolk.
48.	Robert Cotton esq.	William Fludd, Stephen Housman, and John Hill.	Bill for relief against improper husbandry on plaintiff's land.	Land in Conyngton, agreed to be let on lease by plaintiff to defendants.	Huntingdon.
49.	John Crymell.	John Webbe and John Harveye.	Bill to redeem	A messuage and farm in the parish of Chaffecombe, mortgaged by plaintiff.	Somerset.
50.	John Chidley.	Thomas Legate.	Claim in remainder, and to be relieved against a bond.	Land in the parish of Tichfield, of which Robt. Godfrey was tenant in tail.	Southton.
51.	William Carter and Eliz. his wife.	Robert Bushoppe LL.D. and others.	Bill to settle accounts of personal estate.	Lands in Waltham, Sevington, Ashford, and Hide, late the estate of Robert Graynsdon, plaintiff Elizabeth's late father.	Kent.
52.	Dorothy Coxesdon.	Thomasine Wilshore.	Bill to recover arrears of rent.	A tenement called Broconscombe, in the parish of Membury, some time the estate of John Coxesden, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Devon.
53.	Michael Cooksom, Ralph Reresby, and Leonard Reresby.	Gervys Worrall and Hugh Worrall.	Bill to recover debts out of real estate.	The manor of Wheatley the estate of Hugh Worrall; plaintiffs having become sureties for payment of debts on his account.	York.
54.	Henry Campion and William Campion.	John Marshe.	Claim by purchase.	Two groves called Prestons and Hoo Groves, formerly parcel of the manor of Barnett, and enfranchised by king Philip and Queen Mary.	Hertford.
55.	Anthony Calthorpe.	John Pope.	Claim by lease and subsequent purchase of the inheritance.	A tenement and land in the parish of Bromley, late the inheritance of Thomas Pope, deceased, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Kent.
56.	Thomas Coller.	Rich. Atkyns, John Atkyns, Wm. Stokes, and Rich. Bradwaye.	Claim by grant of copyhold for lives.	Land held of the manor of Sutton Benger, Sir Walter Long knt. and dame Catherine his wife owners of said manor.—Custom of the manor respecting lops and tops in copyholds.	Wilts.
57.	Edw. Stafford and others, burgesses of Chippenham.	John Gale and others.	Bill to establish sundry rights.	Lands and revenues belonging to the borough and town of Chippenham, which was incorporated by Queen Mary.	Wilts.

C. c. 21.—22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Robert Cotton.	Thomas Grasty, William Parry, and others.	Claim by lease.	Messuages in High Holbourn, the inheritance of the late lord Mountjoy and dame Katherine his wife, and by them demised to Sir Thomas Cotton knight, deceased, plaintiff's late father, and afterwards mortgaged by said lord Mountjoy and his wife, together with the manor of St. Giles in the Fields.	Middlesex.
59.	John Cholmeley and Eliz. his wife, late the wife of Robert Roper esq.	Rich. Dale, Thos. Roper, and Thos. Culpeper.	Bill for an account respecting payment of debts.	Lands in the parish of Heynor, the tithes in Condor and Lescowe, and a messuage in the town of Lescowe, in the said parish of Heyner, conveyed by the said Robert Roper deceased to trustees for the payment of debts.	Derby.
60.	George Carlton esq.	John Neale.	Bill to complete agreement for purchase.	The parsonage of Wollaston, and lands in Wollaston, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Northton.

C. c. 22.

2.	Alice Cowper an infant, by Samuel Cowper her father and guardian.	Peter Parry and others.	Bill of revivor; claim by will.	A messuage called the Horse-shoe, in the parish of St. Magnus, bequeathed to plaintiff by Alice Angewell her grandmother.	London.
3.	Henry Chaunsey esq.	Philip Watkins.	Bill to set aside securities obtained by fraud.	Lands in Godleston, purchased by plaintiff of Henry Pole esquire.	Hertford.
4.	John Colman and Anne his wife, Joyce Uttinge and Thomas Warne.	Henry Gotobed.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	Land in Dickleburghe, late the estate of William Tebolde, from whom plaintiffs claim as cousins.	Norfolk.
6.	Thomas Cooke.	James Husband.	Bill for performance of contract.	Land in Warmyleghe otherwise Wormeley, in the parish of Hartland, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Devon.
7.	Wm. Chernock and Alice his wife.	John Strangman and Ellen his wife.	Claim by will.	Messuages in Fleet Street, the Old Bayliff, and Warwick Lane, late the estate of John Machell the testator.	London.
8.	Nicholas Charitie and Joane his wife, William Nedde and Anne his wife, and Thos. Atcham and Susan his wife.	Wm. Jenkinson.	Claim as heir in coparcenary.	Land in Brantbroughton, late the estate of John Huddleston, deceased, father of plaintiffs Joane, Anne, and Susan.	Lincoln.
9.	John Crooke.	John Nott, Hugh Broughton, and Christopher Bushell.	Claim by deed.	Land in the parishes of Witheridge and Rakenford, conveyed by John Crooke, deceased, plaintiff's father, to plaintiff and his brother Nicholas.	Devon.
12.	Thomas Chappell.	John Lake.	Claim by purchase.	Lands in the parish of Brodeclist, purchased by plaintiff of William Bodley.	Devon.
13.	George Chatfeelde.	Mary Darrell widow.	Bill to stay action of waste.	Land with a farm-house called Bowley, in the parish of Paghame, demised to plaintiff by defendant and her late husband.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Edward Condale.	John Whightoppe and Margaret his wife.	Deeds.	A cottage called Rivers in Bentley, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Lodbroke.	Essex.
17.	Castle Carleton.	John Neale.	Claim by deed of feoffment.	The manor of Wolverston alias Woollaston, and the parsonage of Wolverston, conveyed to plaintiff's use by his late father George Carleton, deceased.	Northton.
18.	Sir Thomas Cicell knight.	William Artington and Edw. Walker.	Bill to set aside pretended lease.	Woodland in the parishes of Kirkstall, Addell, and Leeds, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Cranmer.	York.
20.	John Cullowe.	John Brode.	Deeds.	Lands in Crosse in the parish of Morewynstowe.	Cornwall.
21.	Richard Coxe.	William Barber.	Bill to establish possession as tenant at will.	A farm at Dunton held by plaintiff of John Barber, defendant's father.	Bedford.
22.	John Chapman.	Robert Hatchin.	Bill to stay waste in timber.	Land parcel of the manor of Waters alias Mardokes in the parish of Ware, plaintiff being lord of said manor.	Hertford.
23.	William Came.	Henry Huddy.	Bill to compel performance of agreement.	A messuage and land in the parish of Otterhampton, agreed by defendant to be demised to plaintiff.	Somerset.
25.	Edward Curtys and John Chare.	Thomas Felton, Eleanor his wife, and others.	Deeds.	The manor of Cornard otherwise Peacocks Hall, and lands in Little Cornard and Great Cornard, formerly the estate of Edw. Felton.	Suffolk.
27.	Richard lord bishop of Chester.	Stephen Stayles and Robt. Coote.	Claim by letters patent.	The rectory of Castleton in the High Peake.	Derby.
28.	William Chawndy alias Holms an infant.	John Joiner and Blaunch his wife, and others.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Ascott under Whichwood, late the estate of Bartholemew Chaundy.	Oxford.
30.	John Catcher.	Sir John Braunch knight and Hellen his wife.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage called the Horse's-head in Candlewick Street in the parish of Saint Mary Abchurch.	London.
34.	Thos. Colle. (<i>See C. c. 20, No. 14.</i>)	John Strachie, John Harvey, Richard Lyon, and others.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and land in the parishes of Waldon, Wymbishe, and Radwinter, settled by John Colle, plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
35.	Francis Coppinger and Rose his wife.	Richard Howse and Hen. Tillner.	Claim of life estate in right of plaintiff Rose.	Land holden of the manor of Brandon, some time the estate of George Howse.	Norfolk.
36.	Gabriel Cornwell clerk and Mary his wife.	William Naylor.	Deeds.	A messuage and land called Basegarthe in the parish of Barton-upon-Humber, claimed in right of plaintiff Mary.	Lincoln.
37.	Wm. Chalfounte.	Robert Raunce, Robert Woodley, and others.	Bill to compel admittance to copyholds.	Land held of the manor of Bassetsbury in Chipping Wycombe, the dean and canons of Windsor being lords of said manor, and Robert Raunce their lessee.	Bucks.
39.	Robert Cotton.	George Chune esq. and William Cotton.	Claim by deed of settlement.	The manors and lands late of Sir Thomas Cotton knight, plaintiff's late father, deceased, in the parishes of West Peckham and Hadlowe.	Kent.

C. c. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	William Compton.	Anthony Warren.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage in Worshipful Street in Bristol, settled by the will of John Compton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Somerset.
42.	Robert Cole.	W. Cardynall.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title.	Land held of the manor of Oldhall in East Bargeholt or Burgholt, the said manor being the estate of the earl of Oxford.	Suffolk.
43.	Sir John Cutt knt. and John Overhall.	Robert Peter esquire and others.	Deeds.	The manor of Horham, in the parish of Thacksted, the inheritance of Sir J. Cutt, the plaintiff Overhall being his tenant of part thereof; and part of the said manor being claimed by defendant Peter, in respect of his manor of Priors Hall, in the town of Thacksted.	Essex.
44.	Henry Clarke.	Wm. Wirdnam, Robert Wirdnam, and Robert Cotterell.	Bill to support title by copy of court roll.	Lands held of the manor of Wantinge, of which the dean and canons of St. George's Chapel Windsor, are lords, and also of the rectory and parsonage of Wantinge, as parcel of the demesnes of said manor.	Berks.
45.	Dame Mary Cheeke.	Agnes Porter.	Bill to establish life estate.	The scite of the manor and college of Stoke next Clare, held by demise from the crown.	Suffolk.
46.	John Crawley of Tewing, Herts.	Thos. Glascocke.	Bill for performance of promise made on marriage.	Lease of the manor or farm called Brantfeld Bury, granted by James Smith, and agreed by defendant to be assigned to plaintiff on his marriage with defendant's daughter; she being dowable of the manor of Great Hamsted, co. Bedford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bedford.
47.	John Irish and others, tenants of the manor of Congresbury.	Thomas Aishe, Robert Dowe, Thos. Aldworth, Edward Carr, and John Bythesea.	Bill for performance of will for charitable uses.	The manor or lordship of Congresbury, and lands in Congresbury and Lawrence Wyke, devised by the will of John Carr, to the defendants upon sundry trusts.	Somerset.
48.	John Collynson.	Thos. Petre.	Bill to avoid a sale for fraud.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Belfrey in the ward of Botham, within the suburbs of York.	York.
51.	James Chateris.	Mark Jackson.	Claim as heir in tail.	Messuage and land in Hase-lingfield, settled in tail by the will of Richard Jackson, plaintiff's grandfather.	Cambridge.
52.	Gerrard Cosen.	John Stone and William Garforth.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Gregory, near Paul's Church, held by lease from the dean and chapter of Saint Paul's.	London.
53.	John Coplestone esq.	Henry Shilston alias Eastebrooke, clerk.	Bill to establish a composition for tithes.	The barton and demesnes of Coplestone, in the parish of Colebroke, of which defendant is vicar.	Devon.
54.	Richard Chechester.	John Chechester esquire, Anthony Coplestone esq., and John Graveys.	Bill for performance of a will.	The rectory or parsonage of Tawton Bushopp, co. Devon, and two chapels thereto annexed called Swymbridge and Landkey, held by lease from	Devon and Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 22.—23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Eustace Clovell esq.	Christopher Jenney esq.	Claim by deed.	<p>the dean and chapter of St. Peter in Exon; lands in Alderscombe, Alberye, and Forde, in the parishes of Kilkhampton, co. Cornwall, held by leases from Geo. Sydnam esquire, and Eleanor his wife, and Diggory Greynvile esq.; and divers freehold lands in Alderscombe, Alberye, and Forde, and in Westuredden, Saint Genneyes, and Trembleyther, co. Cornwall.—All given and devised by the will of Robt. Chechester esq. among his six younger sons, of whom plaintiff is one.</p> <p>The manor of Cleves in Donwyche and Westilton, settled by plaintiff to divers uses, the remainder to himself in fee.</p>	Suffolk.

C. c. 23.

2.	Edward Cranewell.	Wm. Waters.	Bill to examine witnesses.	Claim of extra toll, taken by plaintiff at his corn mill, on the river Medway, at Eton Bridge; which toll is alledged to have been taken by him and the neighbouring millers, time out of mind, to repair damages by floods.	Kent.
3.	Thos. Carewe esq.	Phillip Bussen and others.	An answer only.	The manors or lordships of Eastoodleigh, Westoodleigh, and Cove, of which plaintiff was seised of a moiety.	Devon.
6.	Richard Combes.	Ellen Forman and Wm. Forman.	No bill, only defendant's answer.	A messuage and a close called Lomes, containing 11 acres, in the parish of Micham, held of the dean and chapter of Christ Church Canterbury, as of their manor of Faulxhall in Micham.	Surrey.
7.	Leonard Curteis.	Tristram Tirewhite and others.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	Lands in Willsbie and Thruncoc, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
9.	Richard Cotton.	John Foxe and Richard Foxe.	Claim by will.	Freehold lands in Olton, within the fee of Kebulston, and a leasehold tenement in Stone, late the estate of Humphrey Fox.	Stafford.
11.	Wm. Clarke.	Edward Kinnersley and others.	Bill for recovery of rents.	Lands in Orton-upon-the-Hill, co. Leicester, and in Austrey, co. Warwick, purchased by plaintiff of Richard Bradshawe.	Leicester and Warwick.
12.	John Charleton.	Walter Becke and others.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Anthonie, held by demise from Sir John Russell knight, lord Russell, granted 1st Oct. 33d Hen. 8.	Cornwall.
13.	Edmund Conquest esq.	Edward Feildinge, Basil Feildinge, and Anthony Gale.	Bill to recover mortgage.	Land held of the manor of Weedonbecke, for a term granted to Edward Feilding by Wm. Keable.	Northton.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	James Colcloughe.	John Colcloughe and Johan Colcloughe.	Deeds.	Land held of the manor of Tunstall, granted to plaintiff by Elizabeth countess of Bath, lady of the said manor, 32d Henry 8.	Stafford.
ib.	The same plaintiff.	Anne Crumpe and John Calton.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage and land held of the manor of Tunstall, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Crumpe.	Stafford.
15.	John Colclough.	James Colclough.	Cross bill.	Messuage and land held of the manor of Tunstall, claimed by plaintiff under a settlement by surrender; William earl of Bath being lord of the said manor.	Stafford.
16.	Robert Craythorne.	John Petcher.	Claim of reversion as heir.	Land in the parish of Marsh Chappell, late the estate of John Craythorne, plaintiff's brother, and by him let on lease to the defendant.	Lincoln.
17.	Julyana Croxton widow.	Richard Ward and Thos. Vagger.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Ashehirst, late the estate of Elizabeth Burdfields, plaintiff's cousin.	Sussex.
18.	Robert Crossman.	Francis Buller.	Deeds.	The third part of a messuage and land in Woodvonis, in the parish of Tavistock, which descended to plaintiff as heir to his late father John Crossman, deceased.	Devon.
21.	Thomas Carter junior.	Thomas Carter senior.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Stratfield Mortimer, late the estate of Richard Carter, plaintiff's late father.	Berks.
22.	John Cotes and Elizabeth his wife, and John Cotes their son.	Edward Acton and Joyce his wife, and Simon Clare.	Bill to protect estates for lives.	A capital messuage in the parish of Stanton Lacye, demised to plaintiff for their lives by Richard Acton esq. deceased.	Salop.
23.	Richard Childe.	John Newland and Wm. Pettinger.	Claim by lease.	A tenement or farmhold and land in Haxey in the isle of Axholme, held by letters patent from the crown.	Lincoln.
24.	Roger Colbourne and Isabell his wife.	Humphrey Whitewick, Wm. Whitewick, and John Creswall.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	Lands held of the manors of Tatnell Regis, and Kingsley, sold by plaintiffs to defendant Creswall.	Stafford.
27.	Sir John Cotton knt.	Thomas Stutvill esq.	Bill to examine witnesses in proof of rights of common.	A piece of heath-ground in the parish of Cheveley, on which plaintiff and those whose estate he has in the manor of Cheveley, claim a right of common.	Cambridge.
28.	Robert Carie.	Philippa Wynslade widow.	Bill to be relieved against covenants.	Mansion house, barton, and demesne lands of plaintiff, called Keckbeare, covenanted by plaintiff to be settled to certain uses on the marriage of his son with plaintiff's daughter.	Devon.
29.	Thos. Carowe and Joane his wife.	Robert Sorrell, Thomas Aylett, and Christopher Sompner.	Claim by will, and for relief against a deed of covenant.	Lease of the manor of Berners Hall in Berners Roding, granted to John Dyer, plaintiff Joane's late husband, by Philip Mordant, gent.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Peter Clerke.	Roger Boothe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in West Burton, late the estate of Peter Clerke, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
34.	Thomas Carlton.	Wm. Langford.	Claim as heir to the equity of redemption.	A messuage in Hallgate in Doncaster, some time the estate of Edmund Thorpe, plaintiff's mother.	York.
36.	Nynyan Chalon.	Wm. Welsh.	Bill to be relieved against extent.	The manor of Holmsted, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Sussex.
37.	Edward Caryll.	Richard Palmer.	Bill for redemption.	The manor of Knappe, and lands in Shipley, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Sussex.
38.	Raphe Chambers.	Daniel Bean and William Wright.	Bill to recover deeds, and to quiet possession.	Land in the township and fields of Attleburgh, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
39.	Thomas Corbett.	Humphrey Lee esq.	Bill for discovery of fraud in deed.	A capital messuage and lands in Muriden, late the estate of Thomas Colfox.	Salop.
40.	Wm. Collin and Allnett his wife.	Thos. Kendall.	Claim by deed of settlement.	The manor of Luxilian, late the estate of John Collins plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
41.	Hercy Cooper and Isabell Cam.	Launcelot Andrews D.D., Jervis Lee and others.	Bill to compel admittance and quiet possession.	Land in Normanton, near Southwell, held of the manor of North Muskham, of which defendant Andrews is lord, in right of his prebendary of Southwell.	Nottingham.
42.	The mayor and citizens of Chester.	Robt. Brooke and Robt. Offley the younger.	Bill to establish a charity.	Legacies left by the will of Robert Offley, of London, haberdasher, for the benefit of apprentices and other inhabitants of the city of Chester.	Chester.
43.	John Chace and Thomasine his wife.	William Pole esq., Philip Chanon, and James Burnard.	Claim by will.	The capital messuage, barton, and demesnes of Farwoode, held by Richard Calmady the testator, on the demise of Thomas Haydon esquire.	Devon.
44.	John Cowlye clerk.	Robert Cowlye.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The reversion of an estate for lives in a tenement in Kilmington, and lands thereto belonging, held on the demise of Thomas Cappel, and sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Devon.
45.	Sir Robert Carey knight.	John Gardener and Agnes his wife, Martha Carey, and Sir George Carey.	Deeds.	The capital messuage or mansion house called Collumbyne Hall, in Stowmarket, and lands held of the manor of Collumbyne Hall alias Thorney Collumbers.	Suffolk.
46.	Nicholas Chaloner.	Thos. Combe.	Bill to establish demise by parol.	A customary messuage and land in Chyltington, held of the manor of Wotton, and in the parish of Westmeston.	Sussex.
47.	Wm. Crowther.	Lord Wentworth, lord of the manor of Hackney, and others.	Bill for discovery.	Sundry questions respecting copyholds, held of the manors of Hackney and Stebonheath alias Stepney.	Middlesex.
48.	Edward Carleton.	Robert Chapman.	Claim by assignment of lease.	A messuage and lands called Woodgates, in Broxton, held on the demise of Thomas Taylor and Johan his wife, and Thomas Warren and Eleanor his wife.	Essex.

C. c. 23.—24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Robert Chapman.	John Chapman and others.	No bill, only the answers.	The manor of Mattocks, said to be sold for payment of plaintiff's debts.	Hertford.
55.	Wm. Cleaton.	Thos. Wright.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Gra-venhonger, and a leasehold messuage in Radwood within the fee of Meyre, demised to plaintiff's father, William Cleaton esq., Thomas Roope, and Randolph Roope.	Salop.
56.	Thos. Cooke.	John Woodhouse and Ann Woodhouse.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Messuage and land in the parish of Shobden, and in the parish of Byton, formerly the estate of Roger Burgoyne, and which descended to his two daughters.	Hereford.
57.	William Adhams, clerk, master of the free school of Earles Colne.	Anthony Bishoppe and others.	Bill to recover possession of lands.	A messuage and land in the parish of Ardley, purchased by — Swallowe clerk, vicar of the parish of Messing, for the use of the said free school.	Essex.
58.	Edward Cage.	The wardens and assistants of the Draper's company.	Bill to obtain lease.	Certain messuages and buildings in Swithin's Lane, in the parish of St. Swithin, some time used by the draper's company for their common hall.	London.

C. c. 24.

1.	Anne Cure widow.	Anthony Calthrope, Thos. Pope, and Thos. Best.	Claim by devise, and as heir.	Lands in Bromley, Hayes, Mason-hill, Beckenham, East Greenwich and West Greenwich, some time the estate of James Preston.	Kent.
2.	John Clavell.	Thomas Holwall.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Glanvyles, Wooton, West Fulham, and Blackmore alias Blackmore's Ford.	Dorset.
3.	Jane Castle widow.	John Goldston and John Holland.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Erdington alias Erton, some time the estate of John Hewster, plaintiff's grandfather.	Salop.
4.	Christopher Claxton.	John Wharton and Thos. Wharton.	The like.	Messuages and lands in Kyrk-bie-thore, formerly the estate of William Kyrkbie, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree.	Westmoreland.
9.	Henry Cheyne esq.	Henry Longueville.	Bill for performance of award.	The manor of Netherwhyacre in co. Warwick; the manor of Little Billinge and lands in Great Billinge and Multon, in the county of Northampton; the manor or barony of Wolverton, and lands in Wolverton, Stony Stratford, and Bradwell in the county of Bucks.—Recites a settlement made by Sir John Longuevill knight in the 9th year of H. 7.	Warwick, Bucks, and Northton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Robert Colmer.	George Ognell, William Burnam, and Thomas Gollopp.	Claim by lease.	Lands in the parish of Hawkechurch, demised by Thomas Pokeswell and Johan his wife to plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
13.	The vicar and churchwardens of the parish of Christ Church within Newgate.	The vicar and churchwardens of the parish of All Saints, Barking.	Claim of donation to charitable uses.	A legacy of £4 per annum, bequeathed by the will of Joane Watson, and claimed by both these parishes.	London.
14.	James Chambers and Richard Blythe, and Sarah his wife.	Henry Darrell.	Claim by lease.	The manor and parsonage of Edenstowe, held under a demise from the dean and chapter of Lincoln.	Nottingham.
15.	George Campe and Ellen his wife.	Rowland Lytton esquire, and Ann Lytton widow.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Knebworth, which descended to plaintiff Ellen as heir to Robert Wilshire, her grandfather, the defendants or one of them being lords of the said manor.	Hertford.
16.	John Charleton.	John Constable and Thos. Constable.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and lands held of the manor of Shelwood, formerly the estate of Thomas Charleton, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Surrey.
17.	John Collins.	Wm. Symmes and John Legg.	Bill to protect title by demise.	Land held of the manor of Barwicke, granted to plaintiff by Sir Rich. Rogers knt., lord of the said manor, who since sold the inheritance thereof to defendant Symmes.	Somerset.
20.	Wm. Clipsham.	Edward Andrews.	Claim by lease.	Land in Thorpe in the parish of Seton, held on the demise of Richard Marler esq.	Rutland.
21.	The President and Scholars of Corpus Christi College, Oxon.	Sir Michael Sands knt.	Bill to examine witnesses to settle boundaries.	The manor of Ensinge, and a wood in Boughton Blene, called Old Ensinge, the inheritance of the plaintiffs, adjoining to the land of Sir Wm. Lovelace knight, since purchased by the defendant.	Kent.
23.	John Croker.	Thos. Freeman.	Bill to establish an exchange.	Lands at Batsforde, co. Gloucester, the inheritance of John Freeman, and the manor of Batsforde, the estate of John Croker, plaintiff's father.	Gloucester.
26.	Thos. Clarke and Margery his wife.	Ann Cumber and Thos. Cumber her son.	Bill to obtain admittance to copyhold.	Land held of the manor of Coxwell Magna and Coxwell Parva, of which manor Thos. Morris esq. was lord, and since Francis Morris esq. his son.	Berks.
27.	John Cooke and Jane his wife.	John Over, Thos. Over, William Grooby, and Dorothy Over.	Bill for performance of award.	Land in Bradwell Fields and in Lemington.	Warwick.
28.	Thos. Crispe the younger.	Thomas Crispe the elder, and John Crispe.	Claim under a settlement.	Lands in the manor, parish, and fields of Marshfield, settled by Thomas Crispe the elder, plaintiff's father.	Gloucester.
29.	Michael Colles and Mary his wife.	Thos. Graunt, and others.	Claim of copyholds.	Messuage and lands in Snitterfield, held of the manor of Snitterfield, and granted to Thomas Robins, plaintiff's great grandfather-in-law, by Mary and Amy Morrison, heirs of Marcel Moryson esq. lord of said manor.	Warwick.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

219

C. c. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Anne Compton widow.	Henry Ferris.	Bill to recover possession.	Leasehold messuages in Saint Catherine's and East Smithfield, held of the master, brothers, and sisters of St. Catherine's.	Middlesex.
32.	Francis Clyfford esq.	Thomas Crompton esq.	Bill to establish lease.	The manor of Winterburne and the office of bayliwick of the said manor, some time part of the possessions of the monastery of Furnes, co. Lancaster.	York.
33.	Walter Cope.	Robert Horseman.	Bill for a lease under an award.	The manor, rectory, and parsonage of Kensington, formerly parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Abingdon, Berks.	Middlesex.
34.	John Colton.	Fitzraphe Chamberlayne esquire, Edward Rooke-wood esq. and others.	Bill for injunction to quiet possession under an extent.	The manors of Geddinge Hall, Thurnewood, and Stonehams, and lands in Geddinge, Folsham, Ratlesden, Drinckston, Hatcham, and Thorpe Moreux, the inheritance of defendant Chamberlayne.	Suffolk.
35.	Richard Davison.	Cutbert Redhed and others.	Bill to quiet possession of office.	The office of Bailiff of the Queen's Bailiwick of Cowpen, granted to plaintiff by letters patent under the great seal.	Northumberland.
36.	Thos. Crymes.	Roger Carre, John Pockock and others.	Bill to recover counterparts of leases.	Part of the lands called Fountayne Fells, in Barkeby, Maladale, Craven, or elsewhere in the county of York, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Fountayne in said co. and since the estate of Sir John Gresham knt.	York.
37.	John Cawnter.	Thomas Rundell and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Tavistock, late the estate of John Cawnter, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
38.	Francis Gunvill and others, tenants of the manor of Chamberlyns.	The master and fellows of Corpus Christi College Cambridge.	Bill to establish titles by copy of court roll.	Lands held of the manor of Chamberlyns in Landbeach, of which the defendants are lords.	Cambridge.
39.	Robert Collyngton and Robert Gybson.	Michael Catchpoole.	Claim by descent in joint tenancy.	Land held of the manor of Stonham Aspoll in Stonham Aspoll, late the estate of Robt. Brette, to whom plaintiffs late mothers were cousins.	Suffolk.
40.	Thos. Cranmer.	Margt. Shipman widow, and Thos. Shipman.	Claim as heir.	Land in Scarrington and Aslacton alias Aslerton, late the estate of Thomas Cranmer, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
41.	Wm. Carewe.	James Heblethwait and Francis Dalton.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Lands in Sedberghe and in another parish (not named) late the estate of James Heblethwait deceased, and by him conveyed to defendant Dalton and others, upon divers trusts.	York.
42.	Thos. Cowley.	Jeffery Massie.	Only a replication.	The manor of Corrington, late the estate of Sir Henry Anderson knt., alderman of London, who devised the same in tail to his four daughters, of whom plaintiff's late wife was one.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

C. c. 24.—D. d. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	James Robson and others, aldermen and free burgesses of the town of Cambridge.	The mayor and burgesses of the town of Lynn.	Bill to establish rights.	This bill states various charters, a decree in chancery, and an award in support of sundry rights and privileges of the town of Cambridge, infringed upon by the mayor and burgesses of Lynn.	Cambridge and Norfolk.
45.	Nicholas Croke.	Humfry Yeowe and others.	Bill to recover possession and deeds.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Beaford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.

D. d. 1.

3.	Sir Edward Dawndy knt.	Edw. Hopkinson, Christopher Shackleton, and Robert Rakes.	Bill to recover deeds.	The manor of Bagwell and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Westmoreland.
4.	Thomas David.	John White.	Deed in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands in the parish of Lanhennocke, late the estate of Howell Meredith, from whom plaintiff claims as cousin.	Monmouth.
9.	Thomas David.	Morgan Jenkyn and John Thomas Goche.	The like.	Messuage and land in the parish of Llywell, late the estate of David ap Jenkyn, plaintiff's father.	Brecon.
11.	Wm. Dackham.	Francis Tompson.	Bill to confirm plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement called Botheby Graunge and lands thereto belonging in Botheby, held by demise from the crown, being parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Saint Katherine without the walls of London.	Lincoln.
12.	Edward Davies.	David ap Howell.	Claim as heir.	Land in a place called Cay Erwyr-berthe co. Salop, and other land in said county, late the estate of David ap Llen, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
13.	Raphe Dresser.	Robert Davison alias Styche and others.	Bill to quiet plaintiff in possession.	Land in Drayton in Hales, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
17.	John Dowglas.	Humphry Dowglas.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Henley-upon-Thames, some time the estate of John Douglas, plaintiff's grandfather.	Oxford.
18.	Davy ap Davy.	John Davy ap Morrice.	Claim as joint purchaser.	Land in the parish of Manavon, purchased by plaintiff jointly with his uncle Llen ap John Griffyn.	Montgomery.
20.	Thos. Dykes.	Robt. Pearson and others.	Claim by lease.	Two tenements or farmholds in Gilcrux, demised to plaintiff by Wm. Armistrugge.—In the answer they are said to be parcel of the manor of Gilcrux.	Cumberland.
22.	Roger Dee.	Anthony Burgange and Joice his wife.	Claim as heir in tail.	Land called Kay Lleikye in Worthingburye, entailed by Roger Dee, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
23.	Jasper Dormer.	George Goughe.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The rectory and parsonage of Steeple Aston, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him leased to defendant.	Oxon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

221

D. d. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Richard Dawe.	John Prowt, John Strowt, and Davy Sleman.	Bill to quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Lands in Wescotts in the parish of Tremayne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
29.	Wm. Dicke.	Henry Foxwell.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title to copyhold.	The reversion of land in Hollway, held of the manor of Hollway, granted to plaintiff by Sir Richard Southwell knight, late lord of the said manor; plaintiff's title being now disputed by defendant, the present lord of the said manor.—Custom of this manor respecting the granting lands in reversion, and to widows particularly stated.	
31.	Gabriel Denne and Annes his wife, late wife of Thos. Dudley.	Thos. Wade.	Deeds.	Messuages, lands, and a windmill in Walsoken, devised by Thos. Dudley to plaintiff to be sold for payment of his debts.	Norfolk.
34.	Eliz. Devycke, widow of Clement Devycke.	Francis Needham and others.	Claim by lease.	Divers messuages in the parish of All . . . in the city of London, held by lease from the crown, some time belonging to the dissolved priory of Elsing Spittle.	London.
35.	Alexander Downes.	John Phillips and Thos. Thonge.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Harford and in the parish of Harford, some time the estate of John Poope.	Huntingdon.
39.	George Dorrell.	Christopher Pigott.	Bill to recover money advanced.	It is stated in the bill that defendant's father was seised of the advowson and patronage of the church of Underwood.	Bucks.
40.	George Devill.	Wm. Lee.	Claim by lease.	Land in Lenton, held by Thos. Collingwood by demise from the crown, and by him leased to plaintiff.	Nottingham.
43.	Thos. Dey.	Robt. Lawrans and Christian his wife, Thomas Smith, and Johan Dey.	Bill to recover possession as heir.	Messuage and land in Farnham, and land in Benhall, formerly the estate of John Dey, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
44.	Oliver Drawater.	John Archer and Rich. Drawater.	Deeds.	The manor of Inglesthorpe alias Ingesthorpe, in the parish of White Colne, devised by the will of John Drawater deceased, to trustees to be sold.	Essex.
45.	Wm. Dalison and Silvester his wife, executrix of Robt. Deane.	John, lord bishop of Rochester.	Bill to examine witnesses in support of title by lease.	Lands in Snodland and Haltinge, held by divers leases from former bishops of Rochester.	Kent.
46.	Joyes de Prill and Margt. his wife, administratrix of Thos. Forward, her former husband.	John Woodgreene and George Higgins.	Bill to examine witnesses in support of claim.	Lands in the hundred of Hooe, alleged to have been the inheritance of the said Thos. Forward.	Kent.
47.	John Digbie.	Thomas Woodward and others.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in the parish of Holme, held of the Queen's manor of Clypston; also privileges and profits granted to the inhabitants of Clypston, of which plaintiff claims a part.	Nottingham.
48.	Wm. Durham and Margt. his wife, and Elizabeth Launder.	Robt. Collyer, John Collyer, George Launder, and others.	Deeds in support of claim as coparceners.	A messuage and land in Fulford, and lands in Hyldersstone, Tyttensor, and Stone, late the estate of Thomas Launder.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Thos. Davys.	John Lande and others.	Claim by lease.	Land in Corston, some time part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Bath, and since held by lease from the bishop of Bath.	Somerset.
50.	Edw. Dicconson.	Margt. Fythes widow.	Bill to quiet possession.	A mansion house in the parish of Saint Peter by Paul's, called Charsey House, agreed to be leased to plaintiff by defendant.	London.
51.	George Devill.	Wm. Sherwin.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Lenton, late parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Lenton, held by plaintiff on a lease.	Nottingham.
55.	Rich. Dedicot.	Rich. Ingmothrop alias Ingmothorpe.	Bill to protect plaintiff's possession by lease.	A close of pasture called Monke Orchard, in the parish of St. Clement Worcester, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Worcester.	Worcester.
56.	John David ap Jevan.	Howell ap Rees and several others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's claim as heir.	Lands in Talgarth and Lluell, and elsewhere, formerly the estate of Elizabeth Vaughan.	Brecknock.
57.	Christopher Dunn.	Stephen Bragge, Richard Burnell and Martha his wife.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage called the Cat and Fiddle, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, late the estate of Elizabeth Kennett widow, and by her conveyed to feoffees upon trusts.	London.
58.	Thos. Dyrdoe.	Edward Lawrence, Giles Somerfield, and Wm. Barter.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Gillingham, held by copy of court roll of the Queen's manor of Gillingham, and demised to Edmond Dyrdoe, plaintiff's brother.	Dorset.
60.	Robt. Delavall esq.	Sir Edward Fytton knt., Edward Fytton his son, Charles Shalcrosse, and Hugh Hollingshed.	Bill for completing plaintiff's title as purchaser.	The manor of Horton, and lands in Horton and Sticklowe, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by Sir Edw. Fytton.	Northumberland.

D. d. 2.

2.	Wm. Dade and Jenophpha his wife.	John Phillips and Katharine his wife.	Bill to quiet possession of leasehold, and for deeds respecting freehold.	A messuage in Kerrye and in the parish of Saint Foster's London, held on lease from Gyles Trappes, and lands and tenements in Southwark, in the parish of St. Olive.	London and Surrey.
3.	Thos. Dethicke.	John Mundes.	Bill to stay waste and recover possession.	Copyhold lands in Aylesham, held of the manor of Aylesham co. Norfolk, and copyhold and freehold lands in Ingworth in said county.	Norfolk.
4.	Robert Drurie and his wife.	Frances Torrell widow.	Bill to recover deeds and possession.	The manor of Sturmer in Sturmer, late the inheritance of ——— Radcliff, to whom plaintiff's wife is sister and heir.	Essex.
9.	William Downman the younger.	James Woodleigh.	Bill to discover and set aside a feoffment.	A tenement in the parish of Exmyston, late the estate of W. Downham, plaintiff's father.	Devon.

D. d. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	John Dow.	Richard Dow.	Bill for possession by agreement.	Lands in Attilborough, late the estate of Robert Dow deceased, and since descended to defendant, his son and heir.	Norfolk.
14.	Arthur Dandy.	James Hartetonge, Son, and Robt. Howes.	Bill to recover possession by lease.	The scite of the manor of Thorpe, and the demesne lands thereto belonging, in the town of Thorpmarket, also pasture lands in Southropes and Thorpmarket, demised to plaintiff by Edmund Gressham and Johan his wife.	Norfolk.
16.	Thos. Dewicke.	Thos. Allott.	Claim by descent.	Land in Asserbie, formerly the estate of John Allott, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Leicester.
18.	Gregory Fynes, lord Dacre.	John Leonard esq.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	The manor of Staunton Quinton, sold by plaintiff to defendant, with a bond to warrant the title.	Wilts.
19.	Wm. Doughtie and Thos. Doughtie.	Anthony Hayton and John Sealbie.	Bill to protect title as purchaser.	Land held of the Queen's manor of Abbey Holm Cultram.	Cumberland.
20.	Thos. Dethicke.	Margt. Dethicke, widow of Rich. Dethicke.	Bill to redeem.	Lands in Est Dereham and other towns adjoining, conveyed by plaintiff to the said Rich. Dethicke as a security.	Norfolk.
21.	Katherine Dene widow.	John Bulgine and Alice his wife.	Claim of estate during widowhood.	Land held by Richard Dene, plaintiff's late husband, of the manor of Brete, formerly part of the possessions of the Abbey of Glastonbury, and since the dissolution granted by Edward 6. to Sir James Harington knight.	Somerset.
22.	Everard Digbye and Alice his wife.	Thomas Rowre esq.	Claim of lands.	The bill states that plaintiff was seised of divers manors and lands in Norfolk (but mentions no place), which had been fraudulently obtained from him.	Norfolk.
23.	Richard Down.	Sir John Wyndham knt. and Eliz. his wife, and Thos. Bridges and Johan his wife.	Claim by grant of reversion.	Lands held of the manor of Bundley, the said manor being the inheritance of defendants or some of them.	Devon.
26.	Wm. Dawson.	Henry Hodgkinson, Rich. Blondell, and Thomas Shakeshaft.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's claim as heir in tail.	Houses and lands in Preston, settled in tail by Raffe Dawson deceased.	Lancaster.
29.	Morgan Dawlynge and Alice his wife.	Edw. Somerford and Alice his wife.	Bill to quiet possession as tenants.	A messuage in the parish of St. Clement without Temple Bar, the inheritance of defendant.	London.
30.	John Dicklye.	Robert Glascocke and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Mistley and Maningtree, late the estate of Robt. Dicklye, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
31.	William Dackham and Audrey his wife.	Robert Tonge alias Collye and Anthony Tonge his son.	Bill for relief against waste on plaintiff Audrey's lands.	Lands called Tevelby Graunge, the estate of plaintiff Audrey, the wardship of whom, during her minority, was committed to defendant Robert Tonge.	Lincoln.
32.	Dorothy Drewe.	Ellice Mephant alias Prince, Thomas Vades, and Henry Russell.	Claim by lease under a will.	A share of the manor of Gravelingwell, held by lease from the dean and chapter of Chichester.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Eliz. Dickes widow.	Walter Turner.	Claim as joint tenant in a lease.	A garden in Trinity Alley, in the parish of Saint Sepulchre without Newgate.	London.
34.	John Davies and Margery his wife.	Wm. Coldwell.	Bill to quiet possession by lease.	A messuage in Northampton, held on lease from the defendant.	Northampton.
35.	Baldwyn Dereham and Katherine his wife.	Perce Edgecombe esq.	Bill to establish possession under an extent.	The manor of Stonehouse, and the capital messuage or barton of Mount Edgecombe, and messuages and lands in Plymouth and in Maker, the estate of defendant, taken in extent by plaintiffs.	Devon.
36.	Owen ap David ap Richard.	John, Wm., and Hugh ap Jevan ap Rees.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The township of Talwyn in the lordship of Denbigh, the estate of the earl of Leicester, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Denbigh.
37.	Thos. Dennys esq.	George Gunter esq., John Holbage, John Urry, and Thos. Urry.	Bill to establish title as heir.	Three-score acres of land and common of pasture for cattle, lying dispersed in the fields and closes belonging to the manor of Compton, the estate of Michael Dennys esq., plaintiff's late father, but now claimed by defendants; the defendant Gunter being lord of the said manor of Compton in the Isle of Wight.	Southton.
38.	Wm. Dey.	John Murrell.	Bill for injunction against a bond.	A messuage and land held of the manor of East Wrettham, surrendered by plaintiff as a counter indemnity.	Norfolk.
39.	Henry Devenishe junior.	Alice Payre widow.	Bill to recover possession under a surrender.	Land in the parish of Yetminster, and held of the manor of Yetminster Netherbury.—A particular custom of this manor stated, by which a tenant surrendering lands to another may reserve part thereof to the use of himself and his wife for their lives.	Dorset.
40.	Thos. Draper.	George Paulett esq.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Land in Kingswood, late the estate of Sir Thomas More knight, and dame Mary his widow, and since of the defendant.	Somerset.
41.	Edward Davies, James Dunning, Thos. Newmore, Henry Bucke and Anne his wife, Gilbert Orwell and Eleanor his wife, John Frewen and Margaret his wife.	Guy Hall and Susan his wife.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	A capital messuage and lands in Michelhampton called Stukeley, a fulling mill in Hampton, and lands in Stanley, late the estate of Robert Kynne.	Gloucester.
44.	Wm. Dawtrey and Joan his wife, administratrix of the goods of Thomas Degle deceased.	Thomas Sandford and Arthur Gawne.	Bill to recover manorial services.	The capital mansion and demesnes of the manor or lordship of Lyles, demised by William lord Sandys to Thomas Degle, plaintiff Joan's late husband, in respect of which demesnes plaintiffs claim from defendants certain services of ploughing and reaping. The manor situate in the parish of Broad Risington alias Great Risington.	Gloucester.

D. d. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Maximilian Dalison esq.	Thos. Raynes.	Bill to establish title by lease and will.	The manor of Hallinge in the parishes of Hallinge and Snodlande, the bishop's place there, and a farm called Haleyard, all demised by the dean and chapter of Rochester to Robert Deane.	Kent.
46.	Simon Davy.	John Kirkby.	Bill to recover part of purchase money for	A capital messuage and other houses and land in Howden, sold and conveyed by plaintiff to defendant.	York.
47.	Henry Disney esq.	Barnard Hoyse, William Forreste and Mary his wife, and Geo. Smales.	Bill to establish title under an execution.	Divers messuages and lands in Fenton, late the estate of Bryan Lucas esq. deceased, and taken in execution by plaintiff, under a judgment obtained against his estate.	Lincoln.
50.	Robert Davye esq.	Rich. Moston and Jane his wife and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Givesaney, Llana-saph, Hendrebiffa, Kilken, Nannarsh, Slevioke, and Whitford, late the estate of John Davey esq., plaintiff's father.	Flint.
51.	Thos. Dingley.	Nicholas Fenner.	Claim under an agreement for a lease.	A copyhold tenement and land in Ewell, the estate of defendant, and by him agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff.	Surrey.
52.	Rich. Daken.	Eliz. Cryche widow and others.	Bill to protect title as purchaser.	A capital messuage called Stumbinghall, and land in the parish of Asheover.	Derby.
55.	Rich. Dawtrey.	Thos. Betts.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title to a way.	Lands in Bucklesham, purchased by plaintiff of Joshua Hardinge, to some of which he claims right of way.	Suffolk.
56.	Thos. Dutton.	Charles Metham esq.	Bill for completing a purchase.	Lands in Lockton and Horcombe, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	York.
57.	The mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of Dartmouth.	Nicholas Ball.	Bill for appointing new trustees for charitable uses.	Lands in Clifton Dartmouth Hardnes, and in Stokeflemyn, Townestall, Newton Abbott, and Est Portlemouth, conveyed by Nicholas James to feoffees, in trust for the benefit of the poor of the said borough, and for repairing the church and harbour.	Devon.
58.	Eleazer Dunckton and Benedict Grove.	John Fairweather, Bartholemew Fenn, and Thos. Seely.	Bill to obtain payment of debts out of real estate.	The scite of the late dissolved priory of Saint Peter's in Ipswich, alledged to be the estate of defendant Fairweather.	Suffolk.
59.	Wm. Dautesey esq.	Thos. Tirrell.	Bill for injunction and redemption.	A farm in Oversgree, called Pater Noster, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Wilts.
61.	Thos. Dotterell and Eliz. his wife, and Israel Barker and Mary his wife.	Stephen Procter esq.	Bill for redemption.	A capital messuage and lands in Bently, late the estate of John Fitzwilliams, father of plaintiffs Elizabeth and Mary, and Martha Fitzwilliams.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Dewe. (<i>See No. 7.</i>)	Thos. Phelps and others.	Deeds.	Two messuages and certain lands in Hunsome, purchased by plaintiff of John Phelps.	Hereford.
4.	Robt. Dendye and Agnes his wife.	Anthony Wysham.	Bill to recover possession.	A messuage and land in Pulborough, the estate of plaintiff Agnes.	Sussex.
5.	Johan Denche widow, and John Denche her son.	Thomas Wrenford and John Wrenford.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Longdon, late the estate of John Denche deceased.	Worcester.
7.	John Dewe. (<i>See No. 1.</i>)	Thos. Gilbert and John Phelps.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	Two messuages and certain lands in Hunsome. (<i>See No. 1. of this bundle.</i>)	Hereford.
8.	John Davye alias Richards.	Matthew Crocker.	Bill to redeem.	A tenement in Rouborough, demised by plaintiff to defendant for 99 years, by way of mortgage.	Dover.
9.	Nicholas Morgan as executor of John Davies deceased, on behalf of Ellen Davies and other children of said John Davies.	George Hardware alias Tower.	Bill for discovery and account.	Lands and chattels, late the estate of said John Davies in co. Norfolk (place not mentioned.)	Norfolk.
13.	John Dense.	Wm. Adman and Christopher Adman.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as purchaser.	Land in Brooke, being of the tenure of gavelkind, late the estate of Haman Adman, father of the defendant.	Kent.
16.	Rich. Dubbyn.	Rich. Redinghershe alias Redinghurst.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in Benstede, some time the estate of Richard Redynghershe, and by him entailed.	Southton.
17.	Nicholas Dagge.	Eliz. Hoskyns widow, and John Hoskins her son.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Messuages and land in Saint Teathe, the inheritance of Jane Dagge widow, plaintiff's mother, and by her demised to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
18.	Alexander Dalton.	John Dalton.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in Houghton, late the estate of Rowland Dalton deceased, plaintiff's father, and held by him according to the custom of the country, called tenant right, of John Vaughan and dame Anne his wife, (in right of the said Anne) by fealty, rent, and heriot custom.	Cumberland.
19.	Mary Danes widow.	Thos. Rock.	Claim by deed of gift.	A messuage and land in Bishoppes Frome, late the estate of William Hawx, plaintiff's brother.	Hereford.
21.	Marmaduke Darrell esq.	Sir Edward Winfield knt.	Bill to establish title by divers deeds.	Divers lands in Overstowe, Wormedyches, and Newton, the park called Bricknell Park, and the mansion house in the said park, and a horse mill for malt in the Castle yard of Kimbolton, all conveyed by the defendant and W. Berke gent. to the use of plaintiff in fee.	Huntingdon.
22.	John Dickenson.	John Perryn, Thos. Cornewe, and Robt. Hodgkinson.	Claim by lease agreed to be granted by the defendant.	Twelve acres of marsh land in the parish of Walthamstowe, being part of 100 acres of marsh called Smith's Marsh, held by the defendants on lease from Edward Earl of Rutland and dame Isabell his	Essex.

D. d. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Lionell Dalbye, a minor, by his next friend.	Thos. Dalbie and John Dier.	Bill to compel as- signment of a term to attend the inheritance.	A capital messuage and lands in Tottenham and Edmon- ton, purchased by William Dalbie deceased, plaintiff's father, of Wm. Fitzherbert esquire.	Middlesex.
25.	Rich. Dawe.	George Grenvile esq.	Bill to establish and perform agreement for sale to plaintiff.	A tenement and land called Westcott, in the parish of Tremayne, parcel of the ma- nor of Penhele, of which manor the earl of Hunting- don and his ancestors were lately lords; the said earl agreed of late to sell the said manor to the defendant, but plaintiff and the other tenants, previous to such sale, agreed with defendant to purchase of him their sever- al tenements held of said manor.	Cornwall.
26.	John Dynne and Frances Dynne.	Edward Clere esq. and Wm. Seman.	Bill to compel ad- mission to copy- holds under a will.	Lands held of the manor of Wymondham Gunvyles, of which defendant Clere is lord, late the estate of John Dynne, father of the plaintiffs.	Norfolk.
28.	Rich. Dilke.	Wm. Jervis.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in Earle Shilton, and in the lordship of Desford; concealed from the crown.	Leicester.
31.	John Dade.	Thos. Braye.	Breach of trust charged in a bill.	A foldcourse and enclosures in Sparham, agreed to be demised by William Parton esquire, but which agree- ment was defeated by de- fendants.	Norfolk.
32.	Thomas Dodd and Alice his wife, one of the daughters of John Price, esq. deceased.	Clement Price and Edw. Price.	Bill for payment of legacy charged on real estate, (vizt.)	The prebend or prebendary church, rectory, or parsonage of Llanbister, and a capital messuage called Manaugh- tie, late the estate of said John Price.	Radnor.
33.	Thos. Dun.	Edward Mann.	Bill to be admit- ted tenant as son and heir.	A tenement and yard land, being copyhold, held of the manor, lordship, or barony of Churchdown alias Chursden, formerly belonging to the crown, temp. Edward 6., but afterwards granted to Sir Thos. Chamberlin knt., and now the estate of John Cham- berlin esq. his son and heir. —Customs of the manor stated respecting grants to tenants.	Gloucester.
34.	Thos. Dighton esq.	Henry Earl of Lincoln, Sir Edward Dymocke, Vincent Welbie, W. Dighton, R. Dighton and others.	Bill to be relieved against incum- brances on plain- tiff's estate.	The manors of Little Sturton, Great Sturton, Gouldsbie, Bamber, and the rectory and church appropriate of Bam- ber, settled by plaintiff's father, Edmond Dighton esq. deceased, upon plaintiff's marriage with Margaret, daughter of Sir Ambrose Jermyne knight.	Lincoln.
36.	Jeremy Dearinge, on be- half of Thos. Dearinge his son, an infant.	Robert Shrensham, Wm. Dearinge, and John Harris.	Claim under a will.	Tithes of the hamlet called Harrow Wilde in the parish of Harrow Hill, held on a lease, granted by Audrey Witeman widow.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	John Dermer.	Daniel Hurst and Edw. Hurst.	Bill for relief against prosecution for tithes.	Land in the parish of Hitchen. — Answer states that defendants are farmers of the tithes of Hitchen, by lease from Anne countess of Warwick.	Herts.
39.	John Dacombe, administrator of the goods of Silvester his late wife, daughter of Philip Cottington deceased.	Edward Cottington.	Bill for an account.	The profits of the parsonage or rectory of Shipton Montacute, purchased by the said Silvester's late mother, for and in his name.	So merset.
41.	Robt. Dowthat and others, holding lands by tenant right in the manor of Darrent Water.	Wynifred Ratcliff, Frances Ratcliff, and others.	Bill to be relieved against excessive fines.	Lands held by the plaintiffs, according to the custom of tenant right, of the manor of Derwent Water, by rent, and the service of providing men and arms for defence of the borders.	Cumberland.
43.	John Doughton.	John Turner, Joane his wife, and Alice Doughton.	Deeds.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Detcheworth, which descended to plaintiff from John Doughton his grandfather.	Hertford.
44.	David Deacon.	Thoby Pleydell esq. and Margt. Deacon.	Bill for admission and to set aside claim of dower.	Lands held of the manor of Faringdon and the manor or tithing of Westbrooke, of which defendant Pleydell is lord.	Bucks.
45.	Thos. Dodley.	Thomas Fretherne, John Taylor, John Powell, Wm. Freeman.	Deeds to quiet plaintiff's possession.	An ancient custom mill and lands in Hortcombe, parcel of the lordship and manor of Adelestropp, granted to plaintiff by copy of court roll. — Usage respecting the said mill stated.	Gloucester.
46.	Wm. Dighton, executor of Edmond Dighton deceased, Robert Dighton gentleman, Joyce Thorp widow, Mary Dighton, Charles Randes and Faith his wife, children of said Edmund Dighton.	Sir Robt. Jermyn knight and Thos. Dighton esq.	Claim under divers settlements.	The manor of Golesby and the parsonage of Bamber, late the estate of said Edmond Dighton, and a grange called Sturton Grange, late the estate of Sir Ambrose Jermyn deceased.	Lincoln.
47.	John Davenport.	Ales Davenport.	Claim as heir.	Messuages in the city of Chester, which descended to plaintiff as cousin of Wm. Davenport. — Pedigree of the family of Davenport stated.	Chester.
52.	Sirach Disney.	Henry Disney.	Claim by settlement.	The manor of Kingerby, conveyed to trustees in tail by Rich. Disney esq., plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
53.	John Dreiton and Katherine his wife, daughter of Andrew Brooke esq. deceased.	Wm. Goodier and Mary his wife.	Claim by demise and settlement.	The lordship, manor, or farm of Middleton alias Milton, the inheritance of Henry Brooke esq., plaintiff Katherine's uncle.	Northton.
55.	Thos. Damett and Eliz. Sayer widow.	Wm. Moore and others.	Deeds; and to establish plaintiff Elizabeth's title by purchase.	A messuage in Great Yarmouth, purchased of Edmond Lister.	Norfolk.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

229

D. d. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Clement Draper.	Sir William Webbe knt. and Peter Garton.	Bill for settling plaintiff's affairs with his creditors.	Certain mines or minerals, containing allum and copperas, and working houses thereto belonging called Allam, Cheyne, and Ockmans, within the manor of Canford, and island of Brownsea.	Dorset.
59.	Gregory Fynes Lord Dacres and the Lady Anne his wife.	Sir Thos. Sackvill knight, lord Buckhurst, Roger Manwood, one of the justices in C. B., John Foote, and Alex. Parker.	Claims under a will.	Manors and lands late of Sir Richard Sackville knight, in the several counties of Kent, Essex, Sussex, Oxford, York, and elsewhere; particularly the mansion house and the manor of Ore, and the manors of Winde, Gestlinge, Gensing, French Court, Farley, Cowdinge, and Feckington; all devised by the will of Sir Richard Sackville to divers uses.	Kent, Essex, Sussex, Oxford, York.
60.	Henry Darrell esquire.	Thomas Leigh, Bartholomew Harris, George Poard, and Wm. Moorcombe.	Bill to establish title by lease.	The rectory of Northam, which on the 1st Sept. 38 Hen. 8. was the inheritance of Edw. late Duke of Somerset, (then Earl of Hertford), and by him on that day demised to John Thynne, for a term of 40 years; who afterwards, on the 26th July 1st Edw. 6th., sold and conveyed to the same king, his heirs and successors, the reversion thereof; and the said king by his letters patent, granted the same to the dean and canons of Windsor; but now claimed under a lease.	Devon.

D. d. 4.

1.	John Downynge.	John Norfolke.	Bill to establish plaintiff's right.	Certain fother growing in some fens or low grounds in Lakenheath, held by plaintiff and divers other persons in several parts.	Suffolk.
2.	Cleere Dabernon.	John Stevens.	Bill to recover and establish lease.	A messuage, bakehouse, and land in Denbury, the inheritance of the said Stevens and several others.	Devon.
3.	Thomas Devenell.	Wm. Howell and Johane his wife.	Deeds.	A tenement and land in the parish of Wyvelscombe, held by plaintiff, by copy of court roll, of the manor of Wyvelscombe, by the grant of the bishop of Bath and Wells.	Somerset.
5.	James Diple.	Sir Richard Lovelas knt.	Replication only.	Messuages and land in Hurley, in the manor of Hurley, county not named.	Berks.
6.	William Dymocke esq.	George Phillips and Morrice Cuffyn.	Counterpart of lease.	A tenement in the Trench and Elsmere, and 40 acres of land thereto belonging, late the inheritance of Humphrey Dymocke, plaintiff's uncle.	Salop.

3 M

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Sir Francis Darcy knight.	Thomas Geldred.	Bill for payment of rateable part of charges of tithe suit.	The forest of Gysborne, and divers lands and tenements in the said forest, the inheritance of plaintiff, by descent from his ancestors, who have paid a modus for tithes which is now disputed by Thomas Lyster, parson of the rectory of Gysborne.	York.
11.	Robert Dowke alias Duke.	John Dowke alias Duke and Thomas Hurst.	Deeds.	Lands in Heringthorp, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
12.	Robert Dunsford.	Peter Dunsford, Henry Dunsford, and Edward Brockwell.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Coganspekes in Uffculme, late the estate of Thomas Radford, and by him settled to the use of himself and Helen his wife, their heirs and assigns; plaintiff claims as cousin to the said Helen, and states his pedigree.	Devon.
14.	William Drewe.	John Colville and John Butcher.	Bill to compel admission to copyholds.	A messuage and land called Goselings, held of Jeffry Colvill esquire, deceased, father of defendant Colvill, as of his manor of Newton, in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge.
16.	Richard Dunshurst.	Wm. Sheret and Johan his wife, Richard Wood and Margaret his wife, Wm. Golde and Edith his wife, and Alice Dunshurst.	Claim by descent in tail male.	Four messuages and 400 acres of land in the parishes of Dunsfolde, Chidingfolde, Ashe, and Godalming, some time the estate of Robert Dunshurst, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, to him and the heirs male of his body.—Pedigree stated.	Surrey.
17.	Robert Davies esq.	Lewis ap Hughe, Griffith ap Hughe, ap Jenan and others.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in Trekeven and Trerllan, in the parish of Kylkhen, late the estate of Thomas ap Jevan ap Ithell, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Flint.
18.	William Dixe and Wm. Cantrell.	Thomas Lyntott.	Bill to ascertain office of bailiff of a manor, and for an account.	The manor or barony of Bramber, as to which, among other privileges, the bill states, that there was an officer, by the name of Foreign Bayliff or Bayliff Errant, to receive rents, &c.	Sussex.
19.	George Daley.	William Stoe.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in the parish of Malton, late the estate of William Pye, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
21.	Thomas Denham and Mary his wife, late wife of Roger Beswicke.	Dean and canons of Windsor.	Bill to establish present lease, and for an injunction against granting another.	The rectory and parsonage of East Beacheworth, with all the glebe lands and profits thereto belonging (the patronage of the vicarage only excepted), held by lease from the defendants.	Surrey.
24.	Edmund Ducke.	Ann Symkynes, Richard Ellis, and John Debden.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Brampton and Westhale, late the estate of John Ducke, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
25.	Thos. Dowell, Morrice Howell and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Syblye.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands in Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely, some time the estate of John Everard, deceased.—Pedigree set forth.	Cambridge.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

231

D. d. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	John Downton.	John Samwayes and John Bonger.	Claim by descent.	Land called Frogmore, in the parish of Toller Porcorum alias Hog's Toller; land in Nether Kencombe, and a parcel of ground called Downelly, in the parish of Toller aforesaid, formerly the estate of Robert Legge, from whom plaintiff states his pedigree.	Dorset.
27.	Alice Dolline widow.	Robert Dolline.	Claim of widow's estate.	Land held of the manor of Bluntshayes (county's name effaced), late the estate of Thomas Dollins plaintiff's husband.	
31.	John Dickley.	Robert Glascock, George Dowet the elder, and Eliz. his wife, and Geo. Dowet the younger.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in Mistley and Maningtree, late the estate of Robt. Dicklye, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Essex.
33.	Ellen Dunston spinster.	Richard Ripton.	Claim under a nuncupative will.	Two messuages in Wapping, co. Middlesex, held by John Dunston, under a lease.	Middlesex.
34.	Anne Dod, widow and executrix of John Dod junior, deceased.	Elizabeth Dod and Rich. Dod.	Bill to establish right to emblements.	Messuage and land in Kidlington, held of the manor of Kidlington, settled on plaintiff's marriage, by John Dod the elder, deceased.	Oxon.
36.	John Douche the elder, and John Douche his son.	John Douche of Preston, in the parish of Poorstocke.	Bill to stay waste and proceedings at law, and to establish plaintiff's title.	A piece of meadow ground in the parish of Poorstocke, held by plaintiff by copy of court roll (but of what manor is not expressed in the bill.) —In the answer it is called the manor of North Porton.	Dorset.
37.	Edward Davy.	Henry Roberts and Edmond Beachley.	Bill for performance of parol agreement.	Suit respecting lands in Clayton, held by defendant Roberts of defendant Beachley, and claimed by Henry Tattesham.	Sussex.
38.	John Danse.	Robert Whyte and John Whyte.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land called Longbrooke, in Brooke, purchased by plaintiff of the heirs of Hamon Adam, deceased, and land called Weltons in Wye, purchased by plaintiff of Henry Woode.	Kent.
39.	Thos. Downynge.	Robert Pettett and others.	Bill to recover deeds, and protect plaintiff's title.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Beccles, Barsham, Ryngesfeilde, and Beanoakes, held by plaintiff under a demise for 2000 years from his father.	Suffolk.
40.	Thos. Dalby.	Wm. Greenewell.	Bill to be relieved against covenant and bond.	A cottage and land in Clyffe, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	York.
41.	Thomas Drewe.	Robert Bevell esq. and John Hull.	Claim as heir.	Tenement and lands in Chesterton, held by plaintiff's father by copy of court roll, but of what manor is not mentioned.—Bevill's answer says that there are in the town of Chesterton three distinct manors; viz., the manor of Bevills, the manor of Roiston, and the manor of Pembroke Hall; all of which he holds by descent from his ancestors.	Huntingdon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Hen. Disney esq. Francis Molyneux esq. Daniel Harbye gent., and Hester Disney, sister to said Henry Disney.	Syrack Disney.	Claim by settlement.	The manors or lordships of Norton Disney, and Kingersbye, and lands in Norton Disney, and Kingersbye, some time the estate of Richard Disney, esq. plaintiff's grandfather, and by him settled to divers uses.—In this bill are many particulars respecting the family of Disney.	Lincoln.
43.	John Disney, gent.	Henry Disney esq.	Bill to establish title on an agreement for a lease.	The manor of Kingesbye, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be leased to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
44.	Wm. Deane and Frances his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Vachell, deceased.— Bill filed 1639.	William Salisbury, Edw. Cotton, and others.	Claim by settlement.	Messuage and 4 yard lands called Whitehouse, in the island of Haylinge, parcel of the manor of Havant, some time the estate of Elizabeth Norton, deceased.	Southton.
45.	George Dale, LL.D.	Walter Dennys and Alice his wife.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	The manor and farm of Binholme, the water mills and corn mills; and corn mills called Pershore Mills, and lands in Pershore, and the tenths arising in Pershore aforesaid, Wycke juxta Pershore, Pinsam, Pynfynne, and Burlington, all held by Edw. Greenefield alias Greeneville, deceased, for divers terms of years, and since purchased by plaintiff.	Worcester.
46.	Sir John Danvers knt.	John Curtice.	Bill for performance of an agreement for sale.	The manor of Christian Malford, and a void or waste ground called Bittelsheare alias Bittelser, the estate of Sir William Cordell knight, Thomas Bromley esq. and Edward Hubberd, esquire, and agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Wilts.
47.	George Drake.	Wm. Martyn and Wm. Payne.	Bill to be relieved against a penalty.	A messuage called the Bear Inn, within the parish of St. Mary the More, within the city of Exon.	Devon.
48.	Thomas Dowse.	William Lord Mountjoye, Thomas Harris esquire, Thos. Knolle gent., and others.	Bill to protect title by extent issued on a recognizance.	The moieties of the manors of Bereferis, Bigbury, Upottery, Raierudge, Hemston, and Arundell, in Devon and Cornwall; and moieties of the manor of Brooke and Hookes, in Wilts and Dorset. Answer of defendant Knolle's mentions the manor of Puddletown, the manor of Pulham, two parts of the manor of Canford, two parts of the town of Poole, a waste ground called the Lawndes, and Heath of Canford; and certain mines of allum and copperas, in the county of Dorset, being the estate of Wm. Lord Mountjoye.	Devon, Cornwall, Wilts, and Dorset.
49.	Margery Davye, John Davye, one of her sons, James Sharpe, and Alice his wife, one of her daughters.	John Dyrrick.	Deeds.	Two messuages and land in Godalming, and a messuage in Guildford, late the estate of plaintiff Margery, and land in the parish of Oking, held of the manor of Oking, late the estate of Peter Davye.	Surrey.

D. d. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Thomas Dowrishe, son and heir of Walter Dowrishe esq., deceased.	Anne Carew and Mary Dowrishe.	Bill for discovery of deeds of settlement.	The mansion house of Dowrishe, in the parish of Crediton, two water mills and a windmill, and lands in said parish, some time the estate of Thomas Dowrishe and Eliz. his wife, plaintiff's grandfather and grandmother.	Devon.
51.	Bartholemew Dowe.	Bartholemew Wells.	Bill to compel performance of agreement.	A water mill and land, parcel of the manor of Ebford, in the parish of Mylford, let on lease by Francis Palmer to Robert Welles, defendant's late father, in trust for himself and plaintiff.	Southton.
54.	John Dennett.	Thos. Pavrett.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	The parsonage and manor of Much Dunmow, and all the lands, tithes, and profits thereof (except the advowson of the church of Dunmow), held by defendant on lease from the bishop of London, but formerly the estate of the dean and chapter of the college of St. John Baptist, in Stoke next Clare, in Suffolk.	Essex.
57.	Thos. Dunche.	Thos. Fithian and Wm. Fithian.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Notborne Chilton, purchased by Richard Dunche, grandfather of one William Myll in the 27th year of Hen. 8.—Pedigree of plaintiff's family stated.	Sussex.
58.	Henry Drewe.	Thos. Herbert.	Bill to establish title by a lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, called the Sun, held on lease from John White, owner of the inheritance.	London.
59.	Thos. Dikes.	Anthony Barwis esquire, Edmond Courtneil, and Mabell his wife.	Bill to compel conveyance in pursuance of agreement.	A messuage and lands in Gilcrux, agreed to be sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant Barwis.	Cumberland.
60.	Henry Dingley junior.	John Woodman & al.	Bill to establish title by purchase.	A tenement and lands in Hanley, purchased by plaintiff's father of William Woodman, son and heir, the defendant.	Worcester.
61.	Mary Dale, widow of Nicholas Dale deceased, Thos. Atkins and Agnes his wife, and others, daughters of Edw. Hall, deceased.	Johan Bexley and James Hall.	Claim by will.	Divers messuages in Old Fish Street, and the parish of Saint Nicholas late the estate of Edw. Hall, deceased.	London.
62.	George Delahaye.	Hugh Wood and others.	Claim by lease.	The manor house and demesne lands of Westburies, and lands in the parish of Watringburie, held on a demise from John Pattenden.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
2.	Jevan David Griffith and Gwennlian his wife.	Thos. Griffith and Griffith Howell Bedoe.	Replication only.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Bettus.	Glamorgan.
3.	Margery Dyer.	John Pulman and John Cooke.	Claim to a share of tithes by agreement.	The moiety of the parsonage of Martocke, and the tithes thereof, which defendant Pulman held for a long term, and agreed with plaintiff's late father, John Dyer, to sell part thereof to him; viz., the tithes arising within the tithing of Longloade in the parish of Martocke.	Somerset.
4.	Wm. Deringe junior, an infant, by his guardian Nicholas Deringe and Blaunche Cottrell widow.	William Goring, Richard Earnlie, and John Barlowe.	Bill for discovery of bequests by will, and for an account.	The scite, farm, and demesnes of the manor of Tarring, held by John Dearinge, deceased, for a long term of years.	Sussex.
5.	Thos. Deane.	John Bartlet and Agnes his wife.	Claim by lease.	A farm and nine yard lands in Connocke, held by lease under the master and brethren of the hospital of Ewelme, com. Oxon.	Oxon.
7.	Francis Dingley esq.	Giles Harewell and Wm. Tybbs.	Bill to produce deed of settlement.	The manors or lordships of Hill and Newborough, in com. Kent, late the estate of Henry Dingley esq., plaintiff's late father, deceased.	Kent.
11.	Edmond Dunstall.	John ap David ap Griffith, Mores ap David Vaughan, and Hugh ap John.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by settlement.	The manor of Mowthwy, and lands in the township of Penegelly and Kent, and holden of the said manor of Mowthwy.	Merioneth.
12.	Thos. Dalby. <i>Temp. Jac. 1.</i>	Wm. Garter and Mary Garter his daughter.	Answer only.	A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew Holbourn, in the suburbs of London, demised by James White to William Garter and Mary Garter.	London.
14.	Davyd ap Davyd and Gwen his wife.	Jevan ap John, John ap Thomas ap Jevan, and Rice Thomas.	Answer only.	Messuages, lands, and tenements in the township of Cwgen Wladys, within the lordship of Chirke, now or late the estate of Robert earl of Leicester.	Denbigh.
15.	Jane Dabbes widow, Robert Dabbes, and John Tirrell.	Roger Billett and Eliz. his wife, Rich. Churcher, and Thos. Edwards.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in the tithing or hamlet of Steeple, within the manor of Estmayne, and held of the said manor (the bishop of Winton being the lord) by Thomas Dabbes, deceased.	Southton.
16.	Thos. Deacon.	Henry Mayne.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in the parish and fields of Bovingdon, the estate of John Horton and Mary his wife, in right of the said Mary.	Hertford.
18.	Raufe Danske.	Anthony Revers and Joane his wife.	Claim as heir and survivor.	A messuage called the Boar's Head, in Stoke near Ipswich, purchased by plaintiff and his	Suffolk.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

235

D. d. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Roger Deyman.	Thos. Bedell and Walter Tooker.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	A tenement in Tiverton alias Twerton called Brooke, the inheritance of Wm. Squier.	Devon.
26.	John Downeinge.	John Reve, Wm. Reve, Sylvester Saunder, and Mary Downeing widow.	Claim as heir, and to set aside supposed surrender.	Copyhold land in Myldenhall, held of the queen's manor of Myldenhall, and late the estate of Robert Downeinge, deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Suffolk.
28.	Henry Dengayne and Barbara his wife.	— Jenkinson and John Baspoole.	Bill to be relieved against judgments.	The manor of Gunton to which plaintiff Barbara is entitled for her life.	Suffolk.
29.	Wm. Downes.	Edmond Darwin, Walter Pepper, and John Parker.	Bill to compel completion of sale.	This bill prays that the defendant may convey to him certain lands held by copy of court roll, by him contracted to be purchased of them, but does not mention where the lands are situated, nor of what manor held, and therefore the defendants deny and refuse to answer.	
30.	Wm. Dyas.	Evan ap David, Griffith Jevan ap Lewellen, David ap Evan, and Robert ap Evan.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Kenhinvache, held by John ap John of Edw. Gray esq., as of his manor of Powys.	Montgomery.
34.	Wm. Death.	John Pemberton and John Gibson.	Bill to protect title by purchase, and avoid lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Bennet Finck, London, sold to plaintiff by defendant Gibson, and claimed by Pemberton as a lessee.	London.
35.	Edward lord Dudley.	Rich. Swarton, executor of Sir John Throckmorton knight.	Bill to be relieved against recognizance.	Divers honors, manors, lands, and hereditaments, in the counties of Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick, late the estate of Sir Edw. Sutton knt. lord Dudley, plaintiff's father, but no particular place specified, except a wood called Morfewood near Bridgenorth Salop.	Salop.
37.	Thos. Denham, Mary his wife, and Roger Bexwicke.	Randall Knyvett and Blaunche his wife, and Robert Dalbery.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Gutter Lane, in the parish of Saint John Zachary, the inheritance of Randall Knyvett gentleman.	London.
38.	Oliver Dearnely.	Henry Banister, Thomas Foxcroft, and others.	Claim as heir.	The advowson of the vicarage of Leeds, late the estate of Edmund Dearnely, plaintiff's father.	York.
	Rich. Dier.	Andrew Upton and Simon Upton.	Bill to support title by purchase.	The manor and mansion house of Yard, in the parish of Malbeborough, purchased by plaintiff of Edw. Yard esq.	Devon.
41.	James Dowman.	Robt. Sheffield, Anthony Falkner, and Erasmus Catesbie.	Bill to establish title by extent.	The manor of Seaton, and lands of defendant Catesbie, taken in extent at suit of plaintiff.	Rutland.
42.	John Delameyn.	Thomas Hickes.	Deeds.	A capital messuage in Golant, and divers lands in the parish of Golant, some time the estate of John Drewe.	Cornwall.
44.	Rich. Downes.	John Cowper, John Hardie, and others.	Claim by settlement under a will.	Lands and tenements in the city of London, and in the town, parish, and fields of Astone, com. Stafford, devised to divers uses, by the will of Myles Mordyng, deceased.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	John Darry esquire and Anthony Ashe gent.	Edward Roberts, Roger Townshend, and Eliz. his wife.	Bill for discovery respecting payment of portions.	The manors of Dighton and Brokedishe, and divers lands in Attilbrigge, Swanington, Felthorpe, Taverham, Ringland, Helmingham alias Morton, and Alderford, charged with the payment of certain portions to the children of Alex. Bedingfield, deceased, and conveyed to plaintiffs, subject to such charge.	Norfolk.
50.	John Dudley.	Thos. Freake, John Taylor, and Robt. Calcote.	Bill to protect title by purchase, and set aside extent.	Certain closes of land in Bishopp's Itchington, purchased by plaintiff's father, Thomas Dudley esquire, deceased, of Edw. Fisher esq.	Warwick.
51.	Michael Drake and John Drake his brother.	Francis Cowper and Hen. Gunton.	Bill to obtain admittance to copyholds.	Land in Over, held of the queen's manor of Over, and surrendered by Michael Freere and Margaret his wife to divers uses.	Cambridge.
53.	John Dandy, son and heir of Nicholas Dandy.	John Aymondesham and Wm. Atlee.	Bill of revivor.	Lands in Ewhurst and Ockley.	Surrey.
54.	Edmond Dockwray.	John Lacye, Rowland Lacye, Arthur Adams, Anthony Elcock, and Wm. Boothe.	Bill to compel admittance to copyhold lands purchased by plaintiff.	A messuage and lands in Yardley, held of the manor of Yardley, of which defendants Lacy and Alcock are lords, purchased by plaintiff.	Worcester.
55.	Henry Darell esq.	John Wybarne.	Bill to be relieved against a bond to warrant title.	Land in the parishes of Pepingbury and Lamberhurst, sold by plaintiff and his late father to the defendant.	Kent.
56.	David Deacon.	Thoby Pleydell esq. and Margt. Deacon widow.	Claim under will and surrender to be admitted to copyholds.	Freehold land in Faringdon, and copyhold land held of the manors of Faringdon and Westbrooke, defendant Pleydell being lord of said manor.	Berks.
57.	Henry Earl of Derby.	Thomas Draper and John Draper.	Bill to avoid lease unduly obtained.	Ground called Haselbury Park, part of the manor or lordship of Haselbury, settled on plaintiff and the lady Margt his wife by his late father Edward Earl of Derby deceased.	Somerset.
58.	John Dissell and Mary his wife, daughter and heiress of Walter Allen deceased.	Nicholas Sheapheard.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the queen's honour of Hampton Court, some time the estate of Ralph Allen deceased, plaintiff Mary's grandfather.	Middlesex.
59.	Maximilian Dalison esq.	John lord bishop of Rochester.	Bill to establish title by lease.	Lands in the parishes of Halling and Waltham, and in Snodland, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Halling, held on lease from the church of Rochester.	Kent.
60.	Robert Dymocke.	Sir Edw. Dymocke knt.	Bill to establish claims under a descent.	Lands in Sutton and in Thursthorpe, late the estate of Robt. Dymocke esquire, plaintiff's father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Lincoln.
61.	Samuel Danvers esq. and John Dillan gent.	Thos. Culpeper esq. and many others.	Bill to ascertain rights of common field land.	The manor of Morton Pinkney, and divers lands in the parish of Morton.	Northampton.

D. d. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
2.	Robert Davyes and Anne his wife.	William Mercer, James Good, and Richard Vanters.	Bill to quiet plaintiffs in possession.	A tenement in Osbaston in the parish of Monmouth, the inheritance of plaintiff Anne.	Monmouth.
3.	Paul Dyvall.	John Chambers and Osmond Dove.	Bill for performance of contract.	The parsonage, rectory, and manor of Edwinstowe, and all lands, tithes, and emoluments in Edwinstowe aforesaid, and in Clipstone, Carburton, Buddie and Allerton, to the said manor, rectory, and parsonage belonging, held on lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Virgin Mary of Lincoln.	Nottingham.
4.	Geffery Dunsford.	Henry Dunsford, Peter Dunsford, and Edward Brockwell.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	Lands in Uffculme, subject to a certain rent charge of £10 to the earl of Bath, held by plaintiff and defendants Henry and Peter Dunsford in joint tenancy.	Devon.
6.	Philip Drake.	Edmond Reynolds.	Bill to establish title to a lease.	A messuage and land in Topsham, held by lease from Jas. Reynolds deceased.	Devon.
7.	Nicholas Dottyn.	John Williams, Thomas Williams, John Fowell, and Alex. Maynard.	No bill, but two answers.	A messuage and lands called Clanacombe, situate in Thorrelston, the inheritance being in John Williams esq.	Devon.
8.	Thomas Dann and Mary his wife.	Thos. Miller, John Miller, Edw. Miller, and Robt. Miller.	Only the answer.	A messuage and lands in Hadlowe, which, in the 3d year of Henry 8th, were conveyed to Robt. Miller, great grandfather to defendant.	Kent.
11.	George Daye.	Martin Jonsons, John Lenthall, W. Tempeste, and Rich. Piggett.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Finstocke, formerly the estate of John Day, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Oxon.
14.	William Denston and Margt. his wife, daughter and heir of John Jeffery.	Nathaniel Birche, Anne Birche, and William Godspear.	Claim by settlement.	Lands in Woolvey, purchased by John Jeffrey, to the use of himself and Anne his wife, and afterwards to the use of plaintiff Margaret.	Warwick.
15.	Nicholas Dyer.	Richard Hals.	Claim by grant in reversion.	Lands held of the queen's manor of Plymton Grange.	Devon.
16.	The Mayor and Burgesses of Devizes.	Henry Grubbe.	Bill to stay proceedings at law.	This bill respects a claim made by the defendant of wages from the town of Devizes for serving in parliament, notwithstanding his promise to the contrary.	Wilts.
17.	Wm. Dongey.	John Dongey.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Saint Wen, late the estate of Peter Dongey, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Cornwall.
18.	Rece ap David ap Robt., Maude his wife, and Katherine Lewis widow.	John ap Ithell ap John ap Jevan and others.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Land in Treithin Vechan, some time the estate of Lewis ap Jenkin clerk, and by him settled to divers uses.—Pedigree of plaintiffs Maude and Katherine stated.	Flint.
19.	Thos. Dyton.	Thomas Lightfoote and John Wrightson.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Skyrbecke, some time the estate of Thomas Mote and Alice his wife, late daughter of one John Rysham deceased.—Pedigree deduced from Thomas Mote to plaintiff, as his cousin and heir.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Edward Downes.	James Yonge.	Claim by purchase.	Land in Twyford Field, in the parish of Hurst, sold to plaintiff, by William Marshall.	Wilts.
21.	Thos. Dyon clerk.	Chr. Shawbery.	Bill to recover a deposit on contract for a lease.	A farm in the town and fields of Raythby, next Spilsby, agreed by defendant to be let on lease to Isabel, plaintiff's wife.	Lincoln.
22.	Robert Davies.	Peter Mostyn senr., Piers Mostyn junior, Lewis Griffiths and Katherine his wife.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in the parish of Llan-asaphe, late the Estate of John Davies, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
23.	John Dethicke esq.	Edw. Monday, W. Harlowe, John Edge, John Whitehall, Rich. Henshawe alias Cooke, and John Dawes.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title to watercourse and fishery.	The manor of Bredsall, and the stream and watercourse of the river of Darwen, the fishery in which river is claimed by defendants, having an interest in the adjoining manor of Allestrye.	Derby.
25.	Thos. Draper.	John Pawlfrey and Walter Robins.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title.	The parsonage and prebend of Hasselbeare, held under the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of St. Andrew, in Wells.	Somerset.
26.	John Dudington.	Wm. Fitch, John Bere, and Thos. Warde.	Bill to recover back money paid for corn on the land.	Land in Witham Fields, the inheritance of Mr. Beynam, upon which plaintiff was about to enter as tenant.	Essex.
33.	Wm. Davye.	Edward Northe and John Northe.	Bill to perpetuate testimony.	Land in Bradwey, demised to plaintiff by the defendants, being part of lands held by them under a lease from the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Beauchiffe, com. Derby.	Derby.
34.	John Drenycke.	Honor Lutterell and Ralph Tregragon.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by descent under a settlement.	Lands in Tresmere, Jacobstowe, St. Martin, and Estlowe, some time the estate of Robert Langdon, and by him settled on John Trehawke and his issue.—Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Cornwall.
35.	Thos. Downing.	Francis Choppin and several others.	Deeds.	Lands in St. Osith, the estate of plaintiff and Agnes his wife, in right of said Agnes.	Essex.
36.	William Dickinson and Jennet his wife.	Rich. Butler and Matthew Wright.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Wheldrake, the inheritance of plaintiffs, in right of plaintiff Jennet.	York.
38.	John Drurie LL.D.	Wm. Call.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	The advowson of the parsonage of Redmell, and the canonry or prebend of Hothfeild, held under the bishop of Chichester.	Sussex.
39.	John Drake.	Robert Warde and Edmond Warde.	Bill to set aside claim of quit rent.	Half an acre of land in Walcot, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
40.	Richard England and others, inhabitants of the parish of Drayton.	Francis Meade.	Bill to recover deeds and papers.	Rights of common of pasture in a moore called Perry Moore, between the plaintiffs and one Marmaduke Moore gent., determined by arbitration.	Somerset.
44.	Wm. Daniel.	Stephen Hawkesbury.	Bill to establish an agreement for a sale.	Certain Mills called the Port Mylnes Mylhams, and a meadow ground called White-meade, situate near Marl-	Wilts.

D. d. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Thomas Dyggon.	John Richards.	Bill for injunction.	borough, the inheritance of plaintiff, and of which the defendant had agreed to take a lease. A tenement in the parish of Rewe, and held of the manor of Rewe.	Devon.
46.	Thomas Dun.	John Chamberlen esq. and several others.	Bill to obtain admission to copyholds as heir.	A tenement held of the manor, lordship, and barony of Churchdowne alias Chursden, formerly the inheritance of the crown, and since granted and conveyed to Sir Thomas Chamberlen knight, and descended to defendant as his son and heir. States a trial at law, and arguments of counsel, on the construction of the words in grants of copyholds "habendum sibi et suis."	Gloucester.
48.	Leonard Durr.	Percyvall Harte, Thos. Ameredeth, and Thos. Lunde.	Bill to protect leasehold title.	The barton of Hallwell in South Poole, and lands called Yarnescombe in Stokenham, some time the estate of Sir Percyvall Harte, deceased, and lady Frideswide his wife. —State of the descent to defendant Harte.	Devon.
51.	Fauston Dixwell.	Cicely Duncombe, Rich. Conquest, and Arthur Hewett.	Claim by lease.	A farm in Litlington, held under a lease from the crown.	Bedford.
54.	Drewe Drewry, son and heir of dame Katherine, late wife of Sir Drewe Drewry knight, by his next friend the said Sir Drewe Drewry.	Anthony Forrarde and Wm. Forrarde.	Bill of revivor.	A messuage and land in the parish of Lynsted, formerly the estate of Thomas Forrard deceased.	Kent.
55.	Margt. Daniel widow.	Edmond Church and Frances Daniel.	Bill for discovery of a will.	The manor of North Bemfleet alias Coxalls, and lands held of the manor of Hockley, late the estate of Edmond Daniell esquire, deceased.	Essex.
56.	Wm. Dawes.	John Howe, Edw. Howe, and Wm. Mutton.	Bill for discovery respecting leases and grants of copyholds.	The manor and lordship of Brinklowe, some time parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Combe, com. Warwick; which manor becoming afterwards crown lands, was granted by Philip and Mary to Sir Robert Lane knight and Anthony Throckmorton esquire, and by them subsequently sold to W. Dawes, plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
57.	Maximilian Dalison.	John lord Bishop of Roshester, John Joye, and Wm. Wood.	Bill for discovery of concealed estates.	The manor of Hallinge, in the parishes of Hallinge and Snodlande, held under lease from the cathedral church of Rochester.	Kent.
59.	Amye Durdant widow of John Durdant deceased.	Henry Bell.	Bill to be relieved against bonds.	Lands in Clewar, late the estate of said John Durdant, claimed by defendant as a creditor.	Berks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
2.	John Dame.	Thos. Ive.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the town of Snape (the name of the county is effaced) late the estate of Hen. Dame, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
3.	Mary Downes widow of Rich. Downes deceased, Henry Bull, and Jane his wife, daughter and heir of said Richard Downes.	John Cowper, John Har-ley, Agnes Tyffin alias Mason, and Robert Bewly.	Bill of revivor.	Lands and tenements in London (but the place or parish not mentioned), late the estate of Miles Mordinge, and by him devised to said Richard Downes.	London.
5.	Wm. Dokenfeild.	John Marlande.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Rediche, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Marland.	Lancaster.
6.	Robert Drury.	Ann Woodlief widow and Drew Woodlief.	Bill to protect title by lease.	The manor of Peterly, and lands in Kingshull, in the parish of Great Myssenden, late the inheritance of Robt. Woodlief, deceased, who demised part of his lands (a farm in Kingshull) to plaintiff.	Bucks.
7.	Thomas Dale.	Richard Blythe.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Whetley Wood, purchased by plaintiff of one Robert Modcliffe.	York.
8.	Morgan David.	Hopkin, Thomas, and John Jones.	Claim by devise.	400 acres of land, held by David Powell Morgan, plaintiff's father, in mortgage, and by him devised to plaintiff, but no place is mentioned, and therefore the defendants demur.	
9.	Thomas Dethicke.	Laurence Watts.	Deeds.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the city of Norwich, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
10.	Henry Dudley and George Barker.	Robert Matfield and Christopher Stubbes.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Whickham (county not mentioned) late the estate of William Carre the elder, and devised by his will.	
11.	Thomas Dawes.	John Bursley, Richard Mytton, and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's right of common, as lessee.	A messuage and 400 acres of land in Salehurst, with right of common thereto belonging, some time the estate of Thomas Burley, deceased, and demised to plaintiff, by Thos. Burley, his son and heir.	Salop.
13.	Thomas Dalston.	John Dalston esq.	Deeds.	Lands in Ulton and Dockery, held by plaintiff, by the custom of tenant right, of the defendant, as of his manor or lordship of Ulton.	Cumberland.
14.	Jevan Davies.	Rees ap Howell ap Gryf-fyth, Owen ap Jevan ap John, and Ress ap Robarte.	Bill to support title by devise.	Lands in Pentirche, com. Montgomery, and another parcel of land called Moyle Pries Gavoyle in the said county, and a tenement and lands in a place called Ruhariath in said county; all which were late the inheritance of David ap Jevan ap Dackin Beulloyed, deceased, and by his will devised to plaintiff his son.	Montgomery.
17.	Thos. Dyer.	John Stoneman.	Bill for performance of contracts.	Land in the parish of Wel-borowe, demised by plaintiff and Thomas Dyer, deceased, his father, to the defendant, also the reversion of a house in the village of Rydon in the said parish.	Devon.

D. d. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Finche and John Dearinge, sons of Anthony Dearinge and Joane his wife.	John Webb.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Land in Warehorne, and a meadow in Kenerton, late the estate of James Lambert, deceased, father of said Joane Dearinge.	Kent.
21.	Nicholas Dearne and Philippa his wife.	Margt. Clarke Cratfield.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Philippa.	Lands in the town and fields of Rednall, late the inheritance of John Clarke, deceased, father of plaintiff Philippa.	Norfolk.
24.	John Dallyson.	Rich. Dalby.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands in Easter Keale, late the estate of Robert Dallyson deceased, plaintiff's father, who purchased the same of Edward Goodryche esq.	Lincoln.
25.	John Davy.	David ap Howell Wynn and others.	Deeds of settlement.	Seven messuages and 400 acres of land in the hundred of Kymitmayn and lordship of Bardsey, settled on plaintiff by David ap Jevan ap Holt ap Ris, his father.	Carnarvon.
26.	Wm. Deane.	Wm. Yarnold and Alice his wife, and John Yarnold.	Claim by descent in tail.	Land in Claynes, which in the 16th Hen. 8. was settled to divers uses, by Roger Deane and Agnes his wife.—Settlement and pedigree stated.	Worcester.
27.	John Dodde.	Thos. Dudley, Randolph Machin, and Hugh Swinerton.	Claim by lease.	Land in Eccleshall, the inheritance of Thomas Dudley, and by him demised to Randolph Dodde, plaintiff's father, and Jane his wife, and the plaintiff.	Stafford.
29.	John Dottyne.	Elinor Sare widow.	Bill to support title by lease.	Land in Stokentynhedde alias Stoke next Tynhedde, the estate late of Wm. Seward, and Eleanor his wife, and by them demised to John Sare, deceased, who assigned the lease to plaintiff.	Devon.
31.	Thos. Dodson.	Wm. Wraye and others.	Deeds and will.	A barton house and demesne lands, in the parish of Saint Ive, late the inheritance of John Dodson, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Cornwall.
33.	John Hoo, for himself and the other inhabitants of Dockinge.	John Storey alias Stalworthye and Thomas Houghton.	Bill for performance of contract.	A piece of water in a ground, near the town of Dockinge, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff, for the use of the inhabitants.	Norfolk.
34.	Samuel Danvers esquire, Daniel Danvers esquire, Anthony Dulande and Temperance his wife, Richard Andrewes and Justice his wife, Wm. Howell gentleman and Prudence his wife, Robert Barker gent., Hen. Sacheverell gent., and George Blunte gent. and Ann his wife, on behalf of their respective sons.	The warden and scholars of Winchester College in Oxford, and the warden and scholars of St. Mary College near Winchester.	Bill to establish rights of pre-eminence in admission to the said colleges.	The bill states, that William of Wickham, some time bishop of Winchester, upon founding the two colleges mentioned, did make an ordinance, that all the descendants of his blood should ever have the pre-eminence in admission to the said colleges; and the plaintiff's, on the behalf of their respective sons, as such descendants, claim the said right.	Oxon and Southton.
35.	The churchwardens, parishioners, and inhabitants of the town and parish of Danburye.	Thomas Emerye, Jasper Veysey, Robt. Brooke, Thomas Thrustle, John Trappes, and Anthony Fuller.	Bill to regulate charitable donations of land.	Lands in Purleigh, purchased by certain well-disposed and charitable persons, in trust for the poor of Danburye.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	John Danford.	Suzan Gayton widow.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	Two acres of land near Saint Ives Bridge, in the parish of Fenny Stanton, some time the estate of Thomas Cromwell esquire.	Huntingdon.
39.	Gregory Donhault esq.	Sir Henry Lyndley knt., Anth. Cambridge esq., Edward Mulsho, and Rich. Meredith.	Bill to support title by lease.	The scite of the manor of Keyston, the mansion house, and lands thereto belonging held under a lease from Walter lord Ferrars, Viscount Hereford.	Huntingdon.
41.	Thos. Dalton.	Robert Raymond, Thos. Baker, and others.	Bill for performance of contract for the purchase of plaintiff's lands.	A messuage and 50 acres of land in Northwold, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him sold to William Stallon, deceased.	Norfolk.
42.	Arthur Darcy esq.	Thomas Cole and Thos. Stockton.	Bill for partition.	Two third parts of the manor of Tunstall, held in joint tenancy with the defendants, and which were conveyed to plaintiff by Thomas Darcy esquire.	York.
43.	John Drake.	John Welshe and Walter Frynke.	Bill to complete contract for lease.	A messuage or tenement called Penycrosse, in the parish of Plymouth, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him agreed to be demised to James Rede.	Devon.
44.	Sir Fras. Darcy knt.	William Elen, James Wilcocks, and several others.	Bill for performance of covenants in leases.	The plaintiff as owner of the forest of Gisborne, having granted leases of parts thereof to the defendants, by this bill calls on them, in performance of their covenants, to contribute rateably to plaintiff's charge of serving the queen in her wars.	York.
45.	Henry Draycotte.	William Greaves, John Skyer, James Hall, and Edmund Elwes.	Bill for performance of agreement to grant a lease.	A farm called Pigborne, in the parish of Brodesworth, agreed by defendant Skyer to be demised to plaintiff.	York.
46.	Thos. Devynell.	John Colles esquire, the lady Wynifred his wife, and Hugh Hill.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as a copyholder.	Land held of the manor of Wivelscombe, belonging to the see of Bath and Wells, but held by defendant Colles and wife for a long term of years.	Somerset.
47.	Henry Davy and John Davy esq.	Robert Grene.	Bill to complete sale of copyholds by a surrender.	Land held of the manor of Possewyke, sold by the defendant to Rich. Davy esq., deceased.	Norfolk.
48.	Thos. Drewe.	Ferdynando Calcott and John Peddle.	Bill to support lease by parol.	A messuage and lands in Ketton, inheritance of defendant Calcott, and by him demised to plaintiff by parol only.	Rutland.
49.	Christopher Dacre esq. and John Hunter gent.	W. Musgrove and others.	Bill to quiet possession.	The castle and manor of Scalbye, some time the estate of the lady Anne Knevett, deceased, wife of John Vaughan esquire, and since conveyed to plaintiffs.	Cumberland.
50.	Edward Disney, Thomas Disney, and John Kellam.	Lyon Skipwith and Agnes his wife.	Claims under a will.	The third part of lands in Southhikeham, held by Thomas Disney the testator.	Lincoln.

D. d. 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Edward Dickenson.	Jeffery Leonarde.	Claim by lease.	A shop and rooms thereto belonging, at the top of the stairs going up into the Pawne, on the north side of the Royal Exchange, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	London.
53.	Thos. Dey.	Edmond Lockford.	Deeds.	Freehold lands in Newton and copyhold lands, the inheritance of plaintiff, and held of defendant and the heirs of Gyles Lockford, as of their manor of Newton.	Norfolk.
54.	George Doddington and Hugh Doddington, son and heir of Richard Doddington.	Johane Doddington and Gyles Doddington.	Claim by descent and by settlement.	Lands in Nether Weacombe in the parish of Stockgumber, and in the parish of Elworthie, some time the estate of defendant Johane, then Johane Cordwen, widow.	Somerset.
55.	Randall Dod.	Henry Honor.	Bill for performance of an agreement.	Lands in Stanbridge, in the parish of Leighton Busarde, conveyed to plaintiff by Mary Dod and Jane Dod, and held by defendant on a lease.	Bedford.
58.	—	—	—	Lands in Long Parish and Middletone.	Southton.
59.	Francis Dodington.	Peter Whetcombe and Francis Kiney.	Claim by purchase and survivorship.	Lands in the parish of Hartelands and elsewhere, com. Devon, late the estate of Walter Dodington, plaintiff's late brother.	Devon.
60.	Raphe Doyley.	Thomas Tippinge and George Tippinge.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	The bill charges that lands were to be settled, but names no place where situated, the answer expresses the manor of Woolley, com. Berks, the rectory of Shobington, com. Bucks, and a farm called Checkers Farm, com. Oxon.	Berks, Bucks, Oxon.
61.	George Delahaye esq.	James Clerke.	Bill for redemption.	The manor of Watringburye, and lands in Watringburye, Mereworth, Yaldinge, and Northsted, the plaintiff's inheritance, mortgaged to defendant.	Kent.

D. d. 8.

1.	John Davy esq.	Alexander Girling.	Deeds.	Messuages, &c. in Hocknold and Wilton, late of Paul Pratt, gent.	Norfolk.
2.	John Dutton of Lincoln's Inn, gent.	Morris Andrew, William, Wm. Phillips ap Gllm, Richard ap Hoell, David Griffith Abynnon.	Fraudulent lease, eviction, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Llandevaylocke, Llanstephin, Penryn, Llangmonock, Llangathin.	Carmarthen.
10.	John Domelawe.	Awdrey Payne and Thos. Gorney.	Deeds, fraudulent conveyances, &c.	Reversion of messuages, &c. in Ketteringham, Carleton, Hethersett, and Cattleff, purchased by plaintiff.	Norfolk.
11.	Edward Davies. A° 1589.	Edward Brey, Rice ap Oliver, and Richard ap William.	Deeds, &c.	Messuage, &c. at Cherbury, of which John Davies of London, died seized, and which descended to plaintiff.	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Henry Deane and Margt. his wife.	Wm. Cropper gent.	Deeds, &c.	24 acres of pasture in Terrington, of which Cicely Mobb, mother of plaintiff Margt, was seized in fee tail.	Norfolk.
13.	Richard Davies. A° 1588.	David ap Hugh Gwin.	Ibid.	Two tenements, &c. called Serey, of which plaintiff's father (David ap Ryse ap) died seized, having devised them to plaintiff.	Anglesey.
15.	Wm. Deacon.	John Deacon the elder, Philip Southey.	Ibid.	Lands in the parish of Kingeston, of which plaintiff was seised in fee, according to the custom of the manor of Taunton and Taunton Dean.	Somerset.
19.	Rys ap David ap Rys, son of Agnes, wife of David ap William deceased, Owen ap Robt. ap John, and others.	Thomas Pryntyne and Agnes his wife, John Robins.	Ibid.	Lands, &c. situate within the franchises of Carnarvon, called the Long Acres and Horsepool Hey, the meadow Hey, and the Valles, and all the lands, &c. late of Walter Halley, there also situate.	Carnarvon.
20.	Margaret, widow of John Dingle.	Philip Mayow esq. and Thos. Saller or Salter.	Ibid. fraudulent ejectment, &c.	Tenement called Westhendre, parcel of the manor of Bray in the parish of Murvall.—This cause seems to have concerned the tithes of this tenement. The manor, the custom of which is recited, is stated in the answer to have been conveyed by . . . Dingle, to Philip Mayow, grandfather of defendant.	Cornwall.
21.	Anthony Duckett.	Thos. Salkeld or Sawkeld of Withall, and John Appleby, Jennet Smythson.	Fraudulent ejectment, &c.	A tenement called Todehole (parcel of the parish of Torpenne), of which Jasper Duckett was seized, according to the custom of tenant right used there, and who demised same to plaintiff to hold at will.—Defendants Salkeld and Appleby are lords of the said manor, by a late purchase from John Vaughan esquire.	Cumberland.
22.	John Davie.	Rich. Davye brother of plaintiff.	Deeds, muniments, &c.	Divers messuages, &c. not named.—Answer recites the will of John Davie, the father of the parties, who devised the premises to plaintiff in tail, remainder to defendant in fee.	Bedford.
25.	Simon Dover and Rich. Dover.	John Fysher the elder and John Fysher the younger.	Ibid. fraudulent ejectment, &c.	Tenement, &c. parcel of the manor of Bassenwhat, and a parcel of ground called Rothmere, part of the said tenement, &c. from which ground plaintiffs and their ancestors have had right of way to said town of Bassenwhat.	Cumberland.
26.	Howel David.	Meredith Trevor.	Ibid.	Monastery of Lanegwest alias Vale Crucis, of which Her Majesty was seised, with divers messuages, &c. to said monastery appertaining, who demised the same to Sir William Pickering knight for years, who assigned to plaintiff.	Denbigh.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

245

D. d. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	Lewis Davis.	Wm. Lewis esq.	Deeds, fraudulent eviction, &c.	Messuages, &c. called Tything Llanygorfe, in parish of Llanvigell, and a messuage, &c. called Tything or Tethen-kay-y-ffynnow, and in Tything-y-Eikin parish, and land in Pen-y-Crekie, and in Bryney Forwed, and near Porth-y-kaye Llynon parish, of which David ap Ris, plaintiff's father, died seised.	Anglesey.
29.	Michael Dormer. A° 1588.	Thos. Staunton and Ann his wife.	Redemption of premises, &c.	Lands, tenements, &c. called Newbury-hill in parish of Holcombe, of which Ambrose Dormer, plaintiff's father, was seised, who mortgaged them, &c.	Oxon.
31.	Nicholas Dobson. A° 1597.	Thos. Hodson.	For performance of contract.	Charcoal sold by plaintiff to be delivered at his pit within certain grounds, called the Low Waste and the Brome Wood, in the parish of Buxted.	Sussex.
32.	Robert Davies. A° 1572.	Howell, Robert, and Edw. ap Howell.	Deeds, fraudulent ejectment, &c.	Lands called Tan-y-kill, Rhunge-thoy-lydiart, Kay Robyn-y-Berllan, and Gwerne Rodyn in Gavesaney, of which plaintiff was seised.	Flint.
33.	Gilbert Drake gent. A° 1572.	Gregory Sprente and Christiana his wife, and Rich. Duke.	Ibid.	Lease granted (by Margaret Trowe, late prioress, and the convent of the dissolved monastery of Polsowe), of the rectory of Budleigh and Withecomb Rawleigh, and the messuages, advowsons of the churches, &c.	Devon.
35.	Wm. Dashewood.	Wm. Parkins.	Contract.	Capital messuage, &c. in the parish of Saint Mary Blandford, agreed to be let for five years by defendant to plaintiff.	Dorset.
36.	John Davies and Eliz. his wife.	Wm. Selby, Humphrey Barwick, John Johnson, Thos. Stutfield or Thos. Stutwell esq., William Bowkom, and John Chyrry.	Deeds, abusing of trust, &c.	Lands, &c. of which Charles Allynne or Allen was seised, situate in the parishes of Ightam, Wrotham, Shyborne, New Roniney, &c.	Kent.
37.	Thos. ap David ap Rees.	Robt. Wyn ap Rich. ap Wm., and Matilda wife of John Lloyd.	Claim by descent, deeds, &c.	Tenement called a tenement called Tythin-y-vron; a tenement called Tythyn-y-Morache, and land in Llangerhew; premises in the parish of Kerrigydrydyon, tenements in the parish of Llanrust, land in Eglyse Vache, two tenements called Clyft Ubley, a tenement called Astrode, a tenement called Llangumer, in the parish of Kerrig-y-Drydyon, land in Tal-y-kavan, and premises in the parish of Llancom, &c. of which David ap Robert ap Rees, was seised, &c.—The answer states the tenement called Llangumer, lands and tenements called Havod-y-llan-vawr, in the Commat of Issalet and Tythyn-issa of Llyn-y-Kemmer, &c. to have been in the possession of the monastery of Conway, &c.	Denbigh.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Robt. Deane. A° 1598.	John Gardener and Thos. Baldwin.	Injunction to stay proceedings, &c.	Close called High Field, in Missenden, which plaintiff mortgaged to John Bowler.	Bucks.
40.	Abraham Dennet, in right of Dorothy his wife.	Richard Grenling and Margt. his wife, Edw. Barbor, Robt. Wright, and John Sutton.	Claim of dower, contract, &c.	Two tenements in Stradbroke (holden of the queen's manor of Stradbroke), of which Wm. Richeman, deceased, was seised, whose daughter defendant Richard Grenlyng married; plaintiff who married Dorothy, widow of W. Richeman, claimed a moiety of the premises as her dower, according to the manorial custom, and Grenling contracted with him for the same, and a messuage called Valleyes in Ashfield, was conveyed to him in lieu thereof.	Suffolk.
41.	Wm. Downeman.	John Anthony and Alice his wife.	Claim by descent.	Messuages, cottages, &c. situate in Exeter, Axminster, St. Davies Downe, of which Wm. Downeman, plaintiff's grandfather (reciting his will) was seised for life, remainder to John D. his son for life, remainder to plaintiff, and reversion to the mayor and commonalty of Exeter.	Devon.
42.	John Dizell. A° 1588.	Mary Kerry, late wife of Roger Kerry deceased.	Contract.	Messuages in Great St. Bartholemew's parish, London, and goods, &c. which plaintiff held for 21 years as executor to his son Henry (reciting his will.)	London.
43.	John Dutton and Jane his wife, late wife and sole executrix of Rich. Whethill.	George Pureferie.	Account.	The rectory and vicarage of Claybrook, of which R. Whethill was seised for years, who by deed granted the same to Ralph Winterton, reserving a yearly rent of £29 for the vicar, and unto the grantor's executors and assigns, £15 3s. 4d. yearly, which latter sum the defendant hath received and converted to his own use for divers years, &c.	Leicester.
44.	John Dowsson.	John Bricked, William Abraham, Hen. Sutton, and Francis Kydd.	Fraud, &c.	Tavern or inn called the Greyhound, formerly the Bell, in parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, of which John Dalton was seised in fee, &c.	London.
46.	Henry Doble, son of Robt. Doble. A° 1594.	Wm. Doble.	Production of deeds, &c.	Messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Wotton Courtney, of which manor Elizabeth Stukeley and Thomas her son were owners.	Somerset.
48.	George Drake.	Robt. Pilkington Clarke.	Deeds, &c.	Messuages, &c. in South Fenoterie, of which Theodore Arthur was seised, who demised same to plaintiff.	Devon.
50.	Thomas Lord Darcy and Mary his wife, only daughter of Sir Thos. Kitson knt.	Clement Throckmorton, gent.	Claim by descent.	Manors of Hengrave, Risby, Fornham, All Saints Fornham, Martyn, Fornham Geneveve, Chevington, Hargrave, with appurtenances, and the manors of Torbrian and Ippelpen in co. Devon, and the manors of Okeford Fyth-	Devon, Dorset.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

247

D. d. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	John Davye.	Thos. Potts.	Deeds, &c. fraudulently obtained.	Manor of Cuddington, of which Richard Hollyman the elder and Richard Hollyman the younger, Charles Randall deceased, and Robert Bernard, were seised in fee, &c. to plaintiff.	Bucks.
52.	John Dyghton. A° 1587.	John Pensam and Martha wife of Timothy Ferror.	Fraudulent contract, &c.	Manor of Kemsey, co. Worcester, of which manor Nicholas Bullingham bishop of Worcester was seised in right of his bishoprick, who granted a messuage, &c. called Bridgeman's, and one close called Cartershey, parcels thereof, to Christopher Dyghton, plaintiff's father, who had married the bishop's sister, Margery Bullingham; the said bishop afterwards granted the reversion of the premises to Wm. Dighton, son of said Margery, and to Thos. and Martha Dighton, son and daughter of said Christopher by Alice his second wife, for their lives, after the surrender, decease, &c. of said H. Barker, &c.	Worcester.
53.	Rich. Day clerk.	Alice Dry widow, step mother of plaintiff.	Contract, &c.	This cause concerns a contract in the printing business, &c. The privileges of the company of Stationers are recited.	London.
57.	Ann Digges widow. A° 1599.	John Brace and Nicholas Davis gent.	Deeds, &c.	Manor of Rushock, &c. of which the Merchant Taylors company of London were seised in fee, granted to Francis Brace and Mary his wife, &c.	Worcester.
58.	Alex. Dens or Dence.	John Downton and John Bishop.	Fraud.	Messuage, &c. at Cranbrook, of which William Bishop was seised, who conveyed same to Edw. Wellar, at yearly rent of £4 6s. 8d., &c.	Kent.
59.	John Drywood. A° 1588.	Edw. Cook esq.	Claim by descent, &c.	Manor of Pittesey Hall, and a portion of tithe of Chalvedon Hall, excepting wards, marriages, fines, heriots, the advowson of the church there, and one tenement called Hollyfield, &c.	Essex.
60.	Ralph Denton.	Rich. Denton.	Ibid. &c.	A manor in Skillington, called Rowse manor, and divers premises there, and in Croxton, of which plaintiff's father,	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 8.—9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Richard Denton, was seised, who, by will, devised Rowse manor, with a moiety of the wood there, unto Richard Denton, plaintiff's brother, (the heir apparent) in tail male, remainder to plaintiff in tail male; said testator also devised to plaintiff a farm in Skillington aforesaid, and also a house called Peacock's House, &c.	

D. d. 9.

2.	Sirach Disney.	John Frithe clerk, parson of Doddington.	Question about tithes.	Plaintiff's lands in Wisby, in the parish of Kesteven.	Lincoln.
7.	Clement Dawbenye.	Henry Dimocke esq.	Replication only.	The manor of Erdington.	Warwick.
8.	Robert Duddeley esq.	Sir Charles Blounte knt. and the countess of Leicester his wife, and others.	Claim by will.	The castle, park, and manor of Kenilworth, the rectory and parsonage of Kenilworth, and lands in and near Coventry, late the estate of Robert earl of Leicester, deceased.	Warwick.
10.	Duodatus Dytton.	Christopher Maye alias Mayre.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in Boston, and in Kirton in Holland, late the estate of Nicholas Dytton, plaintiff's brother.	Lincoln.
11.	Matthew Davies.	Evan Richard and others.	Claim by lease.	Land in the lordship of Rythyn or Ruthyn, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Lyson, late abbot of the dissolved monastery of Neath.	Glamorgan.
14.	Thos. Davie and Hellen his wife, on behalf of themselves and Susan Johnson, daughter of said Hellen by John Johnson her former husband.	Roger Johnson.	Claim by descent.	A copyhold tenement and land, held of the queen's manor of Crowle in Luddington, surrendered by Jas. Bromflet, temp. Hen. 8., to the use of Joan his daughter, and her heirs; from whom the said Susan's pedigree is derived.	Lincoln.
16.	John Dalton and Amye his wife.	Agnes Rypeham and Edward Rypeham.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Hal-loughton, late the estate of Thomas Rypeham, deceased, which descended to plaintiff Amye, as sister and heir of Robert Rypeham, son of the said Thomas.	Leicester.
17.	Richard Dyer.	Edward Betham.	Bill for discovery.	A capital messuage and lands in Swanborne, late the inheritance of Sir James Dyer, knt. deceased, chief justice.	Bucks.
18.	Morgan David.	David Llewelin ap John and others.	Bill to support title by devise.	400 acres of land in the parishes of Llanwada, Talley, Llanissawell, devised to plaintiff by David Powell Morgan, his father.	Carmarthen.
19.	John Drurye.	Mawde Hurdman and John Hurdman.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Stoke, late the estate of Humphry Drury, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Salop.

D. d. 9.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
20.	Rich. Donne.	Rich. Hunt and Nicholas Cove.	Bill to recover lease.	A tenement in the parish of Hevytree, demised to plaintiff by Oliver Kellye esq.	Devon.
21.	George Dorrell.	Edw. Covert.	Claim by lease.	The manor and farm of Bletchington Wayfeild, demised by Henry Lord Abergavenny to Richard Shelley esquire and Edward Covert gent.	Sussex.
22.	Rowland Durant.	Robert Cave.	Claim as heir.	Land in Barowdon, late estate of John Durant, plaintiff's father.	Rutland.
23.	Richard Dickenson.	Jane Disney widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Waltham, demised by William Brumbye, to Rich. Ballowe.	Lincoln.
24.	Arthur Daundee.	Wm. Salmon and Robt. Langwoode.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Thorpe Market, and the demesne lands thereto belonging in Thorpe Market, demised to plaintiff by Edm. Gresham, and Joan his wife.	Norfolk.
25.	Henry Doddington esq.	Robt. Thos. Parson and others.	Claim as heir.	The rectory and parsonage of Llangonwood and Margan, and the chapels of Hawoodporthe, Tryssent, Llanvegeleth, and Crykeferman, and lands in the parishes of Llangonwood, Margan, Hawood Porth, Trysent, Llanoegelleth, and Crykefarme, formerly belonging to the dissolved monastery of Margan, and purchased by — Doddington esq., plaintiff's father.	Glamorgan.
26.	Edward Dodymeade of Westbury, Wilts.	George Adelham and Thos. Wheatacre.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and garden (but the place where, is not expressed), held on the demise of the late Lord Stourton, or the late Sir Thomas Dyer knt. deceased.	
27.	Lewis ap Davyd.	Edward ap Evan alias Dome.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and divers lands in the lordship of Stanage, demised to plaintiff, by Davyd alias Jevan Goche.	Radnor.
28.	Edw. Drewe.	Robt. Greystocke.	Bill for performance of contract.	The defendant's wife's interest in plaintiff's lands in Bradford.	Devon.
29.	Wm. Davies.	David ap Jevan Hyna and Richard ap Jevan Hyna.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor or lordship of Kynlleth Owen, and in the parish of Llansylen, demised to plaintiff by John Price esq.	Denbigh.
30.	James Dell.	Francis Mantell and Isabell his wife, and Mary Dell.	Bill for performance of award.	Land in Chesham, Lattimers, Bovington, Botleie, and Barkhamsted, late in controversy between the parties.	Bucks & Herts.
32.	John Denne.	Thos. Denne.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title by a recovery.	A mansion house and 120 acres of land in Ickham, late the estate of plaintiff's father, Michael Denne, and his heirs in tail.	Kent.
33.	Henry Deacon and Thos. Deacon, administrators of their father Henry Deacon.	Edward Kirkham and Matthew Walwyn.	Bill to settle accounts of the deceased's estate.	A messuage and ground in Richmond, and a messuage in Mortlake, held of the lordship of Wimbledon, and an inn called the Bell in the Strand.	Surrey & Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	Matthew Dygnam.	Jane Curtys widow and Ralph Veysey.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Agmondesham, late the estate of Cicilie, plaintiff's mother, and a messuage and land in Great Marlowe, late the estate of Thomas Dygnam, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
36.	Edw. Dysney and Thos. Dysney, and Nicholas Atkinson.	Bartholemew Deane.	Claim by assignment of a lease.	The manor of Southwykam, the inheritance of Ambrose Sutton esquire, and by him let on lease to defendant Deane and one Roger Trape.	Lincoln.
37.	Wm. Dyer.	Francis Dicke and Thos. Cockrell.	Bill to recover rent, and performance of agreement.	A farm called Fordham Frith, and certain hop grounds in Fordham, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and let by him to defendant Dicke.	Essex.
38.	Richard Davydge.	Wm. Clavell and others.	Claim under a parol agreement.	Land in the parish of Loders, held on lease by Andrew Holcombe, deceased.	Dorset.
40.	Anthony Druery esq.	Robert Blaxster.	Bill to establish right to common and quit rent.	The manors of Cursons and Plassinghall, the inheritance of plaintiff lying in Besthorpe, and in respect of the said manors, a right of common in Besthorpe, called Garsing Moore, and a rent-service of sixteen-pence, payable out of the manor of Pages, in Besthorpe, the inheritance of defendant.	Norfolk.
42.	John Drake esq.	Thos. Drake esq.	Deeds, and to redeem mortgage.	A capital messuage and mansion house, and the demesnes called Ashe, a mill called Ashe Mill, and divers lands in the parishes of Musburie and Axminster, late the estate of Sir Barnard Drake knt., plaintiff's father, and by him mortgaged to Sir Richard Martyn knt.	Devon.
44.	Sir Rich. Dyer knt.	Philip Bassett esq. and John Preston.	Bill to protect title.	The manor of Swanborne, purchased by Sir James Dyer, knight, plaintiff's father, of defendant Bassett.	Bucks.
45.	Sir Drue Drewry knight and dame Katherine his wife.	Anthony Farrard.	Bill to recover money on a contract.	Lands in Linsted, late the estate of Thomas Farrard, esq., and held by the tenure of gavelkind.	Kent.
46.	David Dee clerk, parson of Saint Bartholemew's West Smithfield. <i>See No. 54. of this bundle.</i>	Ann Lupton and Thos. Crane.	Bill to recover possession.	Certain rooms, being part of the parson's house, in the close of St. Bartholemew, some time parcel of the priory of Great St. Bartholemew.	London.
47.	John Downe.	Thos. Downe and John Downe his son.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called Fulhams, in the parish of Esteham, demised to plaintiff by Margt. Downe, his grandmother.	Southton.
48.	Alexander Dethicke and Dorothy his wife, Wm. Johnson and Margaret his wife, and Ann Mangham.	Roger Gregory and John Bawner and others.	Deeds.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Stephen's in Walbrook, late the estate of Thomas Mangham, deceased father of plaintiffs Dorothy, Margt., and Ann.	London.
50.	Bridget Drury, widow and executrix of Stephen Drury.	Joan Suckling widow and Charles Suckling her son.	Bill to protect title by lease.	The manor of Wodeton alias Wotton, the inheritance of Chas. Suckling.	Norfolk.

D. d. 9.—10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Mary Davye widow.	The dean of the cathedral church of Norwich, and Wm. Peter.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage and rectory of Attlebrigge, held under the dean and chapter of Norwich.	Norfolk.
53.	John Darby and Frydeswyde his wife.	John Arden esq., Edw. Yate esq., and others.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of Buckland, by George Baggs, deceased, father of plaintiff Frydeswyde, of which manor John Yate esquire, deceased, was some time lord, since then, defendant Yate, and now defendant Arden, claims to be lord of said manor.	Berks.
54.	David Dee clerk, parson of Great Saint Bartholomew's. <i>See No. 46. of this bundle.</i>	Philip Scudamore, Rich. Holland, and others.	Claim in right of his parsonage.	A messuage in the close of Saint Bartholomew, granted by Sir Richard Riche knight, chancellor of the court of augmentations temp. Hen. 8., to John Doane, then parson of the said rectory, and his successors.	London.
55.	Margaret Danvers, one of the daughters of John Danvers, late of Colthropp, co. Oxon, esq.	George Danvers.	Bill for payment of legacies.	The bill charges, that John Danvers esquire, plaintiff's father, was seised of divers manors, lands, and tenements, to the value of £300 per annum, but does not specify the place where. The pedigree of the family of Danvers stated.	
57.	Thos. Drurye.	Thomas Wylmott, William Browne, and John Browne.	Bill to recover manorial rents and services.	Land held by defendants of the manor or menallie of Fausley, in the parish of Hothfeild, late the estate of plaintiff's mother Johan, some time the wife of Peter Brysendon, and daughter and heir of Thomas Hall.	Kent.
58.	Wm. Dutton.	Marmaluke Cholmley and his brothers.	Bill to complete contract for sale.	The manor of Thornton upon the Hill, with the park called Thornton Park, purchased by plaintiff.	York.
59.	Wm. Danyell esq.	Margaret Jennings and Anthony Jennings.	Bill to be relieved against a bond given on marriage.	Lands called Loxbrowe alias Flexbrowe and Kemers farm, in Manton, in the parish of Preshute, settled by plaintiff on marriage.	Wilts.
60.	John Drurye LL.D.	Anthony Blyncowe LL.D.	Bill to establish plaintiff in certain offices.	The offices of chancellorship and commissaryship of Lewes, in the diocese of Chichester, granted to plaintiff by the lord bishop of Chichester.	Sussex.

D. d. 10.

3.	Griffith David Lloyd.	Robert John ap Res Wyn and Lewis ap Robert.	Deeds.	Lands in the town of Llampe-drocke in Cafflogio, com. Caernarvon, which Agnes Verche Meuryke gave to plaintiff and his wife by deed.	Caernarvon.
4.	Symon Downe.	Gregory Cooke.	Bill for performance of an award.	A close of land called the Slades, in the borough of Plymouth.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Kenelme Digby esq.	John Jackson, Ch ^r Kirbye, Richard Stevenson, and Robert Tenante.	Bill to recover rent charge.	A rent charge of twenty marks, issuing out of the manor of Bedall, granted by King Henry 7th, in the 13th year of his reign, to Everard Digby esquire, and the heirs male of his body, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedi- gree.	York.
8.	Clement Dawbeny.	Henry Dymocke esq.	Bill to protect plaintiff's pur- chase.	The manors of Erdington and Pipe, co. Warwick, and divers lands in Erdington, Pipe, Derbeis, Witton, Salt- ley, Little Bromewiche, Cas- tle Bromewiche, Ayshton juxta Birmingham, Bordes- ley, Wivesdon Greene, and Wandsworth in co. War- wick and Stafford, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Warwick and Stafford.
9.	John Donne.	William Davys alias Dey.	No bill, only the answer.	In the answer mention is made of defendant's surveying the manor of Leyston, but no county expressed.	
11.	John Dekenson.	Stephen Trayford.	Bill to be relieved against suit at law.	Pasture grounds in Romney Marsh called Misney Broncks, let on lease to plaintiff by one Rowland Nevenson.	Kent.
12.	Hugh Broughton, fellow of Christ's College Cam- bridge, and prebendary of the prebend called Decimus Canonicatus in the cathedral church of Durham.	Nicholas Coxe.	Deeds.	The capital farm of South Pettinton, belonging to the said prebend, and let by plaintiff's predecessor to the defendant at will.	Durham.
13.	Abraham Drane of Writtle, Essex.	Charles Dabbes and Hen. Gilbert.	Bill to support title by purchase.	A messuage and garden called Motts (no further description expressed), purchased by plaintiff of Thos. Parker of Writtle, deceased.	Essex.
14.	Alice Denton widow.	William Belcher.	Claim by devise.	The manor of Nortofte, and the parsonage of Gylles- borough, and divers lands in Nortofte, late the estate of Alexander Belcher, deceased, who, by his will gave part of the premises to plaintiff.	Northampton.
16.	Thos. Duke and Kather- ine his wife, youngest daughter and heir of Henry Mill deceased.	Walter Edmonds.	Bill of revivor, claim as heir.	A house and lands, late the estate of Henry Mill, father of plaintiff Katherine, and which descended to her as his youngest daughter and heir by the custom of the manor of Yapton.	Sussex.
17.	Thomas Drayn and Eliz. his wife.	Sir Thomas Cotton knt. and dame Julian Cotton his wife, and Edward Powlter.	Claim as heir.	A tenement called Darbyes, lying in Norbrooke, and at Steeple Morden, and lands in the same parish, late the estate of Nicholas Sewster esq., and after his death pur- chased of his executors by Elizabeth Sewster, plaintiff's mother.	Huntingdon.
18.	Wm. Dewdney.	Wm. Hext alias Babb.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A barn and land purchased by plaintiff of Piers Edgecombe esq., being part of the manor and lands of Doddrescomlysh, formerly the inheritance of Sir Richard Edgecombe knight.	Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

253

D. d. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Wm. Dammatt.	Robert Wootton.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and lands in Thurlough, late the estate of Rich. Dammatt, plaintiff's father.	Bedford.
20.	Thos. Dan and Michael Dan.	Wm. Simond and Thos. Mayo.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Messuage and land in the parish of Marden, late the estate of William Walcher deceased, and by his will settled to divers uses.—Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Kent.
21.	Edward Dawson.	Robert Fytchet.	Claim by will.	A farm and lands in Cameringham, held by W. Dawson, plaintiff's father, on a lease for years; the reversion being in Sir Robt. Tirwhyt senior, knight.	Lincoln.
22.	Martin Daye.	John Deye.	Bill for redemption.	Land in North Petherton, mortgaged by plaintiff.	Somerset.
23.	Walter Dennys and dame Mary his wife, late wife of Sir John Sydenham knight.	Gyles Barnarde.	Claim of dower, jointure.	The manors of Honeston and Yeovil, late the estate of Sir John Sydenham, knight, settled on plaintiff Mary for life.	Somerset.
24.	Robert Dighton and Eliz. his wife.	Isabel Ustwaite, widow of Edw. Ustwaite, her son.	Claim by descent in tail.	Lands in East Greenwich, Kent, and in Northrop, Morton, Gainsborough, and elsewhere, co. Lincoln, which were settled in tail by Robt. Ustwaite, 27 Hen. 8.	Kent and Lincoln.
25.	Thomas Dabridgecourt esq. and Alice his wife, and Rich. Middlemore esq. and Anne his wife, in right of their said wives.	Thos. Grisold.	Deeds in support of title by descent.	Land within the Forrens of Solihull, sometime the estate of Richard Greysold, esquire, deceased, from whom plaintiffs Alice and Anne derive their title as cousins and heirs.	Warwick.
26.	Paul Dyvall.	John Chambers and Osmond Dove.	Bill to support leasehold title.	The parsonage, rectory, and manor of Edwinstowe, courts, tythes, and other profits arising and renewing in Edwinstowe, and in Clypstone, Carberton, Budby, and Allerton, belonging to the said manor, rectory, and parsonage; all which held by lease from the cathedral of Lincoln.	Nottingham.
27.	Wm. Deane.	Wm. Yarnolde and Alice his wife, and John Yarnolde.	Claim as heir.	Land in Claynes some time the estate of Roger Deane and Agnes his wife, and by them settled to divers uses by deed, dated in the 16th year of Hen. 8.	Worcester.
28.	William Darell.	Thos. Williams and Anne his wife.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	Two messuages in Charnham Street, some time the estate of Ralph Baker deceased, father of defendant Anne, and held of the manor of Hobgrasse.	Wilts.
31.	Peter Diggon.	John Pomeroy and Wm. Francys.	Bill to be relieved against sundry bonds.	Lands called the Kill Park or the Great Park and Martin's Park in Staverton, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him devised to defendant Pomeroy.	Devon.
33.	Edmond Dunche esq.	Lord Henry Seymor, John Warneford esq., and Thos. Shawe gent.	Bill of revivor.	The manor of Eastthroppe, in the county of Wilts, some time the estate of Sir Thomas Seymor knight, Lord Seymor of Sudley, attainted of treason in the 2d and 3d years of Edw. 6, and granted by	Wilts, Gloucester, Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				Queen Eliz. to Wm. Dunche esq., plaintiff's father. The said Lord Seymor was also seised of the manors of Edington, Rumseys, and Imber, co. Wilts; the manor of Horsley, co. Gloucester; and of the reversions expectant on the decease of Andrew Bayntun esq. of the manors of Stanley and Rowdon, co. Wilts; twenty messuages in the parish of Saint Clement Danes, co. Middlesex; and divers lands in the parishes and towns of Edington, Rumseys, Imber, Stanley, Rowden, Eastroppe, Heighworth, Westroppe, Sevenhampton, Lynt, Freshden, Stratton, and Staunton, co. Wilts; and of Horsley, co. Gloucester; all which were forfeited to the crown upon his attainder.	
34.	Thos. Dell. (See D. d. 14. No. 50.)	Guy Godolphin, Edward Jobson, and Richard Smith.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage and rectory of St. Gyles Chalfounte, granted by Richard Yardley, clerk, parson of the said parish, on a lease for three lives.	Bucks.
35.	Wm. Dyer.	John Hawes and others.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A manor, lands, and tenements called Brokes, some time part of the possessions of the prior and convent of Saint Peter's in Ipswich, afterwards granted by the crown to Thomas Alvard.	Suffolk.
37.	Edmund Davies.	Bonham Norton.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of Christchurch within Newgate, held on the demise of Richard Colwell gent.	London.
39.	John Davy.	Johane Wyndham widow and John Bakehouse.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A tenement held of the manor of Washforde, granted to plaintiff in reversion by Sir John Windham knt., deceased, lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
40.	Rich. Deringe esq.	Wm. Hannyngton sen., Wm. Hannyngton jun. and others.	Claim by purchase.	The scite of the manor of Farthinglowe, in the parish of Hougham, held by defendant Hannyngton and son, for a long term of years, and by them demised to plaintiff.	Kent.
41.	Gilbert Domvyle esq.	Sir Edw. Fitton knt.	Bill for injunction	The manors of Astburie and Somerforde, some time the estate of John Somerforde esquire, the former husband of plaintiff's wife.	Chester.
42.	John Downe and Katherine his wife.	John Keper and Thomas Grene.	Deeds.	A capital messuage called Bougham, and land thereto belonging in the parish of Tymberscombe, formerly the estate of Thomas Elsworthe.	Somerset.
43.	Jerome Dybbyn and John Smith.	Walter Tyte, Bartholomew West, and Ambrose Smith.	Title by lease.	Lands in the parishes of Evercreche and Wincaunton, held by lease from Sir John Stawell knt.	Somerset.
44.	George Dodington esq.	William Muttelberry and Nicholas Dodington.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage and grounds called Elworthy, and wood and common upon Brendon, held under a demise from Thos. Muttelberry, esquire.	Somerset.

D. d. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	George Dodington esq.	Walter Spurrier and Eliz. his wife.	Cross bill to be relieved against claim under a will.	The manors of Durboroughe and Stokegursey, and lands in Durboroughe and Stokegursey co. Somerset, and a rent of £4 issuing out of lands in the parish of Newent, co. Gloucester, late the estate of John Dodington esq., plaintiff's father, and by his will charged with portions for his daughters.	Somerset, Gloucester.
46.	Edmond Daye.	Henry Marlboroughe and Wm. Gery.	Claim by lease.	Three closes of land called Geoffery lands, and one parcel of meadow lying within them, some time parcel of the dissolved monastery of Bushmeade, co. Bedford, and now the inheritance of defendant William Gery.	Bedford.
47.	John Danvers.	Robert Creswell.	Bill to protect title by lease.	A capital messuage or mansion house and lands in Purson, and a messuage and lands in Carlton, in the parish of Newbottle, the inheritance of defendant.	Northton.
48.	Sir Thomas Danbye knt., Roger Mennell, and James Danbye, and W. Danbye.	William Calom, Robert Peacock, and Eliz. his wife, and Johan Cooke.	Bill to be relieved against surety bond.	A capital messuage and lands in Hilton, and lands in Normanby, demised by plaintiff Mannell and Mary his wife to Richard Calom deceased.	York.
49.	Edw. Dingle and Agnes his wife.	John Mannyng and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Earl Street, in the borough of Kilkhampton, and certain lands thereto belonging, demised by John Manninge, and Christiana his wife, to Philip Jenne, plaintiff Agnes's first husband.	Cornwall.
51.	Edw. Dallyson.	Edward Barwell, Thos. Brookes, Robt. Spencer and others.	Bill to recover rent and be relieved against suits.	A manor in Cransley called Marron's Manor, the inheritance of plaintiff, and the rectory and parsonage of Cransley, held for a term of years, sold by him to Edw. Barwell, in consideration of a rent of £100 per annum, granted by him to plaintiff, and charged upon two other manors in Cransley, the inheritance of said Barwell.	Northton.
53.	John Davies.	Valentine Broughton.	Bill for relief against bonds.	Land in Bersham, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant in discharge of certain bonds entered into by John Davies, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
54.	George Dutton esq. and Eliz. his wife, late wife of Thomas Powle the younger.	Thomas Powle and John Hare.	Bill for discovery and establishment of deeds of settlement.	Messuages and lands in Leigh Place and Marden, co. Surrey, and lands near Barking, co. Essex, and an estate for years in the manor house of Cleyhall in the parish of Barking.	Surrey and Essex.
55.	Edw. Denny.	Augustine Whall and Fyrmyn Neave.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A messuage in the parish of St. Michael of Coslanye, late the estate of one William Trymme.	Norwich.
57.	George Dilke. <i>See D. d. 11. No. 60.</i>	Wm. Dilke.	Bill for establishing marriage contract.	Lands in Earlsulton.	Leicester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 10.—11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Sir Edw. Dymocke knt.	John Bradshawe and Alice his wife.	Bill to recover rent.	A farm in Conisbye, in the occupation of defendants, demised to them by plaintiff's late father, Robert Dymocke esquire.	Lincoln.
59.	Roger Dale, on the behalf of Eliz. his daughter, an infant, by Eliz. his late wife, the eldest daughter of W. Tofte deceased.	Godfrey Chibnall and Eliz. his wife.	Bill to recover lands according to the alledged intention of the testator, whose will is stated in the bill.	The manor of Orlingburye and lands in Orlingburye and in Little Harowden, late the estate of William Tofte the elder, the testator.	Northton.

D. d. 11.

1.	John Donnyng.	Robert Donnyng and John Glewe.	Deeds.	Lands in Lydney in the parish of Newlande, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Gloucester.
4.	Robert Dudley.	Thos. Henley clerk.	Deeds.	A messuage in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, purchased by plaintiff of the queen, some time belonging to the vicarage or chantry of Woodhouse.	Northumberland.
9.	John Davie.	Thos. Pottes.	Deeds.	A messuage and two yard land, containing three score acres, in Cuddington, part of the manor or lordship of Cuddington, purchased by plaintiff of Richard Hollyman the elder, and others.	Bucks.
11.	Wm. Dowthwaite.	Wm. Graye and Richard Waller.	Claim by lease parol.	Lands in Sowlby, containing 100 acres, agreed to be leased to plaintiff by defendant Graye.	Westmoreland.
12.	Francis Durant.	Emanuel Taylor.	Bill to be relieved against extent.	Plaintiff's land in Taxton.	Derby.
14.	Christoper Darell.	Robert Reynolds and others.	Bill to be relieved against fraud in	The mansion house of Iwood, alias the park of Iwood and	Surrey.

D. d. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Olyver Davies.	John ap Meredyth and Matthew ap Meredyth.	Deeds.	Land in Dudston, late the estate of Cecilia Dudston, plaintiff's grandmother.	Salop.
26.	Joane Drake.	John Stevenson.	Bill for injunction respecting contract on a sale.	Freeholds in Burgh Castell, and copyholds held of the manor of Burgh Castell, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Suffolk.
30.	Wm. Dixon.	Richard Howe.	Deeds.	Four messuages in the parish of St. Andrew in Holbourn.	Middlesex.
34.	Anthony Dawnye and Isabel his wife, late wife of Robert Cappe.	Andrew Fones.	Bill for discovery respecting lease.	A small tenement within the parish of Little Alhallows, demised by defendant to Robt. Cappe.	London.
37.	William Dix and William Cantrell, trustees for Thomas late Duke of Norfolk.	John Muncastre and Abraham Muncastre.	Bill to avoid an under lease obtained by fraud.	A tenement called Wragmire parcel of the forest of Ingelwood, demised by the crown to Thomas late Lord Dacre.	Cumberland.
40.	Charles Darbye.	Barbara Rakye.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	A messuage (now two tenements) in a street called Lombes Lane, in Bury St. Edmonds.	Suffolk.
41.	Eliz. Delahaye widow, Thos. Wilkinson, and Ralph Delahaye.	Thos. Barvell alias Wandam.	Bill to stay proceedings on bond.	Lands in Tirrington sold by plaintiffs to defendant, with bonds for the performance of the contract.	Norfolk.
42.	John Dibbyn and Johan his wife.	Wm. Wattes and others.	Claim by grant in reversion.	A tenement and lands held of the manor of Stalbridge Weston, granted to plaintiff Johan, by Rich. Duke esq., lord of the said manor.	Dorset.
43.	John Davies.	Katherine Atkys and John Atkys.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by descent under settlement.	Two messuages or burgages in Frankvill, one of the suburbs of the town of Shrewsbury.	Salop.
44.	Jeremy Dunckon.	John Wingfield and Eale his wife.	Sundry claims under a will.	Lands in Mendlesham, late the estate of John Dunckon, plaintiff's father, and by his will devised to several uses.	Suffolk.
45.	John Dalbie.	Edm. Dalbie and Humphrey Bentley.	Claim by descent.	Land in Great Kington, some time the estate of Edmond Dalby, plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
47.	The mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of Clifton Dartmouth Hardness.	Wm. Furseman and John Furseman.	Bill for performance of charitable trusts.	Lands in Clifton Dartmouth Hardness, Stokeflemyng, Townstall, Newton Abbots, and Est Portlemouth, conveyed by William James to feoffees in trust for the poor of Dartmouth and other charitable purposes.	Devon.
48.	Edw. Dale and Sybill his wife, and Augustine Braunchley and Ann his wife.	Nicholas Mussell.	Bill for possession as heirs after an extent satisfied.	A messuage or inn called the sun, in Fisherton, late the estate of Thomas Crouch, father of plaintiffs Sybill and Anne.	Wilts.
50.	Thomas Dale. <i>See D. d. 10. No. 34.</i>	Edward Jobson.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage and rectory of St. Giles Chalfont, and the tithes and lands thereto belonging, demised by Rich. Yardley clerk to William Godolphin esquire, Alice his wife, and Guy their son, for their lives.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Richard Dobson.	John Flower, Nicholas Hurste, Robert Hurste, and Margt. Dobson.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the manor or lordship of Methley, some time the estate of Richard Taylor, and after his decease descended to his two daughters, from one of whom plaintiff derives his pedigree.	York.
52.	Wm. Deane and Margt. his wife.	Robert Harrison.	Bill for performance of agreement on sale.	A farm and lands in the parish of Temple Guiting alias Over Guiting, agreed to be sold by plaintiffs to Corpus Christi college in Oxford.	Gloucester.
53.	Edward Derne.	Paul Streteley and Robt. Geves.	Bill to establish plaintiff's title as landlord.	The manor of Syresham, with the manor house and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of plaintiff and by him let on lease to Paul Streteley.	Northton.
54.	Thos. Draner and Eliz. his wife.	John Brograve and Margt. his wife, and Thomas Hynson.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	The moiety of the manor of Tadlowe in Tadlowe, Pyn-cote, and East Hatley, some time the estate of Francis St. George esquire.	Cambridge.
55.	Johane Dearmer, widow of Wm. Dearmer.	Edward, John, Thomas, and Rich. Dearmer.	Bill to obtain a jointure in pursuance of promise made in marriage.	Lands in Caddington, co. Bedford, and other lands in said county, and in Herts, late the estate of the said W. Dearmer.—The bill also mentions two messuages, and land in Houghton Regis, co. Bedford, the estate of W. Knight, plaintiff's first husband.	Bedford and Herts.
56.	John Dowthwaite.	Christopher Crawford, Dorothy his wife, and Wm. Garth.	Bill to set aside conveyances obtained by fraud.	A capital messuage and divers lands in Hadlam, the inheritance of plaintiff, and other lands in Hadlam, held on lease from Wm. Lockwood, gent.	Durham.
57.	Mary Dryver, widow and executrix of John Dryver deceased.	John Ireland.	Bill for establishing contract for sale.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Framlingham, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff's late husband.	Suffolk.
58.	John Drewe.	Henry Cromwell and Thos. Wise.	Bill to be relieved against several bonds.	Lands in Seende, sold by Dame Martha Brouncker, widow of Sir William Brouncker knight, deceased, and Henry Brouncker esq., her son, to Bartholemew Cromwell, deceased, for whom plaintiff entered into the bonds in question.	Wilts.
59.	Henry Dymocke esq.	Humphrey Holden and many others.	Deeds to establish manorial rights.	The plaintiff as lord of the manor of Erdington, in Erdington, claims by custom certain heriots on the death, and also on alienations, of his tenants.	Warwick.
60.	Wm. Dilke.	George Dilke.	Bill for performance of award.	Land in Earl Shulton and Desford, purchased by plaintiff's late father Richard Dilke.	Leicester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

259

D. d. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thos. Denton.	Wm. Brewett the elder and Wm. Brewett the younger.	Bill to recover possession at the expiration of a lease.	Land in the lordship of Sturton, being part of the glebe lands of the rectory and parsonage of Westburton, the inheritance of which rectory and parsonage was lately purchased by plaintiff.	Nottingham.
4.	Wm. Dodington.	Elleanor Allen widow.	Bill for discovery of the situation of land in question.	A tenement and land in the parish of Higham, originally held by lease from King Edw. 6, but since granted by queen Elizabeth in fee.	Kent.
5.	Nicholas Dymock.	Sir Edward Dymock knt., James Wright, and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The manors of Bradley, Manby, and Saltfleetby alias Salleby, and lands in Bradley, Manby, and Saltfleetby alias Salleby, late the estate of Robert Dymocke esq. plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
6.	Edw. Dudley of Clopton Northton.	John Balle and Eliz. his wife.	Claim as heir.	260 acres of land, in the occupation of John Balle, Robt. Skevington, and . . . Osemonthe. Neither parish nor county appear.	
7.	Jennett David widow, Thos. Richards, Jevan ap William and Maulte his wife, Robert Harry and Katharine his wife, David Ryce and Eliz. his wife.	Rease ap Richard, in the answer called Rice ap Richard.	Claim by descent.	Land in Kellobylle, in a place there called Varthey Vaure, some time the estate of Thomas Yghan Aubie, and by him settled on David Thomas his son and Gladys his wife, and their heirs.	Glamorgan.
8.	Sir Rich. Dyer knt.	Thos. Betham.	Bill for discovery of the contents of a lease.	The manor of Swanborne, some time the estate of ——— Gilbarte, and by him let on lease to Edward Betham, the reversion and inheritance thereof having been since purchased by Sir James Dyer, knight, deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Bucks.
10.	Thos. Denton.	Rowland Atkinson.	Bill to recover rent reserved on lease.	Messuages and land in Hutton Rudbye, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to the defendant.	York.
11.	Henry Dawson.	Walter Albon.	The like.	A moiety of the warren of Sandye and rights of common in Sandye, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to the defendant.	Bedford.
12.	Wm. Dale.	John Smith.	The like.	Certain parcels of wood on grounds called Ald Tysay, Glasier, Isa, Gald, Kayg-nenche, and upon land or waste ground called Benroes, and a messuage and ironworks in the township of Nanney.	Stafford, &c.
13.	Thomas Dighton.	Martin Brighowse, Geo. Hatliffe, and others.	Bill for discovery of deeds.	The plaintiff by his bill seeks to establish a right to the person, goods, and children of Christopher Bartholemew deceased; he being a villein regardant to the manor of Great Sturton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
15.	William Dix and William Cantrell.	Robert Harris and Thos. Lyntofte.	Deeds.	The following lands, tenements, and hereditaments conveyed by the late Duke of Norfolk to plaintiffs to several uses; the barony or	Sussex, Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				manor of Lewes, Burghe, Cookefield, Keymer, Howne-dene, Seaforde, Iforde, Mech-inge, Mydleton, Clayton, Bright Helmested, the forest of Worthe, the chase of Cleres, the purparte of No-mans land, the manors of Sheffield and Sheffield Grymsted, the barony of Brambre, the office of ballive-errant, Horsham Burghe, Shoram Burghe, Kings Barnes, Bed-inge, the new park in Bed-inge, the manor of Wassing-ton, Burghe of Stayninge, the manor of Somptinge Abbots, the manor of Sheffield, Ling-feld, with the appurtenances in the county of Sussex; the fourth part of the manor of Dorking, and all other lands and tenements to the said baronies and manors belong-ing.	
17.	Edward Dent.	Richard Graye.	Claim as heir.	A burgage or tenement in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, late the estate of George Dent, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
18.	Arthur Dandye.	Thomas Staning esq. and Wm. Reynolds.	Claim as youngest son and heir by custom.	Lands holden by W. Dandye, plaintiff's late father, deceased, of the manor of Earles Soham, whereof defendant Staining is lord.	Suffolk.
19.	Oliver Dyxon and Margery his wife.	Robert Gale and John Winterfludd.	Claim by devise for life in right of plaintiff Margery.	Land in Yoxford, late the estate of John Gale, plaintiff Margery's former husband.	Suffolk.
20.	Richard Daye clerk and Edward Daye.	Wm. Marshe.	Bill to be relieved against bond.	A tenement in St. Catherines, near the Tower, held by Ann Hemming widow, deceased, for a term of divers years.	London.
22.	John Drake the younger and Ann his wife.	Wm. Spealte, Anthony Phillips, and Johan and Agnes Spealte.	Claim in right of plaintiff Anne.	A life estate in certain land called Haggadun, in the parish of Awton Gifford.	Devon.
23.	John Dence.	Philip Dence, John Cove-ney, and John Deale.	Bill to recover possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Brooke, and lands in the parish of Wye.	Kent.
24.	Mary Dunche, widow of John Dunche.	John Dunche sen. and Geo. Dunche.	Bill for perform-ance of promise on marriage.	Two copyhold tenements and two yard land, held of the right honorable the lord Grey of his manor of Easton.	Northton.
25.	John Davys.	Hugh Berdeman and John Smyth.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Man-chester.	Lancaster.
26.	Robert Davies.	Griffith ap Nicholas and Robert ap Howell ap Robert.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers lands in Gwysaney.	Flint.
28.	Thomas ap David ap Price.	Ellice Pryce and many others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the parish of Llanrost, and in the township of Price, also in the parish of Llangar-newe, and in the parish of Kerrickudryon, and in Eglys-wagle, and in Meryadog, and in Tallykavan; all which premises are within the lord-ship of Denbigh, and late the estate of David ap Robert ap Rees, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.

D. d. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	John Dickley.	Margt. Copping widow and Rich. Battle.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage in Ipswich.	Suffolk.
31.	Henry Dawson.	John Spencer esq., John Taylor, Thomas Foster, and Thos. Birmingham.	Claim by purchase.	The manor or lordship of Sandey, and lands in Sandey and Gyrtford, held on the grant, demise, or assignment of William Thomas and Sir Robert Catlyn knt. deceased, and John Yarrowe.	Bedford.
32.	Thos. Dakyne.	Wm. Dakyn.	Claim by purchase.	The third part of the tithe of Fairfield, and the hamlets and villages thereto belonging, held by lease under the dean and chapter of Litchfield.	Derby.
34.	John Dodge.	Francis Rbads and Eliz. his wife.	Claim by lease.	Land, parcel of the manor of Coldham Hall, demised to plaintiff by defendant Eliz., formerly the wife of Christopher Cooke.	Norfolk.
35.	John Drowte.	Wm. Nutbrowne.	Claim under a contract on marriage.	An annuity chargeable on certain messuages in St. Sepulchre's.	London.
37.	Randolph Pegge, grandfather and guardian of Adam Durnynge and Thos. Durnynge.	Austyn Sheppard.	Bill to ascertain and recover lands devised by will.	A messuage and land in Normanton near Derby, some time the estate of Henry Sacheverell esq.	Derby.
38.	Robert Duffield.	Rich. Gibbes and John Church.	Bill to redeem.	A copyhold tenement, held of the manor of Sutton Outsoke, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Hill, and surrendered to defendant Gibbes, by way of indemnity.	Norfolk.
39.	Daniel Dawkins.	John Kirk.	The like.	Copyhold land held of the manor of Haddenham, mortgaged to defendant by Henry Dawkins, plaintiff's father.	Cambridge.
43.	George Dennys.	Mark Weyll and Johan his wife, and John Rowke and Thomasyne his wife.	Deeds.	A tenement and grist mill in the parish of Yearnescumb, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
44.	Thos. Dockeray.	Francis Clarke.	Claim by descent.	Certain messuages in Paternoster Row and Warwicklane, in the parish of Saint Faith, some time the estate of Thomas Dockwray, from whom plaintiff derives his title.	London.
45.	Clement Dawbney.	Wm. Gretham.	Deeds in support of purchase.	A farm called Spencers in Blewbery, some time the estate of John Plotte.	Berks.
46.	Wm. Depp.	Francis Russell.	Bill to complete contract for sale.	Freehold and copyhold land in Newicke, the estate of defendant, and agreed by him to be sold by plaintiff.	Sussex.
48.	Gregory Fynes, Lord Dacre.	Lady Anne Gresham widow.	Cross bill.	Copyhold lands in the manor of Norwood and Southall, held by defendant of plaintiff as lord of the said manor.	Middlesex.
50.	Wm. Downeman.	James Woodleighe.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The reversion of a tenement in Exmynster, late the estate of William Downeman the elder, plaintiff's father.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

D. d. 12.—E. e. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	— David widow.	Evan ap Thomas.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Pennant Melhangle, some time the estate of Evan ap Howel, plaintiff's grandfather.	Montgomery.

E. e. 1.

1.	Thos. Elson.	Richard Collins and another.	Replication and rejoinder only.	The subject matter does not appear.	Durham.
2.	Eliz. Ewyen.	John White.	Replication only.	The nature of the case does not appear.	
3.	George Emerson and Cuthbert Emerson.	George Lynsley.	Bill to complete contract for sale.	A tenement called the Gate Castle in Stanhope Park in the parish of Stanhope, and held of the bishop of Durham, as of his manor of Stanhope.	
4.	Rich. Edlyn.	John Whitton.	This suit relates to personal matters.		
5.	Wm. Edwards.	John Chaffye and another.	Personal matters.	The manor of Mattoxe, in the parish of Ware, the inheritance of John Chapman.	Hertford.
6.	John Estgate.	Thos. Browne.	Personal matters.		
7.	Edward Elmer.	John Chapman and others.	Bill to support title by extent.		
8.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Ely.	Marian Hopkins and others.	Bill for commission to examine witnesses.	A messuage and land in Ely, holden by Marian Hopkins of plaintiffs, in the right of their church.	Cambridge.
9.	Lawrence Escott.	Wm. Hoper and another.	Personal matters.	The prebend of Flixton, held by William Horsenell, by grant from the church of Lichfield and Coventry.	Warwick.
10.	Thos. Eyre.	Richard Fox.	Questions upon a contract said to be simoniacal.		
11.	Thos. Exton.	Henry Ireson alias Ires-ton.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir in tail.	A burgage and land in Crocombe, some time the estate of John Wirhall and Johan his wife, whose daughter Sybley married plaintiff's great grandfather.	Somerset.
12.	Rowland Eyre.	Jervis Strelley and James Bazley.	Deeds.	A farm called Shertcliffe or Thertclieffe in Dronfield parish, and the tithes of corn and hay growing on the lordship of Barley, within the parishes of Dronfield and Staweley.	Derby.
13.	Griffith Evan.	David ap John and another.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Henlowe, of which defendant John Clarke is lord.	Bedford.
14.	Robert Ernesshawe.	Thos. Piper.	Personal matters.		
15.	Richard Edwards.	John Clarke and Thos. Clarke his son.	Bill to confirm agreement respecting manorial customs.		
16.	Michael Egleston.	George Lawson.	Personal matters.	The rectory or parsonage of Kayingham, and land in Kayingham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
17.	Christopher Eayre.	John Eayre.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Estoft.	Gabriel Constable.	Bill to recover money due on lease.		

E. e. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Avis Eusye widow.	George Ashby and others.	Personal matters.		
20.	Edward Empson.	John Gaythorne.	Bill to be relieved against an extent.	Land held of the manor of Hooke, the estate of Charles Hall esquire, on which an extent was issued at the suit of the crown for Hall's debt.	York.
21.	Nicholas Everarde.	John Titchmarsh.	Personal matters.		
22.	Jenkyn Evans (a pauper.)	David Evans and Roger Evans.	Claim as heir.	Lands of the tenure of gavelkind, in the towns and parishes of Llangonen and Llanyssen, late the estate of Jevan Thomas Merick, plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
23.	John Eastman.	Walter Browne.	Personal matters.		
24.	Richard Evance.	Evan ap Meredith.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in the parish of Llanarmon, some time the estate of Evan ap Gryffith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Denbigh.
25.	Henry Eveningham esq.	Henry Halle.	Deeds.	Land held of the manor of Wadeslye, to which plaintiff was admitted on the death of his father.	York.
26.	James Eliot.	Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt.	Bill to recover money paid for repairs.	The manor house called Saint Johns, and lands in Batisford, Ringsall, and Combes, demised to plaintiff by Sir Thomas Gresham.	Suffolk.
27.	Henry Emerson, James Smith, Nicholas Elye, and James Foster.	Wm. Derlett.	Bill to quiet possession.	Land in Loddon, some time the estate of John Smith deceased, and held of the manor of Bacons, and other copyhold lands, some time the estate of Thos. Darus alias Dallis, but the place where not mentioned.	Norfolk.
28.	John Everingham.	Thos. Casson and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	Rich. Ellyott and another.	Christopher Peacock and wife.	Personal matters.		
30.	Rich. Eleas.	Paul Layton and Edw. Johnson.	Bill to recover a lease.	A mansion in the parish of St. Vedaste alias St. Fosters, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of St. Paul's.	London.
31.	Thos. Ellyns.	Wm. Ellyns alias Ellis, Francis Payne and Joan his wife.	Claim by descent in tail.	A messuage and land in Cowley and Bescole, entailed by Richard Clarke.	Stafford.
32.	Thos. Edolphe.	Simon Chadwell and Ann Chadwell.	Bill to recover money lent for a purchase.	A messuage and land in Great Rissenton, agreed to be sold by Edward Silvester to Rich. Chadwell.	Gloucester.
33.	Peter Edgecombe.	Richard Fowke.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thos. Eddon.	Thomas Underhill esq., Henry Fairfax, and Kath. his wife.	Bill to protect title by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Islington, held on lease from Abraham Grevill, the reversion being now vested in defendant Underhill.	Warwick.
35.	James Ellys.	Edward Gryffin esq.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Asheley, demised to plaintiff by Owen Nicholas clerk, who held the same in fee.	Northton.
36.	John Ede.	The right honourable Sir Wm. West knt. Lord Lawarr.	Claims under a lease.	The lordship and park of Knepe, within the barony of Bramber, held by the late lord Lawarr, by letters patent from King Edw. 6, the same being part of the possessions of the late duke of Norfolk.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Wm. Ellis, Wm. Chace and Grace his wife, Francis Phillips and Margt. his wife.	Wm. Midgley.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, called the Ragged Staff, demised by William Midgley to Grace Ellis, deceased.	Middlesex.
38.	Christopher Eyre.	John Eyre and others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Robert Edwards and Katherine Edwards his mother.	Timothy Edwards, Ellice Matthew, and others.	Claim by settlement made ad ostium ecclesie.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Duddleston, late the estate of Morris Edwards, deceased.	Salop.
40.	Edward Ellrington.	Barnard Whettstone esq. and Wm. Ellrington.	Claim as heir in reversion.	Land held of the manor of Woodford, whereof defendant Whettstone is lord, the same being lately the estate of Rowland Ellrington, plaintiff's brother, held by custom of the manor called the Custom of Moleland Tenure.	Essex.
41.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Exeter.	Digory Chamond esq.	Bill of revivor to recover arrears of a rent charge.	A rent charge of £5 per annum, issuing out of the manor of Methley, the inheritance of defendant and his late father Richard Chamond esquire.	Cornwall.
42.	Robert Eddowe and Eliz. his wife.	Edmond Woodruff.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Eliz.	A capital messuage and lands in Hope, and divers manors and lands in Carleton, Broodwall, Great Huclowe and Little Hoclowe, some time the estate of George Woodruffe, deceased.—Pedigree stated.	Derby.
43.	Thos. Eyborne.	John Fawkes, Richard Trene, and William Bradley.	Bill to avoid a lease granted by way of indemnity.	Messuages and land in Kersley, in the county of the city of Coventry, the estate of Henry Collins.	Coventry.
44.	George Eyre.	Jervase Eyre, Bryan Hardwicke, Marmaduke Redman and Ann his wife, and others.	Claim by descent in tail.	The manor of Highlow, and divers manors and lands in Highlow, Hope, Harelforte, Offerton, Hatherseche, Tyds-well, Casleton, Taddington, Bakewell, Chappel of the Frythe, Bamforthe, Thornhill, Hucklow, and Eyam, some time the estate of Christopher Eyre, deceased.—Pedigree stated.	Derby.
45.	Robert Eblewhight.	John Beverley.	Personal matter.		
46.	Edmund Ellcombe.	Wm. Burrell and Jane his wife.	Claim as heir.	Messuages, a water mill and land held of the manor of Bygnor, late the estate of John Ellcombe, deceased, cousin to plaintiff, under whom plaintiff claims.	Sussex.
47.	Ambrose Edmonds.	John Gigar.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Ludwell and lands in Ludwell, thereto belonging, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Pigott esq.	Oxon.
48.	Eliz. Edwards widow.	Gilbert Jasper.	Claim of dower.	A messuage and land in Clet-terwood, late the estate of David ap Evan ap Giffine, deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Montgomery.
49.	Constantine Episcopopolo.	Thos. Wiggles.	Personal matters.		
50.	Robert Eyre.	Jeffrey Roberts.	Personal matters.		
51.	John East and Mary his wife, of Sutton, co. Lincoln, and others.	Richard, Peter, and Robert Bowtre.	Claim by will.	A messuage in Stopley and land in Howfeild, late the estate of John Ramridge, deceased.	Bedford.

E. e. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	James Edmonds.	Alice Markham and others.	Claim by descent in tail.	A messuage and lands in Glaston, holden in socage of King Hen. 8., as of his manor of Baroughdon, late the estate of James Edmonds, plaintiff's grandfather, and entailed by him.	Rutland.
53.	Nicholas Erington.	Rich. Moody esq.	Personal matters.		
54.	Roger Evans and Eliz. his wife.	Robert Rolfe.	Claim of dower.	A messuage and land in Holton and Roydon, held of the manors of Holton and Roydon, late the estate of John Raven, the former husband of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Suffolk.
55.	John Edes the elder and John Edes the younger.	John Hale.	Bill to stay proceedings at law.	Lands in the parish of Southnewnton, held of the manor of Southnewnton, the manor belonging to Magdalen College, Oxon.	Oxon.
56.	Eliz. Efford widow, on behalf of herself and children.	John Efford.	Bill for performance of contract on marriage.	Certain burgages and lands in Paington and Stoke Gabriell, held by defendant of the manor of Paington.	Devon.
57.	Wm. Elsdon.	Johan Elsdon widow.	Claim by will.	Messuages and lands in Lyme Regis and elsewhere, co. Dorset, late the estate of Thos. Elsdon, plaintiff's grandfather.	Dorset.
58.	John Elliott. <i>See E. e. 2. No. 67.</i>	Stephen Borde and others.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Lands in Uphill, Oldmyxon, Weston super Mare, and Bleadon, some time the estate of John Humfrye.	Somerset.
59.	Joseph Earthe. <i>See E. e. 2. No. 39.</i>	Christopher Flowerdew.	Bill to protect title by lease.	Land in Hethersett, demised to plaintiff by Edward Flowerdew esq., one of the barons of the exchequer.—The said Edw. Flowerdew and Thos. Flowerdew his brother, were seised in fee of the manor of Hethersett in Hethersett, and other towns adjoining, and also of freehold lands in Hethersett aforesaid.	Norfolk.
60.	Thomas Eversilde and Mary his wife.	Thos. Challenger.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Mary, under a settlement.	A messuage and 50 acres of land in Isfylde alias Iffield, settled in tail on the heirs of John Levett, A ^o 24 Hen. 8.	Sussex.
61.	John Every.	Edward Hunt.	Personal matters.		
62.	Henry Eyre and others.	W. Riche.	Personal matters.		
63.	Richard Eilles.	John Fitzjames esq. and others.	Bill to protect title by lease.	The parsonage of St. John the Baptist, in the town of Glaston, with the chapels of St. Bening's in the said town, and of West Pennarde and West Bradley, all held on lease from the bishop of Bath and Wells.	Somerset.
64.	George Estland.	Thos. East and others.	Personal matters.		
65.	Mathew Edgcombe.	Richard Philip alias Phillips and others.	Claim by purchase.	Lands in the parish of Liskearde alias Liskerett, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Rich. Philip.	Cornwall.
66.	Robert Eynns and Eliz. his wife.	Gilbert Leigh sen., Gilbert Leigh jun., Rich. Whalleye, and others.	Claim by lease.— <i>For answers in this suit, See E. e. 2. Nos. 9 & 11.</i>	Five messuages and 16 oxgangs of land in Middleton, held under a lease from the crown, being formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of St. John's in Pontefract,	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
67.	Henry Eyre and others.	Thos. Wilcox and others.	Bankrupt matters.		Kent.
68.	Vincent Engham and Thos. Engham, his son and heir apparent.	Thos. Duke.	Questions on a marriage contract.	Lands in Great Chart and Ashford, settled by plaintiffs on a marriage with Elizabeth, the daughter of defendant.	
69.	Richard Lord Bishop of Ely.	Margt. Blackwell widow.	Bill of revivor.	This suit is to establish and recover certain donations made to the bishoprick of Ely by King Edw. 3.	Cambridge.

E. e. 2.

1.	John Eire.	Nicholas Pope and Thos. Courteys.	Bill for performance of contract for lease.	A tenement in Westdowne, agreed to be leased by plaintiff to defendants.	Devon.
2.	—— Edgcomb.	John Edgcomb.	Personal matters.		Somerset.
3.	Walter Evens.	John Bowcher.	Bill for performance of contract for sale.	A tenement in Glastonbury, held of the manor of Glastonbury.	
4.	Randolph Egerton.	Robert Jackson.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Evance and Alice Verch Robert, his mother, late wife of Thos. Evans.	Pirs ap Thomas and Ellice ap Jevan ap Hugh.	Claim by deed of gift.	Land in the parish of Saint Asaph, late the estate of said Thomas Evans.	Flint.
6.	Thos. Eden.	Thos. Lownde.	Deeds.	The manor of Rollesby, called Rollesby Hall, and lands in Rollesby, Metham, and other towns.	Norfolk.
7.	The same plaintiff.	Wm. Coppis.	Bill for the same effect as the preceeding.		Sussex.
8.	Ellen Elward.	Richard Holte.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Evans.	Nicholas Casse and others.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thos. Eversfeild.	Henry Michelborne.	Bill to be relieved against a penalty.	Contract for wood growing on the lands of defendant, in the parishes of Hitchingfylde and Horsham.	
13.	Richard Edwardes.	Nicholas Whisson.	Bill to quiet possession.	Land in Henlowe, held of the manor of Henlowe, which manor was late parcel of the possessions of the crown.	Bedford.
14.	Owen Evance.	Watkyn ap Edwarde and others.	Bill to support plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in the parish of Llanddervell, late the estate of Evan ap David ap Llynn, plaintiff's father.	Merioneth.
15.	Richard Etherington.	Thos. Ashton and Mary his wife.	Personal matters.		Norfolk.
16.	Richard Eldred alias Skynner.	Wm. Racke.	To support title as heir.	Freehold land in Stanford, and copyhold land in Stanford, held of the manor of Campsey, late the estate of John Eldred alias Skynner, plaintiff's father.	

E. e. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	The Dean and Chapter of Ely.	Marian Hopkinson widow and Clement Nicholson.	Bill to recover rent.	A messuage and land in Ely, demised by plaintiffs to defendant Marian Hopkins.	Cambridge.
18.	The same plaintiffs.	Henry Harvey, William Marshall, bishops of London and of Ely.	Bill for discovery.	Tithes claimed by plaintiffs, to be issuing out of certain lands in the parish of Littlebury.	Essex.
19.	Brian Ealand.	Eliz. Kiddall and others.	Personal matters.		
20.	Walter Everenden.	Anthony Norman.	Claim by promise to grant a lease.	Land in Salehurst, held by defendant on lease from Edm. Hays gent.	Sussex.
21.	Richard Etherington esq. and Ursula his wife.	Robert Nowlesworth.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Coleman-street, near the Old Jewry, held on lease from W. Kirwyn.	London.
22.	Beatrice Eger, administratrix of Robert Eger.	Simon Eger.	Deeds.	Land in Flete, demised by the crown to Anthony Eger, deceased, and a tenement in Flete, the inheritance of Sir James Harrington knight, and by him devised to the said Anthony Eger.	Lincoln.
23.	Richard Ellice and Thos. Ellice.	Robert Chamyn.	Personal matters.		
24.	Peter Edgcombe esq.	Nicholas Glyne and Wm. Glyne.	Deeds.	The manor of Maveley Dorneford, and the moiety of a grist mill in the parish of St. Veep, late the estate of Sir Richard Edgcombe knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
25.	Rice ap Edward.	Robert ap David ap Ellin and John ap David ap Ellin.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Bodelwethen, conveyed to plaintiff by Edward ap Price ap Edward, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
26.	Thomas ap Edward.	Puze alias John and Thomas ap John.	Deeds.	Lands in Durwin Lannergh, some time the inheritance of Edward ap Davy Jenkin.	Denbigh.
27.	Raphe Elyot clerk and Frances his wife, Chr. Maynwaringe esq. and Anne his wife, John Lavine gent. and Margaret his wife, and John Trewbodie gent. and Jane his wife.	John Mawnce.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	The manor, capital messuage, and demesnes of Trewynarde, in the parish of Saint Earthe, late the estate of Martin Trewynard esquire, deceased, father of Frances, Ann, Margaret, and Jane.	Cornwall.
28.	Owen Evans.	John ap Elisa and others.	Deeds, claim by deed of gift, and as heir.	A messuage and land, and a corn mill and fulling mill, in the parish of Llandervell.	Merioneth.
29.	Anthony Erbie.	Walter Buckland.	Bill to obtain admission.	A tenement called Standells in the manor of Shepton Mallett, the said manor being the estate of Rich. Bewe esquire and Rose his wife, with remainder to the defendant in fee.	Somerset.
30.	John Echard.	Johan Debne widow and John Atkin.	Personal matters.		
31.	Henry Evans.	John Cornwall.	Bill to recover rent.	A garden in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripplegate.	London.
32.	Henry Elmes alias Percival.	Anthony White.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Light-horne, settled by John Neale, on plaintiff's marriage with Alice his daughter.	Warwick.
33.	Peter Edgcombe.	John Arundell esq.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	The manor of Mutton alias Bloflemynge, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Thos. Elvyshe.	John Pulmer.	Deeds.	Land in Torksey, purchased by plaintiff of one Thomas Clapham.	Lincoln.
35.	Wm. Edwardes.	John Sandy.	Personal matters.		
36.	Edward Egerton esq.	Elizabeth Countess of Shrewsbury, lady Arabella Stuart, and others.	Claim under a settlement in tail.	Messuages and land in Smallwood, settled on John Egerton esq. and his heirs, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Chester.
37.	Peter Edgcombe esq.	Thomas Edmondes and Thos. Cosworth.	Personal matters.		
38.	Wm. Edmonds and Amye his wife, and Robert Basse and Johan his wife.	John Hawle and Johan his wife.	Claim by settlement.	Freehold land in the parish of Saint Stephen near St. Albans, and copyholds held of the manor of Winderydge, Dame Anne Bacon, widow of Sir Nicholas Bacon knt., deceased, being lady of the said manor.	Hertford.
39.	Joseph Earthe. <i>See E. e. 1. No. 59.</i>	Christ ^r Flowerdewe.	Claim by surrender.	Land held of the manor of Hethersett, in Hethersett and other towns adjoining, which manor was settled in the family of Flowerdew, as stated in the bill.	Norfolk.
40.	Edward Every.	John Langston and others.	Personal matters.		
41.	Thos. Edney and Katherine his wife.	Michael Penistone.	The like.		
42.	Elizabeth Eyer, widow of Robert Eyer esq.	Wm. Routhe and Edw. Rye.	Bill to avoid conveyances made by persuasion of her said husband.	The manor of Brendley and Haule, and lands in Whitstable, Boughton-under-the-Bleane, and Cosmus Bleane, which descended to plaintiff, as heir of — Roper esq. her father.	Kent.
43.	Margt. Elrington widow.	John Harnie.	Bill to avoid lease obtained by fraud.	The manor of Melborne alias Argentine, and the capital messuage and lands thereto belonging, agreed to be demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Cambridge.
44.	Wm. Eggleston.	William Eggleston and Christopher Gemings.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Hamstonworth, late the estate of Alexander Eggleston, plaintiff's father.	Durham.
45.	John Edwardes.	Pers ap William ap Ithell and Edward ap Hugh.	Deeds.	Messuage, cottage, and land in the parish of Disserth, held by Edw. ap John ap Howell, plaintiff's father, for terms of years.	Flint.
46.	John Everye.	Humfry More.	Personal matters.		
47.	James Ellis.	Rich. Beverley.	Bill for payment of money.	Wood growing on the land of the Dean and Chapter of Peterborough, being parcel of their manor of Fiskerton.	Lincoln.
48.	Richard Evans.	Cadwallader ap Owen.	Claim as heir to last purchaser.	Land in Gington, in the township of Kelligesson, purchased by plaintiff's father of Lewis ap John ap Jevan ap Gittin.	Montgomery.
49.	Peter Edgcombe esq. and Margt. his wife.	George Lutterell esq.	Bill for payment of legacy charged on	The castle and borough of Dunster, and the hundred and manor of Carbinton, co. Somerset, and a tenement called Blaincombe in Devon, late the estate of Sir John Lutterell knight deceased, the testator.	Somerset and Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

269

E. e. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Lawrence Eborall.	Henry Hunt and Rich. Hunt.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	Land in the town, parish, and lordship of Warwick, some time the estate of Nicholas Edwards and his descendants.	Warwick.
51.	James Eddys alias Ellys and Alyce his wife, John Segar and Agnes his wife, and Eliz. Baker.	George More.	Claim by settlement in right of the plaintiffs Alice, Agnes, and Elizabeth.	Land in Awre, late the estate of Morrice Baker, and by him settled to divers uses.	Gloucester.
52.	John Elyngton.	Eleanor Couper widow, and others.	Deeds.	Land in Hindon, some time the estate of John Cowper, and by him conveyed to plaintiff.	Wilts.
53.	Edmund Elmes.	Thos. Sackvyle.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Harvies otherwise Rysley, and divers lands in Rysley and Portenhall, purchased by plaintiff of John Sackvill.	Bedford.
54.	George Etherington.	Thos. Wood.	Claim by lease.	Land in Duffeld demised to plaintiff by Richard Etherington.—Pedigree of the family of Etherington.	York.
55.	Joseph Earth.	Thos. Smith.	Personal matters.		
56.	Thos. Elrington.	Ann Blounte and Wm. Blounte.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	A capital messuage or mansion house called Deane Court, and lands in the parishes of Fairfield, Brensett, Brookland and Playden, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to W. Blount, deceased.	Kent.
57.	Rowland Eyre.	Wm. Eyre.	Personal matters.		
58.	Thos. Elwyne and Anne his wife, Rich. Cornishe and Eliz. his wife, and Thomas Willowes and Joane his wife.	Thos. Crofte and Margt. his wife, and Jermyn Rooper.	Claim as heirs.	A messuage and cherry garden in Linsted, late the inheritance of Ellis Terrye, father of plaintiffs Anne, Elizabeth, and Joane.	Kent.
59.	John Egerton esq.	Sir Rowland Stanley knt.	Bill for performance of contract.	The capital messuage and demesnes of Egerton, some time the estate of Philip Egerton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Chester.
60.	John Eyre.	Rich. Hooper alias Shepherd and Rich. Ley.	Personal matters.		
61.	Christopher Eyre and Susan his wife.	Thomas Powell, Anthony Parry, and others.	Bill for performance of agreement for an exchange.	Lands in East Codford, parcel of the manor of East Codford, the said manor being the inheritance some time of Simon Harcourt esquire and afterwards of Richard Mompeyson esq.	Wilts.
62.	Edward English alias Inglyshe.	Wm. Reder and others.	Personal matters.		
63.	John Emmerson.	Nich. Saunderson, Henry Jenkinson, and William Evans.	Claims under a will.	A farm in Canwick called Blitons Lands, and a tenement in the county of the city of Lincoln, held on lease for years by Thos. Barker.	Lincoln.
64.	Rowland Eyre.	George Lache and Thos. Sacheverell.	Bill to protect title by lease.	Land in Chesterfield demised to plaintiff by defendant Lache.	Derby.
65.	Simon Eaton.	Thos. Hooker.	Bill for performance of an award.	Land in Gaddesby, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him leased to defendant.	Leicester.
66.	Thos. Earle, youngest son of Elizabeth Earle deceased.	James Smith, Thos. Stanford, and Henry Thornton.	Claim as heir in opposition to a will.	Land held of the queen's manor of Istleworth Syon, formerly the estate of Thomas Port, brother to plaintiff's mother.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,
E. e. 2.—3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
67.	John Elliott. See E. e. 1. No. 58.	Stephen Borde and Wm. Welshe esqs.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	—Land held of this manor descendible to the youngest in the nature of borough English. The manor of Uphill, and lands in the parishes of Uphill, Oldmixton, Weston super Mare, and Bledon.	Somerset.
68.	Robert Evans.	John ap Robert, Robert ap Eliza, and others.	Deeds.	Land in the parish of Trawsfyneth.—Recites a former bill filed against John ap Robert respecting this land.	Merioneth.
See the next.	Margt. Engelberte widow, filed 1607.	Sir Henry Goodere knt., Sir Wm. Goodere knt., and Edmond Saunders.	Bill of revivor.	Lands and tenements in the city of London (in what part not mentioned), settled on Thomas Goodere esq. plaintiff's first husband, on their marriage.	London.
69.	Laurence Ingleberte (or Engelbert) and Margt. his wife.	William Goodere, Henry Goodere, and Edmond Saunders.	Bill to establish jointure.	Lands and tenements in the city of London, and the manor of Polsworth in co. Warwick.	London and Warwick.
70.	Laurence Edwards.	James Flesher and others.	Personal matters.		
71.	John Edwards.	Edmond Browne and George Browne.	Bill to establish title by lease.	A farm called the Vent in the parish of Cuddesdon, held on lease from Sir Christopher Browne knt. deceased.	Oxon.

E. e. 3.

1.	Thos. Eyes.	John More.	Personal matters.		
2.	Rowland Ellis, executor of James Ellis LL.D. See No. 14.	David ap Howell.	Bill to recover money for tithes sold to defendant.	The parsonage or rectory of Llandoroge, late the estate of said James Ellis, deceased.	Caernarvon.
3.	Thos. Edwards.	Rich. Rife.	Personal matters.		

E. e. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	James Ellis LL.D. <i>See No. 2.</i>	David ap William ap Howell ap Robert.	Bill to examine witnesses.	The rectory of Llandorog, the estate of plaintiff, claimed by defendant.	Caernarvon.
15.	Henry Elwyn.	Robert Rake.	Personal matters.		
16.	John Echard.	Christopher Brassey.	Personal matters.		
17.	Henry Edwardes.	Thomas Llewellyn and others.	Personal matters.		
18.	Peter Edgcomb.	Jeffery Babbe.	Personal matters.		
19.	Walter Ellye, John Whittington and Philip Osborn.	Christopher Whitson.	Personal matters.		
20.	David Evans.	Thos. ap Llewellyn and Margt. his wife.	Personal matters.		
21.	Henry Evererde.	Philip Royden.	Personal matters.		
22.	Wm. Ellys and Joane his wife.	Christopher Drewe and another.	Personal matters.		
23.	Hugh Edwards.	Robert ap Rees ap Bennett and Bartlett ap Robert.	Claim as heir, and for delivery of deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Asaph, late the estate of Edward ap John, father of plaintiff.	Flint.
24.	Thomas Everisfeild and Mary his wife.	Thomas Blechenden and others.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Mary.	Divers manors, lands, and hereditaments in the parishes of Hollington, Saint Mary of the castle of Hasting, St. Leonard, late the estate of Laurence Levytt esq. brother of plaintiff Mary.	Sussex.
25.	Michael Empringham.	Rich. Mercer and others.	Personal matters.	Messuage and land in Dersingham, late the estate of Thos. Elgar, deceased.	Norfolk.
26.	Wm. Elgar.	Edmond Ground and others.	Claim as heir under a devise.		
27.	Morgan Evans.	John Sharpe sen. and John Sharpe jun.	Claim in right of plaintiff's late wife.	Part of the rent of land in Bedersden, late the estate of Stephen Turner, father of plaintiff's late wife.	Kent.
28.	Leonard Eden and Cicely his wife.	John Clippesbye esq. and Wm. Franklyn.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Cicely.	Land held of the manor of Owbye, of which defendant Clippesbye is lord, late the estate of Thos. Elselie, father of plaintiff Cicely.—Custom of the manor as to fines on admission.	Norfolk.
29.	Eliz. Enowes.	Jeremy Morgan.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in White Colne, Gaynes, Colne, and Earles Colne, late the estate of Richard Enows deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
30.	John Eames.	Roger Bradwyne and Cicely his wife.	Bill to recover purchase money.	Land in Little Gaddesden, sold by plaintiff to John Grigge the former husband of defendant Cicely.	Hertford.
31.	John Elsey.	William Porter, Harry Porter, and William Shurley.	Bill to protect title as heir.	Land in the parish of Hanbury, purchased of the defendants by Thomas Elsey, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
32.	Hugh Evans.	Wm. Davye and Alice Cosens.	Bill for injunction.	A messuage in the town and borough of Thetford, the inheritance of plaintiff, lately consumed by fire.	Norfolk.
33.	James Eldredge.	Wm. Jennens.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	John Ewens.	Hugh Broke.	Marriage contract.	No lands specified.	Lincoln.
35.	John Estoft.	Rich. Martyn.	Deeds.	Lands in Estoft, Crowland, and other towns, the inheritance of plaintiff.	
36.	Nicholas Evans.	Ralph Cowper and others.	Answer only.	Lease granted to Ralph Cowper by Gawen Grosvenor, esq., but the place where does not appear.	Gloucester.
37.	Thos. Elkington.	Stephen Buckfeld and Susan his wife, and others.	Bill to be quieted in payment of rent.	A messuage, water-mill, and land in the parish of Minchinhampton, the inheritance of Sir William Windsor knight, deceased.	
38.	John Elkinton.	Thos. Tanner.	Personal matters.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Bangor, late the inheritance of Thomas Evans, deceased, plaintiff's father, and certain leasehold land in the said parish, demised to plaintiff's said father by the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Bangor.	Caernarvon.
39.	Michael Evans.	Rowland Thomas.	Claim as heir and next of kin.		
40.	John Elye and Mary his wife.	George Barrell.	Claims under a will.	Land held of the manor of Lawshall, late the estate of Alice Underwood the testatrix, mother of plaintiff Mary.	Suffolk.
41.	Wm. Egerton.	George Metham.	Claim by will.	Lease of the parsonage of Willoughby in the Marsh, granted to plaintiff's father for a long term.	Lincoln.
42.	The Dean and Chapter of Ely.	Wm. Reeve.	For a commission to examine witnesses in proof of rights.	The manor or lordship of Wentford alias Wentworth, in the Isle of Ely, the estate of plaintiffs.	Cambridge.
43.	George Easton.	Anthony Greneslade and others.	Claim by purchase.	A tenement in the parish of Kingston, held of the manor of Taunton Deane.	Somerset.
44.	Hugh Edmond.	Griffith Lloyd ap Llen.	Personal matters.	Certain messuages and lands in the township of Newport, the inheritance of Thomas Eyton, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
45.	Robert Eyton.	Rich. Cotes and Eliz. his wife, and Isabel Tylston.	Deeds, and to establish plaintiff's title as heir.		
46.	Robert Erle.	John Erle.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Crudwell, the inheritance of Wm. Erle, plaintiff's father, and demised to plaintiff.	Wilts.
47.	Morris Evans.	Evan Phillip and David ap Jenkin.	Claim under a lease.	Land called Eskerberwth, in the parish of Carron, assigned to plaintiff's father by Maude-lyn David.	Cardigan.
48.	Wm. Elvish.	John Badley.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in the towns and fields of Golsby and Asterby, late the estate of John Elvish, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
49.	Morrice Evans.	Thos. Philip Powell and Philip and Meredith Morrice.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Llanvihangell le drott, and in the parish of Llanvanos, late the estate of Jevan ap Gruff goz, plaintiff's father.	Cardigan.

E. e. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Robert Everard.	Rich. Wildey.	To establish plaintiff's title.	Land in Shenton alias Shaynton, part held by plaintiff in fee, and other part under a lease from John Purefrey, esquire.	Leicester.
51.	Peter Edgecumbe esq.	John Arundell.	To redeem mortgage.	The manor of Mutton alias Blofleminge, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Cornwall.
52.	Thos. Eltofts.	Edmund Eltofts.	To be relieved against bonds for rent.	The house and demesnes of Knottingley Hall, demised to plaintiff by defendant his father.	York.
53.	Marmaduke Eland.	Thos. Savile the elder and Thos. Savile jun.	Deeds.	The manors of Brighthouse and Curlinghowe, settled by plaintiff's father and grandfather.	York.
54.	Gervise Eyre, Bryan Hardwick, Ann Holmes widow, and others.	George Eyre and others.	Claims under a deed of trust.	Lands and hereditaments in Highloe, Hope, Hastleford, Offerton, Hathersedge, Tydeshall, Castleton, Taddington, Backwell, Chappell de Fyrthe alias Chapel de la Frith, Bamfurth, Thornell, Hockloe, and Eyam, demised by Thomas Eyre deceased, to trustees for divers uses.	Derby.
55.	Roger Evans.	Rich. Saunders and Wm. Smith.	To quiet possession under a lease.	A messuage or farm and 200 acres of land, held by John Saunders, deceased, of John Smith esq. as of his manor of Risslippe.	Middlesex.
56.	Roger Evans.	Wm. Page and George Ackley.	To produce lease.	The lands mentioned in the preceding bill.	Middlesex.
57.	Richard Edwards. 1640.	George Winder and Wm. Phesant.	Personal matters.		
58.	Wm. Essex.	Carew Rawleigh esquire, &c.	Personal matters.		
59.	Thos. Ellyson.	Wm. Donnyngton and Peter Robynson.	Claim as heir.	Freehold land in Hembrough, and copyhold land held of the manor of Hembrough, late the estate of Hen. Gamble, father to plaintiff's mother.	York.
60.	Edward Engeham.	Sir John Peyton knt. and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in Sandwich, late the estate of Christopher Engeham, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
61.	Wm. East.	John Alford esq.	To protect title by admission.	Land held of the manor of Fawley, of which manor Robert Brooks esq. was late lord, and after his death defendant married Elizabeth his widow.	Bucks.
62.	Wm. Evans.	Johan Edmonds.	Claim by descent.	A tenement in Maidstone, late the estate of Clement Lutwicke, father to plaintiff's mother.	Kent.
63.	Wm. Ewer.	Edward Ewer.	Deeds.	The capital messuage or manor house of Caversfeild, and lands in Caversfeild alias Casefeild, held on lease from Robert Moyle, and land in Launton, co. Oxon, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bucks & Oxon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
64.	James Ellis LL.D.	The master and scholars of Merton College Oxford.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Salisbury Alley, in the parish of Saint Bride's London, held under a lease from the defendants.	London.
65.	William Edwards.	John Wright and Mary his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Great Houghton, held on the demise of Sir Thomas Tresham knight.	Northton.
66.	William Edwards and Awdrey his wife.	Thos. Wightman, Rich. Fox, and John Wollaston.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Awdrey.	The advowson of the church of Wytherley, co. Leicester, and lands in Atherston and Manchester, co. Warwick, purchased by Robert Greene, father of plaintiff Awdrey.	Leicester and Warwick.
67.	Robert Eburne.	William Eburne, John Roper, and John Emerson.	Deeds.	A messuage in the city of Coventry, some time the estate of William Eburne.	Warwick.
68.	Henry Emerson, son and heir of Thos. Emerson.	Humfrey Emerson.	Claim by devise, and as heir.	Messuages in St. Saviour's, in the borough of Southwark, and at or near St. Michael's Hill, near Crooked Lane, London; and messuages and land in Deptford and West Greenwich, co. Kent, devised to plaintiff's father by the will of William Emerson; also certain messuages in Southwark, and a messuage or land in or near Navestooke, co. Essex, some time the estate of Robiout, whose daughter married plaintiff's father.	Southwark, London, Kent, Essex.
69.	Thomazin Earnesby widow.	Agnes Earnesby and another.	Personal matters.		
70.	John Everarde.	John Rodes.	Personal matters.		
71.	Thomas Edwards.	Hen. Robgent and others.	Personal matters.		
72.	Edmund Eyre.	Wm. Wood and John Manley.	Bill to redeem mortgage.	Certain messuages in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, devised to plaintiff in reversion after the death of his mother.	London.

E. e. 4.

1.	Robert Eyre.	Edmund Walhead and Elizabeth Walhead.	Claim by lease.	Land in the Fields of Harley in the parish of Hartington, demised to plaintiff by Anthony Heathcote.	Derby.
2.	John Evans.	David ap Thomas, &c.	Personal matters.		
3.	Richard Else and Rowland Else.	John White and James Key.	Deeds.	Land in the parish of Cantley, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	York.
4.	William Ewer.	Ann Ewer and others.	Personal matters.		
5.	—— English.	Matthew Sharpe and wife.	Personal matters.		
6.	Howell ap Edward.	Lawrence ap Hugh &c.	Personal matters.		
7.	Robert Elliott.	Thomas Robinson, &c.	Personal matters.		

E. e. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Griffith Evans.	Lewis ap Owen and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in the township of Kieswin, late the inheritance of Jenkin ap Griffith ap Ingan, plaintiff's uncle.	Merioneth.
9.	John Eston.	—— Kingston.	Personal matters.		
10.	John ap Evens.	Griffith ap Bowen and Davyth ap Griffith.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and lands in Mais Maure, and Llandivon, late the inheritance of Even ap Jenkin, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.
11.	Gervis Eyre.	—— Browne.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage of Misterton, held under lease from the dean and chapter of York.	Nottingham.
12.	John Edwards.	Raphe Ormes.	To complete title by purchase.	Land in Tutingdon, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
13.	John Exeter.	Thos. Emery and Thos. Penros.	To recover a compensation.	Certain claims of the tenants of the manor of Fremyngton, for which plaintiff was employed in a suit with Symon Sloleghe and others.	Devon.
14.	Wm. Eden.	Richard Fuller.	Answer only, setting forth a will.	The manor, capital messuage, or farm called Pakenhall alias Pakenhohall, co. Essex, and a messuage in Silver-street, London, devised by the will of John Eden.	Essex and London.
15.	John ap Edwarde ap John Wyn.	Watkyn ap Edwarde and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in Llanwar and Llandarwell, late the estate of Edw. ap John Wyn, plaintiff's father.	Merioneth.
16.	Wm. ap Evan.	John ap John Howell and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Treveden, late the inheritance of Jevan Johns, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
17.	Wm. Etryche.	Robert Wylde.	Personal matters.		
18.	Ann Elliott widow.	Richard Wynks.	To recover premises demised.	A messuage called the White Lion, in Guildhall Court or Yard, in the parish of Saint Lawrence Jewry, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	London.
19.	Nicholas Eglinton.	William } Eglinton and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Groove otherwise called Seton's Manor and Seton's Croft, and divers lands belonging to said manor, situate in Ellesborowe, Little Kymbell, Great Kymbell, Wendover, Stoke Maundevell, and the Marsh purchased by plaintiff of Robert Hewster.	Bucks.
20.	Thomas Eden.	Thomas Lownde.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Rollesby called Rollesby Hall, some time Boysses, and lands in Rollesby, Martham, and other towns adjoining.	Norfolk.
21.	Thomas Elliott.	John Lync.	The like.	A messuage containing five burgages in Ewen-street, in the borough of Downton, purchased by plaintiff of William Jumper.	Wilts.
22.	Henry Egerton.	John Seldon and another.	Personal matters.		
23.	Miles Exelbye.	Johan Nutte and another.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Evan Ychan.	Wm. Pryce ap David and another.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Penyderyn, late the estate of Evan Ychan, plaintiff's father.	Brecknock.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	George Evelyn.	Thomas Gunne.	Deeds to establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Ewell, purchased by plaintiff of John Lord Lumley.	Surrey.
26.	Miles Exelbye	Robert Davye.	Personal matters.		
27.	Henry Elmesley.	Dorothy Neale.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Wyckwarr, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Gloucester.
28.	Robert Ethell.	John Aspley.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Aspeley, some time the estate of William Aspell, and purchased by plaintiff of his descendants.	Stafford.
29.	Edw. Eldridge and Rich. Eldridge.	Henry Doyle and John Powell esq., and others.	To be admitted to copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Cholsey, which were granted by King Edward 6. to Thomas Eldridge, father of the plaintiffs.	Berks.
30.	Griffith Edwardes.	Rich. Lloyd alias Madryn.	To recover rents and profits, and possession as heir.	Divers lands in the parish of Denio, late the inheritance of Edward ap Evan, plaintiff's father.	Carnarvon.
31.	Henry Evans.	Henry Prannell esq.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Blacknall & others, on behalf of the inhabitants of Elksley.	Robert Spivy, Henry Sharpe, and others.	To establish a charitable donation.	A parcel of ground in the parish of Elksley, called Normanton Field, containing 500 acres, which was of ancient time given and conveyed to certain feoffees in trust for the said parish.	Nottingham.
33.	John Emes.	Nicholas Hunte.	For performance of contract for sale.	Land in Katherington, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Southton.
34.	Thos. Estfylde and John Monne.	John Reade.	Personal matters.		
35.	Raffe Eggerton knt.	Walter Leveson esq.	Claim by descent in tail.	A capital messuage and land called Morrey, within the lordship of Adderley, and held of the manor of Adderley.	Salop.
36.	Elizabeth Ede widow, Stephen Ede.	Stephen Ede, Elizabeth Ede.	Claim by will. Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Chiddingfold, late the estate of Henry Ede, deceased.	Surrey.
37.	Rowland Eyre.	Ralph Blackwall and George Nedham.	Bill for redemption.	Messuages and lands in Hardwickwall, conveyed by Nedham to Blackwall, on conditions.	Derby.
38.	Robert Ener.	Rice ap Hoell ap Gyffin.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Llan Rayad, purchased by plaintiff of Katherine Warden alias Meredyth.	Montgomery.
39.	Edmond Elcombe.	John Forde.	Claim as heir.	A cottage and land in Sutton, held by John Elcombe, plaintiff's late father, of the manor of Sutton; Henry Earl of Northumberland being some time lord.	Sussex.
40.	Robert Edwardes.	Francis Albany.	For redemption; charge of usury.	Land in Kaymeryagg and Whittington alias Whittingdon, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Salop.
41.	Richard Emott.	Margt. Lavers widow.	Personal matters.		
42.	Sir Thos. Egerton knight, Master of the Rolls.	Francis Kempe and several others.	Bill to establish rights.	The house called the House of Converts, and the yards, gardens, and orchards thereto belonging, used for the dwelling of the Master of the Rolls.	London.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

277

E. e. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Avir Englishe.	Thomas Lullingdon and others.	Personal matters.		
44.	Henry Eryngton.	Giles Wroughton.	Personal matters.		
45.	Thomas Evans, administrator of Mary Poole.	Mary Poole widow.	To recover goods.	The bill states that Mary Poole, the deceased widow of Arthur Poole esquire, held the manor of Lordington during her widowhood.	Sussex.
46.	Thomas Elliott esq.	John Collins and Edward Luckyn.	Claim as heir.	A manor or farm called Wyckhams, late the estate of Edw. Elliot esq., plaintiff's father, and since of Edward, plaintiff's brother.	Essex.
47.	Augustine Ellys.	Francis Belfield, Andrew Hall, and Robert Beauchampe.	Claim by lease from crown.	Lands in Bolton and Gonnerby, held by demise from the crown under the seal of the court of Exchequer.	Lincoln.
48.	Richard Everard.	Edw. Hovell and others.	Bill to set aside conveyance.	Lands held by Kath. Andrewe, of the manor of Badmondesfield, in Wickhambroke.	Suffolk.
49.	Wm. Ellis.	Thomas Bland.	Claim as heir.	Land held of the manor of White Notley, late the estate of Robert Ellis, plaintiff's father.—This bill states that Sir Thomas Tressam is pretended to be lord of this manor, but that in fact the right honorable the lord Vaux is lord thereof.	Essex.
50.	Robert Eyre and Alice his wife.	The Corporation of London.	Claim as heirs in right of plaintiff Alice under a settlement.	A messuage and yard, with a watercourse and conduct pipe, in the parish of Christ Church within Newgate, late the estate of Richard Grafton, plaintiff Alice's former husband, the same being part of the possessions of the late dissolved house of the Gray Friars.	London.
51.	Wm. Eyer.	Philip Price and another.	Personal matters.		
52.	The Churchwardens and Inhabitants of Everdon.	Richard Osborne.	To establish title to parish land.	Lands in Everdon, formerly settled in certain feoffees in trust, for the parish of Everdon.	Northton.
53.	Thomas Edgeworth.	Henry Shawe.	Claim under a will.	Land in Feckenham, some time the estate of George Hunte, and devised by his will to several uses.	Worcester.
54.	Christopher Easte.	Walter Payne and Robert Townsend.	Claim under a lease.	The vicarage of Cassington, held on the demise of W. Spenser clerk.	Oxon.
55.	George Eaton.	Lawrence Fenton and Richard Leggett.	Charge of fraud in the sale of a farm.	Land in Sturton and Fenton, the inheritance of George Ireland and William Parker.	Nottingham.
56.	Wm. Everwoode.	John Aver alias Griffith.	Deeds.	A barton or capital messuage and land in the parish of Carhampton, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
57.	Henry Eadecott.	William Oxenham.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Southtawton, held on the demise of William Aller, the reversion thereof now being in the defendant.	Devon.
58.	John Eastburne.	Hugh Woodcock.	Personal matters.		
59.	Rich. Edwards.	Robert Fuller & ux.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Rich. Edwards.	Thomas Howard.	Bill for injunction.	The farm-house and demesne grounds of the lordship or manor of Eastholme, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him let to defendant.	Dorset.
61.	Thomas Egerton esq.	Thomas Evans.	Claim by purchase.	A capital messuage and demesne lands in Northroppe, purchased by plaintiff of Randall Byllington.	Flint.
62.	Dame Mary Egerton, widow of Sir Richard Egerton knt., deceased, and Rauffe Egerton esq., his son and heir apparent.	Wm. Copwood.	Claims of jointure and inheritance and to recover deeds.	Manors in Dilhorne and Boffcotte, and lands in Dilhorne, Boffcotte, Fossbrooke, Fulford, and Cheadle, late the estate of said Sir Richard Egerton.	Stafford.
63.	Wm. Eaton.	Roger Gauntlett and others.	Personal matters.		
64.	Elizabeth Eston alias Gryffyn.	Eliz. Jessop & others.	Personal matters.		
65.	Henry Elkes.	Wm. Cotton & another.	Personal matters.		
66.	Richard Eldredge.	Wm. Stephens and Rich. Stephens.	Bill to protect title to copyholds.	Land held of the manor of Cholsey, granted by king Edw. 6. to Thos. Eldredge, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
67.	Richard Eaton.	Wm. Brende.	To quiet possession by lease.	The manor of Pendhill, in the parish of Bletchingley, devised to plaintiff by Margt. Saunders, who afterwards sold the reversion to the defendant.	Surrey.
68.	Johan Escorte widow.	Anthony Webb.	Claim by lease.	A farm in Westport called Hoccombes, and lands in Charleton, held by plaintiff and her first husband, John Moody, on the demise of the late Earl of Huntingdon.	Wilts.
69.	John Exall alias Sidwaye.	Henry Cosens.	To be relieved against a bond.	A tenement called Kersey in the parish of Netherburye.	Dorset.
70.	Lancelot ap Ellis.	Tudder Lewys and Griffith ap David.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land called Kelly Gynan, in the parish of Kelly Gynan, late the estate of Tudder ap Rees ap Griffith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Denbigh.
71.	William Lord Ewrie.	The Lord Bishop of Durham.	To establish a right of common.	The manors of Wilton, Hamsterley, Bedburne, Rounteford, Hoppiland, Fythewaies, and right of common in the Forest of Wardell, the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors.	Durham.

E. e. 5.

1.	Edward Egerton esq.	Elizabeth Countess of Shrewsbury, Lady Arabella Steward, Sir Wm. Brereton, and Percivall Willoughby.	Claim under a settlement in tail.	Divers messuages and lands in Smalwood, settled by Hugh Egerton esquire, deceased, in trustees to divers uses.—Pedigree particularly stated.	Chester.
2.	Wm. Earthe and son.	George Seale and another.	Personal matters.		

E. e. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Rowland Eyre.	Thurston Lawe.	To complete sale.	Land in Hassopp, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Derby.
4.	John Eustace.	Thomas Myllington.	Personal matters.		
5.	The Provost and College of Eton.	Wm. Dey and Rich. Dey.	For an account.	Sundry articles of personalty, the property of the college of Eton, and also the rent of their manor of Chalcotts and Wylds, co. Middlesex.	Bucks and Middlesex.
6.	Peter Edgecombe and Margaret his wife.	George Luttrell and others.	Claim under will.	The late dissolved priory of Dunster, late the estate of dame Margt. Luttrell widow, mother of plaintiff Margaret.	Somerset.
7.	Richard Eldridge and Margaret his wife, and Wm. Coife an infant.	Wm. Coife and Johan his wife, and Robert Baydon and Katherine his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Lands in Speldhurst, settled by Wm. Coife, deceased, the first husband of plaintiff Margt and father of plaintiff Wm.	Kent.
8.	Rowland Eire.	James Barley esq.	Answer only.		
9.	George Eaton.	Nicholas Dickens.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Eastmond.	John Quyn ten and Jerome Eastmond.	Bill for discovery.	A tenement called Fernehayes and Rudgehayes, parcel of the manor of Chardstock, held by plaintiff for a long term of years.	Dorset.
11.	John Englishe.	Rich. Spencer and others.	Claim by will.	Two messuages in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, late the estate of Elizabeth Spencer widow.	London.
12.	Richard Edwardes.	John Fortelett and Wm. Mordaunt.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Okeley, some time the estate of Eliz. Edwardes, plaintiff's grandmother.	Bedford.
13.	John Evelyn esq.	Anthony Kingeston.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in the parishes of Kingston-upon-Thames and Talworth, purchased by plaintiff, of the heirs of Thos. Kingeston.	Surrey.
14.	Pernell Elgar, daughter of Randoll Bird, late of Sedgford, Norfolk.	John Byrde.	Claim under a will.	Forty acres of land and a house called Burnhams (place where not mentioned), directed by plaintiff's said father to be sold to pay legacies.	
15.	Robert Eldinge.	Bartholomew Plumstead, Frideswide Plumstead, and James Bryan.	To establish rights of common.	Messuage and lands in Plumstead, Great Barningham, and Little Barningham, held of Clement Paston esq., as lord of the manor of Matlaske.	Norfolk.
16.	Wm. Evington.	Raffe Houghton.	To examine witnesses, to establish title by lease.	Land in Houghton, devised to plaintiff by Richard Mastergente, who since sold the inheritance thereof to defendant.	Leicester.
17.	Thos. Essex esq.	John Fitch.	Deeds.	Lands in Lambourne, conveyed to Sir Thomas Essex knt. plaintiff's great grandfather, from the late dissolved college of Wallingford.	Berks.
18.	Francis Everingham.	Wm. Walker, John Wilkinson, and Rich. Watts.	Deeds.	The manor or lordship of Staynebrough, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
19.	Wm. Ewer.	Ann Ewer and others.	Claim by lease.	Land in Lawnton, and other land held of the lordship of Lawnton, demised to plaintiff by Edw. Ewer and William Ewer.	Oxford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Roland Eyre.	Thomas Shackersley.	To obtain mortgage for money lent.	A moiety of the manor of Little Longsdon in Little Longsdon, Great Longsdon, Mornesaledale, and Brighterishfeild alias Brashfield, the inheritance of defendant.	Derby.
21.	Edmond Elwes.	Andrew Crossland and others.	Claim by lease.	The rectory, parsonage, and parish church of Owthorpe, being the manor of the rectory of Owthorpe, demised to plaintiff by John Leake, gentleman, and Elienor his wife.	Nottingham.
22.	Edward ap Edwards and Thos. ap Edwards.	Evan ap Ithell and Lewys ap Evan.	Claim by devise and as heir.	Land in Derwen, late the estate of Edw. ap David ap Jenkyn, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
23.	George Evance and Elizabeth his wife.	John Egerton and Thos. Bentley.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Land held of the manor of Newhall, late the estate of Raffe Page, plaintiff Elizabeth's father.	Chester.
24.	Alexander Ellis.	Peter Cade and Margaret his wife.	Bill to recover arrears of rent.	Land in Laxton, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to Leonard Freeman, defendant Margaret's former husband.	Nottingham.
25.	John Evans.	Jevan ap David ap Maddock, and John ap Meredith.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and 80 acres of land, parcel of the manor of Kynleth Owen, in the parish of Lansylen, demised to plaintiff by John Price esq.	Denbigh.
26.	Thos. Evans alias Emans.	Lady Ann Parrye, John Fortescue esq., and Nicholas Weller.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Goodrynton by Bishops Cleve, and land in Goodrynton, held under a lease granted temp. Hen. 8. by the abbot of the late dissolved Monastery of St. Mary the Virgin of Tewkesbury, the reversion of which manor and premises was afterwards granted by king Hen. 8. to defendant Lady Ann, then Lady Ann Fortescue widow.	Gloucester.
27.	The Dean and Chapter of Ely.	The Mayor and Burgesses of Cambridge.	To establish plaintiff's right.	The manor of Swaffham, formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of St. Audry of Ely, and since granted to the plaintiffs, who claim a part of the profits of the fair at Swaffham with defendants.	Cambridge.
28.	Peter Edney.	Roger Wall.	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Eburne.	Edward Cope.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Edwards.	Wm. Kimpton esq. and John Farmer.	Bill to recover a rent-charge.	Two rent-charges issuing out of certain messuages or shops and out of the Bell inn, in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, in Friday-street, granted by Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, for the relief of the converts inhabiting in the house belonging to the Master of the Rolls.	London.
31.	John Eaton.	David Edwards and Jane his wife.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Erbistocke, in com. Flint and Denbigh, purchased by plaintiff of one of the co-heirs of Katherine some time the wife of John Wyn ap David.	Flint and Denbigh.

E. e. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Richard Emerson.	Cuthbert Emerson.	Claim under a settlement.	Land in Stanhope in Wardell, held by the custom of tenant right, of the manor or lordship of Stanhope in Wardell, the estate of the lord bishop of Durham, in right of his bishoprick, settled on plaintiff by his late father Robert Emerson.	Durham.
33.	John Exolde.	George Russell and others.	To be relieved against a bond given for assurance of land.	Lands in Surrey and Sussex, (but the place where not mentioned) the estate of John Cowte or ——— Porter.	Surrey, Sussex.
34.	Barnard Edmondes.	Hester Powkes and another.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thos. Eden esq.	Edward Paston and Rich. Holborowe.	Deeds.	The manor of Middleton alias Middleton Hall, late belonging to the dissolved college in Sudbury called Sudbury College, and the rectory or parsonage appropriate of All Saints in Sudbury, late belonging to the dissolved monastery of St. Albans.	Essex and Suffolk.
36.	Eliz. Ewens widow.	Alice Ewens and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Francis Ewer and Joan his wife.	Isabell Lewes, Richard Day, and Thomas Hawkins.	For payment of portions charged on an estate.	A farm called Halseys farm, and lands in Stodham, late the estate of John Sibley, deceased, father of plaintiff Joan.	Bedford.
38.	Henry Edgar and Bridget his wife, and Thomas Keble and Alice his wife, daughters and heirs of Myles Docker deceased.	Anthony Gawdy esq.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiffs Bridget and Alice.	The manor or capital messuage called Buses, and lands in Mendlesham and other towns adjoining.	Suffolk.
39.	John Elmes alias Greene.	Dowzable Mill widow and Thos. Smith.	Claim by grant and demise for lives.	Land held of the manor of Batramsley by the grant of defendant Mill, the lady of said manor.	Southton.
40.	Dame Dorothy Edmonds, widow of Sir ——— Edmonds knt., deceased.	Rich. Danvers and Frances his wife.	Claim by will	The manor of Northweston, some time the estate of Sir John Williams knight, late Lord Williams of Thame.	Oxon.
41.	John Edwards and another.	Wm. Pryce.	Personal matters.		
42.	Joseph Erthe.	John Pgrave esq.	Claim by lease parol.	The mansion house of the manor of Woodhall, and lands in Hethersett, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Norfolk.
43.	Henry Elyott.	Thomas Southcott and another.	Lease.	A house in Exeter.	Devon.
44.	John Evett.	Nicholas Porter.	For performance of contract.	Messuages held of the manor of Mickleton, of which defendant is lord, and by him agreed to be granted to plaintiff.	Gloucester.
45.	Wm. Egerton.	Henry Lord Compton and Simon Hunt his farmer.	To recover rent-charge.	A rent-service of five marks, issuing out of the manors of Chaddenswicke and Enford, recovered upon a writ of right, A° 2 Rich. 3., by Hugh Ince, against Thomas Welle, and Agnes his wife.	Wilts.
46.	James Ellys L.L.D.	Edward Clarke clerk and Edward Grigge.	For performance of award.	Tythes of the parsonage of Ashley, claimed by Owen Nicholas, and defendant Clarke.	Northton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

E. e. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	The same plaintiff.	Edward Griffin esq.	To establish title by lease.	The same tythes as above mentioned, taken in extent by defendant the sheriff.	Northton.
48.	Ambrose Everard.	Alice Parman alias Holmes and Henry Boyse clerk.	To be relieved against a demand for tythes.	Of plaintiffs lands in the parish of Hankedon, lately due to Robert Shawe clerk, late parson of the said parish.	Suffolk.
49.	Thos. Homerson, guardian in socage to John Elmeston and William Elmeston.	Robert Emyott.	Claim as heirs in gavelkind.	Land in Raynham, Halstowe, and other places, holden of the manor of Milton, whereof Thomas Randolfe is lord, and late the estate of Jeffery Elmeston, deceased.	Kent.
50.	John England.	John Symes.	To protect title by purchase.	Land in the villages, hamlets, or fields of Welton or Ledgiers Ashby, or one of them, purchased by plaintiff of John Symes the defendant.	Northton.
51.	Thos. Esson.	John Codwell & ux.	Personal matters.		
52.	Peter Edgecumbe esq.	John Arundell esq.	For redemption.	The manors of Mutton or Moutton alias Blowfleminge, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendant.	Cornwall.
53.	John Every.	Roger Greenwood.	Personal matters.		
54.	Wm. Eden.	Thos. Snowe.	Contract for sale.	Lands in Bushopstratforth or Bishopstortford, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Herts.
55.	Roger Evan.	Griffith Gwllm Gough and others.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parish of Llandilo, some time the estate of Jevan Phillip, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Radnor.
56.	Edw. Ellyston clerk.	Margaret Danyell and George Royall.	To compel a presentation.	The rectory or parsonage of Acton, late the estate of John Danyell esq.	Suffolk.
57.	Rich. Edgecumbe.	John Howell & al.	Personal matters.		
58.	Peter Edgecombe esq.	John Pointes, Anthony Throckmorton, and Walter Plummer.	For redemption of mortgage.	The forest and chace of Exmore, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Plummer.	Devon and Somerset.
59.	Rowland Ellis.	The warden and scholars of Merton College Oxford.	To support title by lease.	A messuage in Salisbury Court in the parish of St. Bride's, held under a lease from the defendants.	London.
60.	George Carleton esq. for himself and the rest of the inhabitants of the parish of Elm.	John Blyth, Robt. Lyndsey, and Margaret his wife.	For charitable purposes.	A legacy or sum of £13 13s. 4d. bequeathed by the will of John Allen, deceased, for the use of the parish of Elm.	Cambridge.
61.	Thos. Bodham and others, tenants of the manor of Eversteleigh.	Deodatus Staverton esq.	To establish award respecting manorial customs.	The manor of Eversleigh, of which Anthony Viscount Mountague was some time lord, and since him the defendant.—This bill contains a minute statement of the several customs of the manor which it is the object of the suit to establish.	Southton.
62.	John Edwards.	Cadwalader ap Robert and Howel vz David his wife.		This is only a certificate from the commissioners of their having taken the defendants answer; there are none of the proceedings.	
63.	John Eires.	Agnes Godfrey, John Reynolds, and John Osborne alias Osmonde.	Claim by lease for lives.	Land in St. Ellens in the Isle of Wight, held of the manor of Edington.	Southton.

F. f. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Henry Finch esq. & ux.	Sir Moyle Finch knt.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
2.	John Fynes esq.	John Luntford esq.	Personal matters.		
3.	Henry Fynch and Rich. Fynch.	Gilbert Braynthewayt.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
4.	Rich. Folly.	Dean of Westminster.	Replication only.	Respecting a lease.	
5.	John Flower.	Christopher Romesey.	Personal matters.		
6.	George Fosse and W. and John his sons.	Christopher Croft.	To be quieted in possession of office.	The keepership and paliciarship of the queen's park of Cotteskenghe.	York.
7.	Peter Fearneley.	John Dunwich and Jane Dunwich.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage in Black-street, in the city of York, and two other messuages in a lane called Footlestayne, purchased by plaintiff of John Dunwiche.	York.
8.	James Foster.	Robert Siderfyn.	Rejoinder only.		York.
9.	Robert Faldowe.	Wm. Stearne.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lease of lands in Quadringe and Ediotte, granted by the queen.	
10.	Wm. Franklyn.	James Crispe.	Personal matters.		
11.	Thos. Forman and another.	Thos. Ryvett and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Rich. Feild.	Alexander Spalding.	Personal matters.		
13.	Wm. Francombe.	Robt. Robynson.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in Wotton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Gloucester.
14.	Wm. Francklyn.	Owen Phillips and wife.	Personal matters.		York, Nottingham, Norfolk, and Suffolk.
15.	Rich. Freston esq. and Wm. Freston and John Freston his son.	Owen Wood, dean of Armagh.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title under a settlement.	A capital messuage and divers lands in Altoftes, Warmefield Heathe, Kirkethorpe, and other towns in co. York, the eighth part of the manor of Lounde, co. Nottingham, and divers lands in Sutton, Lounde, Mattersey alias Marsey, Scrobie, and Retford in said county; also divers messuages and lands in Mendham, Metfield, Huntingfeild, Wingfeild, Esham, Fresingfeild, Nedeham, and Sylam, in co. Norfolk and Suffolk: all which were settled by John Freston, esquire, deceased, to divers uses stated in the bill.	
16.	John Flackett.	Wm. Bagley.	For performance of a promise.	A messuage in Offchurch, belonging to defendant, and by him agreed to be let to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
17.	Rich. Feltwell.	Johan Lopham widow.	To recover a debt.	The warren of Rysinge, held by Thos. Lopham deceased on lease, and entrusted to the care of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
18.	Henry Fitzwilliams esq.	George Clarke, Peter Clarke, and Alexander Sampson.	For performance of an agreement.	The rectory of Scampton, of which plaintiff is patron.	Lincoln.
19.	Geo. Foliambe esq.	Edward Burnell & wife.	Personal matters.		London.
20.	John Flower.	Henry Vynar.	Personal matters.		
21.	George Fytton.	Robert Woodroffe.	Claim by purchase.	A capital messuage, garden, and tenements in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, in	

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
22.	Nicholas Fyller and Eliz. his wife, daughter and heir of Wm. Chyld.	Wm. Crouch and others.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	the ward of St. Martin in the Vinetree, some time the estate of Sir James Crofte, knt. A messuage and land in Barton, held of the queen's manor of Barton, and late the estate of Robert Chyld, from whom plaintiff Elizabeth deduces her pedigree.	Bedford.
23.	Thos. Farley.	John Derrick and others.	Claim under a surrender made by way of settlement.	A tenement and land in Walton-upon-Thames, held of the queen's manor of Walton, some time the estate of Thomas Farley, plaintiff's uncle, and surrendered by him to divers uses.	Surrey.
24.	John Futts.	Grace Congine and Wm. Atkin.	Deeds.	Copyhold tenement in the parish of Hartland and freehold tenement in the parish of Welcombe, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Devon.
25.	William Frye esq.	George Luttrell esq.	To establish common rights.	A right of common upon the defendant's land called Penton Downe, in the parish of Minehead, claimed by plaintiff in right of his manor of Bratton in the said parish of Minehead, and also a stream of water rising in defendant's ground, and running to a weare of plaintiff near the sea, to take fish.	Somerset.
26.	Lyonel Feild.	Edmund Balam clerk.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Forde.	Geo. Warren and another.	Personal matters.		
28.	Francis Freman.	Wm. Woods and Robert Wardall.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Ipswich late the estate of Johan Wadlaw widow.	Suffolk.
29.	Nicholas Foden.	Roger Martin.	Claim as heir.	Land in Blurton, late the estate of Elizabeth Foden, widow, deceased.	Stafford.
30.	Thomas Fitch and Eliz. his wife.	Dame Susan Cæsar and Owen Gwynn.	Claim under a deed in right of plaintiff Eliz.	Messuage and lands in Hinkley, settled on plaintiff Eliz. by Christopher Wright esq. her former husband.	Leicester.
31.	Christopher Fenton.	William Sparke and John Blomer.	To support title by purchase.	Four messuages in Black Fryers purchased by plaintiff of defendant Sparke.	London.
32.	William Fox.	Hector Nunes.	Personal matters.		
33.	Hugh Fawkes.	John Mules, Margaret his wife, and Ann Yomans.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and gardens near Drury Lane and in Clement's Inn Lane, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, and lands and tenements in Harrow and in Watford, late the estate of Michael Gyes, plaintiff's cousin.	Middlesex and Hertford.
34.	John Feltwell.	Robt. Barker and others.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Westbury in the parish of Little Wenden, and the parsonage and rectory of Great Wenden.	Essex.
35.	Humphrey Fitzwilliam esquire.	Thomas Snagg jun.	To establish titles to copyholds enfranchised.	Copyholds held of the manor of Kempston Dawbiney alias Kempston manor, which defendant's father had agreed to enfranchise.	Bedford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

285

F. f. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Thos. Folser sen., Robt. Folser sen., and William Manning.	Thomas Browne.	To protect title by purchase.	Lands held of the manor of Dysse, Henry earl of Sussex being lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
37.	Jane Farnam widow.	Lewis Lord Mordaunt, John Farnam & al.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage and farm called Pymor, in the parishes of Loders and Netherburye, held under a lease from Lord Mordaunt.	Dorset.
38.	Thomas Foster.	William Jubbes, Susan his wife, and Margaret his sister.	Claim of marriage portion.	A share of the manor of Clavers, in Wackton and Fornett, late the estate of John Tyler, deceased, father of Anne, the wife of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
39.	Robert Flynt.	Thomas Appleton and another.	Personal matters.		
40.	Roger Fulshawe.	Henry Earl of Lincoln, and Edw. Heren, serjeant at law.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	The manor of Binbrooke alias Bymbrooke, late the estate of William Fulshawe, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
41.	Simon Foorde and another.	John Jennens and another.	Personal matters.		
42.	Wm. Fludd alias Lloyd.	Jevan Lloyd John.	To establish plaintiff's title as land-lord.	A messuage and land in Llysvayn, demised by plaintiff to Sir John ap Rice clerk, deceased, father of the defendant.	Caernarvon.
43.	Nicholas Frye.	George Frye.	For discovery of deeds and lands.	Messuages and lands in Petworth, late the estate of John Frye, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
44.	John Freman.	Anthony Erby and others.	To ascertain metes and bounds.	Marsh land in Holbeach, some time part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Croyland.	Lincoln.
45.	Lyonel Feild.	Henry Hunt and others.	Personal matters.		
46.	Thos. Fytton.	Robert Wilkinson and others.	To support title by purchase.	A tenement and fishing in the river Tyne, held of the Queen's manor of Tynemouth; customs of this manor particularly stated.	Northumberland.
47.	Richard Flatman.	Thos. Downyng.	Personal matters.		
48.	Edward Fenne.	Richard Watts.	Personal matters.		
49.	Robert Faldo.	Fras. Pannell and another.	Personal matters.		
50.	Wm. Fytlinge.	Michael Boswall.	For performance of agreement.	A windmill in Humberstone, demised to plaintiff, and by him underlet to defendant.	Lincoln.
51.	Hugh Faireclough.	Wm. Rayner.	Personal matters.		
52.	Thos. Fytton.	James Coliar esq., Hen. Wetherhead & al.	For discovery.	A messuage and land in Hilderstone, purchased by plaintiff of the defendant Coliar.	Stafford.
53.	Wm. Ferton & al.	Anthony Stuppam and his wife.	Personal matters.		
54.	Thomasyn Flowerdew.	Edward Lucas esq.	For discovery of estates.	It is stated in the bill and answer, that John Flowerdew, plaintiff's father, died seised of lands in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire, but the places where are not mentioned.	Norfolk and Cambridge.
55.	Robert Franklyne.	Edward Lamberd sen., and Agnes his wife, and Edw. Lamberd jun.	Deeds.	A messuage in the city of Norwich, freehold messuages and land in Martham, and copyholds, held of the manors of Martham, Margram, and Winterton Mawbyes.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Henry Ferrers.	Francis Bartie.	To redeem.	Lands belonging to plaintiff in the counties of Kent and Bucks, but the places where are not mentioned.	Kent and Bucks.
57.	Robert Farley.	Richard Eccles.	Personal matters.		
58.	Robert Florey.	Robert Smith and Rowland Clyffe.	Claim by will.	A farm in the parish of Ketton, held on lease by John Florey, the testator.	Rutland.
59.	John Ferris.	John Woodward alias Smith.	To support title by extent.	Lands in Southwicke, in the parish of Tewksbury, late the estate of William Thomas, plaintiff's debtor.	Gloucester.
60.	John Fewtreill.	Rowland Fewtreill.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and 300 acres of land in the parish of Chetton, late the estate of Thomas Fewtreill, plaintiff's brother.	Salop.
61.	John Foote.	Rich. Foote and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Nethererton, within the manor of Buckland, held on lease from Richard Crymes.	Devon.
62.	Rose Forrest widow.	John Lawnd.	Personal matters.		
63.	Eliz. Fowle and Edward Fowle.	Wm. Gardiner esq.	Only an answer.	This suit relates to the mortgage of a leasehold tenement or inn, but the place where situate is not mentioned.	

F. f. 2.

1.	James Fawcett.	Henry Lovell & ux.	Personal matters.		
2.	Wm. Forster.	Thos. Forster.	For commission to examine witnesses.	Lands in Cowley (the name of the county is effaced)	
3.	Thos. Forster.	John Rowley.	Personal matters.		
4.	Wm. Foxe.	Percivall Brooke and another.	Personal matters.		
5.	Arthur Feild.	Walter Heyward.	Only an answer.	The manor of Newton Valence (in what county does not appear) purchased by Henry Campyon of John Pescod.	
6.	Richard Foster.	Henry Atkinson and Marmaduke Atkinson.	Deeds.	Lands in Skipton in Craven, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
7.	John Frytton.	Edward Pease.	Personal matters.		
8.	John Fuller.	Eliz. Carleton.	Personal matters.		
9.	Margt. Foxe.	John Foxe.	Answer only.	A tenement in the parish of Christchurch, in St. Nicholas Shambles, held under lease from the governors of Saint Bartholemew's Hospital.	London.
10.	Andrew Firminger.	Thos. Cloake.	Personal matters.		
11.	Wm. Forde.	Thomas Melhuishe and another.	Claim by lease.	A rectory or parsonage; the name is effaced, but the defendant, the lessor, is stated of Crondall, co.	Southton.

F. f. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Robert Foxe and Agnes his wife.	Robt. Hawton and John Hawton jun.	Claim by survivorship in right of plaintiff Agnes.	Lands in Rodnes and Swynflete, purchased by Henry Hawton, plaintiff Agnes's late husband, of Robert Leper.	York.
13.	Matthew Frost.	Chr. Adams & al.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Fortescue esq.	Humphrey Westhorne.	For an account of timber felled.	The manors of Pounsford and Brethom Bottom, of which defendant was appointed bailiff by plaintiff's father.	Devon.
15.	James Fenton.	Edward Welshe.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage in the city of Hereford, held under a lease from the defendant.	Hereford.
16.	Bryan Fowler, Thomas Trentham esquire, and several others.	William Crompton and Francis Blakeman.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A tenement in Whitgrove.	Stafford.
	John Fursey.	John Wrentmore alias Bond.	For performance of contract.	A close, held of the manor of Heathfield, whereof Richard Hill, in right of his wife, is lord, agreed to be surrendered by defendant to plaintiff's use; also a messuage and 50 acres of land in the parishes of Heathfield and Bishop's Liddiard, held by plaintiff of the manor of Weeke, on the grant of Sir Michael Blount, knight, lieutenant of the Tower.	Somerset.
18.	John Fyler.	Thos. Hall and another.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thos. Freeman.	Robert Coote.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in Ashton, late the estate of Thos. Freeman, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
20.	Nicholas Fenne.	Thos. Lovell.	Claim of dower.	Due to plaintiff's late wife.	
21.	Robert Folkingham & ux.	Thos. Thorold.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Fisher.	Stephen Ashwell.	Personal matters.		
23.	Margt. Frost widow.	Edward Cockaine esq.	To protect title by lease.	Land in Knyveton, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Derby.
24.	Wm. Fuller.	Wm. Digbie.	For performance of covenants in lease.	Land in Coggeshall, the estate of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant.	Essex.
25.	Peter Frobyshe, executor of Sir Martin Frobisher knt. deceased.	Baptist Hickes.	To redeem mortgage.	A lease of the manor of Haughton near Pontefract, mortgaged by the testator to defendant.	York.
26.	Robert Freythwell.	Thos. Hobbes and Robt. Clement.	For performance of contract on marriage.	Land in Wantinge and Grove, the estate of defendant Hobbes, and contracted to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with Agnes his daughter.	Berks.
27.	Peter Furshaye.	John Smith alias Saunders.	For performance of lease by parol.	Mills called Danes Mills in Plymtree, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and let by him to Thomas Marker.	Devon.
28.	John Franketon.	Augustin Walker.	Personal matters.		
29.	Nicholas Fromonds.	Margt. Saunders widow.	Claim by lease.	The capital messuage and mansion-house of the manor of Oldburye, and lands in the parish of Manchester alias Mancyter, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Warwick.
30.	John Fawkener.	John More.	Personal matters.		
31.	Christ. Frederick.	Hugh Worshipp and wife.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Josias Franke.	Hugh Paschall & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
33.	Thos. Fairepointe.	John Marten and Wm. Hall.	Claim as heir, according to the conditions of a will.	Lands held of the manor of Brampton, late the estate of William Foster, and devised by his will.	Huntingdon.
34.	Philologus Forthe.	Edm. Buckenham and Thos. Wythe.	Deeds.	Lands in Great Thornham.	Suffolk.
35.	Marion Fenn widow.	Rich. Hayes and others.	Personal matters.		
36.	Robert Fullehurst esq.	Austen Saye.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Fullwood.	Peter Clark and Henry Ball.	To recover a lease.	A messuage in Nottingham, demised to plaintiff by Earl of Bedford.	Nottingham.
38.	Christian Fowke widow.	Humphrey Levett, &c.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and stable called the Crown, in the parish of St. Clement the Danes, held on lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster.	Middlesex.
39.	Thos. Fleetwood esq.	Gabriel Crofte and Isabel his wife.	To establish marriage contract.	Lands and tenements held of the crown, but the place where is not mentioned.	
40.	Philip Forth.	Wm. Avery and others.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and lands in Hadleigh, late the estate of William Forth esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
41.	John Flower and Dorothy his wife, and William Clarke and John Paynell.	Roger Sturgeon and Anne his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Lawshull, late the estate of Simon Whyffyn, and by him conveyed to divers uses.	Suffolk.
42.	Goddard Freebodye.	Thos. Foster & al.	Personal matters.		
43.	John Foxe.	Robert Durrant.	Personal matters.		
44.	Thos. Frend.	Robert Stockton.	Personal matters.		
	Richard Foster.	John Eames.	To be relieved against a covenant for further assurance.	Freehold lands sold by plaintiff to defendant, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Tring, claimed by defendant under the purchase deed.	Hertford.
46.	Edward Fox esq.	Sir James Crofte knight, Thomas Wigmore and Edward Fox.	Deeds.	Lands in Fourdhope and War-ton, sold by defendants Crofte and Wingrove, to Geo. Fox, plaintiff's uncle.	Hereford.
47.	John Foxe.	Edmund Church esq. and others.	Redemption of mortgage.	Lands in the parishes of Wid-ington and Newport, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Church.	Essex.
48.	Anthony Foxe.	William Godfrey, Wm. Bracke, and Richard Lanxford.	Claim by purchase, and to avoid leases.	Land in the borough of Nymett Burrough alias Bowe in the parish of Nymettracie, sold to plaintiff by defendant Lanxford.	Devon.
49.	Peter Feryman.	Edm. Persall & al.	Personal matters.		
50.	Thomas Foster of Long Stratton.	John Tyler and others.	For performance of promise of marriage.	A house and ground hired by plaintiff, but the place is not mentioned.	
51.	John Foster.	Wm. Crowche.	For performance of an agreement.	Two messuages in Fleet-street, in the parish of St. Bridget, agreed to be leased by defendant to plaintiff.	London.

F. f. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Philologus Forthe.	Edmond Buckenham.	To establish partition.	Divers manors, lands, and tenements (not particularly described) in Thorneham, late the estate of John Wiseman esquire of Thorneham, which, on his decease, descended to his daughters Barbara and Mary, the wives of plaintiff and defendant, as coparceners; also lands holden of the manors of Brockford and Stoke Ash, belonging to plaintiff, and claimed by defendant.	Suffolk.
53.	Thos. Freeman.	Thos. Goodwin and Thos. Grave.	To be relieved against a bond.	Land in Statfolde, the inheritance of plaintiff, sown by him with barley, and the crop sold to defendants.	Bedford.
54.	Wm. Farnefolde.	Edward Michelborne and Rich. Farnefolde.	Discovery of lease.	Land, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Wickham, demised by Richard Farnefolde, deceased, plaintiff's father, to Thomas Parson, which manor, after plaintiff's said father's death, descended to plaintiff.	Sussex.
55.	Rich. and John Fleming.	Jane Fleming.	Personal matters.	Tithes of Aldingham, &c.	Lancaster.
56.	Richard Ford and Isabel his wife.	Jeffrey Ford.	To quiet possession for a life estate.	A messuage and land in Garsington, late the estate of Edward Standishe, deceased, kinsman to plaintiff Richard Foxe.	Oxford.
57.	Richard Fox.	William Hawkes, Thos. Pensell, & al.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage and lands, late the estate of Thomas Foxe of Yardley.	
58.	Francis Foxley esq.	Robert Harrison.	To compel performance of contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Stowe, with nine churches and the tithes, and next presentation to the rectory of Stowe, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Northton.
59.	Francis Ferrars.	Thomas Hall M.D. and Margt. his wife.	Claim under a settlement, and for discovery of deeds.	The manor or lordship of Aynels alias Agnells, in the parish of Redborne, late the estate of George Ferrars, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Hertford.
60.	Richard Furlonger jun. and Thos. Hendley.	Henry Shelley esq., Fras. Gatton, and Richard Holland.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	Land in Echingsfeild, held of the manor of Sullington, of which defendant Shelley is lord, late the estate of R. Furlonger sen.	Sussex.
61.	John Foxford.	William Foxford senior, John Bremelcombe, and others.	To establish conveyances made reciprocally.	Divers messuages, lands, and hereditaments, in the parishes of Lustleigh, Northbovy, and Mannaton, late the estate of Robert Foxford, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
62.	Thomas Fitton.	Ralphe Smithe.	To be relieved against a statute or recognizance.	Lands in Hilderson, late the estate of James Collier esq.	Stafford.
63.	John Frye.	Sir John Stawell knt.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thos. Fletcher.	John Fletcher and others.	To recover deeds and papers.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Doore, held under a lease from the late monastery of Doore.	Hereford.
2.	Thos. Flower.	Thos. Baskerville.	Personal matters.		
3.	George Fordam.	Charles Harrye and Hen. Cook.	Claim by lease.		
4.	George Fullwoode esq. and Anne his wife.	Rich. Lighterfoote.	Bill of revivor, claim as heir.	A piece of ground in High Holborn, near Gray's Inn, late the estate of Rich. Bentley, deceased, father of plaintiff Anne.	Middlesex.
5.	Wm. Flemyng.	Margery Page.	Personal matters.	Land in Norton Woodhouses, late the estate of Hugh Ford, plaintiff's father, and devised to plaintiff by his will.	Stafford.
6.	Edward Flud.	Wm. Jones.	Personal matters.		
7.	Henry Flamell.	Wm. Randall.	Personal matters.		
8.	Hugh Ford.	Wm. Ford and Wm. Cook.	Claim by devise.		
9.	John Fortescue.	William Mathewe and others.	To support title by lease.	Lands and tenements in the parish of St. Udye, demised to plaintiff by Humphrey Fortescue, his father.	Cornwall.
10.	Rich. Favell.	John Dardes.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Lysse, late the estate of Rich. Foke, plaintiff's brother.	Southton.
11.	Thos. Fuller.	Robt. Dore & ux.	Replication only.		
12.	Robt. Fulleshurst esq.	Francis Saye.	Personal matters.		
13.	Wm. Foke.	Thos. Deringe.	Bill of revivor, claim as heir.	A toll for cattle and others passing through the lands belonging to plaintiff's manor of Kylton, the right to which disputed by defendant, the lord of the manor of Upton.	Northton.
14.	Henry Faye clerk.	John Pytman.	Replication only.		
15.	Wm. Fitzwilliams knt.	Robert Wingfield esq.	For a commission to examine witnesses, to perpetuate testimony.		
16.	Edw. Floyd.	Thos. Purcell and others.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage or cottage and land in Forden, held under a lease granted by the Lord Stafford.	Montgomery.
17.	George Francklyn and Thos. Francklyn.	George Peind.	Payment of an annuity.	An annuity of £10 sold by plaintiff Geo. Francklyn to the defendant, charged upon plaintiff's manors, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Charte and Boughton Munchelsey.	Kent.
18.	Thos. Fowler and another.	Wm. Wood.	Personal matters.	Land in Cudlington, sold by Thomas Slye, to plaintiff and defendant in parcels.	Bucks.
19.	Henry Flamell.	Thos. Clefte.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thos. Founteyne.	John Harte.	To establish right to a passage.		
21.	Alice Fox, an infant.	Thomas Charlton & anr.	Personal matters.		
22.	Thos. Fitzherbert.	Edmond Maldon.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Freer.	Agnes Freer and another.	Personal matters.		

F. f. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	John Flower senior esq.	Henry Allen.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Frinde.	Richd. Coxall, Thomas Barker, and Thomasyn his wife.	Claim under a conveyance.	The priory of St. Augustine's, with the lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Clare, Ashen, and Pooles Belsham, conveyed to plaintiff by his late brother Richard Frynde, deceased.	Suffolk and Essex.
26.	John Freland.	Wm. Gale.	To recover a portion of tithes.	The tithes of the vicarage of Fygelden, demised by plaintiffs to William Beckwith, deceased.	Wilts.
27.	John Fitzwilliams.	Jervis Fitzwilliams and Ch ^r Harrison.	For redemption.	Lands in Bentley, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged and charged with an annuity.	York.
28 & 34.	Thos. Walter and others, tenants of the manor of Fremington.	William Collybeare and Richard Ferres.	To establish rights of copyholders.	Lands held of the manor of Fremington, some time belonging to the crown, and granted by Edw. 6. to Barnard Hampton esquire.	Devon.
28.	Alexander Friar.	Wm. Fuller.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Farrar and Edward Barham.	Rowland Eyre.	To be relieved against recognizances.	The manor of Quarnebye, the manor of Barnebie, and lands in Quarnebie, Huddersfeild, Lindley, Longwoode, Nether-ton, Steaneland, Deane-head, Barneby, Doncaster, and Bramych, purchased by plaintiffs of W. and Anthony Blythe.	York.
30.	Robert Fytche.	Thos. Essex and others.	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Feryor.	John Smith senior.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Great Yarmouth, some time the estate of Margaret Feryor, who married John Smith, from whom plaintiff derives his title.	Norfolk.
32.	Sir Humphrey Ferrors knt.	Wm. Greene.	Deeds.	The hundred of Bradford, being the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant for a term, which plaintiff afterwards re-purchased of him.	Salop.
33.	Richard Frewen.	Jas. Taylor and others.	Personal matters.		
35.	Agnes Frye widow.	Hugh Rudge.	Claim by settlement and purchase.	A messuage and lands in Rudstock and Midsomer Norton, first held by lease, and afterwards purchased of defendant.	Somerset.
36.	Alexr. Freer and others.	Ralph Sheppard et ux.	Personal matters.		
37.	Walter Jenkins and others, tenants and inhabitants of the manor and parish of Fairford.	Wm. Oldisworth.	To establish rights of copyholders and charitable donation.	The manor of Fairford, late the estate of Roger Lygon esquire, and Katherine his wife.	Gloucester.
38.	Nicholas Fuller esq.	Edmond Dockwraie esq.	To establish title by purchase.	The manor of Chamberhowse, purchased by plaintiff of the defendant, and the late Robt. earl of Leicester.	Berks.
39.	Thos. Fellowe.	Nicholas Fellowe and John Fellowe.	For performance of promise made on marriage.	Land in the parish of Hutchenden, late the estate of Robt. Fellowe deceased, father of the plaintiffs, and by him agreed to be settled on plaintiff upon his marriage.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Edmond Fryers.	Chr. Bryant and another.	Personal matters.		
41.	Wm. Fairfax.	Kath. Gower and another.	Personal matters.		
42.	Wm. Fairfax.	William Boulde and John Boulde.	To set aside a lease.	A close of land called Binsike within the lordship of Meringe, the estate of plaintiff, and by him let on lease.	Nottingham.
43.	Thomas Fountayne.	John Harris.	Bill of revivor, claim by lease.	The manor house and scite of the manor of Walton, and 300 acres of land thereto belonging. Sir Thos. Packington, knight, some time lord of said manor.	Bucks.
44.	John Fisher esq.	Wm. Napton.	Personal matters.		
45.	John Freeman esq.	Anthony Jenkynson and others.	For discovery.	The manor of Billinge, called Great Billinge, held by defendants under a lease from the crown, which lease they agreed to sell to plaintiff, he having purchased the reversion of said manor.	Northton.
46.	Horatio Franciotti.	Marmo de Gozzy.	Personal matters.		
47.	Peter Fielding.	Anthony Cave.	To protect title by lease.	Land in Asheby, held by plaintiff and his ancestors, by lease from the crown; the reversion in fee of which land has been purchased by defendant.	Leicester.
48.	Thos. Fitzherbert esq.	John Mathews and Leonard Power.	To redeem mortgage.	The town, hamlet, or thorpe, commonly called Rosson alias Rossington, mortgaged by plaintiff to the defendants.	Derby.
49.	John Feareweather.	Owen Hingeston and John Hingeston.	To establish plaintiff's right to a watercourse.	A tenement and land in Boltbury Allen, in the parish of Marlborough, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
50.	Wm. Foxall.	John Marshe.	Personal matters.		
51.	Thos. Fuller.	Henry Lessey clerk and George Golding.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	The parsonage of Henney Magna, and lands thereto belonging, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Essex.
52.	Wm. Fleetwood esq.	Richard Gresham.	Personal matters.		
53.	James Flesher.	John Stonehouse and another.	Personal matters.		
54.	James Foster.	Robert Siderfinne.	For discovery respecting a lease.	Land, parcel of the manor of Luxborough, of which manor John Foster, plaintiff's grandfather, was lord; and after him James Foster, plaintiff's father, who demised the said land to William Siderfinne, deceased.	Somerset.
55.	Robert Fisher.	Eliz. Harrison and others.	Claim under a settlement.	Lands in Stowe and Kislingbury, late the estate of Nich. Fletam, deceased, and by him settled to divers uses.	Northton.
56.	John Freston esq.	Wm. Savell and others.	To support title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Stanley, in the parish of Wakefield, the inheritance of Laurence Sagar, deceased, and by him let on lease to plaintiff.	York.
57.	Richard Francklyn.	John Marshe.	Deeds.	Land in Barnett, conveyed to plaintiff and his late father. Bill states that the manors of Barnett and East Barnett were granted by King Edw. 6. to John Goodwyn and John Maynard.	Hertford.

F. f. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Richard Franklin.	Anthony de Sacke.	Personal matters.		
59.	Robert Francys and John Harper.	Oliver Clobery.	For discovery respecting lease.	Land parcel of the manor of Lawhitton, held under a demise from the bishop of Exon, lord of said manor.	Cornwall.
60.	Robert Forde of Selborne, co. Southampton.	Samuel Backhouse and Nicholas Pescode.	To establish title by purchase.	Land parcel of the manor of Okehanger (county not mentioned), the inheritance of defendant Pescode.	Hants.
61.	Margaret Forster widow, William Est and Newell his wife.	Nichs. Wakefield.	Claim of plaintiffs Margaret and Newell as Coparceners.	Nine messuages in the parish of St. Giles without Cripple-gate; a messuage and land in Edlemeton alias Edmonton, co. Middlesex; also the manor, messuage, and farm called Gloucesters, in the parish of St. Giles aforesaid, which plaintiffs Margaret and Newell claim as daughters and heirs of Johan Brice, deceased.—Her title particularly stated.	London and Middlesex.
62.	Sir Wm. Fairfax knt.	Richd. Wightman.	For discovery and account.	The bill states that plaintiff was appointed receiver of the queen's rents and revenues arising from the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of St. Mary, York, and that plaintiff was also seized in fee of the manor of Scawton, York, and appointed defendant his bailiff.	York.
63.	Giles Fletcher LL.D.	Nathaniel Pownall.	Personal matters.		
64.	Laurence Frende.	Jerome Blomvill.	Personal matters.		
65.	Wm. Frankland, son of W. Frankland esquire, deceased.	Joyce Frankland widow, motherinlaw of plaintiff.	For account.	The manor or lordship of Rye alias the Isle of Rye, in the counties of Hertford and Essex; the manor of Goldington alias the Yle, in co. Hertford, and divers lands in Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, and Amwell, in the said county; and also a great messuage in Thames-street, in London, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Hertford, Essex, London,

F. f. 4.

1.	Wm. Froste.	Wm. Chapman.	Personal matters.		
2.	Johane Fynche.	Richd. Barnesley.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Forest and Alice his wife, widow, administratrix of Edmond Windham esquire deceased.	John Lacye.	To support title by extent.	The manor of Yardley, late the lands of Edw. lord Dudley, and since sold by him to Rowland Lacye and Anthony Elcocke.	Worcester.
4.	Nicholas Fyelde.	Richard Fyelde.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage called the Swan, in Fordicke, some time the estate of Thomas Fyeld, and by him settled to divers uses.—Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Thomas Fitzrandolphe.	Edward and Christopher Fitzrandolphe.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in Birchwood, co. Derby, and a manor or capital messuage called Langton Hall, and Westwood Hall, in co. Nottingham.	Derby and Nottingham.
6.	Henry Fereby.	Robert Dykonson.	Deeds.	A messuage in Barton-upon-Humber, conveyed to plaintiff's use by James Fereby.	Lincoln.
7.	Thos. Fitzherbert.	Thomas Tyroll and others.	To protect title under a lease.	Lease granted to Robert Edmonds of a messuage and divers lands in Dunchurch.	Warwick.
8.	Martin Fortescue.	Richard Earl clerk.	To protect title by lease.	A tenement in Morwinstowe, held under a lease from Hugh Pollard esq., which was some time taken out of the vicarage of said parish.	Cornwall.
9.	Wm. Freeman.	Edward Coulte.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Foster.	Wm. Larke and others.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Gingeve, conveyed to plaintiff by Agnes Viccars widow.	Essex.
11.	John Fortescue.	George Ognell.	Personal matters.		
12.	Walter Feild.	Wm. Flynt.	Deeds.	A messuage in Walton, the estate of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
13.	John Felthorpe, administrator of Thos. Felthorpe.	John Gylbert and Eliz. his wife.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in the towns and fields of Langley, Chedgrave, and other towns adjoining, sold by defendant John Gilbert to said Thos. Felthorpe.	Norfolk.
14.	Edward Flawne.	William Flawne.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Attleborow, some time the estate of William Flawne, deceased, plaintiff's father, and since of Richard Flawne, deceased, plaintiff's elder brother.	Northton.
15.	Wm. Francklyn.	Sir Edward Clere.	Personal matters.		
16.	Lawrence Furswere.	Richard Powle.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Frenche.	Robert Salter.	Personal matters.		
18.	Baptist Fly.	Henry Fly.	To support title to copyhold.	Land in the parish of Stanwell, late the estate of Henry Fly, plaintiff's father, and held of the queen's manor of Stanwell.—The bill also states that said Hen. Fly the father died seised of freehold land in Stanwell, which he devised to defendant.	Middlesex.
19.	Robert Francklyn and Margery his wife.	Richard Collerde.	To establish claim under a will.	Divers houses and gardens in the city of Norwich, late the estate of Robert Collerde, plaintiff Margery's former husband.	Norfolk.
20.	Thomas Fowle an infant, by W. Campion his guardian.	Edward Bredon.	Claim as heir.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Auborne, late the estate of Hen. Fowle, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
21.	Richard Freshwater.	Margaret Reade.	Personal matters.		
22.	Robert Fiske.	John Jollye.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thos. Fynne.	William Finne.	Bill to redeem.	Land in Leak, held by Peter Fynne, plaintiff's late father, for a long term of years, and mortgaged by him.	Lincoln.
24.	Dennyse Fowler widow.	Nicholas Godsmarck.	Personal matters.		
25.	Thomas Franclin.	James Bradshaw et al.	Personal matters.		

F. f. 4.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
26.	Wm. Franckling.	Thomas Barrett.	Personal matters.		
27.	Godfrey Foljambe esq. of Morehall, Derby.	Godfrey Foljambe esq. of Walton.	To recover possession.	Lands in the towns and fields of Chesterfield, Brampton, Newbold, Wingerworth, and other towns, co.	Derby.
28.	Godfrey Foljambe esq. of Walton, Derby.	Ralph Stansall and Ursula his wife.	Deeds.	The manor of Bremyngton, late the estate of Sir Godfrey Foljambe knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
29.	John Fawkner.	James Tredgold.	For discovery respecting lease.	A messuage in Lincoln, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Lincoln.
30.	Adam Furnes clerk, executor of John Furnes his late father, deceased.	George Savile.	To be discharged from bond for performance of an award.	A messuage and land in South Kirkbye, lately in dispute between plaintiff's father and the defendant and others.	York.
31.	Thos. Flatman.	Edward Aldham.	Personal matters.		
32.	Thos. Fuller and Anne his wife.	Alexander Fryer.	Claim in right of plaintiff Anne.	A tenement and land in Ufford, late the estate of Thos. Fuller.	Suffolk.
33.	Roger Flint.	John Smithe.	Personal matters.		
34.	Richard Foxe, George Berche, and Alexander Jervis.	John Smithe and John Blunc.	Deeds.	Land in Northfeild, some time the estate of Sir Edw. Littleton, knt. and by him sold to Geo. Berche the elder, and George Berche junior, both deceased.	Worcester.
35.	Thomas Funston.	Wm. Partricke.	Personal matters.		
36.	Wm. Fletcher.	Simon White, William Hawkins, and Edward and Anne Hemmynge.	To be relieved against fraud.	Lands and tenements in Cheshunt, held by plaintiff for term of years.	Hertford.
37.	Clement Finche and Grace his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Kendall deceased.	The Wardens of the Company of Leather-sellers, Rowland Martin and others.	To support title in right of plaintiff Grace.	The scite, circuit, and precinct of the late priory of St. Helens, and the church, some time called the Nuns Church, and the tenements thereto belonging, sold and conveyed by Sir Richard Williams alias Cromwell knt, anno 35 Hen. 8. to said Thos. Kendall in fee.	London.
38.	Thomas Facon.	Philip Tylney esq. and John Beamont.	Bill to protect title by lease.	A woodland called Parke Wood, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Aldham, demised to plaintiff by defendant Tylney.	Suffolk.
39.	Sir Humphrey Ferrers knt.	Sir Anthony Ashley knt., Philip Okover esq. and Francis Cockayne gent.	To establish right of common.	A grange called Ravenston's Grange otherwise Ryston's Grange, in the parish of Bradbourne, the inheritance of plaintiff, in respect whereof plaintiff claims a right of common upon the manor of Balydon in sundry fields called Balydon Moor, and the fields of Balydon.	Derby.
40.	Wm. Fawnte of Leicester mercer.	Wm. Fawnte of Foston esq.	Claim of an annuity as a charge upon	Lands in the towns of Foston, Newton Harecourte, Cole Newton, Wistowe, Kilbye, and other places in co. Leicester, late the estate of Anthony Fawnte esq. deceased, the testator.	Leicester.
41.	Elizabeth Forman alias Wardraper.	Margt Cornwallis widow.	Claim by descent in coparcenery.	Lands in Ketelberghe and Eston, held of the manor of Ketelberghe, in Cretingham, of which defendant is lady.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery

F. f. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Alexander Forde.	Thos. Phillips, Lawrence Barnard, and Eliz. his wife.	To protect title by lease.	Land let on lease by Thomas Phillips and Elizabeth his wife, being parcel of the manor of Socke Denyse, and held originally under a grant from the Duke of Suffolk.	Somerset.
43.	Richard Feild.	Rowland Lacon, Anthony Dyett, and several others.	To protect title by purchase.	The manor of Barnby alias Barmby, in the Willows, late the inheritance of Godfrey Somersall, and purchased by plaintiff of Anne Coxe, his sister.	Nottingham.
44.	Robert Foster.	Humphrey and Henry Howlett.	To complete title by purchase.	Land held of the manor of Fitzjames in Reckengall, sold by defendants to John Foster, plaintiff's late father.	Suffolk.
45.	John Farmer.	Richard Farmer.	Claim as purchaser.	Lands demised by the dean and canons of Christ Church College, Oxon. to James Isacke, and contracted to be purchased of him by plaintiff; viz. divers lands and tenements in Daventree and Drayton; namely, the parsonage of Daventree and Drayton, and divers parcels of lands, two water mills and a windmill, and an old great house, called the Abbey House, being the scite of the late dissolved abbey or monastery.	Northton.
46.	John Fox.	Leonard Jake.	Personal matters.		
47.	Alex. Founde and Anne his wife, and Thos. Ledger, son and heir of Eliz. Ledger, deceased.	Sir Nichols. Bacon knt. and others.	For an account of profits of a mining concern.	The privilege of searching for mines of metals and minerals throughout England, granted by the queen anno 7 ^o of her reign, to William Humfrey and Christopher Shutz, and the adventurers in which concern were afterwards incorporated A ^o 10 Eliz., by the name of governor, deputies, assistants, and society of the mineral and battery works.—Plaintiffs Ann and said Elizabeth Ledger are stated to be daughters and co-heiresses of said W. Humfrey.	Miner's Company.
48.	Barbara Foliot.	Thos. Foliot esquire and others.	Claim under a marriage settlement, and lease in consequence.	Lands some time the estate of John Foliot, plaintiff's grandfather, and in particular certain woods and coppices in Perton called Pyrrye Wood Coppices.	Worcester.
49.	Thomas Fanshawe esq.	Sir George Hastings knt. and Lady Mary Hastings.	To protect title by purchase.	The park of Ware called Ware Park; the manor of Ware, and divers large parcels of land in Ware, Thunderidge, Stondon, Wydford, Stansted, Amwell, Hertford, and Bengewe, sold and conveyed to plaintiff in fee by the late Katherine, countess of Huntingdon, and Henry now earl of Huntingdon.	Herts.
50.	Humfry Frye.	John Knight.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Froxfield, late the estate of John Frye, plaintiff's father.	Southton.

F. f. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Roger Forte.	Humphrey Griffin.	For discovery respecting a lease.	The manor of Curry Ryvell, purchased by plaintiff of the earl and countess of Derby, together with divers lands in the towns, fields, and parishes of Curry Ryvell, Broadway, Hambridge, Burton, Heale, Wiltown, Pilbotome, and Water-street.	Somerset.
52.	Richard Frost.	John Cooke.	For a discovery.	Land held of the manor of Arnall, which defendant had represented to plaintiff, to be his estate in right of Dorothy, plaintiff's wife.	Nottingham.
53.	Sir Edw. Fytton knt.	Stephen Proctor et al.	For account respecting partnership.	An undertaking for the working of iron, with sea coal and turf, in pursuance of the queen's letters patent granted to Thomas Procter esquire, and another, in which plaintiff was to have a concern.	Ironworks by patent.
54.	Isott Finne alias Knight widow.	Degorye Tremayne.	For discovery respecting copyhold.	Land held of the manor of Rake, in the parish of Alvington, which manor was some time the estate of Thomas Tremayne esq., and by him settled to divers uses particularly set forth in the bill.—Family of Tremayne.	Devon.
55.	Robt. Fleming and Margt. his wife, daughter and heir of W. Bateson and Jane his wife, now wife of defendant.	Thomas Midleton and Jane his wife.	To establish title and performance of award.	A messuage, tenement, and farmhold, and divers lands in Holme, lately held by John Parkinson, of Thomas Preston esq., lord of the manor of Holme, by the rent and services accustomed, and by doing the queen's service upon the borders at his own charge when thereto commanded by the lord warden of the West Marches for the time being; which said Parkinson (having power by the custom of the said manor so to do) devised the same by his will to his daughter Jane, who afterwards married Wm. Bateson, on which marriage said Bateson was seised of the premises to him and his heirs by reason of the said custom, and plaintiff Margt., as issue of the said marriage, claims the inheritance, and that defendant Jane, her mother, had only her widow's estate of one-third part of the premises during her widowhood.—Award of arbitrators upon these points stated.	Westmoreland.
56.	Wm. Forreste.	Peter Reade.	Counterparts of leases; claim in right of plaintiff's wife.	The manor of Fenton, late the estate of Bryan Lucas esq., the former husband of plaintiff's wife Mary.	Lincoln.
57.	The same plaintiff.	Thos. Doughtie.	For discovery of deeds.	Land in Fenton, late the estate of the said Bryan Lucas.	Lincoln.
58.	Robert Fyske esq.	Sir Wm. Springe knt.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Land in Pakenham, plaintiff's inheritance.	Suffolk.
59.	Richard Foxe.	Alexander Jervys and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Roger Freshwater.	John Adams and Thomas Wilson.	To be relieved against replevin bond.	A tenement in the parish of Godelston, part of the lands of John Turgood of Estwick, and held by defendant on a lease.	Hertford.
61.	Wm. Freston, Thomas Thomson, and Frances his wife.	Robert Burton and Wm. Burton.	For injunction to quiet plaintiff's possession.	A tenement in the lordship of Whitwood and Meare, some time the estate of Robert Burton, settled to divers uses.	York.
62.	Robert Farthinge.	John Edwards and others.	Personal matters.		
63.	Peter Frobisher esq.	Augustine Novye.	Personal matters.		
64.	Thos. Ferneleye.	Christ. Eland.	Personal matters.		

F. f. 5.

1.	Wm. Fenwick.	James Ogle, Isabell his wife, and John Heron.	To discover contents of lease.	The manor or capital messuage of Walker, and lands in Walker, demised by plaintiff's grandfather for a long term of years, the reversion thereof being now vested in plaintiff by descent.	Northumberland.
2.	John Fortescue.	Wm. Shorte.	Claim as heir.	The mansion-house, demesnes, and manor of Buckland Filleigh, late the estate of Wm. Fortescue esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
3.	Thos. Feare.	Bryan Richards.	Personal matters.		
4.	Wm. Foxall.	Roger Clemson.	Claim as heir.	Land in Bobington, late the estate of John Foxhall, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
5.	Eliz. Fawcett widow.	Thomas Mytchell and others.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parishes of West Grensted and Cowfold, late the estate of Richard Gratwicke, deceased, and claimed by plaintiff as his cousin.—Pedigree stated.	Sussex.
6.	Ursilla Fletcher widow.	Thos. Parker.	Personal matters.		
7.	Richard Freeman.	W. and Nich. Bagshawe.	Personal matters.		
8.	Wm. Freeman, son and heir of John Freeman, deceased.	Thos. Taylor and Margt. his wife.	Claim as heir.	Land in Marden, some time the estate of defendant Margt. plaintiff's mother, which, before her marriage with said John Freeman, she conveyed to said John Freeman and his heirs.	Kent.
9.	Robert Forthe esq.	The right honourable the earl of Surrey, Wm. Dix and Wm. Cantrell, esqs., and Robert Armiger gent.	To perpetuate testimony.	This bill is to establish plaintiff's right to a sheepwalk, called the Lord's Sheepwalk, belonging to his manor of Tangham, adjoining to the manor of Hollesley Sutton, and encroached upon by the defendants.	Suffolk.
10.	Henry Furnes.	Wm. Full.	Deeds.	A messuage in Paynton, the estate of plaintiff.	Devon.
11.	Richard Furlonge.	Walter Heale.	Personal matters.		
12.	Henry Fleetwood.	Wm. Cheyney.	To protect title by purchase.	The manor of Shardelowes, late the estate of John Cheyney esq., and settled in the family of Cheyney, and conveyed by one of his sons to plaintiff by recovery.	Bucks.

F. f. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Nicholas Foxe of Ratclyffe Onely, co. Leicester.	Wm. Bouthé, Rich. Orton, and Nicholas Orton.	To protect title by lease.	Land held of the manor of Kynsburie (county not mentioned) on a lease granted by Henry Knolles esquire, lord of the said manor.	Cambridge.
14.	Wm. Fulwell.	John Fulwell.	To protect a grant for years.	Land parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Bergham, in Lynton, granted to plaintiff by Robt. Mylrent esquire, lord of the said manor.	
15.	Richard Foster.	Geoffrey Perrey.	Personal claim.	Respecting seed sown in a field by defendant in the parish and fields of Comner.	
16.	Wm. Frowde.	Edward Mathewes.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Fellowe, executor of Thos. Arnewaye.	Alice Arnewaye widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Tetnall, held on lease from the defendant.	Stafford.
18.	Robert Fellowe.	Margt. Fellowe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Bramfelde, late the estate of Robt. Felland, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
19.	Henry Francklyn.	Thomas Comber.	Personal matters.		Cornwall.
20.	Wm. Fuller.	John Denton.	Personal matters.		
21.	Peter Flemynge.	Richard Gyll and Thos. Hick.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the parish of Golant, late the estate of Amy Mason, deceased, under whom plaintiff claims as cousin.	
22.	Thos. Forman.	Thomas Ryvett.	Personal matters.		
23.	Stephen Fulwell.	Edw. Wood, John Wood senior, and John Wood junior.	To establish right to tithes.	The rectory and parsonage of Icklington, granted by king Edw. 6. in fee, to the dean and canons of Windsor, and held by plaintiff under a lease from them. And the bill states that defendants, having an interest in the manor of Icklington, claim to be exempt from tithes.	Cambridge.
24.	Thos. Farmer esq.	Henry Cornwallis esq.	Personal matters.		London.
25.	Walter Fytton and another.	Eliz. Fleming.	Personal matters.		
26.	Mary Frenche.	Agnes Rydge.	Claim by lease parol.	A messuage in the parish of St. Bridget, London, agreed to be let by defendant to plaintiff.	
27.	John Fancer.	Richard Goodwyn.	Personal matters.		
28.	Wm. Feitherton.	Thos. Jenks alias Hanke-son.	Personal matters.		Lancaster.
29.	Thos. Faringdon.	Wm. Layburne.	To complete conveyance according to a contract.	The advowson of the vicarage of the church of Lancaster, sold to plaintiff by defendant, and an annuity payable out of the said vicarage by Hen. Porter the vicar.	
30.	Edward Forde.	Johane Stafford.	For performance of agreement on marriage.	A tenement held of the queen's manor of Ottery Saint Mary, and a messuage and land in the parish of Auliscombe, held for a term of years, the reversion being in the earl of Southampton.	Devon.
31.	Clement Fisher esq.	Philip lord Wharton, lady Dorothy his wife, and Percival Willughbie.	Bill to quiet possession.	Lands and coalmines in Fosehill, in the county of the city of Coventry, held by Sir Francis Willughbie and plaintiff, under a demise from the crown, and grounds and woods	Warwick.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	John Fisher esq.	Thos. Glasier LL.D. and others.	Personal claim.	in Beadworth, Fillongley, and Arley, held by Sir Francis Willughbie under a lease from the crown, and by him assigned to plaintiff. Respecting the tithes of the rectory and parsonage of Hinton, defendant Glasier being the incumbent.	Berks.
33.	Thos. Fitzherbert.	Wm. Leighton.	To be relieved against recognizance.	Lands in the parishes of Eame and Hathersiche, agreed to be demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Derby.
34.	Dudley Fortescue esq. executor of Robt. Cranc esq.	Thos. Appleton.	To protect plaintiff in the execution of his trust.	The manors of Much Waldingfield Hall, alias Waldingfield Carbonells, with Chilton, Butlers, Gibbes at the barn, and other lands and tenements, the advowson of the church of Chilton, the free warren there, and the view of frank pledge, and other hereditaments in the towns of Chilton, Much Waldingfeild, Little Waldingfeild, Newton, Acton, Melford, Much Cornard, Little Cornard and Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and the yearly rent of 100 eggs, four hens, and a cock in Mydleton, co. Essex, late the estate of the said Robert Crane, and devised by his will.	Suffolk and Essex.
35.	Henry Fry.	Wm. Denman.	Claim of lease to be granted by promise of the defendant.	Land, parcel of the manors of Cannington and Rodewaye, the estate of the lady Jane Rogers, to whom defendant was bailiff.	Somerset.
36.	Richard Fenys esq.	Robt. and Thos. Freke.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thos. Fellgate.	Robert Ede and Johan his wife.	Claim as heir by the custom of Borough English.	Land in the parish of Sproughton, and held of the manor of Sproughton, late the estate of John Fellgate, deceased.	Suffolk.
38.	Richard Fletcher.	Roda Pye widow.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Fellowe and others.	Nicholas Babbe.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Fellowe.	Hugh Lane clerk and others.	Claim under will.	Land in the parish of Hichen-den, late the estate of Robert Fellowe, deceased, the testator, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
41.	John Facon.	John Thorne wood.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Folkerd.	Thomas Rouse esquire, Robert Folcard and others.	To recover possession and establish rights.	Land held of the manor of Dynington, in right of plaintiff's wife Alice, defendant Rouse being lord of said manor.	Suffolk.
43.	Thos. Fletcher.	Thomas Sawen et ux. and another.	Personal matters.		
44.	Henry Francklin.	Wm. Woodward.	Claim under a will.	Land in the parishes of Throwley and Westwell, late the estate of Robert Adane the testator.	Kent.
45.	Wm. Fydo.	Wm. Geffreis and Wm. Makcham.	Claim by descent in tail.	Land within the lordship of Netherhome, in the parish of Clifton upon Teme alias Temede, settled by Rich. Fydo, plaintiff's grandfather, to divers uses.	Worcester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

301

F. f. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Matthew Fauston and Eliz. his wife, Ralph Wyllt and Faith his wife, Ambrose Lock and Johan his wife, Thomas Thomas and W. Thomas, his son and heir by Alice his late wife, and Geo. Fraske, son and heir of George Fraske and Johan his wife.	John Sydenham esquire, Walter Denys and Dame Mary his wife, and Robert Bristowe.	For redemption of mortgage.	Land in Chilton Vagge, late the estate of John Carpenter, grandfather of the wives of the several plaintiffs, and mortgaged by him to Sir John Sydenham knight, deceased, grandfather of defendant Sydenham.	Somerset.
47.	Sir Geo. Farmer knt.	Eliz. Wake and Robert Wake her son.	To establish right to tithes.	The tithes of Roode, Ashton, and Hartwell, lately belonging to the dissolved house of the monastery of Saint James next Northampton, granted by Edw. 6. to Rich. Farmer, plaintiff's grandfather, whereof Sir John Farmer knight, son of said Sir Richard, granted a lease to Richard Wake of his Chappell called Hartwell Chappell, and the tithes thereof.	Northton.
48.	Thos. Fysher.	Tryamor Baldewyne.	Claim as heir in tail, and to set aside a subsequent fine.	Land in Edlesborough, settled in tail by Agnes Fisher widow, plaintiff's mother, who afterwards married Nicholas Baldwyne, father of defendant.	Bucks.
49.	Roger Fludd and Agnes his wife.	Wm. Greene and Thos. Milles.	Claim under a surrender.	Land holden of the manor of Waltham Holy Cross, late the estate of Thomas Buckmaster, plaintiff Agnes' father, and by him surrendered for the benefit of plaintiff Agnes and his other children.	Essex.
50.	Henry Fynch and Ursula his wife.	Sir Moyle Finch knt.	Claim as heir in reversion.	The manor of Beamston alias Beamonston, held by dame Katherine Moyle widow, for life; the remainder or reversion in fee, to Nicholas St. Leger esq. and dame Kath. Finch his wife, plaintiff's mother, in the right of said Katherine.	Kent.
51.	The tenants & copyholders of the manor of Fyffhid.	Richard Lord Bishop of Bristol.	To establish a lease.	The manor of Fyffhid in co. Dorset, and lands belonging thereto in Cokerford in co. Somerset; and a yearly pension of £3 payable by the vicar of the parish church of Fyffhid in fee simple; all which were formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Saint Augustin's nigh Bristol, and granted by Hen. 8. to the bishop of Bristol.	Dorset and Somerset.
52.	Richard Farewell.	Sir John Stawell knt.	Personal matters.		
53.	Thos. Feltham.	Robert Brook.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage or lodge called Westwood Lodge, and divers lands in the towns and parishes of Bithborowe, Walberswick, &c. in co. Suffolk, some time the estate of Arthur Hopton esq. and by him demised to Thomas Bedingfield, and Thomas Feltham, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 5.—6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Sir Moyle Finch knt.	John Browne.	Claim as heir.	An iron mill and watercourse in the parish of Battell, late the estate of Sir Thos. Finch knight deceased, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
55.	John Fellow.	Nicholas Fellow.	For performance of an award.	Lands in the parish of Hitchenden, late the estate of Robt. Fellow, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
56.	Wm. Fermedo.	Wm. Hickman & an'.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land called Pinner Park, in the parish of Harrow on the Hill, the inheritance of Edward Lord North and Lady Alice his wife.	Middlesex.
57.	Wm. Fleetwood esq.	Wm. Crowle & an'.	Questions upon a lease.		
58.	John Fenys.	Thomas Colepeper and Johan his wife.	To establish fine and recovery.	The manor of Claverham Harwardes, in the parishes of Earlington, Selmeston, Chedingleighe, Hellingleghe, and Chalmington, late the estate of John Fenys, deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Sussex.
59.	Walter Furse and Wilmot his wife.	John Grible, John Browning, and Henry Swanson.	Claim by promise made on marriage.	Messuages and lands in Crokernewell, in the parish of Cheriton Bishop, held under a lease from Henry Beamont esquire.	Devon.
60.	Margery Forman.	Wm. Forman and others.	Personal matters.	The manor of Westburys in Little Wenden, the inheritance of John Barker; and also the rectory or parsonage of Little Wenden.	Essex.
61.	John Feltwell alias Jon. <i>See F. f. 6. No. 38.</i>	John Barker.	To establish claim by lease.		
62.	Sir Moyle Finch knt.	Henry Finch.	Claim by descent in tail under a grant from the Crown.	The manor of Borowmarshe alias Burgmarshe, in the parish of Borowmarshe, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved abbey or monastery of Saint Austen's; which said abbey and the possessions were granted by King Hen. 8. to Sir W. Finch knt. plaintiff's grandfather, and the heirs male of his body.—Question respecting custom of gavelkind.	Kent.

F. f. 6.

1.	John Facye.	Robert Beare.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of North Tamerton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
2.	Wm. Fossey.	Edmond Fossey.	Claim by descent.	Land held of the manor of Houghton Regis, late the estate of William Fossey, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bedford.
3.	Edmond Furse the elder and Anne his wife.	John Horwell the elder and John Horwell the younger.	Claim by settlement.	Messuage and land in the village and parish of Okehamp-ton, late the estate of Wm. Furse, father of plaintiff Edmond.	Devon.
4.	Wm. Farthyng.	Hierom Brett esq., Robt. Howse, and Rich. Best.	To support title by lease parol.	Land in the parish of Wellyng-ton, the estate of defendant Brett, and by him demised to plaintiff by parol.	Somerset.

F. f. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Wm. Fetherston.	Richard Bleke.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Fynell the elder, of Thorpe in the Soke, co. Essex.	Elizabeth Fynell widow.	Claim as heir in coparcenary.	Land held of the manor of Thorpe, late the estate of John Fynell, deceased, plaintiff's late father.—Custom of the manor as to descent.	Essex.
7.	Bartholomew Field.	Nicholas Wooffe.	Personal matters.		
8.	Awdrian Fleming.	Robert Fleming.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land held of the manor of Watesham, some time the estate of John Fleming, plaintiff's great grandfather.—Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Suffolk.
9.	John Feltnes.	Wm. Mercer and Margt. his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Speldhurst, late the estate of Thos. Feltness, plaintiff's grandfather, stated to be of the tenure of gavelkind.	Kent.
10.	Richard Flatman.	Robert Gower.	Personal matters.		
11.	George Ford.	Thos. Clampitt.	Personal matters.		
12.	Anthony Floier esq.	Johan Floier widow, and Elizabeth Floier.	For performance of contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Berie Pomerie, in which defendant claimed a life estate, which she had agreed to sell to plaintiff.	Devon.
13.	Thos. Fuller, an infant, by his next friends.	Stephen Fuller and Leonard Blosse.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Kyrketon alias Shotley, late the estate of Adam Fuller, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
14.	John Fitzjames esq.	Lionel Harrison, Robert Stickland, and William Bond.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and land in the parishes of Holneste and Lillington, and within the lordship of Holneste, held under a lease from the Lord Bishop of Sarum.	Dorset.
15.	Richard Flatman.	Thos. Barnham.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Ixworth, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
16.	Robert Foster.	Jerome Blomvill.	Personal matters.		
17.	Gylbert Fowle.	William Dewdney and another.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thos. Flaskett.	Johan Banister widow.	Deeds in support of title by purchase.	Messuages and land in Long Lane, in the parish of Saint George Southwark.—Pedigree of Smythe stated.	Surrey.
19.	Richard Fyncham.	John Shearyng.	Personal matters.		
20.	Griffith Furde.	Morris ap Ivan ap David ap Howell.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in the parish of Llanwenocke, late the estate of Morgan Howell alias Furde, plaintiff's brother.	Montgomery.
21.	Jane Froste widow.	Wm. Froste.	Claim by will.	Divers messuages and lands in the counties of London, York, Derby, and Berks; but the places are not specified.	London, York, Derby, and Berks.
22.	Edward Freeman.	Robert Rogers, John Freeman, and Nicholas Freeman.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage and lands in Baldock, purchased by plaintiff of Nicholas Freeman his brother, which lands were entailed unto Edward Freeman, plaintiff's son.	Hertford.
23.	Robert Fidlinge.	Richard Shewell.	Personal matters.		
24.	George Fulwood esq. and Ann his wife.	Richard Lyghterfoote.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Anne.	A piece of ground in High Holbourn, near Gray's Inn, late the estate of Rich. Bentley, deceased, father of plaintiff Anne.	Middlesex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Robert Fennell of Tingweeke, Bucks.	Robert Fennell of Horwood.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and divers lands in Great Horwood, late the estate of Robert Fennell, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.
26.	Edmond Fox.	William Scull and John Scull.	Claim under a purchase, and subsequent demise.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Much Cowarne, purchased by Charles Fox, plaintiff's father, of Rich. Davers, and afterwards demised to plaintiff.	Hereford.
27.	Eliz. Flemyng widow, and Francis Flemyng her son.	Henry Flemyng, and Thomas Flemyng.	Claim under an agreement, and promise of marriage.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Tottenhall, Clarecox, and Penford, some time the estate of Henry Flemyng, deceased, grandfather of plaintiff Francis.	Stafford.
28.	Thomas Freshwater and Eliz. his wife, and John Elsdon and Anne his wife.	Richard Hunt and Johan his wife, &c.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Messuages and lands in Rumford, late the inheritance of John Mounds, deceased, grandfather to plaintiffs Eliz. and Anne; and also the Red Lion Inn, in Rumford, and lands in Rumford and Hornchurch, late the estate of said John Mounds.	Essex.
29.	Christopher Fenton.	John Blomer.	Claim to establish purchase by agreement.	Divers messuages in the precinct of the Black Friars, near the city of London, mortgaged by Henry Nowell to Wm. Sparks.	London.
30.	John Frost.	Thos. Gibson and Anne his wife.	To be relieved against a bond.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Little Riburgh, let on leases by Richard Gottes to Rich. Gardyner.	Norfolk.
31.	Thomas Flower and John Flower, executors of John Flower deceased.	John Flower et al.	Personal matters.	Relating to divers farms rented by John Flower, the testator, of sundry persons.	
32.	Humphrey Farley.	Alice Hawfield, wife of Anthony Hawfield, and James Barnes.	Claim by descent after a purchase made by plaintiff's ancestor.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Bosbury, and a seat in the church of Bosbury.	Hereford.
33.	Thomas Farmer.	John Barker, Ralph Hubbard, and others.	To establish an annuity payable to plaintiff out of	The tithes of corn and grain belonging to Old Stratford Welcombe, Bushopton, and Luddington, co. Warwick; also the tithe corn and tithe hay of Drayton in the said county, all which were demised A ^o 35 Hen. 8., by the collegiate church of Stratford-upon-Avon, to John Barker.	Warwick and Worcester.
34.	Thomas Fytche.	Robert Fytche the elder.	Deeds of annuity and demise.	An annuity of £5 during the life of Walter Fytche, granted to the said Walter Fytche by Robert Fytche, his father, issuing out of Awseley Park in the parish of Awseley, co. Warwick; and also a messuage and land in Salford, co. Oxon. demised to plaintiff and Elizabeth his wife by Thomas Berford esquire and Ursula his wife.	Warwick and Oxon.
35.	Roger Froste.	Edmond Fyrman.	To establish title by purchase.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Chevington, purchased by plaintiff of Edmond Lilley and Marg ^t his wife, formerly Marg ^t Turner.	Suffolk.

F. f. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Henry Fruyne.	Wm. Tyffin, &c.	Personal matters.	—This manor and the manor of Hargrave or Hengrave are said to adjoin, and were demised by Sir Thos. Kittson knight, the proprietor, to Sir Thomas Cornwallys and others.—Custom of holding the courts stated.	Essex.
37.	James Foxe.	Francis Ensynge.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Feltwell.	Andrew Gray, &c.	To protect title by lease.	The manor of Westbury, and the rectory and parsonage of Great Wenden, held under a lease from John Barker.	
39.	Ellis Jones and others, tenants of the manor of Fenny Staunton and Hilton.	Sir Henry Berkeley knt., Lord Berkeley.	To establish an agreement respecting manorial customs.	Lands held by plaintiffs of the manor of Fenny Staunton, of which the defendant is lord.—Articles of agreement stated, respecting customs of this manor.	Huntingdon.
40.	Thos. Flynte.	John Noble, Wm. Flynt, and others.	Claim as heir.	Messuages in Scroby co. York, held of the manor of Scroby, and land in Ranskill, co. Nottingham, late the estate of Julian Flynte, deceased, from whom plaintiff claims title as cousin.	York and Nottingham.
41.	Wm. Fulwell.	Robt. Milcente esq.	To establish title under a surrender.	Land in Linton held of the defendant, as of his manor of Bergham, and surrendered by Wm. Fulwell, plaintiff's great uncle, to divers uses.	Cambridge.
42.	George Farewell.	John Blancharde.	To support title by demise.	The manors of Coldeayston and Tatwicke, in co. Somerset and Gloucester, granted to plaintiff for a long term of years by John Poppwell, gent.	Somerset and Gloucester.
43.	Hugh Fardynge and Bartholomew Fardynge.	Simon Cowt, Robert and John Musgrove.	The like.	A moiety of certain land in the parish of Huntspill.	Somerset.
44.	Thos. Ferris and Alex. Ferris his son.	Andrew Pilkington and Richard Webbe.	To recover possession.	A tenement in Tregego, held by plaintiffs for a term of years, and by them demised to one Robert Sharicke.	Cornwall.
45.	Thos. Franklinge.	Sir Hugh Portmar knt.	Personal matters.	Land in dower the inheritance of Peter Warburton, and taken on lease by defendant in trust for the use of plaintiff.	Derby.
46.	Anthony Fieldinge.	Anne Stasemore.	Personal matters.		
47.	Robt. Fanshawe.	John Calton.	For performance of a trust.		
48.	John Fyppeyne.	John Purchase.	Personal matters.	Freehold lands in Little Wenden, Great Wenden, and Saffron Walden, and a lease of the manor of Westbury.	Essex.
49.	John Feltwell.	Wm. Barlee, Mary Bull, and Robert Frith.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.		
50.	Jane Fowler widow.	John Buck.	Claim under a will and as next of kin to the testator.	A scite or capital messuage or farm house, and divers messuages and lands in Bybury held for a long term of years by John Buck deceased.	Gloucester.
51.	Henry Foxwell.	Joseph Dyke and William Dyke.	For discovery respecting lands purchased by plaintiff.	Messuage and lands in Cadstocke, which together with the manor of Holwaye, were some time the estate of Sir Richard Reade, knt.	Dorset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Anthony Farrard.	Sir Drue Drurie and Dame Katharine his wife.	Claim as heir in gavelkind.	A fourth part of certain lands in Lynsted, and in Dodding-ton, late the estate of Thos. Farrard, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
53.	John Freeman.	Andrew Ogard.	To support title by purchase.	Lands in Holbeach, some time belonging to the monastery of Croyland, and granted by Queen Eliz. to John Doddington and John Jackson.	Lincoln.
54.	Thos. Fowle.	Margt. Breaden and John Breaden.	For an account of rents received.	Messuage and lands in Albourne, which descended to plaintiff when an infant, on the death of Hen. Fowle his father.	Sussex.
55.	Margt Forster widow of Thos. Forster.	John Gregory and Wm. Taylor.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage called the Hall of Rodington, and lands in Rodington, held on lease by said Thomas Foster, the reversion thereof being in John Gregory.	Salop.
56.	Nicholas Fromond.	John Worship and another.	Personal matters.		
57.	Francis Fytche esq. and Margt his wife.	Francis Daniell and Edmond Church.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The manor of North Bemflete, which with other manors and lands in co. Essex, were late the estate of Edmond Tyrrell esq. deceased, father of plaintiff Margaret.	Essex.
58.	Thos. Forthe.	Thos. Greesely and Mary his wife.	Claim under parol testamentary direction.	The parsonage of Newington, in Kent, and certain messuages in Warwick-lane and Foster-lane, London, held by Robert Forthe, LL.D., plaintiff's father, for terms of years.	Kent and London.
59.	Thos. Fynche.	Marten Trott esq., Sir Stephen Soame knt., and John Fynche.	To establish title by surrenders.	Lands held of the manor of Hertford priory, of which defendant Trott is lord, and lands held of the manor of Brickenden Berry, of which defendant Soame is lord.	Hertford.
60.	Wm. Fawkenor, Richard Fawkenor, and others.	John Fawkenor & others.	Claim under a will.	Lands in the parish of Kingsclere, late the estate of Peter Fawkenor, the testator.	Southton.
61.	Sir Moyle Finch knt.	Henry Finch esq.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	A messuage and 300 acres of land called Bamston, in Westwick and Challock, the estate of Nicholas St. Leger, esq. and Dame Kath. Finch, his wife, and agreed to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with the daughter of Sir Thomas Henneage, knight.	Kent.
62.	Ralfe Fawlkener.	Rich. Hinton and Thos. Lane.	To establish a lease parol.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Deverell Longbridge, demised to plaintiff by the parol of W. Burley, esq. deceased, the late owner of the inheritance, but which is since become vested in the defendants.	Wilts.
63.	Nathaniel Fletcher.	Giles Fletcher.	Claims under a will merely respecting personals.		

F. f. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Faierfeild.	Roger Haynes.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Fox.	Lawrence Mellowe and another.	Personal matters.		
3.	Thos. Fysshenden.	Lawrence Jeffery.	Rejoinder only.		
4.	Elizabeth Fryer widow of Robert Fryer.	Simon Browne and Agnes Curtoppe.	To stay proceedings at law.	The ninth part of certain messuages in London, late the estate of said Robert Fryer, as tenant in common with others.	London.
5.	Jonas Fring.	John Gateley and Johan his wife.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage in the High-street in Reading, late the estate of Wm. Rynfitt, and purchased by plaintiff of John Rynfitt, his son and heir.	Berks.
6.	Wm. Fell.	John Fell.	Claim under a will.	Lands and tenements in Lyncdall and Pennington, late the estate of Rich. Fell, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Lancaster.
7.	John Fletcher.	Henry Greensmith, &c.	Personal matters.		
8.	Wm. Fenwick.	George Graye.	For production and establishing a lease.	The advowson of the church of Whalton, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Bayth, deceased, the reversion thereof being now in Robert Bayth, his brother and heir.	Northumberland.
9.	Thos. Forster and Margt. his wife.	Dorothy Mascall and others.	To stay waste.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripplegate, the inheritance of plaintiff Margt., and let on lease to Nicholas Brayfford.	Middlesex.
10.	Agnes French widow and John French her son, executors of John French deceased.	Baldwyn Veale and John Moyse.	To support title by lease.	A messuage and land in Otterham, demised to said John French, deceased, by John Lestawen, or John Nanscawen.	Cornwall.
11.	William Fryshmer and Margt. his wife.	John Sellers.	To support title under a will.	Two cottages in Styckney, late the inheritance of John Day, deceased, and devised by him to plaintiff Margaret for her life.	Lincoln.
12.	Daniel Fenn.	Robert Foxe and Samuel Fenn.	For payment of money charged upon	A messuage and land in Longstratton, late the estate of William Fenn, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
13.	Richard Forde.	John Whittepane.	Personal matters.		
14.	Stephen Foster.	John Randall.	To support title as heir.	A messuage in Wrangle, late the estate of William Foster, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
15.	Raphe Forster.	Edw. Dorne alias Thorne and others.	Lease of tithes.	Tithes of the rectory and parsonage of Sysame, let to plaintiff on lease by William Maulkyn clerk, the parson of said parsonage.	Northton.
16.	John Farmer.	Wm. Salter.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Daventree, devised to plaintiff by the will of Jno. Farmer his father.	Northton.
17.	Mary Fenn widow.	Edward Taylor and Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.	A piece of ground in Great Yarmouth near the sea, some time waste, and demised to Thomas Fenn, plaintiff's late husband, by the bailiff and burgesses of the said town.	Norfolk.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	The mayor, jurats, and commonalty of the town of Feversham.	Johane lady Hannots, late the wife of Henry Hacke, Henry Goldsmyth alias Finch, and others.	To establish a devise to the corporation.	A messuage, garden, and lands in Feversham, late the estate of Hen. Hache, and all other his lands and tenements in the Isle of Hartye, and in the parishes of Illysham, Gastlinge, Odemere, and Brede, all which, after the decease of his said wife, he devised to the said mayor, jurats, and commonalty, in fee, for the benefit of the said corporation, repairing the harbour and highways thereof.	Kent.
19.	Robert Frankleyn and Margery his wife.	Wm. Drake and Eliz. his wife.	Claim by devise.	A messuage called the Star, in the city of Norwich, late the estate of Robert Collard, deceased, the former husband of plaintiff Margery, the testator.	Norfolk.
20.	Henry Fitzwilliams esq.	Wm. Mountstephen and Wm. Wharton.	Personal matters.		
21.	Margt. Fawkner widow.	Wm. Kirke and Thomas Smythes.	To recover an annuity.	An annuity bequeathed to plaintiff by the will of Rich. Kilbecke, her former husband, charged upon his lands and tenements in Little Corryngam and Hepeham, during her life.	Lincoln.
22.	John Franklyn esq. and others.	Jane Mylles and others.	Personal matters.		
23.	Edm. Fortescue esq.	John Clarke and Edm. Clarke.	To establish title as a purchaser.	The reversion of a tenement or burgage and garden in Kingsbridge, purchased by plaintiff of Andrew Hill.	Devon.
24.	John Fuller.	John Blowfield.	Personal matters.		
25.	Thos. Fyrrydge an infant, by his next friend.	Wm. Grene.	To be admitted as heir.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Sedgley, held of the manor of Sedgley, late the estate of Rich. Fyrrydge, deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Stafford.
26.	George Frenyle.	Bryan Lane and another.	Personal matters.		
27.	Eliz. Fleming widow.	Robert Mayre.	Deeds.	The moiety of a close of pasture, in Minnworth, conveyed to plaintiff and her late husband, by John Levison.	Warwick.
28.	Richard Fowler.	Elizabeth Fowler.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Buckingham the estate of Gabriel Fowler, plaintiff's brother.	Bucks.
29.	Francis Flower.	Wm. Zouche and John Zouche.	The like.	The rectory or parsonage of Benefield, let on lease to William Zouch, by Robert Thacker, clerk, parson of the said parish church.	Northton.
30.	Ellenor Foster widow.	Thomas Lutley, George Moore, and others.	To recover rents in arrear.	The rectory and parsonage house of the churches of Diddleburie and Long Stanton, and the tithes thereof, held on a lease from the Dean and Chapter of Hereford, to the plaintiff, and by her let in parcels to the defendants.	Salop.
31.	Elizabeth Fryer widow.	Thomas Harmer, John Shotbate, and others.	To establish a lease parol.	Two closes, parcel of certain lands in Little Munden, held by Robert Colte in fee.	Hertford.

F. f. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	John Freeman.	John Lane and Edward Lane.	To complete and establish purchase.	The parsonage of Moulton, and the advowson of the vicarage of Moulton, and the manor of Walgrave, sold to plaintiff by defendant John Lane.	Northton.
33.	Richard Fischer.	Elizabeth Fischer.	For payment of money due by custom of manor.	A messuage and land in Keswicke, held by John Fischer, deceased, plaintiff's father, of Sir George Radcliff, knight, as part of his manor of Keswicke, by fealty and 20s. rent per annum, and to be ready with horse, &c. competent furniture to serve the Queen in her wars towards Scotland. — Custom of this manor stated to be, that where a tenant devises his land to one son, the others shall have a compensation made to them in money.	Cumberland.
34.	John Flower.	John Harrington esq.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thos. Finche.	John Fynche, John Bacon, Matthew Slyfeeld, Adam Goman, and Francis Taylor.	Claim under several surrenders of copyholds.	A messuage and divers parcels of land, held of the manor of Warfield by W. Fynche, plaintiff's late father, and by him surrendered to plaintiff's use.	Berks.
36.	Robert Furlonge.	John Buckingham, John Northcott, and others.	To establish a demise made by way of security.	Messuages and lands called Whishworthy in Bundeleghe, the inheritance of Roger Bishop, and mortgaged by him.	Devon.
37.	John Flatman & another.	Edw. Peartree and others.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Fyske.	Esdras Botwright.	To establish title by purchase.	The reversion of lands in Ferringfield, expectant on a lease granted thereof to defendant by one Simon Toppesfeld, who sold the said reversion to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
39.	Lawrence Fenton.	Edward Roleston and Ellen his wife.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Fenton and Sturton, some time the estate of Wm. Franton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Nottingham.
40.	Richard Fayerclough.	Laraunce Hawes.	Personal matters.		
41.	Mary Forward.	Peter Greneway.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the town of Southampton, demised to John Forward, deceased, plaintiff's late husband, by Robt. Knaplocke.	Southton.
42.	Richard Feild.	John Flackman.	Personal matters.		
43.	John Foxe.	Ann Holder.	Personal matters.		
44.	Richard Frye.	Robert Rose, Eliz. his wife, and Alice Frye.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Pagham, late the estate of Edward Frye, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
45.	Henry Freyren of Carhampton, Somerset.	Thomas Webber, Johane his wife, and John Webber their son.	For payment of purchase money.	The moiety of a messuage or tenement called Haule, and the moiety of 40 acres of land used with the same, and three acres of wood, in the said county of Somerset sold by the plaintiff to Thomas Webber.	Somerset.
46.	Henry Fynche.	Robert Fynns & al.	Personal matters.		
47.	Wm. Fytton esq. and Eliz. his wife.	Margery Orchard and Richard Orchard.	To discover and set aside a lease.	The manor of Lyttelton-upon-Severn, and sundry farms and lands thereto belonging, some time parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, and granted by King Henry 8. to Edmond Hampden esq., father of plaintiff Eliz., in fee.	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Wm. Foster.	Isaac Browne, Anne Hill, and John Lemme.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Counden and Allesley, and in the city of Coventry, late the estate of John Hill, deceased, which the plaintiff claimed, as son and heir of Alice Foster, sister and heir of said John Hill.	Warwick.
49.	Mary Forthe widow and executrix of Robert Forthe LL.D.	Sir John Northe knt. and Lady Dorothy his wife.	For discovery of deeds.	The rectory or prebend of Llandissell, demised by plaintiff's late husband to Valentine Dale, deceased, of whom defendants are the personal representatives.	Cardigan.
50.	Agnes Frere alias Pymme widow.	Ann Raunce.	Supplemental bill.	Lease of a mansion house and farm called Lokes Farm, in the parish of Cheaping Wycombe, held on demise of Robert Raunce, husband of defendant.	Bucks.
51.	Thos. Fowks.	John Smith.	To support title by purchase.	Freehold lands and tenements in Loxfeild, and copyhold lands in Loxfeild, held of Sir Anthony Wingfield, knight, lord of the manor of Loxfeild, and purchased by plaintiff of Robt. Smith, deceased.	Suffolk.
52.	Wm. Franklande.	Thos. Elliott, Phil. Jones, Rolland Hodgeson, and Robert Sparke.	Claim under an alleged testamentary disposition.	Lands and tenements in Rye, in co. Hertford, late the estate of Wm. Frankland, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
53.	Wm. Flote.	Thomas Sands esq. and others.	For payment of an annuity.	An annuity or yearly rent of £12, granted to plaintiff by John Alverey, to be issuing out of the said John Alverey's lands and tenements in East Grinstead.	Sussex.
54.	Thos. Fitzherbert esq.	Wm. Cavendish esq.	To be relieved against an execution.	The manor of Padley, part of plaintiff's lands in co. Derby, taken in execution by the defendant.	Derby.
55.	John Flatman.	Thomas Flatman and others.	For an account of rents and profits.	A messuage and land in Stertones, purchased by Robert Bennet of Edw. Aldham.	Norfolk.
56.	Wm. Fynche.	Richard Sylvester.	Personal matters.		
57.	David Fludd alias Williams.	John Christian.	Claim as heir in tail.	Two messuages and gardens in the town of Llangofflyn, late the estate of John Gregorie, and entailed by his will.	Denbigh.
58.	John Foster of Egham.	John Foster, Wm. Foster, and Richard Foster.	Claim by descent under an entail.	Messuages and lands held of the manor of Ginge Petre, and freehold land in Fryen, late the estate of John Foster, plaintiff's great grandfather.—Pedigree stated.	Essex.
59.	Wm. Fauntleroy.	Thos. Drables.	For an injunction.	Copyhold lands in Downton, held of the manor of Downton, by Thos. Snelgar, which after his decease descended to Hen. Snelgar his youngest son, according to the custom of the said manor.	Wilts.
60.	Clement Fowler & Alice his wife.	John Sarson.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A cottage in Loughborough, held of the manor of Loughborough, by defendant the father of plaintiff Alice.—A custom of the manor stated respecting surrenders.	Leicester.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

311

F. f. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
61.	Garrett Fitzgarrett esq., Thomas Gooze, Thos. Mynyfye, Thos. Baker, Nicholas Clarke, and Henry Wyxson.	John Clement clerk and Roger Gollip.	To ascertain and establish plain- tiff's titles to se- veral parcels of the demesnes of	The manor of Stoke Abbotts, the inheritance of Sir John A. Leigh, knt., and by him let on lease to sundry per- sons, under whom plaintiffs claim.	Dorset.
62.	Francis Fortescue esq.	Edward Slegge.	Personal matters.		
63.	Arnold Fryze and Margt. his wife, and Alice Harvey.	Ann Vavisore and others.	Claims under wills.	A house and garden in New Town, co. Montgomery, and land in the parish of Llan- lowhayrne, in the said county.	Montgomery.
64.	Nicholas Folyott.	Guthlake Folyott.	To recover pos- session.	A messuage near the High- street in Worcester, held under the Dean and Chapter of Worcester.	Worcester.
65.	John Fetyplace esq.	Thomas Parker and Sibell his wife.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	The manor of Town Allens, held by Geo. Fetyplace, esq. plaintiff's father, under a lease from the dean and chapter of Gloucester, and which after his death became vested in plaintiff.	Gloucester.
66.	Henry Franke.	John Skipton.	Personal matters.		
67.	John Foster.	Thos. Franke.	For an injunc- tion.	The moiety of a messuage and of certain land in the town and fields of Flamborough, contracted to be sold to plain- tiff by defendant.	York.
68.	Robert Foorder.	Edmond Fish and Peter Fish his son.	To recover back money advanced.	Lands in Bramshott, agreed to have been settled by the de- fendants on the marriage of plaintiff's daughter with Peter Fish.	Southton.
69.	John Feltwell.	Godfrey Burgoyne clerk, Thomas Salmon, and Richard Woodley.	To recover tithes.	The rectory of Little Wenden, demised to plaintiff by John Barker.	Essex.
70.	Thos. Flatman.	Christopher Robertson.	To be relieved against execu- tion.	Plaintiff's lands and tenements in Starston.	Norfolk.

F. f. 8.

1.	Thomas Fermor.	John Taylor.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Forde.	Agnes Newman.	To be relieved against a bond.	The tithes of the parish of Bere Regis, let on lease to plaintiff by John Newman, clerk, vicar of said parish.	Dorset.
3.	John Fitlinge.	Ralph Portman.	The like.	Lands in Hingham, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Norfolk.
4.	John Fitzjames esq. and others.	John Dawes and others.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
5.	Sarah Finch and others.	John Hembone.	Rejoinder only.	The like.	
6.	John Fiske.	Nicholas Cutler.	To establish title by purchase.	Land held of the manor of Oc- colde purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Wells, the de- fendant being lord of the said manor.	

Proceedings in Chancery

F. f. 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Godfrey Foljambe esq.	Sir Francis Leake knt.	The like.	Land in Dugmanton, let on lease for years to John Turner, by William Vans Lord Hurrowdon, who afterwards sold the reversion thereof to plaintiff.	Derby.
8.	Thos. Fenton.	John Bolton, Johan his wife, and others.	The like.	A portion of tithes issuing out of certain lands called Fowkersmore, within the lordship of Leeke, purchased by plaintiff of Stephen Fenton.	Stafford.
9.	Thos. Fulham.	John Perkins.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thos. Fytt.	Richard Smyth and Ann his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Letheringset, purchased by plaintiff of William Guy and Emme his wife, sister and heir of James Locksmyth.	Norfolk.
11.	John Frend and others.	Johan Cobby widow.	Personal matters.		
12.	Roger Frost.	Simon Norman & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
13.	Thos. Fisshenden, Jasper and John Fisshenden.	Lawrans Jeffery.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	A messuage and land in the parish of Brenchley, some time the estate of Rich. Fisshenden, grandfather of plaintiffs, and afterwards of Andrew, plaintiffs father.	Kent.
14.	Thos. Frende.	Wm. Gerton.	Personal matters.		
15.	George Fyton.	Thomas Caftwright.	Personal matters.		
16.	John Fytz esq.	William Hinxman and Robert Compton.	To protect title under a lease.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Savoy, assigned to plaintiff by defendant Hinxman, for the residue of a term.	Middlesex.
17.	Richard Fonte and Isabel his wife, and Thomas Jarvyes and Ellen his wife.	Symon Dickenson and Edward Dickenson.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Two messuages and land in Penkrige, held of Anne Countess of Warwick, of her manor of Penkrige, late the estate of William Hodgeson, from whom plaintiffs Isabell and Ellen deduce their title as cousins.	Stafford.
18.	Edward Fleete.	Hugh Fairclough.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thomas Flower.	Thomas Grayle and John Packer.	To protect title under an assignment of lease.	The scite of the manor of Huntingford, held under a lease granted by Johane Ogan, daughter and heir of Henry Ogan esq.	Gloucester.
20.	John Fetyplace.	Thomas Reley.	Personal matters.		
21.	George Flynt.	Peter Tryon.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Fartelowe and Margaret his wife, and Thos. and Edward Fartelowe, their sons.	Rich. Knight and Henry Knight.	For discovery to protect title by purchase.	Land held of the manor of Weston, near Baldocke, purchased by plaintiff John of defendant Richard.	Hertford.
23.	John Freeman.	Roger Hawkesworth and others.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Frankline.	Ambrose Martine.	Personal matters.		
25.	Wm. Foorth clerk, parson of the rectory of St. Buryyns.	John Geere and others.	Deeds, and to quiet plaintiff in possession.	The parsonage house of Saint Buryen, and 50 acres of land thereto belonging. The bill states, that by ancient custom, there have been three prebends annexed to the said rectory to be disposed of by the parson for the time being, to three persons assisting him in performing divine service in the said church.	Cornwall.

F. f. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	George Freeman.	Philip Wyddowes and Johan his wife.	Bill to recover divers sums of money.	A part whereof is stated to be for the purchase of a yard land and half, sold by plaintiff to Philip Wyddowes, deceased, in Hasclor.	Warwick.
27.	Wm. Fosbroke.	Richard Gray.	Personal matters.		
28.	Peter Fisher and Isabell his wife.	Lancelot Machall, Rich. Cape, and Wm. Pierson.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Isabell.	A farmhold, with the appurtenances and 30 acres of land in Stanger, within the honor of Cockermouth and Graveling, of Sackmorth, holden of the Earl of Northumberland, by Thos. Bothree, deceased, father of plaintiff Isabell.	Cumberland.
29.	Thos. Fulforde esq.	Richard James.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	Lands, parcel of plaintiff's manor of Brompton Rauff alias Brompton Fulford, descended to plaintiff from his ancestors.	Somerset.
30.	Timothy Farmer.	Robert Percy.	To recover deed of settlement.	A house in the town of Stortford, settled on plaintiff's mother, and her issue by Andrew Clifton, her father.	Hertford.
31.	George Fortescue and Sarah his wife.	John Talbott esquire and Roade Stafforde.	To compel admission to copyholds.	Lands held by Rich. Williams esq. deceased, father of plaintiff Sarah, of defendant Talbot, as of his manor of Burfield.—Customs stated of this manor as to tenure, heriots, and other matters.	Berks.
32.	John Farneden.	Rich. Boxall and others.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Haselmere, late the estate of William Farneden, deceased, which descended to plaintiff as his cousin and next heir.	Surrey.
33.	Henry Fynch.	Thos. Walsh.	For injunction, and to quiet possession under an extent.	The manor of Everton, the estate of Clement Tanfeld esquire, delivered to plaintiff in extent, upon a recognizance acknowledged by the said Clement Tanfeld.	Huntingdon.
34.	Sir George Farmer knt.	Richard Maryott.	To establish title by descent.	One yard land called Tomlynnes, in the fields of Caldecott, some time the estate of Richard Farmer, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Sir John Farmer, knight, plaintiff's father.	Northton.
35.	Thos. Faune or Fanne.	Geffry Nightingale.	To quiet possession given under a decree.	Land in Newport and Weddington, some time in contest between plaintiff and one Thomas Cole, deceased.	Essex.
36.	Robert Fyncham, Simon Fyncham and several others, for themselves and the other commoners of Outwell.	Simon Fyncham and several others. Robert Fyncham and Richard Fyncham.	Bill and cross bill respecting a claim made by Robt. Fyncham.	Two-fifth parts of a farm or marsh ground called Buryall Field, or Byrriall Field, in Outwell, in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge.
37.	John Fysher esq.	Thomas Glasier LL.D. and several others.	To protect plaintiff's purchase.	The tithes of the rectory and parsonage of Hynton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Berks.
38.	Thos. Forster.	John Jackson and Nicholas Thorowgood.	To recover possession as landlord.	A tenement in Nassington, holden of the queen's manor of Nassington in ancient demesne, and leased by plaintiff to defendant Jackson.	Northton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Walter Fletcher.	Bartholomew Mathewson, &c.	Personal matters.		
40.	George Fleete.	John Hillard.	Personal matters.		
41.	Ambrose Flower, John Hardinge, and Margt. his wife.	John Whitherne.	To set aside a lease.	A tenement and lands in East Lavington and Fiddington, demised by John Post, deceased, to the defendant, upon certain trusts which are expired.	Wilts.
42.	Simon Fynche.	Wm. Lyne and Bennett Knight.	Bill to protect title as heir, and by settlement.	Land in Flytton, late the estate of Rich. Fynche, plaintiff's father.	Bedford.
43.	Giles Fletcher LL.D., Johan his wife, and Phineas his eldest son.	John Hall.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Hynwick, and a pasture lying on the banks of the Severn, under the park of Hallowe, held under a lease granted by the Bishop of Worcester.	Worcester.
44.	Wm. Foxall.	Roger Clempson.	Personal matters.		
45.	Richard Fritchley.	Nicholas Booth.	To protect title under a settlement.	Lands in Fritchley and in South Wingfeild, late the estate of William Fritchley, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to trustees for divers uses.	Derby.
46.	Henry Ferrers.	Edw. Mathewe, Francis Alred and Anne his wife.	Deeds in support of title under an assignment of a lease.	Two tenements in St. Catherine's near the Tower, and a messuage and great yard in East Smithfield, in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate, held under a lease from the master, brothers, and sisters of the hospital of Saint Katherine's.	Middlesex.
47.	Christiana Fowk widow.	Wm. Wright.	Personal matters.		
48.	Henry Fynch and Rich. Fynch.	Gilbert Braynthwayte.	To protect title under an extent and subsequent purchase.	Lands in Walter Belchampe, delivered to plaintiff under an extent, the reversion thereof being in the defendant.	Essex.
49.	Michael Fynderne.	Erasmus Catesby.	Personal matters.		
50.	Anthony Geringe and others, on behalf of themselves and others, the tenants of the manors of Farringdon and Westbrooke.	Toby Pleadall.	To establish divers surrenders made by plaintiffs to several uses.	Lands held of the manors or tithings of Farringdon and Westbrooke, of which defendant is lord.—Customs of the manor particularly stated as to surrenders.	Berks.
51.	Richard Ferrers esq.	Sir Charles Brome knt., Henry Ferrers esquire, George Brome, and William Blackford.	To support title by lease.	A capital messuage or farm called Brome's Place, and 200 acres of land in Warwick and Myton, demised to plaintiff by defendant Henry Ferrers.	Warwick.
52.	John Francklin.	Wm. Layston.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage or inn called the Cross Keys in Gracious (Gracechurch) Street, and divers tenements thereto belonging.	London.
53.	Edmond Fryers.	John Yate.	To ascertain metes & bounds.	Land in Kencott, held by defendant under a lease from Thomas Wenman, of which said Wenman, plaintiff's father, purchased the reversion.	Oxon.
54.	Edward Fage.	Henry Harte and John Malden and others.	For redemption.	A capital messuage and land in Shenfield, late the estate of Divia Manfeilde, widow.	Essex.
55.	Nicholas Fowle.	Henry Cletherowe.	Personal matters.		

F. f. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Thos. Frankwell clerk, parson of Brightlinge, Sussex.	John Huggett.	Personal matters.	Respecting the tithes of Brightlinge, on which plaintiff had borrowed money of defendant.	Sussex.
57.	Ralphe Farmer.	Elizabeth Farmer and Bartholomew Farmer.	Claim by devise, and to set aside claim of dower.	A messuage and land in Radcliffe Onley, and land in Hingham, late the estate of John Farmer, plaintiff's father.	Leicester.
58.	Anthony Forster.	Philip Draycott and Johan the wife of Anthony Foljambe alias Brownlowe.	To protect title by lease.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery of Croxden, co. Stafford, and divers lands theretobelonging in Croxden, Greeteyate, Crakemarshe, and Combridge, in said co., which, with divers lands in co. York, are stated to be the inheritance of Godfrey Foljambe alias Brownlowe, esq.	Stafford and York.
59.	Anne Foster, widow of Anthony Foster.	Henry Hobbes.	To be relieved against the penalty of a bond.	The rectory of Estgarston, formerly the estate of the abbess and convent of Ambresbury in Wilts, and since the dissolution, vested in the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxon.	Wilts.
60.	Edward Fayreheire.	George Clyfton.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Carleton Kingeston, and divers lands and tenements in Carleton Kingeston aforesaid. —Descent of the said manor and plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Nottingham.
61.	Thos. Fracye.	Sir Andrew Noell and Thos. Balgaye.	To obtain admission to copyholds, as heir at law.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Langham, of which manor defendant Noell is lord. — Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Rutland.
62.	Wm. Turner.	Edward Michelbourne.	To protect title by lease.	A farm called Fifield, co. Wilts, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Wilts.
63.	Wm. Fowle and Mary his wife, late wife of Wm. Walker deceased, for themselves and the children of said Wm. and Mary.	Wm. Walker, William Sone, and John Levett.	Claims under a will.	Estate for years in lands called Northfield in Purley, and of the manor of Coldnorton, bequeathed by the will of said Wm. Walker.	Essex.
64.	Wm. Fyn, an infant, by his next friend.	Peter Fyn.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and 100 acres of land in Leke, late the estate of William Fyn, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
65.	Robert Fixall junior.	Thomas Parrys.	Claim as heir.	Messuage and land in Maltbye, late the estate of Robert Fixall the elder, and Agnes his wife (plaintiff's father and mother), as in the right of said Agnes.	Lincoln.
66.	Wm. Forth esq.	Paul Alexander.	Personal matters.		
67.	Thos. Fanshawe esq. the queen's remembrancer of the exchequer.	Sir Drue Drury knight, William Fuller, and Timothy Lucye.	Suit respecting the portioning daughters.	Henry Fanshawe esquire, deceased, late remembrancer of the exchequer, died seised of lands, part freehold and part copyhold, in Barking, Colchester, and Tendring, and elsewhere. —State of his family set forth.	Essex.
68.	Thomas Fanshawe esq.	Thomas Hampton and Wm. Pigott.	To support title by purchase.	The manor and mansion house of Poplar, and lands thereto belonging, granted by King Edw. 6. to John Earl of Warwick, from whom the title is deduced to plaintiff's purchase.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 8.—9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
69.	Richard Freston.	Edmond Hogan and Eliz. his wife, Richard Lee and Mary his wife, Justinian Champnes and Theodora his wife, and Thos. Cordell.	For an account of rents and profits.	The manors of Barton, Middle Barton, the rectory of Barton, and Sandford, and the manors of Fynnes, Cudlington, Sandford, and Ledwell, held by plaintiff and defendants severally.	Oxon.
70.	George Francklyn.	Thomas Bodley, Richard Potman, and Matthew Potman.	For redemption.	Plaintiff's capital messuage or manor house, and divers lands and hop ground in Charte next Sutton Vallance, mortgaged by him to defendant Bodley.	Kent.
71.	Andrew Fisher, nephew and heir of Thos. Fisher esq. deceased,	Dame Mary Fane Lady Abergavenny, and Thos. Fane esq.	For discovery of the deceased's estate under a will.	A leasehold term in the parsonage of Crayford and manor of Newbury, and the parsonage of Medrym.	Kent.

F. f. 9.

1.	Gyles Forster esq.	Sir Wm. Merynge knt.	To redeem.	Divers lands and hereditaments within the manors, towns, fields, and parishes of Newark, Northgate, Farrington, and Stoke, and Balderston in co. Nottingham, held by plaintiff under a lease from the Bishop of Lincoln; and also lands held by plaintiff in the right of Anne his wife, in co. Lincoln.	Nottingham. Lincoln.
2.	Christopher Fowler.	Nicholas Girlington.	To protect title by purchase.	Lands in the towns, fields, and parishes of Frothingham, Brumby, and Scunthorp, some time the estate of Nic. Girlington, deceased, and purchased of his three sons, who took the same in gavelkind, according to the custom of the manor of Kirton in Lindsey, of which the premises are holden.	Lincoln.
3.	Nicholas Fearewether.	Elizabeth Cole and Wm. Trenycke.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Cornewood, the inheritance of plaintiff, which descended from him to his ancestors.	Lincoln.
4.	Thomas Foster.	George Whittame alias Whittaame and Jane his wife.	Claim under a will.	Lease of a manor-place or capital farm in Exston, late belonging to Hen. Dunkine, the testator.	Nottingham.
5.	Robert Fetherston.	Walter White, Allayne Walker, and Edward Butterworth.	To obtain lease according to promise.	Land in North Thoresby, the estate of defendant White, and agreed to be demised by him to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
6.	Thos. Farewell esq.	Thos. Woods the elder.	Demurrer and answer only.	Lease of lands, but the place where not mentioned.	
7.	Thos. Fynche.	John Fynche and others.	Personal matters.		
8.	Maurice Fulwood.	Wm. Fulwood.	Personal matters.		
9.	Francis Foxley esq.	Thos. Allen and Ellen his wife.	Claim under a lease.	The manor of Harringworth and the rectory of Harringworth, held under a lease granted by the dean and canons of Christ Church, Oxon, to George Lord Zouch, Margaret his wife, and Edw. their son.	Northton.

F. f. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	George Forde & wife.	Edward Hollonde and others.	Personal matters.		
11.	Christopher Frederyck.	Henry Draper and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Farnefolde.	Richard Farnefolde and Nicholas Segrave.	Claim by descent.	Lands in West Grinsted and Ashurst, and in Shermanbury, West Grinsted, &c. late the estate of Raffe Farnefold, plaintiff's grandfather.	Sussex.
13.	George Ferriby.	Roger Crispe &c.	Claim under a deed and will.	Messuage and land in Dunwich.	Suffolk.
14.	George Fisscher.	Jerom Horne.	To establish title under a lease.	The office of bailiff and the bailiwick of the lordship of Taunton Dean, granted Anno 36 Hen. 8. for three lives, and confirmed by the dean and chapter of Winchester, under their common seal.	Somerset.
15.	Wm. Fetherston.	Thos. Jenks alias Hankerson.	Personal matters.	As to the proving of a will. It is stated that Mr. Gryffin of Warwick was ordinary, appointed under the Earl of Leicester, lord or farmer of the manor of Knowle, co. Warwick, for the proving of wills, being a peculiar jurisdiction time out of mind within the said manor.	Warwick.
16.	Katherine Fisher, widow of Henry Fisher.	George Ourde.	For performance of trust.	Lease of the manor and park of Beamyshe, and divers lands to the same belonging, granted by Sir Henry Gate knt. to George Frevill esquire, and afterwards assigned to defendant in trust for plaintiff.	Durham.
17.	Susan Franke.	Eliz. Daye and others.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Furks alias Ellyott and Julian his wife.	Robert Mayre.	Claim under a settlement and will.	A messuage and garden in the town of Sherborne, late the estate of William Mere, the testator.	Dorset.
19.	Humphrey Ferrers esq.	Robert Brooke, Robert Wood, Wm. Pye, and Richard Gossuch.	Deeds.	The hundred of Bradford, with the appurtenances, and a leet and court of frankpledge thereto belonging, being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
20.	Elizabeth Fowler, widow.	Rich. Fowler & another.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Faun or Fann.	Thos. Cole.	Deeds.	Messuage and land in Newport and Wydington, some time the estate of Robert Barker, through the survivor of whose daughters plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Essex.
22.	Henry Fryer.	Robert Chappel &c.	Personal matters.		
23.	Edward Fyscher.	Wm. Whitebred.	Claim by devise.	A messuage in Shefford in the parish of Campton, late the estate of John Fyscher, plaintiff's uncle, the testator.	Bedford.
24.	Thos. Fytton.	Wm. Maire, John Lovate, &c.	Deeds.	The vicarage or parsonage appropriate, called the vicarage of Barlaston, and the tithes and appurtenances within the lordship of Barlaston, demised by Sir Walter Levison knt. to Sir Rowland Hayward knt., and assigned to plaintiff.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	John Founteyne and others, feoffees in trust for the parish of Aylesbury.	John Walwin and Robert Woodley.	To protect a conveyance in trust.	Lands in the towns, parishes, or hamlets of Aylesbury and Hartwell, conveyed to plaintiffs as feoffees in trust for repairing the highways of Aylesbury.	Bucks.
26.	Robert Fynniss.	Roger Locke.	Personal matters.		
27.	John Francke.	John Thorrowgood and wife.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thos. Forster.	Thos. Wigge and son.	Personal matters.		
29.	Hellen Fatter, widow of Thos. Fatter deceased.	Michael Bull.	Deeds.	A messuage in Woodbridge, late the estate of plaintiff's late husband.	Suffolk.
30.	Wm. Foxe.	Miles Smyth.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Market Harbro', held by Nicholas Foxe, plaintiff's late father, on lease, the inheritance thereof being in the defendant.	Leicester.
31.	Jane Ferris widow.	Thos. Drewry and others.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Francke.	Sybill Wayte widow and Robert Francke.	Questions upon a marriage contract.	A messuage called the Turk's Head in Fleet-street, and another messuage in Canwick-street London.	London.
33.	Wm. Fylding esq.	Henry Nycholson.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by descent.	A close and orchard in the town of Sutton in the Isle of Ely, some time the estate of Sir W. Fylding knt. deceased, grandfather to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
34.	Sir Charles Framlyngham knt.	Nicholas Garneys esq., Lionell Wade, and Geo. Jakys and Merrible his wife.	To ascertain lands and recover manorial rents.	Lands lately held by Laurence Awood deceased, of plaintiff's manor of Debenham Butley, late parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Butley.—Also land, lately held by John Wyeth, of plaintiff's manor of Crowes Hall	Suffolk.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	John Fleete.	Nicholas Langrishe.	To compel admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Langrishe by Thos. Fleete, plaintiff's late father, deceased; the defendant being lord of the said manor, claims a fine of £10 for plaintiff's admittance, but by the custom of the manor it is a fine certain of 6s. 8d. only.	Southton.
41.	Elliane Foster widow, and others, executors of Wm. Foster deceased.	Wm. Mason.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage and ground in St. Katherine's near the Tower, demised by the defendant to said Wm. Foster.	London.
42.	Thos. Free, son of Henry Free.	John Kippinge.	For redemption of a mortgage.	Two closes of meadow called Great and Little Mindham Mead, in the parish of Weston Turvill, held by plaintiff and his said father for a term of 6 or 700 years.	Bucks.
43.	Wm. Foxfourde.	John Foxforde.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as purchaser.	Two messuages and lands in the parish of Northbovey, sold and conveyed by defendant to plaintiff.	Devon.
44.	Nicholas Fyshpole.	Robt. Ashfield and Wm. Fyfield.	Claim by descent in tail.	Two messuages and two yard lands in the villages and fields of Thorneston, entailed by the gift of W. Fyfield, deceased, grandfather to plaintiff's grandmother.	Gloucester.
45.	Richard Freshwater.	Mallachi Stark and another.	Personal matters.		
46.	Thomas Freglington.	Wm. Alporte and Stephen Mylner.	Deeds.	Lands in Tamworth, the inheritance of plaintiff, as heir to his father William.	Stafford.
47.	John Fearne.	Francis Whashe esq., Rich. Nightingale, and Johan Jones widow.	To protect title by lease.	Forty acres of meadow and pasture called Netherhill Field, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, near the road leading from Tybourn.	Middlesex.
48.	Edward Fremley.	John Cartwright, &c.	Personal matters.		
49.	Edward Fitzrandolfe.	Johane Fitzrandolfe and Robert Fitzrandolfe.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands in Birchwood, late the estate of John Fitzrandolf, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
50.	Henry Farrant and Johan his wife.	Anne Stumpe.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, grist water mill, and land within the manor of Thrale, granted to John Truslowe, by Thomas Goodwyn, gent. on a lease for lives, the reversion thereof being afterwards in Paul Stumpe, and Anne his wife.	Devon.
51.	Thos. Ferryan the elder, Thomas Ferryan the younger, and others.	Thos. Dearmer the father and Thos. Dearmer the son.	To establish purchase.	A messuage and land held of Sir Edward Denny, knight, lord of the manor of Pyrton, and land held of St. John's college, Cambridge, lords of the manor of Ramricke, agreed to be sold by the defendants to plaintiff Ferryan.	Hertford.
52.	John Fisher esq. and his sons.	Seth Lacie.	Personal matters.		
53.	Robert Forbye.	John Thompson.	A chattel interest.	Respecting a leasehold house and ground in Southminster, agreed to be let to plaintiff.	Essex.
54.	Thos. Fox.	Simon Swift, Richard Horton, and Agnes his wife.	To establish purchase and avoid a lease.	A meadow in the parish of Yardley, settled by defendant Swift on Horton and wife, and by them sold to plaintiff.	Worcester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Edm. Fyshe and Peter Fyshe his son and heir apparent.	Henry Champion.	To be relieved against bonds, and to recover rents.	A close of land and water-course to erect an iron mill in the parish of Bramholt, demised to defendant by plaintiffs.	Southton.
56.	Thomas Freke esq.	Lewes Lord Mordaunt and Henry Mordaunt esq. his son.	To establish title by purchase.	The manor of East Stockett alias Estockett alias Estoke, and divers lands in Eastoke, Mountague, Westoke, otherwise called Stoke, Render, Hamden Hill, and Tintenhull, some time the estate of Sir John Mordaunt, knight, Lord Mordaunt, and purchased by plaintiff of the defendants his descendants.	Somerset.
57.	John Fulmerston.	John Cunstable, Hugh Wytherby, John Clover, and Richard Clover.	Bill of revivor respecting contract between plaintiff and defendant.	A water-mill in Thetford, called St. Audley's Mill, and three fulling mills in the same, held by plaintiff on a lease from Sir Edw. Clearc, knight, and Edward Clearc esquire, his son and heir apparent.	Norfolk.
58.	Hobert Fountayne and Mary his wife, and Ann Heron, daughters of Poynings Heron esq. deceased.	Mary Lucas widow and Henry Lucas her son, the heir of Edward Lucas deceased.	For payment of daughters portions.	The bill charges, that Edward Lucas, deceased, who was entrusted with the said portions, had laid out the same in improving his estates in Cambridgeshire and elsewhere, but specifies no place.	Cambridge.
59.	John Franke.	Gregory Price, Edward Carwardine, Thos. Carwardine, and James Tomkins.	To compel admittance and mitigate fine.	A messuage and yard land, held of the manor of Thinghill, which John ap Rice esq., lord of the said manor, in the 31st year of king Hen. 8. granted to Thomas Franke, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, to hold to him and his, by the words "sibi et suis," in virtue whereof plaintiff claims the same by descent, and to be admitted on payment of a small fine to defendant Gregory Price, the present lord.	Hereford.
60.	Wm. Fulwood and Martha his daughter.	John Ashbie and Ann Walker.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage called the Christopher, in the parish of Saint Albane alias St. Albones, purchased by plaintiffs of Wm. Briggs.	London.
61.	Robert Freke.	John Chettle, Walter Baylye M. D., Thomas Brigham, and Humphrey Wemes.	To compel performance of contract for sale.	The manors and ferme of St. Andrews and Godmaston, and lands thereto belonging, formerly purchased by defendant Chettle of Edw. Knoyle esquire, and since agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Dorset.
62.	Thomas Freshwater and Eliz. his wife, and John Elladon and Anne his wife.	John Webster.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A capital messuage called the George in Rumford, late the estate of John Mounds sen. and Isabell his wife, father and mother of plaintiff Eliz. and Anne.	Essex.
63.	Thos. Fitzherbert esq.	Richard Topcliffe esq.	For performance of trust to establish plaintiff's title by descent.	The bill states that plaintiff having the inheritance of divers lands, late Sir Thomas Fitzherbert's, and apprehending to be disinherited by means of collateral warranties, conferred with defendant to prevent the same, and levied	Derby and Stafford.

F. f. 9.—10.

No.	Plaintiffs	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
64.	Robert Francke.	Peter Francke.	Personal matters.	a fine to defendant, of the manor of Padley and divers lands in co. Derby.—Mention is also made of the manor of Hampstall Rydwarde, divers lands in co. Stafford, and lands in Over Padlie, Nether Padlie, Grindleford, and Lyon.	London.
65.	Thomas Fyll.	John Fyll.	To compel performance of promise.	Respecting a lease of a messuage, called the Turk's Head, in Fleet-street.	Southton.
66.	Henry Fyce and Nicholas Fyce.	John Fice and William Gilson.	To establish a demise for 5,000 years.	A messuage and lands in Fulflud, in the parish of Weeke, which defendant had agreed to put in possession of plaintiff.	Somerset.
67.	Humphrey Farley.	Anthony Halfield and Alice his wife, and Richard Halfield and Eliz. his wife.	To establish title by purchase.	A tenement in Hucksham, within the parish and manor of Eastpennard, with 40 acres of land thereto belonging, and another tenement and 50 acres of land in the said manor, &c.	Hereford.

F. f. 10.

1.	Gabriel Farefax esq.	John Thorne.	Deeds.	A messuage called Sundrith, and land thereto belonging in Bilbrough, in the county of the city of York.	York.
2.	Thomas Felmyngham.	Simon Bright.	Personal matters.		
3.	Thos. Fowide and Anne his wife.	Kath. Marthewe widow.	Deeds.	A tenement called Siddon, in the parish of Charlton, and the barton of Preston.	Devon.
4.	Thos. Fastolf.	Thos. Okeley clerk, vicar of Winston.	Deeds.	Lands in Pettaugh and Winston, and other towns adjoining the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors.	Devon.
5.	Nicholas Francklyn, of Charte next Sutton Valance.	George Francklyn and Anne Francklyn widow, his mother.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands called Fowleford Lands in Chart, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Bishop and Charles Bishop.	Kent.
6.	Thos. Ferneley esq.	Richard King, Samuel Seyman, Wm. Payne, and W. Colchester.	To recover possession of lands alledged to be forfeited.	Lands held of plaintiff's lordship or manor of West Crettinge, forfeited to the lord for being let for a longer term than allowed by custom.	Suffolk.
7.	Henry Farnaby.	Thomas Welsdon and Robert Langford.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Luxulyan, with the mansion house and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of John Collyn, deceased.	Cornwall.
8.	Wm. Feson and Richard Feson.	Henry Cooke, Edward Ball, and others.	To compel admittance to copyholds by purchase.	A messuage and lands held of defendant Cooke's manor of Mylton, late the estate of William Feson.	Cambridge.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	John Flatman.	William Sudburye alias Game.	Claim under will.	Lands in Kelshall, held of the manor of Kelshall, late the estate of William Sudburye, alias Game, deceased, the testator.	Suffolk.
10.	James Foster and Joane his wife.	Richard Johnson.	Deeds.	Relating to plaintiff's other estates, intermixed with lands in the parish of St. John the Baptist, in the Isle of Thanet, sold to defendant.	Kent.
11.	George Fisher.	Ralph Astrie esq. Wm. Whitebread and others.	Claim in tail by devise.	Divers messuages and lands in Clophill and in Shefford, in the parish of Campton, late the estate of John Fisher, plaintiff's father, &c.	Bedford.
12.	Richard Foulstowe.	Hester Helmebridge widow of Gyles Helmebridge.	For performance of promise.	A lease of lands in Toynton, parcel of the possessions of the Lord Willoughby of Willoughby and Eresby, late belonging to the said Gyles Helmebridge.	Lincoln.
13.	Arthur Feylde.	Ralph Heydon and Rich. Heydon.	To compel admittance on a surrender.	Land held of the manor of Great Fyng, situate within the parish of Wigginton in the said lordship of Fyng, &c.	Hertford.
14.	Mary Fitzwilliam widow.	Mary Lucas, widow of Edward Lucas esq. deceased, Henry Lucas their son, and Simon Bowde.	For payment of a debt due from said Edw. Lucas.	Edward Lucas died possessed of a lease of lands and tithes, being the rectory or tithe of Grauncester, held for three lives.	Cambridge.
15.	Edmond Faiermann.	John Miles and Thomas Wolgat alias Wolgar.	Claim on behalf of plaintiff's son William, an infant.	A barn and land in the parish of Eastmarden, some time the estate of William Mules, and afterwards conveyed to the use of plaintiff's said son.	Sussex.
16.	Robert Forde.	Roger Carewe esq. and Thos. Lygh alias Lye.	To compel admittance, and to quiet possession.	Land in Ovington, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Watton, which descended to plaintiff from his father and grandfather, defendant Carewe being lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
17.	William Fowle and John Byrd.	Miles Jackson and Wm. Byrd.		This suit respects a legacy left by the will of William Byrd to the poor of the parish of Huntley, and to repair the highways there.	Gloucester.
18.	Thos. Gee, guardian to James Fothergill, an infant.	Rich. Arnolde and Barbara his wife.	To establish a lease.	A messuage in the precinct of the Black Friars, the inheritance of Francis Pilcher, former husband to defendant Barbara.	London.
19.	Wm. Flemyng esq.	Wm. Boys esq.	To be relieved against a statute staple, &c.	Lands in Romsey and Battisley, held by plaintiff on a lease for years, and mortgaged by him to the defendant.	Southton.
20.	Gyles Forster esq.	Sir W. Meringe knt.	For redemption.	Divers messuages, mills, lands, tenements, and hereditaments held by plaintiff under a lease	Nottingham.

F. f. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	John Frende.	Henry Whyppyle.	Claim as heir in tail by a settlement.	Land in Dyckylborowe, conveyed to trustees, to the use of plaintiff's father and mother, and their issue in tail.	Norfolk.
22.	George Forde.	W. Merrye and another.	Personal matters.		
23.	Wm. Fletcher.	Raffe Houghton.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A farm and land in Houghton, late the inheritance of Richard Master, and by him demised to plaintiff, &c.	Leicester.
24.	Robert Fynne.	Michael Freke.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Fawkener.	Thomas Simpson and others.	Personal matters.		
26.	Richard Fursman.	John Crossman and Emme his wife.	For performance of contract.	A grist-mill called Watervall, held of the manor of Watervall, &c.	Devon.
27.	Henry Fowle.	John Knight.	For performance of promise made on marriage.	Lands held of the manor of Estmeon, the estate of John Fowle, plaintiff's father, and agreed by him to be settled on plaintiff upon his marriage.	Southton.
28.	Geo. Fulshurste and wife.	John Tuston.	Personal matters.		
29.	Wm. Frye.	Agnes Frye widow.	Claim under an agreement.	A messuage and yard land, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Corston, granted by Queen Mary to plaintiff's late father and mother.	Wilts.
30.	Henry Fryer and wife.	Robert Chappell and others.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Felton and wife.	Gilbert Wise and wife.	Personal matters.		
32.	Wm. Franckelande esq., W. Franckelande, one of his sons, and Hugh Franckelande.	John Dawney, Richard Staveley, and others.	To recover possession.	A messuage or capital mansion house called Iselbecke alias Haselbecke, in the parish of Kirkby Knowle, and divers lands thereto belonging, some time part of the possessions of John Fulthorpe esq., attainted of high treason.	York.
33.	Thomas Farington and Eliz. his wife, on behalf of themselves and their children.	Richard Cole, Anne his wife, and W. Allen.	Personal matters.	Rose Maye widow, deceased, mother of plaintiff Elizabeth, was in her life-time seized of divers lands and tenements for term of her life, &c.	
34.	Susan Feilde widow, as prochein amy to her son Wm. Feilde.	Margt. Wiseman, Thos. Wiseman, and George Thornbacke.	For redemption.	Lands in West Mersey, mortgaged to Wm. Darcy, esq.	Essex.
35.	Arthur Fookes. <i>Vide No. 43 of this bundle.</i>	Henry Herbyn and Thos. Pitfold.	To establish lease and stay waste.	The scite, capital messuage, farm, and demesnes of the manor of Symondesborough, called Walton alias Watton, held under a lease from Edw. Earl of Hertford.	Dorset.
36.	Margaret Fowks widow of Robert Fowks deceased.	Arthur Fowkes.	Claims under a will.	An annuity of £7 per annum, bequeathed to plaintiff for her life, by the will of her said husband, and charged on his free lands and tenements in co. Dorset, and also the testator's leasehold farm of Sumborough in said co. bequeathed to her for life.	Dorset.
37.	Edward Forth and Henry Bett.	Rich. Cooper and others.	Deeds.	Messuages and lands in the township of Leeds, and the lordship of Dalton, granted to plaintiff by letters patent from the Queen.	York.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	Edmund Felton, of the parish of Keldone, Essex.	Edmund Lincoln and John Ockwell.	For performance of an agreement.	A house in the county of Essex agreed to be let or sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Essex.
39.	Wm. Fisher.	Maig ^t Goulding, Robert Goulding, and George Goulding.	Claim under a will as heir.	Lands, part freehold and part customary, parcel of the manor of Henney, situate in Great Henney, Little Henney, Twinsted, Middleton, and Lamershe, late the estate of William Fisher, plaintiff's cousin.	Suffolk.
40.	Simon Fayreweather.	Wm. Sidnor esq.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Hensted, some time the estate of John Fayreweather, plaintiff's grandfather, &c.	Suffolk.
41.	George Foster.	Ann Foster widow, Thos. Foster, and William Thorne.	Claim under a will.	Lands held of the manor of Fyt Jones in Reckingale, late the estate of John Foster, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Suffolk.
42.	Leonard Foster.	Wm. Hastings and John Parke.		This suit respects a bond given by plaintiff to defendant, conditioned for his conveying and assuring to them certain lands mentioned in articles between them, but where situate is not stated.	
43.	Arthur Fowkes. <i>See No. 35 of this bundle.</i>	Richard Balston, Thomas Pytfolde, and John and George Pytfolde.	To stay waste, and protect a reversionary lease.	The scite, capital messuage, farms, and demesnes of the manor of Symondesborough, called Walton alias Watton, granted to plaintiff by the Earl of Hertford, on a lease to commence at the expiration of a term vested in the defendants, the reversion of the premises being now in the Lord Beauchampe, son of the Earl of Hertford.	Dorset.
44.	Edward Fowle.	Thomas Mylles esq. and George Byrchall.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A messuage or inn, called the Walnut Tree, in the parish of St. Olave Southwark.	Surrey.
45.	Edmond Fox.	Giles Allen and William Cooke and Elizabeth his wife.		This bill respects the redemption of two houses in London, late the inheritance of Eliz. Allen widow, and by her mortgaged to the Bishop of Hereford for £200.	London.
46.	Wm. Frynd.	Thos. Parrot and wife.	Personal matters.		
47.	Alexander Furnes.	Thos. Wood.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	Copyhold land held of the manor of Ilbrewers, granted to plaintiff for lives by Laurence Wyther, lord of the said manor, and a close of pasture called Middle Close alias Cow Lease, in the parish of Ilbrewers.	Somerset.
48.	John Frye.	Hugh Ridge, Martha Smith, and Robert Weeks.	To protect title by lease and subsequent purchase.	A tenement and lands in Radstocke, late the inheritance of defendant Ridge, who first leased and afterwards sold the same to plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
49.	Edward Fleete and Christopher Hayward.	Cuthbert Blackden.	Personal matters.	But mention is made in the bill of a messuage in London belonging to Edw. Fleete, and of the manor of Langtoft in Lincolnshire, belonging to defendant.	Lincoln.

F. f. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Edmond Fortescue esq.	John Fortescue esq.	For performance of trust.	A lease of the manor and Soke of Torrington granted by the crown, and the inheritance of the manor of Torrington, purchased by defendant in trust for plaintiff.	Devon.
51.	John Flacket.	Gabriel Pulteney esquire, and Thos. Hitchenor.	To protect title by lease.	Land in the parish of Knolle, late the estate of Walter Wynterton, and afterwards of Awstye Wilkins, who demised the same to plaintiff.	Warwick.
52.	Wm. Flete, son and heir of Wm. Flete, late of Chartham, Kent, esq.		Claims under the will of the said William Flete deceased.	Freehold and leasehold lands in Kent, late the estate of W. Flete, but the places are effaced from the bill, except as to a lease for years of the parsonage of Elham and of a farm called Horton, and a lease for lives of the Queen's manor of Groves in the Isle of Sheppey.—Answer mentions lands in Chilham, Godmersham, and Waltham; also of the farm called Iberton, and the said parsonage of Elham, which parsonage is said to be part of the possessions of Merton College, Oxford.	Kent.
53.	Simon Forman.	Agnes Commyne & others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Henry Fornabye.	John Courties jun.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage in Lostwithiel, and land thereto belonging, and a close of land in the parish of Llanlyverie, of which plaintiff was to hold possession by defendant's agreement.	Cornwall.
55.	Edward Coppinger and others, for themselves and others, the freeholders and copyholders of Farnfield.	Matthew, Archbishop of York, and Henry Hunlock gent.	To establish rights of common.	The manor of Farnfield, parcel of the soke of Southwell, and certain lands thereto belonging mentioned in the bill, in all which the tenants and inhabitants of Farnfield claim right of common of pasture.	Nottingham.
56.	Wm. Fitzwilliam esq.	John Fitzwilliam.	For discovery of settlement, and to establish plaintiff's title in remainder.	Lands in Helpston, Etton, and Woodcroft, settled by Sir W. Fitzwilliam knight, deceased, late father of plaintiff and defendant.—In the answer these are described thus; the manor of Helpston late Clapham's or called Clapham's manor, and a manor in Helpston called Woodhall; lands in Etton, late purchased by the said Sir Wm., of Francis Earl of Bedford, and lands in Woodcroft, late belonging to the dissolved college of Fotheringhay.	Northton.
57.	Thos. Fythiam and Eliz. his wife.	Charles Wolley.	To recover a lease.	A messuage and lands in Roope, in the parish of Wydenbury, demised to plaintiff by Henry Roope gent.	Chester.
58.	John Fyssher.	William Crouche esquire, Rich. Pickering gent., and John Springett.	To establish the rights of customary tenants.	The manor of Hampton, being the inheritance of defendant Crouche, but seised into the Queen's hands under an extent.—Custom stated respecting the tenants right to take stone, sand, and gravel.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

F. f. 10.—G. g. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Andrew Forster.	John Croke.	For performance of contract.	The manor of Shorlinge nigh Hursley, and the grange of the parsonage of Hursley, and tithes and lands thereto belonging, held by plaintiff and his late father under a lease from the Dean and Chapter of Winchester, &c.	Southton.

G. g. 1.

1.	Thos. Greene.	Thos. Woodward, Thos. Hunt, and John Taylor.	Replication only.	In this replication mention is made of leases granted by plaintiff to defendants, but no mention of the place.	
2.	Thos. Gardiner.	Wm. Browninge.	Three answers, but no bill.	Deeds relating to lands called Downes and Pont Downes, but in what place does not appear.	
3.	Thos. Graunte.	Gilbert (surname effaced.)	An answer only.		
4.	Wm. Gallampton.	Wm. Kyne.	Personal matters.		
5.	Jane Geste and others.	Amyce Royall and others.	Personal matters.		
6.	Walter Goble.	Wm. Kendall.	Answer only.	Lands in Lostwithiel.	Cornwall.
7.	Jane Goldwell widow.	Laurence Sudall.	Personal matters.		
8.	Henry Gauntelett.	John Blowyes.	To recover rents and profits.	Land in Willowe, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Wilts.
9.	Rich. Gonne.	John Gonne, Isabell his wife, and others.	For performance of contract on marriage.	A messuage and land in Shipston-upon-Stower, held by Johan Gonne widow, plaintiff's mother, of the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, as of their manor of Shipston.	Worcester.
10.	Mary Gates and Charles Tutvill.	Francis Allinson.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Messuages and land in the lordship, town, and fields of Stayntondale.	York.
11.	Roger Gregory.	Charles Hodgskines, Matthew Springham, Anthony Blyth, and Wm. Blyth.	To protect title by purchase.	The rectory or parsonage of Barnaby-upon-Dunne, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant Blyth.	Lincoln.
12.	Henry Grange.	Anthony Style.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Geane and another.	Robert Horton and others.	Personal matters.		
14.	Wm. Grosse.	Stephen Landrey and John Landrey.	Deeds in support of title to reversion.	A tenement called Gellye, in the parish of Pennocke, parcel of the manor of Bereconocke or Boconnock.	Cornwall.
15.	Michael Goodriche.	Wm. Wigsted.	Personal matters.		
16.	Margt Gibson widow.	Wm. Lathome.	Personal matters.		
17.	Giles Grenewaye and Joane his wife, and Helen More.	George Waddington and Eliz. Webb.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and land in Newbury, late the estate of John More, deceased, from whom plaintiff's Joane and Helen claim title as his cousins.	Berks.
18.	John Gastrell.	John Streetes.	Claim by virtue of an under-lease.	A messuage in Wapping in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon alias Whitechapel.	Middlesex.
19.	Thos. Gibson.	James Melborne.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Wm. Goddarde.	Richard Goddarde and Richard Parrooke.	Claim under a conveyance in tail.	A messuage and lands in Brunton and Woolhampton, late the estate of John Goddarde, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff and his issue in tail.	Berks.
21.	Cicily Gorges widow.	Agnes Camfield and Nicholas Camfield her son.	To complete contract for sale.	Lands in the fields of Aldrington, parcel of the possessions and lands belonging to the capital messuage or mansion of plaintiff in Aldrington, and freehold lands in Aldrington.	Northton.
22.	Augustyne Gostlynne, an infant, and Thomas Plumbe clerk, his guardian.	Thos. Kyng and Rebecca his wife.	Claim under a will, and conditional surrender.	Land held of the manor of Drayton in Drayton, some time the estate of John Gostlynne, plaintiff's grandfather, the tenure of which land is stated to be of the nature of borough english.	Norfolk.
23.	James Grene.	George Sadde and Agnes his wife, and Edmond Sadd and Alice his wife.	For performance of covenants.	A messuage and certain copyhold lands in Hoxne.	Suffolk.
24.	Rich. Gooderick.	Edmond Dighton, Thos. Dighton, William Tyrwhite, Richard Welbye, Richard Hansard and Wm. Hansard.	To set aside pretended leases.	Lands in Waddington, and the manor of Setby, some time the estate of Edmond Dighton, afterwards of Robert Jermyn esq., and purchased by Dame Dorothy Jermyn widow, late wife of Sir Ambrose Jermyn knight, plaintiff's mother, for the benefit of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
25.	Henry Gother.	Rich. Merton.	To support title by lease.	A messuage, tenement, or burghage in the suburbs of the town of Denbigh, demised to plaintiff by John Merton, whose pedigree is deduced from Hen. Merton deceased.	Denbigh.
26.	Edw. Graunt of Northbrooks, Warwick.	Henry Parsons.	Deeds.	Bartholemew Hales of Snitterfild in said co. gent. being seised in fee of the manor of the Heath, within the said lordship and county, in right of Mary his wife, granted and conveyed the same to plaintiff in fee.	Warwick.
27.	John Grene and Elline his wife.	Wm. Ewer and Agnes his wife.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elline.	Lands held of the manor of Gorham and Westwick, and other lands held of the manor of Hempsted, some time the estate of John Sare, great uncle to plaintiff Elline. —Pedigree deduced.	Hertford.
28.	Rich. Grenacres.	Adam Heskell, Ric. Holden, and Edw. Bancks.	Deeds.	Three messuages in Bollande, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
29.	Wm. Gressam esq.	Wm. Singleton.	To cancel a lease, pursuant to defendant's agreement.	A moiety of a grange or farm called Morker Grange in Ripon, let on lease by plaintiff to defendant.	York.
30.	Peter Grene.	Thos. Robynson.	Bill for establishment and performance of contract for sale.	A capital messuage in Sudbury, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Suffolk.
31.	Henry Gauntlett, Thos. Gauntlett, and William Morris.	George Batter and Thos. Batter.	Bill for an account.	Monies received for sale of lands, viz. a farm called Testwood's Farm, in the parish of Whiteparish, and a moiety of a coppice called Cowfield Coppice.	Wilts.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	John Gooche clerk.	Henry Harryson clerk.	For performance of an agreement.	Respecting an exchange of the vicarage of Pagham, co. Sussex, for the vicarage of Downton, co. Wilts.	Sussex and Wilts.
33.	Thos. Gressingham & wife.	Thos. Clarke.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thos. Guy and wife.	John Atkynson.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Geeringe.	Robert Delve and Margt his wife.	Claim under a settlement, and also by descent in coparcenary, in right of plaintiff's wife.	Lands in Wyvelsfield, called Maryfeilds, and a messuage and lands in Lynfeild, called Graveley, late the estate of Richard Scriven, deceased, father of plaintiff's wife Joane and of defendant's wife Margaret.	Sussex.
36.	Thos. Gander.	Thos. Steede.	For performance of a contract.	A parcel of wood growing on a close of woodland called Clammerhill, in Haselmere, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Surrey.
37.	Wm. Goff.	Edward ap Richard and Edward ap Richard.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Lands in Henley.	Salop.
38.	John Glover.	Geoffry Armiger.	For performance of an agreement.	The manor of Morehall in Ashe, purchased by defendant of Sir Thomas Gresham knight, and of which purchase he had agreed to convey a moiety to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
39.	Wm. Gascoigne & another.		Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Grantham.	Robert Rishworth, Leonard Carre, and Laurence Drewry.	To revise the proceedings of commissioners on examination of witnesses.	The manor of Cold Hanworth, the inheritance of plaintiff, by purchase from Nicholas Sutton.	
41.	Thos. Gough and Alice his wife and others, the poor relations of John Hunt deceased.	Erasmus Webbe, Robert Poore, and others.	Claim under a will.	The rectory and parsonage of Shalborne, held under a lease from the dean and canons of Windsor, and late the estate of the said John Hunt.	Wilts and Berks.
42.	Henry Glydd and Thos. Glydd.	Richard Glydd and John Baker.	For performance of trust, and claim under a will.	Land in Echingham and Burwash.	Sussex.
43.	Ralph Gryffin and Alice his wife.	Edward Lewis, Edmund Nicholson and Anne his wife, and others.	To recover the possession of a lease.	London, a messuage in the parish of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, held on lease by the plaintiffs.	London.
44.	Wm. Gostwycke.	John Russell.	To be relieved against alleged fraud.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery of Wardon, held by plaintiff on a lease, which he charges has been gained unduly from him by defendant.	Bedford.
45.	Bartholomew Green.	Hugh Prince.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	The manor of Milton Clevedon, and divers lands called the farm of Milton, in Milton Clevedon, which in the 33d year of Henry 8. were settled by William Greene esq. plaintiff's grandfather, on his son Matthew's marriage with Kath. Fortescue, plaintiff's father and mother.	Somerset.
46.	John Girlington esq.	John Hedworth.	To exonerate estate purchased by plaintiff from the payment of an annuity.	The lordship or demesne lands of Harverton alias Harraton, late the estate of John Hedworth deceased, father of defendant; these lands were	Durham.

G. g. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Thos. Gill.	James Cullimore, Gregory Smythe, and Richard Farington.	Bill to redeem	charged by said John Hedworth the father, on his son's marriage, with an annuity of £50 per annum; but exonerated by exchange of the deanery of Chester co. Durham. A capital messuage in Cambridge, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendants Cullymore and Smythe.	Cambridge.
48.	Wm. Gardyner esq.	Thos. Newman and John Thompson.	To be relieved against the defendants demands on plaintiff as scrivener for preparing deeds.	Mention is made of conveyances of messuages in the parish of Saint Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, and Saint Olave Southwark; and also the plaintiff's lands in Surrey; viz. the manor of Lagham alias Langham Park in co. Surrey, and lands in Camberwell in said co.	Surrey.
49.	Anthony Grenewaye.	John Lane.	To be relieved against alleged fraud.	A farm, parcel of lands, and tenements in Agmondesham, which descended and came to plaintiff when a minor, under the will, and as heir to his late father.	Bucks.
50.	John Grymston clerk and Margt. his wife.	Robert Banckes and Rich. Borde and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in the towns, hamlets, and fields of Longford and Sibston, in the parish of Harmonsworth, some time the estate of Wm. Combe.—Pedigree of Combe's family stated.	Wilts.
51.	John Godderd by his next friend.	John Spencer.	Claim as heir.	Land called Threshers in East Knoyle alias Bishops Knoyle, late the estate of William Godderd, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
52.	Wm. Greaves.	Edw. Thomas and Rich. Hewes.	For discovery and to establish title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, demised by Richard Hewis to Gregory Pormonte.	London.
53.	John Gawderne.	Richard Robins.	Claim to a lease.	A messuage and land in Ship-ton Lee, in the parish of Quaynton, the inheritance of Thomas Pigott jun. esq., and agreed to be demised to defendant's father.	Bucks.
54.	Edw. Garrad and Dorothy his wife.	Edmond Prettie.	To discover a deed of entail.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land in Yardley, some time the estate of John Smalbroke, and by him settled on John Smalbroke, father of plaintiff Dorothy.	Worcester.
55.	John Gainsford.	Wm. Muschamp.	To establish title in tail, and avoid a recovery.	Messuages and land in the parishes of Newington, Colsdon, and Nutfield, some time the estate of Robert Gainsford, plaintiff's grandfather.—Entail made by him, and pedigree set forth.	Surrey.
56.	Vincent Grantham esq.	James Gryffin clerk.	To recover land as appurtenant to	The manor of Little Paunton, parcel of which was occupied by the parson of Little Paunton, as tenant to Thos. Grantham esquire, plaintiff's father, at a fee-farm rent of 4s., but which land the defendant now claims as parcel of the glebe.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Sir Thos. Gresham knt. and Lady Anne his wife, late the wife of Wm. Bode esquire.	Thos. Colbye esq.	To establish manorial rights.	The lordship and manor of Beccles, and the leet and view of frankpledge, and other hereditaments thereto belonging.—Defendant, having a seignory or manor in Beccles called Rose Hall, which said seignory or manor of Roses is holden of the said manor of Beccles, encroaches upon plaintiff's rights, and claims to hold his manor independent of the plaintiffs.	Suffolk.
58.	William Gee.	Edward Elliott.	Deeds.	Land in Boresley, the inheritance of William Elliott, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Warwick.
59.	William Goulde, George Randall, and several others, tenants of the manor of Stokinham, Devon.	Edward Ameredith esq., and Edward Ameredith his son.	To establish tenants customary rights.	Lands within the parish and manor of Stokinham, late the estate of the Earls of Huntingdon as lords thereof; the said manor being since sold to the defendant.—In this bill many ancient customs are stated respecting admissions, fines, heriots, and other matters.	Devon.
60.	James Grene A.M., parson of Enville.	Francis Pen, Anthony Pereman, and several others.	To be relieved against a suit for simony and alleged frauds.	The rectory of the parish church of Enville, to which plaintiff was presented by Thomas Whorwood esquire, the patron.	Stafford.

G. g. 2.

1.	John Gooddinge.	Wm. Allen.	Personal matters.		
2.	Wm. Game.	Francis Good.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Gibbons.	Jeremy Gray.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Godsoffe.	Edm. Cooke and John Cooke.	Deeds.	The manor of Coffords alias Castlyns in Karsey, Hadley, Watfield, Saymer, Aldeham, and Lynsey.	Suffolk.
5.	Thos. Gyttnes.	Wm. Gawe.	Personal matters.		
6.	Wm. Gannock.	Godfrey Huddleston.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff's wife.	The manor of Bour Hall in Digby, purchased by ——— Huddleston, the grandfather of plaintiff's wife Jane.	Lincoln.
7.	Wm. Gibbes alias Ivorie.	Wm. Celie and Margery Castle.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and garden in the High-street in Bridgwater, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Castle.	Somerset.
8.	Timothy Gryffin.	Name effaced.	Answer only, respecting a lease.	Land held by lease from the crown, under the seal of the Court of Exchequer; nine acres of land in the bounds of Over.	Cambridge.
9.	Sir Fulke Greville knt.	Robert Browninge, John Browninge, and Margt. Grigge.	To establish manorial rights.	The manor of Skrekington, the inheritance of plaintiff, part of the lands belonging	Lincoln.

G. g. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Thomas Greene.	Rowland Baugh.	Bill to be relieved against a bond.	A lease of lands and tenements in Lamershe, covenanted to be assigned to defendant by one Charles Smith, for whom plaintiff became surety.	Essex.
11.	Peter Golborne and Wm. Cowper.	Thos. Taseborowe.	To be relieved against a bond.	A capital messuage or farm and lands in Fulmer, held on a lease granted to Jane Cressye widow, by John Gardiner.	Middlesex.
12.	Thos. Goldesburghe.	Wm. Ellys and wife.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Greene.	Robert Dobson.	Personal matters.		
14.	Thos. Gresham esq.	Sir Henry Woodhouse knight.	To be relieved against a charge of usury.	Divers messuages and gardens in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripplegate, and of St. Alphage within Cripplegate, in Milk-street, the estate for life being in dame Cicely, wife of defendant, and the reversion in plaintiff.	London.
15.	Anne Gilbert widow, alias Webber.	William Webber alias Gilberte.	Claim under marriage contract.	A tenement called Sigdon, in the parish of Charlton, the estate of John Gilbert alias Webber, plaintiff's late husband.	Devon.
16.	Thomas Greene.	Wm. Huddesford and Henry Huddesford.	Deeds alledged to have been purchased by defendants.	Divers messuages and lands in Tamworth, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Warwick.
17.	Edward Godfrey.	Christopher Dixson and Agnes his wife.	To discover secret estates created by defendant.	Arable and wood land in the parish of Much Amwell, purchased by plaintiff of Christopher Dixon, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
18.	John Gillet and another.	Edward Frauncis.	Personal matters.		
19.	Wm. Garnett.	Thos. Goodwyn and wife.	Personal matters.		
21.	Wm. Garwell.	Richard Wyles.	To be relieved against claim for rent.	A farm in Ewarbie, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Lincoln.
22.	Ralph Grey.	Arthur Heyns.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Goldwell esq.	Wm. Cotton.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Geare.	Wm. Randall.	Personal matters.	A charge of usury.	
25.	Roger Garrett.	Ralph Watson, Thomas Reade, and several others.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages and lands in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, late the estate of John Todd deceased, plaintiff's cousin. — Pedigree stated.	Northumberland.
26.	Thos. Godsall.	Matthew Benson and another.	Personal matters.		
27.	David Griffith.	Thomas Pitt.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Sutton Frene alias Sutton Nicholas, demised to plaintiff by Richard Welwyn esquire.	Hereford.
28.	W. & Thos. Gresham esquire.	Jane Langley.	Personal matters.		
29.	Lewis ap Griffith.	Howell ap John.	Claim as heir in tail.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land in the parish of Dalgelle, settled in tail by Llein ap Powell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Merioneth.
30.	John Gibson LL.D.	Nicholas Fairefax	For performance of contracts respecting a purchase.	The manor of Welborne, and divers lands in Welborne, agreed to be purchased by plaintiff and defendant, and others, of Conyers Savile esq.	York.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Nicholas Godsmarke.	Richard Shereley.	To protect title by lease.	Divers messuages and lands in West Grensted, demised to plaintiff by defendant, who held the same of Thomas Shereley esq. his brother, lord of the manor of West Grinsted.	Sussex.
32.	Richard Griffithe.	Thomas Griffen, Shonett Worrall, and Henry Williams.	Claim as heir, and an account of rents.	Three messuages and land in the parish of Kairwis, late the estate of Rees Griffith, plaintiff's father.—Family pedigree set forth.	Flint.
33.	John Golder.	John Burnam and Alice his wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage or inn called the White Hart, and half a yard of land in Whateley, purchased by John Goulden, plaintiff's grandfather, and Thos. Tippinge.—Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Oxon.
34.	Zecharie Goulder.	Paschoe Jagoe.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Godwyn.	Wm. Godwyn and Edw. Harrys.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A messuage and land in Stanley, in the parish of Chippenham, held of Sir Edw. Baynton knight, of his manor of Stanley, for the lives of plaintiff's father, plaintiff, and defendant.	Wilts.
36.	Wm. Goff.	Thos. Man.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thos. Gawde.	Walter Woodman.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Gentle.	Christopher Jenynson.	Personal matters.		
39.	James Gray and Alice his wife, cousin and heir of John Gregorie.	Adam Birkdell and Anne his wife, and Ralph Skipwith.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Alice.	Lands in Woodmonsee in the manor of Beverley Aquatica, also in Tupcotes cum Miton, in the co. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and in Howden; all which were late the estate of John Gregorie.	York.
40.	William Gilbie and Anne his wife.	John Snell and others.	Personal matters.		
41.	Robert Gibson & an ^r .	Robert Dikes.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Gilbie.	Roger Gregory senior.	To redeem	Messuage and lands in Misterton, held by plaintiff on lease from Geo. Podge, esq.	Nottingham.
43.	Samuel Gower.	John Feild, Wm. Sparry, and Edward Feild.	Claim under a settlement, in right of plaintiff's wife.	Messuage and lands in Kingsnorton, settled by Edw. Feild to certain uses.	Worcester.
44.	William Goffe.	Francis Newporte, John Clarke, and William Anderson.	Claim under a demise in trust.	Messuage and land in the parish of High Arcoll, the inheritance of Sir Richard Newport knight.	Salop.
45.	William Gerrant.	Thomas Hussey esq. and Frances his wife.	To protect title by lease.	Lands called Colmanshease, in the parish of Sacome, the inheritance of Geo. Southcott esq. deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff's father for lives.	Devon.
46.	George Garforth.	John Browne & at.	Personal matters.		
47.	Edward Gray.	John Fisher, Edward Fisher, Sir Rich. Fines, and others.	To be relieved against an extent.	An annuity of £16 during plaintiff's life, granted to him out of the defendant John Fisher's land in Berks, but where situated is not mentioned.	Berks.
48.	Mary Gate spinster.	Wm. Dowgill & at.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Robert Glide.	Philip Battin.	Claims under a lease contracted for.	A messuage and lands in Somerford Magna, the inheritance of John Thinne esquire, and agreed by him to be demised to plaintiff.	Wilts.
50.	Francis Gyllett.	Henry Hoskins, John Hoskins, and others.	To obtain admittance in pursuance of a surrender.	Land called Barres, in the parish of Bemister, and held of the manor of Bemister Prima, purchased by plaintiff's late father, of William Hoskins, of which manor John Hoskins and Peter Hoskins his son, had an estate granted to them by the prebendary of the prebend of Beminster Prima.—Divers customs of this manor stated respecting surrenders and admissions. Fines on admissions to be assessed by the homage.	Dorset.
51.	Thomas Graye, son and heir of Thos. Graye.	Henry Graye.	Claims under will of Thos. Graye.	The plaintiff founds his claim on the will of said Thomas Graye, and the defendant insists on a deed executed previous to the said will.—In this bill and the defendant's answer mention is made of leases of houses in London, held under the dean and canons of St. Paul's, and of the company of Girdlers; also freehold lands at Bromley in Middlesex, and in Southwark.	London, Middlesex, Surrey.
52.	James Gayner esq.	Clement Bathe.	To discover the contents of a lease.	Land in the parish of Warminster, the inheritance of Richard Middlecote, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Wilts.
53.	Thos. Gerrard.	Francis Cherrie & others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Edward Grymston.	George Ashbye esq.	To be relieved against a recognizance.	Land at Enfield, demised by defendant to plaintiff upon certain terms, and afterwards agreed to be given up by plaintiff to defendant.	Middlesex.
55.	Mathew Grove.	Wm. Pyke and Eliz. his wife, and Wm. Bowden.	For performance of a parol agreement.	The manor of Chisenbery, and the prebendary of Chisenbery and Chute, with a tenement and land in Chisenbery, &c.	Wilts.
56.	Thos. Graye and Johan his wife.	Thos. Martyn.	Claim under a lease.	A garden and certain tenements near Bethlem, in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, demised by Thomas Martin to Bartholomew Talafiaro deceased, former husband of plaintiff Johan.	London.
57.	Nicholas Gibson and wife.	Edward Elsinge.	Personal matters.		
58.	Thos. Gibson and Anne his wife, late wife of Rich. Gotts.	Michael Stanhope esq., John Townshend, and Anne his wife.	Claim by lease.	The manor, farm, or grange called Deerham or Westdeerham Grange; the signory or farm called Barshalls alias Barshall's Closes; and the manors of Crumpleham Abbots, and Wesenhams, and lands in Crumpleham, Westdeerham, Stradsett, Browgston, Stowbardolphe, Bexwell, Boxham, Buston, &c. the estate of Jno. Townshend esq., and Anne his wife, in right of said Anne, and agreed to be demised to plaintiff's said late husband.	Norfolk

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 2.—3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	John Greene.	Robert Yonge esquire, executor of Sir John Yonge.	For an account, and to recover money due.	Sums advanced by plaintiff for the use of the said Sir John Yonge, respecting the rectory or parsonage of Reeve, co. Devon, of which John Creech was late parson, and to secure the payment of which monies Sir John Yonge, being seized in fee of the parsonage of Abbotsbury co. Dorset, and certain demesne lands in Ab- botsbury, and a mill in Redi- pole, in said co., had demised the same to plaintiff for a term of years.	Devon, Dorset.
60.	Matthew Gibson.	Wm. Flesher and Francis Murton.	To protect title under a lease as- signed to plain- tiff.	A tenement and lands in Wig- don alias Wigton, demised by Henry Yaxley and Rich. Yaxley, the sons of William Yaxley esq. deceased, to de- fendant Flesher, and by Flesher assigned to plaintiff.	York.

G. g. 3.

1.	Wm. Gore.	Wm. Fysher.	Only an answer.	Respecting lands said to be descended to plaintiff, from John Gore his grandfather, but where situated is not mentioned.	Gloucester.
2.	Wm. Gresham esq.	Thos. Goddard & an ^r .	Only an answer, personal matters.		
3.	Rice Gwynne esq.	Lewis Jones.	To stay waste.	Lands in the parish of Llan- drygarne, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to the plaintiff.	
4.	George Goodman.	John Polkinhorn & an ^r .	Persona. matters.		
5.	Thos. Gyfford.	Christopher Belamy.	Replication only.	This suit appears to relate to lands of which the plaintiff and William Phillips are said to have been seised in fee under letters patent from the crown, but where situated not mentioned; it specifies, however, a messuage, barn, and land in Adsett, in the parish of Westbury, in the county of the city of Glou- cester.	
6.	Lodowick Grevill & an ^r .	Humphry Cornisby & al.	Personal matters.		Suffolk.
7.	James Gonnell and others.	John Mace and others.	Personal matters.		
8.	Elias German.	Roger German.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
9.	Robert Gynnys.	Thos. Hanford.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
10.	John Goodaye.	John Chapman.	Answer only.	This suit relates to lands in Reade and Brockley, the in- heritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant in fee, with a defeazance for redemption.	
11.	Alice Graye, widow of Valentine Graye de- ceased.	Humphry Ball.	To obtain grant of a lease.	A moiety of the sheaf of the west land of the parish of Manaton, held by defendant under a lease from the canons of Salisbury, and by him agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff's said late husband.	Devon.

G. g. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Wm. Gerrard.	Abigail Cordell widow.	Personal matters.		
13.	Rich. Gibbes.	John Hobson and others.	Personal matters.		
14.	Anthony Godwyn.	Thomas Whytinge and John Lawden.	To be relieved against claims of debt.	Lands in Chelvey, the inheritance of Eliz. Hales widow, which plaintiff had purchased on behalf of John Lewis, deceased.	Somerset.
15.	Cicely Goodwyn widow.	John Smith.	Only an answer.	Appears to relate to land held of the manor of Barwicks and Scotneys, and freehold lands adjoining, claimed by plaintiff. No parish or county mentioned.	
16.	Reynold Gleydell and Eliz. his wife.	Robert Chandelor alias Webb.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Wickham, late the estate of Thomas Chaundelor alias Webb, father of plaintiff Elizabeth, and formerly of Thomas Chaundelor his grandfather.	Suffolk.
17.	Rich. Gray sen., brother and heir of John Gray deceased.	Thos. Lawson.	Claim by purchase and descent.	All the messuages, lands, and tenements of John Blackden deceased, co. Northumberland, viz. in Blackden, West Hartford, and Cowpers, or elsewhere in said co., sold by said John Blackden to said John Gray.	Northumberland.
18.	John ap Griffith of Dyther, co. Montgomery.	Edw. Penryn of Dyther.	To be relieved against proceedings at law against plaintiff by defendant,	With a view to wrest from plaintiff his freehold land adjoining to defendant's.	Montgomery.
19.	Rich. Gouldynge.	Wm. Thurgood.	To recover money due, and deeds detained.	The manor of Uggeley, of which Edw. Leventhoppe, esq. being lord, had leased the same to defendant at plaintiff's instance; and a tenement, which plaintiff claims as heir to his late father, but is silent as to the place.	Essex.
20.	Edward Gater and wife.	Wm. Oliver and others.	Personal matters.		
21.	Leonard Gooswell & ux.	Gregory Sprint & al.	Personal matters.		
22.	John God.	Alice Mors, Tristram Mors, John Bowyer alias Studder and others.	Bill of revivor.	Land held of the manor of Taunton Dean, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Somerset.
23.	Thos. Gayer.	John Everingham and Anne his wife.	Deeds.	Lands in Knottingley, the inheritance of plaintiff, of the gift and grant of Henry Moyes, deceased.	York.
24.	Rich. Garnons.	Lewys David.	Personal matters.		
25.	The dean and chapter of Gloucester.	Hugh Griffith.	Deeds.	The rectory and parsonage of Penmarke, the estate of the said dean and chapter.	Glamorgan.
26.	John Goberte.	Alice Taylor widow, John Alys and his wife.	Deeds to support title by demise.	A messuage or tenement in Wittlesford, and divers messuages and lands thereto belonging, late the inheritance of John Taylor deceased.	Cambridge.
27.	Thos. Gibson and wife.	Augustine Reeve and another.	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	John Graund.	Rich. Sibley alias Sibery, and Robt. Gascoigne.	Claim by lease parol.	A cottage, being parcel of divers messuages and tenements in the parish of St. Andrew, in the ward of Castle Baynard, held by defendant Sibley, on a lease from Sir Thos. Whyte knight.	London.
29.	Robert Gessipp.	John Preston.	Personal matters.		
30.	Thos. Gardyner.	John Partryche and wife.	Personal matters.		
31.	Edward Griffine esq.	James and W. Banks.	Personal matters.		
32.	Wm. Gascoigne esq.	Martin Gravener.	Personal matters.		
33.	James Gayner.	Francis Barneham and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Gybbyn.	George Wyatt.	Personal matters.		
35.	Wm. Gardner.	Edward Lyle.	Personal matters.		
36.	Mary Gee widow.	John Suckling widow.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Grundy.	Patrick Sacheverell, John Styrlay, and John Egginton.	Bill to protect title by purchase.	Lands in Hendishull alias Hemsell, held of the manor of Bullwell, and sold to plaintiff by defendant Sacheverell.	Nottingham.
38.	Christopher Grave.	John Kyme and others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Robert Godwyn.	John Masy, Wm. Horte, and several others.	To obtain compensation for plaintiff's services in procuring a charter.	Bill states that plaintiff was employed by defendants to obtain a confirmation of the rights and privileges of the town of Wryngton, which, before the dissolution of the monastery of Glastonbury, was part of the possessions of the said abbey, and had then a market and fair, as stated in the bill; and that he obtained the Queen's charter accordingly, which concerned as well other towns and parishes as the said town and parish of Wryngton, viz. the towns and parishes of Weston and Ditchett in co. Somerset, and the towns and parishes of Sturminster, co. Dorset, and Martyn, co. Wilts; all which were also parcel of the possessions of said monastery of Glastonbury before its dissolution.	Somerset, Dorset, Wilts.
40.	Walter Gill.	Henry Gill.	Personal matters.		
41.	Gyles Gylberd, Richard Godbeare, and James Symmes.	John Coles esq.	To support title by lease for lives.	Land called Hundred Acres, near the borough of Bridgewater, the inheritance of Humphrey Coles esq. and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and by them demised to plaintiff and others.	Somerset.
42.	George Gilbert esq.	John Cox of Dorchester, Elizabeth Cox, and John Cox, executors of the will of Robt. Cox, deceased.	To discover the contents of a lease, and to stay waste.	Lands called Crothorne, containing 80 acres, in Corten Denham, formerly the estate of Robert Gilbert esq. deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him in the 24th or 25th Hen. 8. demised for 60 years to John Cox, deceased.	Somerset.
43.	Robert Gregory.	Thos. Locke.	To set aside a claim of right of common.	Lands in the parish of Alverstoke, formerly the inheritance of John Bryan, deceased, from whom plaintiff deduces his title, to be in right of Anne his wife.	Southton.

G. g. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	William Godbold, on behalf of himself, and as guardian to his eldest son, Thomas Godbold, an infant.	Francis Bowen esq. and Nicholas Coote esq.	To support title by devise.	A messuage, pightell and aldercar, being part of a capital messuage or tenement in Westhall, of old time called Harvyes, and divers lands, meadows, pastures, woods, and aldercars in Westhall and Brampton, some time the estate of Geo. Harvy, deceased.	Suffolk.
45.	Thomas Gwyne.	Hugh ap Meredith ap Rex.	To compel a conveyance according to contract.	Land in the township of Penmayne Cattayle, agreed to be conveyed to plaintiff by defendant.	Carnarvon.
46.	Richard Grenevyle esq. brother and heir of Edw. Grenevyle esquire, deceased.	Raffe Sheldon.	To compel the performance of a covenant.	The bill states that W. Walker esq. and Isabell his wife, as in the right of said Isabell, were seised of the manor and lordship of Chemscoth in Chemscoth, and demised the same to W. Sheldon esq., excepting certain lands called the Yld Lands of Warwick, which lay intermixed with the other lands of said manor, &c.	Warwick.
47.	Wm. Gostwicke esq.	Robert Hatley.	To avoid a lease obtained by fraud.	The manor of Puttenhoo, and divers lands thereto belonging in Puttenhoo and elsewhere, co. Bedford, late the estate of John Gostwicke esq. plaintiff's father, and now of plaintiff.	Bedford.
48.	Wm. Gostwicke esq	Richard Ackworth and George Francklyn.	Claim as heir.	A wood called Puttenhoo Wood, and lands in Puttenhoo, late the estate of said John Gostwicke esquire, deceased.	Bedford.
49.	Humfry Guybon	John Hoo and William Hoo.	Claim as heir.	Land in the town and fields of Clenchwarton, some time the estate of Gregory Guybon, deceased, plaintiff's ancestor, and certain lands in Clenchwarton, late belonging to the dissolved monastery of Blackborough, &c.	Norfolk.
50.	John Goodcole.	Henry Thornton, John Warren, and Garrett Warde.	For discovery of certain agreements.	Bill states that Rich. Warde, the former husband of Eliz., plaintiff's wife, was possessed of lands and tenements in London, and seised in fee of lands and tenements in Southwark, and particularizes a tenement called the Maze in Southwark, and the Bell in Newgate-market, London.	Southwark, London.
51.	Amye Gerrye widow.	John Barnard and Thos. Thornyworke.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Lands in the parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, conveyed by Matthew Gerrye, plaintiff's late husband, to trustees, for divers uses.	Middlesex.
52.	Wm. Gilbert and Thos. Hatter.	Cicely Hatter widow and Leonard Hatter her son.	For performance of a marriage contract.	A tenement in the town of Northampton, the estate of John Hatter, deceased, and by him agreed to be settled on his daughter's marriage.	Northton.
53.	Geo. Goddard and Thos. Goddard.	John Burden, William Wollascott, Francis More, Edmund Wollascott, and James Ley.	Claim under the last purchaser.	Messuages and lands in Brampton, formerly the estate of John Buckingham, and afterwards in the family of Hildeleys, of whom plaintiff's father purchased the same.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 3.—4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Henry Gauntlett.	Geo. Batter and Thomas Batter.	Personal matters.	Mention is made of a sum of money to be paid for part of a farm called Testwood Farm, in the parish of White Parish.	Wilts.
55.	John Gunter clerk, parson of Highcleere, Somerset.	John Squire clerk.	To obtain a general release of all accounts.	Bill states, that plaintiff having been parson of the rectory and parsonage of Westwoodhall, co. Berks, of which rectory he was seised in fee in right of his church, had demised the same to defendant, under several stipulations afterwards given up.	Berks.
56.	Jane Grey widow.	George Grey.	For redemption.	The manors of Enveld alias Enfield, and Morffe, co. Stafford, and the chauntry house in Enveld, being plaintiff's estate for life, and mortgaged by her to defendant as an indemnity.	Stafford.
57.	Christopher and Thomas Gardiner.	John Preston and others.	Personal matters.		
58.	Thomas Gibson.	Rose Lounde widow & at.	Personal matters.		
59.	Matthew Gamblyn.	Richard Ogle.	To compel admittance, in pursuance of a surrender.	Copyhold lands in Spalding, held of defendant, of the manor of Crowland, in Spalding, to the Queen, as of her manor of Crowland, which lands were surrendered by John Gamblyn, deceased, plaintiff's father, to divers uses.	Lincoln.
60.	Roger Goulde.	Hugh Cheverell esquire and John Cheverell.	Bill to protect title by demise.	The capital messuage or farm of East Stoke, with two mills and lands in East Stoke, demised to plaintiff for a term of three lives, by defendant	Dorset.

G. g. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
6.	Philip Gardiner.	Edward Baund.	For payment of money as the conditions for granting a lease.	Lands in Long Marston, demised by plaintiff to defendant, in consideration of a sum of money, which defendant refused to pay.	Gloucester.
7.	Wm. Garnons.	Thomas Good.	Bill to redeem	A messuage in the city of Gloucester, the inheritance of plaintiff, and mortgaged by him to defendant.	Gloucester.
8.	Edward Glamfeilde and others.	Thomas Harvey.	Replication only, respecting personal matters.		
9.	John Greene esq.	Richard Bray.	Answer only.	Appears to respect lands, but is silent as to particulars.	
10.	John Gascoigne esq.	Wm. Fleetwood esquire, and others.	Answer only.	Admits a purchase made of plaintiff by defendant of the manor of Cardington, and mentions an annuity of £100 paid by defendant to Dame Judith Lady Pelham, Fr ^e St. John, and John Luke esq.	Bedford.
11.	John Gilson, Edw. Gilson, and Rich. Smith. (See No. 14.)	Edward Nevill esq. and others.	Answer only of defendant Edw. Nevill, sworn 16th Nov. 1586.	Admits a promise made by him (the defendant) to grant by copy of court roll according to the custom of his manor of Newton St. Loe (county not specified) the lands and tenements in the bill mentioned, to any three persons to be nominated by William Gilson, the other defendant (whose answer does not appear).	Bedford.
12.	David ap Gryffyth.	William Pace, Robert (William in the answer) ap R ^e Robert.	Bill for possession.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Langonlache, containing one messuage and about forty acres of land, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Glamorgan.
13.	Francis Gonnas clerk.	Thomas Parsnell & ux.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Gascoigne esq. and Geo. Butman husbandman.	Robert Bussey.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond entered into by plaintiff Gascoigne, as surety for Butman; but states that defendant was bailiff to plaintiff Gascoigne, of his manor of Cardington in co. Bedford.	Bedford.
15.	Arthur Gyne & ux.	Edmund Pakeman.	Personal matters.		
16.	Robert Garth esq. executor of Rich. Garth esq. deceased.	Peter Maryner.	To recover arrears of rent.	Land on Portsdowne, in Farlington, late the estate of said Richard Garth.	Southton.
17.	Edmond Grove.	John Parsones.	Personal matters.		
18.	Robert Griffith.	Jas. Bullocke and others, and Walter Froyssell.	Deeds.	A messuage, and 40 acres of land called Lyneston's land, in the parish of Pembridge, held by plaintiff in fee, according to the custom of the manor, (the name of which is effaced).	Hereford.
19.	John God.	Godfrey Clawson.	Personal matters.	Muskets bought for the Queen's storehouse in the Tower.	London.
20.	Lionell Goodrick.	Richard Bracken esq. and Alice his wife, and Jas. White.	Claim by will.	Divers messuages and buildings in Holborn, near the field way leading to Clarpenwell (Clerkenwell), late the estate of Thomas Goodrick esq. the testator (plaintiff's father), for term of years, the inheritance being in the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Ely.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Edmond Gastrell.	Isaac Walter.	Personal matters.	This suit respects a purchase of timber made by plaintiff and defendants, standing on a ground called Stanton Moor, containing 220 acres, being parcel of the manor of Stanton, the inheritance of John Chetam gent. of St. Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, from whom the purchase was made.	York.
22.	George Grene esq.	Robt. Bellamy and Hugh Boswell.	Personal matters.		
23.	Richard Gaye.	Thomas Gird and Henry Gird.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A lease or estate for lives, in a dwelling house in Collumpton, granted to plaintiff by defendant Thomas Gird, the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
24.	James Gayner.	Peter Gill and others.	The like.	A messuage and buildings, and a plot of ground near to Tower hill, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant Gill.	London.
25.	Wm. Gannocke.	Adam King alias Kind, and others.	Personal matters.	Divers lands in the parish of Kerry, late the estate of Gwyllim ap Jevan ap Ll'n, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Montgomery.
26.	David ap Gwillum.	Meredith ap Lewis.	Claim as heir.		
27.	Robt. Goose.	Dorothy Maschart and Lem ^l Maschart.	To make title absolute on a mortgage forfeiture.	Messuage and lands in Writtle and Halsted, and land held of Sir John Potter knight, of his manor of Writtle, being ancient demesne.	Essex.
28.	Robert Garland, and Dorothy Garland daughter and heir of Jeremy Garland.	Wm. Steede and Johan Culpeper widow.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Lands in Haryesham alias Harietsham, some time the estate of Richard Turbutt, and since of Robert and Bennett Garland, the parents of plaintiff Robert and said Jeremy his brother.	Kent.
29.	Symonde Griffith and Janett his wife.	Symond ap David.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Janett.	A messuage and lands in the Parish of Llandernocke, some time the estate of David ap Jevan ap Griffith, deceased, grandfather of plaintiff Janett.	Denbigh.
30.	William Greves.	Thomas Greves.	For performance of contract for purchase.	Lands in the parish of Kings-Norton, agreed to be purchased by defendant of plaintiff and his mother.	Worcester.
31.	Mathew Griffith.	Hugh Lucas and Rice ap Owen.	To redeem.	Land in the parish of Clun, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Lucas, and a messuage and land in the same parish, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Rice ap Owen.	Salop.
32.	Edward ap Gruffith ap David.	William ap David Gough ap Owen.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Llandryno, late the estate of Griffith ap David ap Meredith, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.
33.	John Garie and Margt. his wife, William Shepard and Eliz. his wife, and Wm. Harper and Frances his wife.	John Blacknall and Roger Smyth.	To redeem as heirs at law.	Messuages and lands in Arkham, held of the manor of Arkham, by George Smith, deceased, brother to plaintiffs Margaret, Elizabeth, and Frances; and by him mortgaged to defendant Blacknall.	Nottingham.

G. g. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Richard Goodricke.	Edmund Dighton, Thos. Dighton, William Tirwhitt, Richard Welbie, and Richard Hansard.	To establish right under a deed of settlement, &c.	Lands in Waddingworth, and the manor of Sotbie, formerly the estate of Edmond Dighton, by him mortgaged to Sir Ambrose Jermyn, knt. and afterwards purchased by Dame Dorothy Jermyn his widow (plaintiff's mother) for the benefit of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
35.	William Grave.	Thomas Blesbie and another.	Personal matters.		
36.	Robert Godfrey.	Arthur Stafferton.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Warfield, being customary, and held of the manor, late the estate of Robert Godfrey, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
37.	John Gryffyn.	Joce Vanderplanker and another.	Personal matters.		
38.	William Goringe esq.	Richard Stoughton.	To establish plaintiff's title as purchaser.	A moiety of the manor of Gretham, some time the estate of Richard Mylles, as found by an inquisition post mortem, and purchased by plaintiff of his heir.	Sussex.
39.	Robert Greene.	Sir Christopher Heydon, knt., Christopher Newgate, and Adam Kindle, alias King.	To obtain admittance to copyholds, as heir.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Cley next the Sea, late the estate of Ralph Greene, plaintiff's grandfather, the defendant Heydon being lord of said manor.	Norfolk.
40.	John Gretton.	Bartholomew Fermer.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in the town and fields of Ratcliff-Cury, late the estate of Wm. Gretton, plaintiff's father.	Leicester.
41.	Anne Gilberte alias Webber, widow.	William Webber, and Martyn his son.	Claim under a marriage contract.	A tenement in Sygdon, within the parish of Charlton, agreed to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with John Gilberte alias Webber, her late husband.	Devon.
42.	Thomas Graye.	Robert Graye and Christ. Gascoygne.	Claims under settlement and will.	An annuity or fee farm rent of £6 13s. 4d. issuing out of a moiety of the manor of Illington, co. Norfolk, and divers lands in Illington, which premises were settled by Foulck Gray, plaintiff's father, on his daughter Eliz. Downes and her issue, charged with the said annuity, and by his will he gave the said annuity to plaintiff in fee; also, an annuity or rent-charge of £16, granted by Robt. Gray esq. out of his manor of Caxstone in Little Cornard, co. Suffolk, to plaintiff and the heirs male of his body.	Norfolk, Suffolk.
43.	Ezekiel Grosse.	Stephen Calmadie and others.	Deeds.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Calmadie, in the parish of Pounstoke, purchased by plaintiff of Richard Calmadie.	Cornwall.
44.	Henry Gatelands.	John Curde.	To obtain guardianship of a minor.	Divers freehold lands and tenements in Rotham and Westerham, and copyholds in Westerham, holden of the manor of Westerham, late the estate of Robert Stacie, which on his death descended to Robt. Stacie, his son, an infant.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Peter Gray esquire and Edw. Gray his younger son.	Christopher Watson, Thos. Runthwait, and others.	To recover letters patents and other deeds.	A guild or fraternity in Rypon, sometimes called the Roode Guyld, and lands and tenements in Rypon, Bondgait, Nether Studley, and Sutton Howgreave, parcel of, or belonging to the said guild, granted to plaintiff in fee by the Queen.	York.
46.	John Grove.	Adam Shepard.	Personal matters.		
47.	Isaac Grassington.	John Otwaye.	To avoid a surrender obtained by fraud.	A messuage or tenement in Ashestead, called Le Howse alias Talworth, and another tenement called Dicks, with divers lands thereto belonging, held of the manor of Ashestead, and which descended to plaintiff from Edward Grassington, deceased, cousin to plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
48.	Richard Gymney clerk.	Wm. Cundy and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	Thomas Gallant.	Edw. Styward esq., John Brograve, and John Styward.	To redeem,	A capital messuage and lands in Wilbeton, held of the manor of Wilberton and Hadnam, within the Isle of Ely, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant, who demanded £12 per cent. interest for the same.—The bill states, that the money raised upon this mortgage, was to defray the charges of certain suits, one with John Lennard esq. touching a lease of a farm called Colvill's Farm in Weston, and another against Lancelot Colpotts, touching a lease of a farm called Brame Farm, in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge.
50.	John Gookey.	Wm. Burte and Eliz. his wife.	For discovery and relief.	Lands in Bolder, Southwarborne, Northwarbone, and Welhampton, late the estate of John Gookey, plaintiff's father, who had agreed to exchange a part thereof with William Castell, the former husband of defendant Eliz.	Southton.
51.	Thomas Godfrey the younger.	Stephen Thorneherst esq. and Henry Savage.	For injunction, and to quiet plaintiff in possession by law.	Five parcels of Fresh Marsh and Salt Marsh, and a sheep pound in the parishes of Mydley and Old Romney, demised by defendant Thorneherst to Thomas Godfrey, senior, who assigned them to plaintiff.	Kent.
52.	Anthony Godwin.	Dorothy Maye and Margaret Godwin.	Deeds.	A messuage in Wells and other estates (but where situate not specified) conveyed to plaintiff by his late brother Richard Godwin, as an indemnity.	Somerset.
53.	Roger Gyll.	William Longe, Agnes Longe, Alex. Tutchings, and Rich. Tutchings.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers freehold messuages, gardens, and tenements, in the town of Buckingham, and lands and tenements in Tyngswicke, held of the manor of Tyngswicke.	Bucks.
54.	Rowland Carr, for himself and other tenants of lands within the forest of Gisburne.	Thomas Lister.	To establish right to a modus in lieu of tithes.	Sir Francis Darcie knt., being seised in fee of the forest of Gisburne, in the parish of Gisburne, had demised divers	York.

G. g. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Arthur Gennye esquire, Agnes Hammond the widow, and W. Hammond, the son of John Hammond LL.D. deceased.	Richard Wright, Jane his wife, and Daniel Curtys.	Bill of revivor.	parcels of land in the said forest to plaintiff and several others, and such tenants, for time immemorial, had been accustomed to pay to the parson of said parish 13s. 4d. per annum, in lieu of tithes. Two closes, parcel of certain lands and tenements called Jack Pytts and Shecketons, situate in or near the town, parish, or fields of Christhall alias Chrishall or Chryshall, purchased by said John Hamond of Henry Harvyne esquire.	Essex.
56.	Mary Gennard, widow of Robert Gennard deceased.	Robert Gennard father of said Robert, late of Ratliffe Culey, co. Leicester.	For performance of a promise made on marriage.	A tenement wherein the defendant dwelt, and which he promised to settle on plaintiff for her jointure, upon her marriage with his said son (place not mentioned.)	London.
57.	Solomon Greene.	Christ. Dison and Edw. Jevcs.	For payment of rent in arrear.	A shop and cellar, parcel of a tenement in Wood-street, let to plaintiff by William Blockleeche and Mary his wife, who held the same for a term of years.	
58.	Marmaduke Grimston esquire.	Wm: Watmoughe and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	Giles Godfrey and Mary his wife, daughter of Eliz. Pownte widow, deceased, and her administratrix.	Rich. Stubbe and Anne his wife.	For arrears of an annuity.	An annuity given to the said Eliz. Pownte, by the will of Sir Nicholas le Strange knt., deceased, her father, who being outlawed before his death, his estates became forfeited, but were restored by the Queen's letters patents to John le Strange his son; and the bill states, that said John le Strange was possessed of a lease for years of the manor of Sedgford, and lands in Sedgford and other towns near adjoining; and also of a lease from the dean and chapter of Norwich; county, &c. not mentioned.	
60.	James Greenewaye.	Robt. Barnes and another.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 5.

1.	Robert Gardner.	John Stephens and another.	Personal matters.
2.	John Goodred.	Robt. Thaine and another.	Personal matters.
3.	Thos. Gardener esquire and John his son.	Robert Alexander and others.	Personal matters.
4.	Edw. and Robert Greaterax.	William Megges and another.	Personal matters.
5.	Thomas Granger.	Matthew Collins and his wife.	Personal matters.
6.	Reginald Gryffith and wife.	Philip Penne.	Personal matters.

Proceedings in Chancery

G. g. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Jesper Gleane.	William Sybseye.	Answer only.	Respects a purchase, made by defendant from the plaintiff, of land held of the manor of Candelesbye.	Lincoln.
8.	Christopher Goade.	Richard Hopkins.	To recover rent in arrear.	Land let on a parol lease to defendant, being part of a tenement and land held by plaintiff for a term of years, situate in the parish of Hayls-ham.	Sussex.
9.	John Gest.	Wm. Babbacombe.	Personal matters.		
10.	Christopher Gardener.	Thomas Gauntlett.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
11.	Wm. Good and Thomas Good.	Hugh Langley and John Capper.	Answer only.	A lease granted by John Garbrand alias Larks, prebendary of the prebend of Yatesbury, in the diocese of Sarum, to John Hollway, A.M. of the said prebendary, and the lands thereto belonging in Yatesbury aforesaid.	Wilts.
12.	Thomas Goodridge.	Edward Seamor esq.	To establish plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Land in Bery Pomery, held of the manor of Berypomery, granted by Sir Thos. Pomery knight, late lord of the said manor, to plaintiff's father for three lives; the inheritance of which manor being afterwards conveyed to Sir Edw. Seamor knight, father of the defendant.	Devon.
13.	Jane Glawen alias Glanvill.	Joseph Thorne.	Personal matters.		
14.	Thomas Gybbons.	Henry Ewbanke clerk.	Personal matters.	Being for the repayment of a sum of £140, said to have been disbursed by plaintiff, to purchase of Anthony Goure gentleman, the next presentation to the parsonage of Shyppe.	Leicester.
15.	Christopher Goodwyn, messenger of the court of wards and liveries.	Thomas Skynner esquire and Edward Bakon.	To be quieted in the possession of an office.	The stewardship or keeping of the courts of the manors of Lavenham alias Lanham, co. Suffolk, and of the manors of Castle Camps and Foulmer, co. Cambridge, granted to plaintiff by Thomas Skynner, late lord mayor of London, deceased, father of defendant Skynner, lord of said manor.	Suffolk and Cambridge.
16.	Richard Grey.	Robert Noddell, Thomas Dawson, and William Shawe.	To recover deeds committed to plaintiff in trust.	Lands in Beckingham, the inheritance of John Grey, which, together with the deeds, were committed by him to plaintiff's care.	Notts.
17.	William Gannocke.	Adam King and another.	Personal matters.		
18.	Richard Grensmythe.	Christopher Garrett and another.	Personal matters.		
19.	Richard Gauntlett.	Henry Hall alias Bilson and Francis More.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and lands in King's Enham, held by John Edwards alias Richards, on a demise from Anthony Lysle esquire.	Southton
20.	Richard Gauntlett.	Francis Searll and Walter Feverell.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A stable and garden in the town of Southampton, the inheritance of defendant Searll, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Southton.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

345

G. g. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	William Gunne of Spratton, co. Northton, freemason.	Rich. Osborne and John Chapman.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Two tenements and land in the town and fields of Spratton, late the inheritance of Rich. Gunne, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to defendants, in trust for plaintiff and his heirs.	Northton.
22.	Percival Gibbes.	Randoll Wolley and Eliz. his wife.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and garden in St. Jones Lane, on the west side of the great gate of St. John's Clerkenwell, held under a lease granted by Sir Morrice Dennys knight, the owner of the inheritance.	Middlesex.
23.	William Goldsmith.	John Thurston & al.	Personal matters.		
24.	Mary Godfrey and Henry Godfrey.	William Leyfeilde.	Personal matters.		
25.	William Groundy.	Richard Shorter, Richard Wolridge and Joane his wife.	To recover sum of money.	Lands in Turwick, to which the defendants claimed title, and to prosecute which claim plaintiff advanced them money.	Sussex.
26.	George Goddard.	William Pildrim, John Turner, and Alice his wife.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in the parish of Brimpton, Walshampton, and Nether Wolshampton, purchased by plaintiff of William Goddard, his brother.	Berks.
27.	Dame Anne Gerrard widow, and Sir Thomas Gerrard knt., executors of Sir Gilbert Gerrard knt. deceased.	Awdrey Wightman widow, Wm. Froste, and others.	To support title by law.	The tithes of corn and hay of the parsonage or rectory of Harrow-on-the-Hill, let on lease to Sir Gilbert Gerrard, by William Wightman, deceased.	Middlesex.
28.	John Grene & ux.	Simon Hopper and another.	Personal matters.		
29.	Zacheas Graunte.	William Snode, John Bygges, Andrew and John Bechinge.	Claim as heir.	An acre of ground near the mill called Slypmill, in the parish of Hawkhurst, late the estate of Robt. Grante, plaintiff's grandfather.	Kent.
30.	Lewys ap Gruffyth.	Gryffith Jones and Mawde ap Morgan.	The like.	A messuage and land called Mylton in the parish of Michael Church, late the estate of Llewellyn Gough, plaintiff's grandfather.	Radnor.
31.	Richard Garth, one of the clerks of the petty bag.	Bartholemew Fyrmans, Roger Marshall, and John Towrey.	To establish right of common.	The plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor of Mordon, he and his copyholders and tenants have, time immemorial, had common of pasture for all commonable cattle in the waste ground called Sparrow Field; containing 360 acres, in the parishes of Cheyham and Mordon, adjoining and lying between the manors of Cheyham and Mordon, being the waste of the same manors, the tenants of both manors being inter-commoners; and the tenants of Mordon manor have also had right to cut furzes and bushes upon said common, until disturbed by the tenants of the manors of East Cheyham and West Cheyham, who impounded their sheep there depasturing. Upon a writ instituted in the court of augmentations, an injunction was awarded	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				in favour of the tenants of Mordon, and after the dissolution of that court, an injunction to the same purpose by the court of chancery, notwithstanding which the defendants, tenants and farmers of the manor of Cheyham, have again disturbed plaintiff's tenants in the use of said right of common, &c.	
32.	Wm. Goldingham LLD. and Anne his wife.	Isaac Barowe.	To establish a settlement.	Lands in Dedham, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant, in trust for plaintiff and his wife.	Essex.
33.	George Gardner D.D. and another.	Henry Rysc.	Personal matters.		
34.	Nicholas Girlington.	Eliz. Bayley widow.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Gaye.	Thomas Gaye.	Claim by descent under a settlement.	Messuages and lands called Week or Wyke, in the parish of Cullumpton, the inheritance of John Gaye, plaintiff's great uncle, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Devon.
36.	Rich. Gwynne & wife.	Edward Hide & wife.	Personal matters.		
37.	William Golfynche, John Golfynche, Samuel and Andrew Golfynche.	Raphe Hayman and John Hart.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Two pieces of land in Sellenge, to which plaintiff deduces his title by descent from Alex. Golfynche his ancestor, temp. Edw. 4., and the purchase by Golfynche and others, traced back to Hen. 6.	Kent.
38.	Edw. Griffin esq.	Walter Hastings esq. and John Flower esq.	For performance of trust.	Plaintiff's lands and tenements in Great Bowden, co. Leicester, and in Harborowe in co. Northampton and Leicester, which were conveyed to defendants in trust for plaintiff and his heirs.	Leicester and Northampton.
39.	John Glawne.	Bartholemew Frye.	Personal matters.		
40.	George Grey.	James Elcox clerk, and Wm. Crofte.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	John Grey esquire, plaintiff's brother, being seised in fee of the manor of Dewxell, conveyed the same to plaintiff and his heirs; but defendant Elcox, being parson of the parish church of Dewxell, in confederacy with the other defendants, laid claim to part of plaintiff's lands.	Salop.
41.	Thos. Goche the younger.	Thomas Pooley esquire, Theophilus Adams, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements called Pakeman's and Giles in Hoo and East Derham, formerly the inheritance of the prior and convent, and afterwards of the dean and chapter of Norwich, and by the latter demised to plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
42.	Anthony Godwyn.	Thos. Kenne esq. & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
43.	Philip Gardner.	Thos. Bushell esq. and Edmund Bushell gent.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Longmarston and Quinton, formerly the estate of Wm. Fowks alias Fowke Bushell, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree in the family of Bushell, to Elizabeth Gardner, plaintiff's mother, temp. Edw. 6.	Gloucester.

G. g. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Henry Greene, Robert Greene, Thos. Greene, and Haggas Greene.	Theodor Goodwyn.	Bill to redeem.	An inn in Newmarket called the Swan, and ten acres of land in the fields of Ditton, mortgaged by Rich. Greene, deceased, father of plaintiffs, to Thomas Farkes, for the delivery of certain malt.	Cambridge.
45.	Thos. Gell esq.	Edward Brydocke and Wm. Eyre.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Hope, late the inheritance of Anthony Gell esq. deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Derby.
46.	Robert Greene.	Thos. Buckenham.	Claim by lease, and subsequent mortgage in fee.	A messuage and lands in the town of Dickleborough and in Tyttlesall, Gissinge, and Shrimplinge, the inheritance of Hen. Tebold, and by him demised to plaintiff, and afterwards conveyed in fee by way of mortgage, to secure certain obligations entered into by him, for money advanced to said Tebold.	Norfolk.
47.	Rice Griffin esq.	Thos. Throckmorton esq., John Garrett, Richard Grymett, and W. Grymett.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain lands and tenements, some time the inheritance of George Skinner, holden of the manor of Bidford, of which manor plaintiff is seised in fee, and which were purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Throckmorton esq. by the name of lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying in the towns, fields, parishes, and hamlets of Exall, Wixford, Burnell, Brome, and Bidford.	Warwick.
48.	Matthew Grove.	John Maton.	Claim under a marriage contract, and subsequent purchase.	The manor or lordship of Chisenberie Prior is stated to be the inheritance of Leonard Maton, who promised to settle the same on plaintiff's marriage with his daughter; but which appearing to be in fact the inheritance of defendant John Maton, plaintiff made a further contract with him for the purchase.	Wilts.
49.	Richard Goodwyn.	Humphrey Goodwyn and Henry Harryson.	To support a marriage settlement.	Two messuages in Monyashe and Hourdelowe, and divers lands thereto belonging, which, on the marriage of William Goodwyn and Margaret, the daughter of John Harryson, were conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Derby.
50.	Thos. Goore.	Sir James Haryngton knt. and another.	Personal matters.		
51.	Francis Gill and Mary his wife.	Wm. Sheaperd.	To support plaintiff's title under a deed of gift.	The manor of Hayden-bury in Hayden, and the advowson of the church of Hayden, late the inheritance of Robert Aspland, and by him settled on plaintiff, after the decease of his wife.	Essex.
52.	John Golston and wife.	John Sambell & ux.	Personal matters.		
53.	Edw. Griffin esquire, and another.	Edmond Manley.	Personal matters.		
54.	Thos. Gratewicke.	Philip Gratewicke and John Smith.	Claim under a demise, and subsequent conveyance to uses.	Two messuages and certain lands in the parishes of Cowfold and West Greensted.	Sussex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	William Garrard.	John Garrard, Edward Garrard, Robt. Garrard, and Thos. Monday.	To establish articles made on marriage.	A moiety of the manor of Inkpen and divers lands in Inkpen, and Kingbury, covenanted to be settled by John Garrard, plaintiff's father, upon plaintiff's marriage with Susan, daughter of Thos. Fysher.	Berks.
56.	Rich. Grobham.	Sir Robert Bassett and Wm. Hewlett.	To set aside claim of defendant Hewlett.	A certain portion of hay and tithes off a mead, some time called Gorich Mead, and now called Asserton Mead, being parcel of the manor of Great Wishford, the inheritance of plaintiff, and which defendant Hewlett claims in respect of a farm called Asserton Farm in the parish of Barwicke St. James, held by him and his predecessors under defendant Bassett and his ancestors, which Asserton Farm, before the reformation, belonged to a free chapel in the village of Asserton, the chaplains of which chapel were accustomed to take hay off said Gorich Mead by sufferance of the lords of the manor of Great Wishford; and on the dissolution of said free chapel became vested in the crown, and was granted by the Queen's letters patent to the Hewletts and others.	Wilts.
57.	Jane Gibson widow, and Eliz. Lakeland widow.	Francis Tunstall.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	A messuage and land, late the inheritance of Reynold Gibson, deceased, husband of plaintiff Jane, held by him in fee, according to the custom of tenant right, within the manor of Thornton in Lonsdale, and by him settled, on the marriage of his daughter, plaintiff Eliz., with Christopher Lakeland, deceased.—Recites a bill and proceedings before the Lord President of the north parts, and a trial awarded by them before the steward and a jury of the said manor of Thornton, to try the rights of the parties.	York.
58.	Edward Grammett.	Marg ^t Fisher and Edw. Fisher.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and fifty acres of land in the parish of Agmundesham, some time the estate of John Grammett, from whose son Rooke Grammett, plaintiff derives his title.	Bucks.
59.	Wm. Gilberte.	Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt., deceased.	To recover wages for services to defendant's late husband.	Mention is made of lands of Sir Thos. Gresham in Wedmore, co. Somerset, and an annuity purchased of him in fee-farm by plaintiff.	Somerset.
60.	Anthony Greeneway esq.	Michael Harcourt and Johan his wife, John Welysborne and John Chaw...	Claim under a will and as heir.	The manor of Hulcot and certain lands in Wabridge, in the parish of Dynton, and	Bucks.

G. g. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Wm. Gybbon.	Lawrence Barnes and others.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Gylbert.	Edw. Eaton and Simon Eaton his son.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage and 120 acres of land in Gadsbie, some time the estate of Joan Moncke, plaintiff's grandmother.	Leicester.
3.	John Griffiths.	John Witters.	Answer only.	The lease of a messuage in the county of Glamorgan, but the answer is silent as to the place.	Glamorgan.
4.	John Graves.	Wm. Kyme.	Answer only.	A messuage and land in Stickford, late the inheritance of Jno. Graves, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
5.	Richard Gravesend.	Thos. Taylor.	Bill to redeem.	A burgage with certain tenements in New Shoreham, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Sussex.
6.	Edward Grey.	Humfry Harris.	Personal matters.		
7.	Wm. Gyfforde.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Personal matters.		
8.	Wm. Gibbon.	Anne Crowe widow.	Personal matters.		
9.	Roger Goddaye.	John Humfrey.	To protect plaintiff's titles by chase and mortgage.	A messuage and lands in the parishes of Brickley and Willingham, co. Cambridge, purchased by the plaintiff of John Humfrey, and a messuage and land in Pentlow, co. Essex, mortgaged to the plaintiff by John Carter.	Cambridge and Essex.
10.	Clement Gresshope, widow of Raphe Gresshope.	Lewis Tebb and Wm. Holcocke.	To quiet plaintiff in a fishery.	A right of fishing in the dykes and drains in a marsh belonging to the town of Spalding, called Spalding Fen, lately enjoyed by plaintiff's husband, and now claimed by her — The custom respecting this right of fishing is stated.	Lincoln.
11.	Thomas Golloppe.	Humphry Bishop.	Personal matters.		
12.	Robert Golder.	Anne Burton.	Claim as heir.	Land in the lordship of Lytchurch, late the estate of Thomas Golder, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
13.	Francis Gravener and Maude his wife.	John Apprice.	Claim in tail in right of plaintiff Maude.	Two messuages and sixty acres of land in Horton, late the inheritance of Philip Horton, father of plaintiff Maude, and by him conveyed to trustees to uses.	Hereford.
14.	Thomas Grenell.	Henry Gyne the elder.	Personal matters.		
15.	Robert Gage esq.	Hugh Bethell and Christopher Preston.	To establish a private trust.	An annuity of £35 per annum issuing out of the manor of Attingham alias Atcham, conveyed by William Gage, plaintiff's uncle, to defendants, upon a secret trust.	Salop.
16.	John Godley, brother to Godfrey Godley.	Robert Hitche, John Barker, and Joice his wife.	Claim under a will.	A messuage called Lamehill, and certain lands thereto belonging, in or near Handsworth, late the estate of Robert Sitwell, who devised the same to plaintiff's said brother.	York.
17.	Robert Girlinge.	Edmund Furton and another.	Personal matters.		
18.	Mathew Gamblyn.	John Man.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Morrice Gough.	Edward David Hire and Meredith ap Jevan.	Deeds.	A messuage or tenement of land with forty acres of meadow and 15 acres of wood in Trelewgod, Llanvyhangell, and Kevenlees.	Radnor.
20.	John Gyrdler.	Margt. Norborne.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	Land in the parish of Lynham, demised by Sir Henry Long knight, deceased, to Edmond Long, one of his sons.	Wilts.
21.	James Gaund esq.	Michael Harris, John Pyney, and Wm. Shirlocke.	To substantiate title by purchase.	The manor of Staple, co. Southampton, and a capital messuage called Newtons or the Ferme of Newtons, but where situate not mentioned, late the estate of Thomas Goddard.	Southiton.
22.	Richard Grey.	Eliz. Sibthorpe widow and Wm. Sibthorpe.	For discovery respecting deeds.	The manor of Layer de la Haye, and divers lands in Layer de la Haye and Bische, some time the estate of Wm. Tave esquire, deceased.	Essex.
23.	Thos. Graunt and Rich. Graunt.	Sisley Hemlock, Thomas Unions, and Roger Hatton.	Claim under a convential lease.	The grange of Hatton with all lands thereto belonging, demised by the abbot and convent of the monastery of St. Mary of Buildwas, co. Salop, in the 2d year of King Hen. 8., to Richard Foster.	Salop.
24.	John Gascoigne esq.	John Sidleye.	Personal matters.		
25.	Francis Gregory.	John Roodes & al.	Personal matters.		
26.	Geyles Glanfeilde.	Robert Arundell & al.	Personal matters.		
27.	Richard Gerrard clerk, prebend of Overhall.	Wm. Cartwright.	To recover arrears of rent.	The manor place of Overhall and Norwell, and lands thereto belonging, in the towns, parishes, and fields of Norwell and Southwell, which were demised by John Olyver clerk, plaintiff's predecessor in the prebend of Overhall in Norwell, within the collegiate church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Southwell, in the 27th year of Hen. 8., to Wm. Cartwright, and which after his death came to the defendant, his son.	Nottingham.
28.	Thos. Graye esq.	Raffe Barton.	To support plaintiff's title under a lease.	The park called Castle Dunnington Park, demised by King Hen. 8. to plaintiff's late father.	Leicester.
29.	Roger Garrard.	Thomas Grove.	Claim under a will in right of plaintiff's wife.	Lands in the parish of Lambourne, late the estate of Thomas Blagrove the testator, whose daughter Eliz. plaintiff married.	Berks.
30.	Nynion Gibbon.	Gabriel Brunze alias Gervaze.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thos. Gunthorpe.	Agnes Gunthorpe widow, Paul Thurlowe, and John Pynchion.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	Messuages and land in Holkham, of which Henry Gunthorpe, plaintiff's father, was seised in fee, and other messuages and lands in Roydon, Congham, Hillington, and Flytcham, of which plaintiff's said father was seised, as of franktenement, for term of his life, the reversion thereof to plaintiff.	Norfolk.

G. g. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Richard Grace.	Matthew Hood and Thos. Meade.	To recover deeds on a purchase from the vendors.	Five acres of land in Stansted Mountfitchett, devised by George Meade to Agnes his wife for her life, the reversion to Thomas Meade, which reversion plaintiff purchased.	Essex.
33.	Thomas Grene.	Anthony Copleston and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Wm. Grene.	John Grene, Drewe Grene, and Eliz. Grene.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Fyfelde, late the estate of Thos. Grene grandfather to plaintiff.	Gloucester.
35.	Edward Gurney.	Richard Dixon.	Personal matters.		
36.	Wm. Goodwyn.	John Harryson and Wm. Harryson.	For production of a deed of settlement.	Divers messuages and tenements in Monyashe and Hourdelowe, settled by plaintiff's father Humphrey, on plaintiff's marriage.	Derby.
37.	Edward Gowerson alias Arnold.	John Smyth and Wm. Smyth.	For performance of agreement.	A messuage and yard lands in Corton, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by the defendant John Smyth.	Wilts.
38.	John Goldwell.	Edward Rookewood.	Personal matters.		
39.	Francis Gibson.	Stephen Hamerton & ux.	Personal matters.		
40.	Wm. Gyffyn.	Wm. Nuce, James Gyffyn, and John Gyffyn.	Claim as heir by a particular custom.	A copyhold messuage, garden, and acre of land in Much Hadham, called the White Hart in Hadham, holden of the manor there called the Parson's Hold; in which manor the custom is that lands and tenements holden of the said manor shall descend to the youngest son; in virtue of which custom plaintiff claims the premises as youngest son to William Gyffyn, who died last seised thereof.	Hertford.
41.	Christopher Goodwin.	Eliz. Fisher widow.	Personal matters.		
42.	Sir Richard Grenvill knt.	Stephen Woodman, John Collibuse, and Patrick Forde.	To recover deeds of a manor and disprove a pretended custom.	The manor of Lancras (in the answer Lancrass), within which manor a custom is stated to be claimed by the defendant for the widows of copyholders to have a life estate in their husbands lands, which the bill denies to be the custom.	Devon.
43.	John Garrarde and Edw. Garrarde his son.	Wm. Garrarde and Roger Garrarde.	Questions on a deed and fine.	The manor of Inkpen and Eastcourte in Inkpen, late the estate of Robt. Blunte, which descended to his two daughters in coparcenary, one of whom was plaintiff's wife.	Berks.
44.	Damas Gridley.	Robert Baker.	Personal matters.		
45.	Henry Glanfeilde alias Nevell.	John Creak.	Personal matters.	A bargain made by the plaintiff and defendant with Thomas Payne gentleman, for certain grain growing on his ground, in the fields of Winteringham and St. Neots in the parish of St. Neots.	Huntingdon.
46.	John Goldwell esq.	Richard Adams and another.	Personal matters.		
47.	John Grangeden.	Wm. Wodden.	To recover the value of timber unlawfully cut and sold.	A wood called Mendgrove Wood, in Stansted, held of the manor of Stansted.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Robert Goodfellowe.	Nicholas Goodfellowe.	To be relieved against a bond.	Certain rights of common within the manor of Wichampton, lately held by Richard Goodfellow, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by his will devised to plaintiff in tail male, with remainder to the defendant.	Dorset.
49.	Rich. Grace & al.	Robt. Wake and another.	Personal matters.		
50.	Sampson Goodall.	John Goodall and others.	Claims under a will.	The bill mentions certain closes called the Ridings and Colepit Field, but the place where situate is effaced.	
51.	Wm. Greaves.	John Boughton and another.	Personal matters.		
52.	Thos. Gwynne.	Hugh David ap Rees, Morgan ap David ap William, and others.	Claim by lease.	A moiety of the township called Redenocke Velen, and hamlet of Redenocke Velen, and lands thereto belonging, being some time parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Conwey, demised to plaintiff by William Madocke ap Jevan.	Caernarvon.
53.	Thos. Goldesboroughe.	John Hull and Ann Roll.	To support plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement held of the manor of Puryton, granted to plaintiff by the defendants, the said manor, together with the rectory of Wollavington, being the inheritance of the dean and canons of the free chapel of Windsor, and by them demised to Sir Geo. Sydenham knt., and Christopher Roll.	Somerset.
54.	George Greynvyle.	Peter Trevilian esq. and Thos. Clifton.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement in the parish of St. Mary Weeke, late the inheritance of John Trevilian esquire.	Cornwall.
55.	Thos. Grafton, and Wm. Ingram and Ann his wife.	Thos. Stocks, Rich. Pytt and others, governors of the weavers company of New Sarum.	To support title by leases.	A capital messuage and other messuages in New Sarum, held under leases from the society or mystery of weavers incorporated in New Sarum.	Wilts.
56.	John Goddarde.	Francis Langley and Thomas Hutton.	To establish plaintiff's title, and set aside an alledged mortgage.	A messuage and lands in Enfield, and in a village called Bull's Cross in the said parish, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Middlesex.
57.	Thomas Goughe.—Bill filed 1638.	Thomas Clive, the son of Thomas Clive.	To obtain payment of debts out of a real estate.	A lordship or farm called Walford's Grange, and other Lands in co. Salop, which descended to defendant, as heir to his said father.	Salop.
58.	John Gardener sen.	Margt. Saunders, Edw. Blunt, and others.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor house of the manor of Oldbury, in the parish of Mancettor, and divers lands in the said parish, held under a demise from Margt ^r Saunders, the owner of the inheritance.	Warwick.
59.	Susan Grene widow.	John Hassell.	To redeem.	A messuage in the Strand, held for a term of years.	Middlesex.
60.	Thos. Grynfilde.	William Palfrye.	To establish claim as heir, in opposition to a conveyance to the defendant.	A tenement and two cottages in the west street of Ilminster, granted to Richard Grynfilde, the plaintiff's father, by Edw. Earl of Hertford, lord of the manor of Ilminster.	Somerset.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

353

G. g. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Grove.	Hugh Doble & al.	Personal matters.		
2.	Roger Goddaye.	John Umfrye.	Part of an answer only.	Nothing of the nature of the suit appears.	
3.	John Graves.	John Kyne and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Lithropp and in Stickforth, late the estate of Jno. Graves, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
4.	George Gernehill.	Rafe Colston.	Personal matters.		
5.	Jasper Gleane.	Wm. Sibsey.	To be relieved against a bond.	Four acres of land in Borough in the Marsh, held of the manor of Candilsby, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Lincoln.
6.	Walter Garnons.	Wm. Harries.	Answer only.	A messuage situate in Saint Nicholas Shambles, and held of the master and governor of the bridge house.—Custom respecting the tenure under the bridge house stated.	London.
7.	Dame Anne Gresham widow.	Dame Frances Gresham.	Personal matters ; only an answer.		
8.	Christopher Gardner.	Thos. Gauntlet.			
9.	Jevan Griffith.	Gronowe ap Jevan.	Replication only.	Respects lands, late the inheritance of Griffith Llen, plaintiff's father, but where situated is not expressed.	
10.	John Gookey.	William Burke and Eliz. his wife.	Rejoinder only.	Land in the common fields of Welhampton, held by letters patent from the crown, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Warborne, co. Southton.	Southton.
11.	John Graye and Johan his wife.	Paul Pecke.	To establish title under a will.	An annuity issuing out of the manor of Salsoobury, given to plaintiff Johan by the will of William Gee, who held the said manor under a lease granted by John Gostwicke esquire.	Bedford.
12.	Richard Griffith.	James Wynes and others.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thos. Gaimes and Elienor his wife.	Hoell Watkins.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elienor.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Llangadockt, late the inheritance of John Morgan, father to plaintiff Elienor.	Monmouth.
14.	Mary Gardner widow.	John Redston.	Personal matters.		
15.	John Gawen.	Peter Catterall, James Hey, and Thos. Hey.	Claim as heir.	Copyhold lands in Upholland, held of the manor of Upholland, and freehold lands in Upholland, late the estate of Christopher Gawen, deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Lancaster.
16.	William Grene.	John Mowlton, son of John Mowlton deceased, and Thos. Mowlton.	To complete plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Ormesby sold to plaintiff by John Mowlton, deceased, who died before he had completed the conveyance.	Norfolk.
17.	David George.	Robert Rumston.	Personal matters.		
18.	Christopher Gardinar.	John Duncombe and another.	Personal matters.		
19.	Robert Gould.	Thos. Buckenham.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Certain marsh ground in Orford, demised to plaintiff by George Goodyng.	Suffolk.
20.	Robert Gravenor.	Richard Farnfold.	The like.	The manor of Rennesley, demised to plaintiff and his wife Elizabeth, by the defendant.	Hertford.
21.	John Gifford esq.	Thos. Mytton and others.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Gryme.	John Ayton and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Thos. Graunger, son and heir of Thos. Graunger.	Rich. Hamond and Wm. Hamond.	Claim as heir to the last purchaser.	The moiety of a tenement called Capons in Colesley, held of the manor of Sedgley, formerly the estate of John Hamond and Agnes his wife, from whom plaintiff deduces the title to John Hodgetts, who sold the same to plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
24.	Alice Gyllinge widow.	John Frende and Margt his wife.	Claim under a will.	A lease of certain grounds called Allmotts; but where situate not mentioned, lately held by John Gyllinge, plaintiff's husband.	Glamorgan.
25.	William Gale.	Wm. Colman and another.	Personal matters.	Lands in Gilestown, Lancarvan, Lantryvett, Kenislond alias Kenisham, late the estate of Mathew Giles, plaintiff's late husband, and by him settled on her.	
26.	Ann Gyles widow.	Wm. Giles and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.		
27.	Wm. Gresham esq.	Thomas Cuddon.	Claim under an entail.	The manor of Keswicke, late the inheritance in tail of Sir Thomas Gresham knight, deceased, with remainder to plaintiff's father in tail.	Norfolk.
28.	Robert Graunte and Katharine his wife, late wife of Thomas Bullen.	Gregory Bullen and John Locke.	Claim under a settlement made on plaintiff Katharine.	A messuage and lands in Toleshunt Darcy, and Tolesbury, held of the manor of Bowers Hall, late the inheritance of the said Thomas Bullen.	Essex.
29.	Thomas Glover.	Richard Clarke sen. and Rich. Clarke jun.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Lynton, and a sheepcote adjoining to a common called Gorstley in Lynton.	Hereford.
30.	George Gryme and Thomasyn his wife.	John Gunsted and Johan his wife.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Thomasyn.	A messuage and land in Croydon, some time the estate of Robert Mann, from whom plaintiff Thomasyn deduces his title.	Surrey.
31.	John Gyllarde.	Rich. Ryche and Agnes his wife.	Claim under a will.	Divers leasehold lands and tenements in Clyfton Dartmouth Hardyes, and within the parishes of Townstall and Stowfleming, or Stokefleming, late the estate of John Gyllarde, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Devon.
32.	William Grey.	George Lusser.	To stay proceedings at law.	This respects a suit at law touching an annuity issuing out of the manor of Estburie, within the lordship of Compton, late the estate of William Rasterne, deceased, and payable to Martha Rasterne, his daughter and heir.	Surrey.
33.	John Gorton.	Thos. Burnard, Richard Clark, and others.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Divers messuages and lands, "as well in the county of Exon," as in Bradnynch, in co. Devon, some time the estate of John Prescott, deceased, which at his death descended to his three daughters, one of whom married plaintiff's father.	Devon.
34.	Margt. Goldinge widow.	William Bradley, Wm. Cawson, and Edward Rookwood esq.	For remittance, and to protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and certain customary land held of the manor of Lawsell, of which manor defendant Rookwood is lord.	Suffolk.
35.	William Greene.	Rich. Hanby & at.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

355.

G. g 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	John Goddarde.	Fras. Barlowe clerk, parson of Wattisfield, Suffolk.	To establish modus for tithes.	Fourteen acres of pasture in Wattisfield called Princes Bottom, alias Pynchams Bottom, the estate of Mary Thomazen and Marg' Hawes in coparcenary, and by them let on lease to plaintiff, who claims to pay a modus of 2s. yearly in full, for the tithe thereof.	Suffolk.
37.	Jane Grey, widow of John Grey esq. deceased.	Rich. Billingsley.	For an account of profits received.	The herbage and pannage, and keeping of the park of Agardesey, and the keeping of the ward of Marchington, within the forest of Needwood, being parcel of the Queen's possessions within the duchy of Lancaster, held by J. Grey esquire, for a term of years, and by him committed to the care of defendant as his tenant at will.	Stafford.
38.	Wm. Gostlett sen.	John Lemon.	Personal matters.		
39.	Wm. Gilbie.	Wm. and Roger Gregory.	Personal matters.		
40.	James Gildridge.	William Wennam and others.	To recover rent.	Marsh ground in the parish of Willington, called Owterstone Marsh, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and let by him to defendant by lease parol.	Sussex.
41.	Robert Glascocke.	Robert Leonarde.	Personal matters.		
42.	Gyles Garton.	Sir John Lumley knight, Lord Lumley.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manors of Wollavington, Wonworth, and Graffam, purchased by plaintiff of Hen. late Earl of Arundell, deceased, and the defendant Lumley and his wife.	Sussex.
43.	Jane Grey, widow and administratrix of John Grey esq.	Hugh Wollaston and another.	Personal matters.		
44.	Wm. Greene esq.	John Sledd sen. and John Sledd jun.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Great Milton, co. Oxon, demised by Thomas Godwyn, D.D. prebendary of the said rectory or parsonage, to the Earl of Pembroke, which said lease was confirmed by the bishop of Lincoln, patron and ordinary of the said rectory or prebend, and also by the dean and chapter of Lincoln;—title deduced through several mesne assignments.	Oxon
45.	Wm. Gill and another.	James Skynner.	Personal matters.		
46.	Edward Greenlye.	Philip Greenlye and Ales Greenlye widow.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Mowdley, in the parish of Staundon-upon-Arrowe, formerly the estate of Philip Greenlye, plaintiff's great-grandfather, from whom he traces his pedigree.	Hereford.
47.	John Gascoigne the elder esq. and John Gascoigne the younger, his son and heir apparent, Thos. and Leonard Gascoigne, two of his younger sons, and Nich. Gascoigne gent.	James Byrkbye and Eliz. his wife, and Alveraye Byrkbye.	Divers claims under a will.	The capital messuage or mansion house of Barmbowe, and divers lands in Barmbowe, Barwick, Scholls, Potterton, Garforth, and Ardislowe, also the manors or lordships of Parlington, Hillome, Abberforth, and Birkhaye, and the manors of Lasingcrofte, Shippen, and Barrybye, late the estate of Rich. Gascoigne, esq., deceased, the testator.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	John Gosse and Jerome Gilbert.	John Preston.	For injunction; and to be relieved against alleged frauds.	Lands called Bennetts and Sawyers in Ramsay and Halsted, late the estate of John Barnard, deceased.	Essex.
49.	Wm. Gerry esq.	Martin Wharton.	Bill to redeem.	Three leases for years; one of a close of land in Cambridge; one other of certain tithes called Radagund tithes; and the third of tithes belonging to Peterhouse College, together with the inheritance of a messuage in Cambridge, all which were conveyed by plaintiff to defendant as a security.	Cambridge.
50.	John Gyrlyng.	Robert Gyrlyng.	To establish deed of gift to plaintiff.	Lands in Framesden, late the estate of William Gypling, plaintiff's father, deceased, and by him conveyed to plaintiff, his youngest son.	Suffolk.
51.	Rowland Gooderidge alias Atkins.	Thos. Clynton and Anne his wife.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A burgage and nine acres of land in Cheltenham, purchased by plaintiff's father of John Greenhill, father of defendant Anne, and by plaintiff's father settled on plaintiff in fee.	Gloucester.
52.	John Gale.	Valentine Willows and others.	Personal matters.		
53.	Richard Garforth.	J. Godfrey, H. Bailey, Ralph Atkinson, Anthony Atkinson, and others.	To be relieved against proceedings on an extent.	The manor or lordship of Kildwick, and a water corn-mill in Kildwick, and divers messuages and lands in Kyldwycke, Sylsden, Estburne, Steton, and Glasburne, late the inheritance of John Garforth the elder, deceased.	York.
54.	Arthur Gynn the younger.	John Allen and William Turner.	To establish plaintiff's security.	A messuage and land in the parish of Anstye holden of the manor of Anstye, by defendant Allen, who let the same to plaintiff for a term of years as a security for money.—Custom of this manor to demise for six years without license.	Hertford.
55.	Theobald Geare and Eliz. his wife, executrix of Richard Lambert.	Matthew Lambert, Thomasyn his wife, and Thomasyn Heynes.	To recover debts, and establish plaintiff Eliz. in her rights.	On the marriage of Richard Lambert and Elizabeth, the defendant Matthew promised to settle on her an estate in a tenement in the parish of St. Stephen's by Ashe, the inheritance of Francis Buller esq. for her life; and also a term of years in two tenements in Salt Ashe; and also, that said Matthew was seised in fee of, and would leave to her certain customary lands held of the manor of Trematon.	Cornwall.
56.	Eliz. Gwilde widow.	Richard Gwilde.	To establish plaintiff's right by settlement.	A messuage and lands held of the manor or lordship of Burrington (being a crown manor) surrendered by Thomas Gwilde, plaintiff's late husband, on his marriage with plaintiff, to certain uses.	Hereford.
57.	Arthur Gregory esq.	Edward Marbury.	To recover plaintiff's deeds deposited with defendant as a security.	The township, village, and grange of Kingshull, and divers lands in Kingshull, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Warwick.

G. g. 7.—8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Thos. Greene the elder.	Richard Shepard.	To stay proceedings at law.	Land in Kirkbymoore Side, held by plaintiff under a lease from Sir Jerome Bowes knt., who held them under a grant from the crown.	York.
59.	Vincent Goddarde.	John Brattoke.	To support title under a conventional lease.	Two tenements in the parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, held under a lease, granted anno 26 Hen. 8. by the prior and convent of the Hospital of St. Mary's without Bishopsgate.	Middlesex.
60.	Thos. Gollope & ux.	George Watkyns and others.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 8.

1.	Richard Gubbe.	William Vale.	To stay proceedings on a bond.	Plaintiff's brother, John Gubbe, seised for term of life of six acres of land in the parish of Murlinche, which he demised to plaintiff.	Somerset.
2.	William Gyles.	John Bonyfant.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Garrard.	Robert Willett and another.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Gauntlett.	Robert Marshe, John Marshman, and Alice Davis.	To recover a lease.	A messuage and lands in Longford, held by plaintiff's late father, under a lease from Henry Kaylway, esq.	Wilts.
5.	Gilbert Godfrye.	John Ashbye and others.	Personal matters.		
6.	Thomas Guye and wife.	Ralph Shaw and others.	Personal matters.		
7.	Richard Goodall.	Joane Orton, John Beck, and Hugh Lawles.	To recover arrears of rent.	Land in or near Great Shepey, the inheritance of Richard Whettill and Dorothy his wife, and by them demised to plaintiff, who underlet the same to John Becke.	Warwick.
8.	Walter Gill.	Henry Gill and others.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Germyn.	Wm. Alford and Rich. Quicke.	To recover deeds of lease and assignment.	Sundry large parcels of lands in the parish of Cadley the inheritance of Wm. Wyvell gent., and by him demised to his son Anthony for a long term, who assigned the same to plaintiff.	Devon.
10.	John Grene.	Edmond Chapman & ux.	Personal matters.		
11.	James Gibson.	Edward Longe and Walter Williams.	Personal matters.	To recover a debt claimed by plaintiff for preparing a conveyance of certain messuages in Bristol, and the suburbs thereof from Arthur Capell.	Somerset.
12.	William Gale.	William Colman.	Personal matters.		
13.	Francys Goslynge.	Eliz. Skyllinge widow.	To obtain admission to copyholds.	A messuage and lands held of the manor of Fosbery, by plaintiff's late brother, after whose decease the defendant, being lady of the said manor, made an agreement to grant the same to plaintiff.	Wilts.
14.	Barnard Greynvile esq.	John Corrye, John Rodd, sen. and jun.	To recover deeds, and establish plaintiff's titles to certain franchises.	The manors of Bennamy and Stratton, the inheritance of plaintiff, with a free warren and fishing thereto belonging, which are alledged to be held under a grant from the crown.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	William Game.	Richard Mortymer.	Personal matters.	To recover divers effects of the deceased, said to have been in his mansion and dwelling house of Tregonie.	Cornwall.
16.	Humphrey Gryenvile, administrator of Nicholas Grienvile, late of Treglonie.	John Harrye sen., John Harrye jun., and others.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Gyst.	John Rundle.	Personal matters.		
18.	William Grove.	John Hydley.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Gresham esq.	—— Sharlett & al.	Personal matters.	A messuage in Buckden, the inheritance of Rich. Mowsdale, and demised by him to Thomas Crockson, who assigned it to plaintiff.	Huntingdon.
20.	Thomas Goldsweyne.	William Mowsdale and Kath. Mowsdale.	To support plaintiff's title by lease.		
21.	Thomas Gelforde.	Thomas Lacye esquire, John Davyes, and Ch ^r Belamy.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage in Westbury, and certain closes of lands held of the manor of Cellers in Westbury, purchased by plaintiffs of W. Goughe and William Phillippes.	Gloucester.
22.	John Gaskin.	James Head and Jane Head.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Dene, and held of the manor of Dene, some time the estate of Gawyn Gaskin, plaintiff's grandfather, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree.	Cumberland.
23.	Henry Glanvill.	John Babbacon and John Geest.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of West Putford, the inheritance of John Babbacon, and by him demised to John Bedypoll, who sold the same to Matthew Glanvill, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
24.	Raffe Gardynier and Mawde his wife.	Richard Burton.	Claim under a will, in right of plaintiff Mawde.	Land and a cottage in Waltham, late the estate of Thomas Hollbroke the testator, father to plaintiff Mawde.	Essex.
25.	William Gould.	Henry Waye, Lionel alias Stephen Browne and others.	Claim under a lease assigned to plaintiff.	The late dissolved free chapel of Saint Luke's, and lands thereto belonging, late the inheritance of Hen. Browne and Henry Browne his son, and by them demised to Hugh Browne, from whom the title is deduced to plaintiff.	Dorset.
26.	Nicholas Gulley widow and W. Gulley her son by William Gulley deceased.	Lawrence Hugh and Joan his wife.	For payment of a legacy.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Taunton Dean, late the estate of William Gulley, the testator.	Somerset.
27.	Mathew Gamline.	Rose Browne.	Wardship of a minor.	Lands in Spalding and Moulton, late the estate of John White and Marg ^t his wife, parents of John White, a minor, of whose person and lands plaintiff had the wardship.	Lincoln.
28.	Anthony Gosnolde.	Richard Huggard clerk, parson of Wetheringset.	To establish a modus for tithes.	A messuage called Wetheringset Lodge, and park called Wetheringset Park, the estate of Dame Dorothy Stafford widow, and by her demised to plaintiff, who prescribes for a modus.	Suffolk.

G. g. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	William Grave.	Luke Tonard.	For performance of an award.	A messuage and land, contained in a deed of feoffment from Richard Tonard, of Kirton in Holland, to Thos. Gilson and William Graft, to divers uses.	Lincoln.
30.	George Gylson.	Wm. Pope and another.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Garrard.	William Parker, Henry Parker, Richard Payne, and John Awynder.	Deeds to support plaintiff's title by purchase under letters patent.	Lands called Hurste, in the parish of Chippinglamborn, which some time belonged to the dissolved chauntry of the Holy Trinity in Chippinglamborn, and were granted by Queen Mary to George Cotton and Thomas Reeve in fee, and afterwards became vested in plaintiff.	Berks.
32.	William Grene of Bitchbourne, Durham.	George Brabant.	To be relieved against a breach of agreement for a sale.	A capital messuage called Bitchbourne Hall, contracted to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Durham.
33.	Francis Gill.	John Leman and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Barnard Greynvile esq., administrator of Sir Richard Greynvile knt. deceased.	Alex. Arundell esq.	Personal matters.	Respecting the administration; but the bill charges that defendant has gotten into his possession divers title deeds concerning plaintiff's manors of Bidiford, co. Devon, of Stowe and Widemouth, co. Cornwall, and other lands in those counties.	Devon and Cornwall.
35.	Thomas Grafton	William Grafton.	Personal matters.	A promise made by defendant, to convey plaintiff in tail all the defendant's lands in England; but mentions no particular place, except that defendant was seised in fee of lands in the city of New Sarum.	Wilts.
36.	Mary Gibbes, widow of Thomas Gibbes.	Sylvester Gibbes.	To recover legacies.	The parsonage and a portion of tithes in Ashe, which belonged to the late priory of Saint Gregory's without the walls of Canterbury, demised by Thomas Nevenson gent. to Thomas Gibbes, &c.	Kent.
37.	Rich. Googe and Rich. Googe his son.	John Portberye.	Personal matters.	Timber growing on the park of Bishops Sutton, co. Southton, the inheritance of the bishop of Winton.	Southton.
38.	Abraham Gregorie.	Humphry Sydenham esq. John Holwill gent. and Alice his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title as a copyholder.	Land held of the manor of Brushford, granted to plaintiff by Nicholas Ashford esq., deceased, late lord of the said manor, but which title is disputed by his widow, now the defendant Alice.	Somerset.
39.	John Garrarde and another.	Robt. Willett and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Richard Goodricke.	William Knipe.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Leathley, Farneley, and Wawton-head, and lands in Leathley, Farneley, and Wawton-head, late the estate of Henry Johnson, esquire.	York.
41.	Christopher Goldingham.	William Vigorus, Rich. Biggyns, and Richard Holborowe.	Claim by descent as heir in tail.	The manor of Bulmer, otherwise called Goldingham-hall, some time the inheritance of Christopher Goldingham, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him settled in tail.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Edward Gilbard.	Kath. Gilbard widow.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages in the parish of St. Lawrence in the town of Ipswich, some time the estate of — Garnett, who married Jeffrey Gilbard, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
43.	Thomas Gibson.	Thomas Jackson and Yoman Gibson.	The like.	Lands and tenements in the hamlet, lordship, or township of Overknipe, in the parish of Bampton, part freehold and part copyhold, held of George Salkerde, esq. as of his manor of Over knipe, by John Gibson, plaintiff's grandfather.	Westmoreland.
44.	Ann Goldingham widow and executrix of Wm. Goldingham LL.D., executor of H. Reynolds esquire.	George Broke and Eliz. his wife, and many others.	Personal matters.		
45.	Thomas Gardener.	W. Brownynge, Thomas Furnes, and others.	To recover deeds.	The manor of Little Maldon, a wharf, quay, and docks in Maldon, and divers lands in and about Maldon, some time the estate of Henry Bourgher, Earl of Essex, afterwards of Sir W. Parre knight, Lord Parre, who, in the first year of Queen Mary, being attainted of high treason, his said lands became forfeited to the Queen, and were by her granted to Thomas Gardener, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
46.	Thos. Garnam the elder, and Thos. Garnam the younger, his son.	William Style.	To support plaintiffs title to copyholds at a fine certain.	Twelve acres of land holden by plaintiffs and their ancestors for time out of mind, at a fine certain, of the manor of Newton Gosbacke in Gosbacke, Sir Edmund Bedingfeld knight, being some time lord of the said manor, which manor was afterwards sold to the defendant.	Suffolk.
47.	William Gulson clerk, son and heir of Thomas Gulson.	Henry Gulson and Humfrey Gulson.	Divers claims in opposition to a written will.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Womondham and Thorpe Edmere alias Edmondthorpe, late the inheritance of Thomas Gulson the testator, whose will plaintiff charges was erroneously made.	Leicester.
48.	William Gate and Julyan his wife.	Wm. Gyllan and Rich. Scrase.	Bill of revivor; questions on a will.	A messuage and lands in Brighthelmstone, holden of the Earl of Arundel and Lord Buckhurst, of their manor of Brighthelmstone; and also a messuage and cottage holden of John Caryll esq. as of his manor of Atlyngworth in Brighthelmstone, and late the estate of Robert Baker, the testator.	Sussex.
49.	William Gate and Julyan his wife.	John Tuppyn, William Hunne, Richard Stoneham, John Franckmore, and Thomas Barker.	Questions respecting a will, and the surrender to the use of said will.	This appears to be the original bill mentioned in No. 48, the subject matter being the same as is there stated, but the record is very imperfect.	Sussex.
50.	John Gostlyn alias Gislingham.	John Smithe and Robert Stanton.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and divers lands in Hoxne, late the inheritance of Richard Gostlinge alias Girlingham, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Suffolk.

G. g. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	John Grimston.	William Dowgell.	To establish plaintiff's title as heir, and to redeem certain incumbrances.	The manor, lordship, or farm of Dephams and Plesongtons, and lands in Edmonton, late the estate of Gabriel Grimston, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Middlesex.
52.	William Griffith alias Alford.	Roger Chaplyn, John Bone, Richard Morse, and John Morse.	Claim under surrender made to plaintiff's use.	A messuage and garden in the parish of St. James near Taunton, held of defendant Chaplyn, as of his manor of Taunton nuper Prioratus (the custom of which manor is stated to be the same with that of Taunton and Taunton Dean) surrendered by David Griffith alias Alford, plaintiff's late father, to certain uses.	Somerset.
53.	Joane Glawen alias Glanvill.	Edw. Luxan and others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Sir Humphry Gilberte knight, Wm. Carden, Thomas Raynes, and Wm. Grayne.	Henry Lord Cheyne.	To contract for sale.	The rectory and parsonage of Mynster, in the Isle of Sheppey; and divers lands in Mynster, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff Gilberte.	Kent.
55.	Ezekiell Grosse.	Stephen Calmady, John Cade, and others.	To recover deeds belonging to plaintiff as purchaser.	Divers messuages and lands in Calmady, in the parish of Pounstocke, sold and conveyed to plaintiff, by Rich. Calmady, deceased.	Cornwall.
56.	Lodowick Grevill esq.	Thomas Agarre & ux.	Personal matters.		
57.	Nicholas Girlingham.	Robert Warren.	To stay suit at law.	A close of land, parcel of the manor of Stuston, sold by plaintiff to defendant, the said manor belonging to plaintiff, in right of his wife.	Suffolk.
58.	Alice Gilbert widow & anr.	Valentine Kett.	Personal matters.		
59.	Edward Gouldinge, Margery his wife, and Leonard Wilkinson and Mary his wife.	Richard Corbett esquire, Thomas Slye, and John Harte.	To protect title to copyholds.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Cublington, granted for a term of lives by Sir Andrew Corbett, knt., father of defendant Corbett, some time lord of said manor, to Richard Owlton, plaintiff Margery's former husband.	Bucks.
60.	George Gascoigne and Jane his wife.	Edward Wood, Thomas Bote, and William Richardson.	To establish title to a part of land conveyed to divers persons in trust.	Divers messuages and lands in Pinxtion, sold and conveyed by Sir Edmond Sheffield knt. Lord Sheffield to Anthony Richardson, late husband of plaintiff Jane, and the defendants Wood and Boot, to divers uses in the bill mentioned.	Derby.
61.	Thomas Goodwyn alias Clarke, and Anne his wife, Robert Bowyer and Alice his wife, John Cox and Susan his wife, and Andrew Richards and Isabell his wife.	John Smalle, Robt. Hunt, and Richard Ayloff.	Claim by descent in coparcenary, bill of revivor, and supplement.	A messuage and garden in Parshore, formerly conveyed by George Desseley, to Richard Bell and Anne his wife, grandfather and grandmother of the plaintiffs wives.	Worcester.
62.	Richard Graye the elder, and George Knaggs.	Rich. Holmes and Harry Wild.	To be relieved against alledged fraud.	This bill respects an imposition said to have been practised by the defendants on Arthur Graye, a young man, the son of plaintiff Graye, respecting the purchase of an oxgang of land within the manor of Grinley, said to be held by Allen Wilson, under a grant from the Duchy of Lancaster.	Nottingham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Richard Gaye.	Thos. Gyrde and Henry Gyrde.	To establish plaintiff's title by lease.	A dwelling house in Columpton, demised to plaintiff by defendant Thomas Gyrde.	Devon.
2.	Thomas Gardyner.	John Patricke & ux.	Personal matters.		
3.	Wm. Gressam esq.	William Singleton.	To avoid lease by agreement.	A grange or farm called Mor-ker Grange in Rippon, let by plaintiff to defendant on a lease for years, which lease defendant afterwards agreed to make void.	York.
4.	Augustyne Gostlyn, an infant, by Thos. Plumb, clerk, his guardian.	Thos. King and Rebecca his wife.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Drayton and other towns adjoining, holden of the manor of Drayton, in Drayton, some time the estate of John Gostlyn, plaintiff's grandfather, being of the tenure of borough english. —Plaintiff's pedigree stated.	Norfolk.
5.	Peter Greene.	Wm. Alston and Edward Newman.	Personal matters.	Being a question of loan and usury; but the bill mentions a house in Sudbury, and another in Long Melford, belonging to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
6.	Richard Goodricke.	Edward Litlebery.	To be relieved against a bond.	This suit respects the lordship and manor of Waddingworth, the inheritance of plaintiff, who employed defendant as his agent to make sale thereof.	Wilts.
7.	Joane Gaysford widow.	Thomas Gulbert, Thomas Browne, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title as devisee.	A messuage and lands in Stoke, and five messuages in the Devises, some time the estate of Nicholas Hulbert, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
8.	Robert Greatracke.	Thomas Bate and Christopher Gundry.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Derby, late the estate of W. Smith, deceased, and purchased by plaintiff of the devisees under his will.	Derby.
9.	Robert Grauntham esq.	Robert Condall D.D. and another.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
10.	Thomas Goddard.	Henry Flintofte.	Personal matters.		
11.	Walter Garland, on behalf of himself and John Mead his son-in-law, a minor.	William Nashe.	Claims under a will, and by descent in borough english.	Lands in Clavering, co. Essex, and Burnt Pellam, co. Hertford, and other lands in Clavering, held of the manor of Clavering, which by the custom thereof descend to the youngest son; all which were late the estate of John Meade, former husband of plaintiff's wife, and father of plaintiff John Meade.	Essex and Hertford.
12.	John Grove.	Hugh Doble and another.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Gill.	Wm. Kely alias Kelynge.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of ground (being glebe land) in the fields of Shotteswell, which defendant, who was vicar of said parish, had demised to plaintiff.	Warwick.
14.	William Gostlynge.	Henry Hydes.	To redeem.	A tenement and land holden by plaintiff of — Brampton widow, as of her manor of Eccles, and mortgaged by him to the defendant.	Norfolk.
15.	William Gumeldon.	Thomas Henwood.	Answer only.	Respecting deeds claimed by plaintiff belonging to the manor of Porton, but in what county not expressed.	

G. g. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	Matthew Grove.	Leonard Maton and Eleanor his wife.	Claim under a marriage contract.	The manor and lordship of Chisenberie alias Chisenbury in the parish of Enford, proposed by defendant to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with his daughter; also a farm adjoining called the Prebend of Chisenberie's lands.	Wilts.
17.	Mabill Griffith widow.	Thomas Durdent and Mary Reeve.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lease of a tenement in Fulwood Street, near High Holbourn, granted to plaintiff by George Fullwood esq. and by plaintiff agreed to be assigned to Durdent.	Middlesex.
18.	Elizabeth Gardner, Jane Gardner, and Lydia Gardner.	Thomas Horderne, Raffe Adderley and others.	For payment of portions out of an estate in fee, under a will.	Two messuages in Haselwood, late the estate of Raffe Gardner the testator, the father of plaintiffs.	Stafford.
19.	Edward Good and Henry Good.	William Good.	Claims under a will.	Lease of a farm at Abington, late the estate of Thomas Good the testator, the father of plaintiff and defendant.	Cambridge.
20.	Clement Grigges and Margery his wife, and George Allen and Margaret his wife.	John Nicholls alias Nicholl.	Claims by descent in right of the plaintiffs Margery and Margaret as co-parceners.	Divers free and customary lands and tenements in Dallingho, late the estate of John Nicholl, deceased, father of plaintiffs Margery and Margaret.	Suffolk.
21.	John Good.	The Earl of Worcester.	Personal matters.		
22.	Thomas Grace.	Thomas Nashe and another.	Personal matters.		
23.	Ann Goring widow, of Cublyngton Bucks.	Walter Goringe, her son.	For performance of an award.	Respects an allowance to be made to plaintiff out of lands purchased by defendant with her late husband's money, but where situate is not expressed.	
24.	Edward Godderde.	Gabriel Pledall.	Personal matters.		
25.	George Gryme and Thomasyn his wife.	Peter Hill.	Claim as heiress.	A wood called Hawerdowne in the parish of Luddesdon, and other lands late the estate of John Hill, father to plaintiff Thomasyn.	Kent.
26.	Richard Gravesende.	Thomas Beveridge.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Grover.	Thomas Crawley.	Personal matters.		
28.	George Gyrnell.	Rafe Colston.	Personal matters.	Being to recover a debt due to plaintiff from defendant's late father, who is stated in the bill to have died seised in fee of lands, but no place is mentioned.	
29.	Edward Goston.	Jasper Goston, John Sharpray, and others.	Deeds.	A tenement in Elandhall, conveyed to plaintiff and — Goston, his late father, by the Lord Burrowe.	Northumberland.
30.	Dame Jane Gerrarde, widow of Sir Thomas Gerrarde knt. deceased.	Rich. Whittington, Francis Paddy, and Robert Paddy.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's claim to the presentation, &c.	The rectory and parsonage of Asheley, the advowson whereof was assigned to plaintiff for her dower by Sir Thomas Gerrarde knight, her son.	Stafford.
31.	Robert Gwent.	Johane William widow, and William William.	To recover lease and possession.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Tangarth, demised to plaintiff by Hoell William Powell, owner of the inheritance.	Brecknock.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	Sir Ambrose Germyns knight.	Charles Somerset esquire, and Katherine Gresley widow, Lady Gresley.	To complete and protect plaintiff's title as a purchaser.	The manors of Spynney and Wykens, the rectory, parsonage, and church appropriate of Spynney, with divers lands in Spynney and Wyken, settled by Sir George Somerset, knt. on defendant Somerset, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
33.	Richard Gilbert.	Thomas Sutton.	Personal matters.		
34.	William Goddard.	Jeffry Garrard and others.	Personal matters.		
35.	William Grafton.	Richard Mariase, Robert Jewe, and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim as heir to a devisee.	A capital messuage and land in Grafton Fliford, late the inheritance of Roger Grafton, deceased, who by his will devised the same to William Grafton, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
36.	Thos. Graunte and Rich. Graunte.	Cecyly Hemlock, Thomas Vuyons, and Roger Hatton.	Claim by lease.	The grange of Hatton and lands thereto belonging, held under a lease for 81 years, granted by the abbot, and convent of our Lady of Bildwas, a ^o 2 ^o Hen. VIII.	Salop.
37.	John Gylden.	William Lawson.	For an account.	The moiety of a messuage and lands in Terington St. Clements, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant upon divers trusts.	Norfolk.
38.	John Godfrey and others.	George Kimpton.	Only an answer.	Respects a writing obligatory, but for what purpose given does not appear.	
39.	The Dean and Chapter of the cathedral church of Gloucester.	Nicholas Geffe and Rich. Arden.	To recover deeds.	Bill states that the said church, upon the erection thereof into a bishoprick by King Henry VIII. in the 33d year of his reign, was endowed with divers possessions in the county and city of Gloucester, and that some of the deeds respecting them are come to the hands of defendant.	Gloucester.
40.	Thomas Graver.	William Redshay.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Gill, John Meacock, John Wright, and Edward Murcote, and John Kempe.	Richard Iven, John Iven, and Humphrey Petoe.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Lands in Harberburie, the estate of defendants Iven, and which plaintiffs took of them to farm upon certain terms.	Warwick.
42.	Sir Richard Greneville knight.	Stephen Woodman, John Collybuse, and Patrick Forde.	To establish plaintiff's title, in opposition to certain alledged customs.	The manor of Lancras, the inheritance of plaintiff, and in which manor the defendants claim a custom for their widows to have a life estate in their lands.	Devon.
43.	Margery Greve widow, formerly the wife of John Starlinge.	Thomas Greve, William Greve and others.	Claim under a will.	Divers lands and tenements in Alby, Colby, Hanworth, and Twayt, the inheritance of John Starlinge, plaintiff's first husband, and by his will devised to her for her life.	Norfolk.
44.	John Galloway.	George Warren.	To redeem.	Two messuages and land in Hoddesdon, in the parish of Amwell, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendant.	Hertford.
45.	Walter Grosvenor alias Gravenor esq.	Ann Perrye widow, William Allen, and Henry Bradley.	To recover manorial rights.	The manor of Bushburie, of which the plaintiff is lord, and certain rights on the death of John Perrye, deceased, his tenant.	Stafford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

365

G. g. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	John Godley, brother of Godfrey Godley, deceased.	Robt. Hitcher, John Barker and Joyce his wife.	Claim as heir to a devisee.	A tenement called Lamchill, and lands in or near Hands-worth, late the estate of Robt. Sitwell, and by his will demised to the said Godfrey Godley.	York.
47.	John Gardener.	Richard Awnsell.	Personal matters.		
48.	Richard Geale.	John Harman and Edmond Beedle.	To be relieved against a bond.	A bond entered into to Henry Byng, who promised to convey to plaintiff his house, with 12 acres of corn at Frymley.	Surrey.
49.	Edward Goodman.	John Salisburie esquire, Thomas Salisburie esq. and John Lloyd.	For recovery.	A sum of £100 placed in the hands of the defendants Salisburie, by Gabriel Goodman, D.D. to be employed upon a lease of a farm from the crown, for the better maintenance of an hospital founded by the said Gabriel Goodman in the town of Ruthin.	Denbigh
50.	William Greene.	Rich. Haunby and others.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Greenway.	Wm. Oliver and others.	Personal matters.		
52.	Cyprian Gabrye.	Thomas Cuttelles and another.	Personal matters.		
53.	Henry Gildon.	John Peter.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and garden in the town of Totness, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant, and Henry Dugdale and Anne his wife.	Devon.
54.	Grace Gibbon alias Foxwist, widow of Nicholas Foxwist.	Randall Foxwist, Alles Foxwist widow, John Becke, and William Robinson.	Claim of life estate under a settlement.	Six messuages and divers pieces of land within the town and liberties of the town of Carnarvon, conveyed and assured by plaintiff's said late husband, to trustees to divers uses.	Carnarvon.
55.	John Goddarde.	Francis Barlowe clerk, parson of Wattisfeild.	To establish a modus for tithes.	Fourteen acres of pasture land in the parish of Wattisfeild demised to plaintiff by Mary, Thomazin, and Margaret Hawes, and in respect of which fourteen acres he prescribes for a modus of 2s. per annum.	Suffolk.
56.	Roger Gooddaye.	John Humfrye.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement or farm called Cokeyns, situate in the towns fields and parishes of Brinkley and Willingham, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Cambridge.
57.	Nicholas Glasse.	John Braylye alias Widlake and others.	The like.	A tenement in Fremyngton town, within the manor of Fremyngton, purchased by plaintiff of Henry Parker and others, Hugh Slowley, being some time lord of the said manor, and afterwards John Favell, Rich. Langdon, and Thomas Symons.	Devon.
58.	Henry Graunge	Thos. Graunge and Hen. Baldwin.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Aston Clinton and Wendover, late the estate of Wm. Graunge, deceased.	Bucks.
59.	Eliza Garington	John Echard.	Claim under a lease.	Certain marsh grounds called Great Fowlholme and Skethholme, containing 400 acres, lying in Great Yarmouth, and held of the cathedral church of Norwich.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 9.—10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Richard Garrett & ux.	W ^m Portman & al.	Personal matters.	The manor of Ringsall (also written Ringeshall) co. Suffolk, and a grange or farm called Haddockstone Grange, co. York, of which Sir Thomas Gresham knt. was seised for his life with divers remainders.	Suffolk and York.
61.	George Gryme.	John Tuke and Thomas Hodges.	Personal matters.		
62.	Thomas Galler.	Katharine Palfrey and others.	Personal matters.		
63.	Edward Grimeston esq.	Robt. Gooche and others.	Personal matters.		
64.	Richard Greshame.	William Fleetwoode.	Personal matters.		
65.	William Gresham esq.	Francis Cuddon and Thomas Cuddon.	For relief against an alledged fraud.		
66.	John Godbolde.	John Blobolde & al.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 10.

1.	James Good.	(Name effaced).	Only an answer.	Respects a devise of lands by Thomas Graye, plaintiff's father, but mentions no place.	Suffolk.
2.	John Griffith.	Robert Eyre.	Personal matters.		
3.	Christ ^r Graye, esq.	Walter Scotte.	Only an answer.		
4.	John Gentleman (in the bill spelt Jentleman).	Alice Folks and John Barrett.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage in Southwld, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Folkes, deceased.	
5.	Thomas Goldsmith.	William Lyston.	Only an answer, respecting personal matters.	A tenement in Tewkesbury, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Gloucester.
6.	Thomas Gest.	Francis Wheler.	Deeds.		
7.	Rose Gooche, widow	Leonard Mapes.	To recover an annuity deed.	An annuity of £10 per annum, issuing out of the manor of Beckhall in Wilby, late the estate of Paul Gooche, plaintiff's late husband, who having purchased of defendant the manor of Whinbarrowe, deposited with defendant the said annuity deed as a security for the purchase money.	Norfolk.
8.	John Gyles, esq.	John Bradford and Hen. Skrick.	To recover title deeds.	Lands called Overdene, in co. Devon (but the name of the parish effaced), purchased by plaintiff of Edmond Verney, esq.; also the demesnes or barton of Stancombe Prior, in the said county, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
9.	Richard Groves.	Thomas Cowell.	Claim as heir.	Land called Church Yards Mare, in the parish of Solyhull, late the estate of Thomas Greves, plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

367

G. g. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Hugh Gyfford.	Humphrey Yeo.	Personal matters.		
11.	Arthur Gratton.	Robert Cotterell and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Graye.	Thomas Walby.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Gwillm clerk.	John Thomas, Henry Duppa, and Thomas Roclay.	Claim as heir.	Land in Kinston, some time the estate of Howell ap Gwillm, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Hereford.
14.	Thomas Gregories.	Rich. Cottingham, Walter Sirete, and others.	To be relieved against a forcible entry.	A farm and lands in Charlewood, held by plaintiff for a term of years, but by whom granted is not expressed.	Surrey.
15.	Robert Gylberte.	Francis Myllington and others.	Personal matters.		
16.	John Gardiner.	Thomas Hickman.	Claim as heir.	Land in Great Missenden, some time the estate of John Gardynner, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.
17.	John Games.	Jevan ap Lewes and others.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thomas Goore & ux.	Richard Gylkes.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thomas Grave.	Boniface Savaidge.	Personal matters.		
20.	Richard Griffith.	Joane Virthe and others.	Personal matters.		
21.	James Garnons.	David Bede Gez.	Deeds.	Land in Llanbadarn Vaure.	Radnor.
22.	Thomas Grey.	Thomas Berdsley and Alice his wife.	The like.	The late dissolved priory or nunnery of Langley, which descended to plaintiff, as son and heir to Thos. Grey esq. his father.	Leicester.
23.	Robert Gwent.	John Lewes Philip and Kath. his wife.	The like.	Land in the parish of Abergavenny, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
24.	Sir Henry Glenham knt.	George Leicester and John Jeffreson.	To recover back	A sum of money paid by plaintiff in part for the purchase from defendant Leicester, of the manor of St. Roberts in Benhall alias Benhall St. Roberts, which purchase went off.	Suffolk.
25.	Richard Gomersall.	William Gomersall.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Golde alias Good.	Richard Focarde.	Personal matters.		
27.	Robert Goldocke and Marian his wife.	Thomas Kemslye.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Marian.	Lands in the parish of Bredhurst, and in the parish of Chetham, some time the estate of William Gildewyne, from whom plaintiff Marian deduces her pedigree.	Kent.
28.	John Gill, son and heir of John Gill.	Leonard Rymington and Thomas Rymington.	Claim as heir.	Land in Harwicke in the parish of Torkesey, late the estate of plaintiff's said father.	Lincoln.
29.	John Girlinge.	Thomas Barber clerk, and Anthony Watson.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A messuage in Houndsditch in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate, held by plaintiff from year to year of defendant Barber.	Middlesex.
30.	John Graves.	Robert Graves and John Graves.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Skothowe, some time held by Thomas Graves, grandfather of plaintiff, according to the custom and tenant right of the manor of Nadell.	Cumberland.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Henry Gastrell.	Francis Tooke.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser.	The manor of East Garston, held by Richard Tooke, deceased, under a lease from the duchy of Lancaster, and purchased by plaintiff.	Berks.
32.	John Gunter clerk.	John Squier clerk.	For payment of money and performance of an agreement.	Plaintiff, being parson of West Woodhey, on the glebe lands of which there was a sequestration of £6 per annum for the repair of certain houses belonging to the said parsonage, agreed with defendant the curate for him to repair the same, and to let him the tithes of said parish.	Berks.
33.	Jasper Gower.	Philip Greene alias Fysher, and Smith alias Fermer.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Goldwyke, in the parish of St. Jones in Bedwardyne, and divers lands in said parish to the said manor belonging, being plaintiff's inheritance.	Worcester.
34.	Edward Gull.	Edward Gull.	Claim to a share of lands in gavel-kind.	Land in Linton, late the estate of Johan Gull, deceased, plaintiff's mother.	Kent.
35.	William Gwilliam and Anne his wife.	Bartholomew Edwards and Anne his wife.	Deeds.	Land in the parish of Bung-hill, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Hereford.
36.	William Grave.	John Frarie and Kath. his wife, and Robert Pate.	To quiet plaintiff in possession as a purchaser.	A messuage in King's Lynn some time the estate of Francis Bastarde esquire, and by divers mesne conveyances, the title is deduced to plaintiff as purchaser.	Norfolk.
37.	Richard Guy.	Richard Cannon, Richard Kynge, and Francis Almon.	Claim as heir.	Lands held of the manor of Estwesthaningfeyld in co. Essex.—These lands are stated to have been late the estate of Thomas Brooke, and plaintiff claims them as his cousin, but the record is very imperfect.	Essex.
38.	Richard Gybbes.	Roger Ockley, Thomas Ockley, and Thomas Bernes.	For performance of an agreement.	Land in Shouldham, held by plaintiff under an assignment of a lease granted by Sir Thomas Mildmay, knt.; and a messuage, croft, and land in the town and fields of Shouldham, the inheritance of plaintiff; all which were conveyed by him to defendant Ockley, upon certain terms.	Norfolk.
39.	Thomas Goodinge.	Sir Nicholas Bacon knt., Richard Gooche, and Robert Kett.	To establish certain rights appertaining to	The manor of Freston, the inheritance of plaintiff, who claims in respect thereof a way through a wood called Assendowne, to a wood called Freston Wood.	Suffolk.
40.	John Glanville and Olyver Collyn.	Richard Baker, Henry Baker, and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting a grant made by the mayor and commonalty of Dunheved alias Launceston, of certain beams and weights there.	Cornwall.
41.	John Gytens.	David ap John ap David and others.	Claim under a lease.	Land in the parish of Llansanfreid, held under a lease from John ap David.	Montgomery.
42.	John Godbolde and Alice his wife.	Arthur Blomefylde.	Personal matters.		
43.	Rob. Gosnold & others.	Thos. Colby and others.	Personal matters.		

G. g. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Edmond Hill and Rich. Elyott gent., and several others, on behalf of themselves and the other tenants of the manor of Gumshill Tower Hill, co. Surrey.	Edmond Tyllney esquire, and lady Mary his wife, late wife of Sir Edward Braye knt. deceased.	To establish tenants rights to wood and timber.	States that plaintiffs and the other tenants and freeholders of the manor of Gumshill Towerhill, and their ancestors, have time immemorial been accustomed to have an allotment of wood and timber in a wood called Chartewood, parcel of the said manor, which right the bill states is demised by the defendants, but is in part admitted by the answer.	Surrey.
45.	Agnes Greenwood widow.	Thomas Pinchback.	Personal matters.		
46.	George Gascoigne.	Andrew Jenour and Francis Browne.	Claim under a conventual lease.	The manor of Oldhurst.	
47.	William Gylbert.	Wm. Abbott and Mary his wife.	Respects a bargain between the parties for sale of lands.	Lands in Starnthorpe in the parish of Sutton-upon-Trent, the inheritance of plaintiff, part whereof he agreed to sell to defendant.	Nottingham.
48.	Gabriel Grymston of Edelmeton Middlesex, (Edmonton).	William Curle.	To redeem	The after pasture of twenty acres of meadow, which plaintiff gave to defendant as a security for money advanced.	Middlesex.
49.	Thomas Glassington.	Robt. Rogers and others.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands held of the manor of Ashted, late the estate of Edward Glassington, which plaintiff claims as his cousin.	Surrey.
50.	Nicholas Gislingham and Frances his wife, sole heir of Humphrey Mynster Chamber, deceased.	Sir Thos. Cornwallis knt.	To establish divers claims and manorial rights of plaintiff Frances.	The manor of Stuston alias Hoo Margaretts, and the advowson of the church of Stuston; also copyhold lands held of the defendant, as of his manors of Boylandes and Fawcones; also a common called Stuston Common, and divers rights of common, fishing, and hunting, appurtenant to the said manor of Stuston; all which were late the estate of plaintiff's Father said father; but now the common is claimed by defendant as held of a manor which he calls Osmondston and Stuston, but which the bill charges is called, in ancient records, Osmondston in Scole.	Suffolk.
51.	William Goldsmyth.	Charles Sekeford and Mary his wife.	Personal matters.		
52.	John Glymstede.	Johan Gane widow, and Edward Gane.	To establish plaintiff's title as purchaser.	Wood land, parcel of a wood and lands, the inheritance of Walter Gane, deceased, and by him sold to plaintiff, situate in Balstenborough.	Somerset.
53.	John Gylden and Simon Gylden.	George Skarborowe and Johane Skarborowe.	To obtain a remedy for dilapidations.	Two messuages and lands in Terington, devised to plaintiff by the will of John Gylden, their late father.	Norfolk.
54.	James Gaynor.	Nicholas Saunderson.	Personal matters.		
55.	Thomas Golover or Gulliver.	Emme Gulliver.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and lands in West Haddon, late the estate of Thos. Golover, deceased, and claimed by plaintiff as his cousin and heir.	Northton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 10.—11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Thomas Gilbert, an infant, by his guardian.	Eliz. Manderlye widow.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	Certain houses and twenty acres of land in Boxhill, late the estate of John Gilberte, deceased, father to the plaintiff.	Sussex.
57.	William Goose.	Marg ^t Burwell widow, and Rich. Chawke.	Claim by descent.	Land in King's Hatfield, some time the estate of William Goose, plaintiff's grandfather.	Essex.
58.	Edmond Godney and Barbara his wife.	Richard Shirlocke.	To support the title of plaintiff Barbara.	Lands held of the Queen's manor of North Wheatley late the estate of William Hudson (plaintiff Barbara's former husband) and Richard Shirlocke.	County effaced.
59.	John Geere.	Wm. Vildewe and Alice his wife and others.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Northperrott, some time the estate of John Geere, deceased, grandfather to plaintiff.	Somerset.
60.	Thomas Gerrarde esq. and Henry Roo.	Thomas Lane.	Personal matters.		
61.	John Glover and W. Glover his son.	John Brame and Rose his wife.	For performance of award upon an agreement.	States that the manor of Morehall, and certain lands in Ashe, whereof Sir Thos. Gresham knight, deceased, was owner, being to be sold, the plaintiff and one Jeffry Armingier, deceased, had agreed to purchase the same jointly, upon certain terms of dividing it between them.	Suffolk.
62.	John Godbolde and Alice his wife, late wife of John Marshall.	William Browning and George Seman.	Claim under a devise in right of plaintiff Alice.	Lands in Dennyngton and Brandythe, late the inheritance of the said John Marshall the testator; and also certain lands in Wingfield, held by him for term of years.	Suffolk.

G. g. 11.

1.	John Gill	Symond Walker and John Brode.	Only an answer.	A messuage in Banbury.	Oxon.
2.	Thomas Goldsmythe.	William Liston.	Personal matters.		
3.	Alice Godfrey.	Richard Norton and Ann his wife.	Replication only.	Respects a surrender of land held of the manor of Walpole by Thomas and William Pope to the use of Robert Leman.	Norfolk.
4.	John Garredsone.	John Locke & ux.	Personal matters.		
5.	Frances Grene.	Henry Key and Jeffry Kitchin.	To recover arrears of annuity charged by will.	The reversion of divers tenements in Easingbie, late the estate of Hen. Grene, plaintiff's father, who charged the same with said annuity by his will.	York.
6.	William Gower.	Wm. a Woode.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and half-yard land in Hilhampton, in the parish of Great Wytley, purchased of Edw. Cheyne esq. by plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
7.	Nyett Grige and Thomasyn his wife.	Henry Hill and Thomasyn Hill.	Claim by descent	Certain messuages and lands in the parish of Kingsbridge, late the estate of John Grige, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.

G. g. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Edward Griffith.	Wm. ap Robert Cooke and another.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Gente.	Robert Rusbroke and Dorothy his wife, and Henry Creak and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Much Horsley, late the estate of Geffery Gente, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
10.	Leonard Gibson alias Taylor.	Francis Bosseville and another.	Personal matters.		
11.	Thomas Greene & ux.	Valentine Spark & al.	Personal matters.		
12.	Christopher Gover.	Richard Rugge, John Southwood, and Anthony Steward.	Claim by purchase agreed for, but not completed.	The reversion of a tenement and land in Tiverton, being in defendant Rugge, who agreed to sell the same to plaintiff.	Devon.
13.	Thomas Goome.	John Cooke and Alice his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in Howsam, purchased by plaintiff of W. and Hen. Cooke.	Lincoln.
14.	Ann Garbery widow.	Christopher Garbery.	To recover deeds.	The rectory or parsonage of Skidbroke, held under a lease from the crown, and by divers mesne assignments vested in John Garbery, plaintiff's late husband.	Lincoln.
15.	William Grene.	Wm. Duncalfe.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in the township of Hatherdon, and land in Bisberie, some time the estate of John Henney, and purchased by plaintiff of his son.	Stafford.
16.	John Gylbert.	Wm. Drake.	To compel admission as a purchaser.	Land in Langley, held of the manor of Hardley Hall, Godsalves in Hardley, of which manor defendant is lord, purchased by plaintiff of Thos. Felthorpe.	Norfolk.
17.	Roger Gratewicke.	Henry Jenner.	Personal matters.		
18.	Sir Humfry Gilberte knt.	Sir Thos. Wrothe knight, and others.	Personal matters.		
19.	Nicholas Godynge alias Reynolds, of Otrye St. Mary's Devon.	Thomas Reymonde of Wythercombe Raleigh Devon, and Julian his wife.	To complete conveyance by lease to plaintiff, pursuant to agreement.	A capital tenement, mansion-house, barton, and farm, called Byestocke, but where situated is not mentioned, the inheritance of defendants.	
20.	Thomas Gerling.	William Mourdock and Robert Mourdock.	To complete plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Raveningham the inheritance of defendant W. Mourdock, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
21.	John Goodman.	John Huggarde.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Greeneham alias Salisbury.	Thos. Walden and John Walden.	Copies of court roll in support of plaintiff's title.	A tenement and lands held of the manor of Eastdawlsh, granted to plaintiff and Thomas and John his sons, by Sir George Specke knight, deceased, lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
23.	Clement Gibson.	Richard Wheteley.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Loughborough, the inheritance of defendant, and by him demised to Isabella Gibson, plaintiff's mother.	Leicester.
24.	Simon Goodman.	Margaret Hunt widow, and another.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Arthur Gregorie esq.	Thomas Hill	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Stich-hale, late the estate of Thos. Gregory esq. plaintiff's late father, and by him purchased of Thomas Fisher esq. to be held the same in fee under a grant made 37 Hen. VIII. by the bishop and dean and chapter of Coventry and Litchfield.	Warwick.
26.	Richard Guy.	Elizabeth Guy widow.	Personal matters.		
27.	Alice Gurney widow.	Robert Gurney.	Deeds to establish plaintiff's title.	A messuage and land in Stuteley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bucks.
28.	Dame Ann Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt., deceased.	Robert Rich.	For an account as steward.	The manor of Heston, late the estate of plaintiff's said late husband, and of which he appointed defendant his steward.	Middlesex.
29.	Thomas Grosse.	Robert Sabourne.	Personal matters.		
30.	Robert Gower.	Christopher Wyvell esq., Francis Brughe, and Thomas Pole.	Claim under a grant from the Queen.	A chapel in Thornton, granted by the Queen's letters patent, to Francis Barker and Thos. Blackwaye in fee, and by them sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	York.
31.	William Gardine.	Robert Well and Thos. Benvile.	To obtain possession.	Divers lands and tenements within the manor or Isle of Portland, which descends to plaintiff from his late father. Custom stated respecting the determining suits arising in the said island within the court there, and not elsewhere.	Dorset.
32.	William Grene.	John Plant.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands in Cogestone alias Coston, the late inheritance of Thos. Grene, plaintiff's father, and conveyed by a deed of feoffment from him to plaintiff upon certain conditions.	Leicester.
33.	John Gifford esq.	Rauffe Browne.	Deeds to establish plaintiff's title to divers manorial rights.	The manor of Normcote which descended to plaintiff from his ancestors, in respect of which he claims to have a view of frankpledge or court leet, and divers manorial rights.	Stafford.
34.	John Gonne.	Richard Gonne.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Guye.	Humphrey Bounde and William Clarke.	To redeem	A messuage and lands in Garsdale, held by plaintiff of the manor of Garsdale, and mortgaged to Wm. Guye.	York.
36.	John Goberde.	Richard Cobbe.	To support plaintiff's title, incroached upon by defendant.	Divers messuages and pieces of ground, with certain ways and passages belonging to the same, in the precinct of the Black Friars nigh Ludgate, late the estate of Peter Goberde, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him entailed on his issue, under which plaintiff holds.	London.
37.	John Godbold.	John Base.	Claim under lease by parol.	A messuage and lands in Westall and Brampton, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be demised to plaintiff upon certain conditions.	Suffolk.
38.	John Gover.	Christian Apprice widow.	Personal matters.		

G. g 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	William Garnett.	Edw. Marson and Edw. Grubbe.	For delivery of a bond.	A tenement and lands, late parcel of the park called Flodgacie Park, lying in Great Munden and Little Munden, which were demised to plaintiff for a term of years by the Lady Ann Bouchier, daughter and heiress of the Earl of Essex, and assigned by plaintiff to defendant.	Hertford.
40.	Richard Grene esq.	Thos. Chamberlyn, John Hogans, John Hellyer, and Philip Wall.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Wolloxston and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of William Pope esq., and by him demised to plaintiff; states that the lands of said manor are to be only used as pasture.	Oxon.
41.	Thos. Grene and others, executors of William Grene.	John Whitaker.	For an account of tithes and profits (personal matters).	The said W. Grene, deceased, being rector of the parsonage of Kellom, appointed W. Sutton esq. and the defendant, his receivers.	Nottingham.
42.	Richard Gauntlett.	John Penhellick & al.	Personal matters.		
43.	Richard Graunt.	Edward Manley.	Personal matters.		
44.	Hugh Gardynere.	Rauffe Gardynere and Lucy Gardynere.	Claim under a conventual lease.	A messuage and land in Astley Brugge, demised by the abbot of the dissolved monastery of St. Peter and Paul in co. Salop, to Hugh Gardiner, plaintiff's grandfather.	Salop.
45.	Jane Greenwood, widow of Thomas Greenwood, deceased.	Thomas Greenwood, son of said Thomas.	Claim of an estate for life.	Two messuages and lands held of the manor of Blewberie, late the estate of said Thomas Greenwood, deceased.	Berks.
46.	Thomas Graye.	Robert Clerke & al.	Personal matters.		
47.	Robert Goese.	John Riches and Eliz. his wife.	For payment of a sum of money charged upon	A messuage and land held of the Queen's manor of Pulham, late the estate of Alice Gose widow, deceased, who charged the same with £50 to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
48.	Edward Glenham	Zachary Clarke.	Personal matters.		
49.	Thomas Garner.	Edward Foxe and others.	To support plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and land in Smytton, held of the manor of Smytton, in the parishes of Bitterley and Cainham, demised to plaintiff by George Foxe, who held the same in fee by grant of Jane Foxe widow, lady of said manor.	Salop.
50.	William Geyrye.	Randall Damporte and Randall Bargrave.	To stay proceedings at law upon a contract.	Divers lands and tenements in Ware and elsewhere, co. Hertford, which defendant Damporte, who held the same in right of Anne his wife, contracted to sell and make title of to the plaintiff.	Hertford.
51.	Henry Gyfford esq.	William Powton, Wm. Beckett, Nicholas Harvey, and John Hussey.	Respecting an agreement for compromising former suits.	Divers messuages and lands in Eastdene, Westdene, and Grimsted, of which plaintiff was seised, being late the estate of William Huland.	Wilts and Southton.
52.	John Grover.	Thomas Wren.	Personal matters.	Respecting the receivership of the rents of the late monastery of St. Mary of Coventry, granted by the prior and convent of the said monastery to Michael Camerwell.	Warwick.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 11.—12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Henry Gurney esq.	Thomas Fermor esquire, Nicholas Myne & al.	To ascertain boundaries.	The manor of West Barsham, the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors, adjoining to the town of Est Barsham, and to the manor of Est Barsham, of which the defendant Fermer is proprietor.	Norfolk
54.	Jenkin Griffyth and Dorothy his wife.	John Stone.	To establish an assignment of a lease.	Land in Huyshe, in the parish of Burnham (name of county effaced), the inheritance of Thos. Mawdley and Frances his wife.	
55.	William Godbold.	Roger Godbold.	Claim under a will, the testatrix being alive, but insane.	A messuage and lands in Saxfeild, the estate for life of Ann Burbage widow, the testatrix.	Suffolk.
56.	Sir John Goodwyn knt.	Sir W. Pelham knt., dame Dorothy his wife, and Robert Dormer esq.	To ascertain metes and bounds.	Divers parcels of land in two fields of Bechenden, in the parish of Waddesden, the inheritance of plaintiff, and adjoining to the lands of the defendant.	Bucks.
57.	Robert Grene.	Roger Grene, John Bedford, and Mich. Grene.	Claim by descent.	Lands called the Park in Cotton, some time the estate of W. Grene, plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree of the family and several surrenders stated, the said lands being held of the manor of Hempnall in Cotton.	Suffolk.
58.	John Gate esq.	Francis Killingbeck.	Personal matters.		
59.	Richard Gresham esq.	Humphry and Henry Burye.	Personal matters.		
60.	Thomas Gunnell.	Rich. Huddlestone, and John Braddyshe.	To redeem	The scite and farm of Sonningwell, held by plaintiff under an assignment of a lease granted by Lady Margerye Williams widow, and mortgaged to defendant Braddyshe.	Berks.
61.	Wm. Grene and Thomas Allen.	Edward Michelbourne.	Sundry points respecting a lease.	A water mill and grounds thereto belonging, lying in Shete, in the part of Petersfield held by plaintiff Grene under a lease from the president, fellows, and scholars of Magdalen College, Oxon.	Southton.
62.	Robert Gie, or Gye.	James Courtenye esq.	Claims under a deed of settlement and will.	A tenement in Cheriton Fitzpayne called Upcotts, and divers lands in Cheriton Fitzpayne called Frendlemore, conveyed by Thomas Prouse, anno 1 Hen. VIII. to trustees to divers uses.—The bill also states divers limitations of the premises made by Sir W. Courtney knt. by his will dated the 8th Sept. 1511.	Devon.
<hr/>					
G. g. 12.					
1.	Robert Gwyn.	Hugh Peake and another.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Griffith.	John ap Edward ap Robt. and Robert ap Richard.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage and land in Mays Moreyn, in the parish of Ruthland, the inheritance of plaintiff's father, and by him settled on plaintiff for life.	Flint.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

375

G. g. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Ann Gyles widow.	John Burren and other.	Deeds.	A tenement in Totness, plaintiff's inheritance.	Devon.
4.	Thomas Gartham.	Nicholas Jessope and Richard Tebbe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Gosherton, late the estate of Christopher Gartham, deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Lincoln.
5.	John Gascoigne.	Edward Rothman.	Personal matters.		
6.	Robert Griffith ap Jen.	Lewis ap Meredith and another.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in the township of Pryce, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Denbigh.
7.	The mayor and burgesses of Gloucester.	Thos. Lucye esq. and the bishop of Gloucester.	Two replications.	This suit appears to concern the repair of a bridge in the city of Gloucester, which plaintiffs charge should be done by the defendant.	Gloucester.
8.	Elizabeth Goode widow.	Thomas Clerke.	Personal matters.		
9.	Robert Gascoigne.	Wm. Hitchmouthe & ux.	Personal matters.		
10.	Henry Grange.	Henry Gynger.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in the parish and fields of Aylesbury, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Bucks.
11.	Robert Grantham.	Sir Edmond Brudenell knight.	For performance of a contract.	The parsonage and prebend of Dunham, and lands thereto belonging in Dunham and Hougham, held under a lease from John Somers, clerk.	Lincoln.
12.	Edward Grimeston & ux.	Richard Wingfelde & ux.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Graye.	William Trenche.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Gunsute.	Chr Skarvyle and Johan his wife.	Supplemental bill, claim as heir.	A messuage and land called Gunsutes, lands in Wyseborowe Green, late the estate of Emrie Gunsute, to whom plaintiff is cousin.	Sussex.
15.	John Garye.	Richard Bensteed and another.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Gardyner esq.	John Chapman.	Personal matters.		
17.	Adrian Gaunte.	William Henman and another.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Games.	Lewis ap Powell, Jenkin John Wylm and others.	To recover sundry deeds.	The rectory or parsonage of Devenocke and Glasburie, held for a term of years, and a freehold messuage and 100 acres of land in the parish of Devenocke, being the estate of plaintiff, and of Edward Game, his late father.	Brecon.
19.	Thos. Gellibronde & ux.	Daniel Donne LL.D.	Personal matters.		
20.	Richard Graunt.	Edmond Peers and others.	Personal matters.		
21.	John Gregory.	John Stawell alias Stowell esq.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two tenements and land held of the manor of Cothelston, the reversion of which was granted to plaintiff by defendant.	Somerset.
22.	William Goslett.	Anthony Stocks and John Taylor.	To complete plaintiff's title as purchaser.	A tenement in Marshfield.	Gloucester.
23.	John Goodricke.	Thomas Cruswell and Thomas Grove.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Ruscombe, sometime the estate of Thomas Goodricke, plaintiff's grandfather.	Berks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	William Graundorge.	Wm. Jackson and Wm. Gaynsey.	To obtain plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and land in Donnington in Holland, co. Lincoln, held of Nicholas Hare esquire, as of the manor of Frampton, called Estehall, which he hath as farmer to the earl of Derby and countess Margaret his wife, for divers years.	Lincoln.
25.	Thomas Greswolde.	Richard Middlemore and Thomas Dabridgcourt esq.	Claim in remainder under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and lands in the Forrens of Solihull, late the estate of Richard Greswolde deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him, anno 17 Hen. VIII., settled in tail with divers remainders.	Warwick.
26.	John Goodriche.	James Belfeld and Joane Goodriche widow.	Claim by descent in tail.	A messuage and lands in Hatton, in the parish of Church Browghton, late the estate of John Goodriche, plaintiff's father, who held the same under an entail from his ancestors.	Derby.
27.	Cicely Gresham.	Thomas Bayarde.	Personal matters.		
28.	Avyce Greyswould.	Thomas Lawlyc.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Goodman.	Charles Oswell.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Goreham.	Bryce Bronwin.	For an account as receiver.	Two messuages, lands, and tenements, late of Walter Bronwin, of which he made defendant his receiver, situate in Canterbury, Sandwich, and Longporte, near the walls of Canterbury.	Kent.
31.	John Gytto.	Anthony Metcalfe and others.	Personal matters.		
32.	Richard Goltye.	John and Lawrence Lynge.	Personal matters.		
33.	Hewghe Gwilliam & ux.	Thomas Bryant.	Personal matters.		
34.	James Glover.	William Chawner.	Claims under an agreement to grant plaintiff a lease.	A messuage and grounds in Chedul alias Chedle, the inheritance of defendant, and agreed by him to be demised to plaintiff.	Stafford.
35.	Richard Estmond and other inhabitants of the town of Gillingham.	Edmond Lawrence.	Bill of revivor to establish certain charitable uses.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, parcel of the copyholds of the Queen's manor of Gillingham, which the bill states to have been held time immemorial, for the support of a charity school and other charitable purposes in Gillingham.	Dorset.
36.	John Garston clerk.	William Worthington.	Personal matters.	Respecting an agreement made with defendant for procuring for plaintiff the parsonage of Asgarbye, which had fallen to the Queen by lapse.	Lincoln.
37.	Richard Gresham.	Peter Semayne and another.	Personal matters.		
38.	William Guppye and Ezekiel Guppye.	Gyles Farnham and Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.	The capital messuage, farm, and demesnes of Pyckeat, in the parish of Southparrott, some time the inheritance of Thomas lord Powlett, and Dame Mary his wife, and afterwards of George Powlett esq. son and heir of said Dame Mary, who by lease and fine demised the same to Wm. Guppye, deceased, father of the plaintiffs.	Dorset.

G. g. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	William Gresham esq.	Francis Cuddon.	To be relieved against a bond.	This respects a transaction between plaintiff and defendant, concerning the manor of Mulberton, then the estate of Sir Thomas Gresham, and Dame Anne his wife, with remainder to W. Gresham, plaintiff's father, and his issue in tail male.	Norfolk.
40.	John Gyles.	James Mathew.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	An annuity of 2s. 4d. issuing out of lands in the parish of Dedbroke.	Devon.
41.	Theodor Goodwin.	Julian Barber widow.	The like.	A messuage and land in North-tuddenham, some time the estate of Thomas Blackwell esquire.	Norfolk.
42.	Thomas Greaves.	Robert Tottye.	The like.	A messuage and land in Farn-don, purchased by plaintiff of Edw. Burcottes.	Nottingham.
43.	Peter Goodgrome and John Sullie.	Robert Norman, John Goodgrome, and Johan his wife.	Claim as heirs and tenants in common.	A messuage and land in Northcott, lately held by plaintiffs' respective fathers, as tenants in common.	Somerset.
44.	William Gregoric.	Thomas Gregorye.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parishes of Hattingley and Medstead, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Southton.
45.	Sir Henry Goodere knt.	Eliz. Temple widow, and Edmund Temple.	To redeem.	Lands in Warton, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant, under a verbal promise to re-convey.	Warwick.
46.	Sir Fowlke Greville knt. (See G. g. 13. No. 4.)	Thos. Burgoin and others.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	The manor of Long Staunton and lands in Long Staunton and Michell Staunton, late the estate of Fowlke Grevill esq. plaintiff's father, and Elizabeth his wife, in right of said Elizabeth, and which descended to plaintiff as heir of her body.	Cambridge.
47.	John Gardiner.	Henry Palmer.	Personal matters.		
48.	Henry Gates & ux.	Robert Collyn.	Personal matters.		
49.	Thomas Gee.	Thomas Carpenter.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond executed by Henry Deverell to plaintiff, but mentions that Deverell was said to be entitled to certain land held of the borough of Dounehevitt alias Launceston.	Cornwall.
50.	Margaret Grubbe, widow of Thomas Grubbe.	William Weekley.	Claim of life estate under a settlement.	Divers messuages and lands in Thorneley and Wriggesley, settled on plaintiff's marriage with her said husband.	Nottingham.
51.	Henry Greye and Mary his wife, late wife of James Hawes.	John Reve and Mary his wife, and Thomasyn and Margaret Hawes.	Claim of plaintiff Mary's lifeestate.	Lands in Walsham and Wattesfeld, held of the manors of Walsham and Walsham Church-house, and also certain freehold lands; all which were settled on plaintiff's marriage with said Hawes.	Suffolk.
52.	Thomas Gawen esq.	Eliz. Jhessopp widow, Wm. Eyres, and Wm. Napper.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Wilksworth, within the parish of Wimborne Minster, county of Dorset; lands in Chicklade, co. Wilts; and a messuage and land in Notcombe, held of the manor of Gyllingham, co. Dorset; all which were the estate of Thomas Gawen, plaintiff's father.	Dorset and Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery

G. g. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Peter Grant.	George Hobson and another.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond entered into by plaintiff as surety for William Hobson, and for his indemnity the said Hobson surrendered certain lands held by him of the manor of Wakefield.	York.
54.	Robert Garden.	The dean and prebendary of Bristol, and Robert Chaundler.	Claim by lease.	Three messuages in Wine-street and High-street, Bristol, held under a lease from the dean and chapter there.	Somerset.
55.	Edward Graye esq.	Andrew Yonge and Hen. Sherneborne.	To establish plaintiff's title to an under lease.	States that the Earl of Arundell and the Lady Anne his wife, and the Lord Wm. Howard and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, being in right of their said wives seised in fee of the manor of Morpeth, and a great ground and pasture called Clifton Field, had demised the said ground to defendants, who had agreed to grant an under-lease thereof to plaintiff.	Northumberland.
56.	Robt. Gardener and Christian his wife, and Rich. Moore and Agas his wife.	Wm. Greene, Elizabeth Greene, and Thomas Allin.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A capital messuage and a small tenement in Dunwich, late the estate of William Barre, brother of plaintiffs Christian and Agas, which premises the bill states 'were sometime devised by the owner thereof to be letten, and the ferme thereof to be bestowed for the repairing of two almshouses in Dunwich.'	Suffolk.
57.	John Gregorie.	William Widowson.	Personal matters.		
58.	John Greene.	John Eaton alias Butler.	Personal matters.		
59.	Christopher Goodson and several others.	Henry Monday and others.	For performance of a trust for charitable uses.	Divers messuages and lands in Ailesbury and Hartwell, some time the estate of John Bedford, who by a feoffment dated 10th July 1494, conveyed the same to certain feoffees in trust among other things for the repair of the highways about Ailesbury and Hartwell.	Bucks.
60.	Robert Gosnold esq.	Raffe Cantrell.	Personal matters.		
61.	John Gregorie alias Norman.	Richard Weeks, John Gregory alias Norman sen. and jun., and Rich. Gregory.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two messuages and forty acres of land in the parish of Nynehead Flory, being parcel of the manor of Eastnynhead, some time the estate of the prior of the late dissolved monastery of Mountacute, co. Somerset, and granted by the said prior, as lord of said manor, to William Gregory alias Norman, &c. and afterwards the reversion to several others.—Divers customs of this manor stated.	Somerset.
62.	William Gudlawe.	George Singleton, Thos. Gudlawe jun., and John Massie.	Bill to protect plaintiff's title under a deed of gift.	A messuage and lands in Aspull and Ince in Makerfold, late the estate of Thos. Gudlawe the elder, plaintiff's father, and by him settled on plaintiff for lives.	Lancaster.

G. g. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thomas Greves.	Cicely Style.	Personal matters.		
2.	Agnes Grove widow.		Claim of life estate.	The farm of Walton, held by copy of court roll of the manor of Walton, co. Somerset, made from the abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Glaston, in said county, the immediate reversion belonging to Sir John Thynne knight.	Somerset.
3.	Matthew Goodyng.	John Dameson.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	Land in Westerfeld, late the estate of Edward Goodyng plaintiff's father, and held of defendant as of his manor of Westerfeld.	Suffolk.
4.	Sir Fowlke Grevyle knt. (See G. g. 12. No. 46.)	Thomas Burgoyne.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	The manor or lordship of Long Staunton alias Staunton St. Michael, and lands in Long Staunton thereto belonging, called French Ladies, some time the estate of Sir Robt. Willoughby, knight, Lord Brooke, and which descended to plaintiff, as son and heir of Elizabeth the surviving daughter of said Lord Brooke.	Cambridge.
5.	Eliz. Gardner widow, and her three children.	Roger Jenkyns & al.	An answer only.	Takes notice of a lease granted by the Lord Rich to William Bell, plaintiff Elizabeth's former husband, of three booths, parcel of the row of 39 booths, upon the North Stone Wall, &c.	Warwick.
6.	Arthur Goldinge.	Robert Cryspe.	Only an answer.	Respects a lease granted to one Anne Goldinge, but of what lands or where situated does not appear.	
7.	Nicholas Greenhill.	John Emerston.	Respects a debt	Owing from defendant to plaintiff, for which he was to give plaintiff a security on premises in the city of Coventry, in a street there called the Crope Chea . . .	Warwick.
8.	Trisham Gorges esq.	John Hawkins.	For an account of rents received.	The manors, bartons, and demesnes of Pole and Colehanger, and divers other manors, bartons, and lands in the parishes of Brixton, Ippelen, and elsewhere in the county of Devon, of which plaintiff was seised in fee in right of Elizabeth his wife, and of which he had appointed defendant receiver.	Devon.
9.	Edward Gage esq.	Gilbert Lynacre and Wm. Lyghe.	To recover a debt.	Bill to recover a debt of £20 due to plaintiff from James Lynacre esq., deceased, who had conveyed to defendants divers lands in co. Derby, and elsewhere, in trust for payment of his debts.	Derby.
10.	Wm. Gresham esq.	Marmaduke Danby and several others.	Claim under a settlement by will.	Land in Netherdale and Mearsheland, some time the estate of Sir Richard Gresham, knight, deceased, who devised the same to divers uses.	York.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	William Gale.	Richard Gawton.	To recover deed of feoffment of	Six messuages and land in the parish of St. Margaret Lothbury, some time the estate of Roger Stephenson, who conveyed the same to trustees to divers uses.	London.
12.	John Gaye.	Robert Medland alias Smith.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Gybbes.	Thomas Gybbes.	Bill to recover possession under a lease.	A messuage with six-yard-land in Charingworth, demised by Lodowick Grevell, esq. for term of lives.	Gloucester.
14.	William Guybone.	George Greene, Richard Townsende, Thomas Cokson, and Jane Shepparde.	Deeds to protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Bilham, conveyed to plaintiff by Peter Roods.	York.
15.	William Gostwicke.	Oliver Scroggs.	To set aside a fraudulent grant.	The manor of Ronhall alias Runhall, Howbery, Salphoberry, and Flavells, and divers lands in Ranhall alias Runhall, and Stowbery aforesaid; and also a wood or grove called Wylden Wood in Wyliden; and also divers lands in Bereford, Ravensden, Wylden, Goldington, and Willington, all which were late the estate of John Gostwicke esq. deceased, father of plaintiff, who, as the bill states, was prevailed on by fraud to make a grant of an annuity of £76 per annum, out of part thereof to Alexander Scroggs, father of defendant.	Bedford.
16.	John Godyson alias Coddye alias Coddington.	Robert Laughton, John Laughton, and John Goodison.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages and lands in Newark-upon-Trent, said to be late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
17.	Francis Gower.	Thomas Sothabye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Sprotley, of which W. Levinge, plaintiff's ancestor, was seised anno 29 Hen. VIII.	York.
18.	John Gylson and Jane his wife.	Thomas Pigge and James Bowler.	Claim of life estate in right of plaintiff Jane.	A messuage in Wisbich, in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of Thomas Skortred, jun. plaintiff Jane's former husband.	Cambridge.
19.	Thomas Gerlinge.	Alexander Smyth, parson of Thorpe.	Personal matters.	Respecting an agreement made with defendant as parson of Thorpe, concerning the herbage and duties of plaintiff's marsh in Thorpe.	Norfolk.
20.	Lewis Griffith & ux.	John Bacon & ux.	Personal matters.		
21.	John Gayre.	William and Thomas Lowre.	Personal matters.		
22.	Wm. Grindall & ux.	William Kidd.	Personal matters.		
23.	Benedict Grove.	William Lingfield.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Gidney.	John Fletcher.	Personal matters.		
25.	Thomas Growden.	Richard Hicks.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Certain grounds and feedings in Padstowe, the inheritance of plaintiff, (said to be in Devon, but q. if not Cornwall.)	Devon or Cornwall.

G. g. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	David ap Gwalter.	Alice Verghe Thomas, widow.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The moiety of a messuage and divers lands in Defrinsenny, in the parish of Devynnocke, late the estate of Gwalter David ap Prosser, plaintiff's father	Brecon.
27.	Humphry Griffith and John Piper.	Anthony Hungerford esq.	To be relieved	Against a bond which the plaintiffs had entered into for John Stile, who had assigned to Robert Knight a lease of the manor of Est Grafton, which said Knight had demised to defendant. A farm called Bullock's Farm, in the parish of Great Bedwyn, to go in discharge of the said bond.	Wilts.
28.	Valentyn Goodwyn.	Christopher Goodwyn.	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Godfrey.	George Mansfeeld.	Personal matters.		
30.	David Miller and others, tenants of the manor of Grateley.	Tristram Skeate, John Pyttman, Rich. Kemyshe, and Henry Skeate.	For performance of a trust.	The manor and farm of Grateley, purchased of Geo. Lord Audley and Sir Jas. Marvyn knight, in the names of defendants, who were to reconvey the same in parcels, to the plaintiff.	Southton.
31.	Marmaduke Guye.	Richard Parker.	For performance of an agreement to sell	A capital messuage and lands in Sowthakers and Brereton, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	York.
32.	Humphrey Glynne & ux.	Thomas and Oliver Price.	Personal matters.		
33.	Roger Goodday.	Richard Mott.	To be relieved against fraud.	A messuage and lands with a fold course for sheep, in the parishes of Brinckley and Willingham, sold to plaintiff by John Humfrey.	Cambridge.
34.	John Greene.	Rafe Pole.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Gye.	Thos. Lacy alias Howard.	To quiet plaintiff in possession under a lease.	States that the Lord Howard Viscount Byndon, deceased, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, being seised in fee, in right of the said Eliz., of the manor of Sutton Poyntz, had granted an annuity issuing out of the same to the defendant, and afterwards demised part thereof to plaintiff, whose cattle had been distrained by the defendant for arrears of his said annuity.	Dorset.
36.	Henry Goldstone.	Paul Alexander and another.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Gardyner.	John Tyrell and Haulnut Hales.	To establish plaintiff's title.	The manor of Collumbyn Hall and lands in Stowmarket, Newton, and Gyppyng, some time the estate of John Tyrell, deceased, and by him mortgaged to Thomas Stanbridge.	Suffolk.
38.	Jane Gibson and Eliz. Lakeland.	Lawrence Atkinson.	For injunction.	Recites proceedings before the lord president and council for the North Parts, respecting a tenement or fermehold in Messinghill, claimed by plaintiffs.	York.
39.	Thomas Griffyn & ux.	Reignald Highgate esq.	Personal matters.		
40.	Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt.	George Creswell.	To recover possession.	A moiety of the manor of Nunkelinge, lately held by Sir Thos. Gresham, in common with John Thynne esq., and by him let to defendant at will.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Henry Goddard.	Henry Goddard, Richard Thomas, and George Goddard.	To recover arrears.	An annuity of £3. 6s. 8d. issuing out of certain lands in Brimpton, Wolhampton, and Aldermaston, the estate of John Goddard, plaintiff's grandfather, who granted the said annuity to plaintiff.	Berks.
42.	William Grene.	William Howard.	Personal matters.		
43.	John Gadecombe.	Hugh Spry.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands, parcel of the manor of Penpole, demised to John Gadecombe, plaintiff's father, and plaintiff, by John Truggian esq. lord of the said manor.	Cornwall.
44.	Thomas Gybson & ux.	Henry Kitson & al.	Personal matters.		
45.	Francis Gueveraye esq.	John Laifote, Thomas Lownde, and Richard Graynger.	Claim under a settlement and subsequent place.	A messuage and lands in Ester Kealle, settled in tail by John Reade esq. deceased, father of plaintiff's late wife, who dying without issue by plaintiff, he purchased the inheritance of the remainder.	Lincoln.
46.	John Guevarra esq.	George Metham.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Willoughby, which was demised to John Egerton, gent. by the parson of the parish church of Willoughby in the Marsh, and which demise was confirmed by the patron and ordinary.	Lincoln.
47.	John Gyggins and Mary his wife.	John Ardes.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and garden in Chelmsford, and certain pasture ground thereto belonging called Carters, settled by Thos. Knott, deceased, father of plaintiff Mary, in tail.	Essex.
48.	Rich. Godfrey and Kath. his wife.	Edmond Mores, Alan Eglanbie, and John Saunders.	To protect a grant of copyholds.	A messuage and three-yard-lands called Pittmans, parcel of the manor of Coxwell, and granted by Thomas Mores, deceased, lord of the said manor, to plaintiff Katherine.	Berks.
49.	William Gunter.	Llikige Jones widow.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the parishes of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, and Llanhaumoughe, co. Brecknock, conveyed by James Wabliff to plaintiff's father and mother in tail.	Monmouth. Brecon.
50.	William Gale.	Thomas Owffe.	Claim under a lease.	Two messuages in Holbourn, demised by Laurence Rogers to Richard Farnedon.	Middlesex.
51.	Thomas Grene.	Thomas Jermye.		Principally respecting bonds, but mentions a messuage and lands within the town and fields of Cromer, settled by way of jointure on plaintiff's daughter Mary Grene.	Norfolk.
52.	Thomas Grace.	Thomas Oviatt, Roger Colye, and others.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and land in the parish of Tring, held of the manor of Tring, and a cottage and land in Wiginton, held of the manor of Wiginton, late the estate of Thomas Grace, plaintiff's grandfather.	Hertford.
53.	Thomas Goode.	John Rowson and another.	Personal matters.		
54.	Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt. deceased.	Ambrose earl of Warwick.	Personal matters.	A cross bill respecting letters patents, granted by the queen to Ralfe Hogge, for the casting of iron ordnance.	

G. g. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	John Gill and Robert Pinkard.	John Sydenham esq.	To redeem charge of usury.	A messuage and land in the parish of Martocke, and a watermill and land in Fremezell Wood.	Somerset.
56.	Francis Goldsmyth esq. and John Sewell.	Rich. Harding and John Grene.	Respecting wardship and loans of money.	Lands in Much Bemflete in co. Essex, and the manor of Boyce in Halsted in said co.	Essex.
57.	Thomas Goade.	Ric. and Francis Temple, and the mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of New Windsor.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Certain water mills called the Water Mills of the manor of Underower in New Windsor, which were some time part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Readinge, and since possessed by the mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of New Windsor, who demised the same to Thomas Goade, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
58.	John Grene, son of Wm. Grene.	George Nortoun and Agnes his wife, and others.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Basingstoke, Weston Corbett, and Mappeldurwell, late the estate of John Grene, the testator.	Southton.
59.	William Gerrard, Francis Mylles, and John Willard.	Daniel White.	For discovery respecting rent.	The manor-house and farm of Chilton Foliot, and divers lands, parcel of the demesnes of the said manor, which were some time the inheritance of William Darell esq., who demised the same to defendant, and the reversion thereof afterwards became vested in plaintiffs.	Wilts.
60.	George Graveley.	John Fitzacreley, Edythe Briddeman, and George Wingate.	Claim of a leasehold estate under a will.	The rectory or parsonage of Offeley, with the advowson of the vicarage of Offeley, some time the inheritance of the master and fellows of the chantry of Chelgrave, co. Bedford, and by them demised to Robert Rose, afterwards vested in John Graveley, the testator.	Hertford.
61.	Nicholas Girlyng and Johan his wife.	Edward Suliard esq. and Robert Richmond.	To be admitted under a special surrender.	Divers lands in Chilton, held of the manor of Hawleigh, of which defendant Suliard is lord, some time the estate of Robt. Richmond and Alice his wife, and by them surrendered into the hands of the said lord, upon condition that Robert Richmond his son, when of age, should release to plaintiff Johan all his right to a tenement called Cocks in Chevyngton.	Suffolk.
62.	Arthur Gourney.	Margery Gourney, widow of Michael Gourney deceased.	Claim under a will.	Michael Gourney, deceased, plaintiff's father, and plaintiff, being jointly seised of certain tenements in Est Dereham, which plaintiff had consented to his father's alienating, his said father had in consideration thereof bequeathed to him a legacy of £100.	Norfolk.
63.	Henry Gent, son and heir of Thomas Gent.	Morgan Robyns, Edward Herne, and Robert Smythe.	For performance of conditions of marriage settlement.	A manor called Moynes alias Moygne, with the demesne lands thereof, and divers farms and lands in Bumpstead	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 13.—14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
				which were settled to divers uses by plaintiff's said father, by a deed and fine levied by the description of the manor of Moynes alias Moygne, and lands in Bumsted at the Tower, Byrdbroke and Sturmer.	

G. g. 14.

1.	Robert Gregge.	Edward More and John Grymbold.	To be relieved against rent and covenants in a lease.	A water corn mill called the New Mill of Fens, and divers lands thereto belonging, demised to plaintiff by the master and fellows of Magdalen College, Oxford, and by him assigned to defendants, the premises situate in the parish of Bridgford alias East Bridgford.	Nottingham.
2.	Otwell Gledell	(Name effaced.)	Claim under a lease.	Land parcel of the manor of Frendye Rawreth.	Essex.
3.	Richard Gurret.	Mary Worleigh, late wife of Francis Johnson.	Only an answer.	States that her said late husband and herself had purchased certain tenements in London (but where is not mentioned) which she holds by survivorship.	London.
4.	Richard Gauntlett.	Richard Knight, William Pargeter and Thomas West.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Timsbury, of which defendant Knight and Ursula his wife were seised in fee tail, and demised the same to plaintiff.	Southton.
5.	Edward Gorge esq.	William Dowche.	To be relieved against an obligation.	Lands in Overkencombe, within the parish of Tollerporcorum, being the inheritance of plaintiff, and of which he had sold and conveyed a part to defendant.	Dorset.
6.	Henry Gryme.	Simon Culverwell and William Culverwell.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement and land in Putsome, held by plaintiff on the demise of Adam Kytheman.	Somerset.
7.	Roger Gyfforde M.D.	John Wicklyffe and Henry Thornhull.	The like under an assignment of lease.	The park of Wolsingham, and the water mill of Wolsingham; a parcel of ground called the Chapel Wales, the grange of Quarrington, in co. Durham; and also the manor or graunge of Sowerby under Cotlyffe, and a meadow called Sowerby Inge in co. York; all which were demised by the Bishop of Durham to the queen, and the lease assigned by the queen to the plaintiff.	Durham and York.
8.	Christopher George esq.	Gyles Love and William Stocke.	Claim by lease.	Common of pasture and feeding for 100 sheep upon the commons of Broughton, alias Broughton Ponges, and hay to be provided for the same; likewise a lease of Broughton farm, to be had and obtained from defendant Love.	Oxford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

385

G. g. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	Richard Greneville esq.	Philip Cursini and another.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain freehold lands and tenements in the town of Southampton, and leaseholds in the county of the town of Southampton, late the estate of Thos. Betts, deceased.	Southton.
10.	John Groche clerk.	William Betts.	Only an answer.		
11.	Sir Henry Glenham knt.	John Mathewe and Robt. Brooke.	Personal matters.	Lands in Newport, settled on plaintiff in fee or fee tail by Robt. Gervays, deceased.	Salop.
12.	Robert Gervays.	John Warde.	For discovery of a deed of settlement.		
13.	Dame Anne Gresham widow.	Thomas Hopes clerk and Andrew Ellis clerk.	To establish plaintiff's title to an advowson.	The manor of Walton, and the advowson of the vicarage of Walton, to the said manor belonging, the same being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
14.	John Greenwood.	Thomas Roberts.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Furneux, in the town of Whatfeld, late the estate of Thos. Greenwood, plaintiff's father, &c.	Suffolk.
15.	Richard Goulty.	Edmond, William, and Rose Stile.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land called Goulties in Bocking Asshe and Hemyngston, late the estate of Jeffry Goulty, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
16.	Raffe Gyll and Jane his wife, late wife of George Symons deceased, and William the son of said George and Jane.	Brice Barkley and John Watershippe.	Claims under a settlement on marriage.	Land in the parish of Wotton-under-hedge, late the estate of James Barkley esq. deceased, father of plaintiff Jane, and by him settled on her marriage with Geo. Symons.	Gloucester.
17.	Anthony Goodden.	John Harrison and Johan Goodden.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Hartington, held of the manor of Hartington by Ric. Goodden, deceased, the testator.	Derby.
18.	John Grynelynge, second son of Robert Grynelynge deceased.	Thomas Gryndlyng and others.	The like.	A share of 204 acres of pasture, parcel of the manor of Shelton Hall in Stradbroke, purchased by Robert Grynelynge and Richard Grynelynge his brother, of Sir Anthony Wynckfelde, knt.	Suffolk.
19.	Thomas Grene.	Richard Bytheway	Claim as heir.	A certain oratory or chapel and land called Mill Land in Durford, parcel of the manor of Freren Mylle in Wolvyngton, granted by king Edward VI., lord of said manor, to Edward Butler, Thos. Grene, and John Grene.	Sussex.
20.	Isabel Greene widow.	Simon Greene.	Claim of widow's life estate.	A messuage and land held of Sir Wm. Compton, knt., as of his manor of Kyneton Magna, and late the estate of Rich. Grene.	Dorset.
21.	John Gerrard and Jane his wife.	Randolph Lloyd.	Claim by devise.	Lands in the parishes of Hammer and Bangor, late the estate of Randolph Lloyd, deceased, father of plaintiff Jane the testator.	Flint.
22.	William Gascoigne.	Thomas Dymock and Mary his wife, and Ann Cressy.	To be relieved against an extent.	The manor of Berkyn, which plaintiff and Ellen his wife, for the advancement of said Ellen's daughters Mary and Ann, had granted to them for a term of years.	York.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Hugh Gardyner.	Richard Phillipps.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Sutton granted by the queen's letters patent to Theophilus and Robt. Adams in fee, and by them conveyed to plaintiff.	York.
24.	Richard Garrett.	Arthur Worlich & ux.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Gibbes.	W. Rayson and another.	Personal matters.		
26.	Henry Greynfelde.	John Coggan.	Personal matters.	But takes notice of a surrender to be made into the hands of the earl of Hertford, lord of the manor of Ilmester, of two cottages in Ilmester, as a security for a debt owing to defendant.	Somerset.
27.	William Glaseer.	Thomas Bunbury esq.		This suit appears to relate to a treaty for a purchase of some rectory or vicarage (the name of which and the county are effaced), and of the glebe lands and tythes thereto belonging, in the manors, townships, and hamlets of Stoke, Staney, and Whitby, held under letters patents from the crown.	Chester.
28.	Charles Grene.	Myles Spanton & al.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Gildingwater.	Edmond Gildingwater and John Gildingwater.	To recover remainder of purchase money.	A messuage and land in Ditchingham, some time the estate of William Gildingwater, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him sold and conveyed to the inhabitants of the town of Ditchingham.	Norfolk.
30.	Sir John Goodwyn knt.	Lodowick Grevill esquire, Nicholas Lane, and Thos. Trussell.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A third part of the manor of Cranwell, and divers other lands and tenements in the parishes of Waddisdon and Alisbury, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Grevill.	Bucks.
31.	John Griffith & ux.	Raffe Colston and Alice Colston widow.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Gawdine and Johan his wife.	William Hopkins and Melchezedek Payne.	Claim under a deed of demise.	A messuage and lands in East Nottingham, West Nottingham, and Hockerhill, held on the demise of John Frampton esq., deceased, to W. Payne, plaintiff Johan's father.	Dorset.
33.	Edward Garrard.	John Garrard.	For performance of an agreement.	A farm and lands in Brode Town, within the parish of Cleve Peppard, demised by him to Wm. Gerrard, plaintiff's father and plaintiff.	Wilts.
34.	Lodowyck Grevill esq.	James Bancks.	Personal matters.		
35.	Vincent Grigory.	Athanie Carington, Chas. Peacham, and Henry Tuke.	To recover rent and services.	A capital messuage or ferme in Little Harrowden, and divers lands thereto belonging demised by Sir Richard Knightlie knight, to Christopher Molsoe, which Sir Richard afterwards sold the inheritance, which was conveyed to plaintiff.	Northton.
36.	Henry Graye.	Wm. Parlett and Francis Parlett.	Claim under a will.	A swan mark called the Bound Copes or Copled Sparres, which by the will of Thomas Gray, deceased, plaintiff's uncle, was devised to plaintiff and his heirs after the decease of Ralphe Gray, testator's uncle.—The testator is described to be of Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely, therefore this swan mark was probably in co.	Cambridge.

G. g. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Anthony Gunston and Eliz. his wife.	John Gunston.	Claim by devise to plaintiff Eliz.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Taunton and Taunton Deane, late the estate of John Coles, deceased, father of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Somerset.
38.	John Goche.	Richard Backe.	Personal matters.		
39.	Thomas Groos esq.	Thomas Croftes esq.	To protect plaintiff's purchase against an extent.	The manor of Baconstrove alias Bacons, purchased by plaintiff of Sir Wm. Heydon knight, and since taken in extent by the defendant.	Norfolk.
40.	William Gregorye.	Arthur Harris esq. and John Turner.	Claim by descent in tail.	Lands and tenements in Spry, Sprytowne, and Stowforde, some time the inheritance of John Sprye, who in the 14th year of Hen. VII. conveyed the same to trustees, to the use of W. Gregory, plaintiff's grandfather, and Beatrice his wife, daughter of J. Sprye and their issue in tail.	Devon.
41.	Humphry Gillet.	George Dent and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Garred and John Gentleman.	Robt. Cowlinge and Eliz. his wife, and others.	To be relieved against bonds.	States that Francis Sparke, deceased, late of Sutholde in Suffolk, was seised and possessed of freehold and leasehold lands and tenements, but where not mentioned.	Suffolk.
43.	Thomas Grene.	Thomas Broke.	Personal matters.		
44.	Arthur lord Grey of Wilton.	William Baker, Katharine his wife, and Sibill Stewell.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by descent.	The manor and castle of Wilton, late the estate of William Lord Grey, plaintiff's father.	Hereford.
45.	Christopher Gardyner.	Coffer Hughes and John Hughes.	To recover a debt	For which defendant had offered to make plaintiff a lease of the tythes of the vicarage of South Newton.	Wilts.
46.	Robert Grenewodde.	William Parker, Nicholas Parker, and William Sprigge.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage and land in Lubbenham, demised by William Digby, esq. and William Bronckes, to James Greenwood, plaintiff's brother, who bequeathed the same to plaintiff.	Leicester.
47.	Henry Gill and Johan Sansome widow, his mother.	John Sansome and Nicholas Sansome.	Personal matters	Respecting a bond, but mention is made in the bill and answer of lands and tenements in Hawkechurch and Stockland, late the estate of John Sansome, deceased.	Dorset.
48.	Christopher Goetlye.	Lawrence Goteley.	Claim by descent in tail.	Lands and tenements in Molash, some time the estate of Hamon Wills, and by him entailed on his daughter Christian and her issue, who married Thomas Goetly, and by him had issue the plaintiff.	Kent.
49.	Thomas Gawen.	Henry Gawen.	For performance of an award.	The ferme of Whytheton, held under a lease from the bishop of Winton, to part of which defendant claims title.	Wilts
50.	Edward Grimeston, on behalf of his eldest son Harbotle Grimston, and Thos. Risbye a lunatic, and Johan his wife.	Richard Wingfield and Johan his wife, and Robert Mawe.	Personal matters	Respecting a promise made by Harbotle Grimeston esq., deceased, to provide for plaintiff's said son, his grandchild, in performance of which the bill states, that defendant Johan his widow purchased the manor of Crowfeld and other lands, co. Suffolk.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Thomas Grove and others.	Edward Holmedon.	Personal matters.		
52.	Edward Grevill esquire, Elizabeth his wife, and several others.	Martin Trott and John Povey.	Claim of life estate in right of plaintiff Eliz.; and to be discharged from tithes.	The manor and parsonage of Nasing, some time part of the possessions of the abbey of Waltham Holy Cross, and upon the suppression thereof granted by king Henry VIII. to Sir Anthony Denny knt., and his heirs, and was settled by him on plaintiff Elizabeth for her jointure, upon her marriage with Henry Denny, her first husband; which said manor and the demesnes thereof are discharged from tithes.	Essex.
53.	John Godbold and Alice his wife, late wife of John Marshall.	John Browninge.	Claim of plaintiff Alice under a settlement and will.	Freehold and leasehold lands in Dennyngton and Brundyshe, late the estate of Sir John Marshall.	
54.	Richard Goodwyn.	Thomas Lowes.	Personal matters.		
55.	John Goddarde and Thos. Goddarde clerk.	John Norman and Margt. his wife, and others.	For an account of profits.	A messuage in Bury St. Edmund's, the inheritance of Rose Goddarde, mother of the plaintiffs, who employed defendant Norman to manage the business of malting for her therein.	Suffolk.
56.	Cornelius Godfrey.	George Francklin and others.	Personal matters.		
57.	Robert Gyrling.	John Gyrling.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the towns and fields of Whitleshawe, Westerfeld, and Tuddenham, lately held by Wm. Gyrling, deceased, and Peter Gyrling his son, as tenants in common.	Suffolk.
58.	John Garnett.	John Boulton.	To redeem	A messuage and land in Audley, held of the manor of Audley by plaintiff, and by him surrendered to defendant, upon certain conditions.	Stafford.
59.	William Grosse.	John Denney and Wm. Denney.		Respecting a marriage brought to pass between plaintiff and Jane the daughter of John Denney, but it states that plaintiff's father had devised to him divers lands in Kelsall, co.	Suffolk.
60.	Thomas Gibson and Katherine his wife.	Roger Broke.		Respects an agreement made by the inhabitants of Walsoken, in the parish of Marshland, to raise a subscription for a minister, the parish being in the hands of a lay patron.	Norfolk.
61.	Roger Gray.	Robert London and Anne his wife, and Thomas Heyward.	Bill of revivor; claim under a lease.	The manor of Gepton Hall in Bradwell, some time the estate of the prior and convent of Lighe, co. Essex.	Suffolk.
62.	Robert Goodiche.	Thomas Pygott, William Varney, Thomas Wake, and Timothy Reynolds.	To be admitted to copyholds as heir.	A messuage and land in Nashe in the parish of Whaddon, and held of the manor of Whaddon by plaintiff's late father.	Bucks.

G. g. 14.—15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
63.	Ralph Gibbes.	John Bryan, Nicholas Browne, and Thomas Tickeredge.	Claim in tail.	The manor or lordship of Honington, and the rectory and parsonage and patronage of the vicarage of Honington, of which Anthony Gibbes esq., being seised in tail, suffered a recovery, and settled the same to divers uses, as stated in the bill.	Warwick.

G. g. 15.

1.	Nicholas Geiffe.	Francis Brakin.	Personal matters.	To recover a debt due to plaintiff from Richard Brakin esq., deceased, on which plaintiff having obtained judgment and an elegit, charges that said Brakin was entitled to a lease of Newbarnes in Ely.	Cambridge.
2.	Thomas Ga, parson of Welbie, co. Lincoln.	Robert Carre and John Gregge.	Claim by devise.	The manor or lordship of Sapperton, and divers lands thereto belonging, and the patronage of the rectory of Sapperton, late the estate of Robt. Barwell, the testator.	Lincoln.
3.	George Goodyng	William Semycroft.	For performance of contract for purchase.	Lands in Melton agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Suffolk.
4.	Edward Gorge.	Hugh Faierclugh.	Personal matters.		
5.	Margaret Gower widow.	James Langton.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage or farm and lands called Knoll in the parish of Bedminster, the inheritance of James Clifford esq., who demised the same to Edward Gower.	Somerset.
6.	William Gosse.	Rose Smart.	For performance of contract on marriage.	Lands in Knowstone, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be settled on his marriage with plaintiff's daughter.	Devon.
7.	Edmond Goodcheape.	Johan Newsam widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, sheep house, and land in Chadson, demised to plaintiff by defendant, who held the same for term of her life.	Warwick.
8.	The mayor and burgesses of the city of Gloucester.	The bishop of Gloucester and Thomas Lucye esq.	To examine witnesses respecting the repairing a bridge.	States that the abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of St. Peter's in Gloucester were seised in fee of the manor of Maysemore, and of the manor of Highenham Lylton and Over, near to the city of Gloucester, through part of which manors the river Severn runs, having a bridge called Overs Bridge, which bridge the said abbot and convent and their predecessors for time immemorial used to repair. That upon the dissolution of the monastery King Hen. VIII. by his letters patents granted the manor of Maysemore to the bishop of Gloucester and his successors, and the manor of Highenham Lilton and Over	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	John Gape.	Richard Evered.	Personal matters.	to John Arnolde esquire, and his heirs, from whom the title is deduced to defendant Lucye; and the bill charges that the defendants ought to repair the said bridge, which the defendants in their answers deny.	Cornwall.
10.	Wm. Griffith LL.D.	Randulph Brearton.	Personal matters.		
11.	John Growden.	Thomas Lower and Ede his wife, Roger Robyns, and David Heyman.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement situate in the Church Town in the parish of St. Clere, being parcel of the manor of St. Clere, and held by plaintiff of the grant of Peter Coriton esq. lord of the said manor.	
12.	Richard Gosson.	Rowland Edwards, Thos. Robinson, and William Bereblocke.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Cheapside known by the sign of the Ball, being the inheritance of the Goldsmith's company, and held under a lease from them.	London.
13.	John Griffyn.	Alice Gryffin and Robert Bacon.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage and garden in Warwick.	Warwick.
14.	Wm. Gresham esq.	Thomas Freke & al.	Personal matters.		Devon.
15.	John Gamage.	William Clyfton.	To protect plaintiff's title by copy.	Two grist mills parcel of the manor of Church Staunton, held by plaintiff under a grant from Adrian Stocks esquire, and Frances his wife, late duchess of Suffolk.	
16.	John Gosse.	Richard Capenhurst.	Claim as heir in virtue of a surrender.	Two messuages and land in the town, parish, and fields of Granborowe, late the estate of John Gosse, plaintiff's grandfather, held of the manor of Wynslowe.	Bucks.
17.	Thos. Gyst of Kilkhampton, Cornwall.	Nicholas Randall alias Oliver, and John Randall alias Oliver, of the same place.	To recover possession of land demised.	Two closes of land (where situated is not expressed) demised by plaintiff to defendants upon certain conditions.	Bedford.
18.	John Grissell of the Heath and Reach, co. Bedford.	John Grissell.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Divers lands of the fields or furlongs of the Heath and Reache, late the estate of John Grissell, plaintiff's father, and conveyed by him to plaintiff's use.	
19.	John Gosslyng and John Cobbe.	Thomas Jones.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Three acres of land in Ashmynhange or Ashmanhaugh, granted by letters patent from the crown to Sir George Howard knt., and by him conveyed to plaintiff Gosslyng in fee.	Norfolk.
20.	Silvester Game, administrator of Hen. Spencer.	Thos. Clerke, Christopher Honiborne, and Bernard Maby.	To establish a sale made by Spencer.	A copyhold tenement and land held by said Henry Spencer, of the manor of Shepton Gorges, and by him sold to defendant Clerke.	Dorset.
21.	Philip Gaye.	John Hamlyn & another.	Personal matters.		Kent.
22.	John Goffe and Johan his wife, of Boughton Munchelsey, Kent.	John Carpenter.	Personal matters	Respecting a sum of money borrowed by one John Reader of Boughton Munchelsey, of the defendant, and for security whereof the said Reader had charged all his lands, but where situated is not mentioned.	

G. g 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Thomas Gyrling.	John Lone.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Griffith alias Hotterwhat.	Ales Roe alias Russell, widow of W. Russell.	To stay proceedings at law.	A capital messuage, farm, and lands in Carswell, in the parish of Portbury, held by plaintiff Elizabeth for term of her life, with remainder to said W. Russell, deceased, in fee, his heirs in tail male.	Somerset.
25.	John Gunter.	Leonard Wase and Mildred his wife, William Massey and Margett his wife, W. Forssett and others.	Claim under an assignment of a lease and subsequent will.	The manor of Kintbury, called Barton Court, and two water mills called Barton Mills in Kintbury, and the rectory or parsonage of Kintbury; all which, in the 34 Hen. VIII., were demised by John Cheyney esq. and Johan his wife, to defendant Wase.	Berks.
26.	Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knt. deceased.	Rowland Vaughan esq. and Eliz. his wife, and Robert Knowles esq. and Katharine his wife.	Claim under a purchase and settlement made by Sir Thos. Gresham.	The manor and castle of Brentlees, and the manor of Cauntercelly, some time the inheritance of Robert Earl of Leicester.	Brecon.
27.	Thomas Gardyner.	Richard Pease.	Personal matters.		
28.	Christopher Grymston.	Martin Berney esq.	To establish settlement made on marriage.	The manor of Overhall, Netherhall, Cleyhall, and Stretthall, the inheritance of defendant, which were, on plaintiff's marriage with Eliz. Berney his daughter, conveyed by him to trustees, to divers uses.	Norfolk.
29.	Robert Godbolde.	Ciprian Sallowes & ux.	Personal matters.		
30.	William Glover.	John Watts & ux.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Gouldwell and Anthony Bennett.	Agnes Haynes.	To quiet plaintiffs in their possession.	Two houses in the parish of All Hallows in Lombardstreet, some time the estate of John Sturkey, who sold the same to John Wheler, whose daughter Susan plaintiff Gouldwell married, &c.	London.
32.	John Goodman & ux.	Robert Lee.	Personal matters.		
33.	Thomas Gerrard.	William Whitwell & al.	Personal matters.		
34.	Richard Gargrave esq.	Kath. Gargrave, widow of Thos. Gargrave esq. and others.	To stay waste.	A capital messuage called Huns- worth Hall, and divers other messuages and lands in Huns- worth, and also the manor of Havercroft; all which defendant Katherine holds for term of her life, with remainder to plaintiff and his heirs male, of the gift of said Sir Thomas Gargrave, plaintiff's father.	York.
35.	Oliver Godfry.	Raphe Sheres.	For an account of tithes.	The parsonage of Sutton at Hone and Wilmington, held by plaintiff under a lease from the dean and chapter of Rochester.—The defendant being vicar of the said parish.	Kent.
36.	Andrew Godwyne.	Andrew Baker.	Personal matters.		
37.	Roger Gauntlet.	William Eaton & ux.	Personal matters.		
38.	Constance Glenham, widow of Edward Glenham esq. deceased.	Richard Bynion, Christopher Sibthorpe and others.	Claim of life estate under a settlement.	The park of Benhall, with a capital messuage called the Lodge, and divers lands thereto belonging, which on the plaintiff's marriage were settled on her by the said Edw. Glenham, for her jointure.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

G. g. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Francis Griggs.	Gabriel Lewis and Thos. Lewis.	Claim of an office granted by patent.	The office of bailiff of the bailiwick of the hundred of Newcastle and Cowbridge, granted by the Queen's letters patent to Hugh Williams, and by him assigned to the plaintiff.	Glamorgan.
40.	John Greine clerk.	John Purefey clerk, and another.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Goslett.	William Yeaman and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Goodman.	Hugh Morgan.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	Certain tenements and land in Battersea, demised by the bishop of London to Wm. Webbe, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Surrey.
43.	Anthony Godwyn.	John Thynne esquire, Thos. Beart, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title in the office of steward.	States that Sir John Thynne knight, deceased, being seised in fee of the manor of Chedder, and the hundred of Winterstoke, wherein divers courts were held, not only by prescription but by letters patents, had by deed appointed Nicholas Hill to be steward thereof, &c.	Somerset.
44.	Thomas Gryme.	Henry Tympley.	Personal matters.		
45.	John Goddaye.	Richard Wright, Richard Parbury, and John Ellis.	Questions upon covenants in lease.	A parcel of hop ground in Panfield, parcel of the manor of Panfield Priory, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him underlet to defendant Wright, upon certain conditions.	Essex.
46.	Robert Gye.	James Courtney esq.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.	A tenement and lands in Cheryton-fitz-payne, some time the estate of Thomas Prous, by deed and recovery anno 1 Hen. VIII. settled on John Gye and Mary his wife. The bill also states a will made by Sir James Courtney, whereby he disposed of his lands in Burgheby, Lamport, Westover, Pitneyweare, Hamgar-toynge, Overham, Netherham, Allybeare, and Northmore, and Beare, and Burgheby Lamport, and St. Michael's Burrough and Saltmore, and in Northcoker in the parish of Estcoker.	Devon. Somerset.
47.	Roger Gyfforde M.D.	John Wicliffe.	Answer of Replication.	Respects the manor and farm of Quarrington near Cophowe, held by lease from the bishop of Durham, and claimed by the plaintiff.	Durham.
48.	Jarrard Gore and others.	Richard Stobbey and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	Peter Geringe.	Peregrine Bartie knight, lord Willoby.	Claim to copyholds.	Land held of the manor of Fulstowe.	Lincoln.
50.	Edward Goswell clerk.	Thomas Barrett clerk.	Replication only.	The nature of this suit does not appear.	

H. h. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thomas Hawkyns.	Jasper Draper.	Only a rejoinder.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	Bucks.
2.	Robert Hartelande.	Thomas Moreton.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Hill.	Thomas Cone.	Personal matters.		
4.	Stephen Haggatt & ux.	John Gibson and another.	Personal matters.		
5.	Edward Hubberd and Elianor his wife.	George Pigott.	Only the answer.	In which mention is made of an agreement for a settlement to be made by Thomas Pigott esq., deceased, of Dodershall, on the marriage of his son Valentine Pigott esq. deceased, and plaintiff Eleanor, of the mansion-house in Beachampton, and the moiety of the manors, lands, and tenements in the bill mentioned, but no county expressed.	
6.	William Harris.	Thomas Campion.	For performance of contract for sale.	Two copyhold tenements, and a yard land in Elsworth, the estate of defendant for life, with remainder to the heirs of Katharine Dewsbury and others, agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
7.	Lawrence Hake & ux.	Grace White.	Personal matters.		Stafford.
8.	John Heman alias Heyman.	John Terryton of Saint Decumans co. Somerset.	For delivery of a bond pursuant to an award.	A question concerning lands which plaintiff had demised to defendant, but where situated is not mentioned.	
9.	John Hunt.	Richard Hunt.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and lands in Newcastle-under-Lyne, which descended to plaintiff as heir.	
10.	Roger Halton	Alard Callow and others.	Personal matters.		
11.	Humfry Hanford & al.	John Buffeilde.	Personal matters.		
12.	John Hyde.	Thomas Helyar, Agnes Hyde, and William Marten.	To be relieved against suretiship.	Bill states that plaintiff became bound as surety for money borrowed by his brother Roger Hyde, for the assurance of which money the said Roger Hide was to mortgage his houses and lands in Newbury.	Berks.
13.	Francis Howson.	Wm. Pettinger and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in North Clifton or Northcliffe, late the estate of Alexander Howson alias Hewson, plaintiff's grandfather, and Meriall his wife.	Nottingham.
14.	John Hodges widow.	William Bridge.	Claim of widow's estate, and to avoid a deed alleged to be fraudulent.	Land in Budeley, and held of the manor of Budeley by Leonard Hodge, deceased, plaintiff's late husband.—Custom of the manor stated respecting widows.	Somerset.
15.	Robert Hawkins.	Robert Hawkins sen. and Jane his wife, and others.	Claim as heir to Richard Hawkins, his father.	A messuage and land in the parish of Houghton Regis, and two heaps of wood to be taken in Buckewood when the Hewghte or falling time is.	Bedford.
16.	Thomas Harryson.	Edmund West esq.	To protect title to copyholders.	A tenement and 24 acres of land called Crosse Tenement, being parcel of the manor of Amberdyne Hall, in Deepden.	Essex.
17.	Sir John Hollis knt.	John Grisley.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Andrew Husse.	Edward Edmonds and William.	Claim as heir.	Land in Long Eton, held by Thos. Husse, deceased, plaintiff's father, of the manor of Long Eton, defendant Edmonds being lord of said manor.	Derby.
19.	Richard Hunsdon.	Thomas Hunsdon and Reynold Hunsdon.	Claim by descent.	Certain messuages and lands in Enfield, formerly the inheritance of John Hunsdon, plaintiff's great grandfather, and by him in the reign of Edw. IV. conveyed to trustees by way of entail, plaintiff's title by descent deduced.	Middlesex.
20.	John Hatherley.	William Escot and Thomasyne his wife.	This is a personal suit	Respecting the breach of a promise of marriage; but the bill states, that in consideration of such intended marriage defendant Thomasyne had promised to supply plaintiff with money towards paying the fine for a lease for lives of a tenement called Collacot in the parish of Wynckley, which plaintiff had agreed to take of Hugh Culme.	Devon.
21.	Thomas Hurlbache.	Walter Phipton and others.	To recover deeds to complete plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in the parish of Claverley the inheritance of defendant Phipton, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Salop.
22.	Robert Hawys.	Robert Skynner, John Hawys, and Benedick Grove.	To establish purchase, and avoid a lease for fraud.	Lands in Rendham, Saxmundham, Kelshall, and Carlton, sold to plaintiff by Nicholas Pryme.	Suffolk.
23.	Digorie Holman.	George Barons & another.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Hone LL.D.	Maurice Mabell.	To establish rights of passage.	A messuage, court, and garden, some time parcel of one great messuage called Lovell's Inn, situate in the parish of Saint Faith the Virgin, under the cathedral church of St. Paul's, together with a footway and passage from Paternoster-row, being the inheritance of John Payne, and by him demised to plaintiff.	London.
25.	Henry Harman.	John Coker.	To redeem as heir at law to the mortgagor.	Lands in the parish of Crayford called Elloms Farm or Elloms Place, some time the estate of Thos. Harmar esq. plaintiff's grandfather, and which, together with other gavelkind lands, were mortgaged by Abacucke Harman, plaintiff's father, to the defendant.	Kent.
26.	Robert Hamonde.	Rauffe Marler and several others.	To ascertain rights of copyholders.	The manor of Ruscombe Southbury, of which manor plaintiff calls himself fermor, but under what title is not said.—In this bill are stated a variety of questions which had arisen among the copyholders respecting fines to the lord, widow's rights, the copyholder's right to cut timber, and other matters.	Berks.
27.	George Hasell.	Walter Buckland esq.	To establish title to copyholds.	A copyhold tenement in Shepton Mallett, parcel of the manor of Shepton Mallett, of which defendant is lord, which tenement was granted to plaintiff's late father, Wm.	Somerset.

H. h. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	John Hickman.	John Thynne esquire, Francis Thynne, Cicely Fetiplace widow, and others.	To establish plaintiff's title under a lease and will.	Hasell, for three lives, by Matthew Buckland esq. father of the defendant, and late lord of the said manor. The manor-house of Kemsford, and lands thereto belonging, demised by the dean and chapter of the late college of Newark of Leicester, to Thos. Morice esq. deceased, late father of plaintiff's mother, which lease was surrendered by plaintiff's father, to Sir John Thynne knt., deceased, late lord of said manor.	Gloucester.
29.	Humphrey Hall and others.	The mayor, sheriffs, and aldermen of London.	Personal matters	Respecting the city's jurisdiction over the orphans of freemen.	London.
30.	Michael Hawkins.	John Ashborneham esq.	Personal matters	Respecting a surety bond entered into by plaintiff on behalf of the defendant.—In the answer mention is made of the plaintiff being seised in fee of land and wood ground, in the parishes of Pensherst and Battell.	Kent. Sussex.
31.	John Hunwicke.	James Diglett.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Horsley.	George Hall.	Personal matters.		
33.	John Hoseman.	Pope Blunt esquire and others.	To be relieved	Against a bond executed by plaintiff as surety for the payment of a sum of money for the purchase of 50 oaks in defendant Blunt's park, called Tittenhanger Park, in the parish of Ridge.	Hertford.
34.	Sir Arthur Havenyngham knt. and other inhabitants of Havenyngham.	Thomas Tye and several others.	To obtain attornment and rent for charitable purposes.	Fifty acres of land, meadow and pasture, called the Town Land of Hevenyngham, lying in Badyngham, in the occupation of defendant Tye, the reversion being in feoffees for the use of the said town.	Suffolk.
35.	William Hollyngworth.	Otnell Wood, Reginald Wood, and Bartholemew Wood and others.	For performance of trusts.	A tenement and sixty acres of land in the parish of Glosopp, held by Reginald Wood, deceased, father of the defendant Wood, under a lease granted by Thomas earl of Arundell and Surrey, and the Lady Allathea his wife, the then owners of the fee.	Derby.
36.	Thomas Holden.	Thomas Allen and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Alexander Hawkins.	Robert Sibthorpe, Thos. Waller, and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands held of the manor of Sabridgworth some time the estate of Stephen Hawkyngs alias Hawkyn, plaintiff's grandfather, deceased.	Hertford.
38.	Richard Hoskins.	Thomas Brugg and Wm. Symonds.	To protect title by lease.	A third part of certain tithes of corn and hay arising in the township, manor, farm, and fields of Sugwas, in the parish of Eaton Bishop, demised by the dean of the cathedral church of Hereford, who held the same in the right of his deanery and apart from the chapter of the same church; and another third part of such tithes, demised by the chaunter of the said church, who held the same in right of his chauntership, &c.	Hereford.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	John Hurde.	Andrew Hurde.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	A close of ground called Nythen in the parish of Kingsdown Carey, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant as an indemnity.	Somerset.
40.	William Higgins.	Nicholas Thompson, the mayor and citizens of Chester, and John Walwyn.	Personal matters.		
41.	John Hughes and Margt his wife.	William Jones and Robt. Madrin esquires.	To set aside a deed obtained by fraud.	A water mill and divers messuages and lands in Llanbedrogg, Strodygerick, and Llangyan, late the estate of John Wynne esq., deceased, plaintiff Margaret's late husband.	Caernarvon.
42.	John Hyde, Eliz., Ann, and Sarah Hyde, children of Ralph Hyde deceased, infants, by their guardian.	Hewe Hare.	Claim under a grant from the crown.	160 acres of marsh ground in the marshes of Stebunheath and Poplar, stated to have been granted by Queen Elizabeth to Ralph Hyde; but the answer states a grant of the manors of Hackney and Stebunheath (including said ground) from King Edw. VI. to the Lord Wentworth.	Middlesex.
43.	Richard Hord, Nicholas Hord, and Edw. Hord.	Mary Sparry and Andrew Palmer.	To avoid a lease.	The tithes of the parish of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, held by plaintiff for a term of years, granted to them by John Hord esq. their late father, and by them let on lease to George Sparry, deceased, on certain conditions.	Salop.
44.	John Harvest & his wife.	Ann Goslett widow.	Personal matters.		
45.	Sir W. Hatton knt.	Thomas Cocks and Peter Cocks.	For performance of agreement respecting a lease.	The advowson of the church of Bishop's Cleve and Chappell of Stoke Archard, and the tithes thereto belonging in the towns parishes of Bishop's Cleve, Goodrington, Stoke Archard, and Brockhampton, late the inheritance of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, late lord chancellor.	Gloucester.
46.	Simon Houghton.	Rich. Doughtie and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
47.	William Hellose.	Robert Smythe.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Mendham, late the estate of Wm. Hellose, plaintiff's late father, deceased.	Suffolk.
48.	Baptist Hicks.	Thomas Offley.	Personal matters.		
49.	Thos. Haydon esq. and Christopher Roper esq. and Elizabeth his wife, (cross bill).	Richard Yorke, Susan his supposed wife, Richard Calmady, Vincent Calmady, Thomas Maye, and Edward Ward alias Hyde.	Claims under a will.	The manors of Forwode and Farway, and divers lands thereto belonging in the parishes of Farway, Colyton, Offwill, Northley, and Southley, late the estate of George Heydon, deceased, the testator.	Devon.
50.	James Hobarte sen. esq.	Henry Hobarte and Edw. Duke.	To quiet plaintiff's possession for life.	The manor of Hales Hall, Ban-yards, Lalfords, Catfields, and Butles, with the appurtenances, in co. Norfolk, and the manors of Oulton and Blyford, co. Suffolk, and divers other lands and tenements in Loddon, Chetgrave, Norton, Thorpe, Hales, Hockyngham, Thurton, Hadesko, Elingham, Brome, Ditchingham, Twaight, Mundham, Sislande, Hardley, Langeley, Thurton, and Barrowe, co. Norfolk, and in Blyford and Oulton, co. Suffolk; all which were late the inheritance of Hen. Hobarte, esq. plaintiff's father.	Norfolk and Suffolk.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

397

H. h. 1.—2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	William Hoo.	Wm. Cockayne esq.	To redeem	Plaintiff's manor or capital messuage called Alspathe Hall, in the parish of Meriden, with the lands thereto belonging, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Warwick.
52.	Mich. Hennage & al.	John Fryston.	Personal matters.		
53.	George Hanger.	Daniel Godfrye & others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Thomas Hargrave.	Emanuel Cole.	Personal matters.		
55.	Arthur Hewett.	Faustyne Dyxwell.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A mill and lands in Littelington, held by Francis Maners gent. for a term of years, the reversion being in the crown; which lease, by divers mesne assignments, became vested in plaintiff.	Bedford.
56.	Edward Howton.	Alyce Collins and others.	Personal matters.		
57.	Arthur Hall esq.	John Hele.	Personal matters.		
58.	Daniel Hills.	Elizabeth Hills, widow, and executrix of John Hills, deceased.			
59.	William Hole.	Richard Arnell.	To be relieved against an action for rent unpaid.	The herbage and pasture of eight closes of land, parcel of a tenement called South Bickbere, in the parish of Shoreton, held by defendant on a demise from John Chambers, and underlet to plaintiff.	Devon.
60.	George Earl of Huntingdon.	Thomas Spencer, Rich. Spencer, Roger Bromley, Nicholas Fuller, Edw. Jones, and Margt. his wife.	For discovery of an alleged mortgage, and to establish plaintiff's title under a settlement confirmed by act of parliament, 27 Eliz.		
				The manors of Stoke Pogey, Fullmer, Eaton, Cippenham, and Estburnham, and divers lands in Stoke Pogey, Fullmer, Eaton, Cippenham, and Estburnham, held by Francis late Earl of Huntingdon, plaintiff's father, in fee tail general, with the immediate reversion in fee in the crown.	Bucks.

H. h. 2.

1.	Thomas Hall and Eliz. his wife.	John Porter.	Only a replication.	Insisting that plaintiff Elizabeth was admitted to lands and tenements, held of the manor of Wynterborne Earles.	Wilts.
2.	Thomas Haysham.	Lewis Argentyne esquire and Mary his wife.	Only a replication.	Relates to copyhold lands, but the place where does not appear.	
3.	Hoell ap Hugh.	Griffith ap William ap John Thomas.	Disclaimer.	Lands and tenements in Skyringe.	Flint.
4.	Wm. Horne and others.	Thomas Martin.	Personal matters.		
5.	Richard Hart.	Nicholas Harris and Gilbert Brodmeade.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and land in Collaton, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Devon.
6.	Thomas Hardingham.	John Pightlyn.	Personal matters.		
7.	George Hide esq.	John Whetler.	Rejoinder only.	Relates to a purchase agreed to be made by defendant from plaintiff of the manor of Ebington, but is silent as to the county.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	John Harvie.	John Armstrong, Nich. Armstrong, and Isabell Armstrong.	Claim as heir.	A cottage and land held by John Harvie, plaintiff's late father, of the Earl of Hertford, in Ilminster.	Somerset.
9.	John Hone.	Hen. Lovett and another.	Personal matters.		
10.	Richard Hewes.	Geo. Dadforde.	Personal matters.		
11.	Edmond Huntc.	The mayor, aldermen, and chamberlain of London, and Hen. Smarle.	Personal matters.	Respecting the Orphan's Fund.	London.
12.	Gedeon Hancock clerk.	The president and scholars of Magdalen college, Oxon.	To obtain admission for life to copyholds.	A tenement and land, parcel of the copyhold lands of the manor of Willoughby, granted by the defendants, the lord of the said manor, to plaintiff's mother, himself, and his brother, for their lives.	Warwick.
13.	Johan Hamlie widow.	Johan Chugg, widow.	Personal matters.		
14.	Ann Huntswade alias Virginalls, widow.	Matthew Woodward.	Personal matters.		
15.	John Hippesley esq.	John lord bishop of Bath and Wells.	To establish manorial rights.	Bill states that plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Whytnell, within the precincts of which manor are some parts of the great waste or common called Mendipp, on which are divers grooves and mines of lead, for which any man may dig, on paying a tenth in the name of Lott Lead, to the lord of the manor of Wells, within which is also part of Mendipp, and that defendant claims the exclusive right to the whole of said Lott Lead.—States also that an individual may dig for lead on his own freehold, without paying any Lott Lead.	Somerset.
16.	George Hyer.	Thomas Traherne.	To ascertain purchased premises, and establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain customary lands and tenements in the parish of Dixon, held of the Queen's manor of Monmouth, in the occupation of defendant, and purchased by plaintiff of Wm. Hall.	Monmouth.
17.	Isaac Hamond.	Robert Amyas.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thomas Harvy.	William Smith.	Personal matters.		
19.	Laurence Hughe.	Nicholas Gully, widow.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Heyward and Agnes his wife and others.	Robert Gostling.	For payment of legacies.	Lands called Park Field or Parcus Close or Closes in Hempnall, late the estate of Martha Gostling, widow, the testatrix, and by her devised to defendant, whom she charged to pay the said legacies.	Norfolk.
21.	Gyles Hoby.	Wm. Ratcliffe & al.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Heath.	Thos. Foster & al.	Personal matters.		
23.	Robert Hedge.	Thos. Paynton and an'.	Personal matters.		
24.	Thomas Hacker.	William Towerson & ux.	Personal matters.		
25.	The right honble. Thos. Lord Howard, Baron Walden.	Anthony Pennyston.	Only an answer.	This suit appears to relate to certain manorial rights of the manor of Chipping Walden, of which the plaintiff was lord, and particularly respecting a sheep walk or right of foldage.	Essex.

H. h. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Thomas Sayer, and John Prior, overseers of the Poor of Hallingbury Morley.	Robt. Lambe and Francis Dynne.	To establish a charitable donation.	A sum of £20 given by the will of Thos. Lambe, deceased, to be for the perpetual benefit of the poor of Hallingbury parish; and which the bill prays may be laid out in the purchase of land for that purpose.	Essex.
27.	John Hussie.	Richard Hill and John Arnold.	Only the answer.	Relates to land held of the manor of Credley, called Heath Place, which was the inheritance of John Hill the defendants grandfather, and part of which plaintiff claimed to have purchased.	Hereford.
28.	Edward Hodge.	John Cliffe and others.	Claim as heir; bill of revivor.	A messuage and lands in Hockley, held by Edward Hedge, plaintiff's father, of the manor of Hockley, of which manor Edmond Terrill esq. deceased, was then lord.	Essex.
29.	William Hamby.	Francis Hamby, Ursula his wife, and others.	Claims under a will.	William Hamby esquire, deceased, plaintiff's uncle, being seised in fee of the manors of Tathwell, Hougham, Mallby, Kaithby, Hallington, Burrell, Little Cowthorpe, Legborne, Somercotts, Scupholme, and Saltfletby, and divers lands in the said places, by his will gave an annuity to plaintiff, and settled his said estates to divers uses, some of them to plaintiff in remainder.	Lincoln.
30.	Thomas Hayme.	John Sims.	Personal matters.		
31.	John and Thos. Helyer.	John Preston.	Personal matters.		
32.	Thos. Heuson alias Harper.	John Meakin.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser of a lease.	Lease of a messuage and land in Slin alias Slindon, sold to plaintiff by defendant for the remainder of a term, said to be held under Thomas Skrimsher, esq. the owner of the reversion.	Stafford.
33.	James Hester.	Sir Robt. Dormer knt.	Claim by descent.	A house and land in Ilmere, and held by John Hester, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, as a freehold belonging to the manor of Elmere, the defendant being lord of said manor.	Bucks.
34.	William Hunt.	Roger Homes.	Personal matters.		
35.	Henry Heywarde.	Christopher Parr and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in Northelmham, late the estate of Thomas Heywarde, deceased, plaintiff's brother.—A supposed will stated.	Norfolk.
36.	Henry Halmond and Mary his wife.	John Finch.	Claim under a gift to plaintiff Mary.	A messuage and land in the parish of Much Yeldham, purchased by plaintiff Mary's father and mother, and given and granted to plaintiff Mary by her said mother.	Essex.
37.	John Harrys.	Thos. Kestell and Henry Crane.	Deeds.	Certain messuages and lands in Whetley in the parish of Bodmyn, and a close of land at Fairwash in the said parish, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery

H. h. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	George Houlton.	John Martyn and John Wade.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and 18 acres of freehold and copyhold land, in Little and Great Brissett, held by plaintiff and defendant Wade as tenants in common, and agreed to be sold for their mutual benefit.	Suffolk.
39.	William Huchin.	Rich. Heyne & another.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Hotte.	Henry Skelton.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Haddiscothorpe and Haddisco, late the estate of Margaret Hotte widow, deceased, plaintiff's mother.	Norfolk.
41.	Richard Hortt.	Thomas Proutt and John Clerk.	For production of a deed of settlement, and other title deeds.	Lands in Shersh Magna, Shers-ton Parva, and Sherston Pinckney, some time the estate of Robert Hort, plaintiff's grandfather, and conveyed by him to trustees for divers uses.	Wilts.
42.	Rowland Heryng & wife.	George Heton	Personal matters.		
43.	Morris ap Hughe ap David.	John ap David Baddy.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	A messuage and land in Laverayat, late the estate of Hugh ap David, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.
44.	Davye Hughes and Rich. Johnes.	Philip Herbert.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands in the parish of Lantilo Burthelo, some time the estate of Adam ap Thomas, plaintiff's great grandfather, who died leaving two daughters, from whom plaintiffs deduce their title.	Monmouth.
45.	Thomas Hawks.	David ap Rees ap Jevan Howell ap Meredith and Thomas ap Meredith.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and threescore acres of land in Penknor Puney, in the parish of Llan-sayntfrode, some time the estate of David ap Llewellyn Custom of redemption in Wales stated.	Radnor.
46.	Robert Hunte.	Thomas Beare and Simon Knight.	Claim by lease.	Certain tenements and gardens in the parish of St. Carryns, in the city of Exeter, held by plaintiff under a lease from John Crudge esquire, which was agreed to be renewed by defendant Beare, who alleged that he was owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
47.	Thomas Higges.	John Barker and his son.	Personal matters.		
48.	Wm. Holgate and Joan his wife.	Robert Grantham.	For performance of an order made at the manor court.	Copyholds held of the manor of Netlam, which being in dispute between plaintiffs and defendant, the bishop of Lincoln, lord of the said manor, caused an order to be made at his court to determine the same.	Lincoln.
49.	Richard Holboroughe.	Christopher Goldingham.	Personal matters.		
50.	William Hairebread.	Giles Edwyn and Wm. Wood.	Questions on a lease.	Lands in Yewkfleet or Ewkfleet, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved chauntry of the blessed Virgin Mary in Yewkfleet.	York.
51.	Richard Halywell.	Thomas Knightley and Geffery Yeate.	To support plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Cowley, and in the parish of Gnoshall, held by plaintiff for a term of years, the inheritance being late in Sir Valentine Knightley, knight, deceased, and now in defendant Knightley.	Stafford.

H. h. 2.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
52.	John and Adam Haliwell.	John Tedcastle.	Personal matters.		
53.	John Harman.	Haman Hardiman and Mary his wife, and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The houses, lands, and tenements within the borough of Lewes and Southover, late the estate of John Harman, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff.	Sussex.
54.	Thomas Heath and Margaret his wife.	Nicholas Slanninge, Thomas Wyett, and several others.	Claim under a deed of settlement, in right of plaintiff Marg ^t .	The manor of Bickleigh cum Shagh, alias Abbots Shagh, alias Abbots Rewe, Walkhampton, Priors Shagh, and Markistowe, alias Maristowe, and the advowsons of the churches of Bickleigh, and of the chapel of Shilestor, and the hundred of Rewborough, and a capital messuage and the lands thereto belonging called Heale Farm, and one hundred acres of land called Heathfield; also a messuage and garden in Plymouth, and a rent of 7s. 4d. issuing out of lands in Plymouth, and divers other lands and hereditaments in Shilester and Ridmore Down, alias Ringmore Downe, Bickleigh cum Shaugh, alias Abbots Shaugh, alias Abbots Rewe, Walkhampton, Priors Shagh, and Martistowe, alias Maristowe, Rewborough, and elsewhere in co. Devon, late the estate of Nicholas Slanninge esquire, deceased, plaintiff Margaret's former husband.	Devon.
55.	John Horner.	James Jayke, Hen. Freeman, Hen. Mudd, and Robert Hunton.	Claim under a deed of partition to a share of	A messuage and lands in Coverham, some time the estate of James Jayke, from whom the title is deduced by purchase and descent.	York.
56.	John Hawarde and Henry Hawarde.	Christopher Gerrard, Robert Kele, William Perkyns, and George Cooke.	Claim under a lease.	A tenement in Ulwell, in the parish of Swanwich, in the occupation of plaintiffs, the rents of which tenement were given by John Screch esquire, in the reign of Edward IV. for the charitable support of an almshouse, founded by him in the town or borough of Wareham.	Purbeck Isle, co. Dorset.
57.	Thomas Henshawe.	John Dolman, and Ales his wife, and Richard Stretton.	To complete title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Donesthroppe, sold to plaintiff by defendant Dolman.	Derby.
58.	Allen Hulton esquire.	John Hulton.	For performance of an award.	Respecting lands in dispute, but where situate not mentioned.	
59.	William Hancock and Mary his wife.	George Upton and Geo. Fulwood.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Divers lands and tenements in Wells, Estwells, Walcom, Westholmes, Hancherley, and other places, called the Sub-Chauntor's lands, held under the dean or sub-chauntor of the cathedral church of Wells.	Somerset.
60.	John Heddon.	John Chawner and Edie his wife, and others.	To be relieved against alleged fraud.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of Pancraseweeke, purchased by plaintiff of George Greynfilde.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Edward Huberd esquire, and Eleanor his wife, late wife of Valentine Pigott.	George Pigott esquire.	To establish plaintiff Eleanor's claim of jointure.	The mansion house in Beachampton, and the manors, lands, and hereditaments of said Valentine Pigott, and Thos. Pigott esq. his father, settled on plaintiff Eleanor.	Bucks.
2.	Geo. Hanson clerk, parson of Witheall, Lincoln.	Ralph Warde.	Personal matters.		
3.	Richard Hooper.	Christopher Trevertham.	Personal matters.		
4.	Richard Harris and Eliz. his wife.	Robt. Wardell and Robt. Wardell his son.	Claim by descent to a part in right of plaintiff Eliz.	A messuage and divers lands, freehold and copyhold in the town and fields of Elme in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of William Horner and Katharine his wife, father and mother to plaintiff Elizabeth.	Cambridge.
5.	Robert Holte.	Hugh Gartsyde.	Personal matters.		
6.	Nicholas Haise.	John Langaler, Robert Babb, Richard Reynold, and others.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession by a lease parol.	A meadow in the parish of Wolbrough, held by plaintiff and defendants jointly, in trust for the benefit of the said parish of Wolbrough.	Devon.
7.	William Holmer, for himself and John, Margaret, and Johan his three children.	Raphe Tuncks.	Claims under a will.	A close of land in the parish and lordship of Walsall, held by Johan Bromall widow, the testatrix, for a term of years.	Stafford.
8.	John Hartley and Rich. Newman.	John Chaundelor and John Garrett.	To enforce the performance of the condition of a bond.	A tenement in Barford Olyve, held by Agnes Mollyne widow, who afterwards married defendant Chaundelor.	Oxon.
9.	John Hassard.	Roger Callanbel, esq.	To protect plaintiff in his possession under a lease.	A tenement and threescore acres of land in Sandyacre, co. Derby, and in Stablethorpe, co. Nottingham, the inheritance of defendant, and by him let on lease to plaintiff and his late mother.	Derby and Nottingham.
10.	Thomas Harryes.	Philip Wylding and Rich. Wylding.	To compel performance of lease parol on the part of the lessee.	A messuage and garden in the town of Shrewsbury, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let to defendant from year to year.	Salop.
11.	John Hayes.	Hugh Hayes.	To stay waste.	A tenement called Smynycotte in the parish of Paddington, held under a lease granted by Robert Haies.	Devon.
12.	Benjamin Harris.	Thos. Annott.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Hockley.	Henry Collyn.	To be relieved against a bond for levying a fine.	Lands and tenements in Chickney, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him sold to the defendant.	Essex.
14.	Thomas Hamond.	Robert Graunt and Austen Warren.	Personal matters.		
15.	Edw. Hille and Thomas Hille.	Francis Hille.	Claim under a demise.	The manor or ferme of (the name is effaced), held by plaintiffs late father William Hille, deceased, for a term of years, the reversion being in Francis Throckmorton, who afterwards sold them to the Earl of Leicester and his heirs.	
16.	Sir John Heigham knt.	John Deynes.	Personal matters.		
17.	James Hubberstie.	John Hubberstie.	Claim by descent.	A tenement or farm held in Crostwhayte, in the parish of Heversham, formerly the estate of Robert Hubberstie.	Westmoreland.

H. h. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Edw. Hunt.	Edw. Fage, Wm. Freeman, and Ursula Dymham.	To be relieved against suretyship.	An annuity granted by Thomas Bedell, secured by a statute staple, upon which it was found by inquisition, that said Bedell was seized in fee of a messuage, or manor, called Stackstone in Writtle.	Essex.
19.	Wm. Hutchenson.	Rich. Lydgell and Grene.	To establish parol agreement.	A meadow called Thorpes Meade, in the parish of Egham, being parcel of the manor of Mylton, alias Myddleton, the inheritance of Barbara Grene, widow.	Surrey.
20.	Thomas Howell and Awdrie his wife.	Richard Puttrell.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Awdrie.	Lands and tenements, the estate of William Marten, late of Butterwicke in Holland, co. Lincoln, deceased, plaintiff Awdrey's late father, but where situated is not mentioned.	Lincoln.
21.	Thomas Herringe.	John Fisher.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Bill states that the lord of the manor of Chekeringe, in the 3d year of Henry VII. granted to John Fysher and Christian his wife the scite of the manor of Chekeringe, and divers lands thereto belonging, to hold to them in fee; that afterwards this grant was forfeited for waste, and the premises were granted and demised by the master and fellows of the late dissolved college of Wingfield, being then lords of the said manor, to William Budd for a term of years, afterwards vested in plaintiff by purchase.	Suffolk.
22.	George Herbert and Ales Herbert widow.	James ap Rosser, David ap Jenkyn, and others.	Deeds to support plaintiff's title.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Llanwenarth in a place there called Craige Rien, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Monmouth.
23.	Robt. Hatche.	William Spalding.	Personal matters.		
24.	Nicholas Halse.	Robt. Quash and another.	Personal matters.		
25.	Hugh Hughes.	Meredith ap John ap Rees, and John ap Hoell ap Tudor.	To protect plaintiff's title by demise.	Land in the township of Porthainall demised to plaintiff by Rees Wynne ap Sir David and his wife, Marseley Verch Hugh, who held the same in the right of said Marseley.	Anglesey.
26.	Nicholas Hare esq.	Francis Gandye esq.	To recover court rolls and protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The hundred of Clackclose, with the rights thereto belonging, and the holding a sheriff's torn and leets—of which Sir Nicholas Hare knight, deceased, in the reign of Philip and Mary, was seised in fee, &c.	Norfolk.
27.	John Holwaie.	Paul Methwyn clerk.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bargain between the parties, touching the defendants tithes as parson of the parish of Brendon.	Devon.
28.	Agnes Hogg.	John Wytham.	To obtain payment of purchase money.	A messuage and land in Blackmore, which descended to plaintiff and her two sisters as coheireses of John Hogg, deceased, and were by them sold to defendant.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Leonard Hollidaie, alderman of London.	Thomas Cambell.	Personal matters.		
30.	William Hankyn.	Thomas Fowke.	For re-delivery of deeds entrusted to defendant.	The manors of Acton Trussell, and Bednall, alias Bedenhall, and divers messuages, lands, and hereditaments in Acton Trussell, and Bednall, alias Bedenhall, Dunston, Penkeriche, Brocton, and the town of Stafford, sold and conveyed to plaintiff and defendant by certain trustees for the Crown.	Stafford.
31.	Sir Edw. Hobbye knt.	Richard Shepham.	To obtain payment of a sum of money.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery of Evesham, and divers lands in Evesham, sold by plaintiff to defendant and John Gilbert.	Worcester.
32.	Stephen Haughton and Wm. Haughton, one of his sons.	George Shephard, senior, John Shephard, and Geo. Shephard junior.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage called Kingstons, and divers lands in Finchley, sold by defendants to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
33.	Hen. Hunt, Rich. Hunt, and John Hunt.	John Coates esquire, and Jervis Halle.	To obtain admittances to copyhold.	Land called Stocking-land, held of the manor of Burton, of which manor defendant Coates is lord, and Halle his steward.	Hereford.
34.	Roger Harwar.	Thomas Sampson & al.	Personal matters.		
35.	Robert Hendley.	William Selwood, John Street, and Johan his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A capital messuage called Blyndmore, and divers lands in the parish of Buckland St. Mary, and also divers other messuages, lands, and tenements called Hall, within the parish of Chard, some time the estate of Thomas Selwood deceased, and purchased by plaintiff of William Selwood, his son and heir.	Somerset.
36.	Randall Harward and Audley Dennys.	Shipman Hopkins.	Deeds in support of plaintiffs respective titles as landlord and tenant.	A capital messuage, farm, or tenement situate in Stoke, and divers lands in Stooke, Over Stooke, Nether Stooke, and Stooke Biggan, all in the county of the city of Coventry, being the inheritance of plaintiff Harward, and by him let on lease to plaintiff Dennys.	Warwick.
37.	Thomas Halle.	Francis Willis (master of St. John's College, Oxon.) John Dallaber, John Stone, and Henry Comble.	To establish plaintiff's title to a renewal of his present lease.	A farm and lands in Frielforde, held by plaintiff under a lease granted to his father by the college, with the consent of Sir Thos. Wighte, alderman of London, the founder, who was then living. The statutes and ordinances established by the said founder as respecting the letting the college lands are set forth in the bill.	Berks.
38.	Hugh Honywell.	Richard Juell.	Personal matters.		
39.	Richard Hanley.	Geo. Bowker and another.	Personal matters.		
40.	Richard Holmes.	George Cooke, John Skelton clerk, and John Launder.	For performance of the lessors covenants in a lease.	A tenement in Great Sugnell, held by defendant Skelton, under a lease from Thomas Pershall esquire, and by the said defendant let on an under-lease to plaintiff.	Stafford.
41.	William Hopton, one of the younger sons of Sir Owen Hopton knight, deceased.	Arthur Hopton esq. and Owen Hopton, gent.	Deeds to support plaintiff's claim under a settlement.	The manor house, farm, and lands called Langley Fitzurs, alias Langley Fearn, in the parish of Kynton Saint Michael's, settled by plaintiff's	Wilts.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

405

H. h. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Richard Harris and Eliz. his wife.	Robt. Wardell the father, and Robert Wardell the son.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	father Sir Owen Hopton, knight, deceased, late lieutenant of the Tower, to divers uses for plaintiff and his other younger children. A messuage and lands in the town and fields of Elme in the isle of Ely, late the estate of Kath. Horner, mother to plaintiff Elizabeth.	Cambridge.
43.	William Hull.	Ralph Hull and William Lovett.	Claim as eldest son and heir.	A messuage and lands in Watford, (being antient copyhold and customary land, parcel of the manor of Bushey, and by custom demised and demiseable in fee or fee-tail) late the estate of Roger Hull, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
44.	Anthony Harte and Wm. Haywarde.	Thomas Nytt and Edith his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement in Southbrome, in the parish of Bishops Cannings, demised to plaintiffs by Arthur Rose, who held the same, being customary or copyhold, for his life.	Wilts.
45.	John Hughes.	John Gerie and Francis Pynninge.	To obtain assignment of lease.	A messuage in Coventry called the Star, held by defendant Gerie, under a demise, &c.	Warwick.
46.	Peter Higson.	Nicholas Worlyche, Rich. Smyth, and Thomas Atkynson.	To obtain the guardianship of a minor.	A messuage, cottage, and land in Pinchbecke, late the estate of Nicholas Robynson, deceased, which upon his death descended to Robert Robynson his son, a minor, and plaintiff claims to be his guardian, as uncle by the mother's side.	Lincoln.
47.	John Hyde.	Ralph Hyde.	To redeem	A capital messuage and lands in Bowdon, part of which land plaintiff demised to defendant as a security for money.	Derby.
48.	Sir William Herbert knt.	Hugh Hughes, Harry ap John ap Rees, and others.	Claim by descent to a share of lands in coparcenary.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, in the township of Porthamall in Tinkelin, and Tallabolion, in the county of Anglesea, formerly the inheritance of Sir Wm. Griffith knight, and afterwards of Edward Griffith esq., his son, who at his death left three daughters, one of whom was plaintiff's mother.	Anglesey.
49.	Wm. Hanmer esq.	Philip Oldfeild and Ellen his wife, and Edward Wynter and Katherine his wife.	Claim under a will and by descent.	Lands and tenements in the town of Kiddington co. Chester, in Whixhall co. Salop, and in the lordship of Maylors co. Flint, formerly the estate of William Hanmer, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Chester, Salop, and Flint.
50.	Richard Hunt.	Richard Harrison, Randall Bagnald, and others.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Hayes.	William Cole D.D., John Norton, and Arnold Holdsworth.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The farm of Langford, situate in the parishes of and, Collumpton, and Plumtree, the estate of the master and scholars of Corpus Christi College in Oxford, and by them let on lease to Robert Bond M.D., which lease afterwards became vested in plaintiff.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Sir Edw. Hungerford knt. and James Ley esq. <i>See H. b. 7. No. 6.</i>	Thomas Bennett.	To perpetuate testimony in proof of customs.	The manor of Brooke, some time the inheritance of Sir Robert Willoughby knight, Lord Brooke, and the bill is to establish a right in the tenants of certain pastures called Storidge, parcel of the said manor, to pay a modus to the parson of the parish of Westbury in lieu of certain tythes.	Wilts.
53.	John Hill esquire and Frances his wife, late wife of Bartholomew Horsey.	Ursula Moer widow, Sir Anthony Ashley, Thos. Horsey, Nich. Barker, and John Hancocke.	Claim of plaintiff Frances under a deed of trust.	A close of meadow called Alingford Mead, in the parish of Damerham, late the estate of the said Barthol. Horsey.	Wilts.
54.	Henry Hills and Agnes his wife.	Rich. Chetwood esquire, and John Manning.	To quiet plaintiffs in possession.	A messuage and land in Bekbrooke, held of the manor of Dunstew, which were granted to plaintiff Agnes by Richard Chetwood esquire, and Agnes his wife, deceased, the defendant Chetwood being their son and heir.	Oxon.
55.	David Harris, executor of his late father David Harris, deceased.	Thomas Colman.	For an account of rents received.	Divers messuages, gardens, lands, and tenements, in the parish of St. Augustine's, and elsewhere in the city of Bristol, held by lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Bristol.	Bristol co. Somerset.
56.	John Hawes.	Thomas Segraves.	Personal matters.		
57.	Alice Hockmore, widow and executrix of Gregory Hockmore, her late husband, and Richard, Thomas, and Philip their sons, and Alice, Margaret, Ursula, Grace, Katherine, and Jane, their daughters.	John Hockmore, son and heir of said Gregory.	For performance of the will of said Gregory Hockmore.	The manor of Stockyntynhed and the manor of Netherton in the parish of Comyntynhed, late the inheritance of said Greg. Hockmore, and divers other lands in Stockyntynhed and Netherton; also the manor of Pavorde within the parish of Mary Church, which said Gregory Hockmore, the testator, held under the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of St. Peter of Exeter; and the manor of Bishops Teynton, which the said testator held for a term of years. Moreover certain lands and tenements in Dacombe within the parish of Mary Church aforesaid, held under a lease from John Bellingham esq.	Devon.
58.	Nicholas Hacksam.	Joan Story and Thomas Story.	Claim by descent.	A tenement in the town of Northampton, some time the inheritance of John Campion, father to plaintiff's mother.	Northton.
59.	Matthew Huberd.	Harry Holmes, Edward Barham, and others.	To support plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Southmuskham and Carleton, the inheritance of defendant Holmes, and by him let on lease to plaintiff.	Nottingham.
60.	George Harvie esq.	Dame Elizabeth Russell, Peter Houghton, Wm. Ironmonger, and Robt. Treswell.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase of leaseholds.	The manors of Estham Burnells, Westham Burnells, Est Westham, and Playes, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Houghton, for the remainder of certain terms of years therein, one moiety of the said premises being the inheritance of Sir John Russell knt., deceased, and the other moiety the inheritance of Christ. Hume, esquire.	Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

407

H. h 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Oliver Hughes & wife.	John Scaltocke.	Personal matters.		
2.	Thomas Hawkyne.	Nicholas Keynton.	Only an answer.	Respects a messuage and land, sometime the estate of Alice Hawkyne, but is silent as to the place where situate.	
3.	Polidor Helacre.	John Pyrriman.	Personal matters.		
4.	Edmund Hardye.	William Wilks.	Personal matters.		
5.	Jenkyn Harrye.	Morgan D ^d Merrick, and Morgan D ^d ap Jevan Morgan.	To protect plaintiff in his possession.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Llanriden, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Glamorgan.
6.	Andrew Halford.	Henry Coleman.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession of a sheep-walk.	The manor of Turlington, in respect of which plaintiff claims a right of feeding sheep on certain common field lands in Turlington.	Leicester.
7.	Christopher Henberie.	Roger Buttyvance, John Deane, & al.	To establish plaintiff's title as a purchaser.	Freehold lands in Felbrigge, and copyhold lands held of the manor of Felbrigge, the estate of Edward Tubber.	Norfolk.
8.	Edmond Haywarde.	Robert Smith.	To obtain lease by agreement.	A messuage and land in Crawdon, which plaintiff held of W. Walter, being parcel of the demesnes of his manor of Crawdon, &c.	Cambridge.
9.	Thomas Hughes.	The Mayor and Recorder of Lynn.	Personal matters.		
10.	Robert Hill esq.	Adrian Foxworthy.	For an account of rents and profits.	A tenement called Combe in the parish of Modbury, and the capital mansion house, barton, and demesne lands of Shilston, late the inheritance of Oliver Hill, deceased, plaintiff's father, to whom defendant acted as bailiff.	Devon.
12.	Williame Howe.	Johan Baker, widow.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Two tenements in the parish of Old Cleve, held under a lease from the late dissolved monastery of Old Cleve.	Somerset.
13.	Thomas Hett & ux.	Jeffrey Snowdon & ux.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Hall.	Rich. Harrison and anr.	Personal matters.		
15.	William Hodges.	Robert Stroude.	For performance of contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Ivelchester, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Somerset.
16.	Thomas Hall.	Wm. Staples and another.	Personal matters.		
17.	Robert Hill esquire.	Richard Challons.	To be quieted in the enjoyment of tythes by agreement.	States that plaintiff being seised in fee of the demesne and lands of Shalston and Spridlescombe, within the parish of Modbury, and that defendant being possessed of the rectory and parsonage impropriate of Modbury, had agreed to let the tythes thereof to plaintiff upon certain terms.	Devon.
18.	Thomas Halle.	Thomas Bradford & wife.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Halle.	William Boulton.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and lands in Emneth, late the inheritance of John Hall, plaintiff's father, deceased.	Norfolk.
20.	Samuel Haselwood.	John Paschall and Roger Walton.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Harryson.	Richard Harryson senior and Richard Harrison junior.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Chedell called Burchenfeld, late the estate of Edward Harryson, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Thomas Hopkins alias Searle.	John Hopkins alias Searle and John his son.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Newton within the parish of Dunton, late the estate of Gerrard Hopkins alias Searle, plaintiff's father, who by his will devised the same to plaintiff, his second son.	Bedford.
23.	Christopher Harward.	Nathaniel Brokinge.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	Lands in Pennybrosse and Weston Peverell, in the parish of Plymouth, late the estate of John Furlonge, who settled the same on his daughter Margaret, on her marriage with Richard Harward and their issue.	Devon.
24.	William Hoo, and Humphrey Hoo his son.	Wm. Cokayne and Eliz. his wife, and Edw. and W. Cokayne, his base sons.	To be relieved against a lease obtained by fraud.	Certain grounds called Morecrofts in Bradeley, in the parish of Wolverhampton, the inheritance of plaintiffs, which they were induced to demise to defendants.	Stafford.
25.	Charles Hunte.	Boniface Scutle, Nicholas Parker, and Thomas Parker.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and divers lands in the town and fields in Wallington, in the parish of Beddington, some time the estate of Henry Hunt, plaintiff's ancestor, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Surrey.
26.	Margaret Hewytt.	Thomas Bird.	Claim on behalf of the daughter Isabell.	A messuage in Norwich, late the estate of William Hewitt plaintiff's late husband, and by him conveyed to defendant, in trust for plaintiff's daughter, Isabell Wells.	Norfolk.
27.	Thomas Hanson.	Raphael Potter.	To redeem	A tenement and land called Bosces, in the parish of Shens-ton, held by plaintiff on a lease, which he deposited with defendant as a security for money.	Stafford.
28.	William Harryson.	Roger Sturgeon.	To enforce a security.	Two acres of land held of the manor of Whepsted, surrendered to John Sturgeon, defendant's father, in trust to secure a debt to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
29.	Thomas Homersley.	John Holme.	To recover title deeds, and stay waste.	A capital messuage called Bottom Holme, in the parish of Chedleton, and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of John Homersley, plaintiff's father, and by him settled on plaintiff's mother for life, for her jointure.	Stafford.
30.	Lamberte Huson.	John Billbie.	Personal matters.		
31.	Sampson Hawke.	John Bull.	For discovery and performance of an agreement.	Land in Braborne, sold to defendant, who had agreed to sell and convey a moiety thereof to plaintiff.	Kent.
32.	Thomas Haltmarke and wife.	Thomas ap John.	Personal matters.		
33.	Ellen Hollowaye, widow.	Francis Weldon esq.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder.	Respecting an arbitration concerning certain lands, but where situated is not expressed.	
34.	William Hollinshead.	Wm. Newark and John Brown.	To recover title deeds.	An orchard in Spalding, which descended to plaintiff as heir to his father Richard Hollinshead; and a messuage and land in Pykell, the estate of plaintiff by purchase.	Lincoln.

H. h. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	William Hynton.	Henry Monday and John Monday.	Answer and replication.	Respects a burgage tenement, but where situated does not appear.	York.
36.	John Hussey and Roger Yonge.	Robert Pickeringe.	Questions upon an agreement.	An agreement made between plaintiffs and defendant, that the plaintiffs should endeavour to obtain from the Crown, for the benefit of defendant, a grant of part of the manor or lordship of Little Skrafton, and which grant they had obtained.	
37.	Francis Harley.	Thomas Clependall.	Personal matters.	A tenement in the parish of Aveley, some time the estate of Roger Holloway, plaintiff's grandfather.	Salop.
38.	Thomas Holloway.	Edward Holloway.	Claim by descent.		
39.	John Henton and Wm. Wilkins, administrators of John Williams als Clarke.	Henry Bronkard and John Williams als Clarke.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage and two yard lands in Upton Lovell, which together with other lands were demised by the Marquis of Winchester to the said J. Williams alias Clarke.	Wilts.
40.	Tristram Holcom, esq.	John Lyons.	To obtain a lease according to agreement.	A messuage in Stebonheath, rented by plaintiff of defendant, who held the same of the manor of Stebonheath.	Middlesex.
41.	George Holland.	George Vernon.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage in Clunton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
42.	Edw. Hastings and Ann his wife, of Sutton Cofeld, Warr.	John Dobbins.	To compel trustee to make a sale.	A capital messuage and lands in Stanley Pontlodge, Alderton, and Gretton, which were settled on plaintiffs and their children by John Hastings deceased.	Glouc.
43.	William Holcombe.	Richard Prowse.	Personal matters.	The manors of Upton, Ashcombe, Damerham, and Martyn, and divers lands in Upton, Ashcombe, Damerham, and Martyn, settled by plaintiff's father, Bartholomew Horsey esq., upon his marriage with defendant Frances.	Wilts.
44.	Thomas Horsey esq.	John Hill esquire and Frances his wife, widow of Bartholomew Honey esq.	To recover deeds of settlement.		
45.	Sir Percival Hart knt.	Edward Harvarst.	Personal matters.		
46.	John Hooper.	Richard Richards and another.	Personal matters.		
47.	John Hales & wife.	Philip Tirrett & al.	Personal matters.	The manor of Langtoft and land in Baston, parcel of said manor, and lying in the parish of Langtoft, and divers other lands and hereditaments in Langtoft, Baston, East Deepinge, and Market Deepinge in co. Lincoln, and in Deepingate co. Northton, some time parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Croyland.	Lincoln and Northton.
48.	Edward Heron esq.	John Marshall, Robert Grigge clerk, Eliz. Burton, and John Humffry.	To establish an exemption from tythes.		
49.	John Hunt.	William Harrys.	To quiet plaintiff in possession by lease.	The scite of the manor of Wickeford, commonly called Wickeford Hall, with the lands thereto belonging in the parish of Wickeford, demised to plaintiff by the defendant.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	George Harryson junior, and Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of John Pretymen deceased.	William Pretymen.	Claims under sundry wills.	Freehold lands in Wickamskeith, and copyhold lands held of the manors of Wickamskeith and Cotton Henmalls, devised by the will of said Thomas Pretymen, grandfather of said John Pretymen, and lands in Bacton, and held of the manor of Bacton, devised by the will of Peter Pretymen deceased.	Suffolk.
51.	Robert Leedes, guardian to Edward Hodley, and said Edward Hodley.	Rich. Gravenor and John Dawson.	For performance of covenants in a lease.	An inn in Cambridge called the Dolphin, some time the estate of Wm. Hodley, and by him devised to defendant Dawson, the reversion being vested in plaintiff Edw. Hodley.	Cambridge.
52.	Thomas Huet.	Humphrey Worth esq. and Hugh Worth.	To be relieved against a covenant bond.	The manor of Tainton Bishop and Radmayne, held by defendant Humphrey Worth, under a lease from the Bishop of Exon., and by him demised to plaintiff.	Devon.
53.	John Hixte.	Thomas Brewton esquire, John Hunkin, and Stephen Medhopp.	For performance of contract for sale.	Land called Hall Parkes, in the parish of Lawannycke, the estate of defendant Brewton, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
54.	Jane Hayne, widow.	Morgan Hayne sen. and Thomas Hayne jun.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A messuage, burgage, or tenement in the borough town of Dorchester, settled by defendant Morgan Hayne, on plaintiff's marriage with Morgan Hayne, his nephew, who also, as the bill states, promised to make further settlement.	Dorset.
55.	William Hurleston and Isabell his wife.	Sir John Bowes knight, and Rich. Bowes esq.	To protect plaintiff Isabell's title under a lease.	A messuage in Elford, demised to plaintiff Isabell for a long term of years by defendant Sir John Bowes.	Stafford.
56.	Richard Hill esquire.	Richard Browne.	Claims under a marriage bond.	Bill states, that plaintiff on his marriage with Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Onslow esq., deceased, entered into a bond to assure certain lands to trustees for said Elizabeth; and in the answer it is stated, that the lands to be assured were certain lands called Islinghurst, in the parish of Ockley, and lands called Stubbyns, late Vulvyns, in the parish of Abinger.	Surrey.
57.	Richard Hardeforde.	Robert Clarke and John Thurgood.	Claim by devise and purchase.	A messuage and land in Felsted, devised by the will of John Belcham to Margaret his wife, for life, who afterwards married plaintiff, &c.	Essex.
58.	Francis Holmes esquire.	Jennett Shepparde and John Shepparde.	Claim under an assignment of lease, and as heir to reversion.	A messuage, land, and buildings in Hampall, held by John Holmes, deceased, plaintiff's father, and one James Washington, as tenant in common, &c.	York.
59.	Nicholas Hurst esquire.	Wm. Clifton esquire and Mary his wife, and Sir Jervase Clifton knt.	Claim by devise and as heir.	The manors of East Wonford, Teighnarvie, Lachbroke, Manworthie Moore, and Perry, and certain messuages in Exeter, late the inheritance of W. Hurst esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Devon.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

411

H. h. 4.—5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	John Hall and Agnes his wife.	John West and William West.	Claims under a will in right of plaintiff Agnes.	A messuage and lands in Basingstoke, late the inheritance of John West, jun., deceased, the former husband of plaintiff Agnes.	Southton.

H. h. 5.

1.	Richard Heath.	Ursula Bongey and W. Butterson.	To recover a lease and other property.	A messuage in Grenhonger, (the name of the county is left blank), demised to plaintiff by Wm. Bulkeley.	
2.	William Horsly.	Ralph Sheldon esquire.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Hodges.	Stephen Skott.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Hawkyns.	William Martyn.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Harpur esquire.	Robert Goldinge.	To recover possession of	A messuage and buildings in Hemyngton, parcel of the manor of Hemyngton, &c.	Leicester.
6.	Katharine, the widow of David ap Howell ap Edward.	John ap Howell ap Edward.	Personal matters.		
7.	Dame Margt. Hawkyns widow.	Thomas Cowper.	Answer only.	Appears to respect certain lands in Wellforde, the inheritance of Sir Edward Greville knt., and by him demised to defendant.	Gloucester.
8.	Thomas Hutchins.	Henry Cavendish esq. W. Cavendish esq. and Henry Baynton esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease against an estate.	The manor or lordship of Temple Rokeley, the inheritance of defendant Baynton, and by him demised to plaintiff, &c.	Wilts.
9.	Humphrey Hartley and others.	Henry Kinge.	Personal matters.		
10.	William Hoggesfleshe.	Charles Dawtre.	For performance of agreement on a contract for sale.	A tenement held of the manor of Willinchmore Shulbred, the inheritance of plaintiff, and a tenement called the Anchor in Chichester, the inheritance of defendant.	Sussex.
11.	Hugh Hareby and his wife.	Richard Hareby.	For relief against waste.	A messuage and land in Thurlaby, some time the estate of Robert Eaton and Thomas Hareby, and now held by plaintiffs and defendant in severalty.	Lincoln.
12.	Thos. Hallmarke & wife.	Randle Felton.	Personal matters.		
13.	Gregory Holcrofte.	Henry Holcrofte.	For discovery of a settlement.	The mansion house of the manor of Holcrofte, called the Hall of Holcrofte, and divers lands in Holcrofte, Pestferlonge, Culcheth, Wygshawe, Penington, and elsewhere, co. Lancaster, late the estate of Hamlett Holcrofte esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to trustees for divers uses.	Lancaster.
14.	Thomas Homersley.	Thomas Wytterence, Edmund Wytterence, and Richard Oldringe.	Deeds.	Lands in Botham, late the estate of John Homersley, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
15.	William Harrys.	Alexander Rothe.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in Tenham, demised by plaintiff and Richard Harrys his brother, to William Crookes.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	Paul Heckadon.	John Mill.	Personal matters.		
17.	Thomas Hord.	Mary Sparry widow.	Personal matters.		
18.	Edward Herne.	Thomas Woodcock.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Hubbard and Margaret his wife.	Edw. Silyard esq. and Thomas Hale.	To be admitted to copyholds.	Lands in Stratford, held of the manor of Stratford, of which defendant Silyard is lord, and claimed by plaintiff Margaret as sister and heir of Henry Arnold, deceased.	Suffolk.
20.	William Harwood and Johane his wife.	Henry Norman and William Smithe.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Johane.	Land in the fields and hamlets of Okington, which descended to plaintiff Johane as daughter and heir of Robt. Spackman deceased.	Cambridge.
21.	Thomas Headie.	John Saunders.	To establish an agreement for a lease.	Land in the parishes of Puttenham and Tringe, agreed by defendant to be demised to plaintiff.	Hertford.
22.	Jane Howse.	Raph Gobbett and others.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Whatley, late the estate of Thomas Howse deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Oxford.
23.	Johan Henwood and William Beare.	Richard Myles, William Gilbert, and John Nashe.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A cottage and garden, part of a tenement held by defendant Myles of the manor of Conock alias Conk.	Wilts.
24.	Thomas Hawkyms.	James Gulley.	Personal matters.		
25.	Harrolde Hodgkinson.	Samuel Burroes.	Personal matters.		
26.	Roger Hall.	Frances Lassells, Edward Hall, and Roger Hall.	To quiet plaintiff's possession by lease.	A messuage and land, some time the estate of James Taylor of Beckingham, co. Nottingham (but where situate is not expressed), and by said Taylor demised to plaintiff.	
27.	Nicholas Hurford.	John Ellis.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Holloway.	Thomas Pescod and John Pescod.	Claim by lease.	A piece of moor ground called Gibbys (where situate is not expressed) demised by Sir Thomas West knight, lord Laware, and lady Eleanor his wife, to Thomas Locke, temp. Hen. VIII., the inheritance being now in defendants.	
29.	John Hollande.	Thomas Hill and Walter Horton.	Bill to redeem	A cottage and land in the lordship of Barton-under-Needwood, mortgaged by plaintiff to Thomas Russell.	Stafford.
30.	John Hare esq.	George Dutton esq. and Eliz. his wife.	Claim by lease.	The manor-house of Clayhall, and certain woods thereto belonging, in the parish of Barking, demised by George Colte esq. to Thomas Powle esq., and since assigned to plaintiff.	Essex.
31.	John Hayes.	George Willsdon.	To be relieved against a bond.	The advowson of the rectory of Puddington, of which plaintiff had bound himself to grant the next avoidance to defendant on certain conditions.	Devon.
32.	John Hunt.	Thomas Warner.	Personal matters.		
33.	William Hore.	John Loges.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

413

H. h. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Edward Heron esq.	Richard Brodegate.	To be relieved respecting a bond.	Plaintiff having agreed to sell to defendant certain land, part of his manor of Godeby, co. Leicester, had proposed to give him further assurance on the manor of Cressehall, co. Lincoln, or the manor of Glowston, co. Leicester, but defendant chose to have the bond in question.	Leicester and Lincoln.
35.	Nicholas Humfrey.	William Wynne esq.	To be relieved against demand for rent.	Lands in Epsom and Horton, hired by plaintiff of defendant as tenant at will.	Surrey.
36.	William Headd.	Peter Mayhew, William Mayhew, and Susan his wife.	To recover a lease.	Land in Fryston, the inheritance of Thomas Okely, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
37.	Miles Hackluyt.	Symon Maund.	To recover rent in arrear.	Land in the parish of Marsh Gibbyon, demised to plaintiff by Edward Cary esq., and by plaintiff demised to defendant.	Bucks.
38.	Jane Harvyce.	Robert Fanshawe.	Claim by descent.	The rectory of Elmeton, sometime the estate of Sir Wm. West knt.; also the manor of Newbold, and divers lands in co. Derby, part of the possessions of the monastery of Bello Capite, or Beauchief.	Derby.
39.	Simon Hastings esq.	Richard Carpenter, . . . Carpenter, and John Rutter.	To recover possession as heir.	Two messuages and divers lands and woods thereto belonging, within the manor of Alderston, late the estate of John Hastings esq.	Gloucester.
40.	Thomas Howsden.	John Manchell esq.	To establish plaintiff's title to copyhold land enfranchised.	A capital messuage and forty acres of land, held of the manor of Hinxton by Robert Churchman deceased, late uncle to plaintiff, who contracted with defendant, the lord of the said manor, to purchase the enfranchisement thereof.	Cambridge.
41.	Wm. Haynes and Frances his wife, late wife of Anthony Haydon, and Joseph Haydon an infant, son of said Anthony and Frances.	Anthony Irbye, William Watson, John Easton, John Haydon, and . . . Priest.	Claim by devise.	Certain copyhold lands and tenements in the parish and bounds of Multon, in the parts of Holland, and held by the said Anthony Haydon the testator, of the manors of Fitzwater and Harrington, the earl of Sussex being the lord of the said manors.	Lincoln.
42.	William Heather.	Robert Chaundler alias Chauntflower.	Personal matters.		
43.	Stephen Harrison.	Edward Marburye.	Personal matters.		
44.	Nicholas Holwaye.	Isabel Boultinge widow, and another.	Personal matters.		
45.	Agnes Hulet, for herself, and on the behalf of Frances and Mary Hulet, her infant daughters.	Sir Francis Hastings knt., John Hulet, and Robert Hulet.	Claim under a surrender and subsequent appointment.	A tenement and land in South Cadbury, held by Richard Hule deceased, of defendant Hastings, of his manor of South Cadbury.	Somerset.
46.	John Hayne jun.	John Hayne.	To protect plaintiff's title under a demise.	A copyhold tenement and land held of Thomas Southcott esq., of his manor of Ide.	Devon.
47.	Thomas Higgs.	John Stedman alias Hughes and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and land in Aston, held under a demise from William Lewis, the owner of the inheritance.	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	William Hertforde.	Robert Dawson.	To redeem	Land in Westham, held of the manor of Westham Burnells, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Essex.
49.	Thomas Hall.	Isaac Kilborne.	Personal matters.		
50.	John Hatcher.	John Cowper and Edw. Lively.	Claim by devise.	Lands in co. Cambridge and Lincoln, (but whereabouts not mentioned) late the estate of John Hatcher deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, the testator.	Cambridge and Lincoln.
51.	William Higham esq.	Thomas Staunton esq. and Anne his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title under an extent.	Lands called Newbery Hill and Newbery Meades, the inheritance of Michael Dormer esq., situate in the parish of Holcome in co.	Oxon.
52.	Henry Huggins.	Walter Fisher, Richard Sharpe, Henry Wilmot, and others.	To redeem	Lands in East Peckham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Kent.
53.	Kenelm Harryson.	Thomas Gage.	Claim under a special trust.	A messuage and ground in Brigestocke, held of the Queen's manor of Brigestocke by Thos. Harryson deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, who surrendered the same to him in trust for plaintiff.	Northton.
54.	Henry Hooker.	Stephen Greene and Peter Greene.	Claim under a lease bequeathed by will.	The farm of Bramdeane and parsonage of Westisted, held by a lease for years by Rich. Greene.	Southton.
55.	Sir Christopher Heydon knight.	John Smith and William Offley.	To redeem	The manors of Thursford and Field Dalling, mortgaged by Sir Christopher Heydon knt. plaintiff's late father.	Norfolk.
56.	John Heathe.	Wm. Bishopp, Anthony Heathe, and George Leisted.	Questions upon the construction of a lease.	Lands in the parish, town, or lordship of Reigate, part freehold and part copyhold, held of the lord high admiral of England, of his manor of Reigate, and demised by plaintiff to defendant Bishopp.	Surrey.
57.	Thomas Howman.	Henry Cryppes and Alice his wife, and Robert Howman.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage in Barwycke Bassett, and certain lands thereto belonging, late the estate of John Howman deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Wilts.
58.	Thomas Horseman and Elizabeth his wife.	Wm. Cooke and Frances his wife, Robert Bateman, and Raph Bateman.	Sundry claims in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Divers lands and tenements in Great Glemham, Stratford, and Sweftlinge, some time the estate of John Knight deceased, father of plaintiff Elizabeth's former husband.	Suffolk.
59.	Thomas Henslowe esq.	John Wilkinson and Peter Maryner.	Personal matters.	Concerning a levy made on a writ of Richard Baker, the bailiff of Thos. Pownds esq., of the cattle of the said Pownds, on the manor of Beamonds, one-third part of said manor being the inheritance of the said Thos. Pownds.	Southton.
60.	John Andrews and others, on behalf of Thomas Hale, an infant.	Thomas Hale, John Banbury, and Henry Carroll.	Respecting the performance of a trust.	States that Richard Hale of Hale-end in the parish of Walthamstow, esq., deceased, father of plaintiff the infant, conveyed to plaintiffs in trust for him certain lands, but no mention where.	

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

415

H. h. 5.—6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
61.	William Holcombe and Katharine his wife, late wife of Robert Vicary, on behalf of themselves and Eliz. the daughter of said Katharine and Robert.	John Vickary.	Claims under a will	A messuage and land in Bishops Nymett, held by said Robert Vicary deceased, the testator, under a lease from Hugh Pollard and Lewis Pollard esquires.	Devon.

H. h. 6.

1.	Henry Hyde.	Margaret Crosbie & al.	Personal matters.		
2.	Peter Hampdon & wife.	Alexander Deeringe.	Personal matters.		
3.	Thomas Hoode of Surlingham, Norfolk, and Margaret his wife.	Agnes Haymes, James Make, and Katharine his wife.	For payment of legacies charged on	Lands in Alington, (name of county effaced) late the estate of Edmond Hayman, the testator.	Norfolk.
4.	Peter Hampden & wife.	John Harene & wife.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Hopkins.	William Stephens.	Personal matters.		
6.	Henry Hoode of Stirbeck, Lincoln.	Henry Drewe.	To redeem	Lands mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant, but where situated not expressed.	
7.	John Hodges.	Mawde Hodges and Roger Hodges.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and land in Broxworthe, held of the manor of Broxworthe, purchased by plaintiff of John Hodges sen.	Hereford.
8.	Richard Houghton.	Wm. Coldam, Anthony Denton esq., and Thos. Martyn LL.D.	To establish plaintiff's title by lease.	The scite of the manor of Stedham, and divers lands in Stedham, held by plaintiff on a lease from defendants Denton and Martyn, &c.	Sussex.
9.	Oliver Harris.	Christopher Ceely.	For performance of an agreement.	A parcel of land called the Palace in the borough of Plymouth, and a wharf adjoining, sold by John Weekes to defendant, who had agreed that plaintiff should have a moiety thereof.	Devon.
10.	John Hyne and another.	Richard Hamlen & al.	Personal matters.		
11.	James Howper.	William Hill.	Personal matters.		
12.	John Hoo and Katherine his wife.	Edmond Piers and John Piers.	Claim of life estate in right of plaintiff Katherine.	Certain messuages and land in Northwoud, settled on plaintiff Katherine for her life by John Pierce, her former husband.	Norfolk.
13.	William Harris.	John Tootye alias Toto & al.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Humberston.	Thomas Winifred and another.	Personal matters.		
15.	William Harbert.	Henry Cavendish esq., and several persons his tenants.	To recover rents under an extent.	The manor of Doveridge, and a capital messuage in Doveridge, with the lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of defendant Cavendish, and delivered to plaintiff under an extent against him.	Derby.
16.	Francis House and Margaret his wife.	Thomas Seibrooke.	For performance of agreement.	A messuage and lands in Bier-ton, and a house and land in Wingrave.	Bucks.
17.	John Horswill.	Oliver Harrys & ux.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Agnes Hippesley widow.	John Lawrence.	Claim of widow's lifeestate by custom of the manor.	A tenement and land in Wrington, held of the manor or lordship of Wrington by William Hippesley her late husband, Edward Capell esq. being lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
19.	John Hone LL.D., executor of Alice Fulleshurst widow.	John Knowles and Frideswide his wife.	To recover deeds.	Two messuages in St. Nicholas Lane near Lombard Street, and divers messuages in the parish of Saint Swithin in Candlewick Street, held under a lease from Hugh Weldon gent.	London.
20.	John Hamond.	John Snelling and Beatrix his wife, and Robert Sponer.	The like.	Land called Stockton Close in Stockton and Kirbyn, purchased by plaintiff of John Ward.	Norfolk.
21.	Elizabeth Harvyce, widow of Wm. Harvyce esq.	William Langley.	To recover possession.	A messuage and farm in Ickworth, late the estate of said William Harvey, and held by Alice Langley widow, deceased, as tenant at will.	Suffolk.
22.	John Huckmose.	Richard Gownham, John Drew, John Babb, John Longe.	Claim under a purchase from the crown by plaintiff's father.	Land in Lower Netherton in the parish of Comytinshed, purchased by Gregory Hackmore esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, from the Queen, the same being found by inquisition to be in her hands as concealed lands, namely, for that the same was some time given for the maintenance of a lamp-light in the parish of Comytinshed.	Devon.
23.	Robert Harrys.	Thomas Shirley esq.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of West Grensted, and lands in West Grensted, Shipley, and elsewhere, co. Sussex, sold and conveyed to plaintiff and Rowland his brother by the late duke of Norfolk.	Sussex.
24.	John Hall junr.	Thomas Wood.	Personal matters.		
25.	Johane Hawker widow.	John Crabb and Robert Hallett.	To protect plaintiff's title under a joint grant.	The reversion of a tenement, parcel of the manor of Simsborrowe, and in the parish of Simsborrowe, granted by the lord of the said manor to plaintiff, and defendant Crabb her brother.	Dorset.
26.	Walter Hall.	Richard Cole esq.	To protect plaintiff's title under a demise.	Certain messuages and lands in Cornewood, demised by Nicholas Fayreweather, deceased, to Mary his daughter, and since vested in plaintiff, the reversion being now in defendant.	Devon.
27.	William Humfreston.	Vincent Corbett, Frances his wife, and several others.	Claim as heir.	Three messuages and land in Foryate Monachorum, near Shrewsbury, late the estate of W. Humfreston, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
28.	William Hoorde.	Roger West.	To support plaintiff's title under an agreement for a lease.	The parsonage of Preston Candover, and two tenements in the parish of Preston Candover, and 200 acres of land thereto belonging, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by Richard Reding	Southton.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

417

H. h. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Robert Howse.	Oliver Ashcombe.	To protect plaintiff in possession of copyholds under a particular custom.	Land in Lyford granted to plaintiff's late father by the lord Mordaunt, some time lord of the manor of Lyford, and since held by plaintiff under John Ashcombe, father of defendant, as lord.—Custom of this manor stated to be, that the tenants hold their lands by parol grant, without any copies of court roll.	Berks.
30.	John Hollgate.	Daniel Pettyt, Richard Norman, Richard Hart, and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Ricklinghall, settled on plaintiff in tail by Robert Hollgate.	Essex.
31.	John Hardinge.	Richd. Gealle & al.	Personal matters.		
32.	Edward Huberd esq.	Thos. Perle and Stephen Some.	Claim towardship of an infant.	Two closes of land in Braughinge, held by Thomas Jennyns deceased, of plaintiff, by knights service.	Hertford.
33.	Walter Hypkyn.	John Spicer.	Claim by lease.	Land called Inglers Land, parcel of 200 acres of land, demised by Thos. Ingler deceased, to John Spicer deceased, father of defendant, and by him demised to plaintiff, situate in Warblington and Havante.	Southton.
34.	John Ham.	Wm. Rawlinge.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Tregartha in the parish of Mynheniott, late the estate of John Ham deceased, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
35.	Richard Hardeforde.	John Thurgood and Robt. Clarke.	Replication and rejoinder only.	Personal matters; but mentions a lease agreed to be granted, though of what or where situated is not mentioned.	
36.	John Hele.	Richd. Calmady.	Personal matters.		
37.	Frances Hall.	John Fox and Richard Fox.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Olton, late the estate of Nicholas Hall deceased, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
38.	John Horne and Johan his wife.	William Wright.	To support plaintiff's title under an extent.	The moiety of a messuage and certain lands in Dowlsby, taken and delivered to plaintiffs in extent for a debt of Edward Villers.	Lincoln.
39.	George Horseman.	Thomas Lynne.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Harrys.	Philip Adams.	To quiet possession.	A messuage and land in Lempster; recites a decree formerly made in plaintiff's favor.	Hereford.
41.	William Heale.	John Gullock, Joan his wife, Thos. Rowswell, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two tenements and land held of the manor of Farrington Gurney, surrendered by William Heale, plaintiff's father, into the hands of defendant Rowswell, lord of the said manor, to divers uses.	Somerset.
42.	Samuel Howell.	George Mooksey.	To be relieved against a recognizance.	Certain small messuages in Philip Lane near Cripplegate, which descended to plaintiff on the death of John Howell his father.	London.
43.	Robert Hunckes esq.	Thos. Wye and others.	Personal matters.		

5 N

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	William Hambridge.	Dorothy Powys widow.	To recover deeds.	A capital messuage and 300 acres of land in Dultinge, held under a lease from the abbot and convent of the monastery of Glaston co. Somerset; also divers freehold lands and tenements in East Coker, West Coker, and Hardington, late the estate of William Hambridge deceased.	Somerset.
45.	Anthony Howe.	Abraham Farthinge & al.	Personal matters.		
46.	John Harryson B.D.	Chr. Bland.	Personal matters.		
47.	Alexander Hamond.	Edm. Bamforth ats Bamford.	Personal matters.		
48.	Thomas Hollonde.	Anne & Geo. Whyte.	Personal matters.		
49.	Richard Hooper.	Richard Bragge.	To recover rent.	A copyhold tenement, parcel of the manor of Thorncombe, held by plaintiff of the earl of Oxford, and by plaintiff let to the defendant.	Devon.
50.	Peter Hartis.	Thomas Sherewood.	For performance of an award.	Respects rent due from plaintiff to defendant for a messuage and lands in Walkington.	York.
51.	The lady Margaret viscountess of Hereford.	Robt. Dymer & Chrstr. Bayman.	To fulfil contract for sale.	Land in Marlesford and other towns adjoining, part freehold and part held of the manor of Marlesford in Marlesford, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant Bayman.	Suffolk.
52.	Henry Hampsheire.	John Cox.	Personal matters.		
53.	Robert Heigham.	Robt. Baker and Alice his wife.	Claim by devise.	A farm called Jaques, and divers lands thereto belonging, in Shudie Campes, and another farm called Maskalls, late the estate of Thomas Heigham the testator.	Cambridge.
54.	John Harper.	Joane Bradshaw widow, Benedict Wynchcombe, and Richd. Forley.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyhold.	States that John Harper deceased, plaintiff's father, was seised in fee of lands in Noke, and also of customary lands held of the manor of Noke; and that Henry Bradshawe esquire, and defendant Joane his wife, had agreed to purchase said Harper's freeholds, and make him a grant of copyholds.	Oxon.
55.	Sir Thomas Posthumus Hobbye knt. and dame Margt. his wife.	George earl of Huntingdon and Henry Smith.	Sundry claims in right of the plaintiff dame Margt.	The manor or lordship of Hacknes, and the rectory and parsonage impropriate of Hacknes, which on plaintiff's marriage with Walter Devereux esquire, her first husband, were purchased for them by Arthur Dakyns esquire, her father.	York.
56.	Lawrence Huggs and Mary his wife, Robert Hodge, Elizabeth his wife, and Margt. Ellys.	Henry Totthill, John Wellacott, and Thomas Priest.	Claim by descent in coparceny.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the several towns, fields, parishes, and hamlets of Langtree, West Pudford, Great Torington, Little Torington, Sandford, and Crediton, late the estate of Thomas Smith deceased,	Devon.

H. h. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	John Huberd.	John Kent senr. & John Kent junr.	Claim by lease.	and divers messuages in Exon, late the estate of Alice Easton, wife of Thomas Easton, and sister of said Thomas Smith; all which are claimed by plaintiffs Mary and Elizabeth as daughters of Juliana, one of the Daughters of said Smith, and by plaintiff Margaret Ellys as daughter of Reynes, his other daughter. A messuage and lands in Bennington, demised to plaintiff by defendant Kent senior.	Hertford.
58.	John Hone.	Roger Chaunter, Francis Bilstone, and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	William Hunt.	John Horwoode.	Personal matters.		
60.	John Holte.	Richard Covert, Anthy. Covert, and Richard More.	To be relieved respecting a security.	States that Thomas Holte deceased, father of plaintiff Holte, became security for money lent to Mathew Spencer and Richard Covert esq. and that upon an extent it was returned that the said Covert was seised of land in Haselmere, and of the manor of Embornes in Haselmere, and lands in Chedingfield.	Surrey.

INDEX LOCORUM.

A.

ABBENGER, 5.
 Abberforth, 355.
 Abbey Barnes, 182.
 Abborley, manor, 97.
 Abbots, 76.
 — Beckington, 4.
 Abbotsbury, 83.
 — parsonage, 334.
 Abbots Carswell, 37.
 Abbots Duntlesborne, manor, 90.
 Abbotsham, 85.
 Abbotslye, manor, 97.
 Abbots Milton, rectory, 184.
 — Rewe, 401.
 — Shagh, 401.
 — Stanstead, 100.
 — Walden, 35.
 — manor, 35.
 — in Walkingham, 61.
 — Camel, 185.
 — Hall, 318.
 — manor, 185.
 — Newton, 147.
 — Reeve, 401.
 — Stoke, 311.
 Abbotysham, 85, 87.
 Aberbranc, 8.
 Aberdynna, 202.
 Abergavenny, 32, 367, 382.
 Abergelau, vicarage, ij.
 Abingdon, viij, ix.
 — monastery, 219.
 Abinger, 411.
 Abington, 363.
 Abingworth, 10.
 Ablode, manor, 168.
 Ablodes Court, 168.
 Abney, 69, 169.
 — lordship, 69.
 — Lowe, 129.
 — manor, 129.
 Aburton, 127.
 Ackerton, rectory, &c. 152.
 Acton, 282, 300.
 — Alpheton, 192.
 — Trussell, 404.
 — Ulger, manor, 48.
 Adber Nether, 33.
 Addell, 212.
 Adderbury, 1.
 Adderley, lordship, 276.
 — manor, 276.
 Addington, 149.
 Addelestropp, 228.
 Adsett, 334.
 Adwalton, 146.
 Agardesey, park, 355.
 Aghton, 74.

Agmondesham, 250, 329, 348.
 Agmondesswoode Row, 157.
 Agmondsworth, 157.
 Agmundesham, 348.
 Agnells, 289.
 Aichurch, 155.
 Ailemistre, manor, xlix.
 Ailesbury, 378.
 Ailisham, manor, 150.
 Aishe, 208.
 Aishurst, 180.
 Akenham, 38.
 Albans, St. 268.
 — monastery, 281.
 Alberbury, 33.
 Alberhach, 16.
 Alberie, 185.
 Alberil, 184.
 Alberye, 214.
 Alborough, 123, 188, 205.
 Albourne, 306.
 Alby, 364.
 Aldburgh, 189.
 Aldebye, 1.
 Aldeham, 330.
 Alden, 193.
 Aldenham, 17.
 Alderbury Woods, 121.
 Aldercombe, 184, 185.
 Alderewas, manor, 178.
 Alderford, 236.
 Aldermaston, 382.
 Alderscombe, 214.
 Alderston, 413.
 Alderton, 85, 410.
 — North, 34.
 Alderwas, 178.
 Alderwasseley, manor, 119.
 Aldham, 295.
 Aldingham, 289.
 Aldington, 65, 151.
 Aldridge, 205.
 Aldrington, 327.
 — East, 135.
 Aldsworth, 209.
 Ald Tysay, 259.
 Aldwynkell, 109.
 Alespee, 132.
 Alestree, 138.
 Alford, 26, 44.
 Alfrington, 92.
 Algerkirk, liv.
 Alingford Mead, 406.
 Alington, 14.
 Alisbury, 386.
 Alkermounde, St. 124.
 Allaxton, 3.
 Aliens, 32.
 — Town, 311.
 Allerton, 198, 237, 253.

Allesley, 310.
 Allestrye, 238.
 Allington, 5, 92, 127, 198.
 — East, 200.
 Allington, manor, 142.
 All Saints, 169.
 — Cretinge, 104.
 — Fornham, 246.
 Allybeare, 392.
 Allynghton Downe, 123.
 Almely, rectory, 48.
 Almotts, 354.
 Alnwick, 125.
 Alpheton Acton, 192.
 Alphimton, 197.
 Alphinaton, 28.
 Alpington, 415.
 Alreford, 13.
 Alresford, 41, 147.
 — New, 197.
 — Old, 197.
 Alresforde, manor, 92.
 Alsbye, 57.
 Alsford, 41.
 Alspath, 34.
 Alspathe Hall, 397.
 Alstonfeld, rectory, &c. 71.
 Alstonfield, 89.
 Alstonfielde, 90.
 Alstons, 97.
 Alterworth, 135.
 Altoftes, 283.
 Alternon, 73.
 Alton Prior, 88.
 Alverstoke, 209, 336.
 Alveton, 5.
 Alvington, 297.
 Alwynes, 142.
 Amberden-hall, manor, 100.
 Amberdyne Hall, 393.
 Ambresbury, convent, 315.
 Amdenshaw, 177.
 Ames, manor, xxvij.
 Amlever, 119.
 Amounderness, 125.
 Amsbury, manor, 178.
 Amwell, 69, 293, 296, 364.
 — Magna, 58, 331.
 Andrew's, St. church, 133.
 — manor, 173, 209, 320.
 Anglesea, 405.
 Anglesey, 77.
 Annsley, 170.
 Anstey, 29.
 Anstie, manor, 138.
 Anstye, manor, 356.
 Anthonie, 214.
 Antingham, 318.
 Appledore, 158, 169, 172.
 Appleford, 8.
 Appleton, manor, 127.
 Appletwayte, 206.
 Aptonpine, 32.
 Arberfield, 69.
 Arborfield, 106.
 Arborough, 101.
 Arcoll Childs, manor, 186.
 — High, 332.
 Ardislowe, 355.
 Ardley, 217.
 Argentine, 268.
 Arkesey, church, 208.
 Arkham, 340.
 — manor, 34.
 Arley, 300.
 Arlyngham, 120.
 Armitage, 66.
 Arnall, 297.
 Arncotte, 126.
 Arras, manor, 157.
 Arscots Beckington, 4.
 Arundel, 36.
 Arundell, 13, 29, 37, 232.
 Asaph, St., 266, 271.
 Ascott, 212.
 Asgarbye, parsonage, 376.

Ashbourne, 89.
 — church, 102.
 Ashburne, 36.
 Ashbyelegars, manor, 147.
 Ashby Keynes, 139.
 Ashby Ledgiers, 282.
 Ashcombe, 410.
 Ashdon, 190, 201.
 Ashe, 117, 230, 250, 328, 356, 370.
 Asheby, 292.
 Ashedon, 199.
 Ashehirsh, 215.
 Asheley, 263.
 — rectory, 363.
 Ashe-mill, 250.
 Ashen, 291.
 Asheover, 186, 225.
 Ashe, parsonage, 359.
 — Salt, 356.
 Ashestead, manor, 342.
 Asheton, 172.
 Ashfield, 246.
 — Moor, 119.
 Ashfields, 119.
 Ashford, 210, 266.
 Ashley, 281.
 — Green, 4.
 Ashleyley, manor, 119.
 Ashmanhaugh, 390.
 Ashmynhaugh, 390.
 Ashover, 60.
 Ashted, manor, 369.
 Ashton, 104, 131, 287, 301.
 — Clinton, 365.
 — Long, 158.
 — Phillips, 158.
 Ashurst, 317.
 Ashwell, 96.
 Askeridge, 40.
 Askerne, 169.
 Askerton, 36.
 Aslacton, 219.
 Aslerton, 219.
 Aspull Stonham, 219.
 Aspeley, 276.
 Aspull, 378.
 Asseldon, St. Lawrence, 88.
 Assendowne, 368.
 Asserbie, 223.
 Asserton Farm, 348.
 — Mead, 348.
 Asshendon, rectory, &c. 181.
 Astburie, 254.
 Asterby, 272.
 Astley Abbots, 174.
 — Brugge, 373.
 Aston, 6, 38, 57, 60.
 — Cold, 187, 305.
 — Aier, 38.
 — Eyre, manor, 174.
 — Hanging, 146.
 — Magna, 134, 146.
 — manor, 58.
 — Thurrold, manor, 148.
 — Underedge, 3.
 — Wheaton, manor, 174.
 Astone, 235, 413.
 Astrode, 245.
 Ayshton juxta Birmingham, 252.
 Atcham, 349.
 Athelyngton West, manor, lvj.
 Atherston, 6, 105, 274.
 Atherstone, 98.
 — manor, 98.
 Atlowe, 89.
 Atlyngworth, manor, 360.
 Attilborough, 223.
 Attilbrigge, 236.
 Attingham, manor, 349.
 Attington, manor, 58.
 Attleborough, 170.
 Attleborow, 294.
 Attlebrigge, 251.
 Attleburgh, 216.
 Aubenie, 203.
 Auborne, 294.

Audley, 24, 30, 199, 388.
 ——— manor, 145, 388.
 Augustine's, St., 291, 406.
 Augustin's, St., monastery, nigh Bristol, 301.
 Auliscombe, 299.
 Aure, 208.
 Austen's, St., abbey, &c., 302.
 Austol, St., 10.
 Auston Kerke, 68.
 Austrey, 214.
 Aveley, 409.
 ——— chantry, 67.
 ——— manor, 67.
 Aven Dorsett, manor, 94.
 Awlescombe, 60.
 Awre, 269.
 Awseley, 304.
 ——— park, 304.
 Awton Gifford, 260.
 Axholme, Isle, 87, 215.
 Axminster, 16, 121, 160, 246, 250.
 Axmyster, 120.
 Aycott, 86.
 Aylesbury, 39, 71, 92, 318, 375.
 ——— manor, 39.
 Aylesforth, manor, 107.
 Aylesham, 222.
 ——— manor, 184.
 Aylsford, priory, 107.
 Aynells, 14.
 Aynels, 289.
 Ayshelandes, 161.
 Ayshe Rayne, 196.
 Ayshereafe, 165.

B.

Babingley, 184.
 Babridge, 6.
 Backwell, 158, 273.
 Bacons, 111, 263, 387.
 Baconstrove, manor, 387.
 Bacton, 410.
 Baddesley, manor, 135.
 ——— North, 135.
 ——— rectory, 135.
 Baddlesmere, 154.
 Baddowe, Little, 86.
 Badeley, 139.
 Badingham, 142.
 Badington, 131.
 Badmondesfield, 277.
 Badowe Much, manor, 93.
 Badyngham, 395.
 Bagboro', common, 72.
 ——— manor, 72.
 Bagborough, East, 197.
 Bagborowe, rectory, 72.
 Baggington, manor, 78.
 Bagginton, 156.
 Baggyng Stoke, 156.
 Bagott Morton, manor, 155.
 Bagwell, 220.
 Baildon, 89.
 Bailey Farrefeld, 76.
 Bailham, 139.
 Bakewell, 264.
 Balderton, 316.
 Baldeston, 322.
 Baldock, manor, 100.
 Baldocke, 312.
 Bale, 11, 113.
 ——— alias Colsterworth, 114.
 Bakewell, 90.
 Bakons, 21.
 Baldock, 303.
 Ballescote, 69.
 Ballescote, 43.
 Ballidon, 201.

Balneth, manor, 126.
 Balnorth, manor, 104.
 Balstenborough, 369.
 Balydon, 295.
 ——— fields, 295.
 ——— moor, 295.
 Bamber, 227, 228.
 Bamberghes, 200.
 Bamforthe, 264.
 Bamfurth, 273.
 Bampford Speake, 207.
 Bampton, 20, 202, 360.
 ——— manor, 100.
 ——— rectory, &c., 151.
 Bamston, 306.
 Banbury, 170, 370.
 Bangells, 32.
 Bangor, 272, 385.
 ——— cathedral, 272.
 Bankhed, 65.
 Banstead, manor, 112.
 Banyards, 396.
 Barden, manor, 195.
 Bardsey, 241.
 Barford, 8.
 ——— manor, 76.
 ——— town of, 76.
 ——— Olyve, 402.
 Barforde, manor, 125.
 Bargeholt, East, 213.
 Barkeby, 219.
 Barkefolde, 36.
 Barkham, manor, 47.
 Barkhampstead, 97.
 Barkhamsted, 249.
 Barking, 16, 48, 202, 218, 255, 315, 413.
 Barkley Hill, 35.
 Barkway, 198.
 Barkyam, 69.
 Barlaston, vicarage of, 317.
 ——— lordship, 317.
 Barley, 57, 262.
 ——— manor, 144.
 ——— Laver, manor, 175.
 Barlings, 203.
 Barmbowe, 355.
 Barmby, in the Willows, 296.
 Barmyng, East, 129.
 ——— West, 114.
 Barnaby-upon-Dunne, 326.
 Barnacke, 131.
 Barnacle, 23.
 Barnardiston, 11.
 Barnby, 296.
 Barnebie, 291.
 Barneby, 291.
 Barnes Eastgate, 114.
 ——— King's, 260.
 ——— Long, manor, 81.
 Barnett, 210, 292.
 ——— East, 292.
 Barnewell, 205.
 Barningham, Great, 279.
 ——— Little, 279.
 Barnstaple, 37.
 Barnwell, 168.
 ——— priory, 117.
 Baroughdon, 265.
 Barowdon, 249.
 Barow on the Sore, vj, vij.
 Barres, 333.
 Barrington, manor, 141.
 Barrow Gurney, 201.
 ——— Minchin, 201.
 Barrowe, 396.
 Barrybye, manor, 355.
 Barshalls, 333.
 ——— closes, 333.
 Barsham, 231.
 ——— Est, manor, 374.
 ——— town, 374.
 ——— Hall, manor, 129.
 ——— West, manor, 374.
 Bartestree, 2.
 Bartholomew, St. hospital, near Smithfield, 169.
 Barthrop, 22.

Barthrop, manor, 30.
 Barton, 32, 201, 284, 316, 408.
 — court, 391.
 — Great, 114.
 — manor, 165.
 — mills, 391.
 — rectory, 316.
 Barton Regis, liberty, 133.
 Barton-under-Needwood, 413.
 Barton-upon-Humber, 212, 294.
 Barwell, 131.
 Barwick, 355.
 Barwicke, 218.
 — Basset, 192.
 — St James, 348.
 Barwicks, manor, 335.
 Barwyche Bassett, 414.
 Barwycke, manor, 83.
 Barwyke, 7.
 Basegarthe, 212.
 Basford, 93.
 Basingstoke, 179, 411.
 Baskerville Stretton, 170.
 Bassenwhat, 244.
 Bassetbury, manor, 102.
 Basset Drayton, manor, 81.
 Bassett Barwyche, 414.
 Bassett Combe, manor, 141.
 Bassettsbury, 212.
 Bassetts Bury, manor, 167.
 Baston, 410.
 Basyngstoke, 383.
 Bath, 11, 38.
 — monastery, 222.
 — St. Peter & St. Paul, 38.
 — & Wells, 187, 194, 242.
 Bathele, alias Bale, 113.
 Batheley, 11, 114.
 Batheston, manor, 41.
 Batisford, 263.
 Batramsley, 281.
 Batsforde, 218.
 Battell, 10, 302, 395.
 Battersea, 392.
 Battestree, 2.
 Battisley, 322.
 Baughton, 115.
 Baunton, 165, 176.
 Bawcombe, 121.
 Bawdsey, 52.
 Bawnes Kirkanders, 36.
 Bayford, manor, xxxv.
 Baynton, 131.
 Beach, 28.
 Beacham Hatche, manor, 130.
 Beachampton, 393, 402.
 Beacheworth, East, 230.
 Beadley, 96.
 Beadworth, 300.
 Beaford, 220.
 Beamonds, 414.
 Beamonston, 301.
 Beamston, 301.
 Beamysh, park, 317.
 Beanoakes, 231.
 Beare, 48, 392.
 Beauchampe, 181.
 Beauchief, 413.
 Beauchiffe, monastery, 238.
 Beauman, 204.
 Beaumaris, 77.
 Beaxle Knowston, manor, 81.
 Beccles, 143, 231, 330.
 Bechenden, 374.
 Beckenham, 193, 217.
 Beckhall, manor, 366.
 Beckingham, 344, 413.
 Beckington, High, 190.
 — Arscotts, 4.
 Bedall, 252.
 Bedbrook, 10.
 Bedburne, 278.
 Beddington, 408.
 Bedenhall, 404.
 Bedersden, 271.
 Bedford, 4, 68.

Bedford, St. John's church, 106, 130.
 — Heath & Reache, 390.
 Bedinge, 260.
 — new park, 260.
 Bedingfield, 206.
 Bedingham, town, 60.
 Bedings, 6.
 Bedington, 11.
 Bedminster, 389.
 Bednall, 404.
 Bedwarden, St. John's in, 32.
 Bedwardyne, St. Jones in, 368.
 Bedwyn, Great, 381.
 Beeby, rectory, 39.
 Beeston Cade, 54.
 Beetham, 133.
 Beighton, 57.
 Bekbrooke, 406.
 Belbroughton, 207.
 Belcham Rooding, 81.
 Belfrey, 213.
 Belgrave, manor, 78.
 Bellysmere, 111.
 Beloytha, 88.
 Belsham Poole's, 291.
 Belton, 87.
 Bemell, 202.
 Bemflect North, 207, 239.
 Bemflete, 101.
 — Much, 383.
 — North, 306.
 Bemister, 333.
 — Prima, manor, 333.
 Benefield, rectory, 308.
 Benengtone, 127.
 Benestede, 107.
 Bengeowe, 296.
 Benhall, 221, 367.
 — park and lodge, 391.
 — St. Roberts, 367.
 Benkfeld, 118.
 Bennamy, 357.
 Bennetts, 356.
 Bennington, 419.
 Bennyngton, manor, 99.
 Benroes, 259.
 Bensinton, 134.
 Benstede, 226.
 Bentfyldbury, manor, xc.
 Bentley, 7, 212, 291.
 Bentleye Fenie, 90.
 Bently, 225.
 Bentworth, 13.
 Benyngton Park, 99.
 Bereconocke, 326.
 Bereferis, 232.
 Bereford, 380.
 Berchall, manor, 160.
 Bere Regis, 8, 311.
 Berewood, manor, 35.
 Bergham, 299, 305.
 Bergholt East, manor, xc, 205.
 Berie Pomerie, 303.
 Berkeley Thorpe, 72.
 Berkham, 106.
 Berkley Castle, lxxxvj.
 Berkyn, manor, 385.
 Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalen, 329.
 Bernard, St., 154.
 Berners Hall, 215.
 — Roding, 215.
 Berrington, manor, 179.
 Berrowe, manor, 82.
 Bersham, 255.
 Bertlechet, 247.
 Berwick, 196.
 Bery, 209.
 Berypomery, manor, 344.
 Bescole, 263.
 Besscote, 7.
 Besthorpe, 250.
 Beston, 147.
 Bethersden, 30.
 Bettus, 234.
 Beverley, 175, 183.
 — Aquatica, 332.

Bevills, 231.
 Bewars, 101.
 Bewdeley, 115.
 Bewdley, 63, 96, 102.
 Beworthe, 89.
 Bewsall, 82.
 Bexley, 137.
 Bexwell, 333.
 Bickbere, South, 397.
 Bickerby, 107.
 Bickleigh, church, 401.
 ——— cum Shagh, manor, 401.
 Bickmershe, 92.
 Bicknell, 85.
 Bicknor, 7.
 Bickton, 13.
 Biddeford, 85, 190.
 Biddenden, 98, 128.
 Biddendon, 192.
 Bidford, manor, 347.
 Bidiford, manor, 359.
 Bidston, 45.
 Bierton, 415.
 Bigbury, 232.
 Bigbury-downe, 89.
 Biggleswade, 108.
 Bilagh, cvi.
 Bilboroughe, 91.
 Bilbrough, 321.
 Bilby, 60.
 Bildwas, convent, 364.
 Bilham, 380.
 Billingay, 35.
 Billinge, 292.
 ——— Great, 217, 292.
 ——— Little, 217.
 Billyngaye, 172.
 Bilsboro', 59.
 Bilsden, 16.
 Bilsington, 154, 201.
 Binbrooke, 285.
 Binden, 78.
 Binfield, 196.
 Bingley, 35.
 ——— manor, 35.
 ——— Moore, 35.
 Binholme, 232.
 Binsike, 292.
 Birchwood, 294, 319.
 Birkhaye, 355.
 Birmingham, 179, 204.
 Birport, 135.
 Bisberie, 371.
 Bisbroke, 20, 104.
 Bische, 350.
 Bishop Clifte, 167.
 Bishoppenden, Upper, 128.
 Bishoppes Frome, 226.
 Bishoppeshurst, manor, 117.
 Bishoppes Itchington, 236.
 Bishop Cannings, 405.
 Bishop's Castle, 141.
 ——— Cleve, 280, 396.
 ——— Hatfield, manor, 189.
 ——— Knoyle, 329.
 ——— Liddiard, 287.
 ——— Nymett, 415.
 ——— Steynton, 406.
 ——— Sutton, park, 359.
 ——— Tainton, 410.
 ——— Tawton, 184.
 Bishop Stortford, 83, 282.
 ——— Teyngton, 52.
 Bitchbourne Hall, 359.
 Bithborowe, 301.
 Bitlesden, 18.
 Bittelser, 232.
 Bitterley, 373.
 Bitterscote, 97.
 Bittlesheare, 232.
 Blaby, 78.
 Blackamore, 404.
 Black Abbey, 33.
 ——— Averton, 208.
 Blackawton, 73.
 Blackborne-hall, 23.

Blackborough, monastery, 337.
 Blackcroft Field, 40.
 Blackden, 335.
 Black Downe, 194.
 Blackmore, 217.
 Black Hall, 209.
 Blackmanston, 169.
 Blackmarston, 176.
 Blackmore, 138.
 Blackmore's Ford, 217.
 Blackney, manor, 82.
 Blaincombe, 268.
 Blakenham, Magna, 12.
 ——— Parva, 12.
 Blandford, St. Mary, 245.
 Blasterfield, 1.
 Blayterne, 36.
 Bleachdon, 9.
 Bleadon, 265.
 Bleane Cosmus, 268.
 Bleasby, manor, 67.
 Bleasbys, 12.
 Blechdon, 120.
 Blechyngley, 127.
 Bledon, 270.
 Bletchingley, 97, 278.
 Bletchington, manor, 32.
 ——— Wayfield, 249.
 Blewberie, manor, 373.
 Blewbery, 261.
 Bleysdon, 9.
 Blisworth, 8.
 Blitons Lands, 269.
 Blockley, manor, 146.
 Blodhall, manor, 171.
 Blofleminge, 148, 273.
 Blofemynges, 267.
 Bloford, manor, 98.
 Blountes, in Woodalling, 129.
 Blower Park, 153.
 Blowfleminge, 282.
 Bloyden Kellye, 84.
 Blunt Kingstone, 119.
 Bluntshayes, 231.
 Blurton, 284.
 Blyford, 396.
 Blyndmore, 404.
 Blyton, manor, 164.
 Blytton, 199.
 Bobington, 298.
 Bockholt, 57.
 Bocking, 123, 134.
 ——— Ashe, 385.
 Bocking-hall, manor, 123.
 Boconnock, 326.
 Bodelwethen, 267.
 Bodham, church, lxxxi.
 Bodills, manor, 104.
 Bodmin Priory, 33.
 Bodmyn, 399.
 Bodrigan, 177.
 Bodycott, 1.
 Boffcotte, 278.
 Boglands, 15.
 Bolden, 163.
 ——— East, 80.
 ——— West, 80.
 Bolder, 208, 342.
 Bollande, 327.
 Bollington, 177.
 Bolney, manor, 33.
 Bolowsa, 205.
 Boltbury Allen, 292.
 Bolton, 32, 277.
 ——— manor, 31, 116, 136.
 Bomsted of the Tower, 28.
 Bondgait, 342.
 Bondon, 78.
 Bonington, 151.
 Bonnsall, 90.
 Bonyden, 128.
 Bookham Great, 10.
 ——— Little, 10.
 Boorley, 193.
 Booth, 86.
 Borden, 149.

Bordesley, 252.
 Boresley, 330.
 Boresworth, 159.
 Bormell, 97.
 Borne Hall, 6.
 Bornehall, manor, 138.
 Borough in the Marsh, 353.
 Borowmarshe, 302.
 Borrowwood, manor, 147.
 Borsegrovesopton, 170.
 Bosbury, 66, 304.
 ——— Church, 304.
 Bosces, 409.
 Boseley, 67.
 Bossam hole, 79.
 ——— manor, 79.
 Boston, 7, 50, 248.
 Bosyate, 59.
 Botbury, 321.
 Botham, 213, 412.
 Botheby Graunge, 220.
 Botleic, 249.
 Botley Farm, manor, 28.
 Botolphes, 164.
 Boton Brandeston, 200.
 Botsham, 14.
 Bottalts, 17.
 Bottom Holme, 409.
 Botulph, St., liv.
 Botvils, manor, 142.
 Bougan Fire, 84.
 Boughton Blene, wood, 218.
 ——— Munchelsey, 290, 390.
 Boughton-under-the-Bleane, 268.
 Bouldens, in Wormingford, 109.
 Bouldge, 74.
 Bouldsen, 207.
 Bound Coples, 386.
 Bounds, 128.
 Bour Hall, 330.
 Bournham Lexhames, 34.
 ——— Market, 34.
 ——— Norton, 34.
 Bovells, 1.
 Bovingdon, 234.
 Bovington, 249.
 Bowdon, 405.
 ——— East, 173.
 ——— Great, 346.
 Bowe, 288.
 Bower Henton, 15.
 ——— Mead, 15.
 Bowers, 91.
 Bowley, 211.
 Bowlinge, 68.
 Bowls-hixen, 82.
 Bowram, 108.
 Bowsers Hall, 354.
 Box, manor, xci—xcii.
 Boxham, 333.
 Boxhers, 101.
 Boxhill, 370.
 Boxley, monastery, 192.
 Boyce, manor, 383.
 Boyes Chessham, 181.
 Boylandes, manor, 369.
 Boylands, 4.
 Boylston, 89.
 Boyses, 275.
 Braborne, 409.
 Bradborne, 89.
 Bradbourne, 295.
 Bradell, manor, 198.
 Bradenham's, 55.
 Bradenstoke, monastery, 70.
 Bradfield, 175.
 ——— Green, 85.
 Bradford, 68, 95, 249, 317.
 ——— hundred, 291.
 Bradhurst, 201.
 Bradley, 56, 90, 259, 408.
 ——— manor, cxiv.
 ——— West, 265.
 Bradnopp, 194.
 Bradnoppe, manor, 125.
 Bradnynch, 354.

Bradstowe, 121.
 Bradwell, 63, 93, 217, 388.
 ——— Fields, 218.
 Bradwey, 238.
 Bradwoodwydger, 116.
 Bragdyshall, manor, 138.
 Braidon, 27.
 Braintre, 44.
 ——— manor, 44.
 Braintree, 123.
 Bramber, 230.
 ——— barony, 263.
 Brambre, barony, 260.
 Bramdeane, 414.
 Brame farm, 342.
 Bramfelde, 299.
 Bramfield, 119.
 Bramford, 12.
 ——— Speike, parsonage, 193.
 Bramham Byggyng, manor, 90.
 Bramholt, 320.
 Brampton, 79, 160, 185, 230, 288, 295, 337, 372.
 ——— manor, 79, 80.
 Bramshott, 311.
 Bramswell, 46.
 Bramych, 291.
 Brancaster, 34.
 Brandeston, 117.
 Brandon, 212.
 Brandythe, 370.
 Branson, 61.
 Brantborough, 211.
 Brantfeld, 10.
 ——— Bury, 213.
 Brashfield, 280.
 Bratton, 89, 284.
 ——— Clavellye, 170.
 Brauhinge, 416.
 Brawell, 134.
 Bray, 244.
 Brayles, 197.
 ——— Over, 121.
 Brayne, 165.
 Brayntre, 209.
 Breach, 145.
 Breake, 117.
 Breames, 209.
 Brede, 308.
 Bredfeld, 74.
 Bredhurst, 367.
 Bredon, 60.
 Bredsall, 238.
 Breerly, 95.
 Breke, manor, xc.
 Brelisforde, 90.
 Bremyngton, 295.
 Brenchley, 312.
 Brendley, 268.
 Brendon, 254, 404.
 Brendyshe Hall, 209.
 Brensett, 269.
 Brente, 223.
 Brentford, v.
 Brentlees, manor, 391.
 Brentwood, cxvi, 81, 99.
 Brereton, 381.
 Bressingham's, manor, 189.
 Brethom Bottom, 287.
 Bretton, abbey, 120.
 ——— Layer, manor, 175.
 Brewood, manor, 163.
 Brickenden Berry, 306.
 Bricklesworth, v, vj.
 Bricknell, park, 226.
 Brickley, 349.
 Brickvils, manor, 142.
 Bridgdon, 17.
 Bridge Davies, 194.
 Bridgeford, 384.
 ——— East, liv, 384.
 Bridgmerston, 127.
 Bridgenorth, i, 235.
 Bridgenorthe, 156.
 Bridgewater, high street, 152.
 Bridgwater, 336.
 ——— high street, 330.

Bridport, 49.
 — boro', 49.
 Briestwisel, 38.
 Briesworth, 85.
 Brigestocke, 414.
 Briggett, 156.
 Briggstock, 109.
 Brighthouse, 273.
 Brighthelmsted, 260.
 Brighthelmstone, manor, 360.
 Brighterishfeild, 280.
 Brightling, 315.
 Brightomlie, 85.
 Brimhill, 1.
 Brimington, 57.
 — manor, 40.
 Brimpton, 106, 382, 345.
 Brimscath, 36.
 Brinckley, 381.
 Bringhurst, 130.
 Brinkley, 365.
 Brinklowe, 239.
 Brinkworth, 1.
 Brissett, Great, 400.
 — Little, 400.
 Brissingham, 153.
 Bristol, City, 169, 205, 357, 406.
 — Cathedral Church, 406.
 Bristol, Christmas Street, 54.
 — Horse Street, 74.
 — St. Michael's, 53.
 — Temple Street, 127.
 — Trinity Church, 67.
 — Wine Street, and High Street, 378.
 — Worshipful Street, 213.
 Briston, 101.
 Brixton, 198, 379.
 — Deverell, manor, 82.
 Broad-bush, 54.
 Broadishe, manor, 189.
 Broad-parkes, 146.
 Broad Risington, 224.
 Broadway, 297.
 — manor, 88.
 Brockenhurst, 208.
 Brockford, 55, 289.
 — manor, 103.
 Brockhampton, 396.
 Brockley, 334.
 Brocknest, 208.
 Brockworth, manor, 155.
 Broconscombe, 210.
 Brocton, 404.
 Brodecliffe, rectory, 42.
 Brodeclist, 211.
 Brode Town, 386.
 Brodesworth, 242.
 Brodwane, parsonage, 121.
 Brokedishe, 236.
 Brokes, 254.
 Brokford, 87.
 Brome, 347, 396.
 — Closes, 109.
 Bromefields, 26.
 Bromeholmes, manor, 75.
 Brome's Place, 314.
 Brome wood, 245.
 Bromley, 210, 217, 333.
 — Heyes, 193.
 — King's, 152.
 — Regis, manor, 97.
 Brompton, 40, 158.
 — Fulford, 313.
 — Rauff, 313.
 Bromsgrove, 59.
 Bromwiche Castle, 252.
 — Little, 252.
 Bromyard, 62.
 Broockland, 269.
 Broodwall, 264.
 Brook, 2.
 — House, 59.
 — Place, in Shorne, 51.
 Brooke, 226, 231, 232, 235, 260.
 — manor, 406.
 — street, 99.

Brookeham, Little, 145.
 Brookeland, 76.
 Broomfeild Hall, 209.
 Broseley, 207.
 — church, 189, 207.
 — manor, 189.
 Brough in the Marsh, vicarage, 175.
 Broughton, 7, 90.
 — church, 197.
 — commons, 384.
 — farm, 384.
 — manor, 197.
 — Nether, 138.
 — Ponges, 384.
 Browghton, church, 376.
 Browgston, 333.
 Browne Candiver, 13.
 Brownsea, island, 229.
 Brownside, 15.
 Broxborne, 58.
 Broxbourne, 293.
 Broxhed, manor, 194.
 Broxted, 216.
 — manor, 186.
 Broxtoe, manor, 93.
 Broxworthe, 415.
 Bruerne Stoke, 114.
 Brumby, 316.
 Brundholme, 206.
 Brundyshe, 388.
 Brunton, 327.
 Brushford, manor, 359.
 Brushforde, 206.
 Brymingham, 5.
 Bryncklow, 170.
 Bryney Forwed, 245.
 Buckden, 358.
 Buckerill, 84.
 Buckewood, 393.
 Buckfastlegh, 59.
 Buckingham, 183, 308, 342.
 Buckland, 5, 13, 55, 165, 251, 286.
 — Fee, 203.
 — Filleigh, 298.
 — manor, 110, 162.
 — Munking, 115.
 — St. Mary, 404.
 Bucklesham, 225.
 Buckton, 174.
 Budbie, 237.
 Budby, 253.
 Budeley, 393.
 — manor, 393.
 Budleigh, 245.
 Budley, 121.
 Budworth, 152.
 Buggesworth, 177.
 Buildwas, St. Mary, monastery, 350.
 Bulbecke, manor, 95.
 Bulley, 73.
 — rectory, 73.
 Bullock's Farm, 381.
 Bull's Cross, 352.
 Bullwell, 336.
 Bulmer, 202.
 — manor, 359.
 Bulverhide, 180.
 Bumpstead, 383.
 Bumsted, at the Tower, 384.
 Bumyngham, 146.
 Bundeleghe, 309.
 Bundley, 223.
 Bunghill, 368.
 Buntingford, 205.
 Burbage, 7, 105, 125.
 Burbecke, manor, 118.
 Burby Great, manor, 190.
 Burcester, manor, 143.
 Burchenfield, 408.
 Burdinx, manor, 77.
 Burdroppe, manor, 95.
 Burfield, 313.
 Burford, 24, 108, 210.
 — magna, 80.
 Burgh, 101.
 — Castell, 257.

Burghe, 260.
 — of Stayninge, 260.
 Burgheby, 392.
 — Lampport, 392.
 Bugheholt East, 213.
 Burghfield, 73, 78.
 Burghmarshe, 302.
 Burgholt, 213.
 Burhoo, 109.
 Buris Gifford, manor, 80.
 Burlington, 232.
 Burnaford, meadow, 59.
 Burneham, 117.
 Burnell, 347.
 Burnells, 407.
 Burnets, in Barnham, 134.
 Burnham, 40, 55, 62, 70, 92, 374.
 — Sutton, 34.
 Burnhams, 279.
 Burningham, Little, 318.
 Burnt Pelham, 199.
 — Pellam, 362.
 Burrell, 399.
 Burrington, manor, 356.
 Burrough Nymett, 288.
 Burrow, 103.
 Burshall, manor, 95.
 Burstall, 12, 70.
 Bursted Graunge, 209.
 Burston, 101, 115, 138.
 Burstwicke, manor, 195.
 Burton, 50, 89, 170, 297.
 — in Lonsdale, manor, 139.
 — manor, 69, 157, 404.
 — park, 139.
 — rectory, 43, 50.
 — upon Trent, 30.
 — West, 216.
 Burwash, 154, 328.
 — Forge, 154.
 Bury-all field, 313.
 Bury Court, 116.
 Buryen St., parsonage house, 312.
 Bury Hill, 209.
 — St. Edmond, 114.
 — Edmonds, 30, 127, 207, 257, 340, 388.
 — Edmund, 153.
 — Edmunds, 66, 171.
 — grammar school, &c., 85.
 Burythorpe, manor, 95.
 Buryton, 43, 158.
 Buses, 281.
 Bushburie, manor, 364.
 Bushey, manor, 405.
 Bushmeade, monastery, 255.
 Bushopstratforth, 282.
 Bushopton, 304.
 Bussard Leighton, 161.
 Busshe, 138.
 Busshopshurst, 115.
 Buston, 333.
 Butlers, 300.
 — manor, 187.
 — Marston, 140.
 Butles, 396.
 Butterford, St. Thomas's chapel, 130.
 Butterhill, 77.
 Butterley, 62.
 Butterton, 89.
 Butterwicke in Holland, 403.
 Butley, monastery, 318.
 Buxted, 245.
 Buxton, 45.
 Buyldwas, convent, 318.
 Bybury, 305.
 Byckfold, manor, 98.
 Bydeford, 123.
 Byestocke, 371.
 Bygnor, 264.
 Byker, liv.
 Bymbrooke, 285.
 Bynbrooke, 118.
 Byndon, monastery, 198.
 Bynfield, 164.
 Bynny court, 201.
 Byrdbroke, 384.

Byrporte, 97.
 Byrriall field, 313.
 Byrshall, 78.
 Byrston, manor, 82.
 Bysseter, 100.
 — monastery, &c., 100.
 Byssiter, 143.
 Byssyter, 126.
 Byton, 217.
 Bywell, manor, 95.

C.

Cadbury, 129.
 — South, 413.
 Caddington, 258.
 Cade Beeston, 54.
 Cadley, 357.
 Cadstocke, 305.
 Cafflogio, 251.
 Caineham, 373.
 Calcot, 97.
 Calcotts, manor, 99.
 Caldecott, 313.
 Caldecotts, 99.
 Caldon, 89.
 Callington, 143.
 Calmadie, 341.
 Calmady, 361.
 Calne, 2.
 Calowe, manor, 40.
 Camberwell, 92, 202, 329.
 Cambridge, 168, 205, 220, 329, 356, 410.
 — Christ's College, 53, 252.
 — King's College, 32.
 — Michael house, 141.
 — Peterhouse College, 356.
 — Radagund tithes, 356.
 — St. Catherine's Hall, 117.
 — St. John's College, 53, 90, 319.
 — St. Mary's Witlesey, 79.
 — Trinity College, 53.
 — parish, 151.
 Camelford, 207.
 Camell Abbott's, 185.
 — manor, 185.
 — Queens, 185.
 Cameringham, 253.
 Campsey, 266.
 Campton, 317.
 Camsall Sutton, 169.
 Camton, 322.
 Candelesbye, manor, 344.
 Candever Preston, parsonage, 121.
 Candilsby, manor, 353.
 Candra, 154.
 — East, 154.
 Canford, 229.
 — Heath, 232.
 — manor, 112.
 Canforde, 232.
 Canhall, 57.
 Cannings Bishop's, 405.
 Cannington, 51, 300.
 — Manor, 51.
 Cannock, 22.
 Cannon Hall, 57.
 Canonmore, grange, 98.
 Canons Frome, 66.
 — manor, 66.
 Canterbury, xlvj, 12, 16, 80, 113, 359, 376.
 — Christ Church, 214.
 — hospital of poor priests, 178.
 — manor, 16.
 — St. Mildred, 18.
 Cantleff, 243.
 Cantley, 274.
 Canvey, island, 101.
 Canwedon, vicarage, 159.
 Canwick, 269.
 Capell, 201.
 — Hall, manor, 63.

Capons, in Colesley, 354.
 Carberton, 253.
 Carbington, hundred, 268.
 Carbonells, manor, 187.
 Carburton, 237.
 Cardernocke, 36.
 Cardington, manor, 339.
 Careless Fields, 56.
 Carglegan, 89.
 Carhampton, manor, 97.
 Carihaies Michill, 144.
 Carington, 177.
 ——— manor, 177.
 Carleton, 243, 264, 407.
 ——— Kingeston, 315.
 Carlisle, church, 204.
 ——— City, 139.
 ——— Trinity church, 139.
 Carlton, 255.
 Carltone, 394.
 Carnanton, manor, ij, iij.
 Carnarvon, 244, 365.
 Carron, 272.
 Carryns St., 400.
 Carswell, 391.
 ——— Abbots, 37.
 Cartemell, 113.
 Carters, 382.
 Carye, 4.
 Casefield, 273.
 Cassington, vicarage, 277.
 Castell Hanley, 149.
 Caster, 164.
 Castle Camps, 344.
 ——— Dunnington, park, 350.
 Castleton, 212, 264, 273.
 ——— rectory, &c., 165.
 Castley, 133.
 Castlyns, 330.
 Catches, 200.
 Catfields, 396.
 Catley, manor, 167.
 Catsfold, 180.
 Catteral, 59.
 Cattesfield, 34.
 Catton Hall, 205.
 Cattons, 205.
 Cattrick, 199.
 Caulneton, 40.
 Cauntercelly, manor, 391.
 Caunton, 98.
 Cavelly, 29.
 Cavendyshe, 210.
 ——— Overhall, 210.
 Caversfield, 273.
 Caversham, church, &c. 120.
 Cawke, 22.
 Cawneton, 52.
 Cawode, lxxxvj.
 Caxstone, manor, 341.
 Cay Enignion, 73.
 ——— Erwyr-berthe, 220.
 Cellers, manor, 358.
 Chaddenswicke, 281.
 Chadson, 389.
 Chaffecombe, 210.
 Chagford, 166.
 Chagforde, 206.
 Chalcotts, 279.
 Chaldon, parsonage, 198.
 Chaldwarton, 6.
 Chalegrave, 195.
 ——— manor, 195.
 Chalfont, St. Giles, 257.
 Chalfounte, St. Gyles, 254.
 Challock, 306.
 Chalmington, 302.
 Chalmleigh, 165.
 Chalvedon Hall, tithes, 247.
 Chalwedon, 209.
 Chamberhouse, 291.
 Chamberleyns, lxxxij.
 Chamberlyns in Landbeach, 219.
 Chanon's, 85.
 ——— manor, 184.
 Chapel, 213.

Chapel Auston, 54.
 ——— Wales, 384.
 Chapel-de-la-Frith, 273.
 ——— de-la-Frythe, 73.
 ——— of Frithe, 3.
 ——— of the Frythe, 264.
 Chappell, 154.
 Chappell-de-la-Fyrthe, 273.
 Chard, 11.
 Charde, 404.
 Chardestocke, manor, 136.
 Chardstock, 279.
 Chardstocke, manor, 102.
 Charhampton, 277.
 Charidge, 1.
 Charing Cross, 190.
 Charington, 191.
 Charingworth, 380.
 Charleburie, 100.
 Charleton, 91, 278.
 Charletts, 209.
 Charlewood, 367.
 Charlfield, manor, 42.
 Charlton, 10, 141, 321, 331, 341.
 Charlton-upon-Otmore, 35.
 ——— manor, 160.
 Charlwood, 210.
 Charnham Street, 253.
 Chart, Great, 266.
 Charte, 290.
 ——— next Sutton Vallance, 316.
 Charteham, 153.
 Chartewood, 369.
 Chartham, 325.
 Chatham, 196.
 Chauntmarle, 154.
 Chawdwell, 28.
 Chaylie, 104.
 Chaym, 131.
 Cheadle, 278.
 Cheaping Wycombe, 310.
 Cheapside, in London, 9.
 Checker's farm, 243.
 Chedder, manor, 392.
 Chedgrave, 294.
 Chedingfield, 419.
 Chedingleighe, 302.
 Chedle, 376.
 ——— rectory, 158.
 Chedul, 376.
 Chedulton, 77, 409.
 Chedwell, 408.
 Cheeping Farinton, 92.
 Chekeringe, manor, 403.
 Chelgrave, chauntry, 383.
 Chellesworth, 84.
 ——— manor, xc, 84.
 Chellworth, manor, 145.
 Chelmsford, 75, 382.
 Chelmsom, 85.
 Cheltenham, 173, 356.
 Chelvey, 335.
 Chelympton, 85.
 Chemscott, 337.
 Chendithe, 181.
 Chepsted, 98.
 Chepstede, manor, 98.
 Cherbury, 243.
 Cheriton Bishop's, 302.
 ——— Fitzpayne, 374.
 Cheresound, 3.
 Chersall Graunge, 198.
 Chertsey, 62.
 Cheryton-fitz-payne, 392.
 Cheseldon, 95.
 Chesham, 19, 71, 84, 144, 249.
 ——— Bury, 19, 64.
 ——— Higham, 4, 15, 19, 64.
 ——— manor, 124.
 Cheshunt, 295.
 Chessham Boyes, manor, 181.
 Chester, 46, 212, 216, 228.
 ——— deanery, 329.
 ——— Little, 124.
 ——— manor, 80.
 Chesterfield, 14, 105, 142, 269, 295.

- Chesterfield Guild, 142.
 Chesterford, Great, 208.
 Chesterton, 117, 231.
 Chestlett, 95.
 Cheston, 19, 124.
 Chetgrave, 396.
 Chetham, 367.
 Chettle, 67.
 — manor, 67.
 Chetton, 286.
 Cheveley, 79, 215.
 Chevington, 246, 304.
 Chevyngton, 383.
 Chewerton, 98.
 Cheyham, 345.
 — East, 345.
 — West, 345.
 Cheyne court, 201.
 Chiche, 209.
 Chicheley, 6.
 Chichester, 108, 201, 209, 223, 251, 412.
 Chichley, 8.
 Chicklade, 377.
 Chickney, 402.
 Chiddingfold, 276.
 Chiddingfolde, 192.
 Chiddingston, 12.
 Chiddington, 193.
 Chidingfold, 187.
 Chidingfolde, 230.
 Chilcombe, 165.
 Childes, 9.
 Child's Arcoll, manor, 186.
 Chillham, 325.
 Chilton, 47, 300, 383.
 — chapel, 48.
 — church, &c., 300.
 — Foliot, 383.
 — manor, 187.
 — Vagge, 301.
 Chilwell, manor, 17.
 Chinkford, 128.
 Chipcracke, in Purley, 163.
 Chipping Wycombe, 212.
 Chippenham, 118, 210, 332.
 Chippinglamborn, 359.
 — chauntry of the Holy Trinity, 359.
 Chipping Norton, 11, 169.
 — Sodbury, 4.
 — Walden, manor, 398.
 Chippyng Wycombe, 102.
 Chirke, 234.
 Chiscell, Nether, 83.
 Chisenberie manor, 363.
 Chisenbery, manor, 333.
 — prebendary, 333, 363.
 Chisenbury, lordship, &c. 363.
 Chistlett, 120.
 — manor, 148.
 Chiswick, church, 150.
 Chiswicke Hall, manor, 150.
 Chittlehampton, manor, 126.
 Cholsey, 276, 278.
 Chorllington, church, 178.
 Chrishall, 343.
 — manor, &c. 140.
 Christall, 343.
 Christ Church, 7.
 Christian Malford, 232.
 Chryshall, 343.
 Church, 74.
 Churcham, rectory, 73.
 Churchcott, 35.
 Church Deane, manor, 166.
 Church-down, 227.
 Church-downe, 239.
 Church Eaton, 57.
 — Knoll, 198.
 — Pightle, 98.
 — Staunton, manor, 390.
 — Stretton, 122.
 — Town, 390.
 — Wanstrowe, 136.
 Church-yards-Mare, 366.
 Chursden, 227, 239.
 Chute, 333.
 Chyche, 124.
 Chylerton, Isle of Wight, 112.
 Chyltington, 216.
 Chymeleys, 73.
 Cippenham, 397.
 Cirencester, 139.
 — monastery, 209.
 Clackloes, hundred, 403.
 Clacton Moch, 149.
 Clammerhill, 328.
 Clanacombe, 237.
 Clapham, 64.
 Clapham's manor, 325.
 Clare, 61, 71, 140, 233, 291.
 Clareburgh, 52.
 Clarecox, 304.
 Clarendon, 62.
 Clarpenwell, 339.
 Claughton, 59.
 Clavellye Bratton, 170.
 Claverham Harwardes, 302.
 Clavering, 99, 362.
 — manor, 362.
 Claveringe, 93.
 — manor, 93.
 Claverley, 394.
 Clavers, 285.
 Claxbye, manor, 164.
 Claybrook, 246.
 Claydon, 38.
 Clayhall, 413.
 Claynes, 20, 241, 253.
 Clayton, 117, 231, 260.
 — Griffen, 123.
 Clay Tye, 162.
 Cledon, 163.
 Clee Welesby, 199.
 Clegg Little, 156.
 Clehanger, 165, 176.
 Clement's, St. 32.
 Clenchwarton, 337.
 Clerdon, rectory, 44.
 Clere Old, 408.
 Cleres, chase, 260.
 Clere, St. 390.
 — manor, 390.
 Clerkenwell, 74, 123, 339.
 — St. James, 87.
 — St. John's, 345.
 — St. John's Lane, 345.
 Cletterwood, 264.
 Cleve, Bishop's, 396.
 Clevedon, 136.
 Cleveland, 190.
 Cleve Peppard, 386.
 Cleves, 214.
 Clewar, 239.
 Cleyhall, 255, 391.
 Clay next the sea, manor, 341.
 Cleynocke Vawre, 67.
 Clife, 116.
 — West, manor, 116.
 Clifford, 34.
 Clifton, 33, 225, 378.
 — Dartmouth Hardness, 257.
 — manor, 135.
 — North, 393.
 — South, 74.
 — upon Teme, 300.
 Clinton Ashton, 365.
 Clipstone, 237.
 Clophill, 322.
 Clopton, 83, 138, 259.
 Clothall, manor, 142.
 — Parsonage, 53.
 Clowcroft, 21.
 Cluddocke, 4.
 Clun, 340.
 Clunton, 410.
 Clyffe, 231.
 Clyfton, 90.
 — Dartmouth Hardynes, 354.
 Clyft Ubley, 245.
 Clymsland Stoke, 148.
 Clynton, 67.
 Clypston, 221.

- Clypstone, 253.
 Cobland, 89.
 Cockerelles, 79.
 Cockermouth, honor, 313.
 Cockfield, 143, 181.
 Cockrelles, 137.
 Cockryd, manor, 169, 176.
 Cocks, 383.
 Coddington, 131.
 Codford, East, 269.
 Codnor, tithes, 110.
 Codsale wood, 67.
 Coe y Crown, 5.
 Coffords, 330.
 Coganspekes, 229.
 Cogenhoe alias Cokenhoe, 181.
 Cogestone, 372.
 Coggeshall, 287.
 ——— Great, 37.
 Cokeham, 186.
 Cokelyngton, manor, xxxv.
 Cokenhoe, 181.
 Coker Est, 418.
 ——— West, 418.
 Cokerford, 301.
 Cokes, 85.
 Cokayne, manor, xc.
 Cokeyns, 365.
 Colby, 364.
 Colchester, 74, 174, 315.
 ——— Borough, 180.
 ——— monastery of St. John, 124.
 Coldaston, 187.
 Coldbeams, 318.
 Coldeayston, 305.
 Coldham Hall, 261.
 Cold Hanworth, 328.
 Coldington church, 164.
 ——— West, 164.
 Coldnorton, 315.
 Coldred, 153.
 Coldrenicke, South, 89.
 Coleaston, 60.
 Colebroke, 213.
 Colebrook, 167.
 Colehanger, manor, 379.
 Colehill, 201.
 Cole Newton, 295.
 Colepit Field, 352.
 Coles, 175.
 Coles Fyns, or Fens, 32.
 Colesley, 354.
 Colham park, 121.
 Collacot, 394.
 Collaton, 397.
 Colleshill, 105.
 Collinton, 62.
 Collops, 42.
 Collumbyne Hall, 216.
 Collumbyn Hall, 381.
 Collumpton, 340.
 Collyford, 121.
 Collyton, 128.
 ——— tithing, 84.
 Colman's Haye, 126.
 Colmanshearse, 332.
 Colmer, 32.
 Colne, 271.
 ——— Earles, 271.
 ——— White, 271.
 Colompton, 202.
 Colsden, 329.
 Colsterworth, 114, 117.
 ——— manor, 114.
 Colston, manor, 142.
 Colthropp, 251.
 Columpton, 256, 362, 406.
 Colvill's farm, 342.
 Colyton, 121, 396.
 Combe, 408.
 ——— Bassett, manor, 141.
 ——— manor, 110, 148.
 ——— monastery, 239.
 Combes, 142, 263.
 Combeyoye, 11.
 Combridge, 135, 315.
 Comner, 299.
 Compten, 98.
 Compton, 224.
 ——— Fenny, 167.
 ——— Greenfield, manor, 93.
 ——— Long, 71.
 ——— manor, 181.
 ——— lordship, 354.
 Comyntynhed, 406, 416.
 Condon, 170.
 Condor, tithes, 211.
 Congham, 350.
 Congresbury, 213.
 Conisbye, 256.
 Conk, 413.
 Connocke, 234.
 Conock, manor, 413.
 Constons, 16.
 Conway, monastery, 245.
 Conwey, monastery, 352.
 Conyngton, 210.
 Cookefield, 260.
 Cookeham, 182.
 Cookes, manor, 187.
 Cophowe, 392.
 Copled Sparres, 386.
 Coplestone, 213.
 Coppelstone, 95.
 Corfe, 92.
 ——— Castle, xlvj.
 Corley, 79, 105.
 Cornard, 212.
 ——— Great, 212.
 ——— Little, 212, 341.
 ——— Much, 300.
 Cornekey Wester, 127.
 Cornewood, 140, 316, 416.
 Corney, 200.
 Corney Bury, 200.
 Cornehill, 1.
 Cornwall, St. German, 122.
 Cornworthy, 159.
 Corpusty, 74.
 Corrington, 219.
 Corryngam, Little, 308.
 Corry Ryvell, manor, 168.
 Corsleighe, 191.
 Corsley, lordship, 191.
 ——— park, &c. 191.
 Corston, 222.
 ——— manor, 323.
 Corten Denham, 336.
 Corton, 199, 351.
 ——— manor, 91.
 ——— parsonage, 89.
 Cortuther, manor, 88.
 Corwen, rectory, 147.
 Cosington, church, &c., 134.
 ——— manor, 134.
 ——— parsonage, 71.
 Coslayne, St. Michael of, 255.
 Cosmus Bleane, 268.
 Cossey, manor, 76.
 Cossingham, 69.
 ——— manor, &c. 69.
 Costed Hall, 99.
 ——— manor, 81.
 Costhall, manor, 99.
 Coston, 372.
 Costres, manor, xc.
 Cothelston, manor, 375.
 Cothroppe, 170.
 Cotlyffe, 384.
 Cottered, 11, 145, 178.
 Cotteskenghe park, 283.
 Cottingham, 195.
 ——— Sarr, 45.
 Cottingrey, 29.
 Cotton, 32, 100, 205.
 ——— Hempnales, 199.
 ——— Henmalls, 410.
 ——— manor, 134.
 ——— mill, 82.
 ——— park, 134, 374.
 ——— Poole, 82.
 Coulsden, 189.

Counden, 310.
 Countisthropp, 78.
 Courtney Sampford, 193.
 ——— Sutton, 78.
 ——— manor, 91.
 Cove, 172, 214.
 Coveney, 200.
 Coventry, 3, 137, 153, 156, 161, 248, 264, 274, 299, 310, 372,
 ——— 379, 404, 405.
 ——— diocese, 131.
 Coverham, 162, 401.
 ——— monastery, 162.
 Cowarne Much, 304.
 Cowbridge hundred, 392.
 Cowdinge, 229.
 Cowdon, 104.
 Cowdy Land, 53.
 Cowe, 150, 165.
 Cowfield coppice, 327.
 Cowfold, 298, 347.
 Cowick, 109.
 Cow Lease, 324.
 Cowley, 135, 263, 286, 400.
 ——— Hall, 175.
 ——— manor, lxxvj, lxxxj.
 Cowlinge, manor, 176.
 Cowpen, bailiwick, 219.
 Cowpers, 335.
 Cowsland, 89.
 Cowteshale, church, cvj.
 Cowthorpe Little, 399.
 Coxalls, 239.
 Coxwell Magna, 218.
 Coxwell, manor, 582.
 ——— Parva, 218.
 Coyney Weston, 149.
 Crackhall Much, 160.
 Craige Rien, 403.
 Crakemarshe, 315.
 Crakemershe, 174.
 Cranbrook, 67, 247.
 Cranbrooke, 88, 121.
 Cranes, manor, 187.
 Craneworth, 53.
 Cranley, 86.
 ——— rectory, 50.
 Cramner, east, 183.
 Cransley, 255.
 Cranwell, manor, 386.
 Crasswells, 37.
 Cratefield, 15.
 Craule in Trowe, manor, xcj, xcij.
 Craven, 219.
 Crawdon, 407.
 Crawley, 46.
 Crawtherne, chapel, 169, 176.
 ——— manor, 176.
 Crayford, 316, 394.
 Crays, manor, xvij.
 Creatyng, St. Oliffe, 193.
 Creche Michell, manor, 156.
 Crediton, 51, 79, 205, 233, 418.
 Credley, manor, 399.
 Creech, 157.
 Crelake, 106.
 Crepinghall, manor, 154.
 Cressehall, 413.
 Cretinge All Saints, 104.
 ——— St. Mary, 104.
 ——— St. Olave, 104.
 Cretingham, 295.
 Crettinge, west, 321.
 Cretynge, manor, 187.
 Crewkerne, 206.
 Cripplegate, 28.
 Crocombe, 262.
 Crofte, 208.
 Crokernewell, 302.
 Crokesball, 89.
 Crombe Erles, 150.
 Cromer, 382.
 Cromwell, 126.
 ——— manor, 126.
 Crondall, 16, 286.
 ——— manor, 158.
 Crondwell, manor, 191.

Crooke, 65.
 Crook, manor, 65.
 Crosby, 36.
 ——— Upper, 119.
 ——— Nether, 119.
 Crosse, 212.
 ——— tenement, 393.
 Crostwayte, 206.
 Crostwhayte, 402.
 Crothorne, 336.
 Crowchestocke, parsonage, &c. 78.
 Crowdicote, 67.
 Crowes, 85.
 ——— Hall, in Debenham, 318.
 Crowfeld, manor, 387.
 Crowland, 272,
 ——— manor, 338.
 Crowle, 66, 248.
 ——— manor, 66, 83.
 Crowley Little, 8.
 Croydon, 354.
 Croyland, 410.
 ——— monastery, 285, 306.
 Croxden, manor, 135.
 ——— monastery, 135.
 Croxdon, monastery, 315.
 Croxton, 41, 247.
 Crudwell, 272.
 ——— manor, 101.
 Cruelfeld, 196.
 Crukbargiis Moor, tin-work, xij, xiv.
 Crukerne, Magna, 121.
 ——— manor, 121.
 ——— Parva, 121.
 Crumpleham Abbots, 333.
 Crundall, manor, 189.
 Cryche, 202.
 Cryfeild Grange, 196.
 Cryfeld, manor, 196.
 Crykefarme, 249.
 Crykeferman, 249.
 Cryven, 203.
 Cublington, manor, 361.
 Cuckfield, 117.
 Cuddesdon, 270.
 Cuddington, 247, 256.
 Cudlington, 290, 316.
 Culcheth, 412.
 Cullerne, 126.
 ——— down, 126.
 Cullington, manor, 91.
 Cullumpton, 346.
 Culneham, manor, 84.
 Culpho, 118.
 Culy Ratlyff, 105.
 Cumberforde, 97.
 Cumbermere, monastery, 71.
 Cundall, manor, 194.
 Cunstable Wecke, 69.
 Cupnor, 10.
 Curberowe, prebend, 131.
 Curburoughe, 88.
 Curdeworth, rectory, 35.
 Curdrige, 47.
 Curlinghowe, 273.
 Currey Revell, 204.
 Curry, North, manor, 126.
 ——— Ryvell, 297.
 Cursons, 250.
 Cuttambecke, borough, 122.
 Cuttenbeke, in St. Jermins, 5.
 Cwgen Wladys, 234.
 Cycyter, 139.

D.

Dabitot Redmerley, 75.
 Dacombe, 407.
 Dacheworthe, manor, 154.
 Dadington, 22, 68.
 ——— castle, 102.
 ——— manor, 68, 102, 135.
 ——— parsonage, 68, 102.
 Daglingworth, 139.
 Dagworthe, manor, 188.

Daincefield, 140.
 Dalbye Stoke, 70.
 Dalingho, 74.
 Dalling, 113.
 Dallinghall, manor, 115.
 Dallingho, 363.
 Dalton, 323.
 Damerham, 406, 410.
 Danbury, 32, 101.
 — rectory, 59.
 Danburye, 241.
 Danby upon Wiske, 203.
 Danes Mills in Plymtree, 287.
 Darfield, 44.
 Darleigh, monastery, 182.
 Darley North, parsonage, 114.
 Darlington, 2.
 Darnbrooke, 199.
 Dartcuse, 193.
 Dartford, priory, 60.
 Dartmouh, 225, 257.
 Darwen, river, 238.
 Datchet, 143.
 Daventree, 296, 307.
 Daventry, 91.
 Davygate, 146.
 Dawlish, East, 371.
 Dean, 13.
 Deane court, 269.
 — East, 7, 273.
 Deanehead, 291.
 Deane, Little, 120.
 — Mychell, 120.
 — Prior, manor, 104.
 Dean, manor, in Horsham, 73.
 Deanryes le Hoo, 209.
 Debden, 100.
 — manor, 143.
 Debenham, 171.
 — Butley, 318.
 Dedbroke, 377.
 Deddington, rectory, 33.
 Dedham, 96, 346.
 — hall, manor, 96.
 Deepden, 393.
 Deepham, 137.
 Deepingate, 410.
 Deepinge, East, 410.
 — Market, 410.
 Deerham, 333.
 Defrinsenny, 381.
 Delbie, in Yarnescomb, 51.
 Denbeigh, lordship, 113.
 Denbigh, 224, 260, 327.
 Denburie, manor, 154.
 Denbury, 229.
 Denburye, 150.
 Denddoe, manor, 108.
 Dene, manor, 358.
 Denham, 92, 104.
 — manor, 92, 104, 119.
 Denio, 276.
 Dennyngton, 370, 388.
 Denston, 49.
 — manor, 55.
 Dent, 91.
 — manor, 91.
 Denton, 133, 201, 205.
 Denyngton, 123, 136.
 Dephams, 361.
 Deptford, 62, 202, 274.
 — manor, 62.
 Derbeis, 252.
 Derby, xxxiii, 3, 33, 57, 199, 310, 362.
 Dereham Est, 30, 223, 383.
 — West, monastery, xlj.
 Derham, East, 346.
 Derm, 5.
 Derrington, manor, 77.
 Dersingham, 184, 271.
 Derwen, 280.
 Derwent water, 228.
 Desford, 227, 258.
 Detcheworth, 228.
 Dethick, manor, 60.
 Develish, manor, 35.

Devenocke, 375.
 — rectory, 375.
 Deverell Brixton, manor, 82.
 Deverell Longbridge, 306.
 Deviocke, manor, 88.
 Devises, 362.
 Devizes, 237.
 Devynnocke, 381.
 Devyocke, manor, 89.
 Dewlow, 89.
 Dewxell, 346.
 — church, 346.
 Dicheat, 73.
 Dichelinge, 117.
 Dicheringe, 117.
 Dickleborough, 189, 347.
 Dickleburghe, 211.
 Dicks, 342.
 Diddleburie, church, 308.
 Digby, 330.
 Dighton, 236.
 Dillhorne, 278.
 Dillwyn, manor, 94.
 Dimston, 57.
 Dipford, 89.
 Diss, 57.
 Disse, 115.
 Disserth, 268.
 Ditchet, 42.
 — manor, 42.
 Ditchetsgate, 42.
 Ditchett, 336.
 Ditchingham, 386, 396.
 Ditton, 347.
 Dixton, 398.
 Docker, manor, 43, 63.
 Dockery, 240.
 Dockettis, lvij.
 Docking, 112.
 Dockinge, 241.
 — manor, 112.
 Docoles, 184.
 Doddescomlysh, 252.
 Doddington, 33, 306.
 — manor, 77, 197.
 Dodershall, 393.
 Dodington, 93, 124.
 Dolgelle, 331.
 Dollinghall, manor, 129.
 Dolton, 86.
 Domesthrope, 401.
 Doncaster, 139, 291.
 Donhed Andrews, 8.
 Donington, 125, 198.
 Donnington, in Holland, 376.
 Donwyche, 214.
 Dooker, manor, 70.
 Doore, 84, 290.
 — monastery, 290.
 Dorchester, 6, 35, 195, 411.
 — All Saints, 62.
 — manor, 171.
 — St. Peter's, 2.
 Dore, 66.
 — Hall, 61.
 Dorking, 10, 260.
 Dormynton, 2.
 Dorneford Maveley, 267.
 Dorweston, 247.
 Dostell, 97.
 Doubledyke, manor, 105.
 Douneheirt, borough, 377.
 Dovebridge, 90.
 Dovelish Est, manor, 109.
 Dover, 152.
 — Castle, 3.
 — St. James's Church, 26, 177.
 Doveridge, 415.
 Dowles, 172.
 Dowlsby, 417.
 Down House, 25.
 — St. Mary, 68.
 Downe Allyngton, 123.
 — Black, 194.
 — St. Davies, 246.
 Downehead, 185.

Downeley-house, 19.
 Downelly, 231.
 Downes, 326.
 Downham, 5, 64.
 Downham, Santon, 155.
 Downton, 310.
 ——— Ewen Street, 275.
 Downton, vicarage, 328.
 Dowrishe, 233.
 Doynton, manor, 28.
 Draiton, 137.
 Drawghts, 190.
 Draycot, 161.
 Drayton, 13, 94, 135, 171, 181, 296, 304, 327.
 ——— Basset, manor, 81, 96.
 ——— Fenne, 53.
 ——— Fenny, 171.
 ——— manor, &c., 362.
 ——— rectory, 184.
 Drayton-in-Hales, 220.
 Drew Teyngton, 79.
 Drighlington, 146.
 Drinckston, 219.
 Droitwich, 165, 170, 171, 176, 179.
 Dronefield, 144.
 Dronfeld, 60.
 ——— manor, 187.
 Dronfield, 99, 202, 262.
 Droxford, 51.
 Drumbughe, 36.
 Duck Manton, 40.
 Duckford Temple, manor, 68.
 Duddeley, 129.
 Duddinghurst, 99.
 Duddington, 3.
 Duddleston, 264.
 Dudley, 111.
 Dudston, 257.
 Duffeld, 269.
 Duffield, 70.
 Dugmanton, 312.
 Dullingham, manor, xxvii. 195.
 Duloe, 114.
 Dultinge, 418.
 Dummer, 13.
 Dunbarton, 194.
 Dunchurch, 294.
 Dunham, 115, 169.
 ——— Little, 17.
 ——— manor, 117.
 ——— Massye, 177.
 ——— parsonage, 375.
 Dunheved, 368.
 Dunmow, church, 233.
 ——— Much, 233.
 Dunsfolde, 230.
 Dunsford, 111.
 ——— Nether, 168.
 Dunster, 105.
 ——— castle, 268.
 ——— priory, 279.
 Duns Tewe, 179.
 Dunstew, manor, 406.
 Dunston, 404.
 Duntlesborne Abbas, manor, 90.
 Dunton, 212, 408.
 ——— manor, in Milnho, 59.
 Dunwich, 317, 378.
 Durboroughe, 255.
 Durford, mill, &c., 385.
 Durham, 84, 262, 281, 392.
 ——— cathedral, 252.
 Durley, 7.
 Dursham, 101.
 Durton, manor, 58.
 Durwin Lannerghe, 267.
 Dwintimes, 29.
 Dyckylborowe, 323.
 Dyers, manors, 170.
 Dyllwyn, 72.
 Dymchurch, 169.
 ——— St. Mary's, 176.
 Dynington, 300.
 Dynton, 348.
 Dysse, 101, 285.
 Dytton, 205.

E.

Eame, 300.
 Earl Shulton, 258.
 Earle Shilton, 227.
 Earles Colne, 217, 271.
 Earles Soham, 260.
 Earlescombe, 121.
 Earlesterndalle, 67.
 Earlington, 302.
 Earlshulton, 255.
 Earme, St. 180.
 Earsham, 133.
 Earthe, St., 267.
 Eashinge, 167.
 Easingbie, 370.
 Easingham, lordship, 139.
 Eastbolden, 80.
 Eastcheap, in London, 4.
 Eastcourte, in Inkpen, 351.
 Eastdawlsh, manor, 371.
 Eastdeane, 7.
 Eastdene, 373.
 Easter Keale, 241, 382.
 Easterkoile, 149.
 Eastgate Barnes, 114.
 Eastham Hall, manor, 107.
 Easthambrooke, manor, 171.
 Easthamsted, 179.
 Easthanney, manor, 133.
 Eastholme, 278.
 Easthroppe, 253.
 Eastmarden, 322.
 Eastmere, 172.
 Eastnynhead, 378.
 Eastoft, 83.
 Eastoke, 320.
 Easton, 41, 120, 260.
 ——— Great, 130.
 ——— manor, 130.
 ——— upon the hill, 183.
 Eastoodleigh, 214.
 Eastpennard, 321.
 Eastry, 56.
 Easture, manor, xlv.
 Eaton, 397.
 ——— Bishop, 395.
 ——— Church, 57.
 ——— Little, 124.
 ——— Long, 45.
 ——— Wood, 57.
 Ebbesham, 131.
 Ebford, 233.
 Ebgingdon, manor, 397.
 Eborid, 86.
 Ebrington, 18, 201.
 Ecclecllyffe, 81.
 Eccles, manor, 362.
 Eccleshall, 241.
 ——— manor, 153.
 Echingfield, 289.
 Echingham, 328.
 Eckbuclande, 99.
 Ecton, manor, 188.
 Edburton, 127.
 Edelmeton, 369.
 Edenstowe, 218.
 Edgecombe Mount, 224.
 Edgecotte, church, 185.
 ——— manor, 185.
 Edgemunde, parsonage, 198.
 Edingley, 164.
 Edinglie, 164.
 Edington, 254.
 Edington, 282.
 Ediotte, 283.
 Edlemeton, 293.
 Edlesborough, 301.
 Edmondthorpe, 109, 360.
 Edmonton, 5, 41, 227, 293, 361, 369.
 Edwin Loch, 62.
 ——— Raff, 62.
 Edwinstowe, 237.
 Edwynstowe, 253.

- Effingham, 10, 145.
 Effles, 57.
 Egerton, 154, 269.
 Eggebuckeland, 83.
 Eggestow, 57.
 Eggford Froome, 82.
 Eggham, 62.
 Egham, 98, 403.
 Egleford, 17.
 Eglesrowse, 89.
 Eglestone, 82.
 Eglyse Vache, 245.
 Eglyswagle, 260.
 Eires, 27.
 Ekington manor, 93.
 Elandhall, 363.
 Eldersham, 29.
 Eldresfield, 203.
 Elford, 411.
 Elham, 325.
 — parsonage, 325.
 Elingham, 396.
 Elkesley, 276.
 Ellaston, 182.
 Ellens, St., 282.
 Ellers, in Lartington, 125.
 Ellesborowe, 275.
 Ellesfield, 203.
 Ellingham Little, manor, 180.
 — Great, 102.
 Ellmer, 176.
 Elloms farm, 394.
 — place, 394.
 Elm, 159, 282.
 Elme, 94, 402, 405.
 Elmere, manor, 399.
 Elmerston, 88.
 Elmesley, 97.
 Elmeswell, 168.
 Elmeton, 414.
 Elmore, manor, 155.
 Elmshurst, 88.
 Elney, 53.
 Elphicks, 45.
 Elsfield, 6.
 Elsing Spital, hospital, lxij.
 Elsing Spittle, 221.
 Elsmere, 229.
 Elstone, 209.
 — manor, 118.
 Elsworth, 393.
 Elton, 168.
 Elverland, 201.
 Elworthie, 243.
 Elworthy, 254.
 Ely, 1, 8, 20, 46, 82, 109, 262, 267, 389.
 — cathedral, cxij. 262, 339.
 — Isle, 63, 94, 200, 230, 272, 313, 318, 342, 380, 386,
 402, 405.
 — Manmaths, 109.
 — St. Audrey, 280.
 Elyefee, 318.
 Embornes, manor, 419.
 Emneth, 408.
 Empoles, 1.
 Emshott, manor, 82.
 Encardell, manor, 185.
 Encombe, manor, 188.
 Enfolds Hall, Upper, 209.
 Enfield, 333, 352, 394.
 — manor, 338.
 Enford, 281, 363.
 Enfylde, 124.
 Enham King's, 344.
 — Regis, 7.
 Enleroughe, manor, 98.
 Ensinge, 218.
 — Old, 218.
 Enston, 11.
 Enveld, 57.
 Envield, chauntry-house, 338.
 — manor, 338.
 Enville, church, 330.
 Epeworth, 193.
 Epping, 203.
 — manor, 164.
 Epsom, 131, 413.
 Erberfeld, manor, 106.
 Erberfield, manor, 69.
 Erbistocke, 280.
 Erdington, 156, 217, 248, 252, 258.
 — manor, 163.
 Eresby, 322.
 Erghom, lxxxvj.
 Erith, 137.
 Erleham, 18.
 Erles Crombe, 150.
 Erles, manor, 164.
 Erton, 156, 217.
 Erwarton, 6.
 Esclushame, 173.
 Escott, 127.
 — manor, 101.
 Eseling, 169.
 Esham, 283.
 Esher, manor, 196.
 Eshyne, 192.
 Esinden, 189.
 Eskerberwith, 272.
 Eskerryge, lxxxvj.
 Essex, 31.
 Est Bergholt, 205.
 Estbrige, 127.
 Estburie, manor, 354.
 Estburne, 356.
 Estburnham, 397.
 Estcoker, 392.
 Est-Dereham, 30.
 Estdovlish, manor, 109.
 Estehall, 376.
 Esteham, 250.
 Estgarston, 315.
 Est Hall, 209.
 Estham, manor, 407.
 Esthamme, xxx.
 Esthamsted, 95.
 Esthealey, 143.
 Estington, manor, 104.
 Estlegh, 16.
 Estlowe, 238.
 Estmayne, 234.
 Estmeon, 323.
 Estockett, 320.
 Estoft, 272.
 Estoke, 320.
 Eston, 295.
 Est Somerton, chapel, 164.
 Estwells, 401.
 Est Westham, 407.
 Estwesthaningfeyld, manor, 368.
 Estwick, 298.
 Estwinche, manor, xc.
 Estwood, 209.
 Estworth, manor, 115.
 Est Wyckham, manor, 137.
 Etchingham, 96.
 Eton, 131.
 — bridge, 214.
 — college, 279.
 — manor, 177.
 — Long, 394.
 Etterby, 36.
 Etton, 325.
 Evensham Hoggs, 178.
 Evercreche, 254.
 Everdon, 277.
 Eversholt, 4.
 Eversleigh, 282.
 Everton, 313.
 Evesham, monastery, 404.
 Evyas Tefount, 143.
 Ewarbie, 331.
 Ewell, 17, 131, 153, 225, 276.
 — manor, 17, 148.
 Ewelme, 134.
 — hospital, 234.
 Ewhurst, 37, 86, 236.
 Ewkfleet, 400.
 Exall, 347.
 Exeter, 72, 169, 196, 246, 281, 400, 411.
 — cathedral, 148, 264, 406.
 Exley, 49.

Exley, manor, 49.
 Exmore, forest, 282.
 Exmynster, 261.
 Exmyster, 121.
 Exmyston, 222.
 Exon, 410, 419.
 — St. Mary the More, 232.
 — St. Peter, 214.
 — St. Peter's cathedral, 184.
 Exston, 316.
 Exton alias Oxtun, 108.
 Eyam, 264, 273.
 Eye, 85.
 Eynesbury Barkley, manor, 192.
 Eynsbury, 72.
 — Buckley, manor, 72.
 Eynsham, 196.
 Eyre Aston, manor, 174.
 Eyston, 36.

F.

Fainbridge South, 88.
 Fairfield, 261, 269.
 Fairford, 291.
 Fairwash, 399.
 Fakenham Aspes, manor, 192.
 — Great, manor, 192.
 Falke Lavelle's, chantry, 86.
 Fallyfote Rigge, 34.
 — Town, 34.
 Falstrophe, 26.
 Farnbridge, 88.
 Fann, manor, 185.
 Farrell East, 198.
 Faringdon, 92, 228, 322, 236, 314.
 — Little, manor, 118.
 Farinton Cheeping, 92.
 Farley, 229.
 — East, 146.
 Farleyghe West, 107.
 Farlington, 339.
 Farmer's Downe, 95.
 Farmfield, 164.
 Farnborough, 128.
 Farndon, 377.
 Farnefield, 98, 325.
 Farneham, 221.
 Farnehill, manor, xcj. xcij.
 Farneley, 29, 359.
 Farnham, 25, 77.
 — manor, 64.
 Farnton, 118.
 Farrefeld Bailey, 76.
 Farrington, 316.
 — Gurney, 417.
 Farthinglowe, 254.
 Farway, 396.
 Farwoode, 216.
 Fatcombe Longstoke, 6.
 Fathill, 136.
 Faulde, 90.
 Faulxhall, in Micham, 214.
 Fausley, 251.
 Faveld, 45.
 Fawcones, manor, 369.
 Fawley, 273.
 Fayvesleye, 97.
 Fearing, parsonage, 96.
 Feckenham, 105, 277, 132.
 Feckington, 229.
 Felbrigge, 407.
 Felsted, 209, 411.
 Feltham, rectory, 75.
 Felthorpe, 236.
 Fen, 52.
 Fenditton Hall, 34.
 — manor, 34.
 Fenie Bentleye, 90.
 Fenne Drayton, 53.
 — rectory, 53.
 — Stanton, 53.
 Fenny Compton, 167.
 — Drayton, 171.
 — Stanton, 207, 242.

Fenny Staunton, 305.
 Fenoterie South, 246.
 Fens, 384.
 Fen Stanton, manor, 171.
 Fenstanton, manor, 113.
 Fenton, 36, 90, 225, 277, 297, 309.
 — Culver, 38.
 — hamlet, 87.
 Fenwyk, xix.
 Ferflete, 87.
 Feriby, 119.
 Feringburie, manor, 96.
 Ferme of Newtons, 350.
 Ferneham St. Martin, 114.
 Fernehayes, 279.
 Fernehill, wood, 121.
 Fernersom, 136.
 Feversham, 308.
 Fiddington, 314.
 Fidington, 190.
 Fidiocke, manor, 166.
 Field Dalling, 414.
 — End, 131.
 Fifield, 315.
 Filbards, 37.
 Fillongley, 300.
 Fillyngeley, 105.
 Finchley, 404.
 Finglaridge, 36.
 Finstocke, 237.
 Fire Bougan, 84.
 Fisherton, 257.
 — Auger, manor, 116.
 — manor, 43.
 Fishley, manor, 120.
 Fiskerton, 268.
 Fitzjames, in Reckensall, 296.
 Fitznell, manor 131.
 Fitzwater, 413.
 Flamborough, 311.
 Flamsted, 10, 13, 16.
 — Taylor's, 13.
 Flatt, 76.
 Flannerswik, manor, xc.
 Flavells, 380.
 Flawforth, chantry, lvj.
 Flaxburton, 167.
 Flaxley, abbey, 120.
 — church, &c., 120.
 — manor, 120.
 Fleete, 114.
 — Lucy, 114.
 Fleethall, manor, 187.
 Flemings Bedingfield, manor, 189.
 Fletchampsted, 170.
 — manor, 170.
 — Nether, 170.
 Fletching, 30, 201.
 Flete, 267.
 — manor, 114.
 Flexbrowe, 251.
 Flexland, 25.
 Flixton, 64.
 — prebend, 262.
 Flodgacie, park, 373.
 Flytcham, 350.
 Flytton, 136, 200, 314.
 Foke, 190.
 Folsham, 219.
 Folyats Hall, 209.
 Ford, 185.
 Forde, 184, 214.
 Forden, 290.
 Fordham, 182, 250.
 — Frith, 250.
 Fordicke, 293.
 Fordingbridge, 82, 161.
 Forncett, 285.
 Forneham, All Saints, rectory, 39.
 Forneset, 111.
 Fornham, 246.
 — All Saints, 246.
 — Geneveve, 246.
 — St. Martin, 157.
 Forrens of Solihull, 253, 376.
 Forrest Hill, 72.

Forton, 42.
 Forwode, manor, 396.
 Foryate Abbey, 2.
 Foryate Monachorum, 2, 416.
 Fosbery, 126.
 Fosbery, manor, 357.
 Foscott, 200.
 Fosehill, 299.
 Fossbrooke, 278.
 Foston, 295.
 Fotheringaye, 184.
 Fotheringhay, college, 325.
 Fountaines, abbey, 206.
 Foullemer, manor, xc.
 Foulmer, 344.
 Foulnes, 21.
 Fountayne Fells, 219.
 ——— monastery, 219.
 Fountayns, monastery, 133.
 Fountehill Giffard, manor and advowson, xcj, xcij.
 Fourdhope, 288.
 Fowkersmore, 312.
 Fowleford, in Chart, 321.
 Fowlholme, Great, 365.
 Foxall, 123.
 Fox Grove, 139.
 Foxherst, 142.
 Framesden, 356.
 Framlingham, 258.
 Frampton, church, &c., 189, 207.
 ——— manor, 376.
 ——— parsonage, 189.
 ——— rectory, 108.
 ——— upon-Severn, 145, 189, 207.
 Franckton, 2.
 Franklings, 1.
 Franklins, in Barwell, 64.
 Frankton, liv.
 Freethern, 207.
 Freethorne, 189.
 ——— church, &c., 189.
 Fremezell wood, 383.
 Fremington, 291.
 Fremyngton, 194, 143, 275, 365.
 French, 65.
 ——— court, 229.
 ——— ladies, 379.
 Frendlemore, 374.
 Frendye Rawreth, 384.
 Frense, 189.
 Freren Mylle, 385.
 Freringfield, 309.
 Freshden, 254.
 Fresh marsh, 342.
 Fresingfeild, 283.
 Freston, manor, 368.
 ——— wood, 368.
 Frielforde, 404.
 Frilforde, manor, 113.
 Fritchley, 314.
 Frithe, manor, 152.
 Frittenden, 141.
 Fritton, 84.
 ——— manor, 84.
 Frogmore, 231.
 Frome Bishop, 226.
 Froome Eggford, 82.
 Froxfield, 296.
 Froysshes, manor, xxi.
 Fryen, 310.
 Fryerne, manor, 118.
 Fryernynge, manor, 141.
 Frymley, 365.
 Fryston, 414.
 Frytwell, 22.
 Fulfen, 88.
 Fulflud, 321.
 Fulford, 221, 278.
 Fulhams, 250.
 Fulham West, 217.
 Fuller's, 55.
 Fullmer, 397.
 Fullwood, 90.
 Fulmer, 331.
 Fulstowe, manor, 392.
 Furnes, monastery, 219.

Furneux, manor, 385.
 Fyfehide, 79.
 Fyfelde, 69, 351.
 Fyfeld, manor, 71.
 Fyfhid, 301.
 ——— church, 301.
 Fyfield, 74.
 Fyfilde, 79.
 Fygelden, 291.
 Fylney Wignell, 82.
 Fynches, manor, 134.
 Fyng, Great, 322.
 ——— lordship, 322.
 Fynnes, 316.
 Fynnyngley, 170.
 Fythewaies, 278.
 Fyt Jones, 324.
 Fyttons, manor, 96.

G.

Gaddesby, 269.
 Gaddesden, Little, 271.
 Gadsbie, 349.
 Gainsborough, 253.
 Gald, 259.
 Galfhowhill, 147.
 Gallowtree Croft, 29.
 Gamblingaye, 134.
 Garboldesham, manor, xc.
 Garboldisham, 103.
 Garboldsham, 55.
 Garforde, manor, 113.
 Garforth, 355.
 Garroge, 36.
 Garsdale, manor, 372.
 Garsing Moore, 250.
 Garsington, 289.
 Garstange, rectory, &c., 59.
 Garston, East, 368.
 Garveston, 154.
 Gastlinge, 308.
 Gaston, in Blechyngley, manor, 127.
 Gateforth, manor, 102.
 Gatton, 98.
 Gavesaney, 245.
 Gavoyle, 240.
 Gaynes, 271.
 Geddinge, 219.
 ——— Hall, 219.
 Gedleston, 191.
 Gedlestone manor, 171.
 Gellye, 326.
 Gelme, 78.
 Genneyes, St., 214.
 Gennyces, St., 185.
 Gensing, 229.
 Geoffery lands, 255.
 Gepton Hall, 388.
 German St., 122.
 German's, in Wye, 127.
 Gestingthorpe, 161.
 Gestlinge, 229.
 Gestwight, 90.
 Gibbys, 413.
 Gibcrack, manor, 101.
 Gifford Buris, manor, 80.
 Giffords, 171.
 Gilcrux, 220, 233.
 Giles in Hoo, 346.
 Giles, St., in the Fields, 211.
 Giles, St., near Torrington, 206.
 Gilestown, 354.
 Gillcrux, lordship, 112.
 Gillerson, 146.
 Gillingham, 202, 222, 376.
 ——— manor, &c. xxij, 159, 376.
 Gilsingham, 118.
 Giltefield, 74.
 Gimbers, manor, 93.
 Ginge Margaret, 141.
 Gingemountnaye, 141.
 Ginge Petre, 310.
 Gington, 268.
 Gingmountney, 118.

Gingrave, 294.
 Gisborne, forest, 242.
 Gisburne, forest, 342.
 Gishingham, 85.
 Gissinge, 347.
 Givsaney, 225.
 Glamorgan, 5.
 Glancester, manor, 96.
 Glanfield, 107.
 Glanvyles, 217.
 Glasburie, 375.
 Glasburne, 356.
 Glasbury, 60.
 Glascomb, 48.
 Glasier, 259.
 Glason, 104.
 Glassen, 36.
 Glastom, 265.
 Glastonbury, 42, 266.
 ———— abbey, 223.
 ———— monastery, 336.
 Glaston, St. John the Baptist, 265.
 ———— monastery, 379, 418.
 Glem Great, 150.
 Glenham Great, 414.
 Glenham, 186.
 Glinde, 19.
 Gloucester, St. Peter's, 18.
 Gloreston, 413.
 Glossop, 15, 65, 69.
 Glossopp, 395.
 Gloucester, 3, 4, 6, 334, 339, 364, 375, 389.
 ———— cathedral church, &c. of, 364.
 ———— monastery, 73.
 ———— St. Michael's, 66.
 ———— St. Peter's, 4.
 ———— monastery, 90, 389.
 Gloucesters, 293.
 Glovers Meadow, 29.
 Gnoshall, 400.
 Godalmin, 164.
 Godalming, 167, 185, 187, 192, 230, 232.
 Goddesfield, 13.
 Godeby, 413.
 Godleston, 211.
 Godmasten manor, 173.
 Godmaston manor, 320.
 Godmersham, 325.
 Godmuston, 209.
 Godsaves, in Hardley, 371.
 Golant, 235, 299.
 Goldeston, 297.
 Goldhangre, 48.
 Goldingham-hall, 359.
 Goldington, 293, 380.
 ———— manor, 94.
 Goldwyke, manor, 368.
 Golsby, 228.
 Golsby, 272.
 Golworthie, manor, 173.
 Gomshall Netley, 86.
 Gomshull, East, 86.
 ———— manor, 86.
 Gonaldestone, manor, 54.
 Gonnerbye, 277.
 Goodeaster, 209.
 Goodneston, 201.
 Goodrington, 396.
 Goodryngton, 280.
 Goodwyke, 147.
 Gooseham Wester, 127.
 Gore, manor, xcj.
 Gorham, 327.
 Gorich mead, 348.
 Goringe, 151.
 Gorley, manor, 142.
 ———— North, 111.
 Gorstley in Lynton, 354.
 Gorton, manor, 168.
 Gorwell, manor, 91.
 Gosbacke, 360.
 Gosbeck, 117.
 Gosberkirk, manor, 105.
 Gosberton, 7, 69, 106, 375.
 Gosberton, manor, 105.
 Goselings, 230.

Gotham, 60, 63.
 Goudherst, 192.
 Gouldsbie, 227.
 Goulties in Bocking Ashe, 385.
 Gouxhill, 151.
 Gowdehurst, rectory, &c. 164.
 Gowdhurst, 69.
 Graffam, 355.
 Grafton, 170.
 ———— Est, manor, 381.
 ———— Fliford, 364.
 ———— honor, 168.
 Grainge Steeple, 124.
 Granborowe, 390.
 Granceter and Cotton, manor, 32.
 Grandcester, 205.
 Grange of new Lathes, 139.
 Gransden, 41.
 Grantham, xxj, 20, 145.
 Grapton, 115.
 Grateley, manor, 381.
 Grauncester, rectory, 322.
 Graunge Lees, 135.
 Graveley, 328.
 Gravelingwell, 223.
 Graveney, 160.
 Gravenhonger, 217.
 Graveship, 313.
 Gray Hemingford, 183.
 Gray Hemyngford, 162.
 Green, 36.
 Greendesberg, 138.
 Greendon Warrend, manor, 118.
 Greenham, 175.
 ———— farm, 8.
 Greenmore Hartham, 162.
 Green, Petworth, 121.
 ———— St. John's, 17.
 Greensted, East, 26.
 ———— Hall, 209.
 ———— West, 347.
 Greenwich, East, 18, 193, 217, 253.
 ———— West, 193, 217, 274.
 Greetegate, 135.
 Greeteyate, 315.
 Gregory Sloo, 185.
 Gregory's, St., priory in Canterbury, 359.
 Grendon, manor, 89.
 Grenhonger, 411.
 Grensted, West, 298.
 ———— manor, 332.
 Gressmer, manor, 133.
 Grete, manor, 80.
 Grettenham, manor, 76.
 Gretham, manor, 341.
 Gretton, 410.
 Griffen Clayton, 123.
 Grimbales, manor, 93.
 Grimblebye, manor, 67.
 Grimsted, 373.
 Grimston, 52.
 Grimstown, 73.
 Grindleford, 321.
 Grinley, manor, 361.
 Grinsted, East, 141, 310, 416.
 ———— West, 317, 416.
 Grinton, 58.
 Groove, 275.
 Gropinghall, 199.
 Grove, 175, 287.
 Growthouse, 37.
 Grubthorpe, 72.
 Gryme-Down, 190.
 Grymesby, Great, 199.
 Grymscott, 136.
 Grymsted, 260.
 Grymston, 200.
 ———— Hall, manor, 63.
 Grysemond, 256.
 Guilford, 232.
 Gumshill Towerhill, manor, 369.
 Gunsutes, 375.
 Gunthorpe, 113.
 Gunton, 235.
 Gurboldisham, 83.
 Guyting Over, 258.

Guyting Temple, 258.
 Gybracke, manor, 174.
 Gydley, Park, 172.
 Wood, 172.
 Gyfford's, 113.
 Gyllesborough, 252.
 Gyllingham, manor, 377.
 Gyvingham Lancaster, manor, 131.
 Gynan Kelly, 278.
 Gyngrave, 99.
 Gyppes, 209.
 Gyppyng, 381.
 Gyrtford, 261.
 Gysborne, 159.
 forest, 229.
 Gwerne Rodyn in Gavesaney, 245.
 Gwinnip, 150.
 Gwysaney, 260.

H.

Habett, 14.
 Hackenby, 114.
 Hacknes, manor, parsonage, &c., 418.
 Hackney, 72, 164, 198, 216, 396.
 manor, 184.
 Haddenham, 230, 261.
 manor, 144.
 Hadderley Green, 151.
 Haddisco, 400.
 Haddiscothorpe, 400.
 Haddockstone Grange, 47, 366.
 Haddon, West, 369.
 Hadesko, 396.
 Hadham Much, manor, 105, 351.
 Hadlam, 258.
 Hadlegh, 22.
 Hall, 12.
 Hadleigh, 288.
 Hadleighe, 209.
 Hadley, 183, 330.
 Hadlow, 154.
 Hadlowe, 198, 212, 237.
 Hadnaham, 342.
 Hadsto, 69.
 Hadstock, 15.
 manor, 177, 180.
 Hagborne, 37.
 Haggadun, 260.
 Hagworthingham, 41.
 Hainsbury, chantry, 90.
 Hale-end, 414.
 Hale, manor, 65.
 Moor, 182.
 Hales, 396.
 Hall, manor, 396.
 Owen, manor, 162.
 Haleyard, 225.
 Halghton, 150.
 Halifax, 2, 16.
 Hall, 168, 404.
 Parkes, 411.
 place, manor, 189.
 South, 209.
 Halle, manor, cxij.
 Hallgate, in Doncaster, 216.
 Halling, 236.
 Hallingbury, 399.
 Morley, 399.
 Hallinge, 221, 225.
 Hallington, 399.
 Halliwell, 21, 191.
 Fenn, 191.
 manor, 191.
 Halloughton, 248.
 Hallowell cum Needingworth, manor, 80.
 Hallowe, park, 314.
 Hallwell, 148, 239.
 Halseys, farm, 281.
 Halstead, 179.
 Halsted, 340, 356, 383.
 Halstowe, 46, 282.
 Halton, 149.
 manor, 82.
 Halwill, 73.
 Ham, 11, 89.

Ham, manor, 48.
 marsh, 191.
 Hambleton, 187.
 Hamborough, 196.
 Hambridge, 297.
 Hambrook, 66.
 Hamden Hill, 320.
 Hamgartoyng, 392.
 Hammes, 110.
 Hamphall, 411.
 Hampsone, 117.
 Hampstall Ridware, 3.
 manor, 181.
 Hampstall Rydwarde, 321.
 Hampstede, 143.
 East, 87.
 Hampsterley, 61.
 Hampton, 172, 224, 325.
 Court, 236.
 honour, 112.
 manor, 181.
 Minchin, 272.
 Hamscall, 90.
 Hamspill, 50.
 Hamsted, Great, 213.
 Hamstonworth, 268.
 Hamton, 197.
 Hanbro', 56.
 Hanbury, 151, 271.
 Hanburye, manor, 103.
 Hancherley, 401.
 Handsworth, 365.
 Handworthe, 349.
 Hanging Aston, alias Aston Magna, 146.
 Hangleton, manor, 135.
 Hankedon, 282.
 Hanley, cxij. 233.
 castell, 149.
 Hanmer, 385.
 Hansey, 200.
 Hantrygantle, Nether, 95.
 Hanworth, 364.
 Cold, 328.
 manor, 188.
 Happeborough, 94.
 manor, 164.
 Harberburie, 364.
 Harberton, rectory, &c., 148.
 Harbledowne, 3.
 Harborowe, 346.
 Harbour Lane, 5.
 Harcombe, 140.
 Harcott, 137.
 Harden, 49.
 Hardington, 418.
 Hardley, 396.
 Hall, manor, 371.
 Hardnes, 225.
 Hardwick, 66.
 manor, 106.
 Hardwicke, 189, 203.
 manor, 178.
 Hardwickwall, 276.
 Harelforte, 264.
 Haresfield, manor, 87.
 park, 2.
 Harford, 221.
 Harfylde, manor, 87.
 Hargrave, 246, 305.
 Harlaxton, manor, 117.
 Harleston, manor, 176.
 Harley Fields, 274.
 Harlington, 17.
 Harlow, 7, 96.
 Harlowe, xxj. 209.
 Harlston, manor, 65.
 Harman, St., 4.
 Harmeston, 94.
 Harmonsworth, 329.
 Harman, 13.
 Harnethorpe, 88.
 Harowden, Little, 256.
 Harpenden, church, &c. 142.
 hamlet, 142.
 Harpswell, 186.
 Harraton, 328.

- Harrington Longstoke, 6.
 Harringworth, 3.
 — manor, 316.
 — rectory, &c. 316.
 Harrowden Little, 386.
 Harrow, 284.
 — manor, 78, 91, 186.
 — Hill, 227.
 — on the Hill, 302, 337, 345.
 — Wilde, hamlet, 227.
 Harsfield, manor, 63.
 Hartelande, 243.
 Hartfeld, 30.
 Hartford, West, 335.
 Hartham Greenmore, 162.
 Harthill, 54.
 — moor, 171.
 — park, 171.
 Hartidge, 121.
 Hartington, 274.
 — manor, 385.
 Hartland, 5, 22, 211, 284.
 Hartlethorpe, 72.
 Hartlonde, 97.
 — manor, 97.
 Harton, borough, 109.
 Hartwell, 301, 318, 378.
 Hartyc, Isle of, 308.
 Harverton, 328.
 Harvies, 269.
 Harvies, 337.
 Harwicke, 367.
 — East, 60.
 Harwood, 133.
 — Bridge, 133.
 Haryesham, 340.
 Haselbecke, 323.
 Haselbury, park, 236.
 Hasleigh, 88.
 Haselingfield, 213.
 Hasell, 98.
 Haselmere, 313, 328.
 Haselor, 4, 313.
 Haselwood, 363.
 Hasselbeare, 238.
 Hassopp, 279.
 Hastings, 170, 180.
 — manor, 91.
 — St. Mary in the Castle, 271.
 Hastleford, 273.
 Hatcham, 219.
 Hatche Beacham, manor, 130.
 Hatfield Brodocks, 209.
 — King's, 209, 370.
 Hatherdon, 371.
 Hatherlye, 79.
 Hatherseche, 264.
 Hathersedge, 181, 273.
 Hathersiche, 300.
 Hatley, East, 258.
 Hattersley, manor, 177.
 Hattingby, 41.
 Hattingley, 377.
 Hatton, 376.
 — grange, 350, 364.
 — Marsh, 209.
 Haughton, 124, 287.
 Haule, 268, 309.
 — Place, manor, 62.
 Hawley, cxij.
 Hauslet, 85.
 Havant, 232.
 Havercroft, manor, 391.
 Haverell, 28.
 Haverhill, 75.
 Havils, manor, 142.
 Havod-y-llan-vawr, 245.
 Hawerdowne, wood, 363.
 Hawkchurch, 160.
 Hawkechurch, 218, 387.
 Hawkers, in Redenhall, 176.
 Hawkesbury, cxxiv.
 Hawkeston, manor, xc.
 Hawkewell Hall, 209.
 Hawkhurst, 345.
 Hawlden, place, 91.
 Hawleigh, manor, 383.
 Hawood North, 249.
 Hawsworth, 77.
 Haxey, 215.
 Haxholme, 152.
 Hayden, 190.
 — bury, 347.
 — church, 347.
 Hayes, 79, 217.
 — manor, xc. 173.
 Haygarth, 43.
 Haylinge, island of, 232.
 Haylsham, 344.
 Haynton, 186.
 Haysell manor, 98.
 Hayton, 36.
 Hazlemere, 419.
 Heale, 297.
 — farm, 401.
 Heanor, tithes, 110.
 Hearnies, manor, 142.
 Heath, 327.
 — Hay, 22.
 — Place, 399.
 Heathencote, manor, 157.
 Heathfield, 287, 401.
 Heaversham, 402.
 Heckfeld, 187.
 Heckfeld, 32, 119.
 Heckthorne, 126.
 Hedcorne, 105.
 Heddington, 72.
 Hedley, 194.
 Hedsor, 175.
 Heidge, 60.
 Heighworth, 254.
 Helen's, St., 147, 202.
 — Isle of Wight, 175.
 Heley, 24.
 Hellingleghe, 302.
 Helmedest Bright, 260.
 Hemingford Grey, 157.
 — manor, 159.
 Helmingham, 236.
 Helpston, 325.
 Helpston, 325.
 Helpstone, 131.
 Hembrough, 273.
 Hembroughe, 70.
 Hemingford Gray, 183.
 Hemlington, 57.
 Hempnales Cotton, 199.
 Hempnall, 398.
 — manor, in Cotton, 374.
 Hemsell, 336.
 Hempsted, 327.
 Hempton, 33.
 — manor, 135.
 Hemsdon, 69.
 Hemston, 232.
 Hemswell, 186.
 Hemyngford Gray, 162.
 Hemyngston, 385.
 Hemyngton, 412.
 Hemynton, 412.
 Hemyock, 176.
 Henbury, 113.
 Hendishull, 336.
 Hendon, 94.
 — manor, 197.
 Hendragolyn, 89.
 Hendrebiffa, 225.
 Heney, 137.
 — Mich, manor, 137.
 Hengate, park, 164.
 Hengrave, 246, 305.
 Henington, 198.
 Henley, 42, 93, 132, 328.
 — upon Thames, 220.
 Henlow, 196.
 Henlowe, 262, 266.
 Henney, 324.
 — Magna, 292.
 — manor, 160.

Henny, Little, 324.
 Henny Much, 28.
 Hensted, 324.
 Henstridge, 185, 190.
 Henton Pipard, manor, xciv.
 Heny, Magna, 202.
 — Parva, 202.
 Hepeham, 308.
 Heptonstall, 2, 16.
 Herbert, 90.
 Hereford, 4, 98, 127, 287.
 — cathedral, 395.
 — Stocking-lane, 404.
 — St. Tewen's street, 124.
 Hereforde Barne Hill, 115.
 Herietsham, 340.
 Heringthorp, 229.
 Hernesbye, 115.
 Hernes, manor, 114.
 Herons, 209.
 Hertford, 4, 56, 204, 296.
 — priory, 306.
 — St. Julian's Hospital, 147, 178.
 Hestley Hall, 127.
 Heston, manor, 372.
 Hethersett, 243, 265, 268, 281.
 Hethfield, prebend, &c. 130.
 Heton, 172.
 Heveningham, 203.
 Hevenings, 164.
 Hevenyngham, 395.
 Hevitree, manor, 195.
 Hevytree, 249.
 Hewishe, North, 128.
 Hewton, 66.
 Hexte-down, 89.
 Hey, 244.
 Heybridge, 49.
 — manor, 49.
 Heydon, 90, 148.
 — manor, 188.
 Heyfield close, 56.
 — moor, 56.
 Heyley castle, 30.
 — manor, 30.
 Heynor, 211.
 Heyshott, 162.
 Heytesbury, 8.
 Heythrope, 11.
 Heywood, 22.
 — Hall, manor, 101, 115.
 Hichendon, 300.
 Hickham, manor, 197.
 Hicklinge, 210.
 Hide, 210.
 — manor, 170.
 Higgeley, 170.
 — manor, 170.
 High Arcoll, 332.
 Higham, 11, 259, 315.
 — Bensted, 24.
 — manor, 90, 125.
 — parsonage, &c. 125.
 — rectory, 90.
 Higharnes, 110.
 Highclere, manor, 86.
 Highenham Lylton, 389.
 Highhampton, 79.
 High Holborn, 23.
 High Ierby, 36.
 Highloe, 273.
 Highlow, 264.
 Highlowe, 151.
 High Peake, 212.
 Highway, 146.
 Hilderson, 289.
 Hilderstone, 285.
 Hilgarden, 30.
 Hilhampton, 370.
 Hill, 67, 234.
 — End, 126.
 Hillesdale, 89.
 Hillingdon, 61, 70, 114.
 Hillington, 350.
 Hillome, manor, 355.
 Hill parks, 146.

Hill Rudware, 66.
 Hillside, 201.
 Hilton, 175, 255, 305.
 — manor, 186.
 Himworth, 175.
 Hinckley, 194.
 Hindon, 269.
 Hingham, 81, 311.
 — manor, 81.
 Hinkley, 284.
 Hinton, 300.
 — manor, 118, 141.
 Hinxton, 413.
 Histon, 85.
 — manor, 115.
 Hitcham, manor, 71.
 Hitchen, 228.
 Hitchenden, 302.
 Hitchinfylde, 266.
 Hobbys the More, cvi.
 Hobgrasse, 253.
 Hobmarians, 9.
 Hoby, 43.
 Hocombes, 278.
 Hocke, 109.
 Hockerhill, 386.
 Hockernorton, manor, &c. 159.
 Hockley, 207, 239.
 — manor, 399.
 Hockloe, 273.
 Hocknold, 243.
 Hockyngham, 396.
 Hoddesdon, 56, 293, 364.
 Hodely, 157.
 Hodson, 95.
 Hoggesson, 90.
 Hoggs Evensham, 178.
 Hoghton, 78.
 Hognarston, 89.
 Hog's Toller, 231.
 Holbeach, 285, 306.
 Holbeck, 200.
 Holcome, 414.
 Holbiche, 148.
 Holcombe, 245.
 Holcrofte, 412.
 — Hall, 412.
 Holderness, 114.
 Holecrofte, 412.
 Holeshott, manor, 119.
 Holkham, 350.
 Hollaburge, 127.
 Hollacombe Peramore, 151.
 Holland, 101, 105, 148, 413.
 — North, 116.
 Hollande, 90.
 Holllesley Sutton, 298.
 Hollingworth, 177.
 Hollington, 89, 271.
 Holloway Grainge, 2.
 Hollowell, 204.
 Hollway, 221.
 Hollyfield, 247.
 Holm Cultram, abbey, 223.
 Holme, 61, 107, 221, 297.
 Holmsted, 216.
 Holne, 122.
 Holneste, 303.
 — lordship, 303.
 Holton, 265.
 Holwaye, 305.
 Holwell, 22.
 Holwood, 89.
 Holworthy, vicarage, 74.
 Hombeare, 117.
 Homebye, 155.
 Honeston, 253.
 Honington, rectory, 389.
 Honnington, manor, 389.
 Honyber, manor, 111.
 Honybere, 24.
 Hoo, 42.
 — Grove, 210.
 — Margaretts, manor, 369.
 Hooe, 71, 221.
 Hooes, 22.

Hooke, 263.
 Hookes, 232.
 Hookley, 209.
 Hope, 63, 90, 137, 169, 264, 273, 347.
 — of All Saints, 176.
 Hoppiland, 278.
 Hoptinstall, 63.
 Hopton, 89.
 Horborne, 20.
 Horcombe, 225.
 Horham, 120, 124, 213.
 Horley, 75, 134.
 — Green, 136.
 Hormead, Great, 204.
 — Much, manor, 185.
 Horncastle, 108.
 Hornchurch, 49, 304.
 Horne, 101.
 Horneby, castle, &c., lxxxvi.
 — priory, lxxxvi.
 Hornemead, Great, 57.
 Horningserthe Great, manor, 153.
 — Little, 153.
 Horningtoft, manor, 189.
 Hornsey, lvii, lxii.
 Horsefields, park, 36.
 Horseford park, 55.
 Horsehead, 23.
 Horsemondon, 45.
 Horsepool Hey, 244.
 Horseth, 14.
 Horseydowne, 202.
 Horsham, 73, 266.
 Horsham Burghe, 260.
 Horsley, 254.
 — East, 145.
 — Much, 371.
 Horsemondon, 45, 69.
 — manor, 173.
 Horstede, cvi.
 Horsted, Little, 30.
 Hortcombe, 228.
 Horton, 68, 123, 181, 222, 344, 349, 413.
 — Kirkby, 70, 104.
 — monastery, cx.
 Horwood, Great, 304.
 Hothfeild, 238, 251.
 Hougham, 87, 254, 375.
 — church, 87.
 — manor, 87, 399.
 Houghe, 89.
 Houghton, 55, 92, 128, 145, 226, 279, 323.
 — Great, 274.
 — Regis, 29, 258, 302, 393.
 Houldfast, manor, 63.
 Houles, 85.
 Hounsdlitch, 367.
 Hourdelow, 347.
 Hourdelowe, 351.
 Howbery, 380.
 Howden, 225, 332.
 Howleys, 91.
 Howels, in Pynnor, 91.
 Howfeild, 264.
 Howlesley, 85.
 Hownedene, 260.
 Howsam, 371.
 Hoxne, 327, 360.
 Hucklow, 264.
 Hucksham, 321.
 Huclowe, Great, 264.
 — Little, 264.
 Huddersfeild, 291.
 Huish Chamfloure, 151.
 Hulcot, 348.
 Humberstone, 285.
 Hundred Acres, 336.
 Hunsome, 226.
 Hunsworth, 391.
 — Hall, 391.
 Huntham, 185.
 Huntingdon, 8, 11, 32.
 Huntingfield, 56, 283.
 Huntingford, 312.
 Huntley, 322.
 Hunton, 177, 188.

Huntspill, 161, 305.
 Hureburghfielde, 69.
 Hurley, 30, 68, 85, 229.
 Hurly, manor, 98.
 Hursley, 326.
 Hurst, 127, 238, 359.
 — Perpounde, manor, 98.
 Hurstmonceaux, church, 163.
 Hutchenden, 291.
 Hutton Rudbye, 259.
 Huyshe, 318, 374.
 — North, 130.
 Hydringham, 165.
 Hylderstone, 221.
 Hylton, 157.
 Hynesford, manor, xxxv.
 Hynton, rectory, 313.
 Hynton, St. Michael's, 405.
 Hynwick, 314.
 Hythe, 204.
 — New, 186.

I.

Iberrough, 121.
 Iberton, 201, 325.
 Ichington, Long, manor, 102.
 Ickesham, 142.
 Ickham, 249.
 Ickingham, 114.
 Icklington, 299.
 Ickwelburye, 121.
 Ickwell, manor, 121.
 Ickworth, 153, 416.
 Idames, St., 7.
 Ide, 413.
 Idefeld, 180.
 Iffield, 265.
 Iforde, 260.
 Ightam, 245.
 Icklington, 8.
 Ilbrewers, 324.
 Ilburie, 135.
 — Leasne, 135.
 Ilchester, 408.
 Ilfracombe, 149.
 Illington, 79.
 — manor, 341.
 Illysham, 308.
 Ilmere, 399.
 Ilmester, manor, 386.
 Ilminster, 398.
 — manor, 352.
 — West street, 352.
 Ilmister, 25.
 — manor, 25.
 — parsonage, 25.
 Ilmyster, 16.
 Ilond, manor, 179.
 Ilton, alias Hilton, manor, 175.
 Ilvercorne, 51.
 Imber, 254.
 Impington, 85, 115.
 Ince, 378.
 Ingesthorpe, 221.
 Inglesham, 96.
 — manor, 95, 96.
 — Water Mills, 383.
 Inglesthorpe, 221.
 Inglewood, forest, 257.
 Ingworth, 222.
 Inkpen manor, 351, 348.
 Inncole, 21.
 Iplepen, 102.
 Ipollits, 21.
 Ipplepen, 246, 379.
 Ipstons, manor, 125.
 Ipswich, 82, 153, 234, 261, 284, 360.
 — St. Augustine, 73.

Ipswich, St. Mary, 73.
 ——— St. Peter's, 2, 254.
 ——— priory, 225.
 Ircott, 35.
 Irebye, manor, 155.
 Irtlingboro' college, 105.
 Irtlingburgh, rectory, 105.
 Isa, 259.
 Iselbecke, 323.
 Iselham, 182.
 Isfylde, 265.
 Islinghurst, 411.
 Islington, 15, 82, 263.
 Issalet, 245.
 Issath Tybrith, 147.
 Istleworth Syon, 269.
 Itchington Bishop's, 236.
 Itford, manor, 25.
 Ive, church, 169.
 Ivechurch, 176.
 ———, priory, xxxix.
 Iver, 10, 135.
 Ives, St., 241.
 ——— bridge, 242
 Ivinghoe, 8.
 Iwood, 256.
 ——— park, 256.
 Ixworth, 270, 303.

J.

Jack Pytts, 343.
 Jacobstowe, 111, 238.
 Jakelotts, manor, xc.
 James, St., monastery of, next Northampton, 301.
 Jaques, 418.
 Jebcracke, manor, 163.
 Jefferyes, 201.
 Jencon Maldon, grange, 88.
 Jerby, 204.
 ——— High, 36.
 Jilbourn Milton, 71.
 John's, St., 201.
 ——— the Baptist, in the Isle of Thanet, 322.

K.

Kairwis, 332.
 Kaithby, manor, 399.
 Karsey, 330.
 Katherine, St. monastery, London, 220.
 Katherington, 6, 276.
 Kaygnenche, 259.
 Kayingham, 262.
 Kay Lleikye, 220.
 Kaymeryagg, 276.
 Kay Robyn-y-Berllan, 245.
 Kebulston, 214.
 Keby, St., 193.
 Keckbeare, 215.
 Kedington, 28, 75.
 Keire, 89.
 Keldon, 99.
 Keldone, 324.
 Kelligesson, 268.
 Kellobylle, 259.
 Kellom, parsonage, 373.
 Kellye Bloydon, 84.
 Kelly Gynan, 278.
 Kelsey, North, 7, 9, 44.
 ——— manor, 44.
 ——— South, 9.
 Kelshall, 322, 388, 394.

Kemble, Great, 275, 348.
 ——— Little, 275.
 Kemers, farm, 251.
 Kempston, 284.
 ——— Dawbiney, 284.
 Kempsey, 119.
 Kemseye, 247.
 Kemsford, 395.
 Kemsle, manor, cv.
 Kencombe, Nether, 231.
 Kencott, 314.
 Kendall, barony, 65, 118.
 Kenerton, 241.
 Kenhinvache, 235.
 Kenislond, 354.
 Kenilworth, 248.
 Kenisham, 354.
 Kennington, manor, 188.
 Kensington, 219.
 Kent, 3, 234.
 ——— Dore, 154.
 Kentchestre, manor, xlix.
 Kentish Town, 167.
 Kentwell, 182.
 ——— manor, 188.
 Kerdeston, 101.
 Kerke Auston, 68.
 Kerrickudryon, 260.
 Kerrig-y-Drydyon, 245.
 Kerrigydry-dyon, 245.
 Kerry, 340.
 Kerrye, 222.
 Kersey, 278.
 Kersley, 264.
 Kesteven, 248.
 Keswicke, 77, 309, 354.
 Keswick, East, 47.
 Ketelberghe, 295.
 Kettleburgh, 117.
 Kettering, 18.
 Ketteringham, 243.
 Kettleborough, 42.
 Kettleton, 111.
 Ketton, 242, 286.
 Keymer, 30, 117, 260.
 Keynes Ashby, 139.
 Keynsham, 146.
 Keyston, 182, 242.
 Kevenfees, 350.
 Keven-y-Forrest, 84.
 Kew, 103.
 ——— St., 23.
 Kewe, St., 194.
 Kibworth Harcourt, 4.
 Kiddington, 406.
 Kidlington, 231.
 Kieswin, 275.
 Kighley, 49.
 Kilbye, 295.
 Kildwicke, 176.
 Kildwick, manor, 356.
 Kilhampton, 132.
 Kilken, 225.
 Kilkhampton, 184, 214, 255.
 Killington, 7.
 Kill Park, 253.
 Kilmington, 216.
 Kimble, manor, 175.
 Kimbolton, 226.
 Kingerbe, 228, 232.
 Kingesbye, 232.
 Kingeston, 244.
 ——— Seymour, 92.
 Kingeswood, 224.
 King's Barnes, 260.
 ——— Bromley, manor, 152.
 ——— College, Cambridge, 32.
 ——— Enham, 344.
 ——— Hatfield, 25, 209, 370.
 ——— Lynn, 93, 120, 368.
 ——— Swynford, manor, 186.
 ——— Weston, 42.
 ——— Wood, 22.
 Kingsbridge, 270, 308, 370.
 ——— borough, 176.
 Kingsbury, 348.

Kingsburye, 85.
 Kingsclere, 306.
 Kingsdown Carey, 396.
 Kingsdowne, 20.
 Kingshull, 240.
 ——— grange, 356.
 Kingsley, 215.
 Kingsmershe, 169.
 ——— manor, 176.
 Kingsnorton, 170, 332, 340.
 Kingstanley, xxix.
 Kingsthorpe, 93.
 Kingston, 141, 197, 272.
 ——— Great, 257.
 ——— manor, 60.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, xij. 50, 133, 141, 332.
 Kingston-upon-Thames, 279.
 Kingstone Blunt, 119.
 Kingstons, 404.
 Kinnesbury, 30.
 ——— manor, 132.
 Kinsburie, manor, 138.
 Kinsburye, manor, 145.
 Kinston, 367.
 Kintbury, manor, 391.
 ——— rectory, 391.
 Kirby Hall, manor, 166.
 Kirbyn, 416.
 Kirdford, 121.
 Kirkanston, 61.
 Kirk Auston, 54.
 Kirk Close, in Askeridge, 40.
 Kirkbutt's, 50.
 Kirkby Horton, 70, 104.
 Kirkby in Cleveland, 32.
 Kirkby Knowle, 323.
 ——— Lonsdale, manor, 89.
 Kirkbymoorside, 357.
 Kirkbye, South, 295.
 Kirkbythure Moor, 182.
 Kirkby Wyske, manor, 194.
 Kirkebye, 209.
 Kirkeby, in the Soke, 20.
 ——— Malgdale, church, xlij.
 Kirkesdon, 90.
 Kirkeford, 36.
 Kirkethorpe, 283.
 Kirketon, chantry, 85.
 ——— in Holand, liv.
 Kirkleaventon, 58.
 Kirkstall, 212.
 Kirtlington, 182.
 Kirton, in Holland, 112, 248, 359.
 ——— in Lindsey, 316.
 Kislingbury, 292.
 Kiswicke, 68.
 Knappe, 216.
 Knapton, manor, xc. 75.
 Knebwerth, 218.
 Knennall, 171.
 Knepe, 263.
 Kneveton, 89.
 Knoll, 207, 389.
 ——— church, 189, 207.
 ——— manor, 179, 189.
 Knolle, 325.
 Knottingley, 335.
 ——— Hall, 273.
 Knotton, 170.
 Knowle, 176.
 ——— manor, 317.
 Knowston, 205.
 ——— Beaxle, manor, 81.
 Knowstone, 389.
 Knoyle, East, 329.
 Knutton, 179.
 Knynnalton, 54.
 Knyveton, 287.
 Kyballs, manor, in Barton, 95.
 Kyldwycke, 356.
 Kylkhen, 230.
 Kyllcorner, 143.
 Kylton, 290.
 Kymbell, Great, 275.
 ——— Little, 275.
 Kymitmayn, 241.

Kynbury Egle, manor, 178.
 ——— manor, 178.
 Kyneton Magna, 385.
 Kynleth Owen, 280.
 Kynlleth Owen, 249.
 Kynnesbury, manor, 145.
 Kynsburie, 299.
 Kynsburie, 68.
 ——— manor, 68.
 Kyredeforde, 151.
 Kyrkbie-thore, 217.
 Kyrketon, 303.
 Kyrke Yerton, 90.
 Kyrtington, 164.
 Kyrton, 101.
 ——— in Lindsey, 186.

L.

Lacey Stocke, manor, 118.
 Lachbroke, 411.
 Lackham, manor, 47.
 Lackingdon, 137.
 Lagham, manor, 329.
 Lakenheath, 229.
 Lalfords, 396.
 Lambadarne Vawre, 87.
 Lamberhurst, 59, 147, 236.
 Lambeth, 188, 202.
 ——— Marsh, 99.
 Lambetpontstevan, 45.
 Lamborn Chipping, 359.
 Lamborne, 169, 204.
 Lambourne, 165, 279, 350.
 Lamehill, 349, 365.
 Lamershe, 324, 331.
 Lamerton, 59.
 Lamesley, 190.
 Lamme Hill, 77.
 Lamoran, 189.
 Lampetts, 209.
 Lampford, 20.
 Lampley, 138.
 Lamport, 392.
 Lancarvan, 354.
 Lancaster church, 299.
 ——— Duchy, 36, 102, 136, 355, 361, 368.
 Lancras, manor, 351, 364.
 Lancrasse, 351.
 Landbeach, 219.
 Landkeye, 213.
 Landley, 184.
 Landsend Beckney, 21.
 Landulph, 166.
 Lanegwest, 244.
 Langacre, 87.
 Langcotts, 198.
 Langdon, manor, xxvij.
 Langeford, 126.
 Langeley, 396.
 Langford, 8, 406.
 Langham, 82, 315.
 ——— Great, 62.
 ——— Park, 329.
 Langley, 10, 135, 294, 371.
 ——— Fearne, 405.
 ——— Fitzurs, 405.
 ——— Marry's, manor, 167.
 ——— monastery, lxxxi.
 ——— Priory, 367.
 Langonlache, 339.
 Langporte, 201.
 Langrishe, 319.
 Langstone, manor, 70.
 Langston's Gardens, 70.
 ——— Lands, 70.
 ——— manor, 100.
 Langtoft, 324, 410.
 Langton, 206.

- Langton, Hall, 294.
 Langtree, 418.
 Lanham, 344.
 Lanhenocke, 220.
 Lankynhorne, 126.
 Lannerghe, 267.
 Lansylen, 280.
 Lanteglas, juxta.
 Lanteglose, 87.
 Lantian, manor, 183.
 Lantilo Burthelo, 400.
 Lantryvett, 354.
 Lanyvet, church, tythes, &c. lviii.
 Lanyvett, 56.
 Lartington, manor, 125.
 Lasingcrofte, manor, 355.
 Latebie, 200.
 Lattimers, 249.
 Launceston, 368, 377.
 ——— manor, 196.
 Launton, 273.
 Lavenham, 192.
 ——— manor, 344.
 Laverayst, 400.
 Laver Hall, Little, 209.
 Lavertie, manor, 141.
 Lavington, East, 314.
 Lawannycke, 411.
 Lawhitten, manor, 122.
 Lawhitton, 293.
 Lawhytton, manor, 101.
 Lawlinge Hall, 209.
 Lawndes, 232.
 Lawnton, lordship, 279.
 Lawrence, St., 169, 360.
 ——— Wyke, 213.
 Lawsell, 354.
 Lawshall, 272.
 Lawshull, 288.
 Lawtes, 75.
 Laxton, 280.
 Laycock, 49.
 Layer Barley, manor, 175.
 ——— Bretton, manor, 175.
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 350.
 Laysdon, 9.
 Layston, monastery, 140.
 Lea, 89.
 Leak, 294.
 Leake, Great, 133.
 ——— Little, 133.
 Learpoule, 155.
 Leasne Ilburie, 135.
 Leathley, 359.
 Lechampsteed, 200.
 Ledenham, 164.
 ——— Long, 119.
 Ledgeirs Ashby, 282.
 Ledsim, 115.
 Ledwell, 316.
 Lee, 6, 89, 183, 205, 210.
 ——— manor, xci.
 Leeds, 212, 235, 323.
 Lecke, 155.
 ——— lordship, 312.
 Lees Graunge, 135.
 ——— Little, 209.
 Legborne, 122, 399.
 Legerbye, 67.
 Leghe, 190.
 Le Howse, 342.
 Leicester, 3, 190.
 ——— Castle, &c. xxij.
 Leigh, 89, 92, 132, 205, 207, 209.
 ——— Place, 255.
 ——— West, 128.
 Leighe, 131.
 ——— South, 207.
 Leight, 134.
 Leighton, 51.
 ——— Busarde, 243.
 ——— Bussard, 161.
 ——— Buzzard, 5.
 ——— manor, 195.
 Leke, 315.
 Le Leighes, alias Leis, 77.
 Lemington, 218.
 Lenson, 86.
 Lenton, 103, 187, 221, 222.
 ——— monastery, 208, 222.
 Leompster, 417.
 Leonard, St., 271.
 Leppington, manor, 30.
 Lescrowe, tithes, 211.
 Leskard, manor-court, lxxxix.
 Leskerd, 14.
 Lesnes, 137.
 Letby, manor, 194.
 Letheringset, 312.
 Leuesham, manor, 26.
 Levershead, 172.
 Le Vyne, 7.
 Lewe, 100.
 Lewes, 201, 251, 401.
 ——— barony, 260.
 Lewesham, 10.
 Lewisham, 62.
 Lewton, 75, 182.
 Leycester, 78.
 ——— house, 113.
 Leyfeld, 147.
 Leyston, 252.
 Lichfield, cathedral, 97.
 ——— and Coventry, church 262.
 Liddenton's Down, 95.
 Liddiard Bishop's, 287.
 Liddington, 95.
 Lidiard, 27.
 ——— Millicent, manor, 27.
 Lighe, convent, 388.
 Lighthorne, 267.
 Lilburne, 207.
 Lillechurch, manor, 90.
 Lillesdon, manor, 64.
 Lillichurche, manor, 125.
 Lillington, 303.
 Lilstocke, 117.
 Limehouse, 39.
 Linches, in Isle of Purbeck, 60.
 Lincoln, 3, 7, 39, 118, 258, 264, 269, 295.
 ——— cathedral, 114, 253.
 ——— church of the Virgin Mary, 237.
 ——— county, 140.
 ——— Holbiche, 152.
 ——— Louth Park, monastery, 67.
 ——— St. John's, 169.
 Lincoln's Inn, 34.
 Lindecomb Wood, 59.
 Lindley, 291.
 Lingfield Sheffield, 260.
 Linkenhorne, 73.
 Linshall, manor, 198.
 Linshull, parsonage, 198.
 Linsted, 250.
 Linstede, 269.
 Linton, 305, 368.
 Liskard, borough, 89.
 ——— centory, 89.
 ——— manor, 89.
 Liskearde, 265.
 Liskerett, 265.
 Lisle Stowghton, church and parsonage, 117.
 Lisols Warley, 161.
 Lissington, 12.
 ——— manor, 12.
 Liston, 193.
 Litchfield, 261, 372.
 ——— cathedral, 159.
 ——— city, 88.
 ——— diocese, 74.
 ——— St. Michael's, 150.
 Litchurch, 60.
 ——— manor, 61.
 Litgrave, 80.
 Lithropp, 353.
 Litlington, 20, 239.
 Littlington, 397.
 Littleborne, manor, 148.
 Littlebury, 77, 267.
 Littlestock, 24.
 Littlington, 9.
 Llampedrocke, 251.

Llanarmon, 263.
 Llanasaph, 225.
 Llanasaphe, 238.
 Llanbadarn Vaure, 367.
 Llanbathorne Vaure, 203.
 Llanbedrog, 396.
 Llanbister, 227.
 Llancom, 245.
 Llandarwell, 275.
 Llandernocke, 340.
 Llanderwell, 266, 267.
 Llandevaylocke, 243.
 Llandilo, 282.
 Llandilowe, 70.
 Llandissell, 310.
 Llandivon, 275.
 Llandlyverie, rectory, 69.
 Llandorog, rectory, 271.
 Llandoroge, parsonage, 270.
 Llandrygarne, 334.
 Llandryno, 340.
 Llangadocke, 353.
 Llangarneue, 260.
 Llangathin, 243.
 Llangavelaghe, 84.
 Llangerhew, 245.
 Llangmonock, 243.
 Llangofflyn, 310.
 Llangonen, 263.
 Llangonwood, 249.
 Llangumer, 245.
 Llangyan, 396.
 Llanhangell, 203.
 Llanhaumoughe, 382.
 Llanhillary, 203.
 Llanissawell, 248.
 Llanlowhayrne, 311.
 Llanlyverie, 325.
 Llanogelleth, 249.
 Llan Rayad, 276.
 Llanrost, 260.
 Llanrust, 245.
 ——— church, 147.
 Llansanfreid, 368.
 Llansayntfrode, 400.
 Llanstephin, 243.
 Llansylen, 249.
 Llanthesdell, 36.
 Llantony, 11.
 Llanvanos, 272.
 Llanvelgelith, 249.
 Llanverres, 202.
 Llanvigell, 245.
 Llanvihangell-le droit, 272.
 Llanvyhangell, 350.
 Llanwada, 248.
 Llanwar, 275.
 Llanwenarth, 403.
 Llanwenocke, 303.
 Llanyssen, 263.
 Llauriden, 407.
 Llewyn Tydnam, 183.
 Lllwell, 222.
 Llyn-y-Kemmer, 245.
 Llysvey, 285.
 Llywell, 220.
 Lockerley, 77.
 Lockfield, 19.
 Locking, 6.
 Lockton, 225.
 Loddon, 263, 396.
 Loders, 250, 285.
 Lodeswell, 128.
 Lokes, farm, 310.
 Lollisworth, 112.
 Lolworth, 13.
 Lombes Lane, 257.
 Lomners, 53.
 London, xv. 2, 4, 43, 48, 52, 70, 75, 202, 216, 235, 240,
 270, 307, 324.
 ——— Abchurch Lane, 191.
 ——— Adling Street, 167.
 ——— Aldermanbury, 180.
 ——— All Hallows, Barking, 10.
 ——— ——— in Lombard Street, 391.
 ——— ——— Little, 257.

London, All Hallows, in the Wall, xc.
 ——— All Saints in Height, 5.
 ——— ——— within Newgate, 218.
 ——— Bell Alley, 191.
 ——— Bell, Newgate market, 337.
 ——— Bishopsgate Street, 75, 199.
 ——— Blackfriars, 304, 322, 372.
 ——— Blackfryers, 284.
 ——— ——— precinct, 173.
 ——— Botolph Lane, 7.
 ——— Candlewick Street, 212.
 ——— St. Mary, Abchurch, 212.
 ——— Canwick Street, 318.
 ——— Castle Baynard ward, 133.
 ——— Catling Street, 13.
 ——— Chancery Lane, 138.
 ——— Charsey House, 222.
 ——— Cheapside, 9, 390.
 ——— Christchurch, 286.
 ——— ——— within Newgate, 218, 254, 277.
 ——— Clement's Inn Lane, 284.
 ——— Coleman Street, 187.
 ——— ——— Old Jewry, 267.
 ——— Cripplegate, 28.
 ——— Crooked Lane, 274.
 ——— Crown, in Holborn, 46.
 ——— Drury Lane, 284.
 ——— Eastcheap, 4.
 ——— East Smithfield, 219.
 ——— Elsing Spital, hospital, lxiii—lxvii.
 ——— Fleet Street, 211, 318, 321.
 ——— Fitzroy Street, 86.
 ——— Foster Lane, 306.
 ——— Fryars, precinct, 144.
 ——— the George Inn in Fleet Street, 18.
 ——— ——— in Lombard Street, ci.
 ——— Gracechurch Street, 314.
 ——— Gray Friars, 277.
 ——— Gray's Inn, 290.
 ——— Grub Street, St. Giles, without Cripplegate, 113.
 ——— Guildhall Court, 275.
 ——— Gutter Lane, 235.
 ——— High Holborn, 211, 290.
 ——— High Holbourn, 303.
 ——— Hind and Chequers Inn, in Holborn, 46.
 ——— Holborn, 181.
 ——— Holbourn, 193, 339, 363, 382.
 ——— Houndsditch, 367.
 ——— House of Converts, 276.
 ——— Inner Temple, 75.
 ——— Jacob's Wells, 7.
 ——— Lawrence Lane, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 198.
 ——— Little Wood Street, St. Alphage, 127.
 ——— Lombard Street, 56, 86, 182.
 ——— Lovell's Inn, 394.
 ——— Ludgate, 372.
 ——— Merchant Taylors Company, 247.
 ——— Middle Temple, 6, 38.
 ——— Milk Street, St. Mary Magdalen, 144.
 ——— New Temple, 51.
 ——— Nuns, church, 295.
 ——— Old Bayliff, 211.
 ——— Old Fish Street, 233.
 ——— Pater Noster Row, 203, 261, 394.
 ——— Phillip Lane, Cripplegate, 417.
 ——— Rolls, 29.
 ——— Royal Exchange, 64, 177, 243.
 ——— St. Albane, 320.
 ——— St. Albones, 320.
 ——— St. Alphage, church, &c. lxiii—lxvij.
 ——— ——— within Cripplegate, in Milk Street, 331.
 ——— St. Andrew's, Holbourn, 234, 257.
 ——— St. Andrew, ward of Castle Baynard, 336.
 ——— St. Bartholomew's Close, 250, 251.
 ——— ——— West Smithfield, 250.
 ——— ——— Great, 246.
 ——— ——— Close, West Smithfield, 157.
 ——— ——— priory, 250.
 ——— ——— Hospital, lvij. lxij. 286.
 ——— ——— Little, by West Smithfield, 181.
 ——— St. Bennet Finck, 235.
 ——— Bethlem, St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate, 333.
 ——— Salisbury Alley, St. Brides, 274.
 ——— ——— Court, St. Brides, 282.
 ——— St. Bridget, 299.
 ——— ——— Fleet Street, 288.

- London, St. Botolph without Aldgate, 314, 367.
 Aldersgate, 328.
 Bishopsgate, 54, 274.
 St. Catherine's, 219.
 St. Catherine's near the Tower, 260, 314.
 St. Clement's, 51.
 — without Temple Bar, 223.
 Danes, 254, 264, 284, 288.
 — without Temple Bar, 174.
 St. Dunstan, East, cxxij. 178, 279.
 — West, 78, 222, 233, 329.
 St. Faith, 261.
 — Paul's churchyard, 174.
 St. Foster's, 222, 263.
 St. George, near Eastcheap, 7.
 — parish, 123.
 St. Giles in the Fields, manor, 90.
 St. Giles, without Cripplegate, 118, 153, 206, 267,
 293, 307, 331.
 St. Gregory, near Paul's church, 213.
 St. Helen's priory, 295.
 St. John's Street, 4.
 St. John the Evangelist in Friday Street, 280.
 — Zachary, 235.
 St. Katherine's, 10.
 — Hospital, 314.
 — near the Tower, xl. 319.
 St. Lawrence, Jewry, 275.
 — Old Jewry, 13, 59.
 — of Pountney, 176.
 Leonard, St., Shoreditch, 180, 357.
 St. Magnus, 211.
 St. Margaret Moyses, 131.
 St. Marget, Lothbury, 380.
 St. Martin, 157.
 — in the Vinetree, 284.
 — le Graund, church, &c., 192.
 St. Mary's Aldermanbury, 182.
 — without Bishopsgate, hospital, 357.
 Fenchchurch, cxii.
 Matfelon, 326.
 Maudlins, Old Fish Street, 33.
 St. Michael Bassingshawe, 116.
 — Hill, 274.
 — Lane, 106.
 St. Nicholas, 233.
 — Ivie Lane, 169.
 St. Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, 416.
 — Shambles, 286, 353.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 187.
 St. Paul's, 4, 130.
 — cathedral, &c., 394.
 St. Peter by Paul's, 222.
 — Cornhill, 246.
 St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, 416.
 Salisbury Court, 156.
 Savoy, 133, 312.
 Shoe Lane, 157.
 Silver Street, 275.
 Smithfield, East, 314.
 Strand, 249, 352.
 Swithin's Lane, 217.
 St. Sepulchre's, 261.
 — without Newgate, 106, 207.
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 18.
 — Walbrook, 250.
 Thames Street, 293.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 283.
 Tower, 10, 29, 339.
 Tower hill, 340.
 Trinity Alley, St. Sepulchre, without Newgate, 224.
 St. Vedaste, 263.
 Wall, the Cross Keys, 18.
 Warwick Lane, 211, 261, 306.
 West Smithfield, 4.
 White Chapel, 45.
 Wood Street, 31, 343.
 Long Acres, 244.
 — Ashton, 158.
 — Barnes, manor, 81.
 Longbridge Deverell, 305.
 Longbrooke, 231.
 Long Compton, 71.
 Longdon, 88, 226.
 — manor, 150.
 Longford, 329, 357.
 Longloade, 234.
 Longney, 75.
 Longsdon, Great, 280.
 — Little, 280.
 Long-stoke Fatcombe, 6.
 Longstoke Harrington, 6.
 Long Ledenham, 119.
 Longmarston, 346.
 Long Melford, 56.
 Long Parish, 243.
 Longporte, 376.
 Longstratton, 307.
 Long Whatton, 78.
 Longwiche, 122.
 Long Witnam, 64.
 Longwoode, 291.
 Lonsdale Kirkby, 89.
 Loo, West, 126.
 Lopham, 83.
 Loppam, 55.
 Lordington, 277.
 Lord's Sheepwalk, 298.
 Lostwithiel, 325, 326.
 Lottesham Green, 42.
 Lottisham Green, 42.
 Loughborough, 179, 204, 310, 371.
 Loughton, 78.
 Lounde, 283.
 Lovejutt, 153.
 Lovell, Upton, 409.
 Lowdham, manor, 66.
 Lowdharns, manor, 118.
 Lowe, waste, 245.
 Low Layton, 56.
 Lowsewater, manor, 130.
 Loxbrowe, 251.
 Loxfeild, 310.
 Lubbenham, 387.
 Luccombe, West, 98.
 Luckborough, 170.
 Lucye Sutton, 183.
 Lucy Flete, 114.
 Luddenham, 55, 191.
 Luddesdon, 363.
 Luddington, 248, 304.
 Ludforth, 120.
 Ludgarshall, 132.
 Ludlow, 56.
 Ludwell, 264.
 Luesworth, 83.
 Lughborough, manor, 71.
 Luke's, St., chapel, 358.
 Lukock, 49.
 Lunsfords, 10.
 Lustleigh, 289.
 Lutley Wood, 57.
 Luton, 13, 80, 173, 180, 204.
 Lutton, 209.
 Luxborough, 292.
 Luxilian, 216.
 Luxulian, 168.
 Luxulyan, 321.
 Lyd, 169.
 Lyde, 176.
 Lydeard, 90.
 — manor, 90.
 Lydney, 256.
 Lye, 256.
 Lye corte, 16.
 Lye Forge, in Iwood, 256.
 Lyford, 418.
 Lygh, 162.
 Lyghe, 193.
 — manor, xxxv.
 Lyles, 224.
 Lylstock, manor, 111.
 Lymage, 16.
 Lyme Regis, 265.
 Lympenhowe, church, lxxxi.
 Lympne, 65.
 Lymington, 159, 162.
 Lyndall, 307.
 Lynden-wood, 70.
 Lyndon, 80.
 Lyndsell, church, 98.
 Lyncham, 350.

Lyneston's, land, 339.
 Lynfeild, 328.
 Lynfielde, 132.
 Lynford, 68.
 Lyng, manor, 83.
 Lyngen, manor, xlix.
 Lyngford, 104.
 Lynkinhorne, 89.
 Lynn, 118, 220.
 — Bridge-gate Street, 118.
 — Regis, 93.
 Lynsey, 330.
 Lynsted, 239.
 Lynstede, 306.
 Lynt, 254.
 Lynton, 80, 299, 354.
 Lyon, 321.
 Lysse, 290.
 Lyston, 156.
 Lytchurch, lordship, 349.
 Lytgrave, 80.
 Lyttelton-upon-Severn, 309.

M.

Maces, manor, 154.
 Madely, 172.
 Madencroft, 21.
 Maders, 88.
 Maders, manor, 89.
 Mahyneot, cxiv.
 Maidenhead, 186.
 Maidstone, 273.
 Mainhull, manor, 110.
 Mais Maure, 275.
 Maker, 224.
 Makerfold, 378.
 Maladale, 219.
 Malbeborough, 235.
 Malcar Haighes, 44.
 Malden, 168.
 Maldon, 88, 170, 360, 197.
 — Jencon, grange, 88.
 — Little, 360.
 — manor, xc.
 — parsonage, 167.
 Malerewarde, 158.
 Malby, manor, 399.
 Mallgranes, 10.
 Malmesbury, monastery, 76, 101, 309.
 Malsis, manor, 176.
 Maltbye, 315.
 Malton, 230.
 Malvern chace, cxii.
 Malvern Much, 45.
 Manaton, 334.
 Manaughtie, 227.
 Manavon, 220.
 Manby, 259.
 Manbye, manor, 194.
 Mancester, 274, 287.
 Manchester, 40, 98, 120, 260.
 Mancettor, 352.
 Mancyter, 287.
 Mangottesfield, 83.
 Maningtree, 38, 223, 231.
 Mannaton, 289.
 Mauntingre, 8.
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 1.
 Manton, 251.
 Manworthie Moore, 411.
 Mapecourt, manor, 110.
 Mappeldurwell, 383.
 Mapplecombe, manor, 141.
 Marchame, manor, 113.
 Marchant's Halls, 101.
 Marchbarne, 66, 158.
 Marchington, ward, 355.
 Marchwyke, 33.

Marden, 253, 255, 298.
 Mardoche, 212.
 Mare, 34.
 Mare-hey, 22.
 Marfield, 67.
 Margan, 249.
 — monastery, 249.
 Margaret's, St., 58.
 Margaret Ginge, 141.
 Margram, 285.
 Marisfelde, 30.
 Marishe, 135.
 Maristowe, 401.
 Market Deeping, 193.
 — Deepinge, 410.
 — Harbro', 318.
 Markyate, 15.
 Marlborough, lxxxvij. 78, 238, 292.
 Marlesford, 418.
 Marlowe Great, 250.
 — Little, 123.
 — Minchin, 123.
 Marneham, 60.
 Marowe, 172.
 Marriott, 161.
 Marron's manor, 255.
 Marsey, 283.
 Marsh, 103.
 — Chappell, 215.
 Marshefeylde, 160.
 Marshefield, manor, 160.
 Marshe, rectory, 152.
 Marshes Salt, 200.
 Marshfield, 218, 375.
 — manor, 116.
 Marsh Gibbyons, 414.
 Marshland, 121, 388.
 Marshwood, 53.
 Marston, 87.
 — Butler's, 140.
 — chapel, 87.
 — Long, 208, 339.
 — Sicca, 208.
 Marten, 7, 98.
 Martham, 275, 285.
 Martin's Park, 253.
 — St. 238.
 Martin's, St., in the fields, 190, 319.
 — of Northen, 169.
 Martistowe, 401.
 Martock, 15.
 Martocke, 15, 234, 383.
 Martyn, 246, 336, 410.
 Martyn's, St., of Northen, 176.
 Maryal, North, church, 97.
 Mary Church, 406.
 Maryfields, 328.
 Mary Gate, 7.
 Mary's, St., 169.
 Maskalls, 418.
 Mason Hill, 217.
 Mason's Hill, 193.
 Masters, 55.
 Maston, manor, 81.
 Matersey, 98.
 Matlaske, 279.
 Matlock, 26.
 Matlocke, 90.
 Mattersey, 52, 60, 283.
 Mattishall, 154.
 Mattocks, 217.
 Mattoxe, 262.
 Mattoxe, alias Murdoxe, manor, 160.
 Maundevell Stoke, 275.
 Maveley Dorneford, 267.
 Mawbyes, 285.
 Mawdlins, 35.
 Maxstocke, 105.
 Mayes, 36.
 Mayghfield, 31.
 Mayland, 1.
 — Hall, 209.
 Mayllors, lordship, 406.
 Mayne, Little, 101.
 Maysemore, manor, 389.
 Mays Moreyn, 374.

- Meare, 298.
 ——— Oke, 169.
 Mearsheland, 379.
 Mease Mill, 126.
 Mechinge, 260.
 Meddow West, 185.
 Medestede, 13.
 Medmenham, 116.
 Medrym, 316.
 Medstead, 377.
 Medsted, 41.
 Medway, river, 214.
 Meere, 181.
 Melborne, 9, 268.
 Melcombe, 89.
 Melford, 29, 192, 300.
 ——— Long, 56, 362.
 ——— manor, 29, 188, 192.
 ——— Monachorum, manor, 188.
 ——— parsonage, 56.
 Mellow, East, 11.
 Mells, 85.
 Mellyngs, lxxxvi.
 Melton, 389.
 ——— manor, 46.
 Membury, 190, 210.
 Mendham, 176, 283, 396.
 Mendelesham, 77.
 Mendgrove Wood, in Stansted, 351.
 Mendipp common, 398.
 Mendlesham, 135, 257, 281.
 Merescote, 201.
 Mereworth, 243.
 Meriden, 397.
 Meringe, 292.
 Merryden, 34.
 Mersey Banke, 177.
 ——— West, 111, 323.
 ——— East, Isle of, 159.
 Mersham, 82.
 Merreage, 125.
 Merston, 100.
 Merton, monastery, 112.
 Merworth, 155.
 Mery-adog, 260.
 Messing, 217.
 Messinghill, 381.
 Mestham, 98.
 Metfield, 283.
 Metham, 266.
 Metheley, 258, 264.
 Methe, manor, cxiv.
 Methwy, 5.
 Metleford, 161.
 Metley, 105.
 ——— manor, 105.
 Mewy, manor, 115.
 Meynston field, alias Meyr, 19.
 Meyre, 217.
 Michael, Church, 345.
 ——— St., Burrough, 392.
 ——— St., Priory, 180.
 Micham, 189, 208, 214.
 Michel Grove, 65.
 Michelhampton, 224.
 Michell church, 143.
 ——— Creche, manor, 156.
 ——— Park, 68.
 ——— Staunton, 377.
 Michelmarche, 135.
 Michels, 46.
 Mich Heney, manor, 137.
 Michill Carihaies, 144.
 Mickleton, 281.
 Middle Barton, 316.
 ——— close, 324.
 ——— March, manor, 64.
 Middle Temple, 6.
 Middleton, cv. 86, 228, 243, 281, 265, 324.
 ——— Green, 132.
 ——— Hall, 281.
 ——— manor, 111.
 ——— Tyas, 100.
 Middlewich, 67.
 Midleton, 176.
 Midsomer Norton, 291.
 Mighelchurche, 116.
 Milborne Port, 190.
 Milbourne Grange, 197.
 Mildenhale, manor, 138.
 Mildenhall, 205.
 Millhams, 29.
 Mills, 5.
 Millvessent, 154.
 Milne Meadow, 45.
 Milnho, 59.
 Milton, 228, 282.
 ——— Abbots, rectory, 184.
 ——— Clevedon, 328.
 ——— Farm, 328.
 ——— Great, parsonage, 355.
 ——— Jilbourn, 71.
 ——— Much, prebend, &c. 97.
 Milverton, 93.
 ——— parsonage, 93.
 Milwich, 31.
 Minchin Barrow, 201.
 ——— Hampton, 272.
 ——— Marlowe, 123.
 ——— monastery, 123.
 Mindham Mead, Great, 319.
 ——— Little, 319.
 Minehead, 284.
 Minnworth, 308.
 Minories, 29.
 Minster, 95.
 Mircaston, 90.
 Mirfield, 89.
 Misney Broncks, 252.
 Missenden, 246.
 ——— Great, lxviii—lxxii. 367.
 Missendon, Great, 131.
 Misterton, 79, 121, 197, 275, 332.
 ——— manor, 95.
 Mistley, 8, 223, 231.
 Moch Clacton, 149.
 Modburie, manor, 177.
 Modbury, 114, 408.
 ——— Little, manor, 114.
 Modburye, 183.
 Mogelinton Hall, 38.
 Moggleton, manor, 198.
 Mohun Otterie, 153.
 Mokking, manor, xc.
 Molash, 387.
 Molton, South, 159.
 Momicorn Sele, 104.
 Monceaux, manor, 129.
 Monckton, West, 185.
 Moniashe, 187.
 Monke Rysboroughe, 348.
 Monkes, manor, 62.
 ——— Mead, 18.
 Monks Melford, manor, 188.
 Monmouth, 237.
 ——— manor, 398.
 Montacute, monastery, 378.
 Montague, 320.
 Monyashe, 347, 351.
 Moore, 10.
 Moorend, 136.
 Moorerow, 81.
 Moor Lake, 51.
 Morden Steple, 252.
 Mordon, 345.
 ——— manor, 345.
 More, 115, 141.
 ——— parsonage, 141.
 Moreby, 145.
 Morecrofts, 408.
 Morehall, 328.
 ——— manor, 370.
 Moremead, 180.
 More Mead, 113.
 Morethorne, 201.
 Morewenstowe, 126.
 Morewinstowe, 187.
 Morewood, 141.
 Morewynstowe, 127, 212.
 Morfewood, 235.
 Morffe, 208, 338.
 Morker Grange, 327, 362.

Morley, 137.
 Mornesaledale, 280.
 Morpeth, Castle, 36.
 ——— manor, 378.
 Morrall, 201.
 Morrey, 276.
 Mortemer, 88.
 ——— Woodham, 170.
 Mortlake, 249.
 Morton, 98, 102, 151, 236, 253.
 ——— Bagott, manor, 155.
 ——— manor, 98.
 ——— Pinkney, 236.
 Morveld, 198.
 Morwinstowe, 294.
 Moryen Thorpe, 143.
 Mose, manor, xc.
 Mosser, manor, 156.
 Mosthorpe, manor, 88.
 Motley, 121.
 Mottesfont, 6.
 Mottram, 177.
 Moulsey Prior, manor, 112.
 Moulsham, 209.
 Moulton, 3, 358.
 ——— in Hellond, 18.
 ——— parsonage, 309.
 Mounceaux, 115.
 Mouncton, West, 160.
 Mounke Soham, manor, 112.
 Mount Edgecombe, 224.
 Mountgrace, monastery, 65.
 Mountsorrel, 36.
 Mournton Hampstede, 143.
 ——— North, manor, 112.
 Mouse-hole, 79.
 Moutton, 282.
 Mowldley, 355.
 Mowlton, 209.
 Mowthwy, 234.
 Moxton, 198.
 Moygne, manor, 383.
 Moyle Pries Gavoyle, 240.
 Moynes Hall, 191.
 ——— manor, 383.
 Much Amwell, 331.
 ——— Badowe, manor, 93.
 ——— Bemflete, 383.
 ——— Cornard, 300.
 ——— Cowarne, 304.
 ——— Crackhall, 160.
 ——— manor, 160.
 ——— Dunmow, 233.
 Muchelay, 154.
 Much Hadham, manor, 105.
 ——— Henny, 28.
 ——— Hormead, manor, 185.
 ——— Malvern, 45.
 ——— Milton, Prebend, &c. 97.
 ——— Parndon, 23.
 ——— Path Street, 59.
 ——— Thurlow, 73.
 ——— Tothame, 202.
 ——— Tybrieth, 147.
 ——— Waldingfield, manor, 187.
 ——— Hall, 300.
 Much-Warley, 99.
 Muckton, 171.
 Mudford, 33.
 Mulberton, manor, 377.
 Mulletts, 6.
 Multon, 217, 413.
 Muncks, 155.
 ——— manor, 84.
 Muncksleys, 165.
 Munden, Great, 373.
 ——— Little, 308, 373.
 ——— manor, xc.
 Mundham, 396.
 Munking Buckland, 115.
 Muriden, 216.
 Murlinche, 357.
 Murvall, 244.
 Musburie, 250.
 Musbury, 138.
 Muscroft, 183.

Muskham, North, 216.
 Muston, 31.
 ——— manor, 54.
 Mustyan Spyttle, 90.
 Mutchie, 144.
 Mutton, 267, 273, 282.
 Myddleton, 403.
 ——— manor, 137.
 Myddeley, manor, 112.
 Mydleton, 202, 260, 300.
 ——— Tyas, 144.
 Mydley, 342.
 Mygelchurche, 129.
 Myldenhall, 235.
 Myleham, 147.
 Mylford, 233.
 ——— manor, 185.
 Mylhams, 238.
 Mylnes Port, 238.
 Mylton, 69, 321, 345.
 ——— free school, 101.
 Mylton, Great, manor, 115.
 ——— Hall, 209.
 ——— manor, 69, 136, 137, 403.
 Mymes, South, 192.
 Myncherie Wood, 72.
 Mynder, St., 106.
 Mynett's, alias Mimotts, manor, 187.
 Mynheniott, 417.
 Mynherriott, 132.
 Mynsted, manor, 123.
 Mynster, 191, 201, 361.
 ——— rectory, 361.
 Mynthorst, 210.
 Myntridge, 118.
 Mynurey, 143.
 Mynver, St., 106.
 Myssenden Great, 117, 240.
 Mythe, manor, 105.
 Myton, 314.

N.

Naborne, 37.
 Nadell, manor, 367.
 Nannarsh, 225.
 Nanney, 259.
 Nanscolleth, 183.
 Nansmerowe, 180.
 Nantford, 103.
 Narboroughe, 120.
 Nashe, 388.
 Nasing, 69.
 ——— manor, 388.
 Nassington, 313.
 Natche Seures, manor, 152.
 Natly, 1.
 Navestock, 99.
 Navestooke, 274.
 Nayland Salt, 95.
 ——— next Stoke, 139.
 Naylond, 158.
 Neath, monastery, 248.
 Neat Marsh, common, 195.
 Neathwood, manor, 62.
 Nedeham, 283.
 Needham, 189.
 Needwood, forest, 355.
 Neot's, St., 351.
 Nerguys, 16.
 Nether Adber, 33.
 Netherborrowes, 90.
 Nether Broughton, 138.
 Netherbury, 224.
 Netherburye, 278, 285.
 Nether Chiscell, 83.
 ——— Crosby, 119.
 Netherdale, 379.

- Nether-hall, 77, 113, 171, 209, 391.
 — in Dedham, 96.
 — manor, 77, 142, 161.
 Netherham, 392.
 Netherhill Field, 319.
 Netherhome, 300.
 Nether Padlie, 321.
 — Polskoeth, 58.
 — Stoke, 404.
 Netherstowye, 8.
 Nether Teynton, 149.
 Netherton, 79, 286, 291, 406.
 — Lower, 416.
 Netherwhyacre, 217.
 Netherwood, manor, 62.
 Netherwyke, 102.
 Nethroppe manor, 149.
 Netlam, manor, 400.
 Netley, Grange, 177.
 Nettlecombe, manor, 141.
 Nettlecourt, manor, 110.
 New Abbey, 33.
 Newark, 316, 322.
 — College, 395.
 Newarks Norton, 209.
 Newark-upon-Trent, 380, 150.
 Newball, 170.
 Newbarnes, 389.
 Newbary Hill, 414.
 Newbery, 161.
 — Meades, 414.
 Newbigging, 182.
 Newbold, 295, 414.
 Newborough, 234.
 Newbottle, 255.
 Newbury, 25, 89, 175, 316, 326, 393.
 — Hill, 245.
 Newcastle, hundred, 392.
 Newcastle-under-Line, 52.
 Newcastle-under-Lyne, 170, 393.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 256, 260, 331.
 Newchurch, 154, 169, 176.
 Newent, 255.
 Newhall, 280.
 Newham, 16.
 Newicke, 261.
 Newington, 173, 202, 329.
 — manor, 197.
 — parsonage, 306.
 Newland, 120.
 Newlande, 256.
 New Lathes, grange, 139.
 Newlese, lxxvj.
 Newmarket, 347.
 Newnham, 208.
 Newton South, 265.
 Newplace, manor, 113.
 Newport, 116, 152, 185, 272, 288, 313, 317, 385.
 — Burgh, 196.
 — Pagnell, 183.
 New Shorham, 140.
 Newsted, 197.
 Newton, 11, 40, 57, 176, 177, 186, 226, 230, 243, 300, 381, 408.
 — Abbott, 147, 225.
 — Abbotts, 257.
 — Ferrers, 188.
 — Gosbacke, 360.
 — Harecourt, 295.
 — Long, 185.
 — manor, 34, 91.
 — Salney, 118.
 — South, 387.
 — Sowney, 173.
 — St. Loe, manor, 339.
 — Vallence, 286.
 Newtons, 350.
 New Town, 311.
 — Windsor, 21, 26.
 — Woodstock, 40.
 Nicholas, St., 9.
 Niland, 190.
 Nivingden, 101.
 Norbrooke, 252.
 Norbury Padeley, 181.
 Nordelly, 208.
 Noderdon, 79.
 Noke, manor, 418.
 Nonsoche, 131.
 Normanby, 255.
 Norman's land, 260.
 Normcote, manor, 372.
 Normanton, 60, 182, 216.
 — Field, 276.
 — near Derby, 261.
 Norbury, 3, 90.
 Norfield, 170.
 Norfolk, St. Audley's mill, 320.
 — Martin's, 68.
 Norland, 75.
 Norrold, 415.
 North Alderton, 34.
 Northallerton, 158.
 Northam, 85, 129, 229.
 Northambrede, manor, cviii.
 Northampton, v. vj. 8, 93, 337.
 — Abbey House, 296.
 — monastery of St. James, 301.
 — Silver Street, 71.
 — St. Andrew's monastery, 119.
 — St. Giles's Street, Allhallows, 186.
 — St. Sepulchre's, 71.
 Northampton, 407.
 Northbirlingham, 57.
 Northbovey, 319.
 Northbovey, 289.
 Northcliffe, 393.
 Northcoker, 392.
 Northcott, 377.
 Northedghall, 57.
 Northelm, 17.
 Northelmham, 399.
 Northfield, 295.
 — in Purley, 315.
 Northgait in Darlington, 2.
 Northgate, 316, 322.
 Northley, 396.
 Northlewe, 89.
 Northlewz, 20.
 Northmore, 392.
 Northmuskham, manor, 182.
 Northowrom, 46.
 Northperrott, 370.
 Northrop, 253.
 Northroppe, 278.
 North Somerscott, 2.
 Northsted, 243.
 Northtuddenham, 377.
 Northumberland, 39.
 Northweston, 281.
 Northwold, 242.
 — manor, 194.
 Northwould, 174, 415.
 Nortofte, 252.
 Norton, 55, 92, 158, 161, 396.
 — Bavenne, manor, 60.
 — Chipping, 11, 169.
 — Cold, 315.
 — Disney, 232.
 — juxta Twycross, 91.
 — King's, 341.
 — Linsey, 62.
 — manor, 60, 110.
 — Midsomer, 291.
 — Newarks, 209.
 — Woodhouses, 290.
 Nortonburie, 104.
 Norwell, 350.
 Norwich, xxxii. ci. 124, 190, 240, 251, 285, 294, 409.
 — cathedral church, 365.
 — Holy Trinity Church, 78.
 — Palace Gate, 68.
 — St. Martin, 85.
 — Star Inn, 308.
 — St. George, 188.
 — St. Martin's, 200.
 — St. Mary of Coslany, 180.
 — St. Simon, 121.
 — St. Swithins, xxxiii.
 Norwood, 201, 261.
 — manor, 173.
 Notborne Chilington, 233.

Notcombe, 377.
 Notley White, 277.
 Nottingham, 8, 76, 103, 120, 288.
 Nottingham, East, 386.
 — West, 386.
 Nuddlefield, 19.
 Nudegate, 256.
 Nunkelinge, 381.
 Nutfield, 329.
 — manor, 176.
 Nuttley, 121.
 Nutton, 109.
 Nycolls, 201.
 Nymett Burrough, 288.
 — St. George, 83.
 Nymettracie, 288.
 Nynehead Flory, 378.
 Nythen, 396.
 Nytherholme, 87.

O.

Oakhampton, 121.
 Oakworth, 49.
 Obden, 203.
 Occley, manor, 117.
 Occolde, 146, 311.
 Ockley, 236, 411.
 Ockley, manor, 117.
 Ocle, Little, manor, xc.
 — Mykell, manor, xc.
 Odam, 79.
 — manor, 79.
 Odcombe, manor, 130.
 Oddington, manor, 36.
 Odebye, 78.
 Odemere, 308.
 Odiham, 164, 201.
 Odstock, 47.
 — chapel, 48.
 Ofcote, 90.
 Offchurch, 283.
 Offeley, advowson, &c. 383.
 — rectory, 383.
 Offerton, 264, 273.
 Offington, 148.
 Offley, Great, 124.
 — Little Fields, 124.
 Offwill, 396.
 Ogborne, St. Andrewes, 20.
 Okeford, 198.
 — Fythpayne, 246.
 Okehampton, 35, 302.
 Okehanger, 293.
 — manor, 145.
 Okeley, 128, 279.
 Oke Meare, 169.
 Okemore's Smythies, 5.
 Okemore Woods, 5.
 Okesey, 139.
 Oking, 232.
 Okinghamhurst, 106.
 Okington, 413.
 Oldbury, 287.
 Oldbury, manor, 352.
 Old Clere, 408.
 Oldfelde, 196.
 Oldfields, 73.
 Oldhall, 213.
 Oldhurst, manor, 369.
 Oldmixon, 270.
 Oldmyxon, 265.
 Oldweston, 21.
 Ollersett, 63.
 Olton, 67, 214.
 Olyff, St., manor, 187.
 Ongar, 209.
 Oram, manor, 166.
 Orby, 183.

Ore, 229.
 Orford, 353.
 Orley, 10.
 Orlingburye, 256.
 Ormatwayte, 206.
 Ormesby, 353.
 Ormsbie, 164.
 Ormsbye, 115.
 Orpington, 128.
 Orsett, manor, 92.
 Orton-upon-the-Hill, 214.
 Osbaston, 237.
 Osberton, 60.
 Osbornes, 53.
 Osith, St., 238.
 Osmondston, 15.
 — in Scole, 369.
 — manor, 369.
 Osmonston, 189.
 Osmotherley, 65.
 Osmundstone, 4.
 Ostcote, manor, 36.
 Oswald, chantry, 102.
 Oswestry, 29, 102, 183.
 — manor of, 29.
 Osythe, 209.
 Oterie, St. Mary, 153.
 Otrye, St. Mary's, 371.
 Otterham, 307.
 Otterhampton, 212.
 Otterie Mohun, manor, 153.
 Ottery, St. Mary, 299.
 Oulton, 396.
 — manor, 396.
 Oundle, 198.
 Ournby, manor, 114.
 Outwell, 313.
 Over, 236, 389.
 Overborrowes, 90.
 Over, Bounds, 330.
 — Brayles, 121.
 Overdene, 366.
 Over Guiting, 258.
 Overhall, 96, 210.
 — Cavendyshe, 210.
 — in Norwell, prebend, 350.
 — manor, 191, 350, 391.
 Overham, 392.
 Overkencombe, 384.
 Overknipe, lordship, 360.
 Overnorton, 169.
 Over Padlie, 321.
 Overpen, 149.
 Over Penne, 136.
 Overs Bridge, 389.
 Oversgree, 225.
 Overstowe, 226.
 Overstowye, parsonage, 117.
 Overthorneset, 65.
 Overton, 88.
 — Boro', West-street in, 151.
 — manor of, 55.
 Oveston Sawsey, 97.
 Ovington, 322.
 — manor, 100.
 Owbye, 271.
 Owen Hales, manor, 162.
 Owterstone Marsh, 355.
 Owthorpe, rectory, &c. 280.
 Owtings, 80.
 Oxborne, 129.
 Oxenhoth, Parke, 154.
 Oxenoth, manor, 154.
 Oxford, 177, 406.
 — Aston Saunford, 68.
 — Brasen-nose College, 69.
 — Christchurch, 149.
 — dean and chapter of, 135.
 — city, 112.
 — College of All Souls, 33.
 — Corpus Christi College, 160, 195, 258.
 — Lincoln College, 202.
 — Magdalen College, 89, 384.
 — Merton College, 325.
 — New College, 66.
 — St. Peter's, 146.

Oxford, Winton College, 93.
 — Wyke Farm, near, 64.
 — Brasen Nose College, 43, 72.
 — Christ Church, 181.
 — — College, 38, 296.
 — Corpus Christi College, 67, 218.
 — Friday Street, 42.
 — Magdalen College, 265, 374.
 Oxram, manor, 154.

P.

Packesland, 114.
 Padburne, 97.
 Padeley Norbury, 181.
 Paderda-mill, 88.
 Padington, 402.
 Padley, 310, 321.
 Padstowe, 380.
 Pages, 250.
 Pagham, 309.
 — vicarage, 328.
 Paghame, 211.
 Paington, 116, 265.
 Pakeman's, 346.
 Pakenhall, 275.
 Pakenham, 297.
 Pakenhohall, 275.
 Palgrave, 135.
 Palling, 58.
 Pallingham, manor, 121.
 Pancrasewecke, 401.
 Panfield, 392.
 — priory, 392.
 Pannington, hamlet, 155.
 Parcus Close, 398.
 Pardon, Much, 23.
 Parkburye, manor, 126.
 Parke, Wood, 295.
 Park Field, 398.
 — Great, 253.
 Parkham, 173.
 Parklands, in Pulboro', 32.
 Parlington, manor, 355.
 Parngdon, 144.
 Parshore, 361.
 Parson-drove, 63.
 Parson's Hold, 351.
 Partington, 177.
 Parwyche, 89.
 Parys, manor, xxi.
 Pasfield Hall, 209.
 Passelowe Hall, 209.
 Patcham, 69.
 — Hall, 209.
 Pater-Noster, farm, 225.
 Pateshalls, 8.
 Patrykesborne, 201.
 Paules Fenn, 202.
 Paul's Walden, 35.
 Paunton, Little, 329.
 Pavorde, 406.
 Pawling, Grange, 55.
 — manor, 55.
 Paxton Parva, 163.
 Paynton, 161, 298.
 Payntures, 201.
 Peacock's Hall, 212.
 Peakes, 46.
 Peakshall, manor, 147.
 Pebmarsh, 141.
 Pebmarshe, manor, 188.
 Pebmersh, 28.
 Peckham, 92.
 — East, 154, 163, 414.
 — Great, 198.
 — West, 154, 212.
 Pecknayles, 33.
 Pedmore, manor, lxxii. lxxvi.

Pelena, manor, 186.
 Pelene, South, 128, 134.
 Pelham Burnt, 199, 362.
 Pelton, manor, 165.
 Pelworthy, 79.
 — manor, 79.
 Pembridge, 12, 80, 339.
 Pembroke Hall, 231.
 Pencher, 21.
 Pencoyde, 116, 129.
 Pencriche, 240.
 Pendhill, 278.
 — manor, 97.
 Penegelle, 234.
 Penford, 304.
 Pengellie, 169.
 Pengellye, manor, 87.
 Penhele, 227.
 Penington, 412.
 Penke, 170.
 Penkehull, 170.
 Penkeriche, 404.
 Penknor Puney, 400.
 Penkridge, 312.
 Penmarke, rectory, 335.
 Penmayne Cattayle, 337.
 Pennant Melhangle, 262.
 Pennarde, West, 265.
 Penne Over, 136.
 Pennington, 307.
 Pennocke, 326.
 Pennybrosse, 408.
 Pennyngton, Norvett, 206.
 Penpole, manor, 382.
 Penreth, 68.
 — rectory, 107.
 Penrithe, 148.
 Penrith, rectory, 119.
 Penryn, 243.
 Pensherst, 395.
 Penshurst, 193.
 Pentirche, 240.
 Pentlodge, 410.
 Pentlow, 349.
 Penton Downe, 284.
 Penvynton, 183.
 Penwith, 159.
 Pen-y-Creikie, 245.
 Penycrosse, 242.
 Penyderyn, 275.
 Pepingbury, 236.
 Pepper Harrow, 192.
 Peppers, manor, 181.
 Perith, 77.
 Perridge, 144.
 Perries, 93.
 Perrott, North, 370.
 Perry, 411.
 — Great, manor, 176.
 Perrye wood, 296.
 Perrymore, 238.
 Perry's lands, &c. 66.
 Pershore, 232.
 Perton, 296.
 — lordship, 169.
 Peryn, 201.
 Pesenall, 41.
 Pesen-hall, 139.
 Pestferlonge, 412.
 Peterboro', 43.
 Peterborough, 268.
 Peterborowe, dean & chapter, 100.
 — manor, 130.
 Peterly, 240.
 Petersfield, 36, 122, 374.
 Petham, 51.
 Petherton, North, 111, 181, 185, 203, 253.
 Petroke, St., 196.
 Pettaugh, 321.
 Pettinton, South, 252.
 Petton, manor, 176.
 Petworth, 55, 68, 131, 285.
 — Green, 121.
 — honor, 55.
 Peverell Stampford, manor, 77.
 — Weston, 408.

Phenney, 21.
 Pheyties in Stratford, 21.
 Phillips Ashton, 158.
 Pichelthorne, 8.
 Pigborne, 242.
 Piggott Hall, manor, 164.
 Pightle church, 98.
 Pigtorr, 76.
 Pilboroughe, 121.
 Pilbotome, 297.
 Pilemouth, 70.
 Pillewemore, 193.
 Pinchbecke, 405.
 Pingston, 60.
 Pinner, park, 302.
 Pinsam, 232.
 Pinsforde, 158.
 Pinxtion, 361.
 Pipe, 252.
 Pirton, 27, 90.
 Pisbroke, 20.
 Pislocks, 201.
 Pitneyweare, 392.
 Pitsey, 101.
 Pittesey Hall, 247.
 Pittmans, 382.
 Plashes, 22.
 Plashford, 89.
 Plassinghall, 250.
 Plastow, 96.
 Playden, 269.
 Playes, 407.
 Plesley, 57.
 Plesongtons, 361.
 Plestow, 60.
 Plompton, manor, 41.
 Pluckare, manor, 164.
 Pluckley, 30.
 Plumford, 201.
 Plumstead, 279.
 Plumsted, 137.
 Plumtree, 406.
 ——— church, 163.
 ——— manor, 163.
 Plympton, 104, 121.
 ——— Grange, 237.
 ——— St. Mary, 99.
 Plymtree, 287.
 Plymouth, 224, 242, 401, 408, 415.
 ——— borough, shades in, 251.
 Pobuan, or Porbuan, 87.
 Pole, manor, 379.
 Polesworth, manor, 78.
 ——— parsonage, 78.
 Pollington, manor, 109.
 Polmenowe, meadow, 146.
 ——— parks, 146.
 Polsowe, monastery, 245.
 Polsworth, 270.
 Pomfrett, 101.
 Pont Downes, 326.
 Pontefract, 265, 287.
 Pontesburye, 189.
 Poole, 133, 232.
 Poole, manor, 174.
 Poole's Belsham, 291.
 Poole, South, 239.
 Pooley, manor, 188.
 Poorstocke, 231.
 Poplar, 315, 396.
 Portburie, 158.
 Portbury, 391.
 ——— manor, 119.
 ——— park, 119.
 Portelmouth, manor, 173.
 Portenhall, 269.
 Porter Pingle in Newbold, 14.
 Porthainall, 403.
 Porthamall, 405.
 Porth-y-kaye Llynnon, 245.
 Portington, 207.
 Portland, isle, 372.
 ——— manor, 372.
 Portlemouth, Est, 225.
 Port Mylnes, 238.
 Porton, manor, 362.

Porton, North, 231.
 Portsdowne, 339.
 Portsey, 197.
 Portsmouth, 197.
 Possewyke, 242.
 Postford, 51.
 Pottenhoe, manor, 94.
 Potterheyham, 80.
 Potterne, hundred, 146.
 Potterton, 355.
 Poulstede, 154.
 Pounderstocke, 134.
 Pounsford, 287.
 Pounstocke, 361.
 Pounstoke, 341.
 Powick, 80.
 Powkye, 102.
 Powlett, 177.
 Pownstocke, 128.
 Powntney, 169.
 Powys, 17, 235.
 Prentice, manor, 91.
 Presclyffe, 89.
 Preshute, 251.
 Presteign, 173, 206.
 Presteyne, manor, 110.
 Prestleys, 66.
 Preston, 104, 125, 128, 223, 321.
 ——— Bowyer, 8.
 ——— Candever, parsonage, &c. 121, 416.
 ——— Candiver, 13.
 ——— in Houldernes, 195.
 ——— manor, 100.
 Preston's Grove, 210.
 Price, 260.
 Prince's Bottom, 355.
 Princes Risborough, 122.
 Prior Alton, 88.
 ——— Hall, 66.
 Prior's Hall, 213.
 ——— manor, 93.
 ——— Shagh, 401.
 Probus, St., 180.
 Pryce, 375.
 Pryttelwell, 5.
 Prytwell, 209.
 Puddington, 413.
 Puddle-hinton, 154.
 Puddletown, 232.
 Puddletowne, 54.
 ——— manor, 81.
 Pudford, West, 418.
 Pudlicote, 52.
 Pulbergh, 185.
 Pulborough, 226.
 ——— manor, 185.
 Pulham, 232.
 ——— manor, 90, 373.
 ——— West, 107.
 ——— manor, 90, 110.
 Pullockhill, 200.
 Pullox-hill, 136.
 Purbeck, Isle, 188, 198.
 Purleigh, 88, 101, 241.
 Purley, 163, 170, 315.
 ——— parsonage, cx.
 Purridge, manor, 144.
 Purson, 255.
 Puryton, manor, 352.
 Putford, East, 109.
 ——— West, 358.
 Putsome, 384.
 Puttenham, 413.
 Puttenhoo, 337.
 ——— Wood, 337.
 Pyckeat, 376.
 Pycombe, 69.
 Pykell, 409.
 Pyke Rudware, 66.
 Pykes Ashe, 15.
 Pylton, 95.
 Pymor, 285.
 Pyncham's Bottom, 355.
 Pynchbecke, 185.
 Pyncote, 258.
 Pynfynne, 232.

Pynner, 78.
 Pynner, 91.
 Pyrry, Great, 169.
 Pyrrye, Little, 169.
 Pyrton, 119, 319.
 Pysinge, manor, 148.

Q.

Quadringe, 69, 125, 283.
 Quantock, 72.
 Quardringedike, manor, 125.
 Quarndon, 124.
 Quarnebye, 291.
 Quarrington Grange, 384.
 ——— manor, 392.
 Quaynton, 329.
 Queddesley, 34.
 Quedgelly, 34.
 Queen Camell, 185.
 ——— Court, 201.
 Queenhowe, 10.
 Queen's manor, 370.
 Quicke, manor, 137.
 Quinton, 346.
 Quyton, 201.

R.

Rachedale, 42, 156.
 Radborne, 60.
 ——— manor, 147.
 Radcliffe Onley, 315.
 Rader in St. Harman, 4.
 Radforthe, 103.
 Radmayne, 410.
 Radmell, rectory, 47.
 Radnor, tithes, 119.
 Radstocke, 324.
 Radwinter, 84, 202, 205, 212.
 Radwood, 217.
 Raierudge, 232.
 Raighton, 57.
 Rake, 297.
 Rakenford, 211.
 Rampton, 182.
 Ramricke, 319.
 Ramsay, 356.
 Ramsden, manor, xvi.
 ——— Cray, manor, xvi.
 ——— Hall, manor, xvi.
 Ramsey, 137.
 Ranby, 60.
 Ranskill, 305.
 Ranworth, 57.
 Ratcliff, 130.
 ——— Cury, 341.
 Ratlesden, 219.
 Ratlyff Culy, 105.
 Raveningham, 371.
 Ravensburie, manor, 189.
 Ravenscroft, 1.
 Ravensden, 380.
 ——— manor, 94.
 ——— parsonage, 94.
 Ravenston's Grange, 295.
 Ravesburie, 208.
 Rawreth Frendye, 384.
 Rayne, 123.
 Rayneham, 130.
 Raynham, 43, 282.
 Raythby, 238.
 Reade, 334.

Reading, 203.
 ——— High Street, 307.
 ——— monastery, 383.
 Rearesby, manor, 185.
 Reckingale, 324.
 Reculver, manor, 148.
 Redborne, 14, 289.
 Redcastel, 11.
 Reddenhall, 189.
 Rede, 82.
 Redeborn, 82.
 Redenhall, manor, 176.
 Redenocke Velen, 352.
 ——— hamlet, 352.
 Redhills, 79.
 Rediche, 240.
 Redipole, 334.
 Redmell, 238.
 Redmerley Dabitot, 75.
 Rednall, 241.
 Redwall, 91.
 Reede, 89.
 Reeve, rectory, 334.
 Reigate, 414.
 ——— manor, 128.
 Remenham, 7.
 Render, 320.
 Rendham, 99, 394.
 Rendleshoth, 12.
 Rennesley, manor, 353.
 Repham, 101.
 Repton, parsonage, 173.
 Resworreke, manor, 187.
 Retford, 283.
 ——— East, borough, ix. x.
 ——— West, x.
 Retindon, rectory, 59.
 Reveshall, manor, 159.
 Rewarden, 120.
 Rewborough, 401.
 Rewe, 239.
 Reydon, 76, 79, 153.
 ——— manor, 166.
 Reygate, 75.
 Reymerton, 154.
 Rhung-thoy-lydiart, 245.
 Ribisforde, 96.
 Riburgh, Little, 304.
 Richardbie, 103.
 Richardby, 119.
 Richmond, 77, 249.
 ——— manor, 144.
 Ricklinghall, 417.
 Riddlington, 104.
 Ridemore Down, 401.
 Ridge, 395.
 Ridgeway, manor, 115.
 Ridings, 352.
 Ridmerley, 75.
 Ridwarde, 90.
 Riegate, 128.
 Ringeshall, 366.
 Ringland, 236.
 Ringmore, 14.
 ——— Down, 401.
 Ringsall, 263.
 ——— manor, 366.
 Riphall, manor, 83.
 Ripon, 47, 327.
 Rippon, 362.
 Risborough Monk's, 348.
 ——— Princes, 122.
 Risby, 246.
 Rishton, grange, 93.
 Risington, Great, 224.
 Rissenton, Great, 263.
 Risslippe, 273.
 River, manor, 148.
 Rivers, 212.
 Robbes's Mill, 61.
 Roberts-bridge, manor, 54.
 ——— St. manor, 367.
 Robornedale, lxxxvi.
 Rochbeare, 10.
 Rochdale, 200. See Rachedale.
 Roche Lands, 27.

Rocheforde, Hall, 209.
 Rochester, xiv. xxxvi. 196, 221.
 ——— cathedral, 239.
 ——— church, 236.
 Rochford, 209.
 Rockborne, 111.
 ——— manor, 104, 142.
 Rockcliffe, 36.
 Rocksithe, 142.
 Rockstede, 142.
 Roddington, 100.
 Rode, 9.
 Rodewaye, 300.
 Rodington Hall, 306.
 Rodingtoune, manor, 100.
 Roditch, 57.
 Rodnes, 287.
 Rodwell, 136.
 Rogborne, 142.
 Roiston, 231.
 Roke, 134.
 Rollesby, 266, 275.
 ——— Hall, 266, 275.
 Rolvenden, 26.
 Rolvindon, 128.
 Romney, 169, 176.
 ——— Marsh, 103, 127, 154, 169, 176, 184, 252.
 ——— New, 245.
 ——— Old, 342.
 Romsey, 135, 322.
 ——— Infra, manor, 135.
 Ronhall, manor, 380.
 Roode, 301.
 ——— Guylde, 342.
 Rooding Belcham, 81.
 Roope, 325.
 Roseash, 104.
 Rose Hall, manor, 330.
 Roselaston, 134.
 Rosemarrock, 89.
 Rosemore, 193.
 Roses Manor, 330.
 Rosgill, 72.
 Rossendale, 42.
 Rossington, 90, 292.
 Rosson, 292.
 Roston, 3, 90.
 Rosyers, 200.
 Rotam Ferme, 201.
 Rotford, 52.
 Rotham, 341.
 Rothmere, 244.
 Rouborough, 226.
 Rouffham, 172.
 Rounteford, 278.
 Rowbarne, manor, 145.
 Rowdon, 59, 254.
 Rowenton, 56.
 Rowgham, 114.
 Rowse, 248.
 ——— manor, 247.
 Roxby, 155.
 Roxton, 164.
 Royal Vale, 165.
 Roydon, 144, 265, 350.
 Roysby, 73.
 Royston, 83, 166.
 Ruborough, 401.
 Ruckbye, 99.
 ——— manor, 99.
 Rudgehayes, 279.
 Rudgewicke, 185.
 Rudgewycke, 199.
 Rudley, 38.
 Rudstock, 291.
 Rudware Hill, 66.
 ——— Pyke, 66.
 Rugbye, manor, 99.
 Ruhariath, 240.
 Rumford, 304, 320.
 Rumseys, 254.
 Runhall, manor, 380.
 Runwell, 35.
 Ruscombe, 375.
 ——— Southbury, 394.
 Rushall, 209.

Rushie Smathe, 143.
 Rushmere, 118.
 Rushock, 247.
 Ruskington, manor, 75.
 Russhcliffe, 63.
 Russhington, manor, 75.
 Rustington, manor, 148, 154, 166.
 Ruthin, 365.
 Ruthland, 374.
 Ruthyn, 248.
 Rybye, manor, 57.
 Rydon, 240.
 Rye, 26, 201, 293, 310.
 Rye, isle, 293.
 ——— manor, 26.
 Rycgate, 146.
 Rylande, 115.
 Rympton, 206.
 Ryngesfeilde, 231.
 Rypon, 342.
 Rysinge, warren, 283.
 Rysley, 269.
 Ryston's Grange, 295.
 Rythyn, 248.
 Ryvell Corry, manor, 168.

S.

Sabridgworth, manor, 395.
 Sacome, 332.
 Sackmorther, 313.
 Saddylworthe, 137.
 Sadleworth Frythe, 181.
 Saffron Walden, 305.
 Sageburye, 203.
 Sageslond, lxxvi. lxxxi.
 Saint Albans, 113.
 ——— Asaph, 266.
 ——— Augustines, 82.
 ——— Botulph, liv.
 ——— Clements, without Temple Bar, 113.
 ——— David's, 119.
 ——— Denis, manor, 104.
 ——— Edmond Bury, 114.
 ——— Edmond's Bury, 85, 153, 171, 340.
 ——— George's Chapel, 138.
 ——— George Nympton, 83.
 ——— Giles's, 95.
 ——— Gyles, in the Isle of Thanet, 120.
 ——— Hilary, 5.
 ——— John Baptist, 68.
 ——— John's in Batisford, 263.
 ——— ——— Bedwarden, 32.
 ——— ——— of Jerusalem, priory, &c. 160.
 ——— Lawrence, Asseldon, 88.
 ——— Leonard, 113.
 ——— Margaret's, 58.
 ——— ——— rectory, 100.
 ——— Martin Ferneham, 114.
 ——— ——— of Palace Gate, 85.
 ——— Mary Cretinge, 104.
 ——— Overie's, 103.
 ——— Mynder or Mynver, 106.
 ——— Neott, 98.
 ——— Nicholas, 95.
 ——— Olave Cretinge, 104.
 ——— Stephen's, by Saltash, 116.
 ——— Swithin, monastery, 86.
 ——— Wen, 237.
 Salehurst, 240, 267.
 Salford, 304.
 Salisbury, 334.
 Salle, 101.
 Salleby, 259.
 Sallow, 45.
 Salney Newton, 118.
 Salop, 4.
 ——— monastery, 39.
 ——— St. Paul's, monastery, 184.
 ——— Peter's, monastery, 184.

Salop, Town of, 402.
 Salphoberry, 380.
 Salsoobury, manor, 353.
 Saltash, St. Stephens, 116.
 Saltfleetby, 259, 399.
 Saltley, 252.
 Saltmore, 392.
 Salt Nayland, 95, 120.
 Salterswell, 27.
 Salyng, 77.
 Samberge, 17.
 Sampford Brett, church, 177.
 ——— Britt, 150.
 ——— Courtney, church, 193.
 Sandey, 261.
 Sandford, 316, 418.
 Sandhurst, 26.
 Sandon, 101.
 Sandridge, 208.
 ——— manor, 166.
 Sandwich, 273, 376.
 Sandyacre, 402.
 Sandye, common, 259.
 ——— warren, 259.
 Santon Downham, 155.
 Sanvord, 79.
 Saplingham, 158.
 Sapperton, manor, 389.
 ——— rectory, 389.
 Sappley, 7.
 Sapylford, xc.
 Sare Park, 185.
 Sarslyngham, 77.
 ——— Verdons, 77.
 Sarum, 103, 136, 359.
 ——— bishoprick, 102.
 ——— New, 352.
 ——— High Street, 145.
 Saughall, 115.
 Saule, 90.
 Saundringham, 184.
 Savages-house, 16.
 Sawsey Oveston, 97.
 Sawyers, 356.
 Saxby, 30.
 Saxfield, 374.
 Saxlingham, church, xcvi. xcix.
 Saxlyngham, 77.
 Saxmundham, 394.
 Saxondale, manor, 112.
 Saye, 67.
 Sayer Marney, 38.
 Saymer, 330.
 Scalby, 98.
 Scalbye, castle, &c. 242.
 Scampton, rectory, 283.
 Scarborough, town, xli.
 Scarrington, 219.
 Scawton, 293.
 Scholla, 355.
 Scole, 4, 15.
 Scotneys, manor, 335.
 Scottish, marsh, 91.
 Scottowe, 172.
 ——— manor, 45.
 Scowriston, cvi.
 Scrobie, 283.
 Scroby, 305.
 Sculthorpe, 55.
 Scanthorp, 316.
 Scupholme, 399.
 Scuttishill, 111.
 Seaforde, 260.
 Searning, 204.
 Seaton, 235.
 ——— manor, 39.
 Sedberghe, 219.
 Sedelescombe, lix.
 Sedgford, manor, 343.
 Sedgley, 308.
 ——— manor, 354.
 Seende, 258.
 Sele Momicorn, 104.
 Selewood, forest, xxxv.
 Sellinge, 346.
 Selmeston, 302.

Selmestone, parsonage, 130.
 Selstone, 143.
 Selwood Forest, 3.
 Send, 172.
 Sereby, 114.
 Serey, 244.
 Setby, 327.
 Sethfield, 8.
 Seton, 218.
 Seton's croft, 275.
 ——— manor, 275.
 Seures, manor place, 152.
 Sevenhampton, 254.
 Severn, river, 314, 389.
 Sevington, 210.
 Seymour Kingeston, 92.
 Shackleford, 192.
 Shaddon Gate, 139.
 Shadwell, manor, 137.
 Shafton, monastery, 188.
 Shaftsbury, 188.
 Shakstaves, 27.
 Shalborne, rectory, 328.
 Shalden, manor, cxviii.
 Shalforde, 140.
 Shalston, 408.
 Shardelowe, 298.
 Sharford, 106.
 Sharington, 11.
 Sharrington, 113.
 ——— manor, 113.
 Shattesham, 103.
 Shatton Hall, 209.
 Shawburye, 161.
 Shawe, 27, 90.
 Shawes, manor, 83.
 Shawthrop, 15.
 Shaynton, 273.
 Sheapy, Isle, 9.
 Shebbeare, manor, 113.
 Shecketons, 343.
 Sheele, 86.
 Sheen, 89.
 Sheepley, 91.
 Sheere, 86.
 Sheffield, 260.
 ——— Grymsted, 260.
 ——— manor, 85.
 Sheffield Lingfeld, 260.
 Shefford, 317, 322.
 ——— East, 185.
 Sheldon, 167, 179.
 Shelford, manor, 170.
 ——— Parva, 57.
 Shelley Hall, 209.
 Shellingly, 121.
 Shelton Hall, manor, 385.
 Shelvingesforde, manor, 148.
 Shelwood, 218.
 ——— manor, 183.
 Shenfield, 99, 194, 314.
 Shenston, 409.
 Shenton, 6, 273.
 Shepey, Great, 357.
 ——— Little, 155.
 ——— Isle, 361.
 Sheppey, Great, 5, 105.
 ——— Isle, 325.
 Shepton Gorges, manor, 390.
 ——— Mallett, 267.
 ——— manor, 394.
 Sherborne, 317.
 Shere, 86.
 Sherford, manor, 170.
 Shering, manor, 109.
 Sherland, 170, 201.
 Shermanbury, 317.
 Shersh Magna, 400.
 Sherstock, 70.
 Sherston Parva, 400.
 ——— Pinckney, 400.
 Shertcliffe, 262.
 Shete, 374.
 Shetstore, 115.
 Shewestocke, 103.
 Shewton, 38.

Sheyne, West, 144.
 Shidfield, 51.
 Shilestor, 401.
 Shillingley, manor, 116.
 Shilston, 408.
 Shilton, 139, 160.
 Shimplinge, 192.
 Hall, 192.
 Shipborne, 155.
 Shiplaie, 191.
 Shipley, 216, 416.
 Little, manor, 126.
 Shippen, manor, 355.
 Shipridge, Great, 86.
 Little, 86.
 Shipston, manor, 326.
 Shipston-upon-Stower, 326.
 Shipton, 158.
 Lee, 329.
 Montacute, 228.
 Shirbourne, 7.
 Cowdrey, 7.
 Shitlington, 204.
 Shobden, 217.
 manor, 93.
 Shoberye, South, 209.
 Shobington, 243.
 Shobrooke, 115.
 Shockerwicke, manor, 41.
 Shoebery, North, 166.
 South, manor, 166.
 Shoram Burghe, 260.
 Shoreham, New, 349.
 Shorham, New, 140.
 Shoreditch, 109, 113, 357.
 Shoreton, 397.
 Shorlinge, 326.
 Shorne, 51.
 Shostocke, 105.
 Shotesham, 99.
 Shotley, 85, 303.
 Shotteswell, Fields, 362.
 Shouldham, 368.
 Shrewsbury, 257.
 Shrimplinge, 347.
 Shropham, 120.
 Shuckburgh, 178.
 Shudie Campes, 418.
 Shuldham, manor, 184.
 Shulocke, 99.
 Shulton Earl, 258.
 Shute, 112.
 Shuttlehanger, 114.
 Shyborne, 245.
 Shyppe, parsonage, 344.
 Siberswold, manor, 148.
 Sibston, 329.
 Sibton, 139, 167.
 manor, 41.
 Siddon, 321.
 Sidmouth, 190.
 Sigdon, 331.
 Sillesworth, 168.
 Simsborrowe, manor, 416.
 Sislande, 396.
 Skedington, 201.
 Skegness, 69.
 Skethholme, 365.
 Skewe, 115.
 Skewkyrke, grange, 90.
 Skidbroke, rectory, 371.
 Skighagh, xc.
 Skillington, 247, 248.
 Skipton-in-Craven, 286.
 Skirning, 30.
 Skothowe, 367.
 Skotter, manor, 100.
 Skrafton, Little, 409.
 Skrekington, 330.
 Skringe, 397.
 Skyrbecke, 237.
 Slapton, 8.
 Slathowse, 27.
 Slevioke, 225.
 Slin, 399.
 Slindom, 74.

Slindon, 399.
 Sloley, manor, xlviii.
 Sloo, manor, 185.
 Gregory, 185.
 Stoke, 185.
 Slouthby, 15.
 Slowe, 174.
 Slyme, 74.
 Slypmill, 345.
 Small Porte, 21.
 Smallwood, 268.
 Smalwood, 278.
 Smarden, 30.
 Smargate, 169.
 Smathe Rushie, 143.
 Smith's Hill, 57.
 marsh, 226.
 Smynycotte, 402.
 Smythers, 134.
 Smythes, 134.
 Smytton, manor, 373.
 Snailwell, parsonage, 67.
 Snape, 141, 240.
 Snath, 109.
 Snitterby, 186.
 Snitterfield, 218.
 Snitterfild, 327.
 Snitterley, manor, 82.
 Snitterton, manor, 120.
 Snodland, 221.
 Snodlande, 225, 239.
 Socke, 209.
 Sodbury Chipping, 4.
 Soham, Mounke, manor, 112.
 Solihull, 253.
 Sollerhowse, 169.
 Sollersdylwyn, 94.
 Solyhull, 200, 366.
 Somborne Regis, 7.
 Somercotts, 399.
 South, 256.
 Somerford, Magna, 333.
 Little, manor, &c. 68.
 Manduyt, manor and advowson, xci. xcii.
 Somerforde, 254.
 Somersall, 90.
 Somerscott, North, 2.
 Somersham, 2, 8, 11, 16.
 manor, 87.
 Somerton, 190.
 East, 164.
 Hall, manor, 190.
 manor 32.
 rectory, 137.
 West, manor, 164.
 Sommers, 23.
 Somptinge Abbots, 260.
 Soningwell, 374.
 Sonnyng, 103.
 Sotbie, manor, 341.
 Sothall, 57.
 Sotmer, manor, 148.
 Soturton, liv.
 Southall, 261.
 manor, 78, 173.
 Southampton, xliii. 7, 145, 150, 309, 344, 385.
 Southbak, 89.
 Southbrent, 103.
 Southbrome, 405.
 Southchurch, 209.
 Southcomb, 17.
 Southcreake, 55.
 parsonage, 55.
 Southcreke, 92.
 South Hall, 43.
 Southeld, 120.
 Southelmham, cxv. 156.
 St. James, 162.
 in Allesby, 147.
 Southhikeham, 242.
 Southington, manor, 189.
 Southley, 396.
 South Minster, 1.
 Southminster, 319.
 Southmuscham, 407.
 Southmymes, 192.

- Southnewnton, 265.
 Southover, 401.
 Southparrott, 376.
 South Poole, 239.
 Southropes, 223.
 Southtawton, 277.
 Southwalsham, 57.
 Southwarbone, 342.
 Southwark, 4, 48, 189, 274, 303, 333.
 the Maze, 337.
 St. George, 202.
 St. Olaves, 38, 324, 329.
 St. Olive, 222.
 St. Saviour, 202, 274.
 Southweald, 99.
 manor, 99.
 parsonage, 99.
 Southwelde church, 81.
 Southwell, 216, 350.
 church, 108.
 collegiate church of, 350.
 prebendary, 216.
 soke, 325.
 Southwick, 20.
 Southwicke, 286.
 Southwold, 366.
 Southwykam, 250.
 Sowerby, 114.
 manor, 384.
 Inge, 384.
 Sowby, 256.
 Sowney Newton, 173.
 Sowrton, 128.
 Sowthakers, 381.
 Spalding, 3, 338, 349, 358, 409.
 fen, 349.
 Spargour Vyan, 123.
 Sparham, 227.
 Sparrow, field, 345.
 Speene, 161, 175.
 Speldhurst, 303, 279.
 Spencers, in Blewbery, 261.
 Spertegrove, manor, xxxv.
 Spetsburie, manor, 144.
 Spidlescombe, 408.
 Spillesbie, 202.
 Spilsby, 238.
 Spittle, 186.
 Heape, 112.
 lands, 99.
 Spittlegate, 145.
 Spratton, 345.
 Sprotbrough, church, 163.
 manor, 163.
 Sproughton, 300.
 Sprotley, 380.
 Spry, 387.
 Sprytowne, 387.
 Spynney, church, 364.
 manor, 364.
 Spytte Mustyan, 90.
 Stableford, 91.
 Stablethorpe, 402.
 Stackstone in Writtle, 403.
 Stafford, 3, 4, 46.
 boro', 140.
 Horborne, 108.
 Stainsmore, 101.
 Stalbridge, 24.
 Weston, 257.
 Stallingborough, 57.
 Stallington, 76.
 Stampford Peverell, manor, 77.
 Stanage, 249.
 Stanbridge, 52, 243.
 Stancombe Prior, 366.
 Standells, 267.
 Standley, 63.
 Standon, 201.
 High Cross, 207.
 Stane Manor, 45.
 Stanley, hamlet, 386.
 Stanfield, 70.
 Stanford, 266.
 le Hoope, 95.
 Stanforde-le-Hope, 133.
 Stanger, 313.
 Stanhope, manor, 262.
 park, 262.
 in Wardell, 281.
 Stanley, 224, 254, 292, 410.
 manor, 332.
 monastery, 118.
 Stanstead Abbots, 100.
 Theale, 100.
 Stansted, 296.
 manor, 81, 351.
 Mountfitchett, 351.
 Stanstret Hall, manor, 73.
 Stanton, 11, 157.
 Drewe, 183.
 Fen, 171.
 Fenny, 207, 242, 305.
 Lacye, 215.
 Long, 308.
 Moor, 340.
 Stanwell, 294.
 Stapilford, xc.
 Staple, manor, 350.
 Staplehurst, 141.
 Stapleton, 36.
 manor, 110.
 Starnthorpe, 369.
 Starson, 189.
 Starston, 200, 311.
 Statfolde, 289.
 Stath, manor.
 Stathe, 185.
 Staughton Middle, 136.
 Staundon-upon-Arrowe, 355.
 Staunton, 101, 254.
 Long, manor, 377, 379.
 Michell, 377.
 Quinton, 223.
 St. Michael, 379.
 Stony, 186.
 Stavante, 417.
 Staveley, 57.
 Staverton, 253.
 Staweley, 262.
 Staxton, 148.
 Staynebrough, 276.
 Stayninge, 260.
 Stayntondale, 326.
 Staynton Wadingham, 136.
 Steadley, East, 150.
 Steane, manor, 94.
 Steaneland, 291.
 Stebbing, manor, 40.
 Stebbinhuthe, 37.
 Stebenheath, 198.
 Stebenheth, manor, 128.
 Stebonheath, 216, 410.
 Stebunheath, 112, 396.
 Stedham, 123, 415.
 Stedley West, 150.
 Steeple Aston, 52, 220.
 grange, 124.
 hamlet, 234.
 Stenflete, 114.
 Stenhall, manor, 195.
 Stephen, St., near St. Albans, 268.
 Stephen's, St., 126.
 by Ashe, 356.
 Stephenson, 32.
 Steple, 1.
 Morden, 252.
 Stepneigh, manor, 31.
 Stepney, 22, 37, 112, 128, 198, 216.
 manor, 72.
 Sternethorpe, 96.
 Stertones, 310.
 Stetcliffe, 154.
 Steton, 356.
 Stevenage, 23.
 Stevington, 16.
 Steynton Bishop's, 406.
 Stichhale, 372.
 Stickford, 349.
 Stickforth, 353.
 Sticklowe, 222.
 Stirchley, grange, 318.

- Stirpe, 85.
 Stockash, manor, 103.
 Stockbridge, 209.
 Stocke, 115.
 Stocke Denyse, 296.
 Stockgumber, 243.
 Stockinge, 69.
 Stocke Lacey, manor, 118.
 Stockerston, 234.
 Stocketon, 194.
 Stockett, East, 320.
 Stockland, 387.
 Gaunts, 123.
 Stockport, 114, 177.
 Stockton, 414, 416.
 Stockwell, 348.
 Stockyntynhed, 406.
 Stodham, 281.
 Stodley, East, 165.
 West, 165.
 Stogam, 117.
 Stogersey, 159.
 Stogumber, 151.
 Stogursey, 151, 159.
 Stoke, 71, 82, 140, 153, 156, 170, 174, 233, 234, 241, 248,
 316, 320, 322, 362, 404.
 Abbotts, 311.
 Archard, 396.
 Ash, 85, 289.
 Baggyng, 156.
 Biggan, 404.
 Bliss, parsonage, 62.
 Bruerne, 114.
 near Clare, 213.
 Clymsland, 148.
 Dalbye, 70.
 East, 338.
 Stokeflemyn, 225.
 Stokeflemyn, 257, 354.
 Stoke Gabriell, 265.
 Gregory, 185.
 Stokegursey, 255.
 Stoke-under-Hamden, 5.
 hamlet, 386.
 manor, 103, 169.
 Maundevill, 275.
 Melbourne, 10.
 next Nayland, 139.
 Poges, 153.
 over Stoke, 404.
 Pogeys, 397.
 St. Mary's, 46.
 St. Mary the Virgin, of, 82.
 Sloo, 185.
 Stokenchurch, 256.
 Stokenham, 239.
 Stokentynhed, manor, 163.
 Stokentynhedde, 241.
 Stoketristre, manor, xxxv.
 Stokinham, 330.
 Stokyn, manor, 110.
 Stonden, 65.
 Stondon, 296.
 Stone, 45, 55, 76, 122, 169, 214, 221.
 Dalls, 24.
 Eselinge, 176.
 Hall, 66.
 manor, 93.
 Stonehams, 219.
 Stonehouse, xxix. 224.
 Stone manor, 45.
 pitt, 201.
 Stoneham, 138.
 Stonham, Aspall, 219.
 Little, 104.
 Stoneley, 197.
 Stoneleye, 196.
 Stoneston-minor, 38.
 Stoney Staunton, 186.
 Stonydelphie, 97.
 manor, 96.
 Stony Stratford, 217.
 Stooke, manor, 85.
 Stopesley, 173.
 Stopham, 180.
 Stopley, 264.
 Stopporte, alias Stockporte, 177.
 Storidge, 406.
 Storthes, 155.
 Stortford, 83, 313.
 Stoughton, grange, 120.
 manor, 120.
 rectory, &c. 120.
 Great & Middle, 62.
 Stovord, 116.
 Stowage, 24.
 Stowbardolphe, 333.
 Stowbery, 380.
 Stowe, xc. 289, 292, 359.
 rectory, 289.
 Stowell, 88, 134.
 manor, 157.
 Stowflemyn, 354.
 Stowford, 116.
 Stowforde, 387.
 Stowghton Lisle, church & parsonage, 117.
 Stowmarket, 216, 381.
 Stowye, 24.
 Stradbroke, 385.
 Stradbroke, 246.
 Stradishull, 194.
 Stradsett, 333.
 Stradshill, 49.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 215.
 Stratford, 5, 412, 414.
 at the Bowe, cxi.
 Old, 304.
 monastery, 107.
 upon-Avon, clviii-clx.
 church, 304.
 Tony, manor, 191.
 Toney, parsonage, 191.
 Stratton, 254, 357.
 manor, &c., 98.
 Long, 307.
 Streethay, 150.
 Strelley, 91.
 Strete, tythes, &c. xvi.
 Stretforthe, 150.
 Strethall, 391.
 Stretham farm, 76.
 Strethey, 88.
 Stretton church, 122.
 manor 29, 116, 122.
 Baskerville, 170.
 by the Street, 170.
 Strickland, 41.
 Strixton, 81.
 Strodygerick, 396.
 Strongdelphi, manor, 81.
 Stroude, 318.
 Stroutbye, 115.
 Stryte Graunge, 198.
 Stubyns, 411.
 Studley, 198.
 Nether, 342.
 Stukeley, 224.
 Stumbinghall, 225.
 Sturmer, 222, 384.
 church, 28.
 manor, 28.
 Sturmere, 75.
 Sturmynster, 336.
 Sturrey, 201.
 Sturry, 14.
 Sturton, 259, 277, 309.
 grange, 228.
 Great, 227, 259.
 Little, 227.
 Sturston, 90.
 Stuston, church, 369.
 common, 369.
 manor, 361, 369.
 Stuteley, 372.
 Styckney, 307.
 Styfkey, 92.
 Style, 198.
 Sudbury, 77, 300, 327, 362.
 All Saints, rectory, &c. 281.
 college, 281.
 Sudley, 253.
 manor, 144.
 Sugnell, Great, 405.

Sugwas, manor, 395.
 Sullington, 289.
 ——— manor, 143.
 Sumborough, 323.
 Sundriche, 83.
 Sundridge, 42, 167.
 ——— manor, 171.
 Sundrith, 321.
 Sunning, 206.
 Surrey Breach, in Ewhurst, 37.
 Sutholde, 387.
 Sutterton, 101.
 Sutton, xlix. 65, 97, 98, 164, 172, 236, 264, 276, 283, 318, 386.
 ——— manor, 174, 276.
 ——— Benger, 210.
 ——— under Brayles, manor, 111.
 ——— Camsall, 169.
 ——— Cheynee, 203.
 ——— Courtney, 78.
 ——— manor, 91.
 ——— Frene, 331.
 ——— Hollesley, 298.
 ——— at Hone, parsonage, 391.
 ——— Howgreave, 342.
 ——— Long, manor, 146, 181.
 ——— Lucye, 183.
 ——— manor, 40, 109, 174, 276.
 ——— Nicholas, 331.
 ——— Outsoken, 261.
 ——— Poynts, 17.
 ——— Poyntz, manor, 381.
 ——— rectory, 86.
 ——— Temple, 209.
 ——— upon-Trent, 96, 369.
 ——— Vallance, 316.
 Swaffham, 280.
 ——— Bulbeck, 14.
 Swalland, 188.
 Swallowfield, 32, 86, 144.
 Swallowfylde, manor, 126.
 ——— park, 126.
 Swanborne, 248, 250, 259.
 Swanington, 236.
 Swanley croft, 201.
 Swannyngham, 140.
 Swanton Morley cum Worthing, manor, 188.
 Swanwich, 401.
 Swarowton, 13.
 Swavesey, 46.
 Swayton, 203.
 Sweetlinge, 150.
 Swerfelinge, 414.
 Swineshead, 91.
 Swinforth, manor, 65.
 Swydon, parsonage, 96.
 Swymbridge, 184, 213.
 Swynden, 195.
 Swyndon, 189, 207.
 ——— church, &c. 189.
 Swynflete, 287.
 Swynford, 208.
 ——— King's, 186.
 Swyngate, 146.
 Sybsey, manor, 164.
 Sydeston, 55.
 Syeston, 78.
 ——— manor, 78.
 Sygdon, 341.
 Sylam, 283.
 Syllesworth, manor, 147.
 Sylsden, 356.
 Symondsborough, 135.
 Symondesborough, 323, 324.
 Symondeshale, manor, lxxvi. lxxxi.
 Symons lands, 32.
 Symon Ward, 154.
 Syon, 269.
 Syresham, 258.
 Sysame, rectory, 307.
 Syterches, 73.
 Syversdale, 36.

T.

Tackley, 17.
 Tadber, 190.
 Taddington, 89, 264, 273.
 Tadlowe, in Tadlowe, 258.
 Tainton Bishop, 410.
 Takens, manor, 187.
 Takons, manor, 187.
 Talgrath, 222.
 Tallabolian, 405.
 Talland, 89.
 Talley, 248.
 Tallykavan, 260.
 Talvas, manor, 103.
 Talworth, 279, 342.
 Talwyn, 224.
 Tal-y-kavan, 245.
 Tame, 58.
 Tamerton, North, 302.
 Tamworth, 97, 100, 319, 331.
 Tangarth, 363.
 Tangham, 298.
 Tangharvie, 411.
 Tanglie, manor, 140.
 Tannington, 31.
 Tannyes, 93.
 Tansley, 60.
 Tansworth, 9.
 Tan-y-kill, 245.
 Tarlton, 152.
 Tarring, 234.
 Tathwell, manor, 399.
 Tatnell Regis, 215.
 Tattersal, manor, 50.
 Tatwicke, 305.
 Taunton, 244, 387.
 ——— Dean, 244, 317, 335, 361.
 ——— manor, 358.
 ——— Deane, 10, 206, 272, 387.
 ——— nuper prioratus, manor 361.
 ——— St. James near, 361.
 ——— South, 196.
 Taverham, 236.
 Tavistock, 106, 215, 219.
 Tawton Bushopp, 213.
 Taxton, 256.
 Taylenash, 91.
 Taylers, manor, 192.
 Teathe, St., 226.
 Tebbingeton, 95.
 Tedborne, St. Mary, 62.
 Teddington, 21.
 Teffount Evyas, 143.
 Temede, 300.
 Tempellow, 89.
 Temple Duckford, 68.
 ——— Ewell, manor, 153.
 ——— Grafton, 170.
 ——— Guyting, 258.
 ——— Gytinge, manor, 67.
 ——— Rokeley, 412.
 ——— Roydon, 3.
 Tendring, 206, 315.
 Tengemouth, 169.
 Tenham, 55, 412.
 Terington, 369.
 ——— St. Clements, 364.
 ——— St. John, 208.
 Terresfeld, manor, xc.
 Terrington, 244.
 Tervinne, prebendary, 159.
 Testwood, farm, 338.
 Testwood's farm, 327.
 Teth, St., 207.
 Tethen-kay-y-ffynnow, 245.
 Tetnall, 299.
 Tettney, 3.
 Tevelby Graunge, 223.

Teversham, 205.
 Tewkesbury, 145, 366.
 monastery, 155, 156, 280.
 Tewksbury, 195, 286.
 Teyngton Bishop's, 52.
 Drew, 79.
 Teynton, Nether, 149.
 Upper, 149.
 Thackstead, 92.
 Thacksted, 213.
 Thackthwayte, 130.
 Thame, 281.
 rectory, &c. 159.
 Thames Ditton, 16.
 Thanet, Isle of, 95, 120, 322.
 Thaxsted, 205.
 Theale Stanstead, 100.
 Thedwards, manor, 187.
 Thelverton, 189.
 Thelveton, manor, 189.
 Thellwall, 177.
 Themystthrop, 101.
 Thertclieffe, 262.
 Thetford, 271, 320.
 Theydon Garnos, 208.
 Theydonmunte, 129.
 Thicket, 5.
 Tilbury East, manor, xc.
 Thimblethorpe, 90.
 Thinghill, 320.
 Thirkeby, church, lxxxi.
 Thirsley, 171.
 Thistleton, church, 87.
 manor, 87.
 Thorbie, manor, 118.
 Thorelston, 237.
 Thoresby, North, 316.
 Thorn, manor, 84.
 Thornacombe, manor, 120.
 Thorncombe, 203.
 manor, 418.
 Thornbury, 62.
 castle, 17.
 Thornburye, 155.
 Thornden, 85.
 Thorndon, manor, &c., 127.
 Thorneham, 289.
 Great, 53.
 Thorneley, 377.
 Thornell, 273.
 Thornes, 166.
 Thorneston, 319.
 Thorney Collumbers, 216.
 Flatt, 139.
 Thornewy, 13.
 Thornham, Great, 288.
 Magna, 85.
 Parva, 85.
 Thornhill, 38, 188, 264.
 Thorntofte, manor, 194.
 Thornton, 372.
 college, 94.
 upon-the-Hill, 251.
 in Lonsdale, 348.
 manor, 348.
 monastery, 94.
 in the Moore, 203.
 park, 251.
 Thorpe, 62, 204, 218, 223, 303, 380, 396.
 Berkeley, 72.
 Edmere, 360.
 Hall, manor, 76.
 manor, 20.
 market, 249.
 marsh, 380.
 Moreux, 219.
 Moryen, 143.
 by the Water, 156.
 Tilney, manor, 80.
 Tymberland, 75.
 Underwood, 78.
 Thorpes Meade, 403.
 Thorpmarket, 223.
 Thrale, 319.
 Threshers, 329.
 Throwley, 300.

Thrunscoe, 214.
 Thunderidge, 296.
 Thundersley, 80.
 Thundersley, manor, 80.
 Thurgarton, 188.
 Thurleby, 412.
 Thurleigh, 253.
 Thurlow, Little, 73.
 Much, 73.
 Thurmeston, 78.
 Thurnewood, 219.
 Thurrington, 92.
 mill, 92.
 Thurrold Aston, manor, 148.
 Thursford, 414.
 Thursley, 158.
 Thursthorpe, 236.
 Thurston, 142, 396.
 Thuxton, 154.
 Thwayte, 87.
 Thyninge, 101.
 Tibbington, 174.
 Ticehurst, 197.
 Tichfield, 210.
 Tidd, St. Mary's, 15.
 Tidswell, 90.
 Tillesley East, lxxiii.
 Tilney Thorpe, manor, 80.
 Timberland Thorpe, 75.
 Timberlande, 80.
 Tingreth, 4.
 Tinkelin, 405.
 Tintenhull, 320.
 Tipton, 95, 174.
 Tirrington, 257.
 Titteshale, manor, xc.
 Tittenhanger park, 395.
 Tittleshall, 147.
 Tiverton, 199, 235, 371.
 Todbere, 179.
 Tobye, manor, 141.
 Toddington, manor, &c. 157, 195.
 Todehole, 244.
 Todgill, 155.
 Todington, manor, 180.
 Tofton, manor, 107.
 Toggeword, 151.
 Tointon, 108.
 Tokenham, manor, 70.
 Tolesbury, 354.
 Toleshunt Darcy, 354.
 Toller Porcorum, 231.
 Tollerporcorum, 384.
 Tollesbury, 91.
 manor, 91.
 Tol Puddele, church, 149.
 Tomer, manor, 190.
 Tomlings, 93.
 Tomlynes, 313.
 Tonge, 60.
 Tonstall, 97.
 Tonworth, 59.
 Topcroft, manor, 60.
 Topecroft, 6.
 Topsham, 237.
 Torbrian, 246.
 Torkesey, 367.
 Torksey, 268.
 Torpenhowe, 204.
 Torpenne, 244.
 Torrington, 205.
 Great, 418.
 Little, 194, 418.
 St. Giles, 206.
 soke, 325.
 Tortington Cheynies, 13.
 Tortworth, 45.
 Torweston, 150.
 Tottenham, lvii. lxii.
 Totham, Much, 202.
 Totness, 79, 365, 375.
 Tottenhall, 304.
 Tottenham, 5, 227.
 High Cross, 196.
 manor, 196.
 Totteridge, 156.

Tottley, 84.
 Tounbridge, 128, 190.
 Tovelds, 46.
 Toversay, 119.
 Towerne, lordship, 103.
 Toweston alias Torston, 177.
 Town Allens, 311.
 Townhill, 177.
 Townestall, 225.
 Townstall, 257, 354.
 Towrehill, 86.
 Toynton, 322.
 Trawsfyneth, 270.
 Traye, 128.
 Trebighe, 160.
 Tredington, 146.
 Trefulgan, 89.
 Tregartha, 417.
 Tregasso, 180.
 Tregago, 305.
 Treglonic, 358.
 Tregonecke, 89.
 Tregoneke, 89.
 Tregonie, 358.
 Treithin Vechan, 237.
 Trekeven, 230.
 Trelewgod, 350.
 Trelull, 23.
 Trelyll, 23.
 Trematon, manor, 356.
 Tremayne, 220, 227.
 Trembleyther, 214.
 Tremblyther, 185.
 Tremodret, 114.
 Trench, 229.
 Trenhall, 87.
 Treris, 193.
 Trerouse, 89.
 Trerllan, 230.
 Treskelly, 89.
 Tresmere, 238.
 Tressavean, 10.
 Tressavert, 10.
 Trethewe, 191.
 Trevace, 116.
 Trevage, 89.
 Trevase, 129.
 Treveda, North, 88.
 ——— South, 88.
 Treveden, 275.
 Trevell, 89.
 ——— Mill, 89.
 Treverbyn, 98.
 Trewarthencke, 187.
 Trewarthenick, 6.
 Trewer, 122.
 Trewhyddell, 10.
 Trewide, 103.
 Trewodyn, 194.
 Trewonwall, xlvii.
 Trewoulkall, 189.
 Trewtham, 207.
 Trewynarde, 267.
 Trimley, St. Martin, 63.
 Tring, 288.
 ——— Great, manor, 69.
 Tringe, 382, 413.
 ——— manor, 382.
 Trithermeine, 36.
 Troutbeck, 3.
 Truro, 205.
 Trusted, manor, 110.
 Trymley, St. Martin, 80.
 ——— St. Mary, 80.
 Tryrose, 49.
 Trysent, 249.
 Tryssent, 249.
 Tuddenham, 118, 388.
 ——— North, 377.
 Tuddingham, 118.
 Tuddyngton, manor, 129.
 Tudenham, North, 377.
 Tudworth, South, 179.
 Tuffley, 4.
 ——— manor, 18.
 Tunnington, 103.

Tunstall, 155, 215, 242.
 ——— in Cleveland, 178.
 Tunsted, cvi.
 Tupcotes cum Miton, 332.
 Tupton, 57.
 Turkes, 46.
 Turlaughron, 407.
 Turlaughton, 407.
 Turvey, 108.
 Turwick, 345.
 Tuston, 103.
 Tutingdon, 275.
 Twaight, 396.
 Twayt, 364.
 Twayte, 85, 104.
 Twerton, 235.
 Twinsted, 324.
 Twisleworth, 21.
 Twycrose juxta Norton, 91.
 Twyford, 175, 202.
 ——— field, 238.
 ——— manor, 125.
 Twynam, manor, 154.
 Twynning, manor, 109.
 Twynsted, 28, 137.
 Tyas Middleton, 100.
 ——— Mydleton, 144.
 Tybenham, 85.
 Tybourn, 319.
 Tybrith Issath, 147.
 Tybrithe, Much, 147.
 Tychinpling, 189.
 Tychmersh, 58.
 Tydde, St. Gyles, cxiii.
 Tyddeshall, 273.
 Tydenham, 179.
 Tydswell, 264.
 Tye Clay, 162.
 Tylade, 176.
 Tyllingham, 167.
 ——— manor, 163.
 Tylney, 1.
 Tymberscombe, 254.
 Tymore, manor, 116.
 Tymbury, manor, 384.
 Tyne, river, 285.
 Tynemouth, 285.
 Tyngreth, 99.
 ——— manor, 99.
 Tyngswicke, manor, 342.
 Tynhedde, 241.
 Tyntenhall, 95.
 Tyshoe, 174.
 Tything, 245.
 ——— Llanygorfe, 245.
 Tything-y-eikin, 245.
 Tythyn-issa, 245.
 Tythyn-y-morache, 245.
 Tythyn-y-vron, 245.
 Tytlesall, 347.
 Tyttensor, 221.
 Tyttleshall, 147.
 Tyverton, 121.
 Tyvetshall, 103.
 Tywardreth, rectory, 69.

U.

Udye, St. 290.
 Ufcolme, manor, 195.
 Uffeculm, 237.
 Uffeculme, 229.
 Ufford, 131, 295.
 Uggeley, 335.
 Ugley, vicarage, 54.
 ——— parsonage, 147.
 Uley, manor, 139.
 Ulsabie, rectory, &c. 94.
 Ulton, 240.
 Ulwell, 401.
 Underower, manor, 383.

Underdon, 198.
 Underwood, 36, 90.
 church, 221.
 Thorpe, 78.
 Underwoods, 143.
 Upbury, 201.
 Upclatford, 7.
 Upcotts, 374.
 Uphall, manor, 103.
 Uphill, 265, 270.
 Upholland, 102.
 manor, 353.
 Upland, 1.
 Upleman, 161.
 Upminster, 26, 99.
 Upottery, 232, 177.
 Upper Bishoppendon, 128.
 Crosby, 119.
 Teynton, 149.
 Toynnton, 202.
 Uppingham, 104.
 Upton, 57, 182, 290, 410.
 Lovell, 409.
 uppon Severn, cxii.
 Urfleet, 193.
 Uscombe, 74.
 Uxbridge, 70.

V.

Vachery, 86.
 Vale Crucis, 244.
 Royal, 165.
 Valier, 137.
 Valles, 244.
 Vam, manor, 185.
 Vartney Vaure, 259.
 Vawces, 14, 15.
 Vawre Lambadarne, 87.
 Veep, St., 267.
 Vendons, manor, 77.
 Venton Davies, 194.
 Verdons Sarslyngham, 77.
 Virgin Cupnor, 10.
 Vulvyns, 411.

W.

Wabridge, 348.
 Wackton, 285.
 Wadapyt, 127.
 Waddesden, 374.
 Waddesdon, manor, 64.
 Waddesworth, 2, 63.
 Waddington, 102, 327.
 Waddingworth, 341.
 manor, 362.
 Waddison, 386.
 Wade, 95.
 Wadeslye, 263.
 Wadhurst, 59, 197.
 Wadington, Staynton, 136.
 Wakefield, 292.
 manor, 47, 138, 378.
 Walberstorne, 81.
 Walberswick, 301.
 Walcom, 401.
 Walcot, 35, 172, 238.
 Walcott, 202.
 Walden, 25, 94, 202, 205.
 Chipping, 398.
 manor, 25.
 Paul's, 35.
 Priory, 25.

Walden, Saffron, 305.
 Waldershyre, 127.
 Waldich, 49.
 Waldingfield Carbonells, 300.
 Hall, 300.
 Little, 300.
 manor, 187.
 Much, 187, 300.
 Waldon, 212.
 Walford's Grange, 352.
 Walgrave, 309.
 Walkehampton, 115.
 Walker, 298.
 Walkhampton, 401.
 Walkington, 418.
 Wall, 209.
 Wallcott alias Wallcotts, manor, 156.
 Wallet Court, 53.
 Wallingford, college, 279.
 Wallington, 408.
 manor, 62, 84.
 Wallmor, 36.
 Walpole, 123.
 manor, 370.
 Walpoole, 178.
 Walsall, 130, 209.
 lordship, 402.
 Walsgrave, 27.
 Walsham, 377.
 church-house, 377.
 manor, 377.
 Walshampton, 345.
 Walsheaves, manor, 93.
 Walsingham, 55, 92.
 Great, 61.
 park, 384.
 Walsoken, 221, 388.
 manor, 178.
 Walter Belchampe, 314.
 Street, 297.
 Waltham, viii. ix. 13, 19, 57, 187, 209, 210, 249, 325, 358.
 Hall, 187.
 Holy Cross, 124, 301.
 abbey, 388.
 monastery, 184.
 manor, 47, 51.
 Santa Cruce, manor, 184.
 upon Thames, 32.
 Walthamstow, 24, 414.
 manor, 54.
 Walthamstowe, 226.
 Walton, 92, 102, 172, 198, 292, 294, 323, 324, 379.
 cum Trimley, manor, 61.
 Hall, manor, 111, 124.
 in Purley, manor, xc.
 in the Sooke, 123.
 manor, 385.
 upon-Thames, 284.
 vicarage, 385.
 West, 178.
 manor, 123.
 Wandsworth, 252.
 Wangford, 46, 166.
 priory, xxiv.
 Wanstead, 57.
 Wansted, 57.
 Hall, 209.
 Wanstrow, 44.
 Wanstrowe, church, 136.
 Wantage, 6.
 Wantinge, 175, 213, 287.
 Wapping, 231, 326.
 Warblington, 417.
 Warborne, manor, 353.
 Wardell, 281.
 forest, 278.
 Warden, 201.
 Wardon, monastery, 328.
 Wardour Castle, 8.
 Ware, 205, 212, 262, 373.
 manor, 296.
 park, 296.
 Wareham, 401.
 Warehorne, 241.
 Warffe, manor, lxxvi. lxxxi.
 Warfield, 309, 341.

Warford, 121.
 Wargholme, 118.
 Warlaby, 8.
 Warlegan, manor, 180.
 Warley, 119.
 — Lisols, 161.
 — Little, 99, 119.
 — Much, 99.
 — Much, manor, 52.
 — Parva, manor, 119.
 — Semylls, 119.
 Warmefield-heathe, 283.
 Warmester, 3.
 Warmington, 208.
 Warminster, 108, 191, 333.
 Warmister, 132.
 Warmyleghe, 211.
 Warmynchum, lordship, 122.
 Warneham, 199.
 Warren Greendon, manor, 118.
 Warrens, Great, 129.
 Warrens, Little, 129.
 Warrocks, 209.
 Warton, 288, 377.
 Warwick, 3, 46, 140, 314, 317, 337, 390.
 — lordship, 269.
 — North stone wall, 379.
 Washefelde, 139.
 Washforde, 254.
 Washfylde, 144.
 Washington, 60.
 Wassington, 260.
 Water Eaton, manor, 84.
 Water Ende, 256.
 Waterfall, 89.
 Waters, 212.
 Watervall, 323.
 Watesham, 303.
 Watfield, 330.
 Watford, 168, 284, 405.
 Watlington, 8, 66, 134.
 Watnam, 8.
 Watringburie, 233.
 Watringburye, 243.
 Wattesfeld, 377.
 Wattisfield, 355, 365.
 Watton, 323, 324.
 — manor, 322.
 Waughen, church, xx.
 Wavenden, 111.
 Wavendon, 51.
 Wawton-head, 359.
 Weacombe Nether, 243.
 Weadon, manor, 88.
 Weasenharn, 156.
 Wecombe, 117.
 Weddington, 313.
 Wedgenock, park, 95.
 Wedgnock, park, 121.
 Wedgnocke, park, 131.
 Wedmore, 348.
 Wednesbury, 95, 156, 176.
 — manor, 149, 160.
 Wedon, 88.
 — hill, 71.
 Weedonbecke, 214.
 Week, 346.
 — St. Pancras, 57.
 Wecke, 287, 321.
 — Cunstable, 69.
 — Little, 194.
 — St. Mary, 352.
 Weeting, 43.
 Welborne, 331.
 Welborowe, 240.
 Welcombe, 284, 304.
 Weldon, grange, 170.
 Welford, 179.
 Welhampton, 342, 353.
 Wellerborowe, 195.
 Wellforde, 412.
 Wellingborough, 181.
 Wellington, 183.
 — manor, 194.
 Wellyngton, 302.
 Wells, 7, 44, 80, 126, 207, 342, 401.

Wells, boro', 187.
 — manor, 151, 398.
 — St. Andrew, 171.
 — St. Andrew's church, 238.
 — St. John Baptist priory, 151.
 Welting, 35.
 Welton, 115, 282.
 Weltons in Wye, 231.
 Wem, manor, 144.
 Wembdon, 194.
 Wemme, manor, 37, 99.
 Wenden, Great, 284, 305.
 — parsonage, 305.
 — Little, 284, 302, 305, 311.
 — rectory, &c. 302.
 Wendesley, 146.
 — manor, 90.
 Wendlingborough, 119.
 Wendlynborough, 139.
 Wendover, 43, 94, 275, 365.
 Wenlond, cxii.
 Wennowe, St., 148.
 Wentford, 272.
 Wentworth, 272.
 Werburghie, 182.
 Wercham, 174.
 Werkworth, 60.
 Werton, 71.
 Wesenhams, 333.
 Wesleton, 202.
 Westall, 372.
 Westallyngton, 123.
 Westanstow, 59.
 Westbake, 89.
 Westbolden, 80.
 Westbrooke, 228, 236, 314.
 — manor, 92, 168.
 Westburies, 233.
 Westburton, 259.
 Westbury, 199, 249, 284, 305, 334, 358, 406.
 Westburye, 302.
 Westcott, 187, 227.
 Westcotts, 220.
 Westdeerham, grange, 333.
 Westdene, 373.
 Westdowne, 266.
 Wester Cornekey, 127.
 — Gooseham, 127.
 Westerfeld, 388.
 — manor, 379.
 Westerfield, 118.
 Westerham, 341.
 Westgate, 55.
 — manor, 148.
 Westhale, 230.
 Westhall, 337.
 West Ham, 5.
 Westham, 96, 407, 414.
 — Burnells, 414.
 — Est, 407.
 Westharneham, manor, 47.
 Westhendre, 244.
 Westholmes, 401.
 Westhouse, 155.
 Westilton, 214.
 Westisted, 415.
 Westlegh, 37.
 Westleigh, 117, 122.
 West Lockage, 6.
 — Lutton, 40.
 — Marches, 297.
 Westmarche, 122.
 Westmeston, 216.
 Westminster, St. Peter's Chappel, 192.
 Westnewland, 193.
 Westnorth, 89.
 Westoke, 320.
 Weston, 34, 92, 312, 336, 342.
 — Corbett, 383.
 — Coyney, 149.
 — manor, 38, 165.
 — next Baldock, manor, 129.
 — North, 281.
 — Peverell, 408.
 — super Mare, 265, 270.
 — Turvill, 319.

Weston, Turville, 39.
 — under Lizyard, 97.
 — Wyerley, 170.
 Westoodleigh, 214.
 Westoodley, manor, 172.
 Westover, 392.
 Westport, 278.
 Westroppe, 254.
 West Somerton, manor, 164.
 Westureden, 214.
 Westwell, 53, 300.
 Westwick, 306, 327.
 Westwicke, 101, 155.
 West Wickham, 19.
 Westwood, 162.
 — Hall, 294.
 — rectory, 338.
 — lodge, 301.
 Westwoodley, church, 172.
 Wetchlinge, 201.
 Wetherden, 168.
 Wetheridge, 199.
 Wetheringset, 55, 87.
 — manor, 55.
 — lodge, 358.
 — park, 358.
 Wetheringsett, 104, 166.
 Wetherynsett, 153.
 Wettesley, manor, 111.
 Wetton, manor, 153.
 Wetyng, manor, xc.
 Wevenho, manor, xc.
 Wexhall, 406.
 Whaddon, 64, 140, 388.
 — manor, 388.
 Whalton, church, 307.
 Whaplode, 148.
 Whateley, 332.
 Whatfeld, 385.
 Whatley, 413.
 Whatton, Long, 78.
 Wheataker, 201.
 Wheatcroft, 60.
 Wheathamsted, 142.
 Wheatland, manor, 183.
 Wheatley, 210.
 — North, 370.
 Wheaton Aston, manor, 174.
 Wheldrake, 238.
 Whepsted, 409.
 Whersted, 6.
 Wheston, 91.
 Whetenhurst, 207.
 — parsonage, 189.
 Whethamsted, 114.
 Whethamstead, 179.
 — manor, 180.
 Whetley, 399.
 — wood, 240.
 Wheton Aston, 38.
 Whichwood, 212.
 Whickham, 240.
 Whinbarrowe, manor, 366.
 Whisbye, 115.
 Whitborne, 163.
 — manor, 191.
 — Temple, 191.
 Whitby, 38, 155.
 — hamlet, 386.
 Whitchurch, 128, 185.
 Whitechapel, 131, 326.
 White Colne, 221, 271.
 Whitecomb Rawleigh, 245.
 Whiteforde, 121.
 Whiteham, 30.
 Whitehouse, 232.
 White Knights, manor, 60.
 Whitmeade, 238.
 Whiteparish, 327, 338.
 Whiterig . . . in thorne, 36.
 Whiteworth, 42.
 Whitfield, East, manor, 192.
 — West, manor, 192.
 Whitford, 225.
 Whitgrove, 287.
 Whitleshawe, 388.

Whitle, manor, xci. xcii.
 Whitley, 167.
 — Graunge, 188.
 Whitmore Down, South, 185.
 Whitnapp, 135.
 Whitstable, 268.
 Whittingdon, 276.
 Whittington, 2, 4, 23, 41, 57, 88, 103, 150.
 — manor, 37, 103.
 Whitwell, heath, 80.
 — manor, 80.
 Whitwood, 298.
 Whorwell, manor, 103.
 Whykenby, 60.
 Whytes, 209.
 Whytfeld, 69.
 Whytheton, 387.
 Whytnell, manor, 398.
 Wibbinbury, 62.
 Wichampton, manor, 352.
 Wickamskeith, 410.
 Wicke, 93.
 Wickeford, 410.
 — Hall, 410.
 Wickham, 135, 289, 335.
 — West, 19, 182, 348.
 Wickhambroke, 277.
 Wickhambrook, 49.
 Wickingham, St. Faith, 200.
 — St. Mary, 200.
 Wicklesey, rectory, 40.
 Widdecombe, 44.
 Widdington, 288.
 Widemouth, 359.
 Widford-burie, 68.
 — manor, 68.
 Widgwood, 59.
 Wigdon, 334.
 Wigenhall, St. Mary's, 1.
 Wigenton, 204.
 — lordship, 100.
 Wiggenthal, 35.
 Wiggeston, 170.
 — parsonage, 68.
 Wigginton, 322.
 Wight, Isle of, 147, 198, 202, 224, 282.
 Wighton, 157.
 Wiginton, manor, 382.
 Wignell Fylney, 82.
 Wigton, 334.
 Wilberfosse, 56.
 Wilberton, 153.
 — manor, 82.
 — rectory, 153.
 Wilbeton, manor, 342.
 Wilby, 366.
 Wildmore Common, 55.
 — Graunge, 198.
 Wilham, 104.
 Wilksworth, 377.
 Willcott, 134.
 Willes, 68.
 Williams Wood, 67.
 Willinchmore Shulbred, 412.
 Willingham, 349, 365, 381.
 Willington, 355, 380.
 Willis, 112.
 Willoughby, 322.
 — church, 382.
 — in the Marsh, 272, 382.
 — manor, 398.
 — rectory, 382.
 Willoughe park, 192.
 Willowby, 16.
 Willowe, 326.
 Willsbie, 169, 214.
 Willyby, 15.
 Wilmack Ham, 62.
 Wilmington, 391.
 Wilnecote, 116.
 Wilshen bailiwick, 3.
 Wilton, 89, 197, 200, 243, 278.
 — borough, xxxiv.
 — castle, 387.
 — manor, 387.
 Wiltown, 297.

- Wimandham, 66.
 Wimbish, 106.
 Wimborne Minster, 377.
 Wimbledon, 144, 249.
 Wincaunton, 254.
 Winchester, 86, 121, 158, 241, 317.
 — cathedral, 165.
 — college, 121, 147.
 — St. John in the soke of, 10.
 — St. Swithin, monastery, 110.
 Winckfield, 2.
 — manor, 116.
 Winckley, 151.
 Winde, 229.
 Winderydge, 268.
 Windsor, 33, 35, 190, 212, 229.
 — bridge, 27.
 — free chapel, 352.
 — St. George's chapel, 167.
 — New, 21, 26, 383.
 Winfrith, 155, 158.
 — manor, 155.
 Wingerworth, 57, 295.
 Wingfeild, 123, 283, 370, 403.
 — North, 11.
 — South, 314.
 Wingrave, 128, 416.
 Winkley, 48.
 Winsford, 208.
 Winsingfield, 47.
 Winslow, 158.
 — manor, 158.
 Winsore, 114.
 Winstandley, manor, 67.
 Winston, 321.
 Winterborne, church, 66.
 Winterbourne, manor, 58.
 — rectory, 58.
 Winterburne, 219.
 Winteringham, 351.
 Winterstoke, hundred, 392.
 Winterton, 7, 170, 285.
 — church, &c. 164.
 Winthorpe, manor, 164.
 Winton, 234, 359, 387.
 Wirksworth, 92.
 Wirksope, 204.
 Wisbech, 386.
 Wisbich, 380.
 Wisborough Green, 121.
 Wisby, 248.
 Wishford, Great, 348.
 Wiston, 180.
 Wistowe, 295.
 Witham, 129.
 — fields, 238.
 — manor, 129.
 Witheridge, 193, 211.
 Withybed, 79.
 Witlesey, St. Mary's, lordship, 79.
 Witlesome, 203.
 Witnam Long, 64.
 Witney, 33, 180.
 Wittenbury, 149.
 Wittlesea, rectory, 40.
 Wittlesford, 335.
 Witton, 252.
 Wivelscomb, 93.
 Wivelscombe, 192, 242.
 Wivesdon Greene, 252.
 Wixford, 347.
 Woburn, 175.
 Wodeton, 250.
 Wolbroke, 190.
 Wolbrough, 402.
 Wolfercheston, church and tythes, xxxv. xxxvi.
 Wolhampton, 382.
 Wollaston, 211.
 Wollavington, 24.
 — manor, 355.
 — rectory, 352.
 Wolley, 177.
 Wollowe, 76.
 Wolloxston, manor, 373.
 Wolshampton, Nether, 345.
 Wolsingham, water mill, 384.
 Wolstanton, 170.
 Wolston, manor, 110.
 Wolvehall, manor, 187.
 Wolverhampton, 408.
 Wolverishton, manor, 86.
 Wolverston, 212.
 Wolverton, 217.
 — Little, 23.
 Wolvyngton, 385.
 Wolwych, xxx.
 Womondham, 360.
 Wonford, East, 411.
 Wonworth, 355.
 Woodborough, 8, 131.
 Woodbridge, 76, 318.
 Woodburgh, 131.
 Woodcroffe, 131.
 Woodcroft, 325.
 Wooddalinge, 90.
 Wooddalling, 115.
 Wooddallynge, 101.
 Wood Eaton, 57.
 Woodford, 264.
 — Hill, 45.
 Woodgates, 216.
 Woodhall, 54, 281, 325.
 — manor, 58.
 — park, 58.
 Woodham, 88, 197.
 — Ferrers, 16.
 Woodham, manor, 154.
 — Mortemer, 170.
 Woodhey, West, 368.
 Woodhouse, 87.
 — vicarage, 256.
 Woodland, 212.
 Woodmonsee, 332.
 Woodrowe, 348.
 Woodsidley, manor, 82.
 Woodspringe, 183.
 Woodthorp, 26.
 Woodthorpe, manor, 164.
 Woodvonis, 215.
 Woolaston, 212.
 Woolford, Magna, manor, 178.
 — Parva, 178.
 Woolfordisworthy, 205.
 Woolhampton, 327.
 Woolley, 243.
 Woolpit, 168.
 Woolstanton, 137.
 Woolston, 92.
 Woolstrop, manor, 34.
 Woolton, 7.
 Woolveriston, manor, 110.
 Woolvey, 237.
 Wooton, 217.
 Wootton, 162.
 — Courtney, 246.
 Worcester, 32, 62, 247.
 — High Street, 311.
 — St. Clement, 163, 222.
 Workesworth, 86.
 Worlingworth, manor, 173.
 Wormedycche, 226.
 Wormegay, 50.
 Wormeley, 211.
 Wormingford, 109.
 Wornershe, 140, 168.
 Worthe, 101, 260.
 — Little, Park, 95.
 Worthing, 188.
 Worthingburye, 220.
 Worthington, 140.
 Worvilde, manor, 40.
 Wosselbury, 142.
 Wotten, manor, lxxvi. lxxxi.
 Wotton, 10, 24, 54, 107, 216, 250, 283.
 — under-hedge, 385.
 Woxbridge, 70.
 Wraa, lxxxvi.
 Wragmire, 257.
 Wrangle, 307.
 Wraton, 155.
 Wratting, Great, 11.
 Wrattton, 174.

Wraye, 133.
 Wrentham, 77, 78.
 Wretchwicke, 100.
 Wretchwycke, 126.
 Wrettham, East, 224.
 Wickellmersh, 10.
 Wriggesley, 377.
 Wrington, 336, 416.
 Writtle, 132, 138, 252, 340.
 Wrotham, 155, 194, 197, 245.
 Wroxhill, 8.
 Wroxtun, 43, 69.
 Wryngton, 336.
 Wulsterthorpe, manor, 114, 117.
 Wulverton, manor, 184.
 Wutton, manor, cxxvii.
 Wyankley, manor, 166.
 Wyaston, 90.
 Wyberton, liv.
 Wychampton, manor, 117.
 Wychenside, 17.
 Wychingham, Little, 10.
 Wycke, juxta Pershore, 232.
 Wyckfelde, hamlet, 94.
 Wyckham, 66.
 ——— Est, manor, 137.
 Wyckhams, 277.
 Wyckwarr, 276.
 Wycombe Cheaping, 310.
 ——— Chippyng, 102.
 Wyddenbury, 325.
 Wyddington, 66.
 Wydford, 296.
 Wydington, 317.
 Wydnescs, 5.
 Wydworthye, 183.
 Wye, 118, 181, 260.
 Wygenhale, manor, xc.
 Wygetoft, liv.
 Wygginton, manor, 161.
 Wygshawe, 412.
 Wyke, 346.
 ——— Farm, near Oxford, 64.
 ——— lordship, 102.
 Wyken, 364.
 Wykens, manor, 364.
 Wykham, South, 250.
 Wylden, 380.
 ——— Wood, 380.
 Wylderley, 134.
 Wyth, 17.
 Wylls, 279.
 Wyllsden, manor, 128.
 Wylneote, 97.
 Wymbishe, 212.
 Wymbyshe, 87, 202.
 Wymesolde, 95.
 Wymondham, 94.
 ——— Gunvyles, 227.
 Wymondsham, 109.
 Wynchefelde, manor, 91.
 Wynckefeild, 195.
 Wynckley, 394.
 Wyneford, 56.
 Wynefylde, 185.
 Wynford, 155.
 Wynfrithe, Newbroughe, 198.
 Wynnowe, 146.
 Wynnnycke, 128.
 Wynsford, 199.
 Wynsham, 207.
 Wynshere, 90.
 Wynslowe, manor, 390.
 Wynterborne, 76.
 ——— church, 91.
 ——— Earles, 397.
 ——— rectory, 76.
 Wynterton, 7.
 ——— manor, 164.

Wyrksworthe, 90.
 Wyseborowe Green, 375.
 Wystow, 121.
 ——— manor, 121.
 Wytherley, church, 274.
 Wythern, 145.
 Wytherne, 26.
 Wythibrooke, rectory, &c., 149.
 Wytley, 192.
 ——— Great, 370.
 Wyveling, 52.
 Wyvelscombe, 229.
 Wyvelsfield, 328.
 Wyverley, 170.

Y.

Yaldinge, 243.
 Yapton, 252.
 Yard, in Malbeborough, 235.
 Yardley, 94, 193, 236, 270, 293, 319, 329.
 ——— manor, 94.
 Yarlett, manor, 162.
 Yarmouth, 199, 338.
 ——— Great, 228, 291, 307, 365.
 Yarnescombe, 239.
 Yartecombe, manor, 125.
 Yatesbury, prebend, 344.
 Yatley, 158.
 Yateley, 189.
 Yaxham, 200.
 Yearnescumb, 261.
 Yeldham Much, 399.
 Yenston, 190.
 Yeovil, 253.
 Yeovill, 190.
 Yerdlesley, manor, 67.
 Yerlesley, 67.
 Yerton Kyrke, 90.
 ——— Little, 90.
 Yetminster Netherbury, 224.
 Yettminster, 224.
 Yewfleet, 400.
 Yexham, 154.
 Yochampton, 114.
 Ylbruers, 143.
 Ylbruers, manor, 143.
 Yld Lands, of Warwick, 337.
 Ylc, 293.
 Yolgrave, 171.
 Yolksdon, 64.
 ——— in Morewystow, 64.
 York, 2, 213, 219.
 ——— Black Street, in, 283.
 ——— Ebrulfe, monastery, 184.
 ——— Footlestayne, 283.
 ——— St. Andrew's gate, 209.
 ——— St. Giles's, 2.
 ——— St. John's monastery, 265.
 ——— St. Mary's, 43, 50.
 ——— monastery, 293.
 ——— Stratford Hall, 135.
 Yoxley, 85.
 Yoxall, 10.
 Yoxford, 123, 260.
 Yssa in Arlloyd, 73.

Z.

Zeal Monachorum, 104.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A.

ABBERFORD, Richard, 20.
 Abbet, John, 5.
 Elizabeth, 5.
 Abbey, Robert, 9.
 Abbot, George, 16.
 Edward, 21.
 Robert, 21.
 William, 22, 27.
 Anne, 27.
 Thomas, 82.
 Abraham, 123.
 Abbott, William, 369.
 Mary, 369.
 Abbr, William, 120.
 Agnes, 120.
 Abell, John, 6.
 Abergavenny, George, lord, 32.
 Henry, lord, 248.
 Abey, Christopher, 12.
 Abowen, Jane, 1.
 Abraham, Lawrence, 3.
 Judith, 3.
 Henry, 4.
 John, 9.
 Edward, 14.
 William, 246.
 Abrahams, Christopher, 158.
 Abye, Alexander, 65.
 Abynon, David Griffith, 243.
 Abythell, Hugh, 16.
 Acham, William, 16.
 Achelley, John, 7.
 Achym, William, esq., 16.
 Acklande, John, 126.
 Ackley, George, 273.
 Ackworth, Richard, 337.
 Acton, Edmund, 1.
 John, 23.
 William, 37.
 Richard, 3, 124.
 Edward, 215.
 Joyce, 215.
 Richard, esq., 215.
 Acye, Richard, 195.
 Adam, Thomas, 8, 25.
 Henry, 15.
 Ellen, 15.
 Jane, 15.
 Nicholas, 25, 32.
 Robert, 15, 32.
 William, 34.
 Edward, 190.
 Philip, 190.
 Richard, 190.
 Richard ap, lxxvii.
 Hamon, 251.
 Adame, George, 3.

Adams, John, 2, 5, 7, 33, 38, 75, 298.
 Mary, 2, 32.
 William, 10.
 Clement, 18.
 Joane, 18.
 Thomas, 18.
 Roger, 28.
 Mary, 32.
 Agnes, 75.
 Robert, 3, 4, 18, 23, 32, 68.
 Williams, 68.
 Margery, 139.
 Ezekiel, 193.
 Arthur, 236.
 Christopher, 287.
 Theophilus, 346.
 Richard, 4, 18, 37, 202, 351.
 Adamson, William, 138.
 Adane, Robert, 300.
 Adcock, Stephen, 75.
 Addams, Robert, 386.
 Theophilus, 386.
 Adderley, Raffe, 363.
 Addis, William, 102.
 Adeane, William, 7.
 Adeen, William, 2.
 Adelham, George, 249.
 Aden, W., 2.
 Mary, 2.
 Johanna, 2.
 Aderton, Roger, 2.
 Adhams, William, 217.
 Adman, Haman, 226.
 Christopher, 226.
 William, 226.
 Adowne, George, 16.
 Adsetts, Richard, 3.
 Ady, John, 3, 204.
 Thomasin, 204.
 Adyn, John, 6.
 Aelmer, Samuel, 4.
 Agard, William, 97.
 Agarre, Thomas, 361.
 Agate, Leonard, 180.
 Agmondesham, John, 33, 145.
 Agmondsham, John, 37.
 Ahesty, John, 15.
 Aileworth, Thomas, 17.
 Aishe, Thomas, 213.
 Aklum, John, xli.
 Aknell, William, 3.
 Akwell, alias Wells, John, 36.
 Albany, William, 2, 4, 23, 37.
 Francis, 276.
 Albon, John, cii.
 Walter, 259.
 Alby, John, 71.
 Alchurch, Nicholas, 22.
 Alcock, John, 35.
 Aldawse, William, 15.

Alden, John, 22.
 Thomas, 27, 35.
 Alderford, John, 163.
 Alderman, Christopher, 6.
 Alderton, Richard, 36.
 Aldham, John, 1.
 Elizabeth, 1.
 Edward, 295, 310.
 Aldowse, William, 15.
 Aldred, George, 125.
 Aldrich, John, 83.
 Robert, 83.
 Aldricke, John, 146.
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, 6.
 John, 11.
 Joan, 11.
 Henry, 169.
 Aldworth, Richard, 6, 59.
 William, 86.
 Thomas, 123.
 Alein, Edward, 9.
 Johane, 9.
 Alestre, William, 124.
 Alexander, Pawle, 2, 8.
 Richard, 29.
 William, 120.
 Paul, 315, 381.
 Robert, 343.
 alias Milward, William, 37.
 Aleyn, William, xxxi.
 Robert, xxxi.
 Alford, Thomas, 1.
 Francys, 3.
 Edward, 8.
 Gilbert, 20.
 John, 35.
 Richard, 35.
 John, esq., 273.
 David, 361.
 William, 13, 20, 357, 361.
 Alice, Giles, 53.
 Alington, Giles, 14.
 Allam, Richard, 9.
 Allan, William, 102.
 Allason, Thomas, 103.
 Allcock, Francis, 16.
 Henry, 33.
 Allen, Ellen, 3, 316.
 Francis, 3.
 Ralph, 11.
 Gyles, 16.
 Luke, 18.
 Matthew, 18.
 Mark, 18.
 Johan, 20.
 Joan, 20.
 Nicholas, 22.
 Edward, 20, 24.
 Michael, 28.
 Francis, 29.
 Jane, 29.
 Alexander, 34.
 Anthony, 34.
 Eleanor, 51.
 Bartholomew, 103.
 Richard, 24, 31, 162.
 Ralph, 236.
 Walter, 236.
 Charles, 245.
 Eliano, 259.
 Henry, 291.
 W., 323.
 Giles, 4, 324.
 Elizabeth, 324.
 John, 10, 18, 82, 159, 177, 282, 356.
 George, 363.
 Margaret, 363.
 William, 2, 16, 29, 30, 330, 364.
 Thomas, 3, 8, 10, 38, 316, 374, 395.
 Aller, William, 277.
 Alley, Andrew, 26.
 Francis, 26.
 Mathew, 27.
 Zachary, 27.
 Matthew, 21, 35.
 Jerome, 206.

Allin, Thomas, 378.
 Allington, John, 5.
 Robert, 15.
 Jane, widow, 29.
 Johane, 30.
 William, 49.
 Philip, 123.
 Jane, 192.
 Philip, 205.
 Susan, 205.
 Allinson, Francis, 326.
 Allott, John, 223.
 Thomas, 223.
 Allwood, John, 4.
 Allyn, William, 9.
 John, 13.
 William, 22.
 Allynne, Charles, 245.
 Almon, Francis, 368.
 Almond, Robert, 35.
 Almore, Anne, 10.
 Lewis, 13.
 Almond, Richard, 35.
 Almound, Thomas, 195.
 Alphery, John, 10.
 Alport, William, 22.
 Alporte, William, 319.
 Alred, John, 7.
 Francis, 314.
 Anne, 314.
 Alrington, Sir Giles, knt., 14.
 Alsop, William, 29.
 Winifred, 29.
 Alsope, John, 39.
 George, 36.
 Alsopp, Lawrence, 14.
 Richard, 129.
 Alston, William, 28, 362.
 Alstone, John, 11.
 Altham, James, 10, 17.
 Thomas, 33.
 Alton, John, 1.
 Thomas, 2.
 Aluffe, John, 25.
 Alvard, Thomas, 254.
 Alverey, John, 310.
 Alvyn, John, 93.
 Alwill, Lawrence, 33.
 Alwood, Richard, 11.
 William, 11.
 John, 14.
 Alwyn, Hinton, 4.
 Alys, John, 335.
 Ambler, James, 1.
 Amcotts, Matthew, 21.
 Henry, 26.
 Ameredeth, Thomas, 239.
 Ameredith, Edward, 20, 330.
 Griffith, 20.
 Amery, William, 17.
 Ames, William, 10.
 Amiable, Edward, 19.
 Joan, 19.
 Amiger, Michael, 1, 20.
 Robert, 12.
 Margaret, 20.
 William, 21.
 Amonmoth, Thomas, 7.
 William, 7.
 Amphrone, John, 183.
 Amyas, Robert, 398.
 Anderson, George, 112.
 Sir Henry, knt., 219.
 William, 332.
 Anderton, Thomas, 27.
 Andra, Edward, 173.
 Andrew, Nicholas, 16.
 William, 63.
 Agnes, 63.
 Philip, 130.
 John, 137.
 Morris, 243.
 Richard, dean of York, lxxxviii.
 Andrewe, John, 7.
 Thomas, 16.
 Johan, 26.

- Andrewe, Hugh, clerk, 26.
 ——— Anthony, 104.
 ——— Katherine, 277.
 Andrewes, Richard, 2, 241.
 ——— Edward, 3.
 ——— Ann, 3.
 ——— John, 15.
 ——— Anthony, 20.
 ——— Robert, 32.
 ——— Edith, 32.
 ——— George, 34.
 ——— Pyerse, 91.
 ——— William, 6, 33, 68, 102.
 ——— Thomas, 15, 105.
 ——— ———, 205.
 ——— Justice, 241.
 ——— alias Fry, Thomas, 15.
 Andrews, William, 6, 91.
 ——— Henry, 15.
 ——— Alice, 22.
 ——— Jane, 22.
 ——— Thomas, 22, 46.
 ——— Giles, 88.
 ——— Launcelot, D.D., 216.
 ——— Edward, 218.
 ——— Richard, lxxviii.
 Androes, John, 190.
 Andros, Margery, widow, 6.
 Androwe, Katherine, 133.
 Androwes, Anthony, 126.
 Angar, Thomas, 206.
 ——— William, 206.
 Anger, Edward, 37.
 ——— Margaret, 191.
 ——— Thomas, 37, 191.
 Angewell, Alice, 211.
 Anglissey, William, 8.
 Angrome, Lawrence, 29.
 ——— William, 29.
 Angrove, Margaret, 5.
 Ankell, Alexander, 5.
 Ankerode, Henry, 16.
 Anlaby, Richard, cxix.
 Annelowe, William, 30.
 Annesley, Bryan, esq. 6.
 ——— George, 8.
 Annot, Thomas, 402.
 Ansell, Matthew, 204.
 Ansley, Brian, 10.
 Anson, John, clerk, 15.
 ——— John, 39.
 ——— William, lxxxii.
 Anstee, William, 118.
 Ansten, John, 5.
 Anstey, Philip, 16.
 Anstice, Thomas, 14.
 ——— Jane, 14.
 ——— Mary, 14.
 Anstick, John, 14.
 Anstill, John, 20.
 Anstry, Thomas, 16.
 Anthony, William, 6.
 ——— Arthur, 17.
 ——— John, 23, 246.
 ——— Alice, 246.
 Anton, George, esq., 161.
 ——— James, 161.
 Antwisel, Robert, 11.
 Antwisell, John, 11.
 ——— Thomas, 11.
 Antwissell, Robert, 145.
 ——— Thomas, 145.
 ——— William, 145.
 Ap Blethyn, Heylyn, ii.
 Apleforth, John, 64.
 Apleton, Thomas, 90.
 Apletree, Thomas, 68.
 Appelton, Thomas, 3.
 Appilgarth, Margaret, xli.
 Appleby, George, 1.
 ——— John, 244.
 Appleton, Thomas, xxxi. 285.
 ——— Richard, 203.
 Appletree, James, 135.
 Applyne, Roger, 201.
 Apprice, Evan, 4.
 Apprice, John, 4, 349.
 ——— Christian, 372.
 Approsser, John, 34.
 ——— William Thomas John, 34.
 Aprice, Edward, 25, 38.
 ——— Robert, 9, 35, 38.
 Apsley, John, 13, 185.
 ——— George, esq. 32.
 Apulderfeld, William, esq., cv.
 Arblaster, John, xc.
 Archarde, Nicholas, 1.
 Archare, Richard, 140.
 Archer, Richard, 5.
 ——— Peter, 7.
 ——— Edward, 10.
 ——— Andrew, 28.
 ——— Humfry, 28.
 ——— John, xxxix. 28, 221.
 ——— Nicholas, 29.
 ——— Richard, 28, 37.
 ——— Christopher, 57.
 ——— Edward, 203.
 Archley, Edward, 63.
 Ard, John, 17.
 Arden, John, 1, 20.
 ——— Simon, esq., 10.
 ——— Thomas, 23.
 ——— Edward, 35.
 ——— John, esq. 251.
 ——— Richard, 364.
 Ardern, John, the younger, lxxii—lxxvi.
 ——— Walter, esq. lxxii—lxxvi.
 Arderne, Arthur, 18.
 ——— John, 18.
 ——— Thomas, 18.
 Arderennes, John, lxxv.
 Ardes, John, 382.
 Ardington, Henry, 29.
 ——— Francis, esq., 167.
 Ardorn, John, lxxvi.
 Arewync, Edmund, 28.
 Argall, Reginald, 24.
 Argell, Thomas, esq., 107.
 Argentyne, Lewis, 397.
 ——— Mary, 397.
 Arke, John, 5.
 Arkenden, Thomas, xxxv.
 Arkinstall, Richard, 8.
 Armedell, Robert, 37.
 Armested, James, 11.
 Armeston, Richard, 36.
 ——— Robert, 36.
 ——— Thomas, 38.
 Armstrong, John, 398.
 ——— Nicholas, 398.
 ——— Isabell, 398.
 Armstrong, John, 16.
 ——— John, 25.
 Armiger, Ann, 12.
 ——— William, esq., 32.
 ——— Douglas, 32.
 ——— Francis, 32.
 ——— Robert, 85, 298.
 ——— Geoffry, 328.
 Armingier, Jeffry, 370.
 Armistrugge, William, 220.
 Armitage, Gregory, 38.
 ——— John, 38.
 Armorer, James, 39.
 Arnall, William, 17.
 Arncotts, Alexander, 12.
 Arnell, Richard, 397.
 Arnewaye, Thomas, 299.
 ——— Alice, 299.
 Arnold, James, 5.
 ——— Joane, 5.
 ——— John, esq., 11.
 ——— Sir Nicholas, knight, 11.
 ——— Johan, widow, 23.
 ——— Roger, 31.
 ——— William, 37.
 ——— Richard, 12, 73, 173.
 ——— Barbara, 173.
 ——— Edward, 351.
 ——— John, 399.
 Arnolde, Richard, 322.

- Arnolde, Barbara, 322.
 — John, esq., 390.
 Arnoppe, William, 7.
 — William, 170.
 — Anne, 170.
 Arnutt, Richard, 35.
 Arras, John, 18.
 — William, 18.
 Arrett, Roger, & wife, 35.
 Arrowsmith, Anthony, 82.
 Arscott, John, esq., 4.
 — Humf. esq., 4.
 — Lewis, 4.
 — John, 10.
 — John, 17.
 — Mary, 129.
 — Thomas, 173.
 — Tristram, 207.
 — Margaret, 207.
 Arthington, Francis, 8.
 — William, 8.
 Arthur, John, the younger, 15.
 — Theodore, 246.
 Arthure, John, 10.
 Artington, William, 212.
 Artis, Thomas, 15.
 Arundel, John, 10.
 — Philip, earl of, 36.
 — earl of, 360.
 — lady Ann, 36.
 Arundell, Sir Matthew, knt. 8, 9.
 — Henry, earl of, 13, 17, 29, 37, 122, 355.
 — John, lord, xxxv.
 — Philip, 37.
 — Sir Ramfray, xxxviii.
 — Sir R., xxxviii.
 — Thomas, esq., 101.
 — Thomas, 24, 72, 114.
 — Henry, 117.
 — earl of, 144.
 — Colsworth, 193.
 — John, 9, 114, 273.
 — John, esq., 267, 282.
 — Robert, 350.
 — Alexander, 359.
 — earl of, 378.
 — Lady Anne, 144, 378.
 — Thomas, earl of, 395.
 — Lady Allathea, 395.
 — William of, xxxv.
 — Thomas, archbishop of York, i.
 Ascelot, Nicholas, 36.
 Ascot, Richard, 7.
 Ascott, Richard, 25.
 Ascough, Simon, 117.
 Ashberrye, Jane, 2.
 — Richard, 2.
 Ashbie, John, 33, 320.
 Ashborneham, John, esq., 395.
 Ashburnham, John, 34.
 — Mary, 34.
 Ashby, Dorothy, 13.
 — George, 13, 263.
 — John, 31.
 — Richard, 19, 33.
 Ashbye, Margaret, 33.
 — George, 333.
 — John, 357.
 Ashcombe, John, 35.
 — Oliver, 35.
 Ashdowne, John, 12.
 — Richard, 12.
 — Anne, 12.
 Ashe, Godfrey, 34.
 — Robert, 162.
 — Anthony, 236.
 Asheby, William, 132.
 Ashecombe, Richard, 2.
 Ashefelde, Anthony, 1.
 Asheley, Richard, 135.
 Ashers, Richard, 16.
 Asheton, Charles, 15.
 — Edmond, esq. 108.
 Ashfield, Humphrey, 11, 36.
 — John, 11.
 — Thomas, 11.
 Ashfield, Robert, 319.
 — Ann, 11.
 Ashford, Nicholas, 14, 359.
 — Roger, 14.
 — Roger, esq. 32.
 — Elizabeth, 14.
 Ashley, John, 7.
 — Henry, 35.
 — Sir Anthony, knt., 27, 295.
 — Sir Anthony, 201, 406.
 Ashmole, Humfrey, 4.
 Ashmore, Joane, 93.
 Ashton, Ralph, 7.
 — James, 18.
 — Peter, 105.
 — William, 184.
 — Elizabeth, 184.
 — Thomas, 266.
 — Mary, 266.
 Ashurst, Thomas, 19, 30.
 — Agnes, 30.
 — Elizabeth, 30.
 Ashwell, William, 5.
 — Stephen, 287.
 Aske, John, esq., 4.
 — John, 32.
 — Robert, 9.
 Askewe, Henry, 65.
 Askrigge, William, 5.
 Asleybie, Ralph, 195.
 — W., 195.
 Aspell, William, 276.
 Aspinall, Thomas, 26.
 Aspland, Robert, 347.
 Aspley, John, 276.
 Aspshawe, John, 23.
 Asser, Henry, 23.
 — Richard, 32.
 Astel, Henry, cviii.
 Asteley, Isaac, esq., 82.
 Astell, Ambrose, 30.
 — John, 30.
 — Buttolph, 196.
 — Frances, 196.
 Asterley, Richard, 36.
 Astley, Gilbert, 35.
 Aston, John, 8.
 — Robert, 19.
 — Walter, knt., 125.
 — Sir Edward, 132.
 — Lawrence, 180.
 Astrey, Raff, 4.
 — Henry, 9.
 — Ralph, & wife, 9.
 Astrie, Ralph, esq., 322.
 Astrye, Ralph, 17.
 Atcham, Thomas, 211.
 — Susan, 211.
 Atherton, Richard, 18.
 Atkin, John, 267.
 — William, 284.
 Atkins, William, 23.
 — Richard, 4, 18, 34.
 — Edward, 46.
 — John, 23, 94.
 — Thomas, 18, 233.
 — Agnes, 233.
 — Rowland, 356.
 Atkinson, R., 1.
 — Edward, 10.
 — Nicholas, 4, 15.
 — Anthony, 31, 356.
 — Leonard, 32.
 — Thomas, 2, 39.
 — John, cxlviii.—cl. 10, 58.
 — Ellen, 58.
 — Christopher, 61.
 — Raufe, 80.
 — William, 4, 27, 65, 80.
 — Nicholas, 250.
 — Rowland, 259.
 — Marmaduke, 286.
 — Ralph, 356.
 — Lawrence, 381.
 — Henry, 286.
 Atkyns, John, 210.

Atkyns, Richard, 210.
 Atkynson, John, 328.
 Thomas, 405.
 Atkys, William, 20.
 John, 257.
 Katherine, 257.
 Atlee, John, 5.
 Lawrence, 5.
 Richard, 30.
 William, 10, 13, 236.
 Hugh, 15.
 Atslowe, Luke, 19.
 Henry, 6.
 Robert, D.M., 19.
 Atsmith, John, 29.
 Richard, 29.
 William, 29.
 Atteridge, Robert, 25.
 Atterton, John, esq., 38.
 Katherine, 38.
 Attestowe, Edward, esq., 64.
 Attewoode, John, xli.
 Att-more, John, xliii.
 Att-hall, Guy, xlv.
 Attlee, William, 37.
 Attlowe, Edward, M.D., 6.
 Attslowe, Francis, 6.
 Atwell, ———, 9.
 Anthony, 11.
 Joan, 14.
 Attwell, alias Welles, Robert, 36.
 Atwell, Robert, 14.
 Atwood, Henry, 16.
 Robert, 17.
 Abraham, 21.
 William, 28.
 Nicholas, 30.
 John, 16, 21, 30, 31.
 Aubie, Thomas Yghan, 259.
 Aubrey, John, 12.
 William, L.L.D., 12.
 Audeley, George lord, 3, 30.
 dame Lucy, 3.
 Audley, George lord, 24.
 Richard, 24.
 Henry, lord, 31.
 Thomas, lord, 143.
 Aufrey, Anthony, 9.
 Augar, Robert, 200.
 Alice, 200.
 Aulaby, Richard, cxix.
 Auger, William, 38.
 Auncel, Matthew, 21.
 Auncell, Robert, 21.
 Symon, 118.
 Ault, Francis, 92.
 Aunsell, Richard, 153.
 Edith, 153.
 Austen, Margaret, 26.
 John, 178.
 Austin, Richard, 26.
 Vincent, 56.
 Auton, James, 131.
 Austyn, Thomas, 6.
 William, 175.
 Avenant, Cornelius, 5.
 Avenon, Sir Alexander, 48, 80.
 dame Agnes, 48.
 Alexander, 127.
 Aver, John, 277.
 Avery, Martin, 5.
 Robert, 5.
 Thomas, 30.
 , 122.
 William, 15, 288.
 Aveye, Thomas, 5.
 Avis, William, 49.
 Awbrey, William, 5.
 Awbryc, Edward, 8.
 William, L.L.D., 8.
 Awcher, Edward, 31.
 Awcock, Seth, 27.
 William, 79.
 Awcocke, Seth, 19.
 Awde, John, 2.
 Awdeley, George lord, 9.

Awder, Thomas, 2, 11, 16.
 Jonas, 86.
 Awdley, Philip, esq., 17.
 George, lord, 381.
 Awncell, Thomas, 2.
 Awndersonne, John, 101.
 Awnsell, Richard, 365.
 Awood, John, 117, 201.
 Lawrence, 318.
 Awynder, John, 359.
 Axtell, Richard, 4, 15.
 Thomas, 4.
 Axtill, Francis, 19.
 Joane, widow, 19.
 Aybyn, Seint, Thomas, 5.
 Ayckrigge, Edward, 91.
 Ayer, Thomas, 270.
 William, 205.
 Aykeroid, Henry, 2.
 Aylett, Thomas, 215.
 Ayllette, William, 1.
 Ayleweye, George, 4.
 Aylewey, John, 9.
 Ayleworth, Ashton, 7.
 Anne, 80.
 John, esq., 101.
 Ayliff, Nicholas, 16.
 Ayliph, John, 21.
 Aylmer, Samuel, 38.
 Ayloff, Margaret, 35.
 Ayloff, Richard, 135, 361.
 Aylward, Oliver, 12.
 Ayllyeff, Richard, 13.
 Aymondesham, John, 236.
 Aynesley, Raphe, 81.
 Aynesworthe, Margaret, 171.
 Ayre, John, 23.
 John, gent., 190.
 Ayrton, John, 19.
 Ayrye, George, 3.
 James, 3.
 Ayshcombe, William, 8.
 Thomas, 20.
 Richard, 35.
 Ayscough, Edward, 7, 44.
 Edward, esq., 9.
 William, 44.
 Ayton, John, 353.
 Azce, Sir Richard, 143.

B.

Babb, John, 111.
 Richard, 62.
 Robert, 402.
 William, 252.
 Babbacombe, William, 344.
 Babbakon, John, 358.
 Babbe, Jeffery, 271.
 Nicholas, 126, 300.
 Thomas, 83.
 Babbington, Anthony, 60.
 Francis, 60.
 George, 60.
 Henry, esq. 60.
 Babington, ———, 133.
 Anthony, 116.
 Charles, 88.
 Edward, esq., 133.
 Francis, 61.
 George, 61.
 Henry, esq., 61.
 John, 182.
 Margery, lvi.
 Mary, 88.
 Matthew, 8.
 Mathew, 71, 116.
 Meryall, 88.

Babington, Philip, 88.
 — Thomas, 80, 103.
 — Vrye, 81.
 — William, lvi.
 — Sir William, 88.
 — Zachary, 131.
 — Zachery, 74.
 Babyngton, William, xxxviii.
 — Thomas, lvii.
 Bachelor, Robert, 64.
 — Thomas, 64.
 Backe, Richard, 387.
 Backhouse, George, 15.
 — Samuel, esq., 126.
 — Samuel, 116, 293.
 Backler, Regnold, 101.
 Bacon, Edmond, 124.
 — Edmund, 117.
 — Edward, esq., 95.
 — Edward, 79, 123.
 — James, 124.
 — John, esq., 142.
 — John, 95, 143, 309, 380.
 — Margaret, 87.
 — Nicholas, 62, 142.
 — Sir Nicholas, 268, 296, 368.
 — Richard, 119.
 — Robert, 390.
 — Thomas, 122, 142.
 — dame Anne, 268.
 — Elizabeth, 142.
 Badcocke, Ferdinando, 113.
 Baddy, John ap David, 400.
 Badeley, Thomas, 59, 139.
 — Elizabeth, 139.
 Badger, Edward, 123.
 — Robert, 51.
 — Thomas, 123.
 — William, 109.
 — Anne, 123.
 Badley, John, 272.
 Baesh, Ralph, 75.
 Bacshe, Dorothy, 100.
 — Edward, esq., 100.
 — Nicholas, 100.
 Bagbeare, Lewis, 126.
 Bagge, Anthony, 189.
 Baggeley, Eleanor, 129.
 Baggeslowe, William, 99.
 Baggs, George, 251.
 Bagley, William, 283.
 Bagnald, Francis, 137.
 — John, 52.
 — Randall, 406.
 — Robert, 137.
 Bagshaw, John, clerk, 41.
 — Nicholas, 69.
 — Robert, 114.
 — William, clerk, 114.
 Bagshawe, Nicholas, 298.
 — W., 298.
 Baguley, Helen, 114.
 Bagwell, Philip, 112.
 Bales, William, 29.
 Bailey, John, 47.
 — H., 356.
 Bailie, John, 30.
 Baille, Nicholas, lxii.
 Baillic, Richard, 9.
 — Joan, cxxiv.
 Bailly, Richard, cxxiv.
 Bailly, John, 56.
 Bailye, William, 114.
 Bainbridge, Robert, 139.
 Baispoole, Richard, 80.
 Bake, John, 126.
 Bakehouse, John, 254.
 Baker, Abraham, 126.
 — Alexander, 53.
 — Andrew, 391.
 — Anne, 121, 123.
 — Bartholomew, 122.
 — Christopher, 88.
 — Edmond, 108.
 — Edward, 108.
 — George, 88, 115.

Baker, Gregory, 159.
 — Grysell, 141.
 — Henry, esq., 80.
 — Henry, 16, 111, 368.
 — Humphrey, 103, 105.
 — Johan, 408.
 — Sir John, 107.
 — John, gent., 173.
 — John, 53, 76, 88, 143, 328.
 — Isabel, 53.
 — Katharine, 387.
 — Mary, widow, 98.
 — Mary, 188.
 — Morrice, 269.
 — Nicholas, 129.
 — Peter, 88.
 — Ralph, 253.
 — Sir Richard, 98, 107.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 188.
 — Richard, 92, 115, 143, 368.
 — Robert, 46, 57, 87, 106, 141, 143, 351, 360.
 — Stephen, 8.
 — Thomas, esq., 118.
 — Thomas, 122, 132, 136, 138, 141, 242, 311.
 — W., 88.
 — William, clerk, 134.
 — William, lx., 54, 88, 190, 387.
 — Anne, 253.
 — Elizabeth, 269.
 Bakhouse, Thomas, 75.
 Bakon, dame Ann, 43.
 — Edward, 344.
 Balam, Edmund, clerk, 284.
 Balcombe, Agnes, 132.
 — James, 132.
 Baldero, John, 131.
 Baldock, Jenkin, 52.
 — Thomas, 52.
 — William, 52.
 Bale, John, 93.
 — Peter, 117.
 Baldewyne, Tryamor, 301.
 Baldwin, Agnes, 43.
 — George, 101.
 — Henry, 365.
 — John, 43, 75, 131.
 — Ralph, 43.
 — Richard, 101.
 — Thomas, 101, 131, 246.
 Baldwyn, Edmond, 94.
 — Edward, 116, 141.
 — Elizabeth, 116.
 — William, 130.
 — Richard, 141.
 Baldwyne, Nicholas, 301.
 Baldyn, William, 157.
 Bale, Margaret, 93.
 Balgaye, Thomas, 315.
 Balhead, Richard, 46.
 — Robert, 46.
 — Simon, 46.
 — Thomas, 46.
 — William, 46.
 Ball, Edward, 137, 321.
 — Henry, 288.
 — Hugh, 139.
 — Humphry, 334.
 — John, 108, 119, 158.
 — Nicholas, 225.
 — Roger, 25.
 — Stephen, 123.
 — Thomas, 139.
 — William, 130.
 Ballard, Gregory, 63, 97.
 — Margery, 63.
 — William, 59.
 Ballarde, Edward, 95.
 — Gregory, 96, 102, 115.
 — William, 95.
 — Margery, 96, 115.
 — Margeryc, 102.
 Ballas, William, 57.
 Balle, John, 259.
 Balle, Elizabeth, 259.
 Ballet, William, 46.
 Ballowe, Richard, 249.

- Balls, Thomas, 111.
 — Elizabeth, 111.
 Balston, Richard, 324.
 Ballyfaunt, Robert, 50.
 Bamborough, Thomas, 22, 30.
 Bambrigg, William, 58.
 Bampfild, Amyas, esq., 130.
 Banaster, Thurstanus, xl.
 Banastre, Lawrence, 139.
 — Nicholas, 139.
 — Richard, esq., 119.
 — Richard, 144.
 — Robert, 119.
 — Elizabeth, 144.
 Banckes, Alexander, 115.
 — John, 115.
 — Robert, 115, 329.
 — Thomas, 115.
 Bancknett, Thomas, 133.
 — W., 133.
 Bancks, Edward, 327.
 — Henry, 149.
 — James, 386.
 — Jonathan, 137.
 — Robert, clerk, 123.
 — Thomas, 135.
 Banester, Gabriel, 97.
 Banham, Robert, 142.
 — Thomas, 142.
 Banister, Henry, 235.
 — Johan, 303.
 — Lawrence, 107.
 — Nicholas, 107.
 — William, 133.
 Bankes, James, 67, 336.
 — John, 71.
 — William, 80.
 — W., 336.
 Banks, James, 80.
 — John, senior, 69.
 — Robert, 127.
 Bannastan, Robert, 5.
 Bannister, Daniel, 77.
 — Thomas, 82, 125.
 Bannyard, Edward, 92.
 — John, 92.
 Bannynge, Paul, 87.
 Banwell, Thomas, 103.
 Banyard, Edmund, 92.
 — John, 92.
 Banyerd, John, 118.
 Banyng, Paul, 75.
 Banyster, Thomas, 181.
 Banystre, Nicholas, 103.
 Barbar, Mary, 139.
 Barbe, Thomas, St., 47.
 Barber, Agnes, 75.
 — Elizabeth, 93.
 — Edward, 127.
 — George, 75.
 — John, 136, 212.
 — Julian, 377.
 — Roger, 85, 114.
 — Thomas, 69, 93, 136, 367.
 — William, 212.
 Barbor, Edward, 100, 246.
 — Philip, 80.
 — William, 141.
 Barbour, Edward, 100.
 — John, esq., 100.
 Barboure, John, 124.
 — Margaret, 124.
 Barby, Thomas, 114.
 Barbye, John, 139.
 — Thomas, 139.
 Barckley, Sir John, 93.
 — Henry lord, 113.
 — William, 93.
 — lady, 93.
 Barcle, lord, 59.
 — Thomas, 59.
 Barclye, Thomas, 93.
 Barcklye, lady Margaret, 93.
 Bard, Ralph, 7, 44.
 — Thomas, 9.
 — William, 44.
 Bardell, John, 95.
 Bardoll, Andrew, 82.
 — Friswide, 82.
 Bardolphe, Edmund, esq., 114.
 — Margaret, 114.
 Bardwell, Thomas, 120.
 — Johane, 120.
 Barefote, Edward, 125.
 Bareley, Hugh, 126.
 Barfoote, Richard, 165.
 — William, 124, 165.
 Barfote, Henry, 55.
 Bargrave, Randall, 373.
 Barham, Edward, 291, 407.
 — Richard, 59.
 — Robert, 59.
 — Thomas, 129, 208.
 Barington, Francis, 45.
 Barkeley, John, 47.
 — Henry, 109.
 — Richard, 114.
 — Henry lord, 119.
 — William, esq., lxxv.
 Barker, Agnes, 31, 158.
 — Anne, 138.
 — Anthony, 128, 171.
 — Christopher, 143, 152.
 — Edward, 61, 84, 87.
 — Edmund, 41, 167.
 — Francis, 40, 94, 130, 131, 372.
 — George, 240.
 — Henry, 92, 117.
 — H., 247.
 — Hugh, 137, 141.
 — James, 120.
 — Jane, 87.
 — John, xxxvi. 31, 41, 68, 77, 87, 94, 106, 116, 117, 126,
 302, 304, 305, 311, 349, 365, 400.
 — Joice, 349.
 — Joyce, 365.
 — Israel, 225.
 — Lawrence, 128.
 — Mary, 225.
 — Nicholas, 406.
 — Philip, 167.
 — Reginald, 191.
 — Richard, 109.
 — Robert, gent., 241.
 — Robert, 284, 317.
 — Susan, 87.
 — Thomas, 41, 87, 106, 158, 269, 291, 360.
 — Thomasyn, 291.
 — William, 9, 82, 120, 138, 141.
 Barksbye, William, 68.
 Barkley, Brice, 385.
 — Dr., 33.
 — Henry, D.L.L., 33.
 — Henry lord, 134.
 — James, esq., 385.
 — Maurice, 109.
 Barlee, William, 305.
 Barley, James, 111, 134, 144.
 — James, esq., 99, 144, 279.
 Barloe, Randall, 102.
 Barlowe, John, 234.
 — Francis, 365.
 — Francis, clerk, 355.
 — Nicholas, 134.
 Barnabic, Mary, 87.
 — William, 87.
 Barnaby, Charles, 89.
 — Mary, 89.
 — Robert, 61.
 — Thomas, 129.
 Barnard, Elizabeth, 296.
 — Francis, esq., 98.
 — Goly, 87.
 — Golye, 105.
 — Johan, 116.
 — John, 85, 116, 337, 356.
 — Lawrence, 296.
 — Mary, 98.
 — Robert, 62.
 — Thomas, 85, 100.
 — William, esq., 75.
 Barnarde, Gyles, 253.

- Barnarde, John, 117.
 Peter, 130.
 Richard, 100.
 Barnardiston, John, 75.
 Sir Thomas, knight, 11.
 Barne, John, senior, 99.
 John, junior, 99.
 Thomas, 99.
 Barnefeld, Robert, 152.
 Barnefield, Richard, 132.
 Barneham, Francis, 336.
 Martin, esq., 184.
 Barnell, Anne, 126.
 Barners, Anthony, 118, 141.
 Barnes, lord, 82.
 Bartholomew, 58.
 Edward, 86.
 Elizabeth, widow, 86.
 George, 5.
 James, 304.
 Joane, 126.
 John, 59, 86, 96, 131.
 Lawrence, 349.
 Nicholas, 133.
 Richard, 86.
 Robert, M.D., 64.
 Robert, 343.
 Susan, 131.
 Thomas, 78.
 William, 59.
 Barnesley, Richard, 186, 293.
 Barnett, Anthony, clerk, 1.
 Lawrence, 1.
 Barnsfelde, Richard, 134.
 Barnham, Alice, 117.
 Benedict, gent., 5.
 Benjamin, 5.
 Marten, 172.
 Stephen, esq., 117.
 Thomas, 40, 303.
 Barnishe, ———, gent, 119.
 Banyard, Thomas, cxv.
 Barne, Richard, 91.
 Baron, Cecily, 125.
 John, 96.
 Miles, 125.
 Richard, 123.
 Barons, George, 394.
 Barowe, Isaac, 346.
 Nicholas, 122.
 Barr, Michael, 79.
 Thomas, 79.
 Dr. Thomas, xxix.
 Barraclough, Henry, 68.
 Barrant, Andrew, 116.
 Barras, Andrew, 182.
 Barre, Sir John, xlvi.
 William, 378.
 Barrell, George, 272.
 William, 67.
 Barres, William, 118.
 Barret, Francis, 40.
 Francis, junior, 40.
 John, 40.
 Margaret, 85.
 Nicholas, 45.
 Robert, 85.
 Barrett, Courtney, 118.
 Henry, 82.
 James, 129.
 Jane, 83.
 Joan, 82.
 John, 129, 191, 366.
 Richard, 103, 124.
 Robert, 103, 171.
 Thomas, 295.
 Thomas, clerk, 392.
 Barrie, Gawyn, 104.
 Barrington, Francis, 93.
 Barron, John, xxviii.
 Michael, 141.
 Robert, 203.
 Barrow, Edward, 8, 61.
 Roger, 61.
 Barrowe, Edward, 135.
 Robert, 61.
 Barry, David, 143.
 Gawyn, 111.
 John, 52.
 Ralph, 52.
 Richard, 52.
 Barrye, John, 98.
 Mary, 98.
 Barston, Florishe, 75.
 Thomas, 128.
 Bartelet, Edward, 75.
 Barter, William, 222.
 Barthelett, Anthony, 88.
 Margaret, 88.
 Bartholemew, Christopher, 259.
 Bartholemew, John, 92.
 Bartie, Edward, esq., 105.
 Francis, 286.
 Peregrine, 392.
 Bartlem, Francis, 105.
 Bartlet, Agnes, 234.
 Alice, 54.
 John, 234.
 Richard, 111.
 Bartlett, Agnes, 14.
 Anthony, 92.
 Florence, 62.
 Henry, 182.
 Humphrey, 100.
 John, 78, 91.
 Mathew, 80.
 Richard, esq., 44.
 Richard, 117.
 Robert, 54.
 Thomas, 14, 17.
 William, 54.
 William, clerk, 81.
 Barton, Agnes, 56.
 Andrew, 54.
 Edward, esq., 200.
 Eleanor, 54.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 George, 40.
 Hugh, 102.
 Michael, 56.
 Raffe, 350.
 Ralph, 54.
 Thomas, 21.
 John, lxxi.
 John, senior, lxxii.
 John, junior, lxxi. lxxii.
 Bartram, Edward, 123.
 Robert, 77.
 Roger, 129.
 Thomas, 129.
 Bartye, Francis, 192.
 Barvell, Thomas, 257.
 Barwell, Averye, 120.
 Edward, 255.
 George, 61, 88, 126.
 Jane, 85.
 Robert, 120, 389.
 Thomas, 85.
 William, 126.
 Barwick, Humphrey, 245.
 John, 31.
 William, 42, 43, 53, 55, 83.
 Barwis, Anthony, 233.
 Barzeys, John, 45.
 Basch, John, 46.
 Basche, Edward, 69.
 Base, Abraham, 134.
 John, 372.
 Basebrydge, Thomas, esq., 132.
 Baseley, Johane, 120.
 John, 153.
 Henry, 120.
 Thomas, 140.
 Bashe, Edward, 75.
 Baskerville, Thomas, 290.
 Baskervill, dame Mary, 121, 131.
 Nicholas, esq., 121, 131.
 Sir Thomas, 131.
 Baskerville, Edward, 85.
 John esq., 67.
 Sir James, 67.
 the lady Katherine, 67.

- Baskerville, Thomas, 62.
 Baskervyle, W., 89.
 Basley, James, 120.
 Baspool, William, 120.
 Baspoole, John, 235.
 Basse, Christopher, 59.
 — Johan, 268.
 — Robert, 268.
 — Stephen, 59.
 — William, 50.
 Bassett, Anne, 127.
 — Edward, esq., 139.
 — Edward, 155.
 — Philip, 205.
 — Philip, esq., 250.
 — Sir Robert, 348.
 — Thomas, 120.
 — William, esq., 89.
 — William, 139, 155.
 Basshe, Nicholas, 69.
 Bastard, Joseph, 114.
 Bassocke, —, 113.
 Bastard, Leonard, 52.
 Bastarde, Francis, esq., 368.
 Bastwicke, John, 138.
 Batchelor, Richard, 84.
 — Thomas, 108.
 Bate, Anthony, 120.
 — Elizabeth, 91.
 — Ellen, 162.
 — John, 112, 162.
 — Marks, 162.
 — Thomas, 362.
 — William, 112.
 Bateman, Amiable, 76, 79.
 — Edward, 67.
 — John, 113.
 — Nicholas, 127.
 — Persival, 41.
 — Richard, 76.
 — Roger, 79.
 — Sibill, 127.
 — William, 78.
 Bateson, Jane, 297.
 — W., 297.
 Bath, Adam, 60.
 — & Wells, John, bishop of, xxxix.
 — & Wells, bishop of, lxxxi. 194.
 — John, lord bishop of, 398.
 — bishop of, 187.
 — William, earl of, 215.
 — earl of, 74, 195, 237.
 — Elizabeth, countess of, 215.
 Bathe, Clement, 132, 133.
 — Elizabeth, 132.
 — Jeffry, 78.
 Batshill, William, 165.
 Batte, Robert, 111.
 Battel, Thomas, 2.
 Battell, John, 135.
 Battelye, William, 338.
 Batten, Adam, 114.
 — William, 93, 120.
 Batter, George, 327, 338.
 — Thomas, 327, 338.
 Battin, Philip, 332.
 Battisford, John, 53.
 Battle, Richard, 261.
 Baude, Richard, 130.
 Baugh, John, 56.
 — Rowland, 331.
 — William, 109.
 Baund, Edward, 339.
 Bawden, George, 87.
 — John, 83, 99, 123.
 — Joane, widow, 84.
 Bawdrey, Alice, 112.
 Bawdrie, Edward, 112.
 Bawdwyn, John, 117, 129.
 Baugh, Eleanor, 63.
 — Richard, 63.
 — Rowland, 63.
 Bawghe, Robert, 74.
 — Margaret, 74.
 Bawner, John, 250.
 Bawnett, Margaret, 140.
 Bawnett, Richard, 140.
 Baxenden, Robert, 79.
 Baxender, John, 34.
 Baxter, John, 103.
 — Piers, clerk, xc.
 — Thomas, 17, 109.
 Baxster, William, 124.
 Bayarde, Thomas, 376.
 Baydon, Katherine, 279.
 — Robert, 279.
 Bayle, Nicholas, lvii.
 Bayles, Elizabeth, 130.
 — Thomas, 96.
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 346.
 — Rowland, 59.
 — Thomas, 116.
 Baylie, Charles, 116.
 — Constance, 112.
 — John, 103.
 — Peter, 166.
 — Richard, 66.
 — Thomas, 111, 112, 126, 129, 158.
 — Walter, 209.
 — William, 103.
 Baylies, Henry, 150.
 Bayly, John, 134, 141.
 — Martin, 122.
 — William, 134.
 Baylye, Walter, M.D., 320.
 Baynard, Robert, esq., 47.
 Baynbrig, Robert, 137.
 Baynes, James, 64.
 — Peter, 64.
 — Richard, 74.
 Baynham, Sir Christopher, knt., 7.
 — Edmund, 131.
 — Robert, 60.
 — William, esq., 12.
 Bayninge, Paul, 104.
 Baynton, Sir Edward, 43, 118, 332.
 Bayntun, Andrew, esq., 254.
 Bayspoole, John, senior, 95.
 Bayth, Robert, 307.
 — Thomas, 307.
 Bayvild, Nicholas, 51.
 — Thomas, 51.
 Bazley, James, 262.
 Beach, Andrew, 79.
 Beachampe, John, 80.
 Beache, John, 98.
 — Thomas, 98.
 Beacher, Henry, 82, 83.
 Beachley, Edmond, 231.
 Beacon, Mary, 74.
 Beadell, Agnes, 193.
 — Henry, 193.
 Beadles, John, 8.
 Beak, Henry, 60.
 — Richard, 60.
 Beale, Edward, 87.
 — Michael, 111.
 — Thomas, 67, 76, 115, 123.
 — William, 1, 64, 76.
 Beales, Robert, 129.
 Bealey, Robert, 169.
 — Francis, 143.
 — Margaret, 143.
 Beamont, —, 122.
 — John, 295.
 Bean, Daniel, 216.
 Beane, Bridget, 58.
 — Maria, 58.
 — Richard, 124.
 — Robert, 58.
 Beaple, Agnes, 95, 129.
 — Alexander, 129.
 Beapull, David, 143.
 Beard, Richard, 75.
 — Robert, 75.
 Beardmore, John, 67.
 Beare, Johan, 107.
 — John, 95, 128, 129, 134.
 — Nicholas, 140.
 — Richard, 104, 122.
 — Robert, 104, 32.
 — Roger, 129.

- Beare, Thomas, 400.
 Bearington, Thomas, 118.
 Beart, Thomas, 392.
 Beastlyn, Mary, 127.
 Richard, 127.
 Beaton, John, 33.
 Beatricke, Thomas, 152.
 Beauchamp, Thomas, earl of Warwick, ii.
 Richard, earl of Warwick, lxxvi. lxxxvii.
 Richard, lord, cxii.
 William, knt., lxxxiv.
 Beauchampe, lord, 324.
 Robert, 277.
 Beauforest, Luke, 35.
 Beaufort, John, earl of Somerset, xlvi.
 Beaumont, Catherine, 120.
 Elizabeth, 68, 72.
 Francis, 61, 127.
 Henry, 127.
 Henry, esq., 97, 302.
 John, esq., 140, 149.
 Nicholas, esq., 120, 140.
 Thomas, 120.
 Beaumonte, Frances, 83.
 Henry, esq., 83.
 Huntington, 83.
 Nicholas, esq., 83.
 Beavans, Francis, L.L.D., 98.
 Beavice, Alice, 57.
 John, 57.
 Margaret, 57.
 Beche, Richard of, 60.
 Bechinge, Andrew, 345.
 John, 345.
 Beck, Agnes, 43.
 Dorothy, 91.
 John, 70, 357.
 William, 43, 63, 91.
 Becke, Agnes, 63.
 Arnall, 118.
 Arnold, 83.
 Dorothy, 120.
 James, 63.
 Jane, 118.
 John, 365.
 Richard, 70.
 Walter, 214.
 William, 120.
 W. gent., 226.
 Beckenham, Edmund, 103.
 Becket, John, 148.
 Henry, 129.
 William, 128.
 Beckett, Anne, 128.
 John, 67, 88.
 Richard, 153.
 Robert, esq., 88.
 Thomas, 67, 88.
 William, 129, 373.
 Becon, ———, 134.
 Beckingham, John, 52.
 Richard, 52.
 Beckinshaw, Robert, 86.
 Beckingham, Stephen, 48.
 Thomas, 100.
 William, 52.
 Becks, James, 43.
 Beckwith, Clemence, 45.
 John, 45.
 Leonard, 146.
 William, 146, 291.
 Beconsawe, Richard, 13, 142.
 Bedall, Edmund, 126.
 John, 126.
 Beddingfield, John, 112.
 Bedell, John, 173.
 Robert, 97.
 Thomas, 235, 403.
 Bedford, Dorothy, 76.
 Edward, earl of, 94, 125.
 earl of, 106, 154, 288.
 Francis, earl of, 185, 325.
 John, 374, 378.
 Roger, 117.
 Bedford, Thomas, 77.
 Bedill, Edward, 119.
- Bedingfeld, Sir Edmund, 360.
 Bedingfeylde, Thomas, esq., 188.
 Bedingfield, Alexander, 236.
 Edmond, esq., 119.
 Edmund, esq., 45.
 Thomas, 189, 301.
 Bedle, Elizabeth, 104.
 James, 104.
 John, 77, 92.
 Bedoe, Griffith Howell, 234.
 Hugh, 108.
 Bedwell, Thomas, 109.
 William, 109.
 Bedypoll, John, 358.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 127.
 Richard, 127.
 William, 116.
 Beedle, Edmond, 365.
 James, 87.
 Beeneham, Robert, 176.
 Beercroft, Robert, 55.
 Beere, John, 95, 120.
 Paul, 95.
 Beers, Thomas, 42.
 Beesley, John, 102.
 Beest, Edith, 90.
 George, 90.
 Hatton, 90.
 Beeston, Hugh., esq., 118.
 Bek, Sir Francis, 40.
 Beke, Sir Francis, 40.
 Richard, 144.
 Bekenowe, Charles, 144.
 Bekenowe, Richard, 144.
 Belamy, Christopher, 334, 358.
 Belcher, Alexander, 252.
 Cutbert, 133.
 William, 252.
 Belfeld, James, 376.
 Belfield, Francis, 277.
 Belgrave, Francis, 96.
 George, esq., 78.
 Bell, Ann, 84, 361.
 Catherine, xiv.
 John, xiv.
 Edward, 163.
 Elizabeth, widow, 83.
 George, 190.
 Henry, 239.
 Katherine, xxxvi.
 Percival, 84.
 Richard, 37, 135, 361.
 Robert, 64.
 Thomas, 101, 114.
 William, 379.
 Belle, Robert, xiv.
 Bellamie, Thomas, 86.
 Bellamy, Catherine, 91.
 Margaret, 77.
 Mary, 69.
 Paul, 69.
 Peter, 77.
 Richard, 43.
 Richard, esq., 91.
 Thomas, 144.
 Bellamy, Robert, 340.
 Bellars, Thomas, 70.
 Belle, William, 103.
 Belles, William, 114.
 Bellew, Silvester, 94.
 Bellingham, Allen, esq., 41.
 Edward, 26, 54, 135.
 Edward, esq., 88, 135, 144.
 John, esq., 407.
 Susan, 54.
 Bellow, Sylvester, 141.
 Bellowe, Roger, 81.
 Bellowes, Constance, 87.
 Roger, 87.
 Bellowmye, Thomas, 70.
 Bellys, John, xxxvi.
 Belyngburgh, Richard, xxx.
 Belsha, James, 120.
 Belson, Awster, 119.
 Thomas, 119.
 William, 46.

- Belton, Thomas, 133.
 Belworthy, Richard, 111.
 Belyngton, James, 116.
 Benackle, John, 101.
 Bendish, Thomas, 66.
 Bendishe, John, 131.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 93.
 Bendlowes, William, esq., 123.
 Benet, William, 200.
 Benford, Roger, 59.
 Benger, dame Dorothy, 97.
 ——— Edward, 134.
 ——— Elizabeth, 134.
 ——— Richard, 134.
 ——— Sir Thomas, 97.
 Benington, John, 129.
 Benjon, George, 4.
 Bennet, Agnes, 58.
 ——— Edward, 48, 58.
 ——— Henry, 52.
 ——— Johane, 124.
 ——— John, 124.
 ——— Richard, 51.
 ——— Robert, 310.
 ——— Thomas, 58, 126.
 Bennett, Agnes, 143.
 ——— Anthony, 83, 391.
 ——— Edward, 71.
 ——— Eleanor, 174.
 ——— Henry, 60.
 ——— Hugh, 86.
 ——— Johane, 121.
 ——— John, 7, 83, 94, 134, 143.
 ——— Katherine, 71.
 ——— Nicholas, 174.
 ——— Paschal, 59.
 ——— Peter, 121.
 ——— Robert ap Rees ap, 271.
 ——— Roger, 99.
 ——— Thomas, 63, 174, 406.
 ——— William, 60, 143.
 Bennys, Henry, 74.
 ——— Margery, 74.
 Benson, Hugh, 170.
 ——— James, 45.
 ——— Jane, 37.
 ——— John, 37.
 ——— Margaret, 139.
 ——— Matthew, 331.
 ——— Richard, 7.
 ——— Thomas, 132, 139.
 Bensteed, Richard, 375.
 Benteley, John, esq., 115.
 ——— Mary, 115.
 Bentham, William, 10.
 Bentley, Anthony, 63.
 ——— Edward, 182.
 ——— Humphrey, 257.
 ——— Johan, 109.
 ——— John, 182.
 ——— Richard, 290, 303.
 ——— Thomas, 280.
 Benvile, Thomas, 372.
 Benwine, Anne, 76.
 ——— John, 76.
 ——— Thomas, 76.
 Benyatt, Edmond, 112.
 Benyon, Morgan, 50.
 Benyson, Barnaby, 133.
 ——— Robert, 133.
 Berche, George, 295.
 Berd, Randolph, 92.
 Berde, Benjamin, 127.
 Berdeman, Hugh, 260.
 Berdsley, Alice, 367.
 ——— Thomas, 367.
 Bere, John, 238.
 Bereblocke, William, 390.
 Bereham, Thomas, 114.
 Bereman, Ann, 76.
 ——— Jonas, 76.
 Beresford, Christopher, 119.
 ——— Dennis, 142.
 ——— Edward, esq., 142.
 ——— Edmund, 76.
 ——— Elizabeth, 72.
 Beresford, Gervase, 52.
 Berford, Thomas, esq., 304.
 ——— Ursula, 304.
 Berham, James, 210.
 Berie, Bartholomew, 109.
 Berisford, Dorothy, 71.
 ——— John, 71.
 ——— Lawrence, 71.
 ——— Robert, 93.
 Berke, Edward, 68.
 Berkeley, James, lord, lxxvi. lxxvii. lxxviii. lxxx.
 ——— lady Elizabeth, lxxii.
 ——— Henry, lord, 48, 61, 129.
 ——— Sir Henry, lord, 305.
 ——— lord, 53.
 ——— Sir Maurice, xxxv.
 ——— Thomas, lord, lxxii. lxxvi. lxxvii.
 ——— William, esq., lxxv.
 ——— William, lord, lxxvi—lxxx.
 ——— William, marquis of, 129.
 Berkett, Miles, 65.
 Bernard, Robert, 247.
 Bernnerdyston, Edward, 121.
 ——— Robert, 121.
 ——— Sigismund, 121.
 Berners, Anthony, 141.
 Bernes, Thomas, 368.
 Berney, Alice, 47.
 ——— Elizabeth, 391.
 ——— Martin, esq., 391.
 Berrey, George, 62.
 ——— John, 62.
 ——— Robert, 62.
 Berris, Thomas, 42.
 Berrowe, John, 66.
 ——— Martha, 66.
 ——— William, 66.
 Berry, George, 136.
 ——— John, esq., 84.
 ——— John, 136.
 ——— Robert, 136.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 84.
 Berrye, Martin, 104.
 ——— William, 79, 127.
 Berryer, Christopher, 136.
 ——— John, 136.
 ——— Thomas, 136.
 Berryman, Jane, 112.
 ——— John, 112.
 Berryott, Richard, 142.
 Bert, John, 80.
 ——— William, 124.
 Berwicke, Thomas, 92.
 Bery, Anthony, 125.
 ——— Christopher, 125.
 ——— William, B.D., 32.
 Beryff, William, 131.
 Beryffe, William, 83.
 Besbicke, Henry, 69.
 ——— Richard, 69.
 Besiles, Piers de, iv. v.
 Beson, Richard, 150.
 Besouth, Robert, 89.
 Besowth, John, 82.
 ——— Robert, 82.
 Best, Christopher, 122.
 ——— Edith, 154.
 ——— Edward, 74.
 ——— Elizabeth, 97.
 ——— Jane, 74.
 ——— John, 97.
 ——— Richard, 302.
 ——— Thomas, 97, 217.
 ——— William, 97.
 Beste, Thomas, 101, 193.
 Bestley, Richard, 92.
 Bestney, Robert, 103.
 Bestowe, Alice, 134.
 Beswicke, Alice, 89.
 ——— Roger, 230.
 ——— William, 45.
 ——— William, esq., 89.
 Batte, John, 126.
 Betenson, William, 175.
 Betham, Edward, 103, 248, 259.
 ——— Thomas, 259.

Bethell, Hugh, 349.
 Betoune, Thomas, 142.
 Bett, Francis, clerk, 129.
 — Henry, 323.
 — John, 32.
 Bettenham, Thomas, lxii.
 Bettes, Thomas, 127.
 Bettescomb, Mary, 135.
 — Robert, 135.
 Bettescombe, Robert, 53.
 Bettie, Henry, 129.
 Betts, Anne, 128.
 — Daniel, 77.
 — Henry, 21.
 — James, 131.
 — John, 29, 83.
 — Stephen, 128.
 — Thomas, 131, 181, 225, 385.
 — William, 125, 385.
 Bevall, Johan, 78.
 — Nicholas, 78.
 Bevell, Robert, esq., 231.
 Bevercoats, Samuel, 125.
 Beveridge, Thomas, 40, 363.
 Beverley, Ann, 43.
 — John, esq., 121.
 — John, 264.
 — Richard, 43, 268.
 — Roger, 121.
 — Thomas, 121.
 Beverneck, Peter, xvi.
 Bevelt, Katherine, 49.
 — Richard, 49.
 Bevill, Robert, 129.
 — William, esq., 87.
 — Sir William, 114.
 Bewarters, John, 79.
 Bewaters, Margery, 79.
 Bewe, Richard, esq., 267.
 — Rose, 267.
 Bewell, Jane, 115.
 Bewes, John, 196.
 Bewly, Robert, 240.
 Bexley, Johan, 233.
 Bexwicke, Robert, 235.
 Beynam, Mr., 238.
 Beynham, William, 70.
 Bezzev, Thomas, 60.
 Bibbersley, Thomas, 66.
 Bickerton, George, 62.
 — Roger, 62.
 Bickford, Johane, 128.
 — John, 128.
 — Nicholas, 128.
 Bickner, Anthony, 81.
 — Dorothy, 81.
 Bickton, Elizabeth, 173.
 — Robert, 173.
 Bidulph, Francis, esq., 22.
 Bifield, John, vi. vii.
 Bief, John, xi.
 Bigerstaffe, Edward, 71.
 — Elizabeth, 71.
 Bigge, Edward, 81.
 Bigglestone, Johan, 83.
 — Philip, 83.
 Biggs, John, 168.
 — Owyn, 131.
 Biggyns, Richard, 359.
 Bigilston, Philip, 102.
 Bilbie, Oliver, 68.
 — William, 68.
 Bilbye, William, 61.
 Bille, Anthony, 100.
 Billesdon, Robert, cxv.
 Billett, Elizabeth, 234.
 — Roger, 234.
 — Thomas, 63.
 Billinge, John, 143.
 — Robert, 106.
 Billing, John, 106.
 Billingforde, Thomas, 78.
 Billingga, Edmund, 130.
 — John, 130.
 Billings, Elizabeth, 132.
 Billingsley, Edmund, 57.

Billingsley, Richard, 355.
 Bilson, Henry, 344.
 Bindon, Viscount, 110.
 Bing, George, 37.
 Binge, John, 126.
 Bingham, Anne, 188.
 — Henry, 71, 152.
 — Margaret, 71.
 — Nicholas, 108.
 — William, 59.
 Birch, Thomas, 46.
 Birche, Anne, 237.
 — Elizabeth, 144.
 — John, 144.
 — Katherine, 121.
 — Nathaniel, 237.
 Bircher, William, 80.
 Birchless, John, 61.
 — Mary, 61.
 Bird, Randall, 279.
 — John, cxix.
 — Thomas, 68, 131, 150.
 — William, 65.
 Birdall, John, clerk, 37.
 Birde, Jane, 131.
 — John, 91.
 — Hugh, 91.
 — Randulph, 131.
 — Thomas, 85.
 Birkdell, Adam, 332.
 — Anne, 332.
 Birke, John, 19.
 Birkhead, Martin, 49.
 Birmingham, Thomas, 261.
 Birt, William, 9.
 Bischlees, John, 84.
 Bishop, Agnes, 107.
 — Andrew, 205.
 — Anthony, 127.
 — Charles, 321.
 — Edward, 57, 321.
 — Geoffrey, 110.
 — Giles, 177.
 — Humphry, 349.
 — John, 247.
 — Nicholas, 54.
 — Robert, xxii.
 — Richard, 205.
 — Roger, 309.
 — Thomas, 50.
 — William, 107, 247.
 Bishoppe, Anthony, 217.
 Bisse, Philip, D.D., 44.
 Bissell, Ann, widow, 82.
 — Thomas, 82.
 Blackborne, Alice, 88.
 — Humphrey, 89.
 — Thomas, 88.
 Blackborowe, Matthew, 82.
 — Peter, 82.
 Blackden, Cuthbert, 324.
 — John, 129, 335.
 Blackdon, Thomas, 201.
 Blacke, Richard, 96.
 Blacker, William, 159.
 Blackfield, Richard, 62.
 Blackford, William, 314.
 Blacklock, Thomas, 103.
 Blacklocke, Alexander, 65.
 Blackman, Thomas, 132.
 Blackmore, Lewis, 131.
 Blacknall, John, 276, 340.
 Blackstone, Johan, 209.
 — John, 209.
 — Richard, 186.
 Blackwall, Ann, 90.
 — Nicholas, 76.
 — Ralph, 276.
 — Ralphe, 90.
 — Robert, 138.
 — William, 119.
 Blackwaye, Thomas, 372.
 Blackwell, Ann, 133.
 — George, 105.
 — Henry, 97.
 — Margaret, 55, 266.

- Blackwell, Richard, 133.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 377.
 ——— William, 16, 123.
 Bladen, Joan, 61.
 Blades, James, 135.
 ——— Mathew, 58.
 ——— Robert, 135.
 Bladwell, Dorothy, 73.
 ——— Gyles, 73.
 ——— William, 73.
 Blagge, Henry, 66.
 Blagrove, John, 178.
 Blagrove, John, 196.
 ——— Thomas, 350.
 Blake, Agnes, 64.
 ——— Edward, 64.
 ——— Ellis, 136.
 ——— Francis, 83.
 ——— John, 58.
 ——— Marmaduke, 77.
 ——— Marion, 136.
 ——— Nicholas, 83.
 ——— Peter, 119.
 ——— Richard, 94, 117.
 ——— Robert, 58, 101.
 ——— Thomas, 133.
 Blakeman, Francis, 287.
 Blamer, John, 109.
 Blanchard, Anne, 144.
 ——— Mary, 116.
 ——— William, 116.
 Blancharde, John, 305.
 Blancke, Nicholas, 73.
 Bland, Edward, 73.
 ——— John, 73.
 ——— Richard, 83.
 ——— Thomas, 277.
 Blande, Alice, 84.
 ——— Esdras, 84.
 Blaxter, Robert, 250.
 Bleasbye, Hester, 67.
 ——— Philip, 67.
 Blechenden, James, 127.
 ——— John, 127.
 ——— Thomas, 271.
 ——— Ursula, 127.
 Blecke, Elizabeth, 68.
 ——— John, 68.
 ——— Richard, 303.
 Blenerhasset, Samuel, esq., 66,
 ——— Thomas, esq., 129.
 Blenerhassett, Thomas, 134.
 Blenerhaysett, Richard, 55.
 Blenkinsopp, Henry, 101.
 Blesbie, Thomas, 341.
 Blessendon, Humphrey, 203.
 Blessington, Humphrey, 203.
 Bleverhaissett, Edward, 94.
 Blewett, John, 65, 74, 135.
 ——— Richard, 72.
 Blewhaysett, Edward, 55.
 Blidworth, Elizabeth, 109.
 ——— George, 109.
 Bligh, Degorye, 136.
 Blilbrooke, Thomas, 79.
 Blinckerne, Roger, 134.
 Blinco, Arthur, 104.
 Blinde, Jeffry, 103.
 Blisse, Robert, 91.
 Blithe, Edward, 131.
 ——— John, 71.
 ——— John, clerk, 152.
 Blithman, Jasper, 140.
 Blobolde, John, 366.
 Blockleeche, Mary, 343.
 Blockleeche, William, 343.
 Blodwell, John, 29.
 Bloke, John, 48.
 ——— Lettis, 48.
 ——— Thomas, 48.
 Blomefylde, Arthur, 368.
 Blomer, Bridget, 104.
 ——— Henry, esq., 104.
 ——— John, 284, 304.
 Blomvill, Jerome, 293, 303.
 Blondell, Richard, 223.
 Bloss, John, 22, 76, 79.
 ——— Leonard, 303.
 ——— Richard, 117.
 ——— Robert, 76, 79.
 ——— Thomasyn, 117.
 Blount, Ann, 66.
 ——— Anne, 128.
 ——— Sir Edward, 88.
 ——— Sir George, knt., 55.
 ——— Sir George, 63, 67.
 ——— John, 128.
 ——— Sir John, knt., 55.
 ——— Sir Michael, 100, 287.
 ——— Michael, esq., 126.
 ——— Richard, 126.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 66.
 Blounte, Ann, 269.
 ——— Sir Charles, 248.
 ——— Sir Christopher, 96, 99.
 ——— George, 85.
 ——— Sir George, 102, 115.
 ——— the right honourable James, 90.
 ——— William, 269.
 Blow, Anthony, 60.
 ——— Edward, 169.
 ——— Giles, 131.
 ——— John, 62, 84.
 ——— William, 60.
 Blowfild, John, 308.
 Blowyes, John, 326.
 Bloy, Agnes, 69.
 ——— Thomas, 69.
 Bluet, Arthur, esq., 93, 197.
 ——— Joan, 93.
 ——— Johan, 197.
 ——— John, 117.
 ——— John, esq., 117.
 ——— Sir Roger, 72.
 Blunden, Edward, 101.
 ——— John, 101.
 Blune, John, 295.
 Blunt, Sir K.G. Lord Mountjoy, 183.
 ——— Ann, 91.
 ——— Sir Christofer, 81, 113.
 ——— Christopher, 144.
 ——— Dorothy, 150.
 ——— Edward, 352.
 ——— George, 77.
 ——— John, 150.
 ——— Judith, 91.
 ——— Morrice, 93.
 ——— Pope, 395.
 ——— Thomas, 10.
 ——— Thomas, gent. 82.
 ——— William, 91, 144.
 Blunte, Ann, 241.
 ——— Charles, esq., 90.
 ——— Christopher, knt., 95.
 ——— George, 241.
 ——— Richard, 81.
 ——— Robert, 351.
 ——— Thomas, 81.
 Blyncoe, John, 94.
 Blyncowe, Anthony, L.L.D. 251.
 Blyth, Ann, 71.
 ——— Anthony, 326.
 ——— John, 159, 282.
 ——— William, 326.
 Blythe, Anne, 71.
 ——— Anthony, 291.
 ——— Edward, 127.
 ——— Richard, 218, 240.
 ——— Sarah, 218.
 ——— William, 70, 136.
 ——— W., 291.
 Blytheman, Jasper, 120.
 ——— Rachael, 120.
 ——— Richard, 78.
 Boade, Johan, 176.
 ——— William, 176.
 Boate, Jane, 132.
 ——— John, 132.
 Bobage, William, 202.
 Bocher, Alice, 198.
 ——— Dyna, 196.
 ——— John, 46.

Bocher, Robert, 196.
 — Susan, 196.
 — Thomas, 152.
 — William, 152.
 Bockinge, John, 137.
 — Raffe, 151.
 Bocombe, Robert, 85.
 Bode, William, esq., 330.
 Boden, Edward, 77.
 Bodham, Thomas, 282.
 — William, 130.
 Bodley, Thomas, 316.
 — William, 211.
 Bodmin, prior of, xxiv.
 Bodrugan, Harry, xlvii.
 Bodye, William, 56.
 Boghurst, Eme, 197.
 — Richard, 197.
 Bohun, Francis, esq., 1.
 — Nicholas, 1.
 Bokeler, Sir Richard, clerk, lxx.
 Bokenham, Edmund, 53, 85.
 Bolar, Agnes, 122.
 — Thomas, 122.
 — William, 122.
 Bold, Ann, 22.
 — Edward, 56.
 — Ralph, 22.
 — Thomasine, 56.
 Bolde, William, 122.
 Bolden, Cicily, 31.
 — Thomas, 31.
 Bolder, Henry, 108.
 Boldero, Henry, 53, 114.
 Bole, John, 63.
 Boles, Thomas, 106.
 Bolle, Elizabeth, 94.
 — John, 94, 128.
 Bollett, William, 116.
 Bolney, Batho, 33.
 — John, 33.
 — Richard, 33.
 Bolt, Amy, 35.
 — Richard, 35.
 Bolte, Richard, 138.
 Bolter, Jenkin, 48.
 — Johan, 48.
 — William, 197.
 Bolton, Edward, 138.
 — Francis, 55, 92, 138.
 — Henry, 68.
 — James, 117.
 — Johan, 312.
 — John, 312.
 — Thomas, 46, 194.
 — William, 101.
 Boltwood, Robert, 44.
 Bond, Elizabeth, 68.
 — Edward, 116.
 — James, 98.
 — John, 44, 107, 287.
 — Richard, 68.
 — Robert, M.D., 406.
 — William, 33, 55, 62, 68, 89, 303.
 Bonde, Elizabeth, 98.
 — John, 132.
 — Robert, 98.
 — William, 73, 102, 130.
 Bonfeilde, Henry, 92.
 — Thomas, 92.
 Bone, John, 361.
 Boner, Edmund, bishop of London, 179.
 Bonger, John, 231.
 Bonicke, Richard, 74, 75.
 Bonner, Brigett, 92.
 — John, 116, 125.
 — Thomas, 47.
 Bonnyvaunt, John, 74.
 Bonodyn, John, xxxviii.
 Bonvile, Adam, 128.
 — Johane, widow, 25.
 Bonvyle, Edmond, esq., 114.
 — Edmund, 127.
 — John, 104, 114, 127.
 Bonvyll, Gray, 121.
 Bonyfant, John, 357.

Bonynton, John, xix.
 Bookes, Robert, 47.
 Boone, George, 81.
 Boorne, John, junior, 80.
 Booth, Cens, 182.
 — Edward, 182.
 — George, 46, 177.
 — Hugh, clerk, 71.
 — James, 73.
 — Lawrence, bishop of Durham, chancellor, xcii.
 — Nicholas, 314.
 — Thomas, 138.
 Boothe, George, 94.
 — Nicholas, 67.
 — Robert, 84.
 — Roger, 216.
 — Thomas, 139.
 — William, 236.
 Booty, Richard, 111.
 — William, 111.
 Boraston, John, 97.
 Borde, Richard, 329.
 — Stephen, 265, 270.
 Borington, Katherine, 52.
 Borlas, John, 123.
 — William, 116.
 Borliston, John, the elder, 17.
 — John the younger, 17.
 Borouche, Henry, 42.
 Boroughe, Christopher, 205.
 — Thomas, 139.
 Boroughes, Walter, 129.
 Borowe, Robert, 74.
 Borrett, John, 91.
 — Robert, 56.
 Borrow, William, 103.
 Borroughes, Walter, 122.
 Boscawen, —, 6.
 — Nicholas, 132.
 Boseley, Agnes, 112.
 — Robert, 112.
 Bosney, Richard, 114.
 Bosse, Nicholas, 92.
 Bosseville, Francis, 371.
 Bostock, George, 191.
 — Thomas, 22, 124.
 Boston, Awdry, 208.
 — Humphry, 208.
 — John, 123.
 Bosvathack, Elizabeth, 123.
 Boswall, Michael, 285.
 Boswell, Catherine, 118.
 — Hugh, 340.
 — William, 118.
 Bosworth, Robert, 126.
 Bote, Thomas, 361.
 Boteler, Richard, 56.
 Boteley, Thomas, lxxxv.
 Botelor, John, 58.
 Botfield, Thomas, 131.
 Botham, Hugh, 72.
 — James, 74.
 — William, 74.
 Bothree, Thomas, 313.
 Botler, Nicholas, 57.
 Botley, Edward, 83.
 Botswane, Judith, 124.
 Botswaune, William, 124.
 Botswine, Edward, 124.
 Bott, John, 161.
 — Raffe, 112.
 Botterd, Edward, 17.
 Botterell, Peter, clerk, 67.
 Botwright, Bartholomew, 98.
 — Esdras, 309.
 Boty, Henry, 135.
 — John, 111.
 Boucher, Richard, xxxvi.
 — Rowland, 46.
 — William, 46, 118.
 Boughton, John, 352.
 — Thomas, 183.
 Boulde, John, 96, 292.
 — William, 292.
 Boultinge, James, 69.
 Boulton, Alice, 145.

- Boulton, John, 130, 388.
 ——— Pernell, 115.
 ——— Richard, 38.
 ——— Robert, 127.
 ——— Roger, 145.
 ——— Thomas, 115, 145.
 ——— William, 115, 136, 408.
 Bounde, Humphrey, 372.
 Boundie,, 405.
 Bouchier, lady Ann, 373.
 Bourdyn, Piers, xxxviii.
 Bourgher, Henry, earl of Essex, 360.
 Bourne, Anne, 117.
 ——— John, lord Berners, xciv.
 ——— John, 17.
 ——— Margaret, 17.
 ——— Richard, 118.
 ——— Thomas, 17.
 ——— Sir William, cviii.
 ——— William, 59.
 Bouthe, William, 299.
 Bovaston, Thomas, 17.
 Bovington, William, 128.
 Bowcher, John, 266.
 Bowde, Simon, 322.
 Bowden, William, 198.
 Bowdon, William, 333.
 ——— Peter, 129.
 Bowdwin, John, 59.
 Bowen, Francis, 337.
 ——— Griffith ap, 275.
 ——— Nicholas, 51.
 ——— Rice, 84.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 93.
 Bower, John, 120.
 ——— Wynefrede, 120.
 Bowes, Charitie, 113.
 ——— Edward, 86.
 ——— Edward, esq., 126.
 ——— George, 56, 86.
 ——— Sir George, knt., 195.
 ——— Henry, 56.
 ——— Sir Jerome, 357.
 ——— Sir John, knt., 4.
 ——— John, 56.
 ——— lady Isabella, 57.
 ——— Sir Martin, 56.
 ——— Sir Martin, knt., 182.
 ——— Maudlen, 86.
 ——— Ralph, esq., 63.
 ——— Ralph, 105.
 ——— Raphe, esq., 132.
 ——— Thomas, 56, 182.
 ——— Sir William, knt., 57.
 ——— Sir William, 133.
 Bowier, George, 112.
 Bowker, George, 405.
 Bowkom, William, 245.
 Bowle, Robert, 91.
 ——— William, 91.
 Bowler, James, 380.
 ——— John, 71, 246.
 ——— Richard, 71.
 ——— Robert, 135.
 ——— Thomas, 71.
 Bowles, Ann, widow, 67.
 ——— Anne, 104.
 ——— Thomas, 62, 73, 84.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 104.
 ——— William, 130.
 Bowley, Henry, 73.
 Bowling, William, 128.
 Bowman, Robert, 82.
 Bown, John, 120.
 ——— William, ci.
 ——— Mary, 120.
 Bownd, William, 143.
 Bownde, John, 143.
 Bownett, Margaret, 8.
 ——— William, 8.
 Bowrey, Peter, 131.
 Bowridge, Justyne, 121.
 Bowne, Thomas, 137.
 ——— William, 9, 95.
 Bowrce, Robert, 264.
 Bowry, Peter, 12.
 Bowser, Anthony, 45.
 ——— Thomas, 45.
 Bowsteede, William, 80.
 Bowswell, John, 182.
 Bowtell, John, 140.
 ——— Richard, 140.
 Bowtell, Simon, 56.
 ——— Thomas, 56.
 Bowthe, Charles, 2.
 ——— George, 133.
 ——— Katherine, 2.
 Bowyer, Alice, 361.
 ——— Edmund, 144.
 ——— John, 47, 98, 126, 144, 335.
 ——— Preston, 8.
 ——— Robert, 77, 361.
 ——— Thomas, 55, 83.
 ——— W. esq., 77.
 ——— William, 44, 82, 92, 104, 172.
 Boxall, Richard, 313.
 Boxe, Edward, 113.
 ——— William, 113, 141.
 Boyde, Alice, 56.
 ——— Margaret, 122.
 ——— Thomas, 122.
 Boydell, George, 119.
 ——— Margaret, 50.
 ——— Thomas, 50.
 Boyer, Hewhe, 2.
 ——— John, 16.
 ——— W. 2.
 ——— William, 76, 119.
 Boyes, Arthur, 46.
 ——— Arthur, 136.
 ——— Giles, 136.
 ——— Gyles, 102.
 ——— John, 46, 102.
 ——— Michael, 136.
 ——— Philippa, 133.
 ——— Richard, 133.
 ——— William, esq., 153.
 Boyle, Henry, 69, 72, 94, 127, 157.
 ——— James, esq., 69.
 ——— John, 119, 127.
 ——— Thomas, 72.
 Boys, Katherine, 96.
 ——— Michael, 96.
 ——— Thomas, 123.
 ——— William, esq., 322.
 Boyse, Henry, clerk, 282.
 Boysshe, Aleyn, xxi.
 Bozome, Martha, 137.
 ——— Thomas, 137.
 Braban, Susan, 117.
 Braband, Thomas, 179.
 Brabant, Edward, 75.
 ——— George, 359.
 ——— Margaret, 75.
 Braborne, Henry, 64.
 ——— John, 77.
 ——— John, junior, 77.
 Brace, Barabe, 124.
 ——— Edmond, 124.
 ——— Elizabeth, 124.
 ——— Francis, 163, 247.
 ——— Henry, 110.
 ——— James, 110.
 ——— John, 247.
 ——— Mary, 247.
 Bracebridge, Anticle, 145.
 ——— Elizabeth, 138.
 ——— John, 145.
 ——— Joyce, 145.
 ——— Thomas, 138, 145.
 ——— Simon, 138.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 145.
 ——— William, 145.
 Bracebrydge, Rowland, 102.
 Bracegirdle, Justinian, 104.
 Bracey, Humfrey, 120.
 Bracke, William, 288.
 Bracken, Alice, 339.
 ——— Richard, 339.
 Bracker, Mark, 115.
 Brackstone, Humfry, 130.
 Brackyn, Francis, 137.

Bracy, Richard, 172.
 Bradborne, dame Elizabeth, widow, 89.
 Francis, 102.
 William, esq., 89.
 Bradbridge, Henry, 95.
 Timothy, 73.
 Bradbery, Arthur, 66.
 Ralph, 66.
 Bradburie, Richard, 65.
 Bradbury, John, 19.
 Nicholas, 63.
 Ralph, 63.
 Bradburye, William, 66.
 Bradbye, Henry, 67.
 Braddenham, John, 117.
 Oswald, 117.
 Braddill, Richard, 59.
 Braddock, Hugh, 108.
 John, 63, 108.
 Thomas, 63.
 Braddrill, Edward, 93.
 John, 93.
 Braddyshe, John, 374.
 Brade, John, 127.
 Bradeley, William, 167.
 Bradford, Alice, 56.
 Edmund, 56.
 Elizabeth, 245.
 John, 366.
 Oliver, 56.
 Philip, 56.
 Thomas, 408.
 Toby, 137.
 Bradley, Edward, 184.
 James, 72.
 John, 128.
 Henry, 81, 364.
 Roger, 103.
 Thomas, 64, 133.
 William, 264, 354.
 Bradmead, Bennet, 51.
 Bradrippe, Dorothy, 70.
 Bradshaw, James, 294.
 William, 52, 199.
 Bradshawe, Alice, 256.
 Godfrey, 73, 129.
 John, 256.
 Richard, 214.
 Robert, 78.
 Rowland, 128.
 Thomas, 131.
 Bradstock, William, 117.
 Bradston, Anthony, 58, 76.
 Elizabeth, 58, 76.
 Robert, 58, 76, 91.
 Bradstreet, John, 87.
 Bradstrete, Humfrey, 104.
 John, 104.
 Bradwaye, Richard, 210.
 Bradwell, George, 63.
 Bradwyne, Cicely, 271.
 Roger, 271.
 Brady, Cicely, 138.
 George, 34.
 John, 138.
 Richard, 138.
 Robert, 34.
 Thomas, 34.
 Bradye, Henry, 64.
 Brafold, Thomas, 145.
 Bradley, Richard, 64.
 Bragge, Joane, 139.
 John, 139.
 Luke, 109.
 Stephen, 139, 222.
 William, 80, 120, 139, 156, 193.
 Brainsby, Robert, junior, 99.
 Braithwaite, William, 133.
 Brake, Peter, 136.
 Brakin, Francis, 389.
 Richard, esq., 389.
 Brakkle, Nicholas, xi.
 Bralie, John, 56.
 Bramby, John, 132.
 Brame, John, 370.
 Rose, 370.

Brames, John, 85.
 Rose, 85.
 Bramfeld, William, 53.
 Bramley, Thomas, 128.
 Brampton, ———, 362.
 Brampton, James, 126.
 Branch, Johan, 204.
 Mark, 204.
 Thomas, 68.
 Brand, Christopher, 108.
 John, 57, 70, 129.
 Margaret, 57.
 Robert, 57.
 Thomas, 129, 204.
 Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk, 204.
 Bransby, John, 58.
 Bransonne, Edward, 134.
 Elizabeth, 134.
 Branston, John, 133.
 Branthwait, Henry, 84.
 Brasebridge, Anticle, 68.
 John, 68.
 Prudence, 68.
 Richard, 68.
 Thomas, 68, 132.
 Brasebrydge, Anticle, 132.
 Brasier, Edward, 123.
 John, 123.
 Brassey, Christopher, 271.
 Brastrete, Humfrey, 118.
 Brasyer, Edward, 124.
 John, xxi. 111, 124.
 Brathericke, Edward, 130.
 Bratherick, William, 144.
 Brattoke, John, 357.
 Braunch, Helen, 212.
 Sir John, 212.
 Braunche, John, 105.
 Braunchley, Ann, 257.
 Augustine, 257.
 Braunston, Edward, 105.
 Braunton, John, 125.
 Winoball, 128.
 Brauwhytt, Thomas, 101.
 Bray, Sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, 186.
 Sir Edward, 86.
 Edward, 29.
 George, 56.
 John, 56.
 Isabell, 50.
 Michael, 56.
 Reginald, esq. 94.
 Richard, 116, 131, 339.
 William, 50.
 Braybrooke, Edward, 95, 96.
 Braye, Edward, 86.
 Sir Edward, 369.
 John, 95.
 Saunders, 131.
 Thomas, 227.
 Brayfford, Nicholas, 307.
 Braylye, John, 365.
 Brayme, John, 206.
 Braynthewayt, Gilbert, 283.
 Braynthewayte, Gilbert, 314.
 Breaden, John, 306.
 Margaret, 306.
 Breame, Arthur, 107.
 Brearly, Arthur, 106.
 Brearton, Randolph, 390.
 Breckell, Robert, 74.
 Brecker, Richard, 79.
 Bredon, Edward, 294.
 Bredyman, George, esq., 98.
 Breece, Burnaby, 80.
 Breggeland, Peter, 82.
 Richard, 82.
 Breckell, Gilbert, 74.
 Brelesford, Peter, 76.
 Brelesworth, Thomas, 65.
 Brelsford, John, 10.
 Brelsforth, Thomas, 117.
 Brelson, Henry, 130.
 Bremelcombe, John, 289.
 Bremelcomb, Robert, 104.
 Brend, Elizabeth, 106.

Brend, John, 129.
 — William, 97.
 Brende, John, 103.
 — William, 278.
 Brereton, Edward, 173.
 Brent, John, 134.
 — John, gent., 69.
 Brente, —, 197.
 — Ankar, 174.
 — William, 174.
 Brereton, Sir Randolph, 125.
 — Sir William, 278.
 Breton, George, 41.
 — John, 100.
 — John, esq., 116.
 — William, 15.
 Bretred, Edward, 42.
 — Henry, 42.
 — Thomas, 42.
 — William, 42.
 Brett, Alexander, 141.
 — Anthony, 121.
 — Hierom, esq., 302.
 — James, 43.
 — Jone, 94.
 — John, 16, 87, 111.
 — Margaret, 123.
 — Peter, 94.
 — Randall, 123.
 — Thomas, 86, 118, 204.
 — Robert, 219.
 Bretteredge, Leonard, 135.
 Bretton, Nicholas, 161.
 — William, 58.
 Brettridge, Edward, 135.
 Breuester, Mary, 139.
 — William, 139.
 Brewer, Geoffrey, xxxvi.
 — Felice, xxxvi.
 — John, 66.
 — Robert, 165.
 Brewett, William, 259.
 Brewreton, Randall, esq., 125.
 Brewster, Humphry, 78.
 — John, 71.
 — William, 118.
 Brey, Edward, 243.
 Brian, Broughton, 52.
 — Peter, 160.
 Briant, Thomas, 92.
 — William, 92.
 Brice, Johan, 293.
 Bricked, John, 246.
 Brickleton, Rauffe, 125.
 Bricknell, John, 5.
 Bricknoll, Henry, 197.
 Briddeman, Edythe, 383.
 Briddicote, Robert, iv. v.
 Brideman, Charles, 99.
 — Edmond, 99.
 Bridge, William, 393.
 Bridgeland, Richard, 54.
 Bridgeman, Jasper, 143.
 Bridger, John, 162.
 Bridges, Edmond, 96.
 — Grace, 38.
 — dame Jane, 95, 96.
 — Johan, 223.
 — John, 27, 104.
 — Philip, 38.
 — Sir Richard, 95.
 — Thomas, 45, 223.
 Bridget, Robert, 54.
 Bridgman, Edward, 174.
 Bridgwater, Richard, 104.
 Brier, John, 119.
 — Mary, 119.
 Brigges, Christopher, 100.
 — William, 31.
 Briggs, James, 143.
 — Johan, 66.
 — John, 66.
 — Richard, 124, 137.
 — William, 137, 320.
 Brigham, Thomas, 120, 141, 209, 320.
 Brighowse, Martin, 259.

Bright, Agnes, 142.
 — Simon, 321.
 — Thomas, 103.
 Brightred, Paul, 83.
 Brightred, William, 83.
 Brimston, John, 18.
 Brinckwell, Nicholas, 131.
 — Robert, 131.
 Brindeley, John, 5.
 — Richard, 5.
 Bringest, Edward, 41.
 — Richard, 41.
 — Robert, 41.
 — William, 41.
 Brisco, Reginold, 96.
 — Richard, 64.
 Briscoe, George, clerk, 112.
 — Robert, 94.
 Brise, Richard, 42.
 Bristow, William, 142.
 Bristowe, John, 112, 134.
 — Richard, 210.
 — Robert, 301.
 — Thomas, 112.
 Brittany, duke of, xl.
 Britten, Henry, 116.
 Britton, William, 70.
 Broadmeade, Bennett, 208.
 — Margaret, 208.
 Brocas, Bernard, 61.
 — Elynor, 144.
 — Mary, 144.
 — Pexall, 16.
 — William, lxix. lxxi. 136.
 Brock, Bartholomew, 40.
 Brockett, Elizabeth, 126.
 — Sir John, 114, 126, 208.
 Brocks, Elizabeth, 121.
 — John, 121.
 Brockwell, Edward, 230, 237.
 Broddesworth, John, lxvii.
 Broddinge, Christopher, 69.
 Brode, John, 90, 126, 212, 370.
 Brodhurst, Thomas, 210.
 Brodmeade, Gilbert, 397.
 Brodnax, John, 65.
 — Robert, 65.
 — Thomas, 65.
 — William, 65.
 Brodrupp, Dorothy, 73.
 — Ralph, 73.
 Brodye, John, the elder, 111.
 — John, the younger, 111.
 Brograve, John, 258, 342.
 — Margaret, 258.
 — Nicholas, 94.
 Brok, Roger, 132.
 Broke, Elizabeth, 360.
 — George, 360.
 — Giles, 88.
 — Hugh, 272.
 — Humphrey, 44.
 — John, 64, 88.
 — Julian, 88.
 — Nicholas, 64.
 — Thomas, 387.
 Brokebancke, William, 130.
 Brokes, Richard, 175.
 Brokesby, Thomas, 138.
 Brokinge, Nathaniel, 408.
 Bromall, Johan, 402.
 Bromby, George, 114.
 Brome, Sir Charles, 314.
 — George, 72, 314.
 — Henry, 40.
 — Walter atte, lxiii.
 Bromfield, Ambrose, 136.
 — John, 149.
 Bromeham, William, 36.
 Bromeley, Edward, 140.
 — Joane, 140.
 Bromflet, James, 248.
 — Joane, 248.
 Bromley, Henry, esq., 45.
 — Robert, 96.
 — Roger, 397.

Bromley, Thomas, Sir, knt., lord chancellor, 45.
 — Sir Thomas, 106.
 — Thomas, 232.
 Bromewyche, Thomas, xlviii.
 Bromyche, John, 59.
 Bronckes, William, 387.
 Bronwin, Brice, 376.
 — Walter, 376.
 Brook, Elizabeth, 49.
 — Margaret, 49.
 — Mary, 49.
 — Richard, 74.
 — Robert, 49, 301.
 Brooke, Andrew, esq., 228.
 — lady Anne, 70.
 — Burnabye, 93.
 — Duke, 127.
 — Edward, 122.
 — Elizabeth, 122.
 — George, 67, 74, 128.
 — Henry, 150.
 — Henry, esq., 228.
 — Hugh, esq., 158.
 — Humfry, 102.
 — Joan, 49.
 — Johan, 79.
 — John, 89, 93, 124.
 — lord, 183, 379, 406.
 — Margaret, 97.
 — Percival, 286.
 — Richard, 41.
 — Robert, esq., 70.
 — Robert, the elder, 93.
 — Robert, 93, 109, 122, 216, 241, 317, 385.
 — Thomas, 79, 368.
 — William, 31, 124.
 Brooker, James, 127.
 Brookes, Izachar, 93.
 — Richard, 102, 167.
 — Thomas, 128, 255.
 — William, 93.
 — William, the elder, 100.
 — William, the younger, 100.
 — Alice, 128.
 — Elizabeth, 273.
 — Hugh, 158.
 — Robert, esq., 273.
 Broome, Sir Christopher, 82.
 — dame E., 82.
 Brothers, George, 137.
 — Leonard, 88.
 — Richard, 137.
 Broughton, Anne, 50.
 — Bryan, 50.
 — Edmond, 45.
 — George, 141.
 — Hugh, 150, 165, 211, 252.
 — John, xxxiv.
 — Mary, 125.
 — Peter, 91, 141.
 — Richard, 93, 141.
 — Thomas, 141.
 — Valentine, 255.
 Brouncker, dame Martha, 258.
 — Henry, esq., 258.
 — Sir William, 258.
 Brown, Sir Anthony, 81.
 — Henry, 47.
 — John, esq., 77.
 — John, xxxix. xlvii.
 — Owin, 136.
 — Thomas, 133, 190.
 — William, 137.
 Browne, —, 275.
 — Anthony, 180.
 — Anthony, esq., 99.
 — Sir Anthony, 99.
 — Armiger, 85.
 — Brute, 101, 113.
 — Christopher, 98.
 — Sir Christopher, 270.
 — Edmond, 270.
 — Edmund, 141.
 — Edward, 104.
 — Elizabeth, 70, 104, 141.
 — Ellen, 86.

Browne, Francis, 121, 369.
 — George, 100, 159, 270.
 — Henry, 124, 358.
 — Hugh, 358.
 — James, 103.
 — Jane, 100.
 — John, 45, 51, 61, 68, 86, 92, 102, 119, 139, 141, 142,
 150, 251, 302, 332.
 — John, esq., 140.
 — Isaac, 310.
 — Julian, 141.
 — Leonard, 100.
 — Lionel, 358.
 — Margaret, 42, 87.
 — Margaret, widow, 85.
 — Margery, 74.
 — Marmaduke, 100.
 — Mary, 119.
 — Nicholas, 141, 389.
 — Rauffe, 372.
 — Richard, 69, 92, 95, 121, 128.
 — Robert, 42, 80, 133, 183.
 — Roger, 113.
 — Rose, 69, 358.
 — Simon, 307.
 — Stephen, 358.
 — Thomas, 39, 42, 57, 69, 70, 104, 113, 116, 129, 262,
 285, 362.
 — Thomas, esq., 113.
 — Valentine, 144, 208.
 — Valentyne, 100.
 — Walter, 263.
 — W., 92.
 — William, 68, 69, 75, 99, 121, 122, 139, 180, 183, 207,
 251.
 — Wistan, 81.
 Brownewynte, John, 72.
 — Mary, 72.
 Browning, John, xiii. 302.
 — William, 370.
 Browninge, John, 330, 388.
 — Robert, 131, 330.
 — William, 137, 326.
 Brownkave, Richard, 173.
 Brownles, Peter, 82.
 Brownloe, John, 110, 112.
 Brownlow, William, 51.
 Brownlowe, Anthony, 315.
 — Godfrey, 135, 315.
 Brownton, Thomas, 41.
 Brownynge, John, 123.
 — William, 123, 360.
 Browster, Edward, 67.
 Broxholme, John, 127.
 — Thomas, 126.
 — Wm., 60.
 Broxolme, Jane, 115.
 — William, 115.
 Broxolm, John, 118.
 Broxoppe, John, 136.
 — Roger, 136.
 Bruche, James, 98.
 Brudenell, Anne, 109.
 — Edmund, lxxi.
 — Sir Edmund, 375.
 — Francis, 105.
 — John, esq., 87.
 — Sir Robert, 104.
 — Thomas, 104, 105, 109, 125.
 — William, 105, 125.
 Brudley, John, 127.
 Brudnell, Katherine, 93.
 — Edmond, 84.
 — Frances, 84.
 — Jane, widow, 84.
 — Robert, 93.
 Bruerton, Ann, 108.
 Brugg, Thomas, 395.
 Brugge, Thomas, 106.
 Brughe, Francis, 372.
 Brumbye, William, 249.
 Brunt, Agnes, 86.
 — Nicholas, 86.
 Brunze, Gabriel, 350.
 Brusshe, Richard, 122.
 Bryan, Andrew, 127.

- Bryan, Anne, 336.
 — John, 112, 133, 336.
 — Luke, 77.
 — Mary, 52.
 — Richard, 203.
 — Thomas, 62.
 — William, 138.
 Bryant, Christopher, 292.
 — John, 389.
 — Thomas, 376.
 Bryce, Edmund, 123.
 — Robert, 123.
 — Stephen, 13.
 Bryddges, Anthony, 96.
 Bryden, John, 127.
 Brydges, Dorothy, 56.
 — Lewis, 15.
 — Miles, 338.
 — Nicholas, 56.
 Brydocks, Edward, 247.
 Brydon, Robert, 15.
 Brydyman, Edith, 144.
 — George, 144.
 Bryers, Awdley, 3.
 — Henry, 3.
 Bryges, Thomas, 15.
 Bryggs, Ambrose, clerk, 86.
 Brysbye, Richard, 77.
 Bryscoe, Thomas, 77.
 Bryseley, Michael, 53.
 Brysendon, Peter, 251.
 Brystowe, Richard, 86.
 Brytane, Henry, 68.
 Brytayne, George, 68.
 Brytmere, Agnes, 70.
 — Janus, 70.
 Brytwell, George, 103.
 Bubthorpe, Grace, 75.
 — Ralph, 75.
 Buck, George, 84.
 — John, 305.
 — Margaret, widow, 82.
 — Nicholas, 44, 62.
 — Richard, 82.
 Buckberd, Robert, clerk, 144.
 Buckbury, Arden, 88.
 — Thomas, 88.
 Bucke, Alice, 137.
 — Anne, 224.
 — Catherine, 65.
 — Henry, 224.
 — John, 65, 109.
 — Isabel, 119.
 — Robert, 61.
 — Walter, 137.
 Buckeberde, Robert, 59.
 Buckeland, Richard, 127.
 — Thomas, 127.
 — Walter, 127.
 Buckeley, William, 137.
 Buckenham, Edmond, 289.
 — Edmund, 488.
 — Katherine, 100.
 — Oliver, 100.
 — Thomas, 347, 353.
 — William, 82, 123.
 Buckfeld, Henry, 132.
 — Stephen, 272.
 — Susan, 272.
 Buckhurst, lord, 229, 360.
 — Thomas lord, 135.
 Buckingham, John, 309, 337.
 — Richard, 106.
 Buckland, Alice, 106.
 — Christian, 103.
 — Christopher, 103.
 — Dedimus, 48.
 — Matthew, esq., 395.
 — Richard, 48, 127.
 — Walter, 267.
 — Walter, esq., 394.
 Bucklande, John, 134.
 — Raphe, 134.
 Buckle, Christopher, 101.
 — Sir Cuthbert, 101.
 Buckler, Katherine, 208.
 Buckley, —, 140.
 — George, 116.
 — John, 105, 140.
 — Lawrence, 140.
 — Nicholas, 116.
 Buckley, Thomas, 130.
 Buckmaster, Thomas, 301.
 Buckmer, Richard, 136.
 Buckmore, John, 143.
 Bucknam, William, 135.
 Bucknor, Hugh, 128.
 Budd, Catherine, 119.
 — Emanuel, 119.
 — John, 41, 117, 122.
 — Richard, 43.
 — William, 403.
 Budden, John, the elder, 112.
 — the younger, 112.
 Budge, Agnes, 115.
 — John, 73.
 — Richard, 73, 103, 115.
 Buffelde, John, 393.
 Bugby, Richard, 159.
 Buggins, Peter, 44.
 Buggs, Edward, 96.
 — Edward, esq., 113.
 Bulbeck, Thomas, 92.
 Bulgine, Alice, 223.
 — John, 223.
 Bulkeley, Hugh, 77.
 — Margaret, 76.
 — Sir Richard, 77.
 — Rowland, 76.
 — Thomas, 132.
 — William, 76.
 Bulkley, John, 8.
 Bulkuley, Thomas, 122.
 Bull, Anthony, 70.
 — Henry, 204, 240.
 — Jane, 240.
 — John, 7, 120.
 — Mary, 305.
 — Michael, 103, 318.
 — Robert, 91.
 — Thomas, 82.
 — William, 80, 92.
 Bullard, Richard, 207.
 Bullarde, Margaret, 113.
 Bullayn, William, 113.
 Bullen, Gregory, 354.
 — John, 137.
 — Thomas, 354.
 Buller, Francis, 69, 215.
 — Francis, esq., 356.
 — John, esq., 64.
 — Margaret, 207.
 — Matthew, 69.
 — Richard, 69.
 — Thomas, 64.
 — William, 71.
 Bulleyn, Robert, 113.
 — William, 113.
 Bullingham, Margery, 247.
 — Nicholas, bishop of Worcester, 247.
 Bullock, Alice, 46.
 — Dorothy, 102.
 — Edward, 175.
 — George, 106.
 — Henry, 111.
 — John, 102.
 — Richard, 46.
 — Thomas, 9, 106.
 — William, 61.
 Bullocke, Edward, 161.
 — Henry, 91.
 — James, 9, 339.
 — John, 124.
 — Thomas, esq., 69.
 — Thomas, 189.
 — William, 69, 170.
 Bullwer, Robert, 129.
 Bully, Anne, 125.
 Bullyn, Robert, 114.
 — Thomas, 114.
 Bullytout, John, 102.
 Bulstrood, Edward, esq., 124.

Bulstrood, George, esq., 124.
 Bultinge, James, 134.
 Bulver, Robert, 82.
 Bulwer, Margery, 115.
 Richard, 82, 90, 115, 129.
 Robert, 101.
 Thomas, 101.
 William, 90, 101.
 Winifred, 90, 101.
 Bunbury, Thomas, esq., 386.
 Bunce, John, 79.
 William, 79.
 Bunch, William, 318.
 Bunn, Thomas, 49.
 Bunnyng, Richard, 133.
 Thomas, 133.
 Bunse, Alice, 97.
 John, 97.
 Thomas, 97.
 Bunting, John, 208.
 Buntynge, Robert, 137.
 Burbage, Alice, 105.
 Ann, 374.
 Edmund, 105.
 William, 105.
 Burchingshawe, William, 73.
 Burcombe, Richard, 71.
 Burcottes, Edward, 377.
 Burde, Francis, 121.
 William, 121.
 Burden, John, 337.
 Burdett, John, 103.
 Robert, 105.
 Burdfields, Elizabeth, 215.
 Burdican, John, ciii.
 Burdlin, Dorothy, 205.
 Isaac, 205.
 Burdman, Hugh, 102.
 Burdon, John, 86, 106.
 Burford, Nicholas, 32.
 Prudence, 80.
 Thomas, 80.
 William, 32.
 Burgange, Anthony, 220.
 Joice, 220.
 Burgen, Margaret, 149.
 Thomas, 149.
 Burges, Richard, 132.
 Burgess, Christian, 110.
 John, 110.
 Burgh, dame Frances, 104.
 Thomas, lord Burgh, 104.
 Burgh, Henry, 138.
 William, 140.
 Sir William, lord, 99.
 Burgin, William, 111.
 Burgis, John, 140.
 Thomas, 124.
 Burghley, George, 132.
 Burgoin, Thomas, 377.
 Burgoyn, Thomas, lxi.
 Burgoyne, Dorothy, 53.
 George, 53, 59.
 Godfrey, clerk, 311.
 John, 59.
 Roger, 217.
 Thomas, esq., 142.
 Thomas, 379.
 Burke, Elizabeth, 353.
 William, 353.
 Burkett, —, 118.
 Burlace, Humphrey, 111.
 John, 136.
 Burkle, Robert, 101.
 Burleigh, William lord, 26.
 Burley, John, esq., 140.
 John, 155.
 Nicholas, 94.
 Thomas, 240.
 William, 129, 140.
 W., 306.
 Burlton, Robert, 79.
 Burman, Mr., 104.
 Godfrey, 78.
 Joane, 104.
 John, 104.

Burnaford, John, 59.
 Burnam, Alice, 332.
 John, 332.
 William, 218.
 Burnand, William, 168.
 Burnard, James, 84, 216.
 Robert, 60.
 Susan, 83.
 Thomas, 84, 354.
 Burnbye, John, 99.
 Richard, 99.
 Susan, 99.
 Burne, Charles, 102.
 John, 102.
 Burnebury, John, li.
 Burnel, —, 45.
 Burnell, Barbara, 118, 182.
 Edward, 182, 283.
 Francis, 125.
 Martha, 222.
 Richard, 222.
 Thomas, 141.
 Burnet, Thomas, 136.
 Burradge, John, 55.
 Burre, Henry, 44.
 Burrel, alias Burwell, Agnes, 44.
 John, 44.
 Burrell, Jane, 264.
 Thomas, 138.
 William, 264.
 Burren, John, 375.
 Burrow, Richard, 59, 64.
 Thomas, 169.
 William, 133.
 Burrowe, Johan, 82.
 lord, 363.
 Robert, 89.
 Thomas, 89.
 William, 63, 82.
 Burrowes, John, 70.
 Burrough, Hugh, 63.
 William, 49, 81.
 Burroughs, Christopher, 8.
 Burrowghe, Henry, 115.
 Bursley, John, 240.
 Bursten, Richard, 90.
 Burston, Richard, 51, 125.
 Burte, Elizabeth, 342.
 William, 342.
 Burton, Alice, 114.
 Ann, 80.
 Anne, 349.
 Catherine, 113.
 James, 80.
 John, vi. vii. 91, 98, 100.
 Leonard, 206.
 Richard, 110, 114, 358.
 Robert, xxv. 114, 298.
 Thomas, 67, 72, 110, 113.
 Vincent, 139.
 William, 298.
 upon Trent, abbot and convent, xxxiii.
 Burwell, Henry, 56.
 John, 76.
 Margaret, 70, 370.
 Nicholas, 76.
 Philip, 94.
 William, 70, 76.
 Burwyn, Ann, 54.
 William, 54.
 Bury, Gilbert, 114.
 John, 76.
 Burye, Anne, 101.
 Francis, 101.
 Gilbert, 117.
 Henry, 374.
 Humphry, 374.
 Thomas, 151.
 Busbye, William, 13.
 Buse, Joane, 97.
 John, 97.
 Bushe, Edmond, 155.
 Mawde, 116.
 Richard, 131.
 Samuel, 69.
 Walter, 116.

Bushell, Christopher, 211.
 — Edmund, 346.
 — Fowke, 346.
 — Thomas, 346.
 Bushoppe, Robert, 210.
 — William, 128.
 Bussen, Phillip, 214.
 Bussey, Edmond, 125.
 — Robert, 339.
 Bussy, John, 130.
 Bustans, David, 60.
 Bustard, Anthony, 123.
 — John, 25.
 — Roger, 25.
 — William, 25.
 Butcher, Agnes, 117.
 — John, 115, 230.
 — Mary, 130.
 — Richard, 115, 117.
 Butler, Edward, 97, 210, 385.
 — Frederick, 110.
 — Dame Grissel, 27.
 — Henry, esq., 133.
 — Henry, 210.
 — Sir John, knt., 27.
 — John, esq., 141.
 — John, 143, 157, 378.
 — Judith, 133.
 — Mary, 141.
 — Philip, Sir, 27.
 — Richard, 110, 238.
 — William, 86, 110, 145, 150.
 Butman, George, 339.
 Butt, George, 41.
 — Richard, 97.
 Buttall, William, 98.
 Butter, Pierce, 96.
 — Robert, 138.
 — Thomas, 96, 138.
 — William, 128.
 Butterworth, Edward, 316.
 — Henry, 190.
 Buttes, Thomas, 175.
 Buttescomb, Christopher, 135.
 Button, Ambrose, esq., 131.
 — Ambrose, 165.
 — Thomas, 98, 104, 126.
 — William, 88.
 Butts, Agnes, 98.
 — Awdrie, 49.
 — Edmond, 49.
 — Edmund, 49.
 — Henry, 123.
 — James, 49, 123.
 — John, 98.
 — Thomas, 78.
 Buttyvance, Roger, 407.
 Buxton, Robert, esq., 85.
 Buxtons, John, 77.
 Bybbie, Richard, 89.
 Bybbye, Adam, 138.
 — Roger, 94.
 Byell, Edmond, 118.
 Byelor, Sarah, 72.
 — Urban, 72.
 Byfeld, Thomas, 41.
 Byfield, Edward, 98.
 Bygge, Thomas, lxxxviii.
 Bygges, John, 345.
 Byland, Henry, 121.
 Bylbye, Bridget, 120.
 — Thomas, 120.
 Byllyff, Edward, 73.
 Byllington, Randall, 278.
 Bynckes, George, 338.
 — John, 388.
 Byndelose, Robert, esq., 83.
 Byndon, Margaret viscountess, 110.
 Bynge, Henry, 365.
 Byngham, John, xxiv.
 — Richard, lxxxiv. lxxxv.
 Bynion, Elizabeth, 92.
 — Elizabeth, the younger, 92.
 — Richard, 391.
 — Thomas, 92.
 Bynlose, Robert, 41.

Byrchall, George, 324.
 Byrche, George, 120.
 — John, 84, 144.
 — Michael, 144.
 — William, 84.
 Byrd, Edmund, 78.
 — Hugh, 78.
 — John, cxix. 81, 322.
 — William, 322.
 Byrde, John, 114, 279.
 Byrkbye, Alverage, 355.
 — Elizabeth, 355.
 — James, 355.
 Byron, George, 126.
 — John, 91.
 — Sir John, 91, 108.
 Byrsham, Francis, 53.
 Bysse, Edward, 136.
 Byssell, Thomas, 64.
 Bysshopp, John, 121.
 — Judith, 78.
 — William, 78.
 Bysshoppe, Ann, 79.
 — W., 127.
 Bythesea, John, 213.
 Bytheway, Richard, 385.

C.

Cable, James, 163.
 Cacott, Elizabeth, 179.
 — Henry, 179.
 Cade, John, 177, 188, 361.
 — Margaret, 280.
 — Peter, 280.
 Cadle, John, 139.
 Cadman, Alice, 22.
 — Humphrey, 22.
 Cadogan, Morris, 48.
 Cadwallader, John ap, 203.
 Cady, Ales, 81.
 — John, 81.
 Cæsar, dame Susan, 284.
 Cage, Anthony, 407.
 — Christian, 195.
 — Christopher, 195.
 — Daniel, 185, 204.
 — Edward, 153, 191, 204, 217.
 — John, 153.
 — Simon, 207.
 Caister, Robert, 87.
 Cake, John, 155.
 Calcot, Thomas, 79.
 Calcote, Robert, 236.
 Calcott, Ferdynando, 242.
 Caldwell, Anthony, 163.
 Caldwell, Jeffery, 208.
 Calc, Edward, 149.
 — Roger, 149.
 — Thomas, 149.
 — William, 149.
 Call, William, 238.
 Callenbel, Roger, esq., 402.
 Callard, Emanuel, 200.
 Callopp, Reynold, 200.
 Callow, Alard, 393.
 Callowe, Adlarde, 148.
 Calmadie, Richard, 341.
 — Stephen, 341.
 Calmady, Richard, 216, 361, 396.
 — Stephen, 361.
 — Vincent, 396.
 Calmadye, Andrew, 207.
 — Richard, 207.
 — Vincent, 207.
 Culom, Richard, 255.
 — William, 255.
 Calthorpe, Anthony, 210.
 — James, esq., 82.
 Calthorpp, Sir Francis, 112.
 Calthrop, Anthony, 193.
 Calthrope, Anthony, 217.
 Calton, John, 215, 305.

Calverley, Ralfe, clerk, 153.
 Calverte, Christopher, 178.
 — Thomas, 178.
 Calwoodleigh, John, 194.
 Cam, Isabell, 216.
 Cambell, Thomas, 404.
 Cambridge, Anthony, esq., 242.
 — provost and scholars of King's College, cvi. cviii.
 Camburne, Hugh, lxi.
 — William, lxi.
 Camby, Bernard, xlv.
 Came, William, 194, 212.
 Camerwell, Michael, 373.
 Camfeild, Agnes, 180.
 — John, 180.
 Camfield, Agnes, 327.
 — Nicholas, 327.
 Camp, Benedick, 173.
 Campden, William, 10.
 Campe, Ellen, 218.
 — George, 218.
 Camper, Henry, 5.
 Campion, Henry, 145, 320.
 — John, 407.
 — Thomas, 393.
 — W., 294.
 Campton, Thomas, 173.
 Campyon, Henry, 286.
 Camynow, Mary, 163.
 Candler, Richard, esq., 46.
 Candler, Barnabas, 153.
 Candyshe, Augustyne, esq., 164.
 — Mary, 164.
 — Thomas, esq., 164.
 Cane, Edward, 183.
 Canell, Elizabeth, 107.
 Canham, John, 155.
 Canne, Martyn, 118.
 Cannon, Margaret, 186.
 — Richard, 186, 368.
 — Thomas, 186.
 Cannyng, George, 179.
 — Margery, 179.
 Canon, John, xvii.
 Canterbury, archbishop of, 113, 152.
 — John, archbishop of, cxx.
 Cantrell, Henry, 153.
 — Humphrey, 206.
 — Jane, 206.
 — Raffe, 378.
 — Thomas, 153.
 — William, 91, 230, 257, 259.
 — William, esq., 298.
 Cape, Peter, 194.
 — Richard, 313.
 Capel, Arthur, 40.
 Capell, Agnes, 143.
 — Arthur, 357.
 — Christian, 182.
 — Gamaliel, 99.
 — Gamaliel, esq., 163.
 — Sir John Henry Peter, 99.
 Capenhurst, Richard, 390.
 Capett, Judith, 196.
 — Rauffe, 196.
 Capley, Avery, 49.
 Caplyn, Dussabell, 172.
 — John, 150.
 Capon, Dr., bishop of Sarum, 102.
 Cappe, Bartholomew, 179.
 — Bennett, 164.
 — James, 179.
 — Mary, 164.
 — Robert, 179, 257.
 — William, 179.
 Capper, Johan, 149.
 — John, 344.
 — William, 149.
 Cappes, Anne, 159.
 — James, esq., 160.
 — Roger, 159.
 — Thomas, 216.
 Carberton, John de, x.
 Carden, William, 361.
 Cardinall, William, 205.
 Cardynall, W., 213.

Carelell, Agnes, 182.
 — John, 182.
 Carew, Anne, 233.
 — Anthony, 17.
 — Sir Gawen, knt., 196.
 — Richard, 114.
 Carewe, John, 150.
 — John, esq., 165.
 — Sir Francis, 86.
 — Matthew, 167.
 — Richard, 183.
 — Roger, esq., 190, 194, 322.
 — Thomas, 172.
 — Thomas, esq., 197, 214.
 — Walter, 96.
 — William, 205, 219.
 Carey, Sir Edmond, 168.
 — George, esq., 152.
 — Sir George, 216.
 — Katherine, 152.
 — Martha, 216.
 — Sir Robert, knt., 216.
 Carie, Adulph, esq., 161.
 — Ann, 161.
 — Johan, 194.
 — Launcelot, 194.
 — Robert, 215.
 Carington, Athanie, 386.
 — William, 177.
 Carleton, Audley, 153.
 — Castle, 212.
 — Christopher, 153.
 — Edward, 163, 209, 216.
 — Elizabeth, 286.
 — George, 212.
 — George, esq., 282.
 — Thomas, 36, 148.
 Carlill, Richard, lxxxvi.
 Carlingham, John, cxiv.
 Carlisle, bishop of, 119.
 Carlton, George, 159, 211.
 — George, esq., 200.
 — Thomas, 107, 216.
 Carminow, George, esq., 186.
 — John, esq., 187.
 — Oliver, esq., 186.
 Carminowe, Thomas, 148.
 Carnell, Elizabeth, 195.
 — Thomas, 195.
 Carnsewe, George, 23.
 Caro, William, 169.
 Carowe, Ellen, 205.
 — Joane, 215.
 — Thomas, 215.
 — William, 205.
 Carpenter, —, 197.
 — John, 197, 301, 390.
 — Thomas, 179, 377.
 Carr, Anne, 7.
 — Edward, 213.
 — John, 213.
 — Nicholas, 195.
 — Rowland, 342.
 Carrant, Leonard, esq., 190.
 — Sir William, knt., 190.
 Carre, Cassandra, 200.
 — Leonard, 328.
 — Robert, esq., 200.
 — Robert, 389.
 — Roger, 219.
 — William, 240.
 Carrell, John, 140.
 Carse, John, 198.
 Carsey, William, 138.
 Carter, widow, 79.
 — Christopher, 190.
 — Elizabeth, 210.
 — Hamond, 194.
 — James, 103.
 — John, 195, 349.
 — Peter, 93.
 — Raynold, 190.
 — Richard, 215.
 — Roger, 79.
 — Thomas, 150, 190, 215.
 — Walter, 190.

- Carter, Warham, 190.
 — William, 210.
 Carthewe, William, 177.
 Cartledge, Ann, 187.
 — John, 187.
 Cartwell, Alexander, 176.
 Cartwright, John, 166, 319.
 — Thomas, 312.
 — William, 350.
 Carue, Sir Francis, 112.
 — Sir Peter, 153.
 Carvameil, Johana, 10.
 Carver, Francis, 123.
 — Henry, 203.
 — Thomas, 203.
 Carwardine, Edward, 320.
 — Thomas, 320.
 Carye, Adulphus, esq., 161.
 — Anne, 161.
 — Sir Edmond, 208.
 — Edward, esq., 174.
 — Gabriel, 205.
 — George, 29.
 — Sir George, 192.
 — Richard, 184.
 — Tobias, 203.
 — Walter, 102.
 Caryll, Edward, 216.
 — John, esq., 360.
 Case, Thomas, 115.
 Casemore, Henry, 167.
 Casier, John, 163.
 Caslighte, Robert, 196.
 Cason, Edward, 204.
 Casse, Nicholas, 266.
 Cassemore, Henry, 179.
 Casson, Thomas, 263.
 Castell, George, 7.
 — John, 206.
 — Mary, 206.
 — William, 342.
 Castle, Jane, 156, 163, 217.
 — Margaret, 152.
 — Margery, 330.
 Castleman, William, 161.
 Caston, Sir Jervas, 177.
 Castone, John, 62.
 Castro, Dego de, cii.
 Catcher, John, 184, 193, 212.
 Catchpoole, Michael, 219.
 Catcote, William, 127.
 Catcott, William, 174, 191.
 Cater, Thomas, 145.
 Cates, Isabell, 183.
 — Richard, 183.
 — William, 183.
 Catesbie, Edward, 157.
 — Erasmus, 235.
 — Richard, 157.
 — Robert, esq., 147.
 — Sir William, 147.
 Catesby, Ann, 125.
 — Bridget, 8.
 — Erasmus, 314.
 — Francis, 188.
 — George, 8, 173.
 — Robert, 125.
 — Robert, esq., 178.
 Catesbye, Erasmus, 156.
 — Thomas, esq., 188.
 Catisby, Ann, 168.
 — Robert, esq., 168.
 — Sir William, 168.
 Catlin, lady, 39.
 Catlyn, John, 205.
 — Richard, 318.
 — Sir Robert, 261.
 Catterall, Peter, 353.
 Catton, Luke, 156.
 Caunter, Otes, 166.
 Causon, Matthew, 137.
 Causton, Henry, 182.
 — John, cviii. 182.
 — Nicholas, 182.
 Cave, Anthony, 292.
 — Katherine, 146.
 Cave, Robert, 179, 249.
 — Thomas, 146.
 — William, 18, 41.
 Cavendish, Sir Charles, 169, 247.
 — Margaret, 247.
 — William, esq., 106.
 — William, 310.
 Cavendishe, Austin, 183.
 — William, 178.
 Cavendyshe, Rafe, 210.
 — William, esq., 210.
 Cawatt, John, 187.
 Cawbecke, Thomas, 83.
 Cawcott, Peter, 16.
 Cawtwell, Alice, 204.
 — Elizabeth, 204.
 — John Eredice, 204.
 — Judith, 204.
 — Nicholas, 204.
 — Wynifred, 204.
 Cawfield, George, 64.
 Cawlie, Michael, 146.
 Cawnter, John, 219.
 Cawson, William, 354.
 Cawthroppe, Mathew, 175.
 Cay, James, cxv.
 Cecil, Sir Thomas, knt., 26.
 — Sir Thomas, 162.
 — Sir Thomas, knt, lord Burghley, lord president of the
 North, 55.
 — Sir William, 110.
 Celie, William, 330.
 Cicell, Sir Thomas, 212.
 Chace, Grace, 264.
 — John, 216.
 — Thomasine, 216.
 — William, 264.
 Chaderton, Edmund, 154.
 — Giles, 90.
 — Henry, 90.
 — Robert, 90.
 — Thomas, 90, 154.
 Chadsworth, William, xciv.
 Chadwell, Ann, 263.
 — Edmond, 125.
 — Edmund, 175.
 — Richard, 263.
 — Simon, 263.
 Chadwyck, Roger, clerk, 172.
 Chaffye, John, 262.
 Chafye, Robert, 5.
 Chaldecott, Edith, 188.
 — Francis, 188.
 — George, 188.
 Chalfounte, William, 212.
 Challacomb, Christopher, 48.
 Challen, James, 162.
 Challener, Thomas, 265.
 Chalons, Nicholas, 177.
 Challoner, John, 52.
 — Timothy, 52.
 — Thomas, esq., 159.
 Challons, Nicholas, 183.
 — Richard, 408.
 Chalon, Nynyan, 216.
 Chaloner, Nicholas, 127, 216.
 — Thomas, 180.
 Chamber, Ann, 198.
 — Felix, 198.
 — Fortune, 198.
 — Humphry Mynster, 369.
 — Robert, 198.
 Chamberlaine, Bryan, 161.
 — John, 166.
 — Sir Thomas, 166.
 Chamberlayne, Bryan, 89.
 — Edward, 200.
 — Fitzraphe, 219.
 — John, 152.
 — Robert, 89.
 Chamberlen, John, 239.
 — Sir Thomas, 239.
 Chamberleyn, ———, lxxvii.
 Chamberleyne, John, 167.
 — Thomas, 175.
 Chamberlin, John, esq., 227.

- Chamberlin, Robert, 161.
 — Sir Thomas, 227.
 Chamberlyn, Thomas, 373.
 Chamberlyne, John, 180.
 Chambers, Edmond, 146.
 — Edmund, 181.
 — Edward, 135, 153.
 — Ellen, 186.
 — James, 218.
 — John, 38, 146, 160, 173, 181, 237, 253, 318, 397.
 — Oswould, 170.
 — Raphe, 216.
 — Richard, 186.
 — Robert, 80, 156, 163, 173.
 — Thomas, 163, 173.
 — William, 47, 146.
 Chambre, Johane, 171.
 — Robert, 171.
 Chamond, Digony, esq., 264.
 — Jane, 187.
 — dame Jane, 57.
 — John, 57.
 — Sir John, 57.
 — Richard, 57, 264.
 Champernoun, G., 42.
 Champernown, William, lxi.
 Champernowne, William, 152.
 Champion, Christopher, 148.
 — Henry, 210.
 — William, 210.
 Champlin, Alice, 159.
 — John, 159.
 Champnes, Gyles, 168.
 — Johan, 168.
 — Justinian, 316.
 — Theodora, 316.
 Chamyn, Robert, 267.
 Chandelor, Robert, 335.
 Chandler, George, 147, 162.
 — John, 156, 168.
 Chandos, Edmund, lord Chandos, 145.
 — Giles, lord Chandos, 145.
 Chanon, Philip, 216.
 Chapel, William, 42.
 Chapell, Christopher, 87.
 — Johan, 87.
 Chapeman, Thomas, clerk, 159.
 Chaple, James, 156.
 Chapleine, Thomas, 165.
 Chaplyn, Richard, 193.
 — Roger, 361.
 — Thomasin, 193.
 Chapman, Anne, 172.
 — Edmond, 357.
 — Edmund, 167.
 — Edward, 202.
 — Gerrard, 159.
 — Hugh, 206.
 — Johan, 30.
 — John, 151, 152, 160, 172, 186, 190, 212, 217, 262, 334, 345, 375.
 — John, clerk, 201.
 — Lamentation, 149.
 — Michael, 56.
 — Nicholas, 137.
 — Philip, 167.
 — Richard, 126.
 — Robert, 30, 160, 216, 217.
 — Thomas, 41, 56.
 — W., 152.
 — William, 126, 206, 293.
 Chappel, Robert, 317.
 Chappell, Christopher, 85.
 — Joan, 85.
 — Richard, 167.
 — Robert, 323.
 — Thomas, 42, 211.
 Charatie, Joane, 211.
 — Nicholas, 211.
 Chard, Henry, 14.
 Chare, John, 212.
 Charietter, Thomas, xxviii.
 Charlet, Gregory, 54.
 Charleton, Andrew, 174.
 — John, 214, 218.
 — Thomas, 218.
 Charlewood, Isabell, 196.
 — John, 146, 196.
 — William, 146.
 Charlton, Thomas, 290.
 — William, 174.
 Charnel, John, vi. vii.
 Charnley, Hugh, 68.
 Charwell, Robert, 119.
 Charye, Thomas, 194.
 Chase, Richard, 122.
 — William, 190.
 Chasemore, Arthur, 153.
 Chateris, James, 123.
 Chaterton, John, 178.
 Chatfeelde, George, 211.
 Chatfeild, George, 209.
 Chatfield, Walter, clerk, 158.
 Chatterton, Henry, 27.
 Chaunce, John, 17.
 Chauncey, George, 113.
 — Richard, 113.
 — Tobias, esq., 186.
 Chauncie, Edward, 191.
 — George, 191.
 — Henry, 191.
 Chaundelor, John, 402.
 — Thomas, 335.
 Chaundler, Robert, 179, 378.
 Chaundy, Bartholomew, 212.
 Chaunsey, Henry, esq., 211.
 Chaunte, George, 157.
 — James, 157.
 — Richard, 157.
 — William, 157.
 Chauntler, Agnes, 199.
 — John, 199.
 — John, clerk, 130.
 Chauntrie, Thomas, 40.
 Chawke, Richard, 370.
 Chawndy, William, 212.
 Chawner, Edie, 401.
 — John, 401.
 — William, 376.
 Chawney, Blaunche, 169.
 — John, 169.
 Chawnsey, Edward, 171.
 — George, 171.
 — Henry, esq., 171.
 — William, 171.
 Chaworth, George, 133.
 — John, 108.
 Chechester, John, esq., 213.
 — Richard, 213.
 — Robert, esq., 214.
 Checket, Robert, 59.
 Cheeke, John, 171.
 — dame Mary, 213.
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 14.
 Chelsham, Richard, 210.
 — Sybill, 174.
 — William, 210.
 Cheney, Francis, esq., 181.
 — Sir John, 170.
 — John, 181.
 — Thomas, esq., 173, 176.
 Chepman, Henry, 205.
 Chernock, Alice, 211.
 — William, 211.
 Cherrie, Francis, 333.
 Chesebrooke, William, 167.
 Cheseman, Rayfe, 157.
 Chesewright, John, 182.
 Cheshire, George, 128.
 Cheslett, John, 206.
 Chester, Anthony, 6.
 — Richard, bishop of, 212.
 — Sir Robert, 166.
 Cheswright, William, 182.
 Chetham, John, gent., 340.
 Chettle, John, esq., 173, 209.
 — John, 320.
 Chettington, Robert, 153.
 Chetwood, Richard, esq., 406.
 Chetwyn, Walter, 151.
 Chetwynd, William, 163, 164.
 — William, esq., 198.

Cheveley, Edward, 158.
 Samuel, 158.
 Cheverell, Christopher, 154.
 Hugh, 338.
 John, 338.
 Chevin, Thomas, 194.
 Chevyn, John, cxvi.
 Chew, John, 348.
 Cheyne, Anne, 195.
 Edward, esq., 370.
 lord, 157.
 lord Henry, 195, 361.
 Sir Henry, 157.
 Sir Henry, knt., 195.
 lady Jane, 157, 195.
 Henry, esq., 217.
 John, 169, 176.
 John, esq., 181, 201.
 Sir Thomas, K.G., 148.
 Sir Thomas, knt., 201.
 Thomas, 148, 195.
 Thomas, esq., 169, 176.
 dame Anne, 157.
 Cheynell, Thomas, 168.
 Cheyney, Sir Henry, knt., 17.
 Sir Henry, 129, 180.
 lady Jane, 180.
 Johan, 391.
 John, esq., 298, 391.
 lord, 180.
 Thomas, esq., 178.
 Thomas, 196.
 William, 298.
 Chibnall, Elizabeth, 256.
 Godfrey, 256.
 Chichester, bishop of, 238, 251.
 dean and chapter, 102.
 John, 184.
 Richard, 184.
 Chichley, Robert, xv.
 Chick, John, 175.
 Chicke, Agnes, 175.
 Alexander, 175.
 Chidley, John, 210.
 Chilcote, Richard, 166.
 Child, Mary, 136.
 Robert, 46, 136.
 Thomas, 173.
 William, xli.
 Childe, John, 186.
 Mary, 136.
 Richard, 215.
 Thomas, 164.
 William, esq., 146.
 Chilton, Edmond, 190.
 Richard, 79.
 Chinge, Thomas, 190.
 William, 190.
 Chirt, Richard, 26.
 Chisenberie, prior, 347.
 prebend, 363.
 Chittie, John, 167.
 Chitty, Agnes, 167.
 Henry, 167.
 Chivrine, George, 179.
 Mary, 179.
 Chok, Richard, lxxxv.
 Richard, knt., lxxxiv.
 Chokke, Richard, lxix.
 Chollier, John, 174.
 Cholmeley, Elizabeth, 211.
 Henry, 22, 30.
 John, 211.
 Randolph, 138.
 Cholmley, Henry, esq., 155.
 Isabel, 164.
 Marmaduke, 155, 251.
 Cholwell, Degory, 187.
 Thomazine, 187.
 Choppin, Francis, 238.
 Chorley, John, 192.
 William, 192.
 Chow, John, 93.
 Chowne, George, esq., 86, 150, 154.
 Mary, 86.
 Chowte, Arthur, 78.

Chowte, George, esq., 172, 184.
 Philip, 172.
 Chrispyn, Alexander, 173.
 Christian, John, 200, 310.
 Thomas, 207.
 Christmas, Thomas, 151.
 Christofer, William, 168.
 Christopher, Cuthbert, 168.
 John, 132.
 Chrowcke, John, 200.
 Chub, James, 206.
 Chubb, Matthew, 195.
 Chugg, Johan, 398.
 Chune, George, esq., 212.
 Church, Edmond, 207, 239.
 Edmund, esq., 288.
 Richard, esq., 184.
 Church, Edmond, 167, 306.
 Francis, 156.
 John, 197, 261.
 Rock, 197.
 Churcher, Richard, 234.
 Churchill, John, 204.
 William, 154.
 Churchis, George, 175.
 Churchman, Philip, 179.
 Chute, George, esq., 158, 202.
 Chydington, Robert, 153.
 Chylcott, John, 151.
 Chyld, Robert, 284.
 William, 284.
 Chynalls, Reynold, 159.
 Chyrry, John, 245.
 Claidon, John, 190.
 Clampitt, Thomas, 303.
 Clank, Peter, cxiv.
 Clapham, Adam, 160.
 Christopher, 162.
 George, 49.
 John, 160.
 Lucas, clerk, 160.
 Thomas, 160, 268.
 Clapton, Robert, 192.
 Clark, Henry, 144.
 Robert, esq., 144.
 Clare, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester, 280.
 John, 150, 162.
 Richard, 162, 165.
 Simon, 215.
 Clarence, Lionel, duke of, xiii.
 Philippa of, xiii.
 Clark, Alice, 176.
 Edmund, 176, 195.
 Elizabeth, 181.
 James, 4.
 John, 3.
 Peter, 288.
 Richard, 354.
 Robert, 155.
 William, 5.
 Clarke, Adam, 184.
 Alice, 183.
 Anne, 361.
 Arthur, 162, 183.
 Bartholomew, 110.
 Benedict, 194.
 Edm., 308.
 Edward, 16, 203.
 clerk, 281.
 Elizabeth, 178.
 Frances, 113.
 Francis, 140, 261.
 George, 283.
 Gyles, 175.
 Henry, 155, 164, 213.
 Humfrey, esq., 151.
 Joan, 145.
 Joane, 163.
 John, 12, 145, 157, 167, 178, 180, 194, 241, 262, 380, 332.
 Lawrence, 151.
 Margery, 218.
 Mary, 178.
 Nicholas, 311.
 Peter, 193, 283.
 Philip, 151.

- Clarke, Richard, 162, 182, 193, 263, 354.
 — Robert, 113, 155, 178.
 — Pilkington, 246.
 — Roger, 207.
 — Thomas, 115, 123, 163, 175, 182, 193, 218, 262, 328, 361.
 — Thomasine, 188.
 — William, 88, 140, 155, 157, 163, 183, 184, 188, 197, 203, 214, 288, 372.
 — Zachary, 373.
 Clarkson, Edward, 13.
 Clarson, John, 157.
 Clashe, Edward, 207.
 Clatworthy, Elizabeth, 93.
 — Thomas, 93.
 Clavell, John, 60, 217.
 — Jone, 158.
 — Roger, 158, 198.
 — Walter, 198.
 — William, 250.
 Clavelleshaye, Alexander, 168.
 Clavellishaye, John, 168.
 Clavelshaie, Alexander, 204.
 — Gertrude, 204.
 — John, 204.
 — Richard, 204.
 Claver, Marmaduke, 200.
 Clawson, Godfrey, 339.
 Claxton, Christopher, 217.
 — Thomas, 180.
 Clay, James, 196.
 — Johan, 196.
 Claye, Richard, 11.
 Claydon, Christopher, 177.
 — John, 180, 201.
 Clayton, Benjamin, 147.
 — Ralph, 172.
 — William, 198.
 Cleare, Edward, esq., 320.
 — Sir Edward, 320.
 Cleaton, William, 217.
 — William, esq., 217.
 Cleborne, Thomas, 162.
 Clefte, Thomas, 290.
 Clegg, John, 156.
 — Robert, 156.
 Clegge, Robert, 200.
 Clement, John, 175, 176.
 — John, clerk, 311.
 — Nicholas, 175.
 — Pearse, 191.
 — Robert, 176, 287.
 — William, 181.
 Clemente, Mary, 93.
 Clempson, Roger, 314.
 Clemson, Jane, 167.
 — Joyce, 179.
 — Roger, 298.
 — Thomas, 167, 179.
 Clenche, Robert, 206.
 — William, 203.
 Clepshawe, Barnard, 150.
 Clere, Edward, esq., 227.
 — Sir Edward, 294.
 Clerk, Elizabeth, 154.
 — John, xiii. xiv. 400.
 — Matilda, 167.
 — Robert, 209.
 — Thomas, clerk, 154.
 — Thomas, gent., lxxxii.
 Clerke, Anne, 190.
 — Arthur, 159.
 — Edmund, 189.
 — Edward, 169, 171, 208.
 — Elizabeth, 199.
 — Frances, 158.
 — Grace, 209.
 — Henry, 192, 205, 208, 209.
 — James, 161, 243.
 — John, 91, 199, 208.
 — Katherine, 192.
 — Nicholas, 202.
 — Peter, 216.
 — Robert, esq., 192.
 — Robert, 373.
 — Roger, 183.
 Clerke, Thomas, 167, 190, 375, 390.
 — William, 33, 147, 200.
 — William, esq., 158, 201.
 Clerkson, Peter, 143.
 Cletherowe, Henry, 314.
 Cleve, Sir Edward, 164.
 — Thomas, 154.
 Cleverley, Arthur, 177.
 Cleyborne, Thomas, 159.
 Cleybourne, Edmond, 151.
 Cleypole, Elizabeth, 126.
 Cleyson, Peter, 143.
 Cleyton, Elizabeth, 180, 183.
 — John, 172, 180.
 — Joseph, 169.
 — Isabell, 169.
 — William, 19.
 Cleworth, John, 173.
 — Raffe, 173.
 Cliffe, John, 399.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 179.
 — Henry, esq., 189.
 — Henry, 207.
 — James, esq., 189, 207.
 — James, 389.
 Clifford, James, 145.
 Clifton, Andrew, 313.
 — John, 162.
 — Thomas, 352.
 Clippesbye, John, esq., 271.
 Clipsham, William, 156, 218.
 Clive, Thomas, 352.
 Cloake, John, 3.
 — Thomas, 286.
 Clobery, Oliver, 10.
 Clobery, Henry, 194.
 — Oliver, 293.
 Cloke, Thomas, 154.
 Clopton, Anne, 182.
 — Thomas, 182.
 — Thomas, esq., 188.
 — W. esq., 182.
 — William, 182.
 Cloreley, Robert, 172.
 Cloton, Anne, 188.
 Clotworthy, Bartholomew, 165, 176.
 — Dorothe, 159.
 — Humphrey, 166.
 — Thomas, 159, 166.
 — William, 166.
 Clotworthy, Simon, 163.
 Clovell, Eustace, esq., 214.
 Clover, John, 320.
 — Richard, 320.
 Clowberye, John, 122.
 Cluckaller, Robert, 2.
 Cluney, Robert, 185.
 Cluny, John, 185.
 Clyff, Henry, 194.
 — John, cx. cxi. 194.
 Clyffe, Richard, 166.
 — Rowland, 286.
 Clyfford, Edward, 206.
 — Francis, esq. 219.
 — John, 202.
 — John, esq., cv.
 — Margaret, 206.
 Clyfforde, Sir Alexander, 148.
 — dame Jane, 148.
 Clyfton, George, 315.
 — Sir John, 153.
 — William, 390.
 Clynton, Anne, 356.
 — Thomas, esq., 203.
 — Thomas, 356.
 Coapp, Michael, 132.
 Coates, John, esq., 404.
 — Robert, 187.
 — Thomas, 205.
 Coath, Robert, 207.
 Cobb, Henry, 133.
 — Jeffrey, 184.
 — Jeffrey, esq., 184.
 — William, esq., 184.
 Cobbe, Henry, 166.
 — John, 390.

Cobbe, Richard, 372.
 Cobbethorn, John, li.
 Cobby, Johan, 312.
 Cobdocks, John, 177.
 Cobham, Sir Henry Brooke, knt., 65.
 — Mary, 153.
 Cock, John, 166.
 — Peter, 79.
 — Richard, 154, 185.
 — William, 185.
 Cockaine, Edward, esq., 171, 287.
 Cockar, Christopher, 208.
 Cockayne, Edward, esq., 201.
 — Elizabeth, 174.
 — Francis, gent., 295.
 — Thomas, 174, 191.
 — Sir Thomas, 201.
 — William, esq., 397.
 Cocke, John, 199.
 — Nicholas, 151.
 — Ralph, 199.
 — Richard, 79, 122.
 — W., the younger, 79.
 — Wm. the elder, 79.
 — William, 186.
 Cockerpole, Arthur, 40.
 Cockes, Richard, 203.
 Cockeson, Edward, 199.
 Cocket, Arthur, 165.
 Cockett, —, gent., 179.
 — Anthony, 204.
 Cockrell, Thomas, 250.
 Cockroft, Richard, 63.
 Cocks, John, 167.
 — Peter, 396.
 — Thomas, 396.
 Cockshott, John, 186.
 Cocksnett, John, 84.
 Codd, Christopher, 186.
 Coddington, John, 380.
 Coddye, John, 380.
 Code, Walter, 172.
 Codrington, Richard, esq., 197.
 Codwell, John, 282.
 Coe, John, 161, 168.
 — Thomas, 154, 158.
 — William, 161, 175.
 — John, esq., 173.
 Cogan, John, 120.
 — Richard, 177.
 Cogane, Edmond, 177.
 — Thomas, 177.
 Coggan, John, 386.
 Coife, Johan, 279.
 — William, 279.
 Coisgarne, Peter, 150.
 Cockayne, Edward, 408.
 — Elizabeth, 408.
 — W., 408.
 — William, 408.
 Coke, Edward, esq., 17.
 — George, 179.
 — John, xc. cxiv.
 — Elizabeth, cxiv.
 — Raffe, 155.
 — William, 85.
 — Thomas, lii. lxvii.
 Coker, John, 394.
 Cokson, Thomas, 380.
 Coland, Thomas, xl.
 Colbourne, Isabell, 215.
 — Roger, 215.
 Colby, Francis, 61.
 — Thomas, 368.
 Colbye, Robert, 199.
 — Thomas, 199.
 — Thomas, esq., 330.
 Colcell, John, 98.
 — Robert, 98.
 Colchester, W., 321.
 Colcliffe, John, 179.
 Colcott, John, 147.
 Colclough, James, 215.
 — John, 215.
 Colcloughe, James, 215.
 — Johan, 215.

Colcloughe, John, 215.
 Coldam, William, 201.
 Coldingham, Edward, clerk, 202.
 Coldocke, Francis, 174.
 Coldwell, William, 224.
 Cole, Anne, 323.
 — Edward, 155.
 — Elizabeth, 171, 316.
 — Emanuel, 397.
 — George, 173.
 — Hugh, 170.
 — James, 182.
 — John, 32, 146, 166, 170, 171, 199, 206.
 — Martin, 12.
 — Philip, 186.
 — Richard, 150, 154, 172, 323.
 — Robert, 145, 150, 154, 205, 213.
 — Salomon, 158.
 — Samuel, 174.
 — Stephen, 75.
 — Thomas, 242, 313, 317.
 — William, esq., 6.
 — William, 32, 171, 190, 195.
 — William, D.D., 406.
 Coleford, John, 195.
 Coleman, Alice, 206.
 — Ann, 209.
 — Henry, 407.
 — John, 175.
 — Margaret, 175.
 — Thomas, 209.
 — William, 175.
 Colepepper, Jane, 26.
 — Johan, 302.
 — Thomas, 26, 302.
 Colepepyr, Richard, 118.
 Colepiper, Richard, 199.
 Colerd, John, cxxii.
 — Margery, cxxii.
 Coles, Elizabeth, 336.
 — George, 191.
 — Humphrey, 191, 336.
 — John, 175, 336, 387.
 — John, esq., 191.
 — Raffe, 161.
 Coleshill, Sir John, iii. iv.
 Coley, John, 162.
 — Kenelme, 162.
 — Thomas, 162.
 Colfox, Thomas, 216.
 Coliar, James, esq., 285.
 Colier, Christopher, 162.
 Collamore, John, 149.
 Collard, Robert, 308.
 Colle, John, 202, 205, 212.
 — Thomas, 202, 205, 212.
 Colleare, George, 190.
 Colledge, Thomas, 167.
 Colleine, Alexander, 200.
 Collen, Alexander, 147.
 — Anne, 150.
 — John, 150, 199.
 — Stephen, 147.
 — Thomas, 147, 200.
 Collens, Henry, 196.
 Coller, Thomas, 210.
 Collerde, Richard, 294.
 — Robert, 294.
 Colles, Edmond, 338.
 — John, esq., 242.
 — Mary, 179, 218.
 — Michael, 218.
 — William, 179.
 — Lady Wynifred, 242.
 Colleton, Agnes, 169.
 — Edmond, 169.
 Colley, Anthony, esq., 149.
 — Elizabeth, 149.
 — Henry, 154.
 Collibuse, John, 351.
 Collier, James, esq., 289.
 — John, 76.
 Collin, Alexander, 192.
 — Allnett, 216.
 — Catherine, 192.
 — Stephen, 192.

- Collin, Thomas, 192.
 — William, 168, 216.
 Collings, Henry, 85.
 Collingwood, John, 53.
 — Thomas, 187, 221.
 — William, 147.
 Collins, Alice, 204.
 — Alyce, 397.
 — Anthony, 65.
 — Charles, 40.
 — Elizabeth, 40.
 — Fawstynce, 207.
 — Henry, 264.
 — John, 216, 218.
 — Matthew, 343.
 — Richard, 262.
 — Thomas, 204.
 — William, 127, 181.
 Collis, Hugh, 9.
 Collombe, Robert, 148.
 Collum, John, xli.
 Collvill, John, esq., 178.
 Collybeare, William, 291.
 Collybuse, John, 364.
 Collye, Robert, 223.
 — Thomas, 209.
 Collyer, James, esq., 162.
 — John, 58, 153, 183, 221.
 — Robert, 221.
 Collyn, George, 141.
 — Henry, 181, 402.
 — John, 321.
 — Margery, 148.
 — Olyver, 368.
 — Robert, 54, 140, 377.
 — William, 186, 199.
 Collyngton, Robert, 219.
 Collyns, Henry, 197.
 — John, 197, 277.
 — Richard, 197.
 — Thomas, 153.
 Collynson, John, 213.
 Colman, Anne, 211.
 — John, 202, 211.
 — Robert, 174.
 — Thomas, 145, 406.
 — William, 354, 357.
 Colmer, Christopher, 193.
 — Jasper, 195.
 — Robert, 218.
 — William, 204.
 Colmore, William, 200.
 Colpas, Roger, 158.
 Colshill, William, 196.
 Colroger, John, 201.
 Colson, William, 83.
 Colshill, John, 196.
 Colston, Alice, 386.
 — Anne, 183.
 — Rafe, 353, 363.
 — Raffe, 386.
 — Thomas, 183.
 Colstonstocke, Peter, 152.
 Colte, Robert, 308.
 Colthurst, Dorothy, 102.
 — William, 102.
 Colton, John, 219.
 Columbello, George, 199.
 — Roger, 146, 199.
 Colvile, Ann, 40.
 — Godfrey, 109.
 Colville, Jeffry, esq., 230.
 — John, 230.
 Colvill, Jeffry, esq., 178.
 Colwell, John, 155.
 — Richard, gent., 254.
 Colwick, George, 23.
 Colwill, Walter, 162.
 Colye, Roger, 382.
 Colyns, Christopher, xcv.
 Combe, Richard, 189.
 — Thomas, 216.
 — William, 329.
 Comber, Thomas, 299.
 Comberford, William, 156, 160, 161, 176.
 Comberforde, William, 149.
 Combes, Richard, 208, 214.
 Comble, Henry, 404.
 Comden, John, 164, 192.
 Comer, Christian, 208.
 — John, 199, 208.
 Comley, John, 203.
 Commendall, Alice, 183.
 — George, 183.
 — John, 183.
 Commyne, Agnes, 325.
 Comodoe, John, 181.
 Complyn, Alice, 165.
 — Thomas, 165.
 Compson, Thomas, 186.
 Compton, Agnes, 192.
 — lady Anne, 178.
 — Anne, 219.
 — Henry, lord, 281.
 — John, 213.
 — Leonard, 172.
 — lord, 5, 178.
 — Nicholas, 172.
 — Nyncean, 168.
 — Richard, 192.
 — Robert, 312.
 — Thomas, 192.
 — lord William, 174.
 — William, 119, 147, 202.
 — Sir William, 385.
 Compynet, John, 35.
 Conant, Thomas, 153.
 Condale, Edward, 212.
 Condall, Robert, 362.
 Condell, Robert, 117.
 Cone, Thomas, 393.
 Coney, William, 79.
 Congine, Grace, 284.
 Congonas, Charles, 56.
 Coniers, Christopher, 155.
 — Frances, 155.
 Coningsbie, Humphrey, 147.
 — Nicholas, 155.
 Coningsby, Humphrey, esq., 178.
 Coningsbye, Anne, 190.
 — Philip, 190.
 Connock, John, 207.
 Conny, William, 40.
 — William, the younger, 40.
 Conowey, Edward, 202.
 — Peter, 202.
 Conguest, Edmund, esq., 214.
 — Richard, 239.
 Conradoe, Elizabeth, 181.
 — Francis, 181.
 Constable, Gabriel, 262.
 — Sir John, 54.
 — John, 203, 218.
 — Philip, 157.
 — Thomas, 218.
 Constantyne, William, 114.
 Convers, Thomas, 159.
 Conyngsbie, Sir Henry, 176.
 — Ralphe, esq., 176, 147.
 Cony, Henry, 208, 210.
 — W. 208.
 — W. esq., 208.
 — William, 210.
 Conye, Henry, 40.
 — William, esq., 40.
 Conyers, Christopher, lord, 38.
 — Cutbert, 152.
 — Edward, 186.
 — James, 98.
 — John, lord, 38.
 — John, 98, 168.
 — John, lord, 178.
 — Ralph, 186.
 — Thomas, 203.
 — Tristram, 148.
 Conyngsbie, Richard, 190.
 — William, 190.
 Conysby, William, 21.
 Cook, Edward, esq., 247.
 — Henry, 290.
 — John, 43.
 — Peter, 41.

- Cook, William, 199, 290.
 Cooke, Alexander, 175.
 — Alice, 187, 371.
 — Anthony, 123.
 — Barnard, 175.
 — Christopher, 189, 261.
 — Cornish, 205.
 — Dorothy, 201.
 — Edmund, 84, 109, 330.
 — Edward, 84, 147, 151, 165, 175.
 — Elizabeth, 102, 324.
 — Ezekiel, 156, 193.
 — Frances, 150.
 — George, 205, 401, 405.
 — Gregory, 251.
 — Henry, esq., 137.
 — Henry, 321, 371.
 — Jane, 218.
 — Johan, 255.
 — John, 176, 193, 194, 197, 201, 203, 209, 218, 234, 297, 330, 371.
 — Margaret, 170.
 — Matthew, 198.
 — Michael, 170.
 — Nicholas, 135.
 — Rauffe, 125.
 — Richard, 151, 176, 199, 238.
 — Robert, 169, 201.
 — Simon, 193.
 — Thomas, 20, 146, 165, 169, 176, 184, 205, 211, 217.
 — W. 127.
 — William, 13, 150, 176, 187, 194, 201, 324.
 — William, esq., 190.
 — William, ap Robert, 371.
 — Wybroughe, 165.
 Cookesley, John, 151.
 Cookhill, William, 194.
 Cookman, John, 205.
 Cooksey, Alice, 23.
 — William, 23.
 Cooksom, Michael, 210.
 Cookson, Thomas, 175.
 Coole, Richard, 172.
 Coomes, Edward, 69.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 203.
 — Hercy, 216.
 — John, 203.
 — Martin, clerk, 187.
 — Richard, 174, 323.
 — Robert, 178.
 — Thomas, 158, 187.
 — William, 186, 197.
 Coote, Nicholas, 337.
 — Robert, 127, 212, 287.
 Coots, John, 69.
 Cope, Anthony, esq., 149.
 — Sir Anthony, 170.
 — Edward, 280.
 — George, 179.
 — Walter, 219.
 Copinger, Francis, esq., 191.
 — Thomas, esq., 191.
 Copis, Nicholas, 197.
 Coplaye, Alverey, esq., 176.
 Copleston, Anthony, 115, 351.
 Coplestone, Anthony, esq., 213.
 — John, esq., 223.
 Copley, Ann, 174.
 — Avere, esq., 174.
 — Edward, 108.
 — Edward, esq., 174, 188.
 — Katherine, lady Copley, 183.
 — Philip, esq., 163.
 Coppelston, John, esq., 57.
 — Richard, 57.
 Coppenger, Edward.
 Copper, James, 192.
 Copperdike, John, esq., 166.
 Coppindale, John, 21.
 Copping, Margaret, 261.
 Copinger, Edward, 325.
 — Francis, 212.
 — Rose, 212.
 Coppis, William, 266.
 Copy, Elizabeth, 183.
 — John, 183.
 Copy, W., 183.
 Corbet, Jerom, 79.
 — Michael, 189.
 — Richard, 79.
 — Roger, 189.
 Corbett, Agnes, 191.
 — Alice, 79.
 — Sir Andrew, 198, 361.
 — Anne, 186.
 — Humphrey, 191.
 — John, 156.
 — Sir John, 184.
 — Sir Miles, 91.
 — Sir Myles, knt., 197.
 — Peter, 186.
 — Richard, 161, 361.
 — Richard, esq., 183, 186.
 — Robert, esq., 161.
 — Thomas, 216.
 Corbolde, Robert, 173.
 Corbyn, Elizabeth, 195.
 — George, 207.
 — Giles, 205.
 — John, 195.
 — Richard, 195, 205.
 — Robert, 200, 205.
 — Thomas, 205.
 Corcushe, William, 151.
 Cordell, Abigaill, 335.
 — Edward, 29.
 — dame Mary, 29.
 — Richard, 179.
 — Thomas, 316.
 — Sir William, knt., 29, 232.
 — Sir William, 192.
 Cordon, Richard, cx. cxi.
 Cordrey, Anne, 179.
 — John, 25.
 — Margaret, 25.
 — Richard, 25.
 Cordwen, Johane, 243.
 Corham, James, 199.
 — Robert, 119.
 — William, 199.
 Coriton, Peter, 160.
 — Peter, esq., 180, 390.
 — William, 160.
 Cornelius, Richard, 135.
 Cornellys, Richard, 177.
 Cornelyus, Johane, 205.
 — Richard, 205.
 Cornewall, Anne, 170.
 — Richard, 75.
 — Thomas, 170.
 Cornewallis, Charles, 80.
 Cornewayle, Humphrey, esq., 173.
 Cornewe, Thomas, 226.
 Cornfield, Richard, 3.
 Cornisby, Humphrey, 334.
 Cornish, Ellen, 74.
 — James, 74.
 — Jane, 51.
 — Richard, 51.
 Cornishe, Elizabeth, 269.
 — John, 196.
 — Nicholas, 205.
 — Richard, 269.
 Cornwaleys, Charles, esq., 35.
 — Sir William, knt., 188.
 Cornwall, John, 267.
 — Richard, 75.
 Cornwalley, Charles, esq., 189.
 Cornwallis, Charles, esq., 45, 63.
 — Charles, 210.
 — Henry, 155.
 — Henry, esq., 30, 299.
 — Sir John, knt., 4.
 — John, 154.
 — Margaret, 154, 295.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 15.
 — Sir Thomas, 369.
 — William, esq., 15.
 — W. lord of Scole, 4.
 Cornwallys, Sir Thomas, 305.
 Cornwell, Gabriel, 212.
 — Mary, 212.

Corringer, Thomas, 197.
 Corrye, John, 357.
 Corryngham, Thomas, 197.
 Corser, William, 132.
 Cortemanne, John, 159.
 Corye, Joane, 166, 167.
 — Thomas, clerk, 145.
 Coryndon, Thomas, 170.
 Coryton, John, 180.
 — Mary, 180.
 — Peter, esq., 148, 180.
 Cosdell, Thomas, 157.
 Cosen, Gerrard, 213.
 Cosens, Henry, 278.
 — John, 181.
 Cosscham, Margaret, 109.
 — Thomas, 109.
 Cosworth, Thomas, 268.
 Cotes, Elizabeth, 215, 272.
 — John, esq., 157, 215.
 — Richard, 272.
 — Thomas, xxxi.
 Coton, Humfry, 174.
 — Walter, 174.
 — William, 174.
 Cotrell, Tristram, 198.
 Cottam, Agnes, 198.
 — John, 198.
 — Oliver, 182.
 — Thomas, 182.
 Cottell, Humphrey, 194.
 Cotterell, Ann, 195.
 — Frances, 150.
 — James, 195.
 — Katherine, 150.
 — Kellam, 195.
 — Robert, 179, 213, 367.
 — Thomas, 179.
 Cotterill, John, 155.
 — Joice, 155.
 — Thomas, 197.
 Cottesbrooke, Clement, 208.
 — Richard, 208.
 Cottesford, John, 185.
 — Robert, 185.
 Cottesforde, Edmond, 202.
 — Joane, 202.
 — Raffe, 185.
 Cottingham, Richard, 367.
 Cottington, Edward, 162, 228.
 — John, 124.
 — Philip, 228.
 Cotton, Alexander, 155.
 — Bartholemew, 200.
 — Bartholomew, 189.
 — Edward, 232.
 — Francis, esq., 194.
 — George, 193, 359.
 — Jane, 44, 149.
 — John, 209.
 — Sir John, knt., 215.
 — dame Julian, 252.
 — Lucy, 185.
 — Margery, 194.
 — Parnell, 193.
 — Richard, 149, 155, 214.
 — Robert, 149, 152, 154, 210, 211, 212.
 — Thomas, 44, 152, 171, 185.
 — Sir Thomas, 211, 212, 252.
 — William, 155, 158, 170, 212, 278, 331.
 Cottrell, Blaunche, 234.
 — Edborow, 193.
 — Edward, 193.
 — George, 84.
 — Simon, 193.
 Coty, Walter, xxii.
 Cotyngham, John, xx.
 Couchman, Richard, 67.
 Coulman, Launcelot, 195.
 Coulshurste, Richard, 151.
 Coulstocke, Sampson, 200.
 — Thomas, 200.
 Coulte, Edward, 294.
 Coulthirst, Edmond, 200.
 Coulthurste, Henry, 151.
 Couper, Robert, 147.

Couper, John, 151.
 — Benjamin, 200.
 — Eleanor, 269.
 Courtbie, Christopher, 153.
 Courte, John, 161.
 — Symon, 174.
 — William, 161.
 Courtenye, James, esq., 374.
 Courteys, Thomas, 266.
 Courties, John, junior, 325.
 Courtnell, Edmond, 233.
 — Mabell, 233.
 Courtney, Ames, 177.
 — Sir Edward, civ.
 — Francis, 146.
 — James, 185, 193, 202.
 — James, esq., 392.
 — Sir James, 392.
 — Johane, 150.
 — John, esq., 36.
 — Philip, esq., 81.
 — Philip, 150.
 — Robert, 177.
 — W. knt., 374.
 Courteney, William, 189.
 Courtneye, William, esq., 197.
 — Sir William, knt., 197.
 Cousin, Thomas, xv.
 Cove, Sir Ambrose, knt., 20.
 — Nicholas, 248.
 — Henry, 158.
 Coveney, Joane, 146.
 — John, 260.
 — William, 146.
 Coventrye, Thomas, 150.
 Covert, Edward, 32, 248.
 — Edward, gent., 248.
 Coverte, Anne, 148, 166.
 — Edward, 148, 154, 166.
 — John, 148.
 — Richard, 148, 166.
 — Richard, esq., 154, 166.
 Cowappe, Thomas, 92, 181.
 Cowarde, Robert, 181.
 Cowce, Agnes, 209.
 — Anthony, 209.
 Cowche, Richard, 101.
 Cowdall, Thomas, 171.
 Cowell, John, 104.
 — Thomas, 366.
 — William, 147.
 Cowle, John, 205.
 Cowles, William, 47.
 Cowley, Thomas, 219.
 Cowlic, John, 146.
 Cowlinge, Alice, 174.
 — Edward, 174.
 — Elizabeth, 387.
 — John, 174.
 — Robert, 387.
 Cowlye, John, clerk, 216.
 — Robert, 216.
 Cowlynge, Rowland, 174.
 Cownden, William, 188.
 Cowper, Alice, 211.
 — Anthony, 158, 189.
 — Christopher, 49.
 — Edward, 176.
 — Ellice, 182.
 — Francis, 236.
 — Henry, 208.
 — James, 182.
 — John, 42, 79, 158, 164, 172, 235, 240, 269.
 — John, esq., 178.
 — Martyn, clerk, 185.
 — Philip, 167.
 — Ralph, 272.
 — Richard, 185, 208.
 — Robert, 162, 208.
 — Samuel, 211.
 — Silvester, 203.
 — Symon, 153.
 — Thomas, 154, 185, 208.
 — Walter, 189.
 — William, 172, 196, 331.
 Cowt, Simon, 305.

Cowte, John, 281.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 336.
 — Giles, 168.
 — Jane, 207.
 — John, 153, 336, 361.
 — Robert, 336.
 — Susan, 361.
 — Stephen, 156.
 Coxall, Randall, 87.
 — Richard, 291.
 — Robert, 183.
 — Thomas, 183.
 — William, 183.
 Coxce, Alice, 172.
 — Amphilis, 163.
 — Anne, 296.
 — Christopher, 191.
 — Elizabeth, 199.
 — Johan, 196.
 — John, 18, 163, 172, 191, 196, 199, 208, 336.
 — Nicholas, 252.
 — Peter, 205.
 — Richard, 212.
 — Symond, 196.
 — Thomas, gent., 14.
 — Thomas, 14, 72, 196, 208.
 — William, 162.
 Coxesden, John, 210.
 — Dorothy, 210.
 Coksage, John, 82.
 Coxsnitt, William, 84.
 Coxwell, John, 84.
 Coxwitt, William, 84.
 Coxwood, George, 156.
 Coyle, Richard, 169, 208.
 Coyney, John, esq., 149.
 Coys, Thomasyn, 180.
 — William, 180.
 Coysgarne, John, 205.
 — Thomasyn, 205.
 Crabb, Nicholas, 126.
 Crabbe, Hugh, 203.
 — John, 162.
 — William, 169.
 Crake, Rauffe, esq., 148.
 Crakenthorpe, Henry, esq., 182.
 Cramp, Katherine, 152.
 — Richard, 152.
 — William, 152.
 Crane, Henry, 3, 397.
 — Robert, 193, 187.
 — Robert, esq., 187, 300.
 — Ruben, 193.
 — Thomas, 157, 166, 167, 250.
 Cranewell, Edward, 214.
 Cranmer, Thomas, 18, 173, 212, 219.
 Cranwell, William, 8.
 Crasshfield, John, 163.
 Cratfield, Margaret, 241.
 Crauvyn, Libert, 180.
 Craven, Anne, 152.
 — Henry, 152.
 — John, 159.
 — Peter, 159.
 — William, 159.
 Crawford, Christopher, 258.
 — Dorothy, 258.
 Crawford, Henry, 127.
 Crawley, John, 213.
 — Roger, 80.
 — Thomas, 204, 363.
 Craycrofte, Edward, 145.
 Crayford, John, 152.
 — W., esq., 152.
 Craythorne, John, 215.
 — Robert, 215.
 Creake, Alice, 371.
 — Henry, 371.
 — John, 351.
 Crede, Christopher, 150.
 — James, 150.
 Creech, John, 334.
 Creed, John, 197, 200.
 — Mary, 200.
 — Richard, 200.
 Creede, Anthony, 197.

Creede, Henry, 161.
 — Thomas, 160.
 Creshold, John, 184.
 Cresset, John, 198.
 — Richard, 198.
 Cressett, Thomas, 198.
 Cressy, Ann, 385.
 Cressye, Jane, 331.
 Creswall, John, 215.
 Creswell, George, 381.
 — Richard, 158.
 — Robert, 255.
 — Thomas, 164, 187, 196.
 — William, 165, 169, 204.
 Crewe, Richard, xl.
 Crickemer, John, 171.
 Crickmaie, John, 124.
 Criffell, John, 148.
 Crips, Thomas, 160.
 Crisell, Mary, 192.
 — Peter, 192.
 Crispe, James, 283.
 — John, 218.
 — Roger, 317.
 — Thomas, 160, 218.
 Crispin, Nicholas, 188.
 Critchley, Thomas, 161.
 Crocker, Alice, 139.
 — Hugh, 128.
 — Joseph, 139.
 — Matthew, 206, 226.
 Crocklyne, Jane, 146.
 — Robert, 146.
 Crocrofte, Leonard, 67.
 Crockson, Thomas, 358.
 Crody, Robert, xliii.
 Croft, Ann, 23.
 — Anne, widow, 23.
 — Anthony, 204.
 — Christopher, 283.
 — Edmond, 23.
 — James, Sir, 1, 23, 145.
 — Mary, 204.
 — Martin, 23.
 — Sir Richard, cxi.
 Crofte, Anne, 204.
 — Christopher, 162.
 — Gabriel, 288.
 — Sir James, 284, 288.
 — Isabel, 288.
 — Margaret, 269.
 — Ralph, 162.
 — Richard, cxii.
 — Thomas, 269.
 — William, 346.
 Croftes, Samuel, 192.
 — Thomas, 387.
 Crofts, Charles, 174, 194.
 — Edward, 111.
 — Elizabeth, 174, 194.
 — John, 189.
 — Richard, 111.
 Croke, John, lxxxv. 326.
 — Nicholas, 219.
 — Robert, cxix.
 Croker, John, esq., 159.
 — John, 190, 218.
 Crompe, Johan, 208.
 — John, 199.
 — Thomas, 208.
 Crompton, Elizabeth, 152.
 — Fowke, 152.
 — Thomas, 105, 132, 182, 208.
 — Thomas, esq., 190, 219.
 — William, esq., 182.
 — William, 213, 287.
 Cromwell, Bartholomew, 258.
 — Sir Henry, knt., 197.
 — Henry, 258.
 — lord, xlii.
 — Ralph, lord, lv.
 — Sir Richard, 295.
 — Thomas, esq., 242.
 Crooke, James, 187.
 — John, 145, 172, 193, 199, 211.
 — John, esq., 181.

- Crooke, Michael, 172.
 ——— Vincent, 192.
 Cropley, Andrew, 205.
 ——— Christopher, 163.
 ——— Godfrey, esq., 163.
 ——— John, 157.
 ——— Mary, 71.
 Cropp, Peter, 147.
 Cropper, William, gent., 244.
 Crosby, Mary, 32.
 ——— Robert, 32.
 Crosley, John, 154.
 ——— Richard, 154.
 Crosman, John, 215.
 ——— Julyan, 148.
 Crosse, Anne, 179.
 ——— Henry, 165.
 ——— Jane, 202.
 ——— John, 67, 113.
 ——— Leonard, 151, 187.
 ——— Katherine, 165.
 ——— Nicholas, 160, 179.
 ——— Richard, 160.
 ——— Robert, 168.
 ——— Roger, 152.
 ——— Thomas, 202.
 ——— William, cvi.
 ——— W., 152.
 Crossland, Andrew, 280.
 Crossman, Emme, 323.
 ——— John, 323.
 ——— Robert, 215.
 Crottenden, Robert, 154.
 Crouch, Rafe, 186.
 ——— Thomas, 257.
 ——— William, 284.
 Crouche, William, esq., 325.
 Crowche, William, 288.
 Crowder, Henry, 205.
 Crowe, Anne, 349.
 ——— Elizabeth, 199.
 ——— John, 31.
 ——— William, 94, 199.
 Crowle, William, 302.
 Crowther, George, 18.
 ——— John, 18, 116, 146.
 ——— William, 198, 216.
 Croxton, Julyana, 215.
 Croyden, Elizabeth, 93.
 ——— Thomas, 93.
 Croydon, Agnes, 161.
 ——— Alexander, 161.
 Croylleboys, John, xxxvi.
 Crucklinge, Jane, 206.
 ——— Robert, 206.
 Crudge, John, esq., 400.
 Crumpe, Anne, 215.
 ——— Stephen, 148.
 Crumpton, Thomas, 191.
 Crundall, James, 91.
 ——— Nicholas, 91.
 Cruse, Stephen, 159.
 Crust, Christopher, 112.
 Cruswell, Thomas, 375.
 Crutlinge, Jane, 206.
 ——— Robert, 206.
 Cruys, James, esq., 184.
 ——— William, 184.
 Cruyse, James, 197.
 Cryche, Elizabeth, 186, 225.
 ——— Rafe, 186.
 Crymell, John, 210.
 Crymes, Richard, 286.
 ——— Thomas, 219.
 Cryppes, John, 202.
 Cryspe, Judith, 166.
 ——— Robert, 379.
 Cryspin, Roger, 148.
 Cubbidge, Robert, 159.
 Cubytt, Margaret, 188.
 ——— Thomas, 188.
 Cudbush, Richard, 146.
 Cuddington, Octavius, 168.
 ——— Thomas, 168.
 Cuddon, Francis, 366, 377.
 ——— Thomas, 354, 366.
 Cuffe, John, 159.
 ——— Robert, 157, 159.
 Cuffyn, Morrice, 229.
 Culham, Lawrence, 206.
 Cullen, Christopher, 189.
 Culliford, John, 188.
 Cullimore, James, 329.
 Cullowe, John, 127, 212.
 Cullowhill, John, 20.
 Cullymer, James, 207.
 Culme, Hugh, 394.
 ——— Richard, 150.
 Culpeper, Johan, 340.
 ——— Thomas, 211.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 236.
 ——— Walter, 56.
 Culverwell, Simon, 384.
 ——— William, 384.
 Cumber, Ann, 218.
 ——— Thomas, 157, 218.
 Cundall, Robert, D.D., 169.
 Cundy, William, 342.
 Cundye, Richard, 177.
 Cuney, George, 153.
 Cunstable, Henry, esq., 194.
 ——— Sir John, 194.
 ——— John, 320.
 ——— lady Katherine, 194.
 Cupp, John, esq., 183.
 ——— Martha, 183.
 Cupper, James, 197.
 ——— John, 42.
 ——— R., 42.
 ——— Richard, esq., 196.
 ——— William, 197, 202.
 Curde, John, 341.
 Cure, Ann, 193.
 ——— Anne, 217.
 ——— George, 141, 173.
 ——— George, esq., 173, 202.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 173, 202.
 ——— Thomas, 189.
 Curle, Elizabeth, 198.
 ——— John, 198.
 ——— Marcus, 147, 202.
 ——— Marks, 173.
 ——— Thomas, clerk, 198.
 ——— William, 171, 208, 369.
 Curlee, William, 189.
 Currant, Sir William, 179.
 Curre, Gilbert, 185.
 Currye, John, 151.
 Cursini, Philip, 385.
 Curson, Francis, esq., 146.
 ——— Francis, 149.
 ——— John, 149.
 ——— Richard, 178.
 ——— Walter, 149.
 ——— William, 189.
 Curteis, Leonard, 214.
 ——— Thomas, 186.
 ——— William, 149, 171.
 Curtes, Bryan, 199.
 ——— Leonard, 199.
 Curteys, William, 202.
 Curtice, John, 232.
 Curtis, Thomas, 197.
 Curtise, John, 202.
 ——— Robert, 202.
 Curtoppe, Agnes, 307.
 Curtys, Daniel, 343.
 ——— Edward, 212.
 ——— Jane, 250.
 ——— John, 145.
 Curwen, George, 39.
 ——— Henry, 43, 50.
 ——— Nicholas, 39.
 Curwyn, Anne, 151.
 ——— Nicholas, 151.
 Cutenden, Nicholas, lxxxv.
 Cutler, Nicholas, 311, 153, 166.
 Cutlove, Bryan, 206.
 ——— Francis, 99.
 Cutt, Sir John, 213.
 Cuttelles, Thomas, 365.
 Cuttiford, Richard, 197.

D.

Dabbes, Charles, 252.
 — Eleanor, 19.
 — Henry, 19.
 — Jane, 19, 234.
 — Robert, 19, 234.
 — Thomas, 234.
 Dabernon, Cleere, 229.
 Dabridgecourt, Thomas, 131, 376.
 Dabridgecourt, Alice, 253.
 — Thomas, 144, 253.
 Dackham, Audrey, 223.
 — William, 220, 223.
 Dacombe, John, 228.
 — Silvester, 228.
 Dacre, Christopher, esq., 242.
 — Elizabeth, 36.
 — George, lord, 37.
 — Gregory, lord, 223.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 36.
 — Thomas, lord, 257.
 — William, lord, 36.
 Dacres, lady Anne, 229.
 — Gregory, lord, 98.
 Dade, Jenophepha, 222.
 — John, 227.
 — William, 222.
 Dades, Mary, 226.
 Dadforde, George, 398.
 Dagge, Jane, 226.
 — Nicholas, 226.
 Daken, Richard, 225.
 — Thomas, 66.
 Dakyn, William, 261.
 Dakyne, Thomas, 261.
 Dalbery, Robert, 235.
 Dalbie, Edmund, 257.
 — John, 257.
 — Thomas, 227.
 — William, 227.
 Dalbwell, Thomas, 55.
 Dalby, Edmond, 257.
 — Elizabeth, 5, 101.
 — John, 5, 20, 101.
 — Lionel, 5.
 — Richard, 241.
 — Thomas, 231, 234.
 Dalbye, Lionell, 227.
 Dale, Edward, 257.
 — Elizabeth, 256.
 — George, 232.
 — Mary, 233.
 — Nicholas, 233.
 — Richard, 157, 211.
 — Roger, 256.
 — Sybell, 257.
 — Thomas, 240, 257.
 — Valentine, L.L.D., 207.
 — Valentine, 310.
 — William, 259.
 Daley, George, 230.
 Dalison, Maximilian, 225, 239.
 — Maximilian, esq., 236.
 — Silvester, 221.
 — William, 221.
 Dallaber, John, 404.
 Dallard, William, 5.
 Dallis, Thomas, 263.
 Dallison, Thomas, 12.
 — Thomas, esq., 67.
 Dallyng, William, xliii.
 Dallyson, Edward, 255.
 — John, 241.
 — Robert, 241.
 Daloun, Thomas, xxi.
 Dalston, John, esq., 240.
 — Thomas, 240.
 Dalton, Alexander, 226.
 — Amye, 248.
 — Francis, 219.
 — James, 128.
 — John, 226, 246, 248.
 — Rowland, 226.

Dalton, Thomas, 242.
 Daly, Thomas, xix.
 Dam, Mary, 237.
 — Thomas, 237.
 Dame, Henry, 240.
 — John, 240.
 Dameson, John, 379.
 Damett, Thomas, 228.
 Damico, Geoffry, ciii.
 Dammatt, Richard, 253.
 — William, 253.
 Dampeleyes, William, 173.
 Damporte, Anne, 373.
 — Randall, 373.
 Damyett, Alice, 115.
 — Thomas, 115.
 Dan, Michael, 253.
 — Thomas, 253.
 Danby, Marmaduke, 379.
 — Robert, xli.
 Danbye, James, 255.
 — Sir Thomas, 255.
 — William, 173, 189, 255.
 Dandy, Arthur, 223.
 — John, 236.
 — Nicholas, 236.
 — Thomas, ci.
 Dandye, Arthur, 260.
 — W., 260.
 Danford, John, 242.
 Danger, Dorothy, 103, 115.
 — Grace, 103, 114.
 — John, 103, 114.
 — Richard, 103, 115.
 Daniel, Frances, 239.
 — Francis, 8.
 — Margaret, 239.
 — William, 238.
 Daniell, Edmond, esq., 239.
 — Francis, 207, 306.
 — John, esq., 207.
 — Margaret, 207.
 Danse, John, 231.
 Danske, Raufe, 234.
 Danvers, Barbara, 170.
 — Cicely, 149.
 — Daniel, esq., 241.
 — Edmund, 149.
 — Frances, 281.
 — George, 251.
 — John, 251, 255.
 — Sir John, 232.
 — Margaret, 251.
 — Richard, 70, 281.
 — Samuel, esq., 236, 241.
 — William, 170.
 Danyel, David, lx.
 Danyell, John, xxx.
 — Katherine, xxx.
 — John, esq., 282.
 — Margaret, 282.
 — Robert, 114.
 — William, esq., 251.
 Darby, Edward earl of, 157.
 — Frydeswyde, 251.
 — John, 251.
 Darbye, Charles, 257.
 Darcie, Sir Francis, 342.
 Darcy, lord, 61.
 — lord, of Aston, 60.
 — lord, of Chiche, 209.
 — Sir Francis, 230.
 — Sir Henry, 116.
 — John lord, 111.
 — John lord, 20, 149.
 — Mary, 246.
 — Thomas lord Darcy, 246.
 Darcy, lord, 124.
 — Arthur, esq., 242.
 — Sir Francis, 242.
 — Richard, 132.
 — Thomas, esq., 242.
 — William, esq., 323.
 Dardes, John, 290.
 Darell, Christopher, 256.
 — Henry, esq., 236.

- Darell, William, 253, 383.
 Darknoll, Edward, 143.
 Darkyns, George, esq., 148.
 Darloe, George, 54.
 Darragon, Bryan, 146.
 Darrell, Henry, 218.
 — Henry, esq., 229.
 — Marmaduke, 226.
 — Mary, 211.
 — William, 5, 23.
 Darry, John, esq., 236.
 Darus, Thomas, 263.
 Darwin, Edmond, 235.
 Dashfeild, Francis, 169.
 — Margery, 169.
 Dashewood, William, 245.
 Daundee, Arthur, 249.
 Dautesey, William, esq., 225.
 Davenport, Humfry, 95.
 Davenport, Ales, 228.
 — John, 228.
 — William, 228.
 Davers, John, 85.
 — Richard, 304.
 Davey, John, esq., 225.
 David, —, 262.
 — David ap John ap, 368.
 — Edward ap Griffith ap, 340.
 — Evan ap, 235.
 — Griffith ap, 278.
 — Guyn ap, 16.
 — Howel, 244.
 — Howel vz., 282.
 — Hugh ap, 400.
 — John ap, 368.
 — John Wyn ap, 280.
 — Jennett, 259.
 — Katherine, 280.
 — Lewes, 335.
 — Maudelyn, 272.
 — Morgan, 240, 248.
 — Morris ap Clm, 87.
 — Morris ap Hughe ap, 400.
 — Sir Rees Wynne ap, 403.
 — Symond ap, 340.
 — Thomas, 220.
 — William Price ap, 275.
 Davids, St., bishop of, 119.
 Davie, Elizabeth, 102.
 — Hellen, 248.
 — John, 102, 244, 256.
 — Richard, 113.
 — Thomas, 248.
 Davies, Anne, 195.
 — Edmund, 254.
 — Edward, 220, 224, 243.
 — Elizabeth, 245.
 — Ellen, 226.
 — Henry, 165.
 — James, 48.
 — John, 195, 224, 226, 238, 243, 245, 255, 257.
 — Jervan, 240.
 — Margery, 224.
 — Matthew, 248.
 — Nicholas, 165.
 — Olyver, 257.
 — Richard, 244.
 — Robert, esq., 230.
 — Robert, 238, 245, 260.
 — William, 249.
 Davis, Alice, 357.
 — Jennett, 84.
 — John, 102.
 — Lewis, 245.
 — Nicholas, gent., 247.
 — Richard, 128.
 Davison, Richard, 219.
 — Robert, 220.
 — Davy ap, 220.
 — Edward, 231.
 — Henry, 242.
 — John, 241, 254.
 — John, esq., 242, 243.
 — Richard, esq., 242.
 Davy, Simon, 225.
 — Wm., 26.
 Davyd, Davyd ap, 234.
 — Gwen, 234.
 — Lewis ap, 249.
 Davydge, Richard, 250.
 Davye, Alice, 271.
 — John, 226, 232, 247.
 — Margery, 232.
 — Mary, 251.
 — Peter, 232.
 — Richard, 154, 244.
 — Robert, 134, 276.
 — Robert, esq., 225.
 — Simon, 60.
 — Thomas, 134.
 — William, 238, 271.
 Davyes, Anne, 236.
 — John, 358.
 — Robert, 116, 236.
 Davys, John, 260.
 — Thomas, 222.
 — William, 252.
 Dawbeny, Clement, 252.
 Dawbenye, Clement, 248.
 Dawbery, William, 128.
 Dawbney, Clement, 261.
 Dawe, Johane, 151.
 — Richard, 221, 227.
 — Thomas, 151.
 Dawes, John, 238, 311.
 — Thomas, 79, 240.
 — William, 85, 239.
 Dawges, George, 184.
 Dawkins, Daniel, 261.
 — Henry, 261.
 Dawley, Anthony, 142.
 Dawlynge, Alice, 223.
 — Morgan, 223.
 Dawndy, Sir Edward, 220.
 Dawney, John, 323.
 Dawnye, Anthony, 257.
 — Isabell, 257.
 Dawson, Edward, 253.
 — Henry, 259, 261.
 — John, 106.
 — Raffe, 223.
 — Thomas, 344.
 — W., 253.
 — William, 223.
 — Edward, 200.
 Dawtrey, Joan, 224.
 — Richard, 225.
 — William, 224.
 Dawtrie, William, esq., 201.
 Day, John, 237, 307.
 — Richard, clerk, 247.
 — Richard, 281.
 — William, 270.
 Daye, Edmond, 255.
 — Edward, 260.
 — Elizabeth, 317.
 — George, 237.
 — Martin, 253.
 — Richard, clerk, 260.
 — Thomas, 90.
 Deacon, David, 228, 236.
 — Ellis, 160.
 — John, 244.
 — Henry, 144, 249.
 — Margaret, 228, 236.
 — Thomas, 234, 249.
 — William, 244.
 Deakins, William, 133.
 Deale, John, 260.
 Deane, Agnes, 241, 253.
 — Bartholomew, 250.
 — Christopher, 256.
 — Edward, 86.
 — Francis, 232.
 — George, 206.
 — Henry, 244.
 — John, 251, 256, 407.
 — Margaret, 244, 258.
 — Robert, 221, 225, 246.
 — Roger, 241, 253.
 — Thomas, 234, 256.
 — William, 241, 232, 253, 258.

- Dearinge, Finche, 241.
 ——— Jeremy, 227.
 ——— Joane, 241.
 ——— John, 154, 234, 241.
 ——— Thomas, 227.
 ——— William, 227.
 Dearmer, Edward, 258.
 ——— Johane, 258.
 ——— John, 258.
 ——— Richard, 258.
 ——— Thomas, 258, 319.
 ——— William, 258.
 Dearne, Nicholas, 241.
 ——— Philippa, 241.
 Dearnely, Edmund, 235.
 ——— Oliver, 235.
 Death, William, 235.
 Deathick, Christopher, 30.
 ——— Richard, 30.
 Deathicke, George, 203.
 Deave, Margaret, widow, 83.
 Debden, John, 230.
 Debenham, Gilbert, xc.
 Debne, Johan, 267.
 Dedicot, Richard, 222.
 Dee, Christian, 87.
 ——— David, 157.
 ——— David, clerk, parson of St. Bartholomew's, West Smith-
 field, 250.
 ——— David, clerk, parson of Great St. Bartholomew's, 251.
 ——— John, 87.
 ——— Roger, 220.
 Deelemere, Wm., 75.
 Deering, Nicholas, 43.
 Degle, Thomas, 224.
 Deigley, Thomas, 114.
 Dekenson, John, 252.
 De la Haye, Elizabeth, 257.
 ——— George, 233.
 ——— George, esq., 243.
 ——— Ralph, 257.
 De la Meyn, John, 235.
 De la Vall, Robert, esq., 222.
 Delbe, Elizabeth, 51.
 ——— Walter, 51.
 Dell, James, 249.
 ——— Mary, 249.
 ——— Thomas, 254.
 Delve, Marcks, 205.
 ——— Margaret, 328.
 ——— Robert, 328.
 ——— Walter, 205.
 Dence, Alexander, 247.
 ——— John, 260.
 ——— Philip, 260.
 Denche, Johan, 226.
 ——— John, 226.
 Dendye, Agnes, 226.
 ——— Nicholas, 37.
 ——— Robert, 226.
 Dene, Katherine, 223.
 ——— Richard, 223.
 Dengayne, Barbara, 235.
 ——— Henry, 235.
 Denham, John, esq., 146.
 ——— Mary, 230, 235.
 ——— Thomas, 230, 235.
 ——— William, 300.
 Denne, Agnes, 221.
 ——— Gabriel, 221.
 ——— John, 205, 249.
 ——— Michael, 249.
 ——— Thomas, 249.
 Dennet, Abraham, 246.
 ——— Dorothy, 246.
 Dennett, John, 233.
 Denney, John, 388.
 ——— William, 388.
 Denny, Sir Anthony, 388.
 ——— Edmund, cxxii.
 ——— Sir Edward, 319.
 ——— Henry, 388.
 ——— John, cxxvii.
 Denny, Edward, 255.
 Dennys, Alice, 181, 232.
 ——— Audley, 404.
 Dennys, George, 261.
 ——— dame Mary, 253.
 ——— Sir Morrice, 345.
 ——— Michael, esq., 224.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 224.
 ——— Walter, 181, 232, 253.
 Dens, Alexander, 247.
 Dense, John, 226.
 Denston, Margaret, 237.
 ——— William, 237.
 Dent, Edward, 260.
 ——— George, 260, 387.
 Denton, Alice, 252.
 ——— Edward, esq., 143.
 ——— John, 299.
 ——— Ralph, 247.
 ——— Richard, 248.
 ——— Thomas, 259.
 Denys, dame Mary, 301.
 ——— Walter, 301.
 ——— William, esq., 66.
 Depham, Thomas, xlvi.
 Depp, William, 261.
 Derby, earl of, 376.
 ——— Alice, countess dowager of, 178.
 ——— Edward, earl of, 236.
 ——— Henry, earl of, vii. viii. 67, 102, 236.
 ——— Margaret, countess of, 376.
 Dereham, Baldwyn, 224.
 ——— Katherine, 224.
 ——— West, abbot of, xlii.
 Deremer, William, 75.
 Deringe, Nicholas, 234.
 ——— Richard, esq., 254.
 ——— Thomas, 290.
 ——— William, 234.
 Derlett, William, 263.
 Dermer, John, 228.
 Derne, Edward, 258.
 Derrick, John, 284.
 Desseley, George, 361.
 Dethicke, Alexander, 250.
 ——— Dorothy, 250.
 ——— John, esq., 238.
 ——— Margaret, 223.
 ——— Thomas, 222, 223, 240.
 Devenell, Thomas, 198, 229.
 Devenishe, Henry, 224.
 Deverell, Henry, 377.
 Devereux, Jane, lady, 6.
 Deverox, John, lxxxviii.
 Devill, George, 221.
 ——— George, 222.
 Devycke, Clement, 221.
 ——— Elizabeth, 221.
 Devynell, Thomas, 242.
 Dewdney, William, 252, 303.
 Dewe, John, 226.
 Dewell, John, 83, 127.
 ——— Margaret, 83.
 Dewey, John, 144.
 ——— Thomas, 144.
 Dewhurst, John, 93.
 Dewicke, Thomas, 223.
 Dewrant, Richard, 56.
 Dewsbury, Katherine, 393.
 Dey, Edmund, 167.
 ——— Johan, 221.
 ——— John, 221.
 ——— Richard, 279.
 ——— Thomas, 221, 243.
 ——— William, 224, 279, 252.
 Deye, John, 253.
 Deyman, Roger, 235.
 Deynam, Anthony, 74.
 Deyncourt, Joan, liv.
 ——— Sir William, liv.
 Deynes, John, 402.
 Dibbyn, Johan, 257.
 ——— John, 257.
 Dicconson, Edward, 222.
 ——— John, 178.
 Dicke, Francis, 850.
 ——— William, 221.
 Dickens, Nicholas, 279.
 Dickes, Elizabeth, 224.

- Dickenson, Edward, 243, 312.
 Dickenson, John, 226.
 Richard, 249.
 Symon, 312.
 Dickinson, Jennet, 238.
 William, 238.
 Dickley, John, 231, 261.
 Dicklye, John, 223.
 Robert, 223, 231.
 Dickman, Robert, 131.
 Dier, John, 227.
 Richard, 235.
 Digbie, John, 221.
 William, 287.
 Digby, Everard, esq., 252.
 William, 387.
 Digbye, Alice, 223.
 Everard, 223.
 Digges, Ann, 247.
 Digginson, John, 176.
 Diggison, Agnes, 176.
 Diggon, Peter, 253.
 Dighton, Edmond, esq., 227.
 Edmond, 228, 327, 341.
 Edmund, 228, 341.
 Elizabeth, 253.
 Martha, 247.
 Mary, 228.
 R., 227.
 Robert, 123, 228, 253.
 Thomas, esq., 227, 228.
 Thomas, 247, 259, 327, 341.
 W., 227.
 William, 228, 247.
 Diglett, James, 395.
 Reynold, 123.
 Dikes, Robert, 332.
 Thomas, 233.
 Dilcocke, Jane, 70.
 Dilke, George, 255, 258.
 Richard, 227, 258.
 William, 255, 258.
 Dillan, John, gent., 236.
 Dillon, Robert, esq., 188.
 Dimocke, Henry, esq., 248.
 Dingle, Agnes, 255.
 Edward, 255.
 John, 244.
 Margaret, 244.
 Dingley, Francis, esq., 234.
 Henry, 233.
 Henry, esq., 234.
 Thomas, 225.
 Dios, John, 79.
 Thomas, 79.
 Diple, James, 229.
 Dirkyn, Richard, 127.
 Disney, Edward, 242.
 Jane, 249.
 John, gent., 232.
 Henry, esq., 225, 232.
 Henry, 228.
 Heston, 232.
 Richard, 228.
 Richard, esq., 232.
 Sirach, 228, 248.
 Syrack, 115, 232.
 Thomas, 242.
 Dison, Christopher, 343.
 Dissell, John, 236.
 Mary, 236.
 Dix, William, 91, 119, 257, 259, 298.
 Dixe, William, 230.
 Dixon, Ralph, 8.
 Richard, 351.
 William, 257.
 Dixson, Agnes, 331.
 Christopher, 331.
 Dixwell, Fauston, 239.
 Dizell, John, 246.
 Dobbs, John, 53.
 Thomas, 2.
 Ursula, 2.
 Doble, Giles, 15.
 Henry, 246.
 Hugh, 353, 362.
 Doble, John, 133.
 Robert, 246.
 William, 246.
 Dobson, Margaret, 258.
 Nicholas, 245.
 Richard, 258.
 Robert, 331.
 Docker, Myles, 281.
 Dockeray, Thomas, 261.
 Dockwraie, Edmond, esq., 291.
 Dockwray, Edmond, 236.
 Thomas, 261.
 Dod, Anne, 231.
 Elizabeth, 231.
 Jane, 243.
 John, 231.
 Mary, 243.
 Randall, 243.
 Richard, 231.
 Thomas, 123.
 Dodd, Alice, 227.
 John, clerk, 7.
 Thomas, 227.
 William, xiii.
 Dodde, Jane, 241.
 John, 241.
 Randolph, 241.
 Doddington, George, 243.
 Gyles, 243.
 Henry, esq., 249.
 Hugh, 243.
 Johane, 243.
 Nicholas, 254.
 Richard, 243.
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 114.
 John, 261.
 Oliver, 114.
 Dodington, _____ esq., 249.
 Francis, 243.
 George, esq., 254, 255.
 John, esq., 255.
 John, 306.
 Leonard, 39.
 Walter, 243.
 William, 259.
 Dodley, Thomas, 228.
 Dodrydge, William, 256.
 Dodson, John, 241.
 Thomas, 241.
 Dodymeade, Edward, 249.
 Dokenfeild, William, 240.
 Dolle, Anthony, 90.
 James, 90.
 Dollen, William, 78.
 Dolline, Alice, 231.
 Robert, 231.
 Dollins, Thomas, 231.
 Dolman, Ales, 401.
 John, 401.
 Thomas, 16.
 Dome, Edward ap, 249.
 Domelawe, John, 243.
 Domvyle, Gilbert, esq., 254.
 Dongey, John, 237.
 Peter, 237.
 William, 237.
 Donhault, Gregory, esq., 242.
 Donne, Daniel, L.L.D., 375.
 Edward, 102.
 John, 252.
 Richard, 248.
 Donnyng, John, 256.
 Robert, 256.
 Donnyngton, William, 273.
 Dore, Robert, 290.
 Dormer, Ambrose, esq., 115.
 Ambrose, 245.
 Jasper, 220.
 Michael, 245.
 Sir Michael, 28.
 Robert, esq., 374.
 Sir Robert, 399.
 William, 58.
 Dorne, Edward, 307.
 Dorrell, George, 221, 248.
 Dorrington, Matthew, 100.

Dotterell, Elizabeth, 225.
 Dotterell, Thomas, 225.
 Dottyn, Nicholas, 237.
 Dottyne, John, 241.
 Douche, John, 231.
 Doughtie, Richard, 396.
 — Thomas, 223, 297.
 — William, 223.
 Doughton, Alice, 228.
 — John, 228.
 Douglas, John, 220.
 Dove, Osmond, 237, 253.
 — William, 130.
 Dover, Richard, 244.
 — Simon, 244.
 Dow, John, 223.
 — Richard, 223.
 — Robert, 223.
 Dowbis, John, esq., 43.
 Dawche, William, 384.
 Dowdney, William, 130.
 Dowe, Arthur, 117.
 — Bartholemew, 233.
 — George, 117.
 — Robert, 213.
 Dowell, Thomas, 230.
 Doweson, William, 186.
 Dower, Elizabeth, 231.
 — George, 231.
 Dowgell, William, 361.
 Dowgill, William, 332.
 Dowglas, Humphry, 220.
 — John, 220.
 Dowke, John, 230.
 — Robert, 230.
 — Thomas, 130.
 Dowman, James, 235.
 Down, Richard, 223.
 Downbell, Thomas, 195.
 Downdy, Thomas, 85.
 Downe, John, 250, 254.
 — Katherine, 254.
 — Margaret, 250.
 — Symon, 251.
 — Thomas, 250.
 — William of, xxxvi.
 Doune, William, atte, xiv.
 Downeing, Mary, 235.
 Downeinge, John, 235.
 — Robert, 235.
 — Thomas, 127.
 Downeman, John, 246.
 — William, 246, 261.
 Downes, Alexander, 221.
 — Edward, 18, 238.
 — Elizabeth, 18, 341.
 — Mary, 240.
 — Richard, 235, 240.
 — William, 235.
 Downham, Geffry, ii.
 — W., 222.
 Downing, Agnes, 238.
 — Edward, 105.
 — Thomas, 238.
 — Thomas, the younger, 77.
 Downinge, Thomas, 77.
 Downman, William, 222.
 Downton, John, 231, 247.
 Downyng, Thomas, 285.
 Downyng, John, 229.
 — Thomas, 231.
 Dowrishe, Elizabeth, 233.
 — Mary, 233.
 — Thomas, 233.
 — Walter, esq., 233.
 Dowse, Thomas, 173, 232.
 Dowson, Johan, 25.
 Dowsson, John, 246.
 Dowthat, Robert, 228.
 Dowthwaite, John, 258.
 — William, 256.
 Dowthwayte, John, 172.
 Doyley, Raphe, 243.
 Doyley, Henry, 276.
 Drables, Ann, 72.
 — Robert, 72.

Drables, Thomas, 130.
 Drake, Ann, 260.
 — Sir Barnard, 250.
 — Elizabeth, 308.
 — George, 232, 246.
 — Gilbert, 46.
 — Gilbert, gent., 245.
 — Joane, 257.
 — John, 46, 138, 236, 238, 242, 260.
 — John, esq., 250.
 — Michael, 236.
 — Philip, 237.
 — Thomas, esq., 250.
 — William, 308, 371.
 Drane, Abraham, 252.
 — Thomas, 130, 146.
 Draner, Elizabeth, 258.
 — Thomas, 258.
 Draper, Clement, 229.
 — Henry, 317.
 — Jasper, 393.
 — John, 236.
 — Nicholas, 186, 197.
 — Robert, 133.
 — Roger, xlv.
 — Thomas, 224, 236, 238.
 — William, 9, 52.
 Drawater, John, 221.
 — Oliver, 221.
 — Richard, 221.
 Draycott, Johan, 315.
 — Philip, 315.
 Draycotte, Henry, 242.
 Drayn, Elizabeth, 252.
 — Thomas, 252.
 Drayton, John, 98.
 — Richard, 98.
 Dreiton, John, 228.
 — Katherine, 228.
 Drenycke, John, 238.
 Dresser, Raphe, 220.
 Drew, Robert, gent., 44.
 Drewe, Christopher, 271.
 — Dorothy, 223.
 — Edward, 249.
 — Henry, 233.
 — John, 235, 258.
 — Thomas, 231, 242.
 — William, esq., 10.
 — William, 230.
 Drewell, Robert, 155.
 Drewry, Drewe, 239.
 — Sir Drewe, 239.
 — Sir Drue, 250.
 — dame Katherine, 239, 250.
 — Lawrence, 328.
 — Thomas, 318.
 Drewrye, Thomas, 256.
 Drowte, John, 261.
 Druerye, Anthony, esq., 250.
 Drurie, Sir Drue, 306.
 — Edward, 104.
 — John, L.L.D., 238.
 — dame Katherine, 306.
 — Robert, 222.
 Drury, Bridget, 250.
 — Sir Drue, knt. 315.
 — Edmond, 124.
 — lady Elizabeth, 234.
 — Henry, esq., 234.
 — Humphry, 248.
 — Robert, 240.
 — Stephen, 250.
 — Thomas, 99.
 — Dr. William, 3.
 — Sir William, 234.
 Drurye, John, 248.
 — John, L.L.D., 251.
 — Thomas, 251.
 Dry, Alice, 247.
 Dryland, Richard, 127, 181.
 Dryver, John, 63, 258.
 — Mary, 258.
 Drywood, John, 247.
 Dubbyn, Richard, 226.
 Dubridgecort, Thomas, 130.

Duck, John, 80.
 Ducke, Edmund, 230.
 — John, 230.
 Duckett, Anthony, 244.
 — Francis, 74.
 — Jasper, 244.
 Duckfield, John, 65.
 Duddeley, Robert, esq., 248.
 Dudington, John, 238.
 Dudley, Ambrose, earl of Warwick, 382.
 — Edward, 259.
 — Edward, esq., 108.
 — Edward, lord, 108, 186, 235, 293.
 — Henry, 240.
 — John, 236.
 — Robert, 256.
 — Thomas, 113, 221, 241.
 — Thomas, esq., 236.
 Dudston, Cecilia, 257.
 Duffield, Robert, 261.
 Duffielde, Francis, esq., 99.
 Dugdale, Anne, 365.
 — Henry, 365.
 Duke, Catherine, 89.
 — Edward, 396.
 — Elizabeth, 266.
 — John, 2, 230.
 — Katherine, 252.
 — Leonard, 89.
 — Richard, 2, 245.
 — Richard, esq., 257.
 — Robert, 230.
 — Thomas, 252, 266.
 Dulande, Anthony, 241.
 — Temperance, 241.
 Dumper, Joan, 122.
 — Robert, 122.
 Dun, Thomas, 227, 239.
 Duncalf, Thomas, lxxxvi.
 Duncalfe, William, 371.
 Dunche, Edmond, 253.
 — George, 260.
 — John, 260.
 — Mary, 260.
 — Richard, 233.
 — Thomas, 233.
 — William, esq., 254.
 Dunckton, Eleazer, 225.
 — Jeremy, 257.
 — John, 257.
 Duncombe, Cicely, 239.
 — Joane, 99.
 — John, 353.
 — Richard, esq., 99.
 — Thomas, 92.
 Dunkine, Henry, 316.
 Dunn, Christopher, 222.
 Dunning, James, 224.
 Dunsford, Geffery, 237.
 — Henry, 230, 237.
 — Peter, 230, 237.
 — Robert, 230.
 Dunhurst, Richard, 230.
 Dunhurst, Alice, 230.
 — Robert, 230.
 Dunstall, Edmond, 234.
 Dunston, Ellen, 231.
 — John, 231.
 Dunwich, Jane, 283.
 — John, 283.
 Dunwiche, John, 283.
 Duppa, Henry, 367.
 Durant, Francis, 256.
 — Johan, 62.
 — John, 249.
 — Richard, 62.
 — Rowland, 248.
 Durbagg, Thomas, 185.
 Durban, Peter, 92.
 Durdant, Amye, 239.
 — John, 239.
 Durdent, Thomas, 363.
 Durham, bishop of, 262, 278, 392.
 — Margaret, 221.
 — Thomas, bishop of, xiii.
 — William, 221.

Durnynge, Adam, 261.
 — Thomas, 261.
 Durr, Leonard, 239.
 Durrant, Robert, 288.
 Duryan, Piers, xxxviii.
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 255.
 — George, esq., 255.
 — Jane, 246.
 — John, gent., 243.
 — John, 246.
 — Thomas, gent., 30.
 — Thomas, 225.
 — William, 251.
 — William, esq., 209.
 Dyall, Matthew, 122.
 Dyas, William, 235.
 Dybbyn, Jerome, 254.
 Dyer, Henry, 103.
 — Sir James, 248, 259, 250.
 — John, xi. 59, 146, 215, 234.
 — lord, chief justice of the Common Pleas, 72.
 — Margery, 234.
 — Nicholas, 237.
 — Sir Richard, 192, 250, 259.
 — Richard, 248.
 — Thomas, 240.
 — Sir Thomas, 249.
 — William, 2, 250, 254.
 Dyett, Anthony, 296.
 Dyggon, Thomas, 239.
 Dyghten, Alice, 247.
 — Christopher, 247.
 — John, 247.
 Dygley, John, 114.
 Dygnam, Matthew, 250.
 — Thomas, 250.
 Dyke, Joseph, 305.
 — William, 305.
 Dykes, Thomas Crook, 78.
 — Thomas, 220.
 Dykinson, Richard, 122.
 Dykonson, Robert, 294.
 Dymock, Sir Edward, 259.
 — Mary, 385.
 — Nicholas, 259.
 — Thomas, 385.
 Dymocke, Sir Edward, 227, 236, 256.
 — Henry, esq., 252.
 — Henry, 258.
 — Humphrey, 229.
 — Robert, 236.
 — Robert, esq., 236, 256, 259.
 — William, esq., 229.
 Dyneley, Anne, 151.
 — Henry, 151.
 Dynham, Ursula, 403.
 Dynne, Frances, 227.
 — Francis, 399.
 — John, 227.
 Dyon, Isabell, 238.
 — Thomas, clerk, 238.
 Dyrdoe, Edmond, 222.
 — Thomas, 222.
 Dyrrick, John, 232.
 Dysney, Edward, 250.
 — Thomas, 242, 250.
 Dytton, Duodatus, 248.
 — Nicholas, 248.
 — Thomas, 237.
 Dyvall, Paul, 237, 253.
 Dyxon, Margery, 260.
 — Oliver, 260.
 Dyxwell, Faustyne, 397.

E.

Ealand, Brian, 267.
 Eames, John, 271, 288.
 Eares, Johan, 194.
 Earl, Richard, clerk, 294.
 Earle, Elizabeth, 269.
 — Robert, 153.
 — Thomas, 269.
 Earnesby, Thomazin, 274.

- Earnesby, Agnes, 274.
 Earnlie, Richard, 234.
 Earth, Joseph, 269.
 Earthe, Joseph, 265, 268.
 — William, 278.
 East, John, 264.
 — Mary, 264.
 — Thomas, 265.
 — William, 273.
 Eastburne, John, 277.
 Easte, Christopher, 277.
 Eastebrooke, Henry, 213.
 Eastman, John, 263.
 Eastmond, Jerome, 279.
 — Thomas, 279.
 Easton, George, 272.
 Eaton, Edward, 349.
 — George, 277, 279.
 — John, 280, 378.
 — Richard, 97, 278.
 — Robert, esq., 156.
 — Robert, 198.
 — Simon, 269, 349.
 — William, 278, 391.
 Eayre, Christopher, 262.
 — John, 262.
 Eblewhight, Robert, 264.
 Eborall, Lawrence, 269.
 Eburne, Robert, 274.
 — Thomas, 280.
 — William, 274.
 Eccles, Richard, 286.
 Echard, John, 365, 267, 271.
 — Robert, liv.
 Eddon, Agnes, 111.
 — John, 111.
 — Thomas, 263.
 Eddowe, Elizabeth, 264.
 — Robert, 264.
 Eddys, James, 269.
 Ede, Elizabeth, 276.
 — Henry, 276.
 — James, 199.
 — Johan, 300.
 — John, 263.
 — Robert, 300.
 — Stephen, 276.
 Eden, Cicely, 271.
 — John, 275.
 — Leonard, 271.
 — Thomas, 266, 275.
 — Thomas, esq., 281.
 — William, 275, 282.
 Edes, John, 265.
 Edgar, Bridget, 281.
 — Henry, 281.
 Edgcomb, — 266.
 — John, 266.
 — Peter, 271.
 Edgcombe, Margaret, 268, 279.
 — Matthew, 265.
 — Peter, 267.
 — Peter, esq., 267, 268.
 — Sir Richard, 267.
 Edgecombe, Margaret, 279.
 — Sir Pearse, 159.
 — Perce, esq., 224.
 — Peter, esq., 177, 282.
 — Peter, 263, 279.
 — Piers, 252.
 — Sir Richard, 252.
 Edge, John, 238.
 — Raffé, 270.
 Edgecumbe, Peter, 282.
 — Peter, esq., 273.
 — Richard, 282.
 Edgerden, John, 118.
 — Richard, 118.
 Edgeworth, Thomas, 277.
 Edlyn, Richard, 262.
 Edmond, Hugh, 272.
 — John, 22.
 Edmonds, Sir —, 281.
 — Ambrose, 264.
 — Amye, 268.
 — Andrew, 270.
 Edmonds, dame, Dorothy, 281.
 — Edward, 394.
 — James, 265.
 — Johan, 273.
 — Robert, 294.
 — Walter, 252.
 — William, 268, 394.
 Edmondes, Barnard, 281.
 — Thomas, 268.
 Edney, Katherine, 268.
 — Peter, 280.
 — Thomas, 268.
 Edolff, Simon, esq., 169.
 Edolffe, Simon, esq., 176.
 Edolphe, Thomas, 263.
 Edward, Edward ap Price ap, 267.
 — Howell ap, 274.
 — Rice ap, 267.
 — Thomas ap, 267.
 Edwards, Watkyn ap, 266, 275.
 Edwardes, Elizabeth, 279.
 — Griffith, 276.
 — Henry, 271.
 — John, 268.
 — Richard, 266, 279.
 — Robert, 276.
 — William, 268.
 Edwards, Anne, 368.
 — Awdrey, 274.
 — Bartholomew, 368.
 — David, 280.
 — Edward ap, 280.
 — Elizabeth, 264.
 — Hugh, 271.
 — Jane, 280.
 — John, gent., 191.
 — John, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282, 298, 344.
 — Katherine, 264.
 — Lawrence, 270.
 — Morrice, 264.
 — Nicholas, 269.
 — Richard, 262, 273, 277, 278.
 — Robert, 264.
 — Rowland, 390.
 — Thomas, 234, 270, 274.
 — Thomas, ap, 280.
 — Timothy, 264.
 — William, 262, 274.
 Edwyn, Giles, 400.
 Edyall, Henry, cxiii.
 Edye, James, 146.
 Efford, Elizabeth, 265.
 — John, 265.
 Eggar, Anthony, 267.
 Eger, Anthony, 267.
 — Beatrice, 267.
 — Robert, 267.
 — Simon, 267.
 Egerton, Edward, esq., 268, 278.
 — Henry, 275.
 — Hugh, esq., 278.
 — Joan, 72.
 — John, esq., 268, 269.
 — John, 280, 382.
 — dame Mary, 278.
 — Philip, 269.
 — Randolphe, 266.
 — Rauffe, esq., 278.
 — Sir Richard, 278.
 — Sir Roff, 68.
 — Sir Thomas, 276.
 — Thomas, esq., 278.
 — William, 272, 281.
 Eggerton, Raffé, knt., 276.
 Egginton, John, 336.
 Eggleston, Alexander, 268.
 — William, 268.
 Eglanbic, Alan, 382.
 Eglefylde, Thomas, 107.
 Egleston, Michael, 262.
 Eglinton, Nicholas, 275.
 — William, 275.
 Eilles, Richard, 265.
 — William, 157.
 Eire, John, 266.
 — Rowland, 279.

Eires, John, 282.
 Eland, Christopher, 298.
 Marmaduke, 273.
 Elbrowe, William, 151.
 Elcock, Anthony, 236.
 Elcocke, Anthony, 293.
 Elcombe, Edmond, 276.
 John, 276.
 Elcox, James, clerk, 346.
 Elden, Mary, 70.
 William, 70.
 Eldinge, Robert, 279.
 Eldred, John, 266.
 Richard, 266.
 Eldredge, James, 271.
 Richard, 278.
 Thomas, 278.
 Eldridge, Edward, 276.
 Margaret, 279.
 Richard, 276, 279.
 Thomas, 276.
 Eleas, Richard, 263.
 Elen, William, 242.
 Elford, Richard, 122.
 Elgar, Pernell, 279.
 Thomas, 271.
 William, 271.
 Eliot, James, 263.
 Elliott, John, 265, 270.
 Richard, 178.
 Elisa, John ap, 267.
 Eliza, Robert ap, 270.
 Elizander, Henry, 32.
 John, 32.
 Thomas, 32.
 Elkes, Henry, 278.
 Elkington, Thomas, 272.
 Elkinton, John, 272.
 Elkyn, Thomas, 140.
 Elcombe, Edmund, 264.
 John, 264.
 Ellice, Richard, 267.
 Thomas, 267.
 Ellin, John ap David ap, 267.
 Robert ap David ap, 267.
 Elliot, John, 5, 164.
 Richard, esq., 5.
 Elliott, Ann, 275.
 Edward, esq., 277.
 Edward, 330.
 Robert, 274.
 Thomas, 275, 310.
 Thomas, esq., 277.
 William, 330.
 Elliotts, John, 203.
 Ellis, Alexander, 280.
 Andrew, clerk, 385.
 Christopher, 60.
 Gilbert, 87, 111.
 Grace, 264.
 James, 268, 270.
 James, L.L.D., 270, 271, 274.
 John, 392.
 Lancelot ap, 278.
 Richard, 230.
 Robert, 126, 277.
 Rowland, 270, 282.
 Thomas, 270.
 William, 87, 263, 264, 277.
 Ellison, Elizabeth, 70.
 John, 70.
 Meriell, 70.
 W., 70.
 Ellwood, Richard, 97.
 Elmes, Edmund, 269.
 John, 281.
 Elmeston, Jeffery, 282.
 John, 282.
 Ellrington, Edward, 264.
 Rowland, 264.
 William, 264.
 Ellsdon, Anne, 320.
 John, 320.
 Ellwayes, Thomas, 93.
 Ellye, Walter, 271.
 Ellyns, Thomas, 263.

Ellyns, William, 263.
 Ellyot, William, 164.
 Ellyott, Alice, 145.
 John, 317.
 Julian, 317.
 Richard, 263.
 Thomas, esq., 92.
 Ellys, Alyce, 269.
 Augustine, 277.
 James, 263, 269.
 James, L.L.D., 281.
 Joane, 271.
 William, 118, 271, 331.
 Ellyson, Thomas, 273.
 Ellyston, Edward, 282.
 Elmer, Edward, 262.
 Elmes, Henry, 267.
 Elmesley, Henry, 276.
 Elmeston, William, 282.
 Elrington, Margaret, 268.
 Margaret, widow, 14.
 Thomas, 269.
 Elsdon, Anne, 304.
 Johan, 265.
 John, 304.
 Thomas, 265.
 William, 265.
 Else, Richard, 274.
 Rowland, 274.
 William, 92.
 Elselie, Thomas, 271.
 Elsey John, 271.
 Thomas, 271.
 Elsing, Edward, 333.
 Elsing Spital, prior of, lxiii.
 Elsome, John, 270.
 Maryan, 270.
 Richard, 270.
 Thomas, 270.
 William, 270.
 Elson, Thomas, 262.
 Elsworthe, Thomas, 254.
 Elsyng, William, lxiii.
 Ellofts, Edmund, 273.
 Thomas, 273.
 Elvered, John, the elder, 71.
 John, the younger, 71.
 Thomas, 150.
 Elvish, John, 272.
 William, 272.
 Eloyshe, Thomas, 268.
 Elward, Ellen, 266.
 Elwes, Edmund, 242.
 Edmond, 280.
 Elworthie, Hugh, 139.
 Elwyn, Henry, 271.
 Elwyne, Anne, 269.
 Thomas, 269.
 Ely, bishop of, 67, 174.
 dean and chapter of, 109.
 John Morton, bishop of, cxiii.
 Richard, bishop of, 59, 266.
 William, bishop of, xc.
 Elye, John, 272.
 Mary, 272.
 Nicholas, 263.
 Elyngton, John, 269.
 Elyot, Frances, 267.
 Ralphe, clerk, 267.
 Elyott, Henry, 281.
 Richard, gent., 369.
 Emans, Thomas, 280.
 Emerson, Cuthbert, 262, 281.
 George, 262.
 Henry, 263, 274.
 Humphrey, 274.
 John, 274.
 Margaret, 137.
 Ouswell, 137.
 Ralph, 34.
 Richard, 281.
 Robert, 281.
 Thomas, 274.
 William, 274.
 Emerston, John, 379.
 Emery, Thomas, 275.

- Emerye, Thomas, 241.
 Emes, John, 276.
 Emesden, William, 28.
 Emmerson, John, 269.
 Emmott, Lawrence, 123.
 Emott, Richard, 276.
 Empringham, Michael, 271.
 Empson, Edward, 263.
 Emyott, Robert, 282.
 Endecott, Henry, 277.
 Ener, Robert, 276.
 Engeham, Christopher, 273.
 — Edward, 273.
 Engelbert, Lawrence, 270.
 Engelberte, Margaret, 270.
 Engham, Thomas, 266.
 — Vincent, 266.
 England, John, 282.
 — Richard, 238.
 Englebert, Margaret, 270.
 English, —, 274.
 — Edward, 269.
 Englishe, Avir, 277.
 — John, 279.
 Enowes, Elizabeth, 271.
 Enows, Richard, 271.
 Ensyne, Avis, 263.
 Ensynge, Francis, 305.
 Enye, Thomas, 151.
 Episcopopolo, Constantine, 264.
 Erbie, Anthony, 267.
 Erby, Anthony, 285.
 Erdington, Sir Thomas de, vi. vii.
 Erington, Nicholas, 265.
 Erle, John, 270, 272.
 — Isabell, 270.
 — Robert, 272.
 — William, 272.
 Erneshaw, Abraham, 70.
 — William, 70.
 Earneshawe, Robert, 262.
 Errington, Gerrard, 151.
 — Gerrard, esq., 168.
 — Henry, 168.
 — Nicholas, 151.
 Ersby, Lawrence, 15.
 Erthe, Joseph, 281.
 Eryngton, Henry, 277.
 Escorte, Johan, 278.
 Escot, Thomasyne, 394.
 — William, 394.
 Escott, Lawrence, 262.
 Essex, earl of, 373.
 — Sir Thomas, 279.
 — Thomas, esq., 69.
 — Thomas, 291, 279.
 — William, 273.
 Esson, Thomas, 282.
 Est, Newell, 293.
 — William, 293.
 Estfylde, Thomas, 276.
 Estgate, John, 262.
 Estland, George, 265.
 Estmond, Richard, 376.
 Estoft, John, 262, 272.
 Eston, —, 56.
 — Elizabeth, 278.
 — John, 56, 275.
 Ethell, Robert, 276.
 Etheredge, Ann, 196.
 — George, 195.
 — Thomas, 196.
 Etherington, George, 269.
 — Richard, 266, 269.
 — Richard, esq., 267.
 — Ursula, 267.
 Etherydge, Christopher, 154.
 — Ralphe, 154.
 Etryche, William, 275.
 Eustace, Anne, 270.
 — Henry, 270.
 — John, 279.
 Evan, David ap, 235.
 — Edward ap, 249, 276.
 — Griffith, 262.
 — Lewys ap, 280.
 Evan, Robert ap, 235.
 — Roger, 282.
 — William ap, 275.
 Evance, Elizabeth, 280.
 — George, 280.
 — John, 266.
 — Owen, 266.
 — Richard, 263.
 Evans, David, 263, 271.
 — Eleanor, 73.
 — Elizabeth, 265.
 — Griffith, 275.
 — Henry, 267, 276.
 — Hugh, 271.
 — Jenkyn, 263.
 — John, 54, 266, 274, 280.
 — Michael, 272.
 — Morgan, 271.
 — Morrice, 272.
 — Morris, 272.
 — Nicholas, 272.
 — Owen, 267.
 — Richard, 73, 268.
 — Roger, 263, 265, 273.
 — Robert, 270.
 — Thomas, 93, 266, 272, 277, 278, 280.
 — William, 123, 269, 273.
 Eve, John, 94.
 Eveleigh, John, esq., 153.
 Evelyn, George, 276.
 — John, 270.
 — John, esq., 279.
 Evelyngc, George, 162.
 Eveningham, Henry, esq., 263.
 Evens, John ap, 275.
 — Walter, 266.
 Everard, Ambrose, 282.
 — John, 103, 230.
 — Richard, 277.
 — Robert, 6, 273.
 Everarde, John, 274.
 — Nicholas, 263.
 Evered, Richard, 390.
 — Valentine, 95, 120.
 — William, 150.
 Everenden, Walter, 267.
 Evererde, Henry, 271.
 Everett, Bridget, 13.
 — Humphrey, 122.
 — Jane, 29.
 — Richard, 10, 13.
 — Robert, 29.
 Everingham, Anne, 335.
 — Francis, 279.
 — John, 263, 335.
 Everisfeild, Mary, 271.
 — Thomas, 271, 266.
 Eversfild, Mary, 265.
 — Thomas, 265.
 Eversfold, Mary, 180.
 — Thomas, 180.
 Everwoode, William, 277.
 Every, Edward, 268.
 — John, 121, 265, 282.
 — William, 121.
 Everye, John, 268.
 Evett, John, 281.
 Evington, William, 279.
 Ewbanke, Henry, clerk, 344.
 Ewen, Thomas, 270.
 Ewens, Alice, 281.
 — Elizabeth, 281.
 — John, 272.
 Ewer, Agnes, 327.
 — Ann, 274, 279.
 — Edward, 273, 279.
 — Francis, 281.
 — Joan, 281.
 — William, 273, 274, 279, 327.
 Ewre, Richard, 97.
 Ewrie, William, lord, 278.
 Ewyen, Elizabeth, 262.
 Exall, John, 278.
 Exelbye, Miles, 275, 276.
 Exeter, bishop of, 122.
 — Edmund, bishop of, li.

Exeter, George Nevill, bishop of, lxviii.
 — John, 275.
 Exolde, John, 281.
 Exton, Thomas, 262.
 Eyborne, Thomas, 264.
 Eyer, Elizabeth, 268.
 — Frances, 98.
 — Robert, esq., 268.
 — Thomas, 98.
 — William, 277.
 Eyers, Richard, 9.
 Eyes, Thomas, 270.
 Eyley, Hugh, 187.
 Eynns, Elizabeth, 265.
 — Robert, 133, 265.
 Eynott, Job, 44.
 Eyre, Alice, 277.
 — Anthony, 190.
 — Christopher, 264, 269.
 — Edmund, 274.
 — George, 69, 264, 273.
 — Gervice, 273.
 — Gervis, 275.
 — Henry, 265, 266.
 — Jervase, 264.
 — John, 99, 264, 269.
 — Robert, esq., 165.
 — Robert, 264, 274, 277, 366.
 — Rowland, 144, 262, 269, 276, 279, 291.
 — Roland, 280.
 — Susan, 269.
 — Thomas, 262, 273.
 — William, 269, 347.
 Eyres, Edward, 71.
 — William, 377.
 Eyton, Robert, 272.
 — Thomas, 272.

F.

Fabyan, John, 4.
 Facon, John, 300.
 — Thomas, 295.
 Facye, John, 302.
 Fage, Edward, 314, 403.
 Faierclugh, Hugh, 389.
 Faierfield, John, 307.
 Faiermann, Edmond, 322.
 Faircliffe, William, 85.
 Fairclough, Hugh, 285, 312.
 Fairecloughe, William, 85.
 Fairefax, Nicholas, 331.
 Fairepointe, Thomas, 288.
 Fairfax, Henry, 263.
 — Katherine, 263.
 — William, 292.
 — Sir William, 293.
 Fairweather John, 73, 225.
 Faldo, Robert, 285.
 Faldowe, Robert, 283.
 Faljambe, Godfrey, esq., 295.
 Falkner, Anthony, 235.
 Fallcrope, William, 64.
 Fancer, John, 299.
 Fane, dame Mary, lady Abergavenny, 316.
 — Thomas, 316.
 Fann, Thomas, 317.
 Fanne, Margery, 117.
 — Richard, 117.
 — Thomas, 313.
 Fanshaw, Thomas, esq., 106.
 Fanshawe, Henry, esq., 315.
 — Robert, 305.
 — Thomas, esq., 296.
 — Thomas, esq., the Queen's remembrancer of the Exchequer, 315.
 Fardynge, Bartholomew, 305.
 — Hugh, 305.

Farefax, Gabriel, esq., 321.
 Farewell, George, 305.
 — Richard, 301.
 — Thomas, esq., 316.
 Faringdon, Thomas, 299.
 Farington, Elizabeth, 323.
 — Richard, 329.
 — Thomas, 323.
 Farkes, Thomas, 347.
 Farley, Humphrey, 304, 321.
 — Robert, 286.
 — Thomas, 284.
 Farmer, Bartholomew, 315.
 — Elizabeth, 315.
 — Sir George, 301, 313.
 — John, 280, 296, 307, 315.
 — Sir John, 301, 313.
 — Ralphe, 315.
 — Richard, 296, 301, 313.
 — Timothy, 313.
 — Thomas, esq., 74, 299.
 — Thomas, 304.
 — William, 81.
 Farnaby, Henry, 321.
 Farnam, Jane, 285.
 — John, 285.
 Farnedon, John, 313.
 — William, 313.
 Farnedon, Richard, 382.
 Farnefold, Richard, 353.
 Farnefolde, Raffe, 317.
 — Richard, 289, 317.
 — William, 289.
 Farneley, Nicholas, 96.
 Farneham, Adrian, 78.
 Farnham, Gyles, 376.
 — John, esq., 133.
 — Margaret, 376.
 Farrant, Henry, 319.
 — Johane, 319.
 Farrar, Francis, 156.
 — John, 291.
 Farrard, Anthony, 306.
 — Thomas, 250, 306.
 Farren, William, 172.
 Fartelow, Edward, 312.
 — John, 312.
 — Margaret, 312.
 — Thomas, 312.
 Farthinge, Robert, 298.
 Farhyng, William, 302.
 Fastolf, Thomas, 321.
 Fatter, Hellen, 318.
 — Thomas, 318.
 Faun, Thomas, 317.
 Faune, Mary, 166.
 — Thomas, 313.
 Fauntleroy, William, 310.
 Fauston, Elizabeth, 301.
 — Matthew, 301.
 Favell, John, 365.
 — Richard, 290.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 298.
 — James, 286.
 Fawkenor, John, 287, 323.
 Fawkenor, John, 306.
 — Peter, 306.
 — Richard, 306.
 — William, 306.
 Fawkes, Hugh, 284.
 — John, 264.
 Fawkner, John, 295.
 — Margaret, 308.
 Fawlkener, Ralfe, 306.
 Fawnte, Anthony, esq., 295.
 — William, 295.
 Faye, Henry, clerk, 290.
 Fayerclough, Richard, 309.
 Fayerweather, John, 82.
 Fayreheire, Edward, 315.
 Fayreweather, John, 324.
 — Simon, 324.
 Feake, Alice, 61.
 — John, 61.
 Feara, John, xxxix.
 Feare, Thomas, 298.

- Feareweather, John, 292.
 Ferewether, Nicholas, 316.
 Fearne, John, 319.
 Fearnley, Peter, 283.
 Feild, Arthur, 286.
 — Edward, 332.
 — John, 332.
 — Lyonel, 284, 285.
 — Richard, 283, 296, 309.
 — Walter, 294.
 Feilde, Lyonell, 318.
 — Susan, 323.
 — William, 323.
 Feildinge, Basil, 214.
 — Edward, 214.
 Feitherton, William, 299.
 Feld, Walter, cvi.
 Fell, Agnes, 122.
 — John, 307.
 — Richard, 122, 307.
 — William, 307.
 Felland, Robert, 299.
 Fellgate, John, 300.
 — Thomas, 300.
 Fellow, John, cxxvii. 302.
 — Nicholas, 302.
 — Robert, 302.
 Fellowe, John, 291, 299, 300.
 — Margaret, 299.
 — Nicholas, 291.
 — Robert, 291, 299, 300.
 — Thomas, 291.
 Fells, John, 49.
 Felmyngham, Thomas, 321.
 Feltham, Thomas, 301.
 Felthorpe, John, 294.
 — Thomas, 294, 371.
 Feltnes, John, 303.
 Feltness, Thomas, 303.
 Felton, Edmund, 324.
 — Edward, 212.
 — Eleanor, 212.
 — Thomas, 212, 323.
 Feltwell, John, 284, 302, 305, 311.
 — Jonathan, 302.
 — Richard, 283.
 Fene, Thomas, 16.
 — Jane, 16.
 Fenes, George, 40.
 Fenn, Bartholomew, 225.
 — Daniel, 307.
 — John, 8.
 — Marion, 288.
 — Mary, 307.
 — Samuel, 307.
 — Thomas, 307.
 — William, 8, 307.
 Fenne, Edward, 285.
 — John atte, xxxix.
 — Margaret, cxxvii.
 — Nicholas, 287.
 — William, cxxii.
 Fennell, Robert, 304.
 Fenner, Nicholas, 225.
 Fenton, Christopher, 284, 306.
 — James, 287.
 — Lawrence, 277, 309.
 — Stephen, 312.
 — Thomas, 312.
 Fenwick, William, 298, 307.
 Fenys, John, 302.
 — Richard, 1.
 — Richard, esq., 300.
 Fenyx, John, 26.
 Fereby, Henry, 294.
 — James, 294.
 Fermedo, William, 302, 318.
 Fermer, Bartholomew, 341.
 — George, 198.
 — Philip, 368.
 Fermor, Margaret, 79.
 — Robert, 195.
 — Thomas, 311.
 — Thomas, esq., 374.
 Ferneleye, Thomas, 298.
 Ferneley, Thomas, 321.
 Ferneworye, William, 83.
 Ferrars, Francis, 289.
 — George, 289.
 — Walter lord Ferrars, viscount Hereford, 242.
 Ferrers, George, 14.
 — George, esq., 15.
 — Henry, 286, 314.
 — Henry, esq., 314.
 — Humphrey, esq., 317.
 — Richard, 314.
 Ferres, Henry, esq., 116.
 — Richard, 291.
 Ferriby, George, 317.
 Ferris, Alexander, 305.
 — Henry, 219.
 — Jane, 318.
 — John, 286.
 — Thomas, 305.
 Ferror, Martha, 247.
 — Timothy, 247.
 Ferrors, Sir Humphrey, 291, 295.
 Ferryan, Thomas, 319.
 Ferton, William, 285.
 Feryman, Peter, 288.
 Feryor, Margaret, 291.
 — Richard, 291.
 Feson, Richard, 321.
 — William, 321.
 Fetherston, Robert, 316.
 — William, 303, 317.
 Fetiplace, Cicely, 395.
 Fettiplace, Edmund, 9.
 Fettyplace, George, 311.
 Fetyplace, John, 311, 312.
 — Thomas, 174.
 Feverell, Walter, 344.
 Fewtreill, John, 286.
 — Rowland, 286.
 — Thomas, 286.
 Feylde, Arthur, 322.
 — Humfrey, 131.
 Fice, John, 321.
 Fickeredge, Thomas, 389.
 Fidlinge, Robert, 303.
 Field, Bartholomew, 303.
 — Henry, 63.
 — Isabell, widow, 63.
 — Robert, 65.
 Feilding, Peter, 292.
 Feildinge, Anthony, 305.
 Fifeld, W., 319.
 Finch, Henry, esq., 283, 306.
 — Henry, 302, 308.
 — John, 123, 399.
 — dame Katherine, 301, 306.
 — Sir Moyle, 283, 301, 302, 306.
 — Sarah, 311.
 — Sir Thomas, 302.
 — Sir W., 302.
 Finche, Clement, 295.
 — Grace, 295.
 — Thomas, 309.
 Fines, Sir Richard, 332.
 Finne, Isott, 297.
 — William, 294.
 Firminger, Andrew, 286.
 Fischer, Elizabeth, 309.
 — John, 309.
 — Richard, 309.
 Fish, Edmond, 311.
 — Peter, 311.
 Fisher, Agnes, 301.
 — Andrew, 316.
 — Anthony, 125.
 — Clement, esq., 299.
 — Edward, 199, 332, 348.
 — Edward, esq., 236.
 — Elizabeth, 351.
 — George, 322.
 — Giles, 12.
 — Henry, 317.
 — John, serjeant at law, 48.
 — John, 37, 130, 287, 322, 332, 403.
 — John, esq., 292, 300, 319.
 — Isabell, 313.
 — Katherine, 317.

Fisher, Margaret, 348.
 — Peter, 313.
 — Robert, 292.
 — Thomas, 26, 316, 318, 372.
 — William, 324.
 Fishwick, William, 30.
 Fishwicke, Ellen, 30.
 Fiske, John, 311.
 — Robert, 294.
 Fisser, John, cxii.
 Fisscher, George, 317.
 Fissenden, Jasper, 312.
 — John, 312.
 — Richard, 312.
 — Thomas, 312.
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 284.
 — Thomas, 284.
 Fitch, John, 279.
 — Richard, 98.
 — William, 238.
 Fithian, Thomas, 233.
 — William, 233.
 Fitlinge, John, 311.
 Fitton, Sir Edward, 254.
 — Francis, esq., 197.
 — Thomas, 289.
 Fitz, John, xxxii. 141.
 — John Noy, 78.
 — Harry Joan, xlviii.
 — Harry Thomas, xlviii.
 Fitzacreley, John, 383.
 Fitzallen, Timothy, 73.
 Fitzgarret, Garrett, 311.
 Fitzgeffrey, —, 23.
 Fitzherbert, John, 149.
 — Thomas, 3, 290, 294, 300, 310, 320.
 — Sir Thomas, 181, 320.
 — Thomas, esq., 292.
 — William, 41, 227.
 Fitzhugh, Richard, 114.
 — Robert, 111.
 — Thomas, 51.
 Fitzjames, John, 303, 311.
 — John, esq., 265.
 Fitzrandolphe, Edward, 294.
 — Thomas, 294.
 Fitzrandolfe, Edward, 319.
 — Johane, 319.
 — Robert, 319.
 Fitzrandolf, John, 319.
 Fitzwarren, lord, 188.
 Fitzwaters, lord, lxxxiii.
 Fitzwilliam, Humphrey, 284.
 — Jarvis, 89.
 — John, 325.
 — Mary, 322.
 — William, 122.
 — Sir W., knt., 325.
 — William, esq., 325.
 Fitzwilliams, Henry, 283.
 — Henry, esq., 308.
 — Jervis, 291.
 — John, 225, 291.
 — Martha, 225.
 — William, 290.
 Fixall, Agnes, 315.
 — Robert, 315.
 Flacket, John, 325.
 Flackett, John, 283.
 Flackman, John, 309.
 Flamell, Henry, 290.
 Flaskett, Thomas, 303.
 Flatman, John, 124, 309, 310, 322.
 — Richard, 285, 303.
 — Thomas, 295, 310, 311.
 Flavell, Henry, 169.
 Flawne, Edward, 294.
 — Richard, 294.
 — William, 294.
 Flaxhall, John, 130.
 Flecton, Nicholas, 207.
 Flecte, Edward, 312, 324.
 — George, 314.
 — John, 171, 319.
 — Thomas, 319.
 Fleetwood, Henry, 298.

Fleetwood, Thomas, esq., 288.
 — William, esq., 292, 302, 339.
 Fleetwoode, William, 366.
 Fleming, Awdrian, 303.
 — Elizabeth, 299, 308.
 — Sir Francis, knt., 10.
 — Jane, 289.
 — John, 289, 303.
 — Margaret, 297.
 — Richard, 289.
 — Robert, 297, 303.
 Flemyng, Elizabeth, 304.
 — Francis, 304.
 — Henry, 304.
 — Thomas, 304.
 — William, 290.
 — William, esq., 322.
 Flemynge, Peter, 299.
 — William, 135.
 Flesher, James, 270, 292.
 — William, 334.
 Flesshehewer, Thomas, lxxviii.
 Fletam, Nicholas, 292.
 Fletcher, Christopher, 65.
 — Elizabeth, 65.
 — Giles, 306.
 — Giles, L.L.D., 293, 314.
 — John, 169, 290, 307, 380.
 — Johan, 314.
 — Katherine, 169.
 — Nathaniel, 306.
 — Phineas, 314.
 — Richard, 300.
 — Roger, 149.
 — Thomas, 290, 300.
 — Ursilla, 298.
 — Walter, 314.
 — William, 102, 132, 295, 323.
 Flete, Edward, 324.
 — William, 325.
 Flint, Edmond, 26.
 — Roger, 295.
 Flintofte, Henry, 362.
 Floier, Anthony, esq., 303.
 — Elizabeth, 303.
 — Johan, 303.
 Florey, John, 286.
 — Robert, 286.
 Flote, William, 310.
 Flower, Ambrose, 314.
 — Dorothy, 288.
 — Francis, 308.
 — John, 258, 283, 288, 304, 309.
 — John, esq., 291, 346.
 — Thomas, 290, 304, 312.
 Flowerdew, Anthony, 318.
 — Christopher, 265.
 — Edward, 265.
 — Martha, 318.
 — Thomas, 265.
 — Thomasyn, 285.
 Flowerdewe, Christopher, 268.
 — John, 285.
 Floyd, Edward, 290.
 Flud, Edward, 290.
 Fludd, Agnes, 301.
 — David, 310.
 — Roger, 301.
 — William, 210, 285.
 Fly, Baptist, 294.
 — Henry, 294.
 Flyer, Richard, 153.
 Flykke, Catherine, cxv.
 — John, cxv.
 Flynt, George, 312.
 — Robert, 285.
 — William, 294, 305.
 Flynte, Julian, 305.
 — Robert, 180.
 — Thomas, 305.
 Focarde, Richard, 367.
 Foden, Elizabeth, 284.
 — Nicholas, 284.
 Foke, Richard, 290.
 — William, 290.
 Folcard, Robert, 300.

- Foliambe, Anthony, 315.
 — lady dame Constance, 57.
 — Francis, esq., 57.
 — George, esq., 283.
 — Godfrey, 40, 315.
 — Godfrey, esq., 312.
 — Sir Godfrey, 295.
 — Godfry, 135.
 — Godfry, esq., 317.
 — Sir James, 57.
 Folkingham, Robert, 287.
 Foliot, Barbara, 296.
 — John, 296.
 — Thomas, esq., 296.
 Folkerd, John, 300.
 Folkes, Thomas, 366.
 Folks, Alce, 366.
 Folly, Richard, 283.
 Folser, Robert, 57, 285.
 — Thomas, 57, 285.
 Folyott, Guthlake, 311.
 — Nicholas, 311.
 Fones, Andrew, 257.
 Fontayne, Arthur, 2.
 Fonte, Isabel, 312.
 — Richard, 312.
 Fookes, Arthur, 323.
 Foord, William, 90.
 Foorde, Simon, 285.
 Foorder, Robert, 311.
 Foorth, William, 312.
 Foote, Jeffery, 190.
 — John, 229, 286.
 — Richard, 286, 403.
 Footytt, Thomas, 74.
 Forbye, Robert, 319.
 Ford, Arthur, 24.
 — George, 303.
 — Hugh, 290.
 — James, 90.
 — Jeffrey, 289.
 — John, 38, 87, 139.
 — Isabel, 289.
 — Richard, 130, 289.
 — Thomas, 38.
 — William, 290.
 Fordam, George, 290.
 Forde, —, 140.
 — Agnes, 130.
 — Alexander, 296.
 — Charles, 130.
 — Edward, 299.
 — George, 317, 323.
 — John, 136, 276, 311.
 — Patrick, 351, 364.
 — Richard, 307.
 — Robert, 293, 322.
 — Ursula, 136.
 — William, 284, 286.
 — Forest, 18.
 Forest, Alice, 293.
 — John, 293.
 Forman, Elizabeth, 295.
 — Ellen, 208, 214.
 — Margery, 302.
 — Simon, 325.
 — Thomas, 283, 299.
 — William, 69, 80, 208, 214, 302.
 Formar, Ellen, 189.
 Fornabye, Henry, 325.
 Forrard, Thomas, 239.
 Forrarde, Anthony, 239.
 Forrest, Rose, 286.
 Forreste, Mary, 225.
 — William, 225, 297.
 Forsett, W., 391.
 Forster, Amye, 69.
 — Andrew, 326.
 — Anne, 316.
 — Anthony, 135, 315.
 — Edmond, 318.
 — George, 69.
 — Gyles, esq., 316, 322.
 — Dame Isabella, 125.
 — Margaret, 293, 306, 307.
 — Michael, 318.
 Forster, Sir Nicholas, 125.
 — Nicholas, esq., 125.
 — Philip, 135.
 — Raphe, 307.
 — Thomas, 286, 306, 307, 313, 318.
 — William, 286.
 Forte, Roger, 297.
 Fortelett, John, 279.
 Fortescue, lady Ann, 280.
 — Dudley, 3, 90.
 — Dudley, esq., 193, 300.
 — Edm., 308.
 — Edmond, esq., 325.
 — Edward, 183.
 — Francis, 311.
 — George, 313.
 — Humphrey, 290.
 — John, esq., 98, 126, 280, 287, 325.
 — John, 107, 290, 294, 298.
 — Kath., 328.
 — Martin, 294.
 — Sarah, 313.
 — William, esq., 98, 298.
 Forth, Edward, 75, 323.
 — Mary, 95.
 — Philip, 288.
 — Robert, 95.
 — William, 288.
 — William, esq., 315.
 Forthe, John, 87.
 — Mary, 310.
 — Philologus, 103, 288, 289.
 — Robert, esq., 298.
 — Robert, L.L.D., 306, 310.
 — Thomas, 306.
 — William, 129.
 Forton, Edmund, 349.
 Forward, John, 309.
 — Mary, 309.
 — Thomas, 221.
 Fosbroke, William, 313.
 Fosdyke, Robert, 153.
 Foss, Richard, 67.
 Fosse, George, 283.
 — John, 51, 233.
 — W., 283.
 Fosseton, Richard de, 37.
 Fossey, Edmund, 302.
 — William, 302.
 Foster, Alice, 145, 206, 310.
 — Ann, 285, 315, 324.
 — Anthony, 315.
 — Barrowe, esq., 135.
 — Clare, 145.
 — Edward, 109, 145.
 — Ellenor, 308.
 — Elliane, 319.
 — George, 324.
 — James, 92, 125, 263, 283, 292, 522.
 — Joane, 322.
 — John, iv. v. lxxxix. 135, 288, 292, 294, 296, 310, 311, 324.
 — Leonard, 324.
 — Randall, 59.
 — Richard, 286, 288, 299, 310, 350.
 — Robert, 296, 303.
 — Stephen, 307.
 — Thomas, 97, 181, 192, 261, 285, 288, 306, 316, 324, 398.
 — William, 288, 307, 310, 319.
 Fote, Richard, ci.
 Fothergill, James, 322.
 — William, 79.
 Foulstowe, Richard, 322.
 Founde, Alexander, 296.
 — Ann, 296.
 Fountayne, Hobert, 320.
 — Mary, 320.
 — Thomas, 292.
 Fonnteyne, John, 318.
 — Thomas, 290.
 Foweler, Richard, lxix.
 Fowell, John, 237.
 Fowide, Thomas, 321.
 Fowk, Christiania, 314.
 Fowke, Christian, 288.
 — Richard, 263.

Fowke, Roger, 163.
 — Thomas, 404.
 Fowkes, Arthur, 323, 324.
 Fowks, Margaret, 323.
 — Robert, 323.
 — Thomas, 310.
 — William, 346.
 Fowle, Edward, 286, 324.
 — Elizabeth, 286.
 — Gylbert, 303.
 — Henry, 294, 306, 323.
 — John, 323.
 — Mary, 315.
 — Nicholas, 314.
 — Thomas, 294, 306.
 — William, 315, 322.
 Fowler, Alice, 310.
 — Bryan, 287.
 — Christopher, 316.
 — Clement, 310.
 — Dennyse, 294.
 — Elizabeth, 308, 317.
 — Gabriel, 308.
 — Jane, 305.
 — Oliver, 78.
 — Richard, lxxiii. lxx. lxxi. lxxii. 308, 317.
 — Thomas, 210, 290.
 Fowide, Anne, 321.
 Fox, Alice, 290.
 — Charles, 304.
 — Edmond, 304, 324.
 — Edward, 288.
 — Edward, esq., 288.
 — George, 288.
 — Humphrey, 214.
 — John, xv. 66, 67, 296, 307.
 — John, the elder, 66, 93.
 — John, the younger, 66, 93.
 — Nicholas, 66, 93.
 — Richard, 262, 274, 289.
 — Robert, 66, 93.
 — Thomas, 319.
 — William, 284.
 Foxall, William, 292, 298, 314.
 Foxcroft, Thomas, 235.
 Foxe, Agnes, 287.
 — Anthony, 288.
 — Edward, 373.
 — George, 373.
 — James, 305.
 — Jane, 373.
 — John, 214, 286, 288, 309.
 — Margaret, 286.
 — Nicholas, 79, 299, 318.
 — Richard, 214, 289, 295, 297.
 — Robert, 287, 307.
 — Thomas, 289.
 — William, 98, 286, 318.
 Foxford, John, 289.
 — Robert, 289.
 — William, 289.
 Foxforde, John, 319.
 Foxfourde, William, 319.
 Foxhall, John, 298.
 Foxley, Francis, 289, 316.
 Foxwell, Henry, 195, 221, 305.
 — Nicholas, 62.
 Foxwist, Alles, 365.
 — Grace, 365.
 — Nicholas, 365.
 — Randall, 365.
 Foxworthy, Adrian, 408.
 Fracye, Thomas, 315.
 Frafurth, Griffin, 45.
 Framlingham, Sir Charles, 171, 318.
 Frampton, Emma, 54, 81.
 — John, 386.
 — William, 54, 81.
 Franciotti, Horatio, 292.
 Francke, Peter, 321.
 Franclin, Thomas, 294.
 — Francis, 129.
 Francis, John, esq., 132.
 — Michael, 20.
 Franck, James, 155.
 Francke, Bridgett, 98.

Francke, John, 318.
 — Robert, 318, 321.
 — William, 98.
 Franckelande, Hugh, 323.
 — W., 323.
 — William, 323.
 Franckler, John, 84.
 Francklin, George, 388.
 — Henry, 300.
 — John, 154, 314.
 Franckling, William, 295.
 Francklyn, Arne, 321.
 — George, 290, 316, 321, 337.
 — Henry, 299.
 — Margery, 294.
 — Nicholas, 321.
 — Oliver, 183.
 — Richard, 292.
 — Robert, 294.
 — Thomas, 290.
 — William, 283, 294.
 Franckmore, John, 360.
 Francombe, William, 283.
 Francys, Edward, 85.
 — Robert, 293.
 — William, 253.
 Frank, Stephen, 29.
 Franke, Henry, 311.
 — John, 320.
 — Josias, 288.
 — Susan, 317.
 — Thomas, 311, 320.
 — William, 29.
 Frankland, Joyce, 293.
 — W., esq., 293.
 — William, 293, 310.
 Franklande, William, 310.
 Frankleyn, Margery, 308.
 — Robert, 308.
 Franklin, John, 46.
 — Richard, 293.
 Frankline, John, 312.
 Franklinge, Thomas, 305.
 Franklyn, George, 107.
 — John, 308.
 — Thomas, 128.
 — William, 271, 283.
 Franklyne, Robert, 285.
 Frankwell, Thomas, clerk, 315.
 Frankyshe, Hugh, 115.
 Franketon, John, 287.
 Franton, William, 309.
 Frarie, John, 368.
 — Katherine, 368.
 Fraske, George, 301.
 — Johan, 301.
 Fraucis, Edward, 6, 331.
 Freake, Thomas, 236.
 Freame, William, 152.
 Frederick, Christopher, 153, 287.
 Frederyck, Christopher, 317.
 Free, Henry, 319.
 — Thomas, 319.
 Freebodye, Goddard, 288.
 Freeman, Edmund, 32.
 — Edward, 303.
 — George, 313.
 — Henry, 401.
 — John, 218, 298, 303, 306, 309, 312.
 — John, esq., 292.
 — Leonard, 280.
 — Margery, xlii.
 — Nicholas, 303.
 — Richard, 398.
 — Thomas, 102, 218, 287, 289.
 — William, 25, 228, 294, 298, 403.
 Freer, Agnes, 290.
 — Alexander, 291.
 — John, 290.
 Freeston, Richard, esq., 338.
 Freglington, Thomas, 319.
 Freke, Michael, 323.
 — Robert, 209, 300, 320.
 — Thomas, 300, 390.
 — Thomas, esq., 320.
 Freland, John, 291.

- Freman, Francis, 284.
 John, 285.
 Fremley, Edward, 319.
 French, Agnes, 307.
 Joane, 137.
 John, 202, 307.
 Richard, 100.
 Robert, 202.
 Thomas, 180.
 William, 137.
 Frenche, John, 294.
 Mary, 299.
 Frend, John, 312.
 Thomas, 288.
 Frende, John, 323, 354.
 Laurence, 293.
 Margaret, 354.
 Thomas, 312.
 Frenyle, George, 308.
 Frere, Agnes, 310.
 Edmund, 127.
 Margaret, 236.
 Michael, 236.
 Freshwater, Elizabeth, 304, 320.
 Richard, 294, 319.
 Roger, 298.
 Thomas, 304, 320.
 Freston, John, 283.
 John, esq., 292.
 Richard, 316, 283.
 William, 298, 283.
 Fretherne, Thomas, 228.
 Frevill, George, esq., 317.
 Frewen, John, 224.
 Margaret, 224.
 Richard, 291.
 Freyke, Thomas, esq., 133.
 Freyren, Henry, 309.
 Freythwell, Robert, 287.
 Friar, Alexander, 291.
 Frier, William, 61.
 Frinde, John, 291.
 Fring, Jonas, 307.
 Fritchley, Richard, 314.
 William, 314.
 Frith, Robert, 305.
 William, 162.
 Frithe, John, clerk, 248.
 Frobisher, Peter, esq., 298.
 Sir Martin, 287.
 Frobyshe, Peter, 287.
 Frogenhale, Sir Richard, lxii.
 Frogmore, John, 20.
 Fromond, Nicholas, 306.
 Fromonds, Nicholas, 287.
 Frost, John, 304.
 Margaret, 287.
 Matthew, 287.
 Richard, 297.
 Roger, 312.
 Froste, Jane, 303.
 Roger, 304.
 William, 293, 303, 345.
 Frostmell, William, 54.
 Frowde, William, 299.
 Froyssell, Walter, 339.
 Fruyne, Henry, 305.
 Fry, Henry, 15, 300.
 John, 190.
 Frye, Agnes, 291, 323.
 Alice, 309.
 Bartholemew, 346.
 Edward, 309.
 George, 285.
 Humfry, 296.
 John, 15, 285, 289, 296, 324.
 Nicholas, 285.
 Richard, 309.
 Robert, 129.
 William, esq., 284.
 William, 323.
 Fryer, Alexander, 295.
 Elizabeth, 307, 308.
 Henry, 317, 323.
 John, 166.
 Robert, 166, 307.
 Fryers, Edmond, 292, 314.
 Frynd, William, 324.
 Frynde, Richard, 291.
 Frynke, Walter, 242.
 Fryshmere, Margaret, 307.
 William, 307.
 Fryston, John, 397.
 Richard, xci.
 Frytton, John, 286.
 Fryze, Arnold, 311.
 Margaret, 311.
 Fulcher, Thomas, 153.
 Fulford, Sir John, 129.
 Thomas, 60, 108.
 Fulforde, Thomas, esq., 313.
 Fulham, Thomas, 312.
 Full, William, 298.
 Fullar, Stephen, 141.
 Fullehurst, Robert, 288.
 Fuller, Adam, 303.
 Ann, 295.
 Anthony, 241.
 Henry, 4, 15.
 John, 4, 15, 286, 308.
 Michael, 130.
 Nicholas, esq., 291.
 Nicholas, 397.
 Richard, 103, 275.
 Robert, 277.
 Simon, 103.
 Stephen, 303.
 Thomas, 66, 290, 292, 295, 303.
 William, 134, 287, 291, 299, 315.
 Fullehurst, Robert, esq., 290.
 Fullwood, George, esq., 363.
 John, 288.
 Fullwoode, Anne, 290.
 George, 290.
 Fulmerston, John, 320.
 Fulshawe, Roger, 285.
 William, 285.
 Fulshurste, George, 323.
 Fulthorpe, John, esq., 323.
 Fulwell, John, 299.
 William, 299, 305.
 Fulwood, Ann, 303.
 George, esq., 303.
 George, 401.
 Martha, 31, 320.
 Maurice, 316.
 William, 31, 316, 320.
 Funston, Thomas, 295.
 Furde, Griffith, 303.
 Morgan, 303.
 Furks, John, 317.
 Julian, 317.
 Furlonge, John, 408.
 Margaret, 408.
 Richard, 298.
 Robert, 309.
 Furlonger, R. 289.
 Richard, 289.
 Furnes, Adam, clerk, 295.
 Alexander, 324.
 Henry, 169, 298.
 John, 295.
 Thomas, 360.
 Furnor, Richard, 18.
 Furse, Anne, 302.
 Edmond, 302.
 Walter, 302.
 William, 302.
 Wilmot, 302.
 Furseman, John, 257.
 William, 257.
 Furser, John, 11.
 Fursey, John, 287.
 Furshaye, Peter, 287.
 Fursman, Richard, 323.
 Furswere, Lawrence, 294.
 Furze, Edmund, 35.
 Wilmot, 35.
 Fussell, John, 12.
 Futter, John, 154.
 Futtts, John, 284.
 Fyce, Henry, 321.

Fyce, Nicholas, 321.
 Fydo, Richard, 300.
 William, 300.
 Fyelde, Nicholas, 293.
 Richard, 293.
 Thomas, 293.
 Fyfield, William, 319.
 Fylding, Sir William, knt., 318.
 William, esq., 318.
 Fyler, John, 287.
 Fyll, John, 321.
 Thomas, 321.
 Fyller, Elizabeth, 284.
 Nicholas, 284.
 Fyn, Peter, 315.
 William, 315.
 Fynch, Clement, 4.
 Henry, 283, 301, 313, 314.
 Richard, 283, 314.
 Ursula, 301.
 Fyncham, Richard, 303.
 Robert, 313.
 Synon, 313.
 Fynche, Henry, 309.
 Johane, 293.
 John, 306, 309, 316.
 Sir Moyle, 142.
 Richard, 314.
 Simon, 314.
 Thomas, 122, 306, 316.
 W. 309.
 William, 310.
 Fynderne, Michael, 314.
 Fynell, Elizabeth, 303.
 John, 303.
 Fynes, Edward, lord Clinton, 203.
 Gregory, 323.
 Gregory, lord Dacres, 229.
 Gregory, lord Dacre, 261.
 John, esq., 283.
 Thomas, 10.
 Fynne, Peter, 294.
 Robert, 323.
 Thomas, 294.
 Fynnis, Robert, 318.
 Fynnys, Robert, 309.
 Fyppe, John, 305.
 Fyrman, Edmund, 304.
 Fyrmans, Bartholomew, 345.
 Fyrryde, Richard, 308.
 Thomas, 208.
 Fysher, Christian, 403.
 Edward, 317.
 John, 244, 317, 403.
 John, junior, 244.
 John, esq., 313.
 Philip, 368.
 Richard, 151.
 Thomas, 301, 347.
 William, 334.
 Fyshpole, Nicholas, 319.
 Fyshe, Edmund, 320.
 Peter, 320.
 Fyske, John, 309.
 Robert, esq., 297.
 Fysshenden, Thomas, 307.
 Fyssher, John, 325.
 Fytch, William, 75.
 Fytche, Elizabeth, 304.
 Francis, esq., 306.
 Margaret, 306.
 Robert, 291, 304.
 Thomas, 304.
 Walter, 304.
 Fytchet, Robert, 253.
 Fythes, Margaret, 222.
 Fythiam, Elizabeth, 325.
 Thomas, 325.
 Fytlinge, William, 285.
 Fyton, George, 312.
 Fytt, Thomas, 312.
 Fytton, Edward, 222.
 Sir Edward, 222, 297.
 Elizabeth, 309.
 George, 283.
 Thomas, 285, 317.

Fytton, Walter, 299.
 William, 309.
 Fytz, John, esq., 312.

G.

Ga, Thomas, parson of Welbie, 389.
 Gabrye, Cyprian, 365.
 Gadgecombe, John, 382.
 Gage, Edward, esq., 379.
 Robert, esq., 349.
 William, 349.
 Gaimes, Elienor, 353.
 Thomas, 353.
 Gainsforth, William, 104.
 Gainsford, John, 329.
 Robert, 329.
 Gale, Anthony, 214.
 John, 210, 260, 356.
 Robert, 260.
 William, 12, 291, 354, 357, 380, 382.
 Galhampton, John, 7.
 William, 127.
 Gallamton, William, 326.
 Gallant, Thomas, 342.
 Galler, Thomas, 366.
 Galloway, John, 364.
 Gamage, John, 390.
 Gamble, Henry, 273.
 Gamblyn, John, 388.
 Matthew, 349, 388.
 Game, Edward, 375.
 Silvester, 390.
 William, 322, 330, 358.
 Gamell, John, lxxv.
 Games, John, 367, 375.
 Gamline, Mathew, 358.
 Gander, Thomas, 328.
 Gandye, Francis, esq., 403.
 Gane, Edward, 369.
 Johan, 369.
 Walter, 369.
 Gannock, William, 330.
 Gannocke, William, 340, 344.
 Gape, John, 390.
 Garbery, Ann, 371.
 Christopher, 371.
 John, 371.
 Garbrand, John, 344.
 Garden, Robert, 378.
 Gardener, Agnes, 216.
 Christian, 378, 344.
 John, 216, 246, 343, 352, 365.
 Robert, 378.
 Thomas, xcvi. 343, 360.
 William, 30.
 Gardinar, Christopher, 353.
 Gardine, William, 372.
 Gardiner, Christopher, 338.
 Hugh, 373.
 John, 117, 331, 367, 377.
 Philip, 339.
 Thomas, 326, 338.
 William, esq., 286.
 Gardner, Christopher, 168, 353.
 Elizabeth, 346, 363, 379.
 George, D.D., 346.
 Jane, 363.
 Lydia, 363.
 Mary, 353.
 Philip, 346.
 Raffe, 363.
 Robert, 343.
 Thomas, 80.
 William, 336.
 Gardyner, Christopher, 387.
 Francis, 94.
 Hugh, 373, 386.
 John, 367, 381.
 Lucy, 373.
 Mawde, 358.
 Raffe, 358.
 Rauffe, 373.

Gardyner, Richard, 304.
 — Robert, 77.
 — Thomas, 336, 362, 375, 391.
 — William, esq., 329.
 Garforth, George, 332.
 — John, 356.
 — Richard, 356.
 — William, 223.
 Gargrave, Kath., 391.
 — Richard, esq., 391.
 — Sir Thomas, 391.
 — Thomas, 391.
 — William, xliii.
 Gargreave, Sir Cotton, 90.
 Garie, John, 340.
 — Margaret, 340.
 Garington, Eliza, 365.
 Garland, Bennett, 340.
 — Dorothy, 340.
 — Jeremy, 340.
 — Robert, 340.
 — Walter, 362.
 Garnam, Thomas, 360.
 Garne, Gyan de, xxxviii.
 Garner, Thomas, 373.
 Garnet, William, 109.
 Garnett, —, 360.
 — John, 388.
 — Robert, 210.
 — William, 331, 373.
 Garneys, Nicholas, esq., 318.
 Garnon, John, cxiv.
 — Richard, cxiv.
 Garnons, James, 367.
 — Richard, 335.
 — Walter, 353.
 — William, 339.
 Garrad, Dorothy, 329.
 — Edward, 329.
 Garrard, Edward, 347, 386.
 — John, 347, 357, 386.
 — Jeffry, 364.
 — Roger, 350.
 — Thomas, 20, 359.
 — William, 338, 347.
 Garrarde, Edward, 351.
 — John, 351, 359.
 Garred, John, 387.
 Garredson, John, 370.
 Garrett, Christopher, 344.
 — John, 347, 402.
 — Richard, 366, 386.
 — Roger, 331.
 Garston, John, clerk, 376.
 Garter, Mary, 234.
 — William, 234.
 Garth, John, 135.
 — Richard, 339, 345.
 — Robert, esq., 339.
 — William, 258.
 Gartham, Christopher, 375.
 — Thomas, 375.
 Garton, Gyles, 355.
 — Peter, 229.
 Gartsyde, Hugh, 402.
 Garwell, William, 331.
 Garye, John, 375.
 Gascoigne, Ann, 385.
 — Ellen, 385.
 — George, 361, 369.
 — Jane, 361.
 — John, esq., 339.
 — John, 350, 355, 375.
 — Leonard, 355.
 — Mary, 385.
 — Nicholas, 355.
 — Robert, 336, 375.
 — Thomas, 190.
 — William, 348, 385.
 — William, esq., 336.
 Gascoyne, Christopher, 341.
 Gascoyne, Richard, esq., 355.
 Gaskin, Gawyn, 358.
 — John, 358.
 Gastrell, Edmond, 340.
 — Francis, 86.

Gastrell, George, 86.
 — Henry, 368.
 — John, 326.
 Gate, Sir Henry, knt., 317.
 — John, esq., 374.
 — Julyan, 360.
 — Mary, 332.
 — Richard, 19.
 — William, 360.
 Gateland, Henry, 341.
 Gateley, Johan, 307.
 — John, 307.
 Gater, Edward, 335.
 — Thomas, 197.
 Gates, Henry, 377.
 — Mary, 326.
 Gatton, Francis, 289.
 Gaund, James, esq., 350.
 Gaunte, Adrian, 375.
 Gauntelett, Henry, 326.
 Gauntlet, Roger, 391.
 Gauntlett, Henry, 327, 338.
 — John, 357.
 — Richard, 145, 344, 373, 384.
 — Roger, 278.
 — Thomas, 327, 344, 353.
 Gawde, Thomas, 332.
 Gawderne, John, 329.
 Gawdine, Johan, 386.
 — William, 386.
 Gawdy, Anthony, esq., 281.
 — Sir Thomas, 77.
 Gawe, William, 330.
 Gawen, Christopher, 353.
 — John, 353.
 — Thomas, esq., 377.
 — Thomas, 387.
 Gawne, Arthur, 224.
 Gawton, Richard, 380.
 Gaye, John, gent., 173.
 — John, 346, 380.
 — Philip, 390.
 — Richard, 340, 362.
 — Thomas, xi, 346.
 Gayer, Thomas, 335.
 — Thomasine, 192.
 Gayner, James, 336, 340.
 — James, esq., 333.
 Gaynes, John, 186.
 Gaynor, James, 369.
 Gaynsey, William, 375.
 Gaynsford, Edward, 129.
 Gayre, Jehn, 380.
 Gaysford, Joane, 362.
 Gaythorne, John, 263.
 Gayton, Suzan, 242.
 Gealc, Richard, 365.
 Geane, John, 326.
 Gearde, John, 25.
 Geare, Elizabeth, 356.
 — John, 331.
 — Theobald, 356.
 Gee, Mary, 336.
 — Thomas, 26, 157, 322, 377.
 — William, 330, 353.
 Geere, John, 312.
 Geeringe, Joane, 328.
 — John, 328.
 Geest, John, 358.
 Geffe, Nicholas, 364.
 Gefferye, Grace, 164.
 — Thomas, 164.
 Geffreis, William, 300.
 Geffries, John, 102.
 Geiffe, Nicholas, 389.
 Geldred, Thomas, 230.
 Gelforde, Thomas, 358.
 Gell, Anthony, esq., 347.
 — Thomas, esq., 347.
 Gellibronde, Thomas, 375.
 Gelm, John, 129.
 Geminius, Christopher, 268.
 Gennard, Mary, 343.
 — Robert, 343.
 Gennye, Arthur, 343.
 Gennynge, Otes, 132.

Genor, Edmond, 197.
 Gent, Henry, 383.
 Thomas, 383.
 Gente, Geffery, 371.
 John, 338, 371.
 Jone, 338.
 Gentle, John, 332.
 Gentleman, John, 366, 387.
 George, Christopher, 384.
 David, 353.
 Edward, 384.
 John, lxxxiii.
 Hugh, 8, 12.
 John, lxxxiii. 101.
 Georges, Sir Edward, 167.
 Edward, 167.
 Gerie, John, 405.
 Geringe, Anthony, 314.
 Peter, 392.
 Gerling, Thomas, 371.
 Gerlinge, Thomas, 380.
 German, Elias, 334.
 Roger, 334.
 Richard, 38.
 Germyn, John, li. 357.
 Germyns, Sir Ambrose, 364.
 Gerrant, William, 332.
 Gerrard, dame Anne, 345.
 Christopher, 401.
 Elizabeth, 61.
 Sir Gilbert, 145, 345.
 Jane, 385.
 John, 385.
 Richard, clerk, 350.
 Sir Thomas, 61, 345.
 Thomas, 333, 391.
 Thomas, knt., lxxvi.
 William, 90, 335, 383, 386.
 Gerrarde, dame Jane, 363.
 Sir Thomas, 363.
 Thomas, 370.
 Gerrye, Amye, 337.
 Matthew, 337.
 William, 356.
 Gery, William, 255.
 Geson, Anthony, 205.
 Gerton, William, 312.
 Gervays, Robert, 385.
 Gervaze, Gabriel, 350.
 Gessipp, Robert, 336.
 Gest, John, 344.
 Thomas, 366.
 Geste, Jane, 326.
 Geves, Robert, 258.
 Geyrye, William, 373.
 Gez, Dazid Bede, 367.
 Gibbe, John, 83.
 Gibbes, Anthony, 389.
 John, 386.
 Mary, 359.
 Percival, 345.
 Ralph, 389.
 Richard, 261, 335.
 Sylvester, 359.
 Thomas, 359.
 William, 330.
 Gibbon, Grace, 365.
 Henry, 190.
 Nynion, 350.
 Gibbons, John, 330.
 Gibbs, Richard, 152.
 William, 152.
 Gibbson, Margaret, 326.
 Gibson, Anne, 304, 333.
 Clement, 371.
 Francis, 351.
 James, 357.
 Jane, 348, 381.
 John, 179, 235, 360, 393.
 John, L.L.D., 331.
 Isabella, 371.
 Katherine, 388.
 Leonard, 371.
 Matthew, 334.
 Nicholas, 333.
 Reynold, 348.

Gibson, Robert, 332.
 Thomas, 304, 326, 333, 335, 338, 360, 388.
 William, 179.
 Yoman, 360.
 Gidney, John, 380.
 Gie, Robert, 374.
 Giffine, David ap Evan ap, 264.
 Gifford, Archaelaus, 9.
 Elizabeth, 9.
 John, 372.
 John, esq., 353.
 Robert, cxiv.
 Gifforde, John, 338.
 Gigar, John, 264.
 Giglis, Sebastian, cxx.
 Gilbard, Edward, 360.
 Jeffrey, 360.
 Katherine, 360.
 Gilbarte, —, 259.
 Gilbert, —, 326.
 bishop of Bath, 11.
 Alice, 361.
 Anne, 331.
 George, 336.
 Henry, 47, 183, 252.
 Jerome, 356.
 Johane, 47.
 John, 294, 331, 404.
 Richard, 364.
 Robert, 336.
 Thomas, 226, 370.
 William, 159, 337.
 Gilberte, Anne, 341.
 George, 199.
 Sir Humphry, 361, 371.
 John, 341, 370.
 William, 331, 348.
 Gilbie, Anne, 332.
 John, 332.
 William, 332, 355.
 Gildewyne, William, 367.
 Gildingwater, Edmond, 386.
 John, 386.
 William, 386.
 Gildon, Henry, 365.
 Gildridge, James, 355.
 Giles, Erasmus, 158.
 Mathew, 354.
 Peter, xxxviii.
 William, 354.
 Gill, Francis, 347, 359.
 Henry, 336, 357, 387.
 John, 112, 362, 367, 370, 383.
 Mary, 347.
 Peter, 340.
 Thomas, 329.
 Walter, 336, 357.
 William, 355, 364.
 Gillet, Humphry, 387.
 John, 331.
 Gillett, George, 151.
 Mary, 60.
 Richard, 196.
 Gilson, Edward, 339.
 George, 20.
 John, 339.
 Thomas, 359.
 William, 321, 339.
 Gird, Henry, 340.
 Thomas, 340.
 Girling, Alexander, 243.
 Christopher, 120.
 Girlinge, John, 367.
 Robert, 349.
 Girlingham, Nicholas, 361.
 Richard, 360.
 Girlington, John, esq., 328.
 Nicholas, 316, 346.
 Girlyng, Johan, 383.
 Nicholas, 383.
 Gislingham, Frances, 369.
 John, 360.
 Nicholas, 369.
 Gittin, Lewis ap John ap Jevan ap, 268.
 Gladwyn, John, the elder, 96.
 John, the younger, 96.

- Glamfeilde, Edward, 339.
 ——— Geyles, 350.
 ——— Henry, 351.
 Glanville, John, 368.
 Glanvill, Henry, 358.
 ——— Jane, 344.
 ——— Joane, 361.
 ——— Matthew, 358.
 Glaseer, William, 386.
 Glascock, Robert, 231.
 Glascocke, Henry, 149.
 ——— Robert, 223, 355.
 ——— Thomas, 213.
 Glasier, Hugh, 115.
 ——— Thomas, L.L.D., 300, 313.
 Glass, Michael, 72.
 Glasse, Hugh, 256.
 ——— Nicholas, 365.
 Glassington, Edward, 342, 369.
 ——— Thomas, 369.
 Glastonbury, Abbot, &c. of, xvi.
 Glawen, Jane, 344.
 ——— Joane, 361.
 Glawne, John, 346.
 Glazier, Robert, 36.
 Gleane, Jasper, 353.
 ——— Jesper, 344.
 Gledell, Otwell, 384.
 Glenham, Constance, 391.
 ——— Edward, 373, 391.
 ——— Sir Henry, 367, 385.
 Glewe, John, 256.
 Gleydell, Elizabeth, 335.
 ——— Reynold, 335.
 Glide, Richard, 107.
 ——— Robert, 333.
 Gllm, William Phillips ap, 243.
 Glossopp, William, 151.
 Gloucester, bishop of, 375, 386.
 ——— dean and chapter, 311, 335.
 ——— Humfrey, duke of, xxxix.
 ——— Richard, duke of, xc.
 ——— Thomas, duke of, i.
 Glover, James, 376.
 ——— John, xxiii. 328, 370.
 ——— Margaret, 12.
 ——— Thomas, 12, 79, 354.
 ——— W., 370.
 ——— William, 391.
 Glue, Henry, 87.
 Glydd, Henry, 328.
 ——— Richard, 328.
 ——— Thomas, 328.
 Glymstede, John, 369.
 Glyn, John, lxxxix.
 Glyne, Nicholas, 267.
 ——— William, 267.
 Glynne, Humphrey, 381.
 Goade, Roger, D.D., provost of King's college, Cambridge, 32, 82.
 ——— Christopher, 344.
 ——— Thomas, 383.
 Goberde, John, 372.
 ——— Peter, 372.
 Goberte, John, 335.
 Goble, Walter, 326.
 Goche, David, alias Jevan, 249.
 ——— John, 387.
 ——— John Thomas, 220.
 ——— Thomas, 346.
 God, John, 335, 339.
 Godard, Thomas, lxxv.
 Godbeare, Richard, 336.
 Godbold, Alice, 388.
 ——— John, 372, 388.
 ——— Roger, 374.
 ——— Thomas, 337.
 ——— William, 337, 374.
 Godbolde, Alice, 123, 368, 370.
 ——— John, 123, 366, 368, 370.
 ——— Robert, 391.
 Goddard, George, 337, 345, 382.
 ——— Henry, 382.
 ——— John, ix. x. 192, 355, 382.
 ——— Piers, lix.
 ——— Thomas, viii. ix. lxxv. 106, 334, 337, 350, 362.
 Goddard, William, 37, 345, 364.
 Goddarde, John, 327, 352, 365, 388.
 ——— Richard, 327.
 ——— Rose, 388.
 ——— Thomas, clerk, 388.
 ——— Vincent, 357.
 ——— William, 327.
 Goddaye, John, 392.
 ——— Roger, 349, 353.
 Godden, W., 151.
 Godderd, John, 329.
 ——— William, 329.
 Godderde, Edward, 363.
 Godfrey, Agnes, 282.
 ——— Alice, 370.
 ——— Cornelius, 388.
 ——— Edward, 331.
 ——— Giles, 343.
 ——— Henry, 345.
 ——— J., 356.
 ——— John, 364.
 ——— Katherine, 382.
 ——— Mary, 343, 345.
 ——— Richard, 382.
 ——— Robert, 210, 341.
 ——— Thomas, the younger, 103.
 ——— Thomas, 342, 381.
 ——— William, 288.
 Godfry, Mary, 124.
 ——— Oliver, 391.
 Godfrye, Daniel, 397.
 ——— Gilbert, 357.
 Godley, Godfrey, 349, 365.
 ——— John, 349, 365.
 Godney, Barbara, 370.
 ——— Edmond, 370.
 Godolphin, Alice, 257.
 ——— Guy, 254, 257.
 ——— William, esq., 257.
 Godsall, Thomas, 331.
 Godsmarck, Nicholas, 294.
 Godsmarke, Nicholas, 294.
 Godsoffe, John, 330.
 Godson, Nicholas, senior, 64.
 ——— Nicholas, junior, 64.
 Godspear, William, 237.
 Godwin, Anthony, 342.
 ——— Margaret, 342.
 ——— Richard, 342.
 Godwyn, Anthony, 335, 346, 392.
 ——— John, 332.
 ——— Robert, 336.
 ——— Thomas, D.D., 355.
 ——— William, 332.
 Godwyne, Andrew, 391.
 Gody, John, lviii.
 Godynge, Nicholas, 371.
 Godyson, John, 380.
 Goese, Robert, 373.
 Goetly, Thomas, 387.
 Goetlye, Christopher, 387.
 Goff, William, 328, 332.
 Goffe, Johan, 390.
 ——— John, 390.
 ——— William, 332.
 Golborne, Peter, 331.
 Golde, Edith, 230.
 ——— John, 367.
 ——— William, 230.
 Golder, John, 332.
 ——— Robert, 349.
 ——— Thomas, 349.
 Goldesboroughe, Thomas, 352.
 Goldesburghe, Thomas, 331.
 Golding, Alexander, 123.
 ——— George, 292.
 ——— T., 39.
 ——— Robert, esq., 85.
 Goldinge, Anne, 379.
 ——— Arthur, 379.
 ——— Margaret, 354.
 Goldingham, Ann, 360.
 ——— Anne, 346.
 ——— Christopher, 359, 400.
 ——— William, L.L.D., 346.
 ——— William, 360.

Goldocke, Marian, 367.
 — Robert, 367.
 Goldsmith, John, xx.
 — Robert, xi.
 — Thomas, 366.
 — William, 345.
 Goldsmyth, Francis, 383.
 Goldsmyth, Henry, 308.
 — William, 84, 369.
 Goldsmythe, Thomas, 370.
 Goldston, John, 217.
 Goldstone, Henry, 381.
 Goldsweyne, Thomas, 358.
 Goldwell, Jane, 326, 351.
 — John, esq., 331, 351.
 Golfynche, Alexander, 346.
 — Andrew, 346.
 — John, 346.
 — Samuel, 346.
 — William, 346.
 Gollip, Roger, 311.
 Gollope, Thomas, 349, 357.
 Gollopp, Thomas, 218.
 Golover, Thomas, 369.
 Golston, John, 347.
 Golye, Richard, 376.
 Goman, Adam, 309.
 Gomerrall, William, 70.
 Gomersall, Richard, 367.
 — William, 367.
 Gonaston, Luke, 130.
 Gonnas, Francis, clerk, 339.
 Gonne, Johan, 326.
 — John, 326, 372.
 — Isabell, 326.
 — Richard, 326, 372.
 Gonnell, James, 334.
 Gonson, Benjamin, esq., 162.
 — Benjamin, 162.
 — Ursula, 162.
 Gonstone, Robert, 1.
 Goad, Francis, 166.
 Gooche, John, clerk, 328.
 — Paul, 366.
 — Richard, 368.
 — Robert, 366.
 — Rose, 366.
 Good, Edward, 363.
 — Francis, 330.
 — Henry, 363.
 — James, 236, 366.
 — John, 363, 367.
 — Thomas, 339, 344, 363.
 — William, 344, 363.
 Goodall, John, 352.
 — Richard, 357.
 — Sampson, 352.
 Goodaye, John, 334.
 Goodbern, Robert, xlv.
 Goodcheape, Edmond, 389.
 Goode, Thomas, 382.
 Goodcole, Elizabeth, 337.
 — John, 337.
 Goodday, Roger, 381.
 Gooddaye, Roger, 365.
 Goodden, Anthony, 385.
 — Johan, 385.
 — Richard, 385.
 Gooddere, Ann, 78.
 — Sir Henry, 78.
 — Henry, 78.
 — Thomas, 78.
 Gooddinge, John, 330.
 Goode, Elizabeth, 375.
 Goodere, Sir Henry, 270, 377.
 — Henry, 270.
 — Thomas, esq., 270.
 — Sir William, 270.
 — William, 270.
 Gooderick, Richard, 327.
 Gooderidge, Rowland, 356.
 Goodfellow, Richard, 352.
 Goodfellowe, Nicholas, 352.
 — Robert, 352.
 Goodgrome, Johan, 377.
 — John, 377.

Goodgrome, -Peter, 377.
 Goodiche, Robert, 388.
 Goodier, Mary, 228.
 — William, 228.
 Gooding, Edward, 85.
 Goodinge, Robert, 73.
 — Thomas, 368.
 Goodison, John, 380.
 Goodman, Edward, 365.
 — Gabriel, D.D., 64, 192, 365.
 — George, 334.
 — John, 142, 371, 376, 391, 392.
 — Simon, 371.
 — Thomas, 190.
 Goodred, John, 343.
 Goodrich, Richard, 15.
 — Thomas, 8.
 Goodriche, Joane, 376.
 — John, 376.
 — Michael, 326.
 — Thomas, 85, 375.
 Goodrick, Lionell, 339.
 — Thomas, 339.
 Goodricke, Edward, 68.
 — John, bishop of Ely, 87.
 — John, 375.
 — Richard, 341, 362, 359.
 Goodridge, Thomas, 344.
 Goodryche, Edward, esq., 241.
 Goodryk, bishop of Ely, 111.
 Goodson, Christopher, 378.
 Goodwin, Alice, 131.
 — Christopher, 351.
 — Fytche, 134.
 — John, 134.
 — Theodor, 377.
 — Thomas, 289.
 — William, 347.
 Goodwyn, Christopher, 344, 381.
 — Cicely, 335.
 — Edward, 85.
 — Humphrey, 347.
 — John, 197, 292.
 — Sir John, 374, 386.
 — Richard, 299, 347, 388.
 — Theodore, 347.
 — Thomas, 319, 331, 361.
 — Valentyn, 381.
 — William, 351.
 Goodwyne, Jermyne, 55.
 Goodyng, Edward, 379.
 — George, 353, 389.
 — Matthew, 379.
 Googe, Richard, 359.
 — Thomas, 311.
 Gookey, John, 342, 353.
 Goome, Thomas, 371.
 Goore, Thomas, 347, 367.
 Goose, Robert, 340.
 — William, 370.
 Gooswell, Leonard, 335.
 Goram, David, 204.
 Gore, Gerrard, 112.
 — Jarrard, 392.
 — John, 334.
 — William, 334.
 Goreham, John, 376.
 Gorge, Edward, 119, 389.
 — Robert, 119.
 Gorges, Cicily, 327.
 — Elizabeth, 379.
 — Trisham, 379.
 Goring, Ann, 363.
 — Thomas, esq., 104.
 — William, esq., 47.
 — William, 234.
 Goringe, Henry, esq., 126.
 — Walter, 363.
 — William, 341.
 Gorney, Thomas, 243.
 Gorton, John, 354.
 Gorwyll, George, 143.
 — Simon, 143.
 Gorynge, George, esq., 98.
 Gose, Alice, 373.
 Goslatt, William, 160.

- Goslett, Ann, 396.
 — Edith, 116.
 — John, 116.
 — William, 116, 375, 392.
 Gostlett, 160, 355.
 Gosling, John, 60.
 Goslinge, John, 80, 210.
 Goslynge, Francys, 357.
 Gosnold, Robert, 368.
 — Robert, esq., 378.
 Gosnolde, Anthony, 358.
 Gosse, John, 356, 390.
 — William, 389.
 Gosslyng, John, 390.
 Gosson, John, 64.
 — Richard, 390.
 Gossuch, Richard, 317.
 Gostling, Martha, 398.
 — Robert, 398.
 Gostlinge, Richard, 360.
 Gostlyn, Augustyne, 362.
 — John, 360, 362.
 Goslynge, William, 362.
 Gostlyne, Augustyne, 327.
 — John, 327.
 Goston, —, 363.
 — Edward, 363.
 — Jasper, 363.
 Gostwicke, John, esq., 94, 337, 353.
 — John, 380.
 — William, 94, 380.
 — William, esq., 337.
 Gostwycke, William, 328.
 Goswell, Edward, clerk, 392.
 Goteley, Lawrence, 387.
 Gothin, Henry, 327.
 Gotobed, Henry, 211.
 Gottes, Richard, 304.
 Gotts, Richard, 333.
 Gough, Alice, 328.
 — Francis, clerk, 73.
 — Griffith Gwllm, 282.
 — Llewellyn, 345.
 — Morrice, 350.
 — Peter, 127.
 — Thomas, 328.
 Goughe, George, 220.
 — Thomas, 352.
 — W., 358.
 Gould, Robert, 353.
 Goulde, Richard, 140.
 — Roger, 338.
 — William, 330, 358.
 Goulden, John, 332.
 Goulder, Zecharie, 332.
 Goulding, George, 324.
 — Margaret, 324.
 — Robert, 5, 324.
 Gouldinge, Edward, 361.
 — Margery, 361.
 Gouldstone, John, 163.
 Gouldwell, John, 391.
 Gouldynge, Richard, 335.
 Goulty, Jeffry, 385.
 — Richard, 385.
 Goure, Anthony, gent., 344.
 — Zachary, 176.
 Gourney, Arthur, 383.
 — Margery, 383.
 — Michael, 383.
 Gouson, alias Gouston, Anthony, 22.
 — alias Gouston, Benjamin, 22.
 Gouston, Anthony, 22.
 — Benjamin, 22.
 Gove, Gwalter, 84.
 Gover, Christopher, 371.
 — John, xliii, 372.
 Gowen, Henry, 387.
 — Robert, 124, 164.
 Gower, Edward, 389.
 — Edmund, xciv.
 — Francis, 380.
 — Jasper, 368.
 — Katherine, 292.
 — Margaret, 389.
 — Ralf, 195.
 Gower, Robert, 303, 372.
 — Roger, 195.
 — Samuel, 332.
 — William, 370.
 Gowerson, Edward, 351.
 Gozzy, Marmode, 292.
 Grace, Richard, 351, 352.
 — Thomas, 363, 382.
 Grafte, William, 359.
 Grafton, Richard, 277.
 — Roger, 364.
 — Thomas, xcvi, 352, 359.
 — William, 359, 364.
 Grammett, Edward, 348.
 — John, 348.
 — Rooke, 348.
 Grange, Henry, 326, 375.
 Grangeden, John, 351.
 Granger, Thomas, 343.
 Grant, Peter, 378.
 Grante, Robert, 345.
 Grantham, Hammond, 73.
 — Robert, 328, 375, 400.
 — Thomas, 329.
 — Vincent, esq., 329.
 Grassington, Isaac, 342.
 Grasty, Thomas, 211.
 Gratewicke, Philip, 347.
 — Roger, 371.
 — Thomas, 347.
 Gratton, Arthur, 367.
 Gratwick, Phillip, 25.
 Gratwicke, Richard, 298.
 Graund, John, 336.
 Graundorge, William, 376.
 Graunge, Henry, 365.
 — Thomas, 365.
 — William, 365.
 Graunger, Thomas, 354.
 Graunt, Edward, 327.
 — Richard, 350, 373, 375.
 — Robert, 402.
 — Thomas, 218, 350.
 Graunte, Dorothy, 171.
 — John, 171.
 — Katherine, 354.
 — Richard, 364.
 — Robert, 354.
 — Thomas, 326, 364.
 — Zacheas, 345.
 Grauntham, Robert, 362.
 Grave, Christopher, 336.
 — John, 58, 73.
 — Thomas, 120, 289, 367.
 — William, 341, 359, 368.
 Graveley, George, 383.
 — John, 383.
 Gravemer, William, 19.
 Gravener, Francis, 349.
 — Martin, 336.
 — Maude, 349.
 Gravenor, Elizabeth, 353.
 — Robert, 353.
 — Walter, esq., 364.
 Graver, Thomas, 364.
 Graveis, John, 184.
 Graves, John, 349, 353, 367.
 — Robert, 367.
 — Thomas, 367.
 Gravesend, Richard, 349.
 Gravesende, Richard, 363.
 Graveys, John, 213.
 Gray, Alice, 332.
 — Andrew, esq., 96.
 — Andrew, 305.
 — Christopher, 64.
 — Edward, esq., 235.
 — Edward, 332, 342.
 — Foulck, 341.
 — James, 332.
 — Jeremy, 330.
 — Sir John, knt., 11.
 — John, 335.
 — Peter, 342.
 — Ralphe, 386.
 — Richard, 313, 335.

Gray, Robert, esq., 341.
 — Roger, 388.
 — Thomas, cxxviii. 386.
 Graye, Alice, 334.
 — Anthony, 120.
 — Arthur, 361.
 — Christopher, 366.
 — Edward, 318.
 — Edward, esq., 378.
 — George, 307.
 — Henry, 333, 386.
 — Johan, 333, 353.
 — John, 353, 375.
 — Richard, 207, 260, 361.
 — Robert, 341.
 — Thomas, 333, 341, 366, 367, 373.
 — Thomas, esq., 350.
 — Valentine, 334.
 — William, 256.
 Grayle, Thomas, 312.
 Grayne, William, 361.
 Graynger, Richard, 382.
 Graynsdon, Robert, 210.
 Greadon, John, xxxv.
 Greaterax, Edward, 343.
 — Robert, 343.
 Greatracke, Robert, 362.
 Greaves, Daniel, 118.
 — Robert, 118.
 — Thomas, 377.
 — William, 242, 329, 352.
 Green, Bartholomew, 328.
 — William, 23, 28.
 Greene, Bartholomew, 136.
 — Elizabeth, 378.
 — Francis, 168.
 — Frances, 338.
 — George, 380.
 — Haggas, 347.
 — Henry, 347.
 — James, 281.
 — John, 87, 136, 331, 334, 378, 381.
 — John, esq., 338, 339.
 — Isabel, 385.
 — Matthew, 136.
 — Peter, 184, 362.
 — Philip, 368.
 — Ralph, cxiii. 341.
 — Richard, 347.
 — Robert, 274, 341, 347.
 — Roger, 92.
 — Simon, 385.
 — Solomon, 343.
 — Thomas, 64, 100, 326, 331, 347, 357, 371.
 — William, 36, 97, 291, 301, 328, 354, 365, 378.
 — William, esq., 355.
 Greenfield, Edward, 232.
 Greenham, John, 371.
 Greeneville, Edward, 232.
 Greeneville, Sir George, 162.
 Greeneway, Anthony, 348.
 Greeneway, James, 343.
 Greenewell, William, 231.
 Greenhill, Anne, 356.
 — John, 356.
 — Nicholas, 379.
 Greenleafe, Thomas, 172.
 Greenlye, Ales, 355.
 — Edward, 355.
 — Philip, 355.
 Greensmith, Henry, 307.
 Greenway, John, 365.
 Greenwood, Agnes, 369.
 — Edward, 193.
 — James, 387.
 — Jane, 373.
 — John, 385.
 — Roger, 282.
 — Thomas, 373, 385.
 Greere, John, 370.
 Greesely, Mary, 306.
 — Thomas, 306.
 Gregg, Robert, 94.
 Gregge, John, 389.
 — Robert, 384.
 Gregorie, Abraham, 358.

Gregorie, Arthur, 372.
 — John, 310, 332, 378.
 — William, 377.
 Gregories, Thomas, 367.
 Gregory, Ambrose, 4.
 — Anne, 336.
 — Arthur, esq., 356.
 — Beatrice, 387.
 — Francis, 350.
 — John, 306, 375, 378.
 — Richard, 378.
 — Robert, 336.
 — Roger, 51, 250, 326, 332, 355.
 — Thomas, 372.
 — W., 387.
 — William, 4, 355, 378.
 Gregorye, Thomas, 377.
 — William, 387.
 Greine, John, clerk, 392.
 Grenacres, Richard, 327.
 Grene, Barbara, 403.
 — Charles, 386.
 — Drewe, 351.
 — Edward, 12.
 — Elizabeth, 351.
 — Elline, 327.
 — Frances, 370.
 — George, esq., 340.
 — Henry, 370.
 — James, 327.
 — James, M.A., parson of Enville, 330.
 — Jane, 12.
 — John, 18, 195, 327, 345, 351, 357, 383, 385.
 — Mary, 382.
 — Michael, 374.
 — Peter, 327.
 — Richard, esq., 373.
 — Richard, 385, 403.
 — Robert, 242, 374.
 — Roger, 374.
 — Susan, 352.
 — Thomas, 75, 161, 254, 351, 372, 373, 382, 385, 387.
 — W., 372, 373.
 — William, 308, 351, 353, 359, 371, 372, 373, 374, 382, 383.
 Grenehill, George, 353.
 Grenell, Thomas, 349.
 Greneslade, Anthony, 272.
 Grenevyle, Edward, 337.
 — Richard, esq., 337.
 Greneway, Peter, 309.
 Grenewaye, Anthony, 329.
 — Giles, 326.
 — Joane, 326.
 Grenewodde, Robert, 387.
 Grenewode, Paul, 2.
 Grenewood, John, 122.
 Grenling, Margaret, 246.
 — Richard, 246.
 Grenlyng, Richard, 246.
 Grensmythe, Richard, 344.
 Grenvile, George, esq., 227.
 — Richard, 385.
 Grenvill, Sir Richard, 351.
 Grenville, Degory, esq., 184.
 Grenvyle, Sir Richard, 364.
 Greseley, Thomas, esq., 134.
 Gresham, lady Anne, 261, 330.
 — Dame Ann, 353, 372.
 — Dame Anne, 263, 348, 377, 381, 382, 385, 391.
 — Cicely, 376.
 — Edmund, 349.
 — Dame Frances, 353.
 — Joan, 249.
 — Sir John, knt., 219.
 — Richard, 292, 376.
 — Richard, esq., 374.
 — Sir Richard, 379.
 — Sir Thomas, 177, 263, 328, 330, 348, 354, 366, 370, 372, 377, 381, 382, 391.
 — Thomas, esq., 331.
 — W., esq., 331.
 — W., 377.
 — William, esq., 334, 354, 358, 366, 377, 379, 390.
 Greshame, Richard, 366.
 Gresley, lady, 364.

Gresley, Katherine, 364.
 Gressam, William, esq., 327, 362.
 Gressham, Edmund, 223.
 — Johan, 223.
 Gresshope, Clement, 349.
 — Raphe, 349.
 Gressingham, Thomas, 328.
 Gresswold, Dorothy, 80.
 — George, 80.
 — Henry, 80.
 Greswolde, Richard, 376.
 — Thomas, 376.
 Gretham, William, 261.
 Gretton, John, 341.
 — William, 341.
 Greve, Margery, 364.
 — Thomas, 364.
 — William, 364.
 Grevell, Lodowick, 18, 380.
 — William, 1.
 Greves, Thomas, 366, 379.
 — William, 340.
 Grevile, Sir Edward, 125.
 Grevill, Abraham, 263.
 — Sir Edward, 147.
 — Edward, 388.
 — Elizabeth, 388.
 — Fowlke, esq., 377.
 — Lodowick, 334, 361, 386.
 Greville, Sir Fowlke, 377.
 Grevyle, Sir Fowlke, 379.
 Grevyll, Lodowyck, 3.
 Greville, Sir Fulke, 330.
 Grey, the right honourable, the lord Grey, 260.
 — Anne, 58.
 — lord Arthur, of Wilton,, 387.
 — Edward, 349.
 — George, 338, 346.
 — Henry, 58.
 — I., esq., 355.
 — Jane, 338, 355.
 — John, 344, 346.
 — John, esq., 355.
 — Ralph, 331.
 — Reynold, esq., 196.
 — Richard, 344, 350.
 — — earl of Kent, cxxv.
 — Thomas, 367.
 — William, lxxxiii. 354.
 — lord William, 387.
 Greye, Henry, 377.
 — Mary, 377.
 Greynfelde, Henry, 386.
 Greynfild, George, 401.
 Greynvile, Barnard, esq., 357, 359.
 — Diggory, esq., 214.
 — Sir Richard, 359.
 Greynvyle, George, 352.
 Greysold, Richard, 253.
 Greystocke, Robert, 249.
 Greyswold, Avyce, 376.
 Grible, John, 302.
 Grice, Henry, 109.
 Gridley, Damas, 351.
 Grienvile, Nicholas, 358.
 Griffen, Thomas, 332.
 Griffin, Edward, esq., 282, 346, 347.
 — Humphrey, 297.
 — Rice, esq., 347.
 — Sir Thomas, 38.
 Griffine, Edward, 336.
 Griffith, David, 331, 361.
 — David ap, 183.
 — Davyth ap, 275.
 — David ap Jevan ap, 340.
 — Edward, 371.
 — Ellice Apprice, 16.
 — Evans, 37.
 — Gwenllian, 234.
 — Hugh, 335.
 — Humphry, 381.
 — Janett, 340.
 — Jevan, 353.
 — Jevan David, 234.
 — John, 277, 366, 374, 386, 391.
 — John ap, 335.

Griffith, John ap David ap, 234.
 — Lewis ap, 331.
 — Lewis, 380.
 — Mabell, widow, 86.
 — Mabill, 363.
 — Mathew, 340.
 — Rees, 332.
 — Richard, 353, 367.
 — Robert, 339.
 — Symonde, 340.
 — Thomas, 234.
 — Tudor ap Rees ap, 278.
 — William, 361.
 — William, L.L.D., 390.
 Griffiths, John, 349.
 — Richard, 332.
 Griffiths, Katherine, 238.
 — Lewis, 238.
 — Sir William, knt., 405.
 Griffiths, Edwards, esq., 405.
 Griffyn, John, 390.
 — Llen ap John, 220.
 — Thomas, 381.
 — Dorothy, 374.
 — Jenkyn, 374.
 Grige, John, 370.
 — Nyett, 370.
 — Thomasyn, 370.
 Grigge, Edward, 281.
 — John, 271.
 — Margaret, 330.
 Griggs, Clement, 363.
 — Margery, 363.
 Griggs, Francis, 392.
 — Thomas, 210.
 Grigory, Vincent, 386.
 Grimes, John, 62.
 Grimeston, Edward, esq., 366.
 — Edward, 375, 387.
 — Harbotle, 387.
 — Johan, 387.
 Grimston, Gabriel, 41, 361.
 — Harbotle, 387.
 — John, 361.
 — Marmaduke, 343.
 — Thomas, 41.
 Grindall, William, 380.
 Grisley, John, 393.
 Grisold, Thomas, 253.
 Grissell, John, 390.
 Grobham, Richard, 347.
 Groche, John, clerk, 385.
 Grooby, William, 218.
 Groos, Roland, xlviii.
 — Thomas, 387.
 Grosse, Ezekiel, 341.
 — Ezeikiell, 361.
 — Ralph, 108.
 — Thomas, 372.
 — William, 326, 388.
 Grosvenor, Gawen, 272.
 — Walter, esq., 364.
 Ground, Edmond, 271.
 Groundy, William, 345.
 Grove, Agnes, 379.
 — Benedict, 225, 380.
 — Benedick, 394.
 — Edmond, 339.
 — John, 76, 342, 353, 362.
 — Matthew, 333, 347, 363.
 — Robert, 56.
 — Thomas, 120, 350, 375, 388.
 — William, 358.
 Grover, John, 373.
 — Richard, 19.
 — Thomas, 19.
 — William, 363.
 Groves, John, 133.
 — Richard, 366.
 Growden, John, 390.
 — Thomas, 380.
 Grubbe, Edward, 373.
 — Henry, 237.
 — Margaret, 377.
 — Thomas, 377.
 Gruff, Jevan ap, 272.

Gruffyth, Lewys ap, 345.
 Grundy, John, 336.
 Gryenvile, Humphrey, 358.
 Gryffen, Alyce, 169.
 Gryffin, Mr., 317.
 — Alice, 328, 390.
 — Edward, esq., 263.
 — James, clerk, 329.
 Gryffin, Ralph, 328.
 — Timothy, 330.
 Gryffith, Evan ap, 263.
 — Reginald, 343.
 Gryffyn, Elizabeth, 278.
 — John, 341.
 Gryffyth, David ap, 339.
 — Rees ap Howell ap, 240.
 Grymhold, John, 384.
 Gryme, Ann Philis, 94.
 — Edward, 103.
 — George, 94, 354, 363, 366.
 — Henry, 384.
 — John, 353.
 — Thomas, 94, 392.
 — Thomasyn, 354, 363.
 Grymesby, Symond, lxx.
 Grymett, Richard, 347.
 — W., 347.
 Grymstead, Thomas, 92.
 Grymston, Christopher, 391.
 — Edward, 333.
 — Gabriel, 369.
 — John, clerk, 329.
 — Margaret, 329.
 Gryndlyng, Thomas, 385.
 Grynelynge, John, 385.
 — Richard, 385.
 — Robert, 385.
 Gryneware, Jenkin, 179.
 — John, 179.
 Grynfilde, Richard, 352.
 — Thomas, 352.
 Gryse, William le, esq., 189.
 Gubbe, John, 357.
 — Richard, 357.
 Gudlawe, Thomas, 378.
 — William, 378.
 Gueverra, John, 382.
 Gueveraye, Francis, 382.
 Gulbert, Thomas, 362.
 Gull, Edward, 368.
 — Johan, 368.
 — William, lvi.
 Gulley, Nicholas, 358.
 — W., 358.
 — William, 358.
 Gulliver, Emme, 369.
 — Thomas, 369.
 Gully, Nicholas, 398.
 Gulson, Henry, 360.
 — Humphrey, 360.
 — Thomas, 360.
 — William, clerk, 360.
 Gumeldon, William, 362.
 Gundry, Christopher, 362.
 Gunne, Richard, 345.
 — Thomas, 276.
 — William, 345.
 Gunnell, John, 2.
 — Thomas, 374.
 Gunsted, Johan, 354.
 — John, 354.
 Guston, Anthony, 387.
 — Elizabeth, 387.
 — John, 387.
 Gunsute, Emrie, 375.
 — John, 375.
 Gunter, George, esq., 224.
 — John, clerk, 338, 368.
 — John, 391.
 — William, 382.
 Gunthorpe, Agnes, 350.
 — Henry, 350.
 — Thomas, 350.
 Gunton, Henry, 236.
 Gunvill, Francis, 219.
 Guppye, Ezekiel, 376.

Guppye, William, 376.
 Gurney, Alice, 372.
 — Edward, 351.
 — Grace, 338.
 — Henry, 374.
 — Robert, 372.
 — Stephen, 338.
 — William, gent., lxxvii.
 Gurnham, Thomazen, 139.
 — Thomas, 139.
 Guy, Elizabeth, 372.
 — Emme, 312.
 — Richard, 368, 372.
 — Thomas, 328.
 — William, 312.
 Guybon, Gregory, 337.
 — Humfry, 337.
 Guybone, William, 380.
 Guye, Marmaduke, 381.
 — Thomas, 372.
 — William, 372.
 Guyes, Elizabeth, 8.
 Gyllem, Pyers, xxxviii.
 Gwalter, David ap, 381.
 Gwent, Robert, 363, 367.
 Gwilliam, Anne, 368.
 — Hewghe, 376.
 — William, 368.
 Gwillim, Cadwallader David ap, 121.
 — Howell ap, 367.
 Gwillum, David ap, 340.
 Gwile, Elizabeth, 356.
 — Richard, 356.
 — Thomas, 356.
 Gwin, David ap Hugh, 244.
 Gwllm, John, clerk, 367.
 Gwyn, John, esq., 147.
 — Robert, 374.
 Gwyne, Thomas, 337.
 Gwynn, Owen, 284.
 Guynne, Rice, esq., 334.
 — Richard, 346.
 — Thomas, 352.
 Gybbes, John, 380.
 — Richard, lxxv. 368.
 — Thomas, 380.
 Gybbon, William, 349.
 Gybbons, Thomas, 344.
 Gybbyn, John, 336.
 Gybon, William, 318.
 Gybson, Robert, 219.
 — Thomas, 382.
 Gynlie, Katherine, 165.
 Gye, John, 392.
 — Mary, 392.
 — Robert, 374, 392.
 — Thomas, 381.
 Gyers, William, 104.
 Gyes, John, esq., 155.
 — Michael, 284.
 — William, 155.
 Gyffin, Rice ap Hoell ap, 276.
 Gyfford, Henry, esq., 373.
 — Hugh, 367.
 — John, esq., 122.
 — Thomas, 334.
 — William, 122.
 Gyfforde, John, 117.
 — Roger, M.D., 384, 392.
 — William, 117, 349.
 Gyffyn, James, 351.
 — John, 351.
 — William, 351.
 Gyggins, John, 382.
 — Mary, 382.
 Gylberd, Gyles, 336.
 Gylbert, Elizabeth, 294.
 — John, 294, 349, 371.
 — William, 369.
 Gylberte, Robert, 367.
 Gyles, Ann, 354, 375.
 — John, esq., 104, 366.
 — John, 377.
 — Stephen, 153, 166.
 — William, 357.
 Gylkes, Richard, 367.

Gyll, Jane, 385.
 — John, 119.
 — Raffe, 385.
 — Richard, 299.
 — Roger, 342.
 Gyllan, William, 360.
 Gyllarde, John, 354.
 Gyllett, Francis, 333.
 Gyllinge, Alice, 354.
 Gyllynge, John, 354.
 Gylson, George, 359.
 — Jane, 380.
 — John, 380.
 Gymney, Richard, clerk, 342.
 Gyne, Arthur, 339.
 — Henry, 349.
 Gynger, Henry, 375.
 — Honor, 115.
 Gynn, Arthur, 356.
 Gynnes, Robert, 334.
 Gypling, William, 356.
 Gyrde, Henry, 362.
 — Thomas, 362.
 Gyrden, John, 364, 369.
 — Simon, 369.
 Gyrdler, John, 350.
 Gyrling, John, 388.
 — Peter, 388.
 — Robert, 388.
 — Thomas, 391.
 — William, 388.
 Gyrlyng, John, 356.
 — Robert, 356.
 Gyrnell, George, 363.
 Gyseberdson, William, civ.
 Gyst, John, 358.
 — Robert, clerk, lxxxiv.
 — Thomas, 390.
 Gyttns, John, 368.
 — Robert, 112.
 Gytto, John, 376.
 Gyttns, Dyonis, 196.
 — Robert, 196.
 Gyttnes, Thomas, 330.

H.

Hache, Henry, 308.
 Hacke, Henry, 308.
 — William, 7.
 Hacker, Thomas, 398.
 Hackluyt, Frances, 177.
 — Hipolitus, 93.
 — Olyver, 177.
 — Thomas, 93.
 Hackney, Robert, 139.
 Hacksam, Nicholas, 407.
 Haddy, Henry, esq., 137.
 Hadfeld, Anne, 105.
 — Ottwell, 105.
 Hadman, Margaret, 142.
 — Peter, 142.
 Haggatt, Stephen, 393.
 Haies, Nicholas, 169.
 — Robert, 402.
 Haise, Nicholas, 402.
 Hairbancke, Edmond, 68.
 Hairebread, William, 400.
 Hake, Lawrence, 393.
 Haldesworth, James, 75.
 Hale, Augustine, 24.
 — Florence, 33.
 — John, 265.
 — Thomas, 120.
 Hales, Bartholomew, 327.
 — Edward, esq., 158.
 — Elizabeth, 335.
 — Haulnut, 381.

Hales, Sir James, 152.
 — Mary, 158, 327.
 Halfield, Alice, 321.
 — Anthony, 321.
 — Elizabeth, 321.
 — Richard, 321.
 Halford, Andrew, 407.
 Halgate, Robert, archbishop of York, 54.
 Haliwell, Adam, 401.
 — John, 401.
 Hall, Alice, 139.
 — Andrew, 277.
 — Arthur, 397.
 — Charles, esq., 263.
 — Edmund, 89, 168.
 — Edward, 233.
 — Elizabeth, 397.
 — Florence, 68.
 — George, 89, 395.
 — Guy, 224.
 — Henry, 344.
 — Humphrey, 395.
 — James, 48, 233, 242.
 — John, 70, 83, 408.
 — Margaret, 289.
 — Matthew, 196.
 — Robert, 45.
 — Robert, esq., 130.
 — Susan, 224.
 — Thomas, 1, 18, 100, 251, 287, 397, 408.
 — Thomas, M.D., 289.
 — William, lxii. 288, 398, 408.
 — clerk, cx.
 Halle, Henry, 263.
 — Jervis, 404.
 — Thomas, 404, 408.
 — William, lvii.
 Halley, Walter, 244.
 Hallywell, Richard, 318.
 Halmond, Henry, 399.
 — Mary, 399.
 Hals, Richard, 237.
 Halsall, Henry, esq., lxxxvi.
 Halse, Nicholas, 403.
 Halsey, Richard, 15.
 Halsie, Edward, 100.
 Halswell, Hugh, 158.
 — Thomas, 158.
 Halton, Roger, 393.
 Halywell, Richard, 400.
 Hamby, Francis, 399.
 — Ursula, 399.
 — William, 399.
 — William, esq., 399.
 Hame, William, 185.
 Hamerton, John, 195.
 — Stephen, 351.
 Hamlie, Johan, 398.
 Hamlyn, John, 390.
 Hammond, Agnes, 343.
 — James, 66.
 — John, L.L.D., 343.
 — W., 343.
 — Agnes, 354.
 — Christopher, 157.
 — John, 354.
 — Isaac, 398.
 — Richard, 354.
 — Thomas, 85, 185, 204, 402.
 — William, 354.
 Hamonde, Agnes, 134.
 — John, 134.
 — Robert, 394.
 Hampden, Edmond, 309.
 Hampton, Barnard, esq., 291.
 — Jeremy, 28.
 — Thomas, 315.
 Hanbury, Thomas, esq., 43.
 Hanby, Richard, 354.
 Hanches, William, 100.
 Hancock, Alice, 54.
 — Gedeon, clerk, 398.
 — Mary, 401.
 — William, 401.
 Hancocke, John, 406.
 Hancox, Elizabeth, 118.

- Hancox, Richard, 118.
 Handford, John, 124.
 Robert, 124.
 Hanford, Humfry, 393.
 Thomas, 334.
 Hanger, George, 397.
 Hankeson, Thomas, 299.
 Hankerson, Thomas, 317.
 Hankinson, Garrett, 143.
 Hankyn, William, 404.
 Hanley, John, iii. iv.
 Richard, 405.
 Hanmer, William, 406.
 Hanmere, William, esq., 406.
 Hannots, lady Johane, 308.
 Hannyngton, William, 354.
 Hansard, Richard, 327, 341.
 Thomas, 60.
 William, 327.
 Hanson, George, clerk, 402.
 Harbye, Daniel, gent., 232.
 Harbord, Cicely, 63.
 Thomas, 63.
 Harcourt, Johan, 348.
 Johane, 200.
 Michael, esq., 200.
 Michael, 348.
 Robert, 81.
 Simon, esq., 269.
 Walter, 124.
 Harcourte, dame Dorothy, 80, 97.
 Robert, esq., 97.
 Sir Walter, 81, 97.
 Hardham, Richard, 104, 126.
 Hardie, John, 235.
 Hardiman, Haman, 401.
 Mary, 401.
 Harding, Richard, 383.
 Hardinge, John, 66, 167, 314.
 Joshua, 225.
 Julian, 66.
 Margaret, 314.
 Hardingham, Thomas, 397.
 Hardwar, Robert, 45.
 Hardware, George, 226.
 Hardwick, Bryan, 273.
 James, esq., 106.
 Thomas, 49.
 Hardwicke, Bryan, 264.
 James, 178.
 Hardy, Agnes, 17.
 William, 206.
 Hardye, Edmund, 407.
 Grace, 164.
 Thomas, 164.
 Hardyman, Richard, 95.
 Harecourte, Dorothy, 186.
 Walter, 186.
 Hare, Hewe, 396.
 John, 255.
 Michael, 403.
 Nicholas, 376.
 Sir Nicholas, 403.
 Nicholas, esq., 403.
 Ralph, 33.
 Robert, 42.
 Hareward, Helyne, 114.
 Hugh, 114.
 Harewell, Giles, 234.
 Harford, Richard, 66.
 Hargrave, Thomas, 397.
 Harington, Sir James, 223.
 Robert, 129.
 Harland, ———, 139.
 Harley, John, 240.
 Thomas, 93.
 Harlowe, W., 238.
 Harman, Abacucke, 394.
 Edmund, 26.
 Henry, 394.
 John, 365, 401.
 Harmar, Hopkins, 3.
 Thomas, esq., 394.
 Thomas, 308.
 Harmesworth, Robert, 51.
 Harnie, John, 268.
 Harp, John, 102.
 Harper, Frances, 340.
 Jane, 180.
 John, 146, 293.
 Nicholas, 147.
 Richard, esq., 110.
 Richard, 180.
 Robert, 64.
 Thomas, 399.
 William, 340.
 Harries, Mary, 124.
 William, 353.
 Harrington, Ann, lxxxvi.
 Elizabeth, lxxxvi.
 James, knt., lxxxvi.
 John, xxxiv.
 William, lord, xxxiv.
 Thomas, xxxiv.
 Sir James, 267.
 John, esq., 309.
 Rainold, 107.
 Sir Thomas, lxxxvi.
 Harris, Alice, 179.
 Arthur, 21, 387.
 Bartholomew, 229.
 Benjamin, 40, 402.
 David, 406.
 Edward, 21.
 Elizabeth, 402, 405.
 Humfry, 349.
 Johan, 173.
 John, 106, 227, 292.
 Michael, 350.
 Nicholas, 397.
 Richard, 123, 173, 402, 405.
 Robert, 259.
 Thomas, 100, 170.
 Thomas, esq., 232.
 William, 21, 120, 170, 393.
 Harrison, Christopher, 291.
 Elizabeth, 292.
 John, 385.
 Lionel, 303.
 Ralph, 24, 186.
 Randall, 122.
 Richard, 406, 408.
 Robert, 157, 258, 289.
 Thomas, 25, 147, 178.
 William, 64.
 Harrisonne, Thomas, 100.
 Harrold, John, 19.
 Harrop, John, 18.
 Harrowden, ——— lord, 34.
 Harry, Jeyne Hoel, 4.
 John, xxiv.
 Katharine, 259.
 Robert, 259.
 Thomas, lviii.
 Harrye, Charles, 290.
 Hugh ap, 157.
 Jenkyn, 407.
 John, 358.
 Harryes, Thomas, 402.
 Harryngton, John, 122.
 Harrys, Edward, 332.
 Johane, 171.
 John, 399.
 Thomas, 171.
 William, 27.
 Harryson, Anthony, 68.
 Edward, 408.
 Henry, clerk, 328.
 Henry, 347.
 John, 137, 166, 347, 351.
 Margaret, 347.
 Richard, 408.
 Thomas, 393, 408.
 William, 351.
 Hart, John, 346.
 Richard, 397.
 Thomas, lxxv.
 Harte, Abraham, 136.
 Anthony, 405.
 lady Frideswide, 239.
 Henry, 314.
 Humfrey, 136.

Harte, John, 290, 361.
 — Sir Percyvall, 239.
 — Percyvall, 239.
 — Thomas, lxxv.
 — William, 149.
 Hartelande, Robert, 393.
 Harteley, Robert, 209.
 Hartetonge, James, 223.
 Hartford, earl of, 130.
 Hartipole, Richard, 74.
 Hartley, Humphrey, 35.
 — Jane, 180.
 — John, 402.
 — Robert, 18.
 Harton, William, 33.
 Hartwell, John, 9.
 Harvest, John, 396.
 Harvey, Alice, 311.
 — Francis, esq., 104.
 — Henry, 267.
 — John, 212.
 — Thomas, 339.
 Harveye, John, 210.
 Harvie, George, 407.
 — John, 398.
 Harvy, Henry, D.D., 205.
 Harvy, George, 103, 337.
 — Henry, 343.
 — Nicholas, 373.
 — Thomas, 398.
 Harwar, Roger, 404.
 Harward, Bridget, 200.
 — Christopher, 408.
 — Randall, 404.
 — Richard, 408.
 — Robert, 200.
 — William, 200.
 Harwood, Henry, 104.
 — Richard, 18.
 — William, 41.
 Haryngton, Anne, lxxxvi.
 — Elizabeth, lxxxvi.
 — James, knt., lxxxvi.
 — Sir James, 347.
 — John, xx. lxxxvi.
 — Thomas, xx.
 — Thomas, knt., lxxxvi.
 Hasell, George, 394.
 — William, 128, 395.
 Haselwood, Samuel, 408.
 Hashed, John, 144.
 Haslewood, Thomas, 180.
 Hassall, Randall, 127.
 Hassard, John, 402.
 — Robert, 49.
 Hassell, John, 352.
 Hastings, Edward, lord, xix.
 — lady Mary, 296.
 — Sir George, 296.
 Hastings, Sir Francis, lord Hastings, 87.
 — John, earl of Pembroke, xix.
 — Martyn, 165.
 — William, 324.
 — Walter, esq., 346.
 Hache, Richard, 121.
 — Robert, 403.
 Hatchin, Robert, 212.
 Hatliffe, George, 259.
 Hatherley, John, 394.
 Hatley, Robert, 337.
 Hatter, Cicely, 337.
 — John, 337.
 — Leonard, 337.
 — Thomas, 337.
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, 110, 139, 396.
 — Roger, 350, 364.
 — Sir William, 396.
 Haughe, John, 89.
 Haughton, Stephen, 404.
 — William, 404.
 Hauley, John, iii. iv.
 — Thomas, cxi.
 Haulkesworth, Isabel, 151.
 — Walter, 151.
 Haunby, Richard, 365.
 Havenyngham, Sir Arthur, 395.

Hawarde, Henry, 401.
 — John, 401.
 Hawdonby, Robert, 140.
 Hawe, George, 22.
 — John, cxxii.
 Hawes, James, 377.
 — John, gent., 1.
 — John, 20, 254, 338, 406.
 — Laraunce, 309.
 — Margaret, 355, 365, 377.
 — Thomasyn, 377.
 — William, 81.
 Hawfield, Alice, 304.
 — Anthony, 304.
 Hawforde, William, 104.
 Hawkequesby, John, 40.
 Hawker, Hugh, 8.
 — John, esq., 8.
 — Thomas, 8, 25.
 Hawkerigg, John, 133.
 Hawkes, William, 289.
 Hawkesbury, Stephen, 238.
 Hawkesworth, Roger, 312.
 Hawkins, Alexander, 395.
 — Geoffrey, 60.
 — Jane, 393.
 — John, 379.
 — Michael, 395.
 — Richard, 393.
 — Robert, 393.
 — Stephen, 395.
 — Thomas, 281.
 — William, 27, 154, 295.
 Hawks, Thomas, 400.
 Hawkyn, Stephen, 395.
 Hawkynes, Thomas, 407.
 Hawkyns, Alice, 407.
 — Thomas, 393.
 Hawlat, Richard, 136.
 Hawle, Johan, 268.
 — John, 268.
 Hawlke, Elizabeth, 28.
 Haworth, Robert, 42.
 Hawson, John, 202.
 Hawton, Henry, 287.
 — John, 287.
 — Robert, 287.
 Haydon, Thomas, esq., 216, 396.
 Haye, Edm., gent., 267.
 — Thomas, 97.
 — William, 54.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 147.
 — Hugh, 402.
 — John, 33, 402, 406.
 — Nicholas, 147.
 — Richard, 65, 288.
 Hayman, Ralph, 346.
 Hayme, Thomas, 399.
 Haynes, Agnes, 391.
 — Roger, 307.
 — Thomas, xxvii.
 Haysham, Thomas, 397.
 Hayton, Anthony, 223.
 Hayward, Christopher, 324.
 — Gregory, 136.
 — Sir Rowland, 317.
 — Thomas, 203.
 — Walter, 204.
 Haywarde, Edmonde, 407.
 — John, 97.
 — William, 405.
 Haywoode, Richard, esq., 172.
 Hawx, William, 226.
 Hawys, John, 394.
 — Robert, 394.
 Head, James, 358.
 — Jane, 358.
 Heale, Walter, 298.
 Heard, John, 116.
 — Richard, 49.
 — William, 116.
 Hearde, W., 194.
 Hearne, Mr., 6.
 — John, 135.
 Hearst, Richard, 78.
 Heath, Agnes, 95.

- Heath, Anthony, 128.
 — John, 128, 398.
 — Margaret, 401.
 — Thomas, 401.
 Heathe, Jerome, 184.
 — Thomas, 184.
 Heathecote, Anthony, 274.
 Heblethwait, James, 219.
 Hech, John, 1.
 Heddey, Matthew, 87.
 — Thomas, 87.
 Heddon, John, 401.
 Heddy, Matthew, 111.
 — Thomas, 111.
 Hedge, Edward, 399.
 — Robert, 398.
 Hedworth, John, 328.
 Heigham, Sir John, 127, 402.
 Helacre, Polidor, 407.
 Heldre, Richard, 124.
 Hele, John, 397.
 — Walter, 188.
 Hellier, Thomas, 168.
 Hellose, William, 396.
 Hellyer, John, 373.
 — William, 116.
 Helmbridge, Gyles, 322.
 Helmebridge, Gyles, 322.
 — Hester, 322.
 Helyar, Thomas, 393.
 Helyer, John, 399.
 — Thomas, 399.
 Heman, John, 393.
 Hembone, John, 311.
 Hemesley, Richard, 65.
 Hemlock, Cecyly, 364.
 — Sisley, 350.
 Hemlocke, Anne, 164.
 — Henry, 164.
 Hemming, Ann, 260.
 Hemmynge, Anne, 295.
 — Edward, 295.
 Hempstede, William, xxxii.
 Hemwick, John, 202.
 Hemynge, Maryan, 103.
 — Robert, 103.
 Henberie, Christopher, 407.
 Henchman, Henry, 119.
 — Stephen, 119.
 Hendley, Robert, 404.
 — Thomas, 289.
 Henleck, Peter, 168.
 Henley, Thomas, clerk, 256.
 Henmen, William, 375.
 Hennage, Sir George, knt., 197.
 — John, 197.
 — Michael, 397.
 — William, 197.
 Henneage, Sir Thomas, 306.
 Henney, John, 371.
 Henshawe, George, 204.
 — Richard, 238.
 — Thomas, 401.
 Henwood, Thomas, 362.
 Hepden, Thomas, 154.
 Herberd, Francis, 85.
 — John, vi. vii.
 Herbert, Ales, 403.
 — Sir Edward, 73.
 — Sir Edward, knt., 197.
 — George, 403.
 — Philip, 400.
 — Thomas, 233.
 — William, 132, 197.
 — William, lord, lxix.
 — Sir William, 405.
 Herbyn, Henry, 323.
 Hercy, Sir Thomas de, x.
 Hereford, Bishop of, 324.
 — dean and chapter, 98, 308.
 Heren, Edward, 285.
 Herne, Edward, 383.
 Heron, Ann, 320.
 — Edward, serjeant at law, 86.
 — Edward, 110, 206.
 — John, 298.
 Heron, Poynings, esq., 320.
 Herring, Simon, 5.
 Herringe, Thomas, 403.
 Hersey, Anne, 206.
 Hersey, John, 206.
 Hert, Thomas, lxxiii.
 — William, xxv, lxxiv.
 Hertford, Edward, earl of, 229, 323, 352.
 — earl of, 177, 324, 386, 398.
 Hertlyngton, William, xlii.
 Hervey, Edmund, 106.
 Heryng, Rowland, 400.
 Heskell, Adam, 327.
 Hester, James, 399.
 — John, 399.
 Heton, George, 400.
 Hett, Thomas, 169, 408.
 Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 201, 203.
 — Christopher, 100.
 Hewes, Richard, 329.
 — Richard, 398.
 Hewetson, Christopher, 204.
 — Elizabeth, 204.
 Hewett, Arthur, 239, 397.
 — Joyce, 146.
 — Margaret, 68.
 — Thomas, 146.
 Hewis, Richard, 329.
 Hewlett, William, 348.
 Hewson, Alexander, 393.
 Hewster, Christopher, 163.
 — John, 156, 217.
 — Robert, 275.
 Hext, William, 252.
 Hexte, George, 89.
 Hey, James, 353.
 — Thomas, 353.
 Heyber, Thomas, 111.
 Heydon, John, xliii.
 — Sir Christopher, 115, 341.
 — George, 396.
 — John, 115.
 — Margaret, 115.
 — Ralph, 322.
 — Richard, 322.
 — Thomas, 115.
 — Sir William, 387.
 Heyes, Richard, 65.
 Heyman, David, 390.
 — John, 393.
 Heyne, Richard, 400.
 Heynes, Robert, 133.
 — Thomasyn, 356.
 Heyns, Arthur, 331.
 Heyward, Agnes, 398.
 — Sir Rowland, 116.
 — Thomas, 388, 398.
 — Walter, 145, 286.
 Heywarde, Henry, 399.
 — Thomas, 399.
 Hicheman, William, xxiii.
 Hick, Thomas, 299.
 Hicke, Mary, 164.
 Hickes, Baptist, 287.
 — Thomas, 235.
 Hickman, Henry, 138.
 — John, 395.
 — Thomas, 367.
 — William, 302.
 Hicks, Alexander, 5.
 — Baptist, 396.
 — Richard, 380.
 — alias Beckingham, William, 52.
 — William, 54.
 Hide, Edward, 346.
 — George, esq., 397.
 — Hugh, gent, 6.
 — Richard, 94.
 — Thomas, 131.
 — William, 86.
 Higgenson, George, 144.
 Higgs, Thomas, 400.
 Higgins, George, 221.
 — William, 167, 396.
 Higgons, Mary, 116.
 — Richard, 104, 116.

- Higgons, W., 104.
 Higham, Elizabeth, 88.
 — Oliver, 88.
 — William, 88.
 Highgate, Reignald, 381.
 Higney, Ellen, 195.
 — Hugh, 195.
 Higson, Peter, 405.
 Hikeling, William, xx.
 Hildesley, Francis, esq., 30.
 Hill, Andrew, 270, 308.
 — Anne, 310.
 — Edmond, 369.
 — Edward, 402.
 — Elizabeth, 116.
 — Frances, 406.
 — Francis, 10.
 — George, 24, 68.
 — Henry, 370.
 — Hugh, 242.
 — John, lxxv. 4, 210, 310, 363, 393, 399.
 — John, esq., 406.
 — Margaret, 116.
 — Nicholas, 141, 392.
 — Oliver, 408.
 — Peter, 64, 363.
 — Raffe, 188.
 — Richard, 165, 287, 399.
 — Robert, 192.
 — Robert, esq., 408.
 — Roger, 163.
 — Sir Rowland, knt., 6.
 — Simon, 37.
 — Thomas, 66, 102, 116, 261, 372, 402.
 — Thomasyn, 370.
 — William, xxxix.
 Hillar, Richard, 134.
 Hillard, John, 314.
 Hille, Francis, 402.
 — William, 402.
 Hilles, Barnabas, 192.
 Hills, Agnes, 406.
 — Daniel, 397.
 — Elizabeth, 397.
 — Henry, 406.
 — John, 397.
 Hincke, Thomas, 164.
 Hinderwell, William, 98.
 Hingeston, John, 292.
 — Owen, 292.
 Hingston, William, 188.
 Hinkman, John, 59.
 Hinton, Richard, 306.
 Hinxman, William, 312.
 Hippesley, John, esq., 398.
 Hire, Edward, David, 350.
 Hiscocke, William, 88.
 Hitchcock, John, 7.
 Hitche, Robert, 349, 365.
 Hitchenor, Thomas, 325.
 Hitchmouthe, William, 375.
 Hobarte, Henry, esq., 396.
 — Henry, 396.
 — James, 396.
 Hobbes, Henry, 315.
 — Thomas, 287.
 Hobbie, Sir Edward, 404.
 Hobbs, John, 116.
 Hobson, Charles, 54.
 — Edward, 93.
 — Francis, 139.
 — George, 378.
 — John, 335.
 — William, 139, 378.
 Hoby, Gyles, 398.
 Hockye, Christopher, 113.
 Hockle, John, 41.
 Hockley, Thomas, 402.
 Hockmore, Alice, 406.
 — Grace, 406.
 — Gregory, 406.
 — Jane, 406.
 — John, 406.
 — Katherine, 406.
 — Margaret, 406.
 — Philip, 406.
 Hockmore, Richard, 406.
 — Thomas, 406.
 — Ursula, 406.
 Hoddleston, John, knt., lxxxvi.
 Hodderde, Christopher, 161.
 Hoddy, Elizabeth, 190.
 — John, 190.
 Hodge, Edward, 399.
 — Leonard, 393.
 Hodges, George, 127.
 — John, 393.
 — Robert, 33.
 — Thomas, 192, 366.
 — William, 134, 408.
 Hodgeson, Rolland, 310.
 — William, 312.
 Hodgetts, John, 354.
 Hodgkinson, Henry, 223.
 — Robert, 226.
 Hodgskines, Charles, 326.
 Hodgson, Thomas, 91.
 Hodie, Robert, 160.
 Hodson, Ellen, 68.
 — Richard, 68.
 — Thomas, 245.
 Hody, John, xxxv.
 Hoe, Elizabeth, 94.
 — John, 94.
 — William, 93.
 Hoel, Edward ap, 36.
 Hoell, Richard ap, 243.
 Hogan, Edmond, 316.
 — Elizabeth, 316.
 Hogans, John, 373.
 Hogell, Robert, 185.
 Hogg, Agnes, 404.
 — John, 404.
 Hogge, Ralfe, 382.
 Hoggessflesh, Margery, 162.
 — William, 162.
 Hoigges, Henry, xxiv.
 Holbage, John, 224.
 Holbeine, Richard, 83.
 Holboroughe, Richard, 400.
 Holborowe, Richard, 281, 359.
 Holcocke, William, 349.
 Holcombe, Andrew, 250.
 Holcroft, Elizabeth, 120.
 — Thomas, 120.
 Holden, Humphrey, 258.
 — Richard, 113, 327.
 — Thomas, 395.
 Holder, Ann, 309.
 Holdersey, John, 180.
 Holdesworth, Robert, 199.
 Holdsworth, Arnold, 406.
 Hole, Elizabeth, 208.
 — William, 397.
 Holgate, Joan, 400.
 — William, 400.
 Holl, George, 193.
 Holland, John, 38, 217.
 — Richard, 251, 289.
 — Thomas, 50.
 — Tobias, clerk, parson of Winterton, 7.
 Hollbroke, Thomas, 358.
 Hollidaie, Leonard, 404.
 Holliday, William, 152.
 Hollingshed, Hugh, 222.
 Hollingworth, Lawrence, 65.
 — William, 65.
 Hollis, Sir John, 393.
 Hollonde, Edward, 317.
 Holloway, Edith, 146.
 — Hugh, 90.
 — Raphe, 146.
 — William, 38.
 Holloway, John, A.M., 344.
 Hollyman, Richard, 256, 247.
 Hollyngworth, William, 395.
 Holman, Digorie, 394.
 Holme, John, 151.
 Holmedon, Edward, 388.
 Holmer, Johan, 402.
 — John, 402.
 — Margaret, 402.

Holmer, William, 115, 402.
 Holmes, Alice, 282.
 Ann, 273.
 Harry, 407.
 John, 49.
 Richard, 361, 405.
 Thomas, 18.
 William, 212.
 Holstocke, John, 156.
 Peter, 156.
 Holt, Francis, 42.
 Thomas, lxxvii. lxxix. lxxx. lxxxi.
 Holte, Richard, 266.
 Robert, 402.
 Holwaie, John, 404.
 Holwall, Thomas, 217.
 Holwell, John, 102.
 Thomas, 107.
 Walter, 107.
 William, 107.
 Holwill, Alice, 359.
 John, 77.
 John, gent., 359.
 Holworthy, John, 9.
 Homerson, Thomas, 282.
 Homerston, Elizabeth, 11.
 Leonard, 11.
 Homes, Roger, 399.
 Homewood, Johane, 129.
 Hone, John, 91, 398.
 John, L.L.D. 394.
 Honiborne, Christopher, 390.
 Honor, Henry, 343.
 Honywell, Hugh, 405.
 Hoo, Humphrey, 408.
 John, 337.
 William, 337, 397, 408.
 Hood, Matthew, 351.
 Hooper, Richard, 402.
 Hoper, William, 262.
 Hopes, Thomas, clerk, 385.
 Hopkin, Thomas, 240.
 Hopkins, Gerrard, 408.
 John, 408.
 Marian, 262, 267.
 Richard, 344.
 Shipman, 404.
 Thomas, gent., 45.
 Thomas, 408.
 William, 386.
 Hopkinson, Edward, 220.
 Marian, 267.
 Richard, 138.
 Hopkyns, John, 67.
 Hopkyn, Thomas, 84.
 Hopper, Simon, 345.
 Hopton, Arthur, esq., 301, 405.
 John, 66, 145.
 Michael, 66.
 Sir Owen, 405.
 Owen, gent., 405.
 Richard, 66.
 William, 405.
 Hord, Edward, 396.
 John, esq., 396.
 Nicholas, 396.
 Richard, 396.
 Horde, Edmond, 131.
 Horden, Edward, 192.
 Horderne, Thomas, 363.
 Hore, John, xi.
 Thomas, 157.
 Horne, Jerom, 317.
 William, 397.
 Horner, Catherine, 405.
 Edward, esq., 183.
 John, xliii. 401.
 Katherine, 402.
 William, 402.
 Horseman, Elizabeth, 150.
 Robert, 219.
 Thomas, 150.
 Horsenell, William, 262.
 Horsey, Bartholomew, 406.
 Dorothy, 190.
 Hannibal, 167.

Horsey, Sir Ralph, 101.
 Thomas, 406.
 Horsley, Sir Edward, 110.
 John, 32.
 Julian, 32.
 William, 395.
 Hort, Robert, 400.
 Horte, John, 155.
 William, 336.
 Horton, Agnes, 319.
 John, 234.
 Mary, 234.
 Philip, 349.
 prior of, cx.
 Richard, 319.
 Robert, 326.
 Hortt, Richard, 400.
 Horwell, John, 302.
 Hoseman, John, 395.
 Hoskins, Henry, 333.
 John, 226, 333.
 Peter, 333.
 Richard, 7, 395.
 William, 333.
 Hoskyns, Elizabeth, 226.
 John, 116.
 Hotte, John, 400.
 Margaret, 400.
 Hotterwhat, John, 391.
 Houghton, Peter, 407.
 Raffe, 279.
 Simon, 396.
 Houmfrey, Christopher, 22.
 Hovell, Edward, 277.
 Robert, 138.
 Howard, Sir Charles, lord high admiral, 95.
 lord Howard, 110.
 lord viscount Byndon, 381.
 Lord, 36, 37.
 lord Thomas, 208.
 Thomas, lord, Baron Walden, 398.
 Lord William, 378.
 Sir George, 390.
 Thomas, 278, 381.
 Walter, lxxxviii.
 William, 36, 37, 382.
 lady, 36.
 lady Elizabeth, 37, 378, 381.
 Howe, Edward, 239.
 John, 50, 101, 239.
 Richard, 257.
 Robert, 197.
 Roger, 130.
 William, 75, 408.
 Howel, Evan ap, 262.
 John ap, 48.
 Howell, Awdrie, 403.
 David ap, 220, 270.
 Edward ap, 245.
 Edward ap John ap, 268.
 Elizabeth, 230.
 Henry, 67.
 Johane, 229.
 John, 67, 282.
 John ap John, 275.
 Morgan, 303.
 Morrice, 230.
 Morris ap Joan ap David ap, 303.
 Philip ap, 203.
 Prudence 241.
 Robert, 245.
 Thomas, 403.
 William, 67, 229, 241.
 Howes, Robert, 223.
 Howlett, Anthony, 296.
 Humphrey, 296.
 Howse, Francis, 19.
 George, 212.
 John, 126.
 Richard, 212.
 Robert, 302.
 Thomas, 19.
 Howson, Alexander, 393.
 Francis, 393.
 John, 149.
 Meriall, 393.

- Howson, William, 125.
 Howton, Edward, 397.
 Hoyse, Barnard, 225.
 Hoo, John, 241.
 Hooke, John, 192.
 Hooker, Henry, 165.
 — John, 165.
 — Thomas, 269.
 Hooper, Richard, 269.
 — Thomas, 132.
 Hoorde, William, 121.
 Houghton, Raffe, 323.
 — Thomas, 125, 241.
 Houlton, George, 400.
 Housman, Stephen, 210.
 Hoydon, Sir John, cxxvii.
 Huband, Ralph, 304.
 Hubbard, Owyn, 137.
 — Stephen, 84.
 — Walter, 137.
 Hubberd, Edward, 232, 393.
 — Elianor, 393.
 Hubberstie, James, 402.
 — John, 402.
 — Robert, 402.
 Huberd, Edward, esq., 402.
 — Eleanor, 402.
 — Matthew, 407.
 — Robert, xxi.
 — William, xxi.
 Huchin, William, 400.
 Huddesford, Henry, 331.
 — William, 331.
 Huddleston, —, 330.
 — Godfrey, 330.
 Huddlestone, John, 211.
 — Richard, 374.
 Huddy, Henry, 212.
 Hudleston, John, knt., lxxxvi.
 Hudson, Robert, 99.
 — William, 370.
 Huett, Edmond, 132.
 Huggard, Richard, 358.
 Huggarde, John, 371.
 Huggeford, Henry, 200.
 Huggett, John, 315.
 Hugh, Edward ap, 268.
 — Ellice ap Jevan ap, 266.
 — Hoell ap, 397.
 — Joan, 358.
 — Lawrence ap, 274.
 — Lawrence, 358.
 — Marseley Verch, 403.
 Hughe, Griffith ap, 230.
 — Lawrence, 398.
 — Lewis ap, 230.
 Hughes, Coffer, 387.
 — Davye, 400.
 — Hugh, 403, 405.
 — John, 34, 387, 396, 405.
 — Margaret, 396.
 — Oliver, 407.
 — Robert, 70.
 — Thomas, 407.
 Hughson, John, 22.
 Huland, William, 373.
 Hulbert, Nicholas, 362.
 Hull, John, 98, 231, 352.
 — Raffe, 405.
 — Roger, 405.
 — William, 405.
 Hulls, William, 204.
 Hulson, John, 157.
 Hulton, Allen, 401.
 — John, 401.
 Humberston, William, 202.
 Hume, Christopher, esq., 407.
 Humfrey, John, 349, 381.
 — William, 296.
 Humfrye, John, 365.
 Humphrey, Christopher, 27.
 Hune, John, 174.
 — Raymond, 174.
 Hunesthord, John, xxi.
 Hungerford, Anthony, 381.
 — Edward, esq., 68.
 Hungerford, Eleanor, lady, xxi.
 — Sir Edward, 406.
 — Edward, 178.
 — Sir Robert, xxxix.
 — Sir Walter, xxxix. 108.
 Hunlock, Henry, gent., 325.
 Hunne, William, 360.
 Hunsdon, John, 394.
 — Reynold, 394.
 — Richard, 394.
 — Thomas, 394.
 Hunston, Thomas, cxiii.
 Hunt, Edward, 265, 403.
 — Henry, 157, 269, 285, 404, 408.
 — Johan, 304.
 — John, 52, 83, 149, 157, 328, 393, 404.
 — Margaret, 371.
 — Richard, 157, 248, 269, 304, 393, 404, 406.
 — Robert, 93, 135, 361.
 — Simon, 281.
 — Thomas, 326.
 — Virtue, 80.
 — William, 16, 20, 399.
 Hunte, Charles, 408.
 — Edmond, 398.
 — George, 277.
 — Nicholas, 276.
 — Robert, 400.
 Hunter, Joan, lix.
 — John, gent. 242.
 — Sir Rowland, clerk, 151.
 Huntingdon, earl of, xxxviii. 227, 278.
 — earls of, 330.
 — Francis, earl of, 397.
 — George, earl of, 87, 397.
 — Henry, earl of, 296.
 — John, earl of, xxix.
 — Katherine, countess of, 32, 296.
 Huntley, George, esq., 45.
 Hunton, Robert, 401.
 Huntswade, Ann, 398.
 Hunwicke, John, 395.
 Hurde, Andrew, 396.
 — John, 396.
 Hurdman, John, 248.
 — Mawde, 248.
 Hurlbache, Thomas, 394.
 Hurlebutt, John, 189.
 Hurleston, William, 107, 145.
 Hurst, Daniel, 228.
 — Edward, 228.
 — George, 104.
 — Henry, 196.
 — Katherine, 104.
 — Robert, 104.
 — Stephen, 11.
 — Thomas, 230.
 Hurste, Nicholas, 258.
 — Robert, 258.
 Husband, James, 211.
 Huse, Sir William, cxxii.
 Husee, Henry, 175.
 — William, 175.
 Husse, Andrew, 394.
 — Thomas, 394.
 Hussey, lord, 88.
 — Frances, 332.
 — Henry, 175.
 — James, 206.
 — John, 373.
 — Thomas, esq., 332.
 Hussie, John, 399.
 Hutchenson, William, 403.
 Hutchinson, John, 158.
 — Margaret, 158.
 Hutchings, John, 134.
 Hutchins, Raphe, 134.
 — Thomas, 89.
 Hutt, Ann, 64.
 — George, 64.
 Hutton, Thomas, 352.
 Huyde, Lawrence, esq., 191.
 — Lawrence, clerk, 191.
 Hyde, Agnes, 393.
 — Ann, 396.
 — Anne, 21.

Hyde, Edward, 21, 396.
 — Elizabeth, 396.
 — John, 393, 396.
 — Leonard, 200.
 — Ralph, 396.
 — Rauffe, 405.
 — Roger, 393.
 — Sarah, 396.
 Hydes, Henry, 362.
 Hydley, John, 358.
 Hye, John, 405.
 Hyer, George, 398.
 Hyett, Thomas, gent., 47.
 Hykkes, Henry, xiv.
 Hylett, Leonard, 121.
 Hylton, Sir Godfrey, l.
 Hyme, John, 19.
 Hyna, David ap Jevan, 249.
 — Richard ap Jevan, 249.
 Hynd, Thomas, 178.
 Hynde, John, lxxxvii. lxxxviii.
 — William, esq., 115.
 — William, 115.
 Hync, John, 73.
 — William, 73.
 Hynson, Thomas, 258.
 Hypsley, John, junior, 98.

I. & J.

Jacklyn, William, 115.
 Jackson, Anthony, 158.
 — George, 61, 65.
 — John, 18, 61, 254, 306, 313.
 — Mark, 213.
 — Miles, 322.
 — Richard, 213.
 — Robert, 34, 266.
 — Thomas, 186, 360.
 — William, 200, 376.
 Jagoe, Paschoe, 332.
 Jake, Leonard, 296.
 Jakys, George, 318.
 — Merrible, 318.
 James, Bridgett, 207.
 — Edmond, 175.
 — Francis, 201.
 — Henry, 207.
 — Howell, 256.
 — John, 103, 175, 203.
 — Nicholas, 225.
 — Richard, 313.
 — Walter, 207.
 — William, 257.
 Jamys, Richard, 112.
 Jarvyes, Ellen, 312.
 — Thomas, 312.
 Jarye, Robert, 130.
 Jasper, Gilbert, 264.
 Jayke, James, 401.
 Jeffason, John, 141.
 Jefferaye, Richard, 138.
 Jefferey, Richard, 27.
 Jefferson, Nicholas, 77.
 — Thomas, 168.
 Jeffery, John, 237.
 — Lawrans, 312.
 — Lawrence, 307.
 Jeffreson, John, 367.
 Jeffry, Anne, 237.
 — John, 237.
 Jen, Robert Griffith ap, 375.
 Jenan, ap —, 230.
 Jennings, John, 166.
 Jenins, Thomas, esq., 171.
 Jenkin, David ap, 272.

Jenkin, Edward ap Davy, 267.
 — Even ap, 275.
 — Lewis ap, clerk, 237.
 Jenkins, Owen ap, 84.
 — Walter, 291.
 Jenkinson, —, 235.
 — Henry, 269.
 — William, 211.
 Jenks, Thomas, 299, 317.
 Jenkyn, David ap, 220, 403.
 — Edward ap David ap, 280.
 — Gwalter, 84.
 — Morgan, 220.
 Jenkyns, Roger, 379.
 Jenkynson, Anthony, 292.
 Jenne, Philip, 255.
 Jennens, John, 285.
 — William, 271.
 Jenner, Henry, 371.
 Jenner, Margaret, 181.
 — William, 181.
 Jenney, Christopher, 214.
 Jenningham, Catherine, 120.
 — John, 120.
 Jennings, Anthony, 251.
 — John, 39.
 — Isabell, 95.
 — Margaret, 251.
 Jenny, John, 108.
 Jennynge, Marmaduke, 168.
 Jennyns, John, 176.
 — Isabell, 176.
 — Richard, 176.
 — Thomas, 156.
 — William, 156.
 Jennyon, Thomas, 172.
 Jenynge, John, 206.
 Jenynson, Christopher, 332.
 Jenyson, John, 55.
 Jeoks, William, 80.
 Jepson, John, 63.
 Jermy, Francis, esq., 123.
 Jermye, Thomas, 382.
 Jermyn, Sir Ambrose, 228, 327, 341.
 — Dame Dorothy, 327, 341.
 — Sir Robert, 143, 153, 187, 228.
 — Robert, 327.
 Jermyne, Sir Ambrose, 227.
 — Margaret, 227.
 Jernegan, John, esq., 91.
 Jerninghane, Frances, 188.
 Jerningham, Henry, esq., 188.
 Jernyngham, John, esq., 124.
 — Katherine, 124.
 Jervis, Alexander, 295.
 — William, 227.
 Jevyn, Robert, cxviii.
 Jervys, Alexander, 297.
 Jessop, Elizabeth, 278.
 Jessope, Nicholas, 375.
 Jessopp, Lawrence, 148.
 Jevan, David ap Rees ap, 400.
 — Gronowe ap, 353.
 — John David ap, 222.
 — John ap Ithell ap John ap, 237.
 — John ap Thomas ap, 234.
 — Meredith ap, 350.
 — William Maddocke ap, 352.
 Jeve, James, 104.
 Jeves, Edward, 343.
 Jewe, Elizabeth, 364.
 — Robert, 364.
 Jewell, Richard, 153.
 — William, 169.
 Jhessopp, Elizabeth, 377.
 Ilger, William, 157.
 Ince, Hugh, 281.
 Inche, William, 95.
 Ingan, Jenkin ap Griffith ap, 275.
 Inge, Johan, 134.
 Ingefield, Richard, 10.
 Ingepenne, Henry, viii. ix.
 Ingham, Morris ap Rice, 87.
 Ingleberte, Lawrence, 270.
 — Margaret, 270.
 Ingleby, John, 38.

Inglefield, Robert, 67.
 Inglyshe, Edward, 269.
 Ingmorthorpe, Richard, 222.
 Ingorby, Richard, cxviii.
 Ingram, Ann, 352.
 Thomas, 180.
 William, 74, 352.
 Joan, queen of England, xxii.
 Jobson, Edward, 254, 257.
 Michael, 133.
 John, Agnes, 32.
 David ap, 262.
 Edward ap, 271.
 Francis St., 339.
 Henry ap, 48.
 Howell ap, 331.
 Hugh ap, 234.
 Humfrye, 265.
 John ap, 235, 267.
 Jevan ap, 234.
 Lewis, esq., xxvii.
 Morris ap, 23.
 Nicholas ap, 4.
 Owen ap, 203.
 Owen ap Jevan ap, 240.
 Owen ap Robert ap, 244.
 Puze ap, 267.
 ap Robart ap David ap John, 103.
 Ralph, xciii.
 Thomas ap, 267.
 William, 51.
 Johnes, Richard, 400.
 Johns, Jevan, 275.
 Johnson, Anne, 119.
 Edward, 263.
 Francis, 384.
 Henry, 359.
 Jane, 30.
 John, 32, 119, 245, 248.
 Josias, 30.
 Mary, 180.
 Margaret, 250.
 Richard, 118, 157, 180, 322.
 Robert, 8.
 Roger, 248.
 Susan, 248.
 Sir Thomas, 75.
 Thomas, 77.
 William, 119, 171, 203, 250.
 Joiner, Blaunch, 212.
 John, 212.
 Jollye, John, 294.
 Jones, Edward, 205, 397.
 Ellis, 305.
 Gryffith, 345.
 Henry, 181.
 Hugh, 129, 163.
 Johan, 319.
 John, 240.
 Lewis, 334.
 Llikige, 382.
 Margaret, 397.
 Philip, 310.
 Roger, 115.
 Thomas, 390.
 William, 129, 290, 396.
 Jonour, Andrew, 369.
 Jonsons, Martin, 237.
 Jordan, William, 28.
 Jorden, Thomas, 173.
 Jourdayne, Henry, 181.
 Joster, William, lxxxv.
 Josters, William, lxxxv.
 Joye, John, 239.
 Ireland, George, 277.
 John, 258.
 Iremonger, John, 200.
 Ireson, Henry, 262.
 Ireton, Henry, 262.
 Irish, John, 213.
 Ironmonger, William, 407.
 Isaaks, James, 124.
 Isacke, James, 296.
 Ithell, Evan ap, 280.
 Hugh, 101.
 Parnell, 101.

Ithell, Pers ap William ap, 268.
 Thomas ap Jevan ap, 230.
 Jubbes, Margaret, 285.
 Susan, 285.
 William, 285.
 Juell, Richard, 405.
 Jugefield, Richard, 10.
 Jule, William, 57.
 Jumper, William, 275.
 Jurden, Bridgett, 155.
 John, 155.
 Richard, 155.
 Juster, Alice, lxxxiv. lxxxv.
 Alia, lxxxiii.
 John, lxxxv.
 William, lxxxiii. lxxxiv. lxxxv.
 Jutton, Robert, 151.
 Ivatt, John, 138.
 Ive, Thomas, 240.
 Simpkin, xx. xxi.
 Ivechurch, prior, of, xxxix.
 Iven, John, 364.
 Richard, 364.
 Ivery, Robert, 204.
 William, 152.
 Ivey, Thomas, 45.
 William, 37.
 Ivorie, William, 33.
 Iwardby, John, lxviii.
 John, the elder, lxx.—lxxii.
 John, the elder, esq., lxix.
 Nicholas, lxviii.
 Iwardeby, John, lxxi.
 Nicholas, lxix.—lxxii.
 Izard, Edmond, 160.
 Henry, 28.

K.

Kapman, James, 196.
 Katherine, queen of England, xxiii.
 Kaylway, Henry, esq., 357.
 Keable, William, 214.
 Keate, Edward, 37.
 Eleanor, 37.
 Keble, Alice, 281.
 Henry, esq., 149.
 Margaret, 149.
 Thomas, 281.
 Keeling, Peter, 26.
 Keene, William, 123.
 Keete, William, 89.
 Keilwaye, Francis, esq., 141.
 Thomas, 141.
 Sir W., 141.
 Kelaway, Frances, 111.
 Thomas, 111.
 Sir William, 111.
 Kellam, John, 242.
 Kelle, William, vi. vii.
 Kellet, John, 6.
 Kelly, William, gent., 172.
 Kellye, Oliver, esq., 248.
 Kelsoe, Robert, 116.
 Kely, William, 362.
 Kelynge, William, 362.
 Kembold, Henry, 73.
 Kemp, John, xvi.
 John, archbishop of York, xlv.
 Sir Thomas, 42.
 Kempe, Francis, 276.
 John, 364.
 Kempthorpe, Thomas, 187.
 Kemslye, Thomas, 367.
 Kemyshe, Richard, 381.
 Kendall, Bridgett, 58.

- Kendall, Stephen, 58.
 Thomas, 69, 216, 295.
 Walter, 69.
 William, 146, 326.
 Kenelme, Digby, esq., 252.
 Keningale, Dorothy, 200.
 George, 200.
 Kenn, Thomas, 34.
 Kenne, Thomas, esq., 346.
 Kennett, Elizabeth, 222.
 Kent, ———, 150.
 Henry earl of, 118.
 Edward, 75.
 Michael, 150.
 Richard Gray, earl of, cxxv.
 Robert, xxvii.
 sheriff of, lxxxix.
 Thomas, 21.
 William, 150.
 Keper, John, 254.
 Kerbouter, Richard, xxxviii.
 Kerell, John, clerk, 11.
 Kerry, Mary, 246.
 Roger, 246.
 Kestell, John, 143.
 Richard, 143.
 Thomas, 399.
 Keteriche, Richard, 169.
 Kett, Robert, 368.
 Valentine, 361.
 Kettlebye, Andrew, 139.
 Kevet, Thomas, 23.
 Key, Henry, 370.
 James, 274.
 John, 85.
 Keye, Thomas, 98.
 Keyell, Isabell, 66.
 Keylwaic, Francis, 162, 165.
 Keyleway, Sir William, 104.
 Keylewaye, Francis, 104.
 Thomas, 104.
 Keynton, Nicholas, 407.
 Keys, Roger, lii.
 Kiblewhite, Edith, 27.
 John, 27.
 Kidd, William, 380.
 Kiddall, Elizabeth, 267.
 Kidderminster, Edmund, 76.
 Kighley, Ralph, 77.
 Kilbecke, Richard, 308.
 Killingbeck, Francis, 374.
 Killyowe, Anastas, 194.
 Kimpton, George, 207, 364.
 William, esq., 280.
 Kind, Adam, 340.
 Kindle, Adam, 341.
 Kiney, Francis, 243.
 King, Adam, 340, 341, 344.
 Alexander, 40.
 Anne, 181.
 Frances, 156.
 James, 46.
 John, 86, 109.
 Margaret, 32.
 Margery, 204.
 Rebecca, 362.
 Richard, 92, 156, 181, 321.
 Robert, 8.
 Thomas, 114, 362.
 W., 204.
 Kinge, Robert, 86.
 Thomas, 200.
 Kingeston, Anthony, 279.
 Thomas, 279.
 Kingman, Thomas, 37.
 Kingsmill, Sir John, 179.
 Kingston, ———, 275.
 Sir Anthony, 116.
 Dame Mary, 36.
 Henry, 31.
 Simon, 9.
 Kingswell, Sir William, knt., 44.
 Kingwell, Embyn, 51.
 Kinnersley, Edward, 214.
 Kippinge, John, 319.
 Kirbye, Christopher, 252.
 Kirbye, Margery, 92.
 Kirk, John, 261.
 Kirkby, John, 225.
 Kirke, Edward, 73.
 Elizabeth, 114.
 John, 61, 68.
 William, 114, 308.
 Kirkeman, John, xci.
 Kirkham, Edward, 249.
 Kirkman, William, 175.
 Kirman, William, 19.
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 164.
 Henry, 82.
 John, 164.
 Kirwyn, W., 267.
 Kitcham, John, 75.
 Kitchen, Anthony, 15.
 Jane, 59.
 Kitchin, Jeffry, 370.
 Kitson, Elizabeth, 247.
 Henry, 382.
 Mary, 247.
 Sir Thomas, 39, 157, 246.
 Kittson, Sir Thomas, 305.
 Knaggs, George, 361.
 Knaplocke, Robert, 135, 309.
 Knapman, Alexander, 165.
 James, 165.
 Knappe, Robert, 85.
 Knevet, Anne, 242.
 Kneve, Henry, 37.
 Knife, Edward, 115.
 Knight, Agnes, 36.
 Bennett, 314.
 Christopher, 65.
 Edmund, 65.
 Henry, 312.
 James, 65.
 John, 98, 128, 150, 296, 323.
 Isott, 297.
 Peter, 65.
 Sir Richard, 26.
 Richard, 312, 384.
 Robert, gent., 13.
 Robert, 16, 381.
 Simon, 400.
 Thomas, 36, 65.
 Ursula, 384.
 William, 65, 150.
 W., 258.
 Knighte, Thomas, 165.
 Knightley, Thomas, 400.
 Sir Valentine, 400.
 Knightlie, Sir Richard, 386.
 Knipe, William, 359.
 Knolle, Thomas, gent., 232.
 Knolles, Henry, esq., 299.
 Knollis, Robert, lxxxix.
 Knotsford, John, 45.
 Knott, Edward, 133.
 Thomas, 382.
 Knottesford, Alice, 119.
 Knowle, Edward, esq., 320.
 Knowles, Johan, 25.
 John, 25.
 Katherine, 391.
 Margaret, 30.
 Raynold, 80.
 Robert, esq., 391.
 Sir William, knt., 32.
 Knype, Anthony, 65.
 Knyvett, Blaunche, 235.
 Sir Henry, 1.
 Henry, knt., 174.
 Randall, gent., 235.
 Randall, 235.
 Kutynden, Nicholas, lxxxiv.
 Kuype, William, 65.
 Kyble, Henry, esq., 16.
 Kydd, Francis, 246.
 Richard, 74.
 Kyghley, Lawrence, xciv.
 Kylyowe, William, 127.
 Kymberley, John, xx.
 Kyme, or Ryme, John, 27.
 John, 336.

Kyme, William, 349.
 Kyne, John, 353.
 — William, 326.
 Kyngge, Rebecca, 327.
 — Richard, 368.
 — Thomas, 327.
 Kyngton, William, 183.
 Kynne, Robert, 224.
 Kynston, Anthony, 120.
 Kyrkbie, William, 217.
 Kyrle, Robert, 93.
 Kyrton, William, 119.
 Kytchinman, Robert, 133.
 Kytheman, Adam, 384.

L.

Lache, George, 142, 269.
 Lacie, Seth, 319.
 Lacon, Rowland, 296.
 Lacy, John, esq., 140.
 — Mary, 140.
 — Susan, 140.
 — Thomas, 381.
 Lacye, John, 236, 293.
 — Rowland, 236, 293.
 — Thomas, 358.
 Laifote, John, 382.
 Lake, Henry, 79.
 — John, 211.
 — Richard, 136.
 Lakeland, Christopher, 348.
 — Elizabeth, 348, 381.
 Lakyn, William, 1xix.
 Lambe, Christopher, 154.
 — Denny, 101.
 — Henry, 147.
 — John, 101, 131.
 — Robert, 399.
 — Thomas, 399.
 — Walter, 147.
 — William, 147.
 Lamberd, Agnes, 285.
 — Edward, 285.
 Lambert, James, 241.
 — Matthew, 2, 356.
 — Richard, 356.
 — Robert, 17.
 — Thomasyn, 356.
 Lames, Thomas, 141.
 Lancashire, John, 100.
 — Margery, 100.
 Lancaster, Dorothy, 197.
 — Edward, 93.
 — Henry, 141.
 — Henry of, earl of Derby, vii. viii.
 Landasdale, Robert, xxxii.
 Lande, John, 222.
 Landon, Thomas, clerk, 13.
 Landrey, John, 326.
 — Stephen, 326.
 Langbroke, Elinor, 187.
 Langdon, John, esq., 207.
 Lane, Bryan, 308.
 — Cuthbert, 148.
 — Edward, 309.
 — Hugh, clerk, 300.
 — John, 109, 309, 329.
 — Nicholas, 386.
 — Sir Robert, 239.
 — Thomas, 157, 306, 370.
 Langaler, John, 402.
 Langbroke, John, 187.
 Langdale, Hugh, 72.
 Langdon, Edmund, 78.

Langdon, Richard, 207, 365.
 — Robert, 238.
 Langford, Nicholas, 118.
 — Robert, 321.
 — William, 216.
 Langlee, Nicholas abbot of, lxxxii.
 Langley, abbot of, lxxxi.
 — Christopher, 180.
 — Edmund, 80.
 — Francis, 202, 352.
 — Hugh, 344.
 — Jane, 331.
 — John, 80, 129.
 — Richard, 80.
 — Thomas, bishop of Durham, xv.
 Langnum, John, 126.
 Langrige, John, 157.
 Langrishe, Nicholas, 319.
 Langston, John, 268.
 Langton, James, 389.
 Langwood, Robert, 249.
 Langworth, John, 318.
 Lanxford, Moses, 170.
 — Richard, 288.
 Lapp, Elizabeth, 176.
 — Walter, 176.
 Large, John, esq., 198.
 — William, 116.
 Larke, William, 294.
 Larks, John, 344.
 Lashford, Richard, esq., 183.
 Lassels, Bryan, 40.
 Latham, Robert, 113.
 Lathome, William, 326.
 Latimer, lord Latimer, 28, 31.
 Laughton, John, 380.
 — Robert, 380.
 Launceston, William prior of, cxiv.
 Launder, Elizabeth, 221.
 — George, 221.
 — John, 405.
 — Thomas, 221.
 Lautron, John, 111.
 Laver, William, 15.
 Lavers, Margaret, 276.
 Lavine, John, gent., 267.
 — Margaret, 267.
 La Warr, lord, 263.
 Lawden, John, 335.
 Lawe, Thurston, 279.
 Lawles, Hugh, 357.
 Lawlye, Thomas, 376.
 Lawnd, John, 286.
 Lawrans, Christian, 221.
 — Robert, 221.
 Lawrence, Christopher, 70, 100.
 — Edmond, 376.
 — Edward, 222.
 — Henry, 80.
 — Hugh, 167.
 — Piers, xxxiii.
 — Richard, 8, 97, 204.
 — W., 202.
 — William, 100.
 Lawson, George, 262.
 — James, 202.
 — Thomas, 335.
 — William, 364.
 Laycock, Walter, 133.
 Layston, William, 314.
 Layton, Paul, 263.
 Leach, Robert, 89.
 — William, 89.
 Leache, Mary, 68.
 — Robert, 68.
 Leader, Sir Oliver, 117.
 Leake, Anthony, 112.
 — Elienor, 280.
 — Francis, 150.
 — Sir Francis, 312.
 — Jasper, esq., 203.
 — John, 150.
 — John, esq., 150.
 — John, gent., 280.
 — Katherine, 203.
 — Thomas, esq., 133.

- Leaman, Thomas, 115.
 Leanorde, John, 169.
 Leche, James le, civ.
 Ledgard, Robert, 89.
 Ledger, Elizabeth, 296.
 Thomas, 296.
 Lee, Edmund, 8.
 Edward, 8, 68.
 Ellen, cxviii.
 Elizabeth, cxviii. 88.
 Humphry, 79.
 Humphrey, esq., 216.
 Jervis, 216.
 Joan, cxviii.
 John, 8.
 John atte, 10.
 Sir John, 81.
 Lawrence atte, 10.
 Margery, 81.
 Mary, 316.
 Maude, cxviii.
 Sir Richard, 159.
 Richard, 78, 316.
 Robert, cxviii. 44, 391.
 Roger, 79.
 Soloman, 63.
 Thomas, 83.
 William att, 10.
 William, 187, 221.
 Leeds, Edward, 41.
 John, 41.
 Thomas, 41.
 Lecke, Francis, 11.
 Sir Francis, knt., 11.
 Jasper, 41.
 Thomas, esq., 173.
 Lees, Robert, 74.
 Leeson, Thomas, 2.
 Legate, Joan, 111.
 Stephen, 111.
 Thomas, 210.
 Legatt, John, 49.
 Leger, St. Nicholas, 301, 306.
 Legerton, Thomas, 137.
 Legg, John, 218.
 Legge, Robert, clerk, 48.
 Robert, 231.
 Leggett, Richard, 277.
 Leicester, earl of, 224, 317, 402.
 countess of, 248.
 George, 367.
 Lettice, countess of, 95, 113.
 Robert, earl of, 95, 113, 155, 234, 248, 291, 391.
 Leigh, Gilbert, 265.
 Sir John, 86.
 Sir John A., 311.
 Olliph, esq., 137.
 Thomas, 111, 229.
 Sir Thomas, 178.
 Thomas, esq., 180.
 Leighton, Edward, 33.
 William, 300.
 Leman, John, 359.
 Robert, 370.
 Lemburgh, John, lxxi. lxxii.
 Lemme, John, 310.
 Lemon, John, 355.
 Thomas, 184.
 Lennard, John, esq., 176, 342.
 Lenthall, John, 237.
 Leonard, John, esq., 223.
 Leonarde, Jeffery, 243.
 Robert, 355.
 Leper, Robert, 287.
 Lepington, Richard, 72.
 Leday, Elizabeth, 134.
 John, 134.
 Lessey, Henry, clerk, 292.
 Lestawen, John, 307.
 Lestraunge, Nicholas, 112.
 Letherborowe, Robert, 161.
 Leven, Vanderstelt, 50.
 Leventhorp, Thomas, esq., 175.
 Leventhroppe, Edward, 335.
 Leveson, Mary, 123.
 Walter, 123, 276.
 Levett, Charles, 30.
 Humphrey, 288.
 John, esq., 180.
 John, 265, 315.
 Mary, 180.
 Levinge, W., 380.
 Levison, John, 308.
 Sir Walter, 317.
 Levit, Humphrey, 101.
 Levyng, William, lxxiv.
 Levytt, Lawrence, 271.
 Lewellen, Griffith Jevan ap, 235.
 Lewen, William, 127.
 Lewes, Jevan ap, 367.
 John, lxxi. lxxii.
 Isabell, 281.
 Lewis, David, L.L.D., Judge of the Admiralty, 81.
 Edward, 328.
 Evan, esq., 119.
 Gabriel, 392.
 John, 335.
 Katherine, 237.
 Meredith ap, 340.
 Thomas, 392.
 William, 38.
 William, esq., 245.
 Lewkner, Sir Roger, knt., 25.
 Lewson, Elizabeth, 198.
 James, 147.
 Sir Richard, 198.
 Lewyer, Thomas, 85.
 Lewys, Elizabeth, 72.
 Thomas, 72.
 Tudder, 278.
 Ley, James, 337.
 James, esq., 406.
 Richard, 269.
 Robert, 270.
 William, 270.
 Leyburne, William, 299.
 Leye, William, 196.
 Leyfeilde, William, 345.
 Leyne, Edward, 129.
 John, 129.
 Leyntall, John, 1.
 Lidson, Edward, 22.
 Lighterfoote, Richard, 290.
 Lightfoote, Thomas, 237.
 Ligon, Henry, 80.
 Robert, 80.
 Lilley, Edmond, 304.
 Margaret, 304.
 Lillington, William, clerk, 117.
 Lillye, Richard, 204.
 Lincoln, bishop of, xcv. 176, 400.
 dean and chapter of, 218, 322.
 earl of, 10, 203.
 Edmund, 324.
 Henry earl of, 50, 227, 285.
 Richard, bishop of, xxv.
 Linge, Matthew, 54.
 Lingfield, William, 380.
 Linton, John, 28.
 Robert, 28.
 Lippingcott, Laomaeon, 79.
 Richard, 79.
 Wilmott, 79.
 Lisle, John, 75.
 lord, lxxii. lxxx.
 viscount, 75.
 Lisley, Sir John, 112.
 Lislez, John, viscount, lxxviii.
 Lister, Edmond, 228.
 Thomas, 342.
 Liston, William, 370.
 Litchfield and Coventry, bishop of, 158.
 Littlebery, Edward, 362.
 Littleton, Sir Edward, 295.
 Littleboye, John, 135.
 Littleton, Ann, 170.
 Edward, 57, 93.
 Gilbert, 170.
 Littlewood, Ann, 186.
 Richard, 186.
 Litton, Rowland, 30.
 Ll'n, Gwyllin ap Jevan ap, 340.

- Llen, David ap, 220.
 — Griffith, 353.
 — Griffith Lloyd ap, 272.
 Llewellyn, David ap John, 248.
 — David ap, 400.
 — Gwyllin ap Jevan ap, 340.
 — Margaret, 271.
 — Thomas ap, 271.
 Llewellyn, Thomas, 271.
 Lloyd, Golye, 105.
 — Griffith David, 251.
 — Jevan, 285.
 — John, clerk, 202.
 — John, 245, 365.
 — Lewis, 110.
 — Matilda, 245.
 — Peter, 110.
 — Randolph, 385.
 — Richard, 276.
 — Thomas, 183.
 — William, 285.
 Llyn, Evan ap David ap, 266.
 Lock, Ambrose, 301.
 — Johan, 301.
 Locke, John, 161, 354, 370.
 — Roger, 318.
 — Thomas, 336.
 Lockford, Edmond, 243.
 — Gyles, 243.
 Locksmyth, James, 312.
 Lockwood, Anthony, 166.
 — William, 258.
 Lodbroke, Edward, 212.
 Lofthouse, John, xii.
 Logge, John, 204.
 Loggyns, Simon, 186.
 Lolly, Dyonice, 65.
 Lomner, Edmond, 53.
 London, Anne, 388.
 — bishop of, 105, 202, 301, 392.
 — dean and canons of St. Pauls, 333.
 — John, 37.
 — mayor of, xci.
 — merchant taylor's company, 247.
 — Robert, 388.
 — sheriffs of, lxxxviii. xcii. xcv. ci.
 — stationers company, 247.
 — warden and brethren of the Friars Minors, xxxiv.
 Lone, Christopher, 156.
 — John, 391.
 Long, dame Catherine, 210.
 — Edmond, 350.
 — Sir Henry, 350.
 — Sir Walter, knt., 210.
 Longe, Agnes, 342.
 — Edward, 357.
 — John, 145.
 — William, 342.
 Longford, Nicholas, 11.
 — Nicholas, esq., 11.
 Longueville, Sir John, knt., 217.
 Longueville, Henry, 217.
 Lopham, Johan, 283.
 — Thomas, 283.
 Lorkin, Thomas, 133.
 Lounde, Rose, 338.
 Lovate, John, 317.
 Love, Gyles, 384.
 — William, xxxii.
 Loveday, William, 193.
 Lovejoy, Thomas, 123.
 Lovelace, Arthur, 186.
 — Richard, esq., 98.
 — William, 178.
 — Sir William, knt., 218.
 Lovelas, Sir Richard, 229.
 Lovell, Alice, lady, liv.
 — Ellen, 43.
 — Henry, 286.
 — Philip, gent., 43.
 — Thomas, 287.
 — William, lord, liv.
 Lovett, C., 30.
 — Henry, 398.
 — John, 200.
 Lovett, Lawrence, 117.
 — William, 405.
 Lowe, Edward, 119.
 Lower, Ede, 390.
 — Thomas, 390.
 Lowes, Thomas, 388.
 Lownde, Thomas, 266, 275, 382.
 Lowre, Thomas, 380.
 — William, 380.
 Lowther, Gerrard, 152.
 Loyd, Goly, 87.
 Lucas, Bryan, 52.
 — Bryan, esq., 225, 297.
 — Edward, esq., 285, 322.
 — Edward, 320.
 — Giles, xxviii.
 — Henry, 318, 320, 322.
 — Hugh, 340.
 — John, 21, 138.
 — Mary, 318, 320, 322.
 — Richard, 116.
 — Sir Thomas, 8, 101, 191, 174.
 — Thomas, 33.
 — William, 128.
 Lucase, Ralfe, 146.
 Lucke, John, 135.
 — Richard, 9.
 Luckyn, Edward, 277.
 — Henry, 1.
 Lucy, Agnes, lxxv.
 — John, 49.
 Lucye, Thomas, 375, 389.
 — Timothy, 315.
 Luddington, Nicholas, 72.
 Ludlowe, John, 119.
 Luke, John, 339.
 — Nicholas, 107.
 Lukyn, Robert, 182.
 Lullingdon, Thomas, 277.
 Lumbard, Bartholomew, 104.
 — Mary, 104.
 — Thomas, 80.
 Lumley, lord, 148, 355.
 — lady Jane, 37.
 — John, 8.
 — John, knt., lord Lumley, 29, 45.
 — John, lord, 37, 121, 276.
 — Sir John, 355.
 — Matthew, 9.
 — Michael, 8.
 — Robert, 8.
 Lund, George, 91.
 Lunde, Thomas, 239.
 Lunn, John, 187.
 Luntford, John, esq., 283.
 Lupton, Ann, 250.
 Luscombe, Avery, 122.
 Lusser, George, 354.
 Lutley, Thomas, 308.
 Lutrel, Thomas, 111.
 Lutterell, George, esq., 268.
 — Honor, 238.
 — Sir John, 268.
 Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 62.
 — George, 97, 279, 284.
 — Sir John, 62.
 — dame Margaret, 279.
 — Nicholas, 111, 62.
 — Nicholas, esq., 117.
 — Thomas, esq., 117.
 Lutwicke, Clement, 273.
 Luxan, Edward, 361.
 Luxford, George, 69.
 — Johan, widow, 69.
 — Thoams, 69.
 Luxton, John, 177.
 Lydgell, Richard, 403.
 Lydulse, John, lxxxv.
 Lye, Thomas, 322.
 Lyell, John, 79.
 Lyffe, John, 146.
 Lygh, Thomas, 322.
 Lyghe, William, 379.
 Lyghterfoote, Richard, 303.
 Lygon, Katherine, 291.

Lygon, Richard, 102.
 — Roger, esq., 291.
 Lyle, Edward, 336.
 — lord, lxxx.
 Lylye, John, xxxv.
 Lymbury, Thomas, xl.
 Lymster, Nicholas, 62.
 Lynacre, Gilbert, 379.
 — James, esq., 379.
 Lynde, Simon, cxxiv.
 Lyndley, Sir Henry, 242.
 Lyndsey, Margaret, 282.
 — Robert, 282.
 Lyne, John, 275.
 — William, 314.
 Lynford, —, 68.
 — Martyn, 130.
 — Robert, 68.
 Lyngard, Nicholas, 73.
 Lynge, John, 376.
 — Lawrence, 376.
 — Nicholas, 142.
 Lyngen, John, xlviii.
 — Ralph, xlviii.
 Lynsey, Margaret, 159.
 — Robert, 56, 159.
 Lynsley, George, 262.
 Lynstead, William, 155.
 Lyntofte, Thomas, 259.
 Lynton, John, 152.
 Lyntott, Thomas, 230.
 Lyon, Richard, 212.
 Lysle, Anthony, 344.
 — lord, lxxvi.
 Lyslez, viscount, lxxviii.
 Lyson, Thomas, 248.
 Lyster, Thomas, 230.
 Lyston, William, 366.
 Lytcott, John, 144.
 — John, esq., 126.
 Lytman, John, cxvi.
 Lyttleton, Alice, 163.
 — John, esq., 170.
 Lyttleton, Meryell, 170.
 — Roger, 163.
 Lytton, Ann, 218.
 — Rowland, 218.

M.

Mabbs, John, 163.
 Mabell, Maurice, 394.
 Maby, Bernard, 390.
 Mace, John, 334.
 Machall, Lancelot, 313.
 Machell, John, 211.
 Machin, Randolph, 241.
 Mackerys, John, 166.
 — Thomas, 166.
 Madock, Jevan ap David ap, 280.
 Madrin, Robert, 396.
 Madryn, Richard, 276.
 Maie, Johane, 159.
 — William, 159.
 Maior, Humfrey, 105.
 Maire, William, 317.
 Makeham, William, 300.
 Malden, John, 314.
 Maldon, Edmond, 290.
 Malet, Queynton, lxxi.
 Malpas, Jane, 179.
 — Thomas, 179.
 Malster, William, 103.
 Maltby, Christopher, 195.

Maltravers, lord, cxviii.
 Maltward, William, 155.
 Man, John, 349.
 — Thomas, 322.
 — William, 318.
 Manderlye, Elizabeth, 370.
 Mane, Peter, xli.
 Maner, William, xxxviii.
 Maners, Edith, 71.
 — Frances, gent., 397.
 Manfeilde, Divia, 314.
 Mangham, Ann, 250.
 — Thomas, 250.
 Manley, Edmond, 347.
 — Edmund, 123.
 — Edward, 373.
 Mann, Edward, 227.
 — Robert, 354.
 Manne, Richard, 62.
 Mannell, Mary, 255.
 — Roger, 255.
 Manning, Henry, 110.
 — John, 406.
 — William, 57, 285.
 Manninge, Christiana, 255.
 — John, 255.
 Manningham, Oliver, knt., xcii.
 Mannington, Thomas, 44.
 Mannyng, John, 255.
 Manox, George, 54.
 — Lewis, 54.
 Mannoxe, Henry, 172.
 Manser, Christopher, 128.
 Mansfeeld, George, 381.
 Mantell, Francis, 249.
 — Isabell, 249.
 Manton, John, 173.
 Manwood, Mr. Justice, 113.
 — Roger, 229.
 Mapey, George, esq., 65.
 Mapes, Leonard, 366.
 Marbury, Edward, 356.
 Marburye, William, esq., 199.
 Marcham, John, gent., 50.
 Marchant, John, 173.
 Marchell, Robert, 125.
 Marchington, William, 11.
 Mare, Eliza de la, 75.
 Marener, Anthony, 162.
 Margeries, George, 99.
 Margets, Robert, 103.
 Marisse, Richard, 364.
 Markant, Edmond, 171.
 — Thomas, 136.
 — Wynifred, 171.
 Marker, Anthony, 180.
 — Thomas, 287.
 Markham, Alice, 265.
 — Thomas, 118.
 Marland, Thomas, 240.
 Marlande, John, 240.
 Marlar, Richard, 3.
 Marlboroughe, Henry, 255.
 Marler, Rauffe, 394.
 — Richard, 218.
 Marlor, John, 137.
 Marlow, Alice, 156.
 Marmyun, John, lxxxvii. lxxxviii.
 Marner, John, 158.
 Marowe, John, 179.
 — Samuel, 179.
 Marrellowe, John, 76.
 — Thomas, 76.
 Marrett, Bartholomew, 136.
 — Margaret, 136.
 Marriatt, William, 172.
 Marris, John, 44.
 Marrys, David, xix.
 — George, 7.
 — John, 7.
 Marsh, John, 150.
 — William, 150.
 Marshal, Jane, 32.
 — John, 32.
 — Richard, 32.
 — Thomas, 55.

- Marshal, William, 55.
 Marshall, Christopher, 66.
 Clare, 205.
 Edmond, 182.
 Hugh, 204.
 Jane, widow, 70.
 John, 370, 388.
 Sir John, 388.
 Nicholas, 85.
 Roger, 345.
 William, 238, 267.
 Marshe, Margaret, 114.
 Thomas, 114.
 William, 260.
 John, 210, 292.
 Robert, 357.
 Marshman, John, 357.
 Marson, Edward, 273.
 Marston, Richard, 195.
 William, 126.
 Marten, John, 288.
 Nicholas, 149.
 William, 393.
 Marter, Richard, 3.
 Marthewe, Katherine, 321.
 Marthynton, William, clerk, 3.
 Martin, Sir James, knt., 13.
 John, xxxviii.
 Michael, 34.
 Miles, 41.
 Roger, 284.
 Rowland, 295.
 Thomas, L.L.D., 53.
 Thomas, 333, 397.
 William, 403.
 Martine, Ambrose, 312.
 Martyn, Cecily, 183.
 Henry, 128.
 John, 143, 400.
 Nicholas, 161.
 Richard, 272.
 Sir Richard, 250.
 Thomas, 133, 333.
 Thomas, esq., 171.
 Ursula, 143.
 William, 232.
 Martyne, Cicelye, 159.
 Marvayte, Robert, 100.
 Marvyn, Sir James, 381.
 Maryner, Peter, 339.
 Maryott, Richard, 313.
 Mascal, Dorothy, 307.
 Edward, 27.
 Maschart, Dorothy, 340.
 Lem^l., 340.
 Maskewe, Thomas, 118.
 Mason, Agnes, 240.
 Amy, 299.
 alias Weekes, Anthony, esq., 9.
 Edward, 148.
 Sir John, knt., 9.
 Richard, 99.
 William, 319.
 Massey, John, 46, 132.
 Joyce, 35.
 Margaret, 391.
 Richard, 202.
 William, 391.
 Massie, Jeffery, 219.
 John, 378.
 Master, Alexander, 35.
 Richard, 323.
 Mastergente, Richard, 279.
 Masters, William, 177.
 Mastline, Richard, 35.
 Masy, John, 336.
 Matchett, John, clerk, 188.
 Matthew, 188.
 Samuel, 188.
 Matfield, Robert, 240.
 Mather, George, 202.
 Henry, 40.
 Mathew, Christopher, 156.
 Edmund, gent., 47.
 James, 377.
 John, 148.
 Mathew, Thomas, 98.
 Mathewe, Edward, 314.
 Edmond, xxxviii.
 John, 141, 198, 385.
 William, 290.
 Mathewes, Edward, 299.
 Mathews, David ap, 121.
 John, 292.
 Mathewson, Bartholomew, 314.
 Maton, Eleanor, 263.
 John, 347.
 Leonard, 347, 363.
 Matthew, Ellice, 264.
 John, l. lix. 74.
 Maudley, William, 137.
 Maulkyn, William, 307.
 Maunbye, Robert, 7.
 Mauncell, Richard, 203.
 Maunde, George, 80.
 Thomas, 80.
 Maunder, Helen, 56.
 Henry, 56.
 John, 79.
 Maurice ——— ap, 105.
 Maverell, Jane, 89.
 Thomas, 89.
 Maw, John, 79.
 Mawde, Bernard, 54.
 Mawdley, Frances, 374.
 Thomas, 374.
 Mawe, Robert, 85, 387.
 Mawnce, John, 267.
 Max, William, 137.
 May, Richard, 20.
 Maye, Christopher, 248.
 Dorothy, 342.
 Rose, 323.
 Thomas, 168, 396.
 Mayes, Richard, 115.
 Mayhewe, John, xcvi.
 Maynard, Alexander, 237.
 John, 292.
 Mayne, Anthony, 163.
 Awsteyne, 140.
 Henry, 154, 234.
 Joane, 140.
 John, 163.
 Richard, 144.
 Maynewaringe, Thomas, 193.
 W., 193.
 Maynie, John, 141.
 Maynwaringe, Anne, 267.
 Christopher, esq., 267.
 Mayo, Cutbert, 143.
 Thomas, 253.
 Mayow, Philip, esq., 244.
 Thomas, 65.
 Mayre, Christopher, 248.
 Robert, 308, 317.
 Meacock, John, 364.
 Mead, John, 362.
 Meade, Agnes, 351.
 Francis, 238.
 George, 351.
 John, 124, 362.
 Michael, 205.
 Nicholas, 69.
 Thomas, 351.
 Meakin, John, 399.
 Meare, James, 161.
 Meares, dame Elizabeth, 125.
 Mearing, Jane, 96.
 Sir William, 96.
 Medcalf, John, 33.
 Medland, Robert, 380.
 Megges, William, 343.
 Meke, Thomas, cxxvii.
 Melborne, James, 326.
 Melbury, Marmaduke, 111.
 William, 111.
 Melhuishe, Thomas, 286.
 Mellersh, Henry, 167.
 Mellon, Richard, 25.
 Mellowe, Lawrence, 307.
 Melton, John, 23.
 Mennell, Roger, 255.

- Menwynnyk, William, xl.
 Mephant, Ellice, 223.
 Mercer, Margaret, 303.
 — Richard, 271.
 — William, 236, 303.
 Merche, Robert, 29.
 Mere, William, 317.
 Meredith, David ap Griffith ap, 183.
 — Evan ap, 263.
 — Griffith ap David ap, 340.
 — Howell, 220.
 — Howell ap, 400.
 — John, 5.
 — John ap, 280.
 — Lewis ap, 375.
 — Richard, 242.
 — Rowland, 132.
 — Thomas ap, 400.
 Meredyth, John ap, 257.
 — Katherine, 276.
 — Matthew ap, 257.
 Merells, Prudence, 6.
 Merevell, John, cv.
 Mereweather, Joan, 134.
 — William, 134.
 Merick, Jevan Thomas, 263.
 Meringe, Sir W., knt., 322.
 Merrelles, John, 85.
 Merrey, Elizabeth, 62.
 — Roger, 62.
 Merrick, Edmund, 147.
 — Morgan David, 407.
 Merriton, Michael, 57.
 Merrye, W., 323.
 Merton, George, esq., 175.
 — Henry, 327.
 — John, 327.
 — Richard, 327.
 Mervyn, John, xcii.
 Merynge, Sir William, knt., 316.
 Messant, John, 100.
 Metcalf, Thomas, 40.
 Metcalfe, Anthony, 376.
 Metford, John, 161.
 — Richard, 161.
 Metham, Charles, esq., 225.
 — George, 272, 382.
 — Sir Thomas, 61.
 Methwyn, Paul, 404.
 Mewryke, Agnes Verche, 251.
 Michael, Nicholas, cxxi.
 Michel, Robert, 56.
 Michelborne, Edward, 289.
 — Henry, 266.
 Michelbourne, Edward, 315, 374.
 Michell, Anne, 52.
 — Edward, 52.
 — John, lxxvii. 171.
 — Richard, 14.
 — Robert, 205.
 — William, 132.
 Middelmores, Agnes, lxxii. lxxiii. lxxvi.
 — John, lxxv.
 — Richard, lxxii.—lxxv.
 Middlecot, John, 9.
 Middlecote, Richard, 333.
 Middlemore, Anne, 253.
 — Richard, 5, 253, 376.
 Middleton, George, 43, 50.
 — George, esq., 51.
 Midenham, John, 70.
 Midgley, John, 46.
 — William, 264.
 Midlam, James, 103.
 Midlecote, John, 132.
 — Margery, 132.
 Midleton, Henry, 76.
 — Jane, 297.
 — Thomas, 297.
 Midnam, John, 70.
 Midylton, William, xx.
 Mighell, William, 131.
 Milcente, Robert, esq., 305.
 Mildmay, Sir Thomas, 368.
 Miles, John, 322.
 Mill, Dowzable, 281.
 Mill, Henry, 252.
 Miller, David, 381.
 — Edward, 237.
 — John, 237.
 — Robert, 237.
 — Thomas, 177, 180, 237.
 — William, 11, 35.
 Milles, Thomas, 301.
 Milliton, William, 27.
 Mills, Alexander, 59.
 — Edward, 63.
 — Elizabeth, 103.
 — Richard, 176.
 Millyton, Wm., 27.
 Milner, Alice, 99.
 — George, 99.
 Milton, Nicholas, 152.
 Milward, John, 181.
 — Robert, 181.
 — Thomas, 20.
 — William, 120.
 Mingaye, John, 190.
 Missenden, Bernard, lxx. lxxi. lxxii.
 — Julian, lxxii.
 — Mych, lxxi. lxxii.
 — Thomas of, lxxii.
 Moars, Edward, 107.
 — John, 107.
 Mobb, Cicely, 244.
 Modicliffe, Robert, 240.
 Moer, Ursula, 406.
 Mogg, Richard, 187.
 Moggeridge, Tristram, 193.
 Mohun, Thomas, 22.
 Molineux, Christopher, 112.
 — Sir Edmund, 112.
 — Edmund, 112.
 — Thomas, 112.
 Molins, Agnes, 9.
 — Anthony, 9.
 Molyneux, Francis, 133, 232.
 Mollyn, Elizabeth, 129.
 — Nicholas, 129.
 Mollyne, Agnes, 402.
 Molsoe, Christopher, 386.
 Mompesson, Richard, esq., 269.
 — Thomas, 45.
 Muncke, Joane, 349.
 — John, 197.
 — William, 194.
 Monday, Edward, 238.
 — Henry, 378.
 — Richard, 164, 178.
 — Thomas, 347.
 — William, 102.
 Monford, Thomas, 338.
 Monne, John, 276.
 Montague, lord, 69.
 — Anthony, viscount Montague, 282.
 — Edward, 122.
 — George, 174.
 — Henry, 122.
 Montgomery, Thomas, xc.
 Moody, John, 72, 278.
 — Richard, esq., 265.
 Moodye, John, 99.
 Moone, Thomas, 188.
 Moorcombe, William, 229.
 Moore, —, 83.
 — Agnes, 101.
 — Agas, 378.
 — Edward, 61, 84.
 — George, 29, 308.
 — Jasper, 8.
 — John, 4, 8, 109.
 — Margaret, 109.
 — Marmaduke, gent., 238.
 — Nicholas, 194.
 — Richard, 104, 378.
 — Roger, esq., 101.
 — William, 228.
 Mordant, John, lord Mordant, 35.
 — Philip, gent., 215.
 Mordaunt, Henry, 320.
 — Sir John, 320.
 — lord Lewes, 320.

- Mordaunt, Lewis, lord, 198, 285.
 — William, 279.
 Mordinge, Miles, 240.
 Mordyng, Myles, 235.
 More, Edward, 206, 384.
 — Francis, 337, 344.
 — George, 269.
 — Griffith, 141.
 — Helen, 326.
 — Humfry, 268.
 — John, 270, 287, 326.
 — Margaret, 64.
 — dame Mary, 224.
 — Richard, 115.
 — Richard, esq., 145.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 224.
 — Sir William, 62.
 Moredon, Oliver, 67.
 Moreley, John, 23, 160.
 Mores, Edmond, 382.
 — Thomas, 382.
 Moreton, Thomas, 393.
 Morgan, David, 84.
 — David Powell, 240, 248.
 — Hugh, 392.
 — Jeremy, 271.
 — John, 353.
 — Mawde ap, 345.
 — Morgan David ap Jenn, 407.
 — Nicholas, 226.
 — Rise Morgan, 5.
 — Rise William, 5.
 — Robert, 84.
 — Thomas, 201.
 — William, 66.
 Morice, Thomas, esq., 395.
 Morle, Robert, 184.
 Morles, lord Morles, 64.
 Morley, Cutbert, 152.
 — Edward, lord, 1.
 — John, 5, 105.
 — Richard, 55.
 Mornford, John, 163.
 Morrell, Thomas, 175.
 Morrice, Edmonde, 141.
 — Henry, lord, 171.
 — Jenkin, 110.
 — John, Davy ap, 220.
 — Meredith, 272.
 — Philip, 272.
 — Thomas, 118.
 — William, 8.
 Morris, Evan, 48.
 — Francis, esq., 218.
 — John, 142.
 — Thomas, esq., 218.
 — William, 121, 327.
 Morrison, Amy, 218.
 — Mary, 218.
 Morrys, Richard, 104.
 Mors, Alice, 335.
 — Tristram, 335.
 Morse, John, 361.
 — Richard, 361.
 Mortimer, Edmund, earl of March, xiii.
 — Johan, 193, 199.
 — William, 179.
 Morton, John, clerk, archdeacon of Norwich, and keeper of the rolls of chancery, lxxxi.
 — John, lxxxviii.
 — John, clerk of the rolls, and archdeacon of Norwich, lxxxii.
 — John, bishop of Ely, cxiii.
 Mortymer, Isabell, lxxii.
 — John, esq., cxi.
 — Richard, 358.
 Moryson, Marcel, esq., 218.
 Mosse, John, 50, 91.
 — Philip, 157.
 — William, 186.
 Moston, Jane, 225.
 — Richard, 225.
 Mostyn, Peter, 238.
 — Piers, 238.
 Mote, Alice, 237.
 — Thomas, 237.
 Mott, Richard, 381.
 Moulton, William, 141.
 Moundeson, Robert, xxxviii.
 Moundford, Robert, 83.
 Mounds, John, 304.
 — John, senior, 320.
 — Isabell, 320.
 Mountfort, Francis, 85.
 — John, 92.
 Mountgomerye, Theophilus, 192.
 Mountjoy, lord, 90.
 — dame Catherine, 90.
 — dame, Katherine, 211.
 — lord, 211.
 Mount Joye, James, lord, 112.
 Mountjoye, William, lord, 232.
 Mounon, Robert, esq., serjeant at law, 44.
 Mountstephen, William, 308.
 Mountsteven, Philip, 195.
 — Richard, 195.
 Mourdock, Robert, 371.
 — W., 371.
 — William, 371.
 Mowlton, John, 353.
 — Thomas, 353.
 Mowsdale, Katherine, 358.
 — Richard, 358.
 — William, 358.
 Moyes, Henry, 335.
 Moyle, dame Katherine, 301.
 — Robert, 273.
 — Sir Thomas, 42.
 Moyse, John, 307.
 Mudd, Henry, 401.
 Mudge, Robert, 125, 190.
 Mudil, Edward, esq., 132.
 Mules, John, 284.
 — Margaret, 284.
 — William, 322.
 Mullans, Thomas, 202.
 Mullins, Jane, 187.
 — John, 208.
 — Martin, 26.
 — William, 187.
 Mulsho, Edward, 242.
 Multon, Sir Thomas, liv.
 Muncastre, Abraham, 257.
 — John, 257.
 Munchelsey, Boughton, 390.
 Munck, William, 100.
 Munday, Andrew, 47.
 Mundes, John, 222.
 Mundy, Henry, 13.
 Murcote, Edward, 364.
 Murrell, Catherine, 55.
 — John, 224.
 — Francis, 55.
 Murry, Fridiswide, 56.
 — William, 56.
 Murton, Francis, 334.
 Muschamp, Agmondesham, 145.
 — Mary, 145.
 — William, 145, 329.
 Musgrave, Simon, esq., 155.
 Musgrove, John, 305.
 — Robert, 305.
 — W., 242.
 Mussell, Nicholas, 257.
 Muttelbery, Thomas, esq., 254.
 — William, 254.
 Mutton, John, 13.
 — William, 239.
 Mybrent, Robert, esq., 299.
 Mychell, John, lxxxvii, lxxxviii.
 Myddleton, William, 99.
 Mydleton, Gilbert, 152.
 Myffin, Katherine, 3.
 Mygatt, Thomas, 197.
 Myles, William, 60.
 Myll, Roger, 208.
 — William, 233.
 Myller, John, 154.
 — William, 188.
 Mylles, Francis, 383.
 — Jane, 308.
 — Richard, 341.

Mylles, Thomas, esq., 324.
Myllington, Francis, 367.
—— Thomas, 279.

Myllyton, Honor, 27.
Mylner, Stephen, 319.
Mylnes, Ralph, 132.
Myne, Nicholas, 374.
Myners, John, gent., 4.
—— John, 18.

Mynyfye, Thomas, 311.
Myssenden, Sir Edmond, lxxi.
Mytchell, Thomas, 75. 298.
Mytton, William, xli.
Mytton, Humphrey, 3.
—— Richard, 240.
—— Thomas, 353.

N.

Naden, Richard, 76.
Nandicke, Nicholas, 124.
Nanscawen, John, 307.
Napper, Robert, 64.
—— William, 377.
Napton, William, 292.
Narbery, John, 92.
Narbore, Francis, cii.
Nash, Thomas, 115.
Nashe, Thomas, 363.
—— William, 362.
Nayler, William, 212.
Neale, Alice, 267.
—— Dorothy, 276.
—— John, 211, 212, 267.
—— Thomas, 82.
—— William, 74.
Neave, Fyrmyn, 255.
—— Robert, 80.
Nedde, Anne, 211.
—— William, 211.
Nedham, Ambrose, 3.
—— George, 276.
Needes, Joan, 92.
Needham, Francis, 221.
Needler, Thomas, 15.
Neeton, William, 192.
Nelde, Henry, 182.
—— Roger, 182.
Nelson, Henry, 87.
Nethermylle, John, 145.
Nethersall, Vincent, 204.
Netherwood, John, 133.
Neugate, Alice, 124.
—— Christopher, 124.
Nevel, Francis, 44.
Nevell, Henry, 351.
Nevenson, Rowland, 252.
—— Thomas, gent., 359.
Nevill, Edward, 339.
—— George, bishop of Exeter, chancellor, lviii.
—— Sir Richard, knt., 32.
Nevyll, Elizabeth, lvi.
—— Thomas, lvi.
Newall, Agnes, 178.
—— William, 178.
Newbold, Ezechie, 120.
Newbourne, Henry, 152.
Newcombe, Alexander, 20.
—— Elizabeth, 165.
—— John, 165.
—— Ledy, 20.
Newdigate, Robert, 2.
Newes, Samuel, 3.
Newgate, Christopher, 341.
Newland, John, 215.
Newman, Agnes, 311.
—— Alice, 130.
—— Edward, 193, 362.
—— John, 6, 109, 146, 311.

Newman, Margaret, 109.
—— Richard, 130, 402.
—— Thomas, 141, 204, 329.
—— Thomas, clerk, vicar of Canwedon, 159.
—— W., 70.
—— William, 92.
Newmore, Thomas, 224.
Newport, Anne, 144.
—— Edward, 144.
—— John, xlv.
—— Sir Richard, 332.
Newporte, Francis, 332.
Newsam, Johan, 389.
Newstreet, Henry, 42.
—— Parnell, 42.
Newton, John, 134.
—— Robert, 126.
—— Thomas, 45, 83.
—— William, 102.
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 160.
—— Griffith ap, 260.
—— John, 123.
—— Owen, clerk, 263.
—— Owen, 281.
—— Reginald, 166.
—— Reynold, esq., 173.
—— William ap, 16.
Nicholl, John, 363.
Nicholls, Anthony, 109.
—— John, 363.
—— Richard, 109.
—— Robert, 109.
—— Tempest, 109.
—— Thomas, 81.
—— William, 59.
Nicholson, Anne, 328.
—— Clement, 267.
—— Edmond, 93.
—— Edmund, 148, 328.
—— Thomas, 167.
Nicols, Erasmus, 12.
Nicolls, Erasmus, 12.
—— George, 150.
—— Margery, 12.
Nightingale, Geffry, 313.
—— Richard, 319.
—— Robert, 84.
Nignolle, William, 145.
Noble, John, 305.
Noddell, Robert, 344.
Noell, Sir Andrew, 315.
Noke, Thomas, 117.
Noone, Jane, 204.
—— Robert, 204.
Norbery, William, 118.
Norborne, Margaret, 350.
Norden, Thomas, 78.
Norfolk, Thomas, duke of, 103, 257.
—— duke of, 107, 259, 263.
Norfolke, John, 229.
Norman, Anthony, 54, 267.
—— John, 378, 388.
—— Margaret, 388.
—— Robert, 118, 377.
—— Simon, 312.
—— Thomas, 26.
—— William, 378.
Norreys, Humphrey, 70.
—— Mary, 70.
—— Robert, 12.
Norrice, Sir William, cxi.
Norrington, John, 74.
Norris, Edward, 2.
—— John, 14.
North, ———, lord, 137.
—— lady Alice, 302.
—— Edward, lord, 302.
—— Thomas, 23, 142.
Northampton, Johan, 74.
—— John, 74.
—— marquis of, 41.
Northcott, Humphrey, 206.
—— John, 309.
Northe, lady Dorothy, 310.
—— Edward, 238.
—— John, 382.

Northe, Sir John, 310.
 — Thomas, 114.
 Northedge, Godfrey, 186.
 Northern, Thomas, 202.
 Northover, William, 185.
 Northumberland, earl of, 68, 313.
 — Henry, earl of, 276.
 Norton, Anne, widow, 82.
 — Ann, 370.
 — Bonham, 254.
 — Elizabeth, 232.
 — John, xxxix. 20, 79, 185, 406.
 — lady Catherine, 82.
 — Richard, 370.
 — Sir Richard, 82.
 — Robert, cxviii.
 — Thomas, lxxxiii. lxxxiv. lxxxv.
 — William, 52, 185.
 Nortoun, Agnes, 383.
 — George, 383.
 Norwich, bishop of, lxxxii. lxxxiii.
 — dean and chapter, 343, 346.
 Norwood, Ann, 96.
 — Robert, 96.
 Nothy, Ralph, 180.
 Nott, John, 144, 211.
 Nottingham, earl of, 128.
 — William, earl of, 48.
 Novye, Augustine, 298.
 Nowell, Alexander, clerk, 192.
 — Elizabeth, 109.
 — Henry, 304.
 — John, 109.
 Nowlesworth, Robert, 267.
 Noyce, Richard, 164.
 Noyes, John, 125.
 — Thomas, 125.
 Nuce, William, 351.
 Nunes, Hector, 284.
 Nurthall, Richard, 186.
 Nutbrowne, William, 261.
 Nutt, Richard, 190.
 Nutte, Johan, 275.
 Nuttfield, William, 119.
 Nycholson, Henry, 318.
 Nytt, Edith, 405.
 — Thomas, 405.

O.

Oakley, John, 44.
 Ockley, Roger, 368.
 — Thomas, 124, 368.
 Ockold, Hugh, 90.
 Ockwell, John, 324.
 Odell, John, 47.
 Odingrells, John, esq., 102.
 Offeley, Henry, 172.
 Offley, Richard, 97.
 — Robert, 216.
 — Thomas, 396.
 — William, 135.
 Offwoode, John, 165.
 — Robert, 165.
 Ogan, Henry, esq., 312.
 — Johane, 312.
 Ogard, Andrew, 306.
 Ogle, James, 298.
 — Isabell, 298.
 — Richard, 338.
 Oglethorpe, Owen, esq., 197.
 Ognell, George, 164, 218, 294.
 Okeley, Henry, 80.
 — Thomas, clerk, 321.
 Okover, Philip, esq., 295.
 Oland, Robert, 165, 176.
 Oldebey, Thomas, lxxvii.
 Oldfield, —, 82.
 — Ellen, 406.

Oldfield, Philip, 406.
 Oldhall, Thomas, xlvii.
 Oldisworth, William, 291.
 Oldman, —, 82.
 Oldys, John, 174.
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 130.
 — John, xxxiv. 71, 390.
 — Nicholas, 390.
 — Rice ap, 243.
 — Thomas, 71.
 — William, 98, 335, 365.
 Olyff, John, 167.
 Olyver, John, clerk, 350.
 Olney, John, xlv.
 Onslowe, Edward, 95.
 Orbaston, Edmond, 135.
 Orchard, John, 31.
 — Margery, 309.
 — Richard, 309.
 Organ, George, 63.
 Orme, Humphrey, 162.
 Ormes, Raphe, 275.
 Ormesby, Henry, 26.
 Ormesbye, Richard, 122.
 Orton, Joane, 357.
 — Nicholas, 299.
 — Richard, 299.
 Orwell, Eleanor, 224.
 — Gilbert, 224.
 Osborn, Philip, 271.
 — Richard, xciv.
 Osborne, Andrew, 167.
 — Anne, 201.
 — Henry, 180.
 — John, 26, 201, 282.
 — Richard, 137, 277, 345.
 — Thomas, 182, 210.
 Osemonde, John, 282.
 Osmonte, —, 259.
 Oswell, Charles, 376.
 Otes, Edward, 85.
 Othale, Thomas, i.
 Otter, Robert, 197.
 Otwaye, John, 342.
 Ough, William, 88.
 Ourde, George, 317.
 Over, Dorothy, 218.
 — John, 218.
 — Richard, 175.
 — Thomas, 218.
 Overhall, John, 213.
 Overton, Alice, 23.
 — Christopher, 11.
 — Edward, 23.
 — John, xxxvi.
 — William, bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, 153.
 Overy, Edward, 149.
 — Thomas, 149.
 Oviatt, Thomas, 382.
 Ovy, Nicholas, cvi.
 Owen, Alice ap, 70.
 — Anson ap, 70.
 — Cadwallader ap, 268.
 — Lewis ap, 70, 275.
 — Rice ap, 84, 340.
 — Richard, 108.
 — Robert John ap, 84.
 — Robert, 151.
 — William ap David Gough ap, 340.
 Owffe, Thomas, 382.
 Owlton, Richard, 361.
 Owton, Daniel, 41.
 — John, 41.
 Oxenbridge, John, lix.
 Oxenham, William, 277.
 Oxford, the dean and chapter of Christ Church, 149, 315, 316.
 — earl of, xxvii. 197, 213.
 — Devereux, earl of, 204.
 — Edward, earl of, 111, 120, 163.
 — Elizabeth, countess of, xc. cxx.
 — John, earl of, cxx.

P.

Pace, William, 339.
 Packer, John, 312.
 Thomas, 134.
 Packington, Sir Thomas, 292.
 Packs, Thomas, 163.
 Paddon, Johan, 134.
 Thomas, 79.
 William, 134.
 Paddy, Francis, 363.
 Robert, 363.
 Page, Edmund, 51.
 George, 51.
 James, 51.
 Margery, 290.
 Raffe, 280.
 Richard, 186.
 Thomas, 65, 155.
 William, 51, 273.
 Paget, Henry, lord, 174.
 Pagett, James, esq., 142.
 dame Catherine, 174.
 Thomas, lord, 174.
 Pagglesom, William, 108.
 Paglesham, John, 36.
 Pagrave, John, esq., 281.
 Paige, Johane, 126.
 William, 126.
 Painter, William, 71.
 Pak, Lawrence, 10.
 Pake, Richard, 186.
 Pakeman, Edmund, 339.
 Pakington, Sir John, 39.
 Sir Thomas, 39.
 Palfrey, Katharine, 366.
 Palfrye, William, 352.
 Palmer, Andrew, 40, 396.
 Edmund, 141.
 Francis, 233.
 Henry, 377.
 Jerom, 179.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 169.
 Ralph, xxiii.
 Robert, lxiii.
 Richard, 9, 216.
 Thomas, 159.
 Pannell, Frances, 285.
 Paperell, Robert, 122.
 Parbury, Richard, 392.
 Parfrey, William, 64.
 Pargeter, William, 384.
 Parham, John, 161.
 Park, Ann, widow, 46.
 Hamond, 46.
 Parke, Henry, 76, 125.
 John, 324.
 Parker, Alexander, 229.
 Aleyn, xxiii.
 Brian, 41.
 Edward, 122.
 Edward, lord Morley, 1.
 Ellen, 17.
 Henry, 359, 365.
 James, 152.
 John, cxxii. 25, 62, 85, 152, 235.
 Isabell, 77.
 Nicholas, xx. 387, 408.
 Sir Philip, knt., 6.
 Richard, 17, 381.
 Sibell, 311.
 Thomas, xxvii. cxxii. 68, 79, 81, 252, 298, 311, 408.
 William, 277, 359, 387.
 Parkes, Aneston, 74.
 Edward, 175.
 John, 74.
 Parkhurst, George, 187.

Parkins, John, 62.
 Roger, 132.
 William, 245.
 Parkinson, John, 297.
 Roger, 132.
 William, 61.
 Parkyns, John, 167.
 Parlett, Francis, 386.
 William, 386.
 Parman, Alice, 282.
 Parr, Christopher, 399.
 Richard, 79.
 Parrat, William, 133.
 Parre, lord, 360.
 Sir W., 360.
 Parrett, Elizabeth, 207.
 Humphrey, 207.
 Parrooke, Richard, 327.
 Parrott, Sir John, knt., 8.
 Parrot, Thomas, 324.
 Parry, Anthony, 269.
 John, cxix. 143.
 Peter, 211.
 William, 143, 211.
 Parrye, lady Anne, 280.
 Parrys, Elizabeth, 53.
 Thomas, 315.
 William, 161.
 Parsnell, Thomas, 339.
 Parson, Robert Thomas, 249.
 Thomas, 289.
 Parsons, Anthony, 15.
 Henry, 327.
 Hugh, 30.
 John, 130.
 Thomas, 83.
 Parsones, John, 339.
 Parton, William, 227.
 Partricke, William, 295.
 Partridge, Johan, 56.
 John, 113.
 Rowland, 134.
 William, 56.
 Partryche, John, 336.
 Pascall, Agnes, 206.
 John, esq., 192.
 Paschall, Hugh, 288.
 Jane, 192.
 John, esq., 192.
 John, 192, 408.
 William, 101.
 Paschoe, William, 201.
 Paslow, Francis, 49.
 Paslowe, Ellen, 49.
 Pasmer, Denyse, 199.
 Denys, 104.
 Paston, Clement, esq., 279.
 Edward, 281.
 William, esq., cxx.
 William, xc.
 Pate, John, 31.
 Richard, 196.
 Robert, 196, 368.
 Thomas, 196.
 Patricke, John, 362.
 Patrickson, Anthony, 130.
 Henry, 130.
 Patten, Edm., 3.
 Pattenden, John, 233.
 Paulett, Oeorge, esq., 224.
 Pavrett, Thomas, 233.
 Pawdicke, Thomas, 114.
 Pawlett, Anne, 197.
 dame Anne, 69.
 lord Thomas, 69, 197.
 William, 160.
 Pawley, John, 95.
 Pawlfrey, John, 238.
 Pawlye, Lawrence, 154.
 Pawncefoot, Richard, esq., 87.
 Paxon, Thomas, 80.
 Paxton, John, 208.
 Payne, Anthony, 85, 203.
 Awdrey, 243.
 Francis, 263.
 Joan, 263.

- Payne, Johan, 207.
 — John, 150, 206, 394.
 — Henry, 131.
 — Margery, 206.
 — Melchezedek, 386.
 — Naverne, 89.
 — Peter, 207.
 — Richard, 359.
 — Robert, 89.
 — Thomas, 138, 351.
 — W., 386.
 — Walter, 277.
 — William, 232, 321.
 Paynell, John, 288.
 Paynett, John, 151.
 Paynton, John, 94.
 — Margaret, 94.
 — Thomas, 398.
 Payre, Alice, 224.
 Payton, Christopher, 48.
 Peacham, Charles, 386.
 Peacock, Christopher, 263.
 — Edward, 107.
 — Elizabeth, 255.
 — Richard, esq., 156.
 — Robert, 255.
 Peacon, John, 61.
 Peake, Edward, 107.
 — Hugh, 374.
 — John, 199.
 — William, 125.
 Pearce, Robert, 195.
 Percy, Robert, 313.
 Pears, John, 187.
 Pearse, Robert, 79.
 Pearson, John, 200.
 — Robert, 220.
 Peartree, Edward, 309.
 Pears, William, 207.
 Pearsey, Jane, 90.
 Peary, Thomas, 99.
 Pease, Edward, 286.
 — Richard, 391.
 Pecke, Paul, 353.
 — Walter, 172.
 Peckham, Sir Edward, 104.
 — Sir Edmond, 104, 119.
 Peddle, John, 242.
 Peerce, Thomas, 8.
 Peerson, George, 133.
 Peers, Edmond, 375.
 Peerse, Robert, 80.
 Peeter, Edward, 159.
 Pegge, Randolph, 261.
 Peind, George, 290.
 Pelham, dame Dorothy, 374.
 — Elizabeth, 123.
 — dame Judith, 339.
 — Herbert, esq., 131.
 — Sir Nicholas, knt., 19.
 — Thomas, esq., 19.
 — William, 123.
 — William, esq., 182.
 — Sir William, 182.
 — Sir W., 374.
 Pell, John, 52.
 — Thomas, 157.
 Pells, Francis, 138.
 — Thomas, 138.
 Pemberton, John, 235.
 Pembrok, earl of, lxxxviii.
 Pembroke, earl of, 355.
 — Henry, earl of, 81, 197.
 Pen, Francis, 330.
 Penny, John, 190.
 Penheleck, John, 159.
 Penhellick, John, 373.
 Penistone, Michael, 268.
 Penkythman, Thomas, 157.
 Penne, Philip, 343.
 Pennyston, Anthony, 398.
 Pennythorne, alias Guy, 3.
 — alias Guy, Isabella, 3.
 Penros, Thomas, 275.
 Penryn, Edward, 335.
 Pensam, John, 247.
 Pensell, Thomas, 289.
 Penton, John, 77.
 Pentrie, John, 143.
 Peperell, Walter, 83.
 Pepper, Walter, 235.
 Pepys, Farmer, 55.
 — Fermor, 92.
 — George, 41.
 — John, 41.
 — Robert, 41.
 — Thomas, 92.
 Percifall, Henry, 267.
 Pereman, Anthony, 330.
 Pereson, William, 168.
 Perken, John, 68.
 Perkes, Thomas, 193.
 Perkins, John, 312.
 Perkyne, William, 401.
 Perott, Robert, 159.
 Perrey, Geoffrey, 299.
 Perrott, Sir Thomas, 148.
 Perry, John, 82.
 — Thomas, 82.
 — William, 64.
 Perrye, Ann, 364.
 — John, 103, 364.
 — Thomas, 161.
 Perryn, John, 226.
 Pers, William, 206.
 Persall, Edmund, 288.
 Perschouse, John, 130.
 Pershall, Thomas, esq., 405.
 Person, William, 121.
 Perye, Andrew, 80.
 — John, 80.
 Peryent, George, 123.
 Peryn, George, 223.
 Pescod, John, 286.
 — Nicholas, 145.
 Pescode, Nicholas, 293.
 Pesham, John, 61.
 Petche, John, 215.
 Petchell, Robert, 35.
 Peter, —, 122.
 — John, 365.
 — Richard, 264.
 — Robert, esq., 213.
 — Sir William, 111.
 — William, 251.
 Peters, William, 10.
 Petoe, Henry, 167.
 — Humphrey, 364.
 Petre, Thomas, 213.
 Pettett, Robert, 231.
 Pettinger, Anne, 393.
 — William, 215, 393.
 Pettow, Mary, 77.
 — William, 77.
 Petty, John, 91.
 Pettye, Dorothy, 29.
 — Lawrence, 29.
 Pettysworth, Thomas, xix.
 Pettyt, William, 153.
 Pettyte, Syracke, 153.
 — William, 153.
 Pevan, Jerome, 15.
 Peverell, Humphrey, cxxii.
 Pewe, Richard, 116.
 Pexall, Sir Richard, 16.
 — Sir Richard, knt., 194.
 Peyke, Ann, 20.
 — John, 20.
 — Margaret, 20.
 Peyntington, Thomas, 207.
 Peynton, Agnes, 270.
 — William, 270.
 Peyntor, John le, xxxviii.
 Peyto, Thomas, 158.
 Peyton, Sir John, 273.
 Phelps, John, 226.
 — Thomas, 2, 226.
 Phesant, William, 273.
 Phetiplace, Thomas, 191.
 Philip, John Lewis, 367.
 — Katherine, 367.
 — Richard, 265.

Philips, Henry, 127.
 John, 127.
 Richard, 127.
 Phillip, Evan, 272.
 Jevan, 282.
 Phillipps, Richard, 386.
 Phillipps, William, 358.
 Phillips, Anthony, 260.
 Edmond, 185.
 Francis, 264.
 George, 229.
 John, 154, 185, 221, 222.
 Katherine, 222.
 Margaret, 264.
 Owen, 283.
 Richard, 265.
 Thomas, esq., 130, 296.
 William, 55, 334.
 Philpe, John, 78.
 Phippes, Thomas, 184.
 Phippton, Walter, 394.
 Phylloe, Richard, 151.
 Picken, Thomas, 172.
 Pickerell, John, 194.
 Pickering, Gilbert, 58.
 James, 59.
 Isabell, 70.
 Richard, 325.
 Robert, 70.
 Sir William, 244.
 William, xlv.
 Pierson, William, 313.
 Pigge, Thomas, 380.
 Piggett, Richard, 237.
 Pightlyn, John, 397.
 Pigott, Christopher, 221.
 George, 393, 402.
 Thomas, esq., 264, 402.
 Thomas, junior, esq., 329.
 Thomas, 393.
 Valentine, esq., 393, 402.
 William, 315.
 Pikes, Walter, 67.
 Pilcher, Francis, 322.
 Pildrim, William, 345.
 Pilkington, Andrew, 305.
 Pilsey, Henry, 28.
 Pinchback, Thomas, 369.
 Pinder, Thomas, 1.
 Pink, Francis, 44.
 Pinkard, Robert, 383.
 Piper, John, 381.
 Thomas, 262.
 Pitfold, Thomas, 323.
 Pitt, Edward, 62.
 Thomas, 331.
 Plant, John, 372.
 Platt, Adam, 125.
 Player, Arthur, 201.
 Playne, Edward, 198.
 Playtor, Thomas, esq., 91.
 Pleadall, Tobye, 314.
 Pledall, Gabriel, 90, 363.
 Pledger, Margaret, 15.
 Pleydell, Thoby, esq., 228.
 Thomas, esq., 236.
 William, 27.
 Plomer, John, 146.
 Plompton, Robert, 80.
 Plotte, John, 261.
 Plumb, Thomas, 362.
 Plumbe, Thomas, clerk, 327.
 Plume, dame Margery, 107.
 William, 107.
 Plumer, Edmund, 7.
 Plummer, Walter, 282.
 Plumstead, Bartholomew, 279.
 Frideswide, 279.
 Poard, George, 229.
 Pockred, Thomas, 78.
 Pockke, John, 219.
 Podge, George, esq., 332.
 Pointes, John, 282.
 Pokeswell, Johan, 218.
 Thomas, 218.
 Pole, Henry, esq., 211.

Pole, Owen, lxxxviii.
 Rafe, 381.
 Thomas, 372.
 William, esq., 216.
 Polgrenn, John, xxxix.
 Roger, xxxix.
 Polkinhorn, John, 334.
 Pollard, Hugh, esq., 294.
 Nicholas, 1.
 Pollerd, Roger, 138.
 Pollerde, Lewis, esq., 126.
 Polley, Elizabeth, 161.
 Pollie, Elizabeth, 190.
 Francis, esq., 190.
 Poldsford, Francis, 62.
 Polstead, Henry, 62.
 Polsted, Richard, esq., 62.
 Pomeroy, John, 253.
 Pomeroy, Sir Thomas, 344.
 Poryngges, Robert, lord, xxxv.
 Poole, Arthur, 277.
 Christopher, 4.
 Edward, 92.
 Jeffery, 160.
 Mary, 277.
 William, 84, 191.
 Pooley, John, 108.
 Thomas, 346.
 Poope, John, 221.
 Poore, Robert, 328.
 Pope, Hammond, xlv.
 John, 210.
 Nicholas, 266.
 Nicholl, xxvii.
 Piers, xlv.
 Thomas, esq., 81, 97.
 Thomas, 173, 193, 210, 217, 370.
 William, 359, 370.
 William, esq., 373.
 Popham, ———, 151.
 Alexander, esq., 203.
 Popkyn, Hopkyn ap, 84.
 Poppwell, John, 305.
 Pordage, Edward, 169.
 Pormonte, Gregory, 329.
 Port, Thomas, 269.
 Portberye, John, 359.
 Portbury, William, 39.
 Porte, Margaret, 1.
 William, 20.
 Porter, Agnes, 281.
 ———, 213.
 George, 5.
 Harry, 271.
 Henry, 123, 299.
 James, 111.
 John, 111, 178, 397.
 Nicholas, 281.
 W., 3.
 William, 123, 271.
 Porthalyn, Thomas, lxiii.
 Portland, Robert, ci.
 Portler, Robert, 118.
 Portman, Sir Henry, 206.
 Hugh, esq., 134.
 John, esq., 206.
 Ralph, 311.
 William, 366.
 Portmar, Sir Hugh, 305.
 Post, John, 314.
 Potman, Matthew, 316.
 Richard, 316.
 Potten, Simon, 87.
 Potter, John, 147.
 Sir John, knt., 340.
 Pottes, Thomas, 256.
 Potts, Thomas, 247.
 Poultny, Michael, 95.
 Poulton, Catharine, 205.
 Pounset, William, 48.
 Poutrell, Geoffrey, xlii.
 Povey, John, 78, 388.
 Powell, Edmund, 72.
 Howell William, 363.
 John, 35, 228.
 John, esq., 276.

Powell, Lewis ap, 375.
 ——— Llein ap, 331.
 ——— Thomas, 269.
 ——— Thomas Philip, 272.
 Power, Leonard, 292.
 Powkes, Hester, 281.
 Powks, Hester, 12.
 Powle, Richard, 294.
 ——— Thomas, 255.
 Powlett, Sir Arnyce, 77.
 ——— George, esq., 88, 376.
 ——— John, knt., earl of Wiltshire, 181.
 ——— dame Mary, 376.
 ——— Thomas lord, 134, 376.
 Powlter, Edward, 252.
 Pownall, Nathaniel, 293.
 Pownte, Elizabeth, 343.
 Powton, William, 373.
 Powys, Edward, lord, 108.
 Poynter, Roger, 76.
 Poyntes, Sir John, 48.
 Poyntington, Thomas, 189.
 Poyntz, Nicholas, esq., 4.
 Prannell, Henry, esq., 276.
 Prater, Robert, 202.
 ——— William, 202.
 Pratt, Bridgett, 188.
 ——— John, 188.
 ——— Paul, gent., 243.
 Prayst, Hugh, 97.
 Prelate, William, xxx.
 Prescott, John, 354.
 Prescott, Alexander, 125.
 ——— Edward, 125.
 Presson, George, 124.
 Preston, Audrey, 193.
 ——— Christopher, 349.
 ——— Eleine, 127.
 ——— George, 124.
 ——— James, 193, 217.
 ——— John, 250, 336, 356, 338, 399.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 297.
 ——— William, 127.
 Prestwood, Thomas, 130.
 Prettie, Edmond, 329.
 Prettyman, John, 55, 127.
 Price, Clement, 227.
 ——— Edward, 227.
 ——— Eleanor ap, 48.
 ——— Gregory, 320.
 ——— John, 227.
 ——— John, esq., 227, 249, 280.
 ——— Oliver, 381.
 ——— Philip, 277.
 ——— Richard, 40.
 ——— Thomas, 381.
 ——— Thomas ap David ap, 260.
 Prideaux, John, 135.
 Prill, Joyes de, 221.
 ——— Margaret, 221.
 Prince, Ellice, 223.
 ——— Hugh, 136, 328.
 ——— Mary, 136.
 Prior, John, 399.
 Prist, Hugh, 5.
 Procter, Christopher, 156.
 ——— Henry, 119.
 ——— Robert, 64.
 ——— Stephen, esq., 225.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 297.
 Proctor, Stephen, 297.
 Prosser, David, 84.
 ——— Gwalter David ap, 381.
 ——— William, 81.
 Prous, Thomas, 392.
 Prouse, Clement, 176.
 ——— Thomas, 374.
 Proutt, Thomas, 400.
 Prowse, Dorothy, 115.
 ——— John, 166.
 ——— Margaret, 166.
 ——— Peter, 115.
 Prowt, John, 221.
 Prust, Charles, 129.
 Pryce, Ellice, 260.
 ——— Johan, 115.

Pryce, John, 115.
 ——— Thomas, 64.
 ——— William, 281.
 Pryer, Gyles, 73.
 Pryme, Nicholas, 394.
 Prynce, Jeffrey, 270.
 ——— John, 270.
 ——— Richard, 2.
 Pryntyne, Agnes, 244.
 ——— Thomas, 244.
 Pryor, Robert, 100.
 Pryott, Thomas, 52.
 Puddypatt, Richard, 15.
 Pudsaye, William, esq., 136.
 Pulham, Arthur, 1.
 ——— John, 136.
 ——— Mary, 136.
 Pullyn, Henry, 161.
 Pulman, John, 234.
 Pulmer, John, 268.
 Pulteney, Gabriel, esq., 325.
 Pulter, Edward, esq., 178.
 Pulvertoft, Margaret, 101.
 ——— Nicholas, 101.
 Purcas, David, 98.
 Purcel, Ann, 42.
 ——— Humphrey, 42.
 Purcell, Thomas, 290.
 Purchase, John, 305.
 Pureferic, George, 246.
 Purefey, John, clerk, 392.
 Purefrey, John, 273.
 Purify, John, 64.
 Pursloe, Richard, 91.
 ——— Robert, 91.
 Purslove, Richard, 91.
 Purslowe, Dorothy, 96.
 ——— John, esq., 96.
 Purt, John, 76.
 Puttrell, Richard, 403.
 Pyckernell, William, 153.
 Pye, John, 188.
 ——— Roda, 300.
 ——— William, 230, 317.
 Pyers, Edmond, 174.
 ——— John, 194.
 Pygot, Margery, 196.
 Pygott, Anne, 1.
 ——— Thomas, 1, 270, 388.
 Pyke, Elizabeth, 333.
 ——— Hugh, 151.
 ——— William, 333.
 Pymme, Agnes, 310.
 Pynce, John, 115.
 Pynchion, John, 350.
 Pynder, Stephen, 83.
 Pyne, John, esq., 177.
 Pyney, John, 350.
 Pynnell, John, 63.
 Pynninge, Francis, 405.
 Pyot, Thomas, 158.
 Pyrriman, John, 407.
 Pytere, ———, 122.
 Pytfolde, George, 324.
 ——— John, 324.
 ——— Thomas, 324.
 Pytman, John, 290.
 Pytsey, Henry, 92.
 Pytt, Richard, 352.
 Pyttman, John, 381.

Q.

Quadringe, William, 175.
 Quarington, Richard, 52.
 Quarles, John, 136.
 Quarterman, Jerome, 66.

Quash, Robert, 403.
 Quashe, Margaret, 205.
 Queyney, John, 99.
 Quicke, Richard, 357.
 Quynten, John, 279.
 — William, 89.
 Quynnton, Henry, 89.
 Quyntyn, John, xxi.
 Qwynney, Gieffrey, xxxii.

R.

Racke, William, 266.
 Radcliff, —, 222.
 — Sir George, 309.
 Radcliffe, Anthony, 43.
 — Owen, 46.
 Radford, Helen, 230.
 — Thomas, 230.
 Radish, Richard, 6, 196.
 Radishe, Richard, 164.
 Raffé, Margaret, 120.
 — Thomas, 120.
 Rainsdale, Richard, 100.
 Raive, John, 189.
 Rake, Richard, 7.
 — Robert, 271.
 Rakes, Robert, 220.
 Rakye, Barbara, 257.
 Ramridge, John, 264.
 Ramsden, John, 81.
 — Stephen, 192.
 Ramsey, Roger, 134.
 Randall, Agnes, 167.
 — Charles, 247.
 — George, 330.
 — John, 30, 307, 390.
 — John, L.L.D., 53.
 — Nicholas, 390.
 — Philip, 146.
 — Thomas, 30, 167.
 — William, 290, 331.
 Randes, Charles, 228.
 — Faith, 228.
 Randolph, William, liv.
 Randolfe, Thomas, 282.
 Randulphe, Edmund, 70.
 Ransome, Robert, 188.
 Rascott, Adam, 183.
 Raspoole, John, 95.
 — Margerie, 95.
 — Robert, 95.
 Rasterne, Martha, 354.
 — William, 354.
 Raston, Michael, 45.
 Ratcliff, Frances, 228.
 — Wynifred, 228.
 Ratcliffe, William, 398.
 Ratclyfe, Alexander, xxxiv.
 Rathbone, Aaron, 80.
 — Elizabeth, 80.
 Ratliff, Edward, 206.
 Raunce, Ann, 310.
 — John, 167.
 — Robert, 102, 167, 212, 310.
 Raven, John, 265.
 — Margaret, 71.
 — Thomas, 71.
 Ravenscroft, Richard, 136.
 — Thomas, 187.
 Rawe, Harry, xxxvi.
 — Robert, xxxvi.
 Rawleigh, Carew, esq., 273.
 Rawley, Simon, 149.
 Rawlins, Griffin, 5.
 Rawlinson, Pearce, 31.
 — Thomas, 73.

Rawlinson, Robert, 93.
 — William, 49, 191.
 Ray, Simon, 49.
 Raye, Alexander, 202.
 Raymond, Robert, 242.
 Rayner, Henry, 146.
 — Thomas, 61.
 — William, 54, 285.
 — William, esq., 120.
 Raynes, Thomas, 225, 361.
 Raynscroft, Richard, 187.
 Raynsford, Richard, 174.
 Rayson, W., 386.
 Read, Anthony, 13.
 — William, 177.
 Reade, Elizabeth, 72.
 — Henry, 92.
 — John, 276, 382.
 — Margaret, 294.
 — Peter, 297.
 — Sir Richard, 128, 305.
 — Thomas, 127, 179, 331.
 Reader, John, 390.
 Readman, William, 155.
 Rearsbye, Leonard, 49.
 Rebate, Forest de, xlv.
 Rece, ap David ap Robert, 237.
 — Maude, 237.
 Recorde, Erasmus, 270.
 Rede, Gyles, 145.
 — James, 242.
 — Richard, xxii.
 — William, 145.
 Reder, William, 269.
 Redhed, Cutbert, 219.
 Redinghershe, Richard, 226.
 Redinghurst, Richard, 226.
 Redman, Arn, 264.
 — Marmaduke, 264.
 — Richard, 200.
 Redmayne, Dorothy, 71, 197.
 — Marmaduke, 83.
 — Robert, 71, 197.
 — Thomas, 83.
 Redshay, William, 364.
 Redston, John, 353.
 Redyng, John, xciv.
 Redyngthershe, Richard, 226.
 Reed, Emma, cxiv.
 — George, 115.
 — Richard, 75.
 — Robert, cxxii.
 — Thomas, cxiv.
 — William, esq., 143.
 Ree, Ralph atte, xvi. xvii. xviii.
 Rees, David ap Robert ap, 245, 260.
 — Howell ap, 222.
 — Harry ap John ap, 405.
 — Hugh David ap, 352.
 — Hugh ap Jevan ap, 224.
 — John ap Jevan ap, 224.
 — Meredith ap John ap, 403.
 — Thomas ap David ap, 245.
 — William ap Jevan ap, 224.
 Reesby, Thomas, esq., 133.
 Reeve, Augustine, 335.
 — John, 80.
 — Mary, 363.
 — Thomas, 180, 359.
 — William, 272.
 Reeves, Simon, 71.
 Reignold, John, D.D., 195.
 Rele, Robert, 401.
 Reley, Thomas, 312.
 Remshing, Richard, 12.
 Rennoll, John, 114.
 — Simon, 103, 115.
 — Thomas, 103.
 — Thomason, 115.
 Rerar, Christian, 70.
 Reresby, Leonard, 210.
 — Ralph, 210.
 Resteyll, Margery, 88.
 — William, 88.
 Retford, East, burgesses, ix. x.
 Reve, George, 12.

- Reve, John, 235, 377.
 — Mary, 377.
 — Robert, 147, 162.
 — Roger, 66.
 — William, 235.
 Revers, Anthony, 234.
 — Joane, 234.
 Rex, Hugh ap Meredith ap, 337.
 Reymonde, Julian, 371.
 — Thomas, 371.
 Reyneford, Joyce, lxxxiii.
 Reyner, John, xxviii.
 Reynold, Richard, 402.
 Reynolds, Edmond, 237.
 — George, 23.
 — H., esq., 360.
 — James, 77, 237.
 — John, D.D., 67.
 — John, D.D., president of Corpus Christi college, 160.
 — John, 282.
 — Nicholas, 371.
 — Robert, 256.
 — Roger, clerk, 52.
 — Stevyn, 141.
 — Timothy, 388.
 — William, 260.
 Reynoldes, —, widow, 92.
 Rice, Sir John ap, clerk, 285.
 — John ap, esq., 320.
 — Maurice ap, 105.
 Rich, lord, 379.
 — Elizabeth, 53.
 — John, 53.
 — Richard, lord, 21.
 — Robert, lord, 44.
 — Robert, 372.
 Richard, Edward ap, 328.
 — Evan ap, 36.
 — Evan, 248.
 — John ap, lxxxviii. 33.
 — Matthew ap, 137.
 — Owen ap David ap, 224.
 — Rease ap, 259.
 — Rice ap, 259.
 — Robert ap, 374.
 — Thomas ap, 2.
 Richards, Andrew, 361.
 — Bryan, 298.
 — John, 226, 239, 344.
 — Isabell, 361.
 — Richard, clerk, 158.
 — Thomas, 259.
 Richardson, Anthony, 361.
 — John, 208.
 — Richard, 29, 30.
 — Robert, 93.
 — Thomas, 146.
 — William, 361.
 Riche, Sir Richard, 157, 209, 251.
 — Sir Robert, 209.
 — Rooke, 205.
 — W., 265.
 Richeman, Dorothy, 246.
 — William, 246.
 Richers, Henry, 76.
 Riches, Elizabeth, 373.
 — John, 373.
 Richmond, Alice, 383.
 — Robert, 383.
 Ridge, Hugh, 324.
 Ridmynton, lix.
 Rife, Richard, 270.
 Ringrose, Thomas, 88.
 Ripon, Edmund, xxxii.
 Ripton, Richard, 231.
 Ris, David ap, 245.
 — David ap Jevan ap Holt, 241.
 Risbye, Johan, 387.
 — Thomas, 387.
 Rishworth, Robert, 328.
 Rivett, Thomas, 146.
 — W. 103.
 Rixon, Thomas, 26.
 Roads, Elizabeth, 261.
 — Francis, 261.
 Robarte, Ress ap, 240.
 Robert, Alice Verch, 266.
 — Bartlett ap, 271.
 — Cadwalader ap, 282.
 — David ap William ap Howell ap, 271.
 — John ap, 270.
 — John ap Edward, 374.
 — Lewis ap, 251.
 — Robert ap Howell ap, 260.
 — Robert ap R., 339.
 — William ap R., 339.
 Roberts, Edward, 236.
 — Henry, 231.
 — Jeffrey, 264.
 — Thomas, 121, 385.
 — Walker, esq., 121.
 — Walter, esq., 121.
 Robertson, Christopher, 311.
 Robgent, Henry, 274.
 Robins, John, 149, 244.
 — Richard, 149, 329.
 — Thomas, 218.
 — Walter, 238.
 Robinson, Edward, 70.
 — Eme, 165.
 — Giles, 27.
 — James, 165.
 — Joane, 70.
 — John, 81, 97, 134.
 — Peter, 19.
 — Thomas, 81, 97, 274, 390.
 — Thomas, esq., 96.
 — William, 365.
 Robiout,, 274.
 Robotham, Roger, 56.
 Robson, James, 219.
 — Henry, cxx.
 Robyns, Henry, 189, 207.
 — Morgan, 383.
 — Roger, 390.
 Robynson, Nicholas, 405.
 — Peter, 273.
 — Robert, 283, 405.
 — Thomas, 327.
 Roche, William, 117.
 Rochester, bishop of, 70.
 — dean and chapter of, 391.
 — Edward, 138.
 — John Alcock, bishop of, xcii.
 — John, lord bishop of, 221, 236, 239.
 — Thomas, bishop of, xxxix.
 Rock, Thomas, 2, 226.
 Rocket, Thomas, 85.
 Roclay, Thomas, 367.
 Rodd, John, 357.
 Rodde, Matthew, 193.
 — Richard, 193.
 Rodes, John, 274.
 Roe, Ales, 391.
 Roffe, Robert, 12.
 Roger, William, 133.
 Rogers, Sir George, 51.
 — lady Jane, 51, 300.
 — John, 133.
 — Sir John, knt., 196.
 — Laurence, 382.
 — Sir Richard, knt, 218.
 — Robert, 148, 303, 369.
 Rogerson, William, 100.
 Rokes, Thomas, lxviii. lxxii.
 Rokesby, Ralfe, 152.
 Roleston, Edward, 309.
 — Ellen, 309.
 Rolf, Thomas, xxviii. 60.
 Rolfe, Margaret, 24.
 — Robert, 22, 265.
 — William, 24.
 Roll, Ann, 352.
 Roll, Christopher, 352.
 Rolle, Samuel, 86.
 Rolleston, Richard, 131.
 Romesey, Christopher, 283.
 Roo, Henry, 370.
 — John, 102.
 — Leonard, 102.
 Rood, Peter, jun., 91.
 Roode, Matthe, 93.

Roodes, John, 350.
 Roods, Peter, 380.
 Rooke, George, 83.
 — Rose, 131.
 Rookwood, Edward, esq., 219.
 — Edward, 351.
 Rookwood Edward, esq., 354.
 Roope, Henry, gent., 325.
 — Randolph, 217.
 — Thomas, 217.
 Rooper, Jermyn, 269.
 Roos, Peter, esq., 96.
 Roper, — esq., 268.
 — Ann, 110.
 — Christopher, esq., 396.
 — Elizabeth, 396.
 — George, 90.
 — John, 49, 274.
 — Robert, esq., 211.
 — Thomas, 110, 118, 211.
 — William, 100.
 Rotherham, George, esq., 75.
 — John, esq., 56.
 — Thomas, bishop of Lincoln, xcvi.
 Rothman, Edward, 375.
 Rothwell, John de, 37.
 Rouse, Thomas, esq., 300.
 Rose, Arthur, 405.
 — Elizabeth, 309.
 — Robert, 309, 383.
 Rossen, James ap, 403.
 Rosser, David ap, 84.
 Rosseter, Richard, esq., 114.
 Rosyng, Yvo, xxvii.
 Rounse, Bennet, 57.
 — James, 57.
 — Robert, 57.
 Roust, Johan, 112.
 — John, 112.
 Routhe, William, 268.
 Rowe, John, esq., 147.
 — Hugh, lxi.
 — Thomas, 121, 129, 135.
 Rowke, John, 261.
 — Thomasyne, 261.
 Rowland, William, 139.
 Rowleye, Carewe, esq., 159.
 — John, 59, 286.
 Rowre, Thomas, esq., 223.
 Rowson, John, 382.
 Roxening, Thomas, 4.
 Royall, Amyce, 326.
 — George, 103, 282.
 — Richard, 103.
 Royden, Philip, 271.
 Roynon, Francis, 98.
 Rudd, Mathew, 124.
 Ruddall, William, 93.
 Rudge, Hugh, 291.
 Rudgewaye, John, 197.
 Rugely, Nicholas, 145.
 Rugge, Richard, 371.
 Rumston, Robert, 353.
 Rundell, Thomas, 219.
 Rundle, John, 358.
 Runthwait, Thomas, 342.
 Rusbroke, Dorothy, 371.
 — Robert, 371.
 Russell, Ales, 391.
 — dame Elizabeth, 407.
 — Francis, esq., 94.
 — Francis, 261.
 — George, 281.
 — Henry, 223.
 — John, 148, 328.
 — Sir John, knt., 214, 407.
 — lord, 94.
 — lord John, 214.
 Russell, Robert, 148.
 — Thomas, 134.
 — W., 391.
 Russel, Thomas, viii, ix.
 Ruthall, Margaret, 166.
 — Richard, 166.
 Rutland, Edward earl of, 226.
 — John, 116.

Rutland, dame Isabella, 226.
 Ryce, David, 259.
 — Elizabeth, 259.
 — John, 69.
 Ryche, Agnes, 354.
 — Richard, 354.
 Rycher, Henry, 137.
 Rycroft, Christopher, 103.
 Ryder, Edward, 45.
 — John, 104.
 — Thomas, 45.
 Rydge, Agnes, 299.
 Rydiard, James, 91.
 Rydiarde, James, 91.
 — Lawrence, 91.
 Rye, Agnes, 95, 120.
 — Edward, 268.
 — Francis, 205.
 — Jane, 205.
 — Thomas, 95, 120.
 Ryley, Roger, 76.
 — William, 40.
 Ryman, William, xxxv.
 Ryme, Jane, 27.
 Rymington, Leonard, 367.
 — Thomas, 367.
 Rynfitt, John, 307.
 — William, 307.
 Rypeham, Agnes, 248.
 — Edward, 248.
 — Robert, 248.
 — Thomas, 248.
 Rys, Rys ap David ap, 244.
 Ryse, Henry, 345.
 Rysham, John, 237.
 Rysley, Sir John, cxx.
 Ryvett, Thomas, 283, 299.

S.

Sabourne, Robert, 372.
 Sachefeld, John, 114.
 Sacheverell, Henry, 149.
 — Henry, gent., 241.
 — Henry, esq., 261.
 — Patrick, 336.
 — Raffe, esq., 138.
 — Rauffe, 149.
 — Thomas, 269.
 Sacke, Anthony de, 293.
 Sackvill, John, 269.
 — Sir Thomas, lord Buckhurst, 74.
 — Sir Thomas, 229.
 Sackville, Sir Richard, 229.
 — Sir Thomas, lord Buckhurst, 41.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., lord Buckhurst, 58.
 Sackvyle, Sir Richard, knt., 193.
 — Thomas, 269.
 Sadd, Alice, 327.
 — Edmond, 327.
 Sadde, Agnes, 327.
 — George, 327.
 — John, xxviii.
 Sadleer, Sir Ralph, 109.
 Sadler, Andrew, 148.
 — John, 136, 138.
 — Thomas, 138.
 — William, 136, 138.
 Sagar, Lawrence, 292.
 Saint George, Francis, esq., 258.
 — Leger, Nicholas, 301, 306.
 Sainsbury, William, 131.
 Saker, Nicholas, 112.
 Salisburie, John, 365.
 — Thomas, 365.
 Salisbury, John, 371.
 — Lionel, bishop of, cxix.
 — Richard earl of, chancellor, xlviii.

- Salisbury, Robert, 73.
 — Robert bishop of, xxxix.
 — Thomas, 191.
 — William, 232.
 Salkeld, George, esq., 72.
 — Richard, esq., 156.
 — Roger, clerk, 101.
 — Thomas, 72, 244.
 Salkerde, George, 360.
 Saller, Thomas, 244.
 Sallowes, Ciprian, 391.
 Salmon, Thomas, 311.
 — William, 249.
 Salt, Thomas, 7.
 Saltenstall, Richard, 80.
 Salter, Christopher, 60.
 — Robert, 294.
 — Thomas, 244.
 — William, 307.
 Saltmarsh, Edward, 5.
 Saltonstall, Gilbert, 208.
 — Samuel, 208.
 Sambell, John, 347.
 Sample, Richard, 65.
 Sampson, Alexander, 283.
 — Robert, 179.
 — Thomas, 404.
 — William, xl.
 Samuel, Adrian, 44.
 — Richard, 44.
 — Roger, 44.
 Samwayes, John, 231.
 Sander, Agnes, 109.
 — George, 109.
 Sandford, Christopher, 102.
 — Richard, 182.
 — Thomas, 224.
 Sandforde, Christopher, 136.
 Sandiford, John, 205.
 — William, 205.
 Sanderson, Nicholas, 68.
 Sandes, Edwin, 170.
 — Michael, esq., 174.
 Sandis, William, lord, 6.
 — lady Christiana, 6.
 Sands, Edwin, 170.
 — Mary, 209.
 — Michael, esq., 163, 191, 218.
 — Miles, 4.
 — Mills, esq., 4.
 — Thomas, 310.
 Sandwich, Margaret, 2.
 Sandy, John, 268.
 Sandys, lady, 6.
 — Sir Miles, 15.
 — Myles, esq., 15.
 — Sir Walter, knt. 6, 7.
 — William, lord, 224.
 Sansome, Johan, 387.
 — Nicholas, 387.
 Santon, William, 75.
 Sare, Elinor, 241.
 — John, 241, 327.
 — Thomas, 16.
 Sarson, John, 310.
 Sarum, bishop of, 136.
 — lord bishop of, 303.
 Sarvington, John, 47.
 Saunder, Sylvester, 235.
 Saunders, Edmond, 270.
 — Sir Edward, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, 101.
 — John, 156, 273, 287, 382.
 — Margaret, 148, 278, 287, 352.
 — Nicholas, gent., 17.
 — Nicholas, esq., 97, 148.
 — Richard, 273.
 — Robert, 116.
 — Roger, 191.
 — Thomas, 70, 165, 194.
 — William, 156.
 Saunderson, Nicholas, 269, 369.
 Saunsome, William, 169.
 Saunsum, Robert, cv.
 Savage, Henry, 342.
 Savage, Piers, xiv. xxxvi.
 — Thomas, 137, 146.
 Savage, William, 45.
 Savaidge, Boniface, 367.
 Savell, William, 292.
 Savile, Conyers, esq., 331.
 — George, 295.
 — Thomas, 273.
 Savill, William, 49.
 Savyll, William, 126.
 Sawen, Thomas, 300.
 Sawkeld, Thomas, 244.
 Sawrey, Anthony, gent., 15.
 Sawry, Anthony, 4.
 Saxby, Simon, xxxiii.
 Say, James, lord, xlvi.
 Saye, Austen, 288.
 — Francis, 290.
 Sayer, Edward, 58.
 — Elizabeth, 228.
 — Hugh, 189.
 — Johan, 58.
 — John, 32.
 — Thomas, 399.
 Sayers, George, 32.
 Scaldwell, Joan, v. vi.
 — John, v. vi.
 Scales, Edward, 133.
 Scaltocke, John, 407.
 Scarburgh, Robert, lvii. lxii.
 Schell, Adrian, clerk, 11.
 Scolefield, Alexander, 75.
 — Cuthbert, 75.
 Scorer, Edmund, 87.
 Scorie, John, bishop of Hereford, 4.
 Scott, Dorothy, 106.
 — John, 124.
 Scotte, Dorothy, 68.
 — John, 138.
 — Walter, 366.
 Scrace, Edward, 32.
 — Richard, 32.
 Scragge, Mr. Serjeant, 108.
 Scrase, Richard, 360.
 Screch, John, 401.
 Scriven, Richard, 328.
 Scrivenor, Johane, 172.
 — Richard, 172.
 Scroggs, Alexander, 380.
 — Oliver, 380.
 Scroope, Robert, 116.
 Scudamore, Philip, 251.
 Scull, John, 304.
 — William, 304.
 Scutle, Boniface, 408.
 Sealbie, John, 223.
 Seale, George, 278.
 — Reginald, 98.
 Seamer, John, 19.
 Seamor, Edward, 344.
 — Sir Edward, 344.
 Seamore, Henry lord, 201.
 Searle, Ann, 70.
 — Gerrard, 408.
 — John, 408.
 — Robert, 70.
 — Thomas, 408.
 Searll, Francis, 344.
 Seby, John, 203.
 Secker, William, 204.
 Seckford, Henry, 164.
 — Humphrey, 164.
 — Thomas, 2.
 Sedborowe, —, 161.
 Sedley, John, 107.
 Seely, Thomas, 225.
 Segar, Agnes, 269.
 — John, 269.
 Segone, Robert, 55.
 Segrave, Nicholas, 317.
 Segraves, Thomas, 406.
 Segre, Richard, 151.
 Seimer, Robert, 65.
 Sekeford, Charles, 369.
 — Mary, 369.
 Selby, William, 245.
 Seldon, John, 275.
 Sellers, John, 307.

- Selwood, Thomas, 404.
 — William, 404.
 Seman, George, 123, 370.
 — Robert, 102.
 — William, 85, 227.
 Semayne, Peter, 376.
 Sempall, Catherine, 152.
 — Robert, 152.
 Sempell, Robert, 152.
 Semycroft, William, 389.
 Sereston, Hugh, 114.
 Sergeantson, Thomas, xli.
 Sergeante, Thomas, 89.
 Serjenson, Thomas, 168.
 Serle, Francis, 47.
 Sessay, John de, xii.
 Settle, Janus, 113.
 Sevyer, Thomas, 159.
 Seward, Eleanor, 241.
 — John, 92.
 — William, 241.
 Sewell, Henry, 105.
 — John, 383.
 Sewster, Elizabeth, 252.
 — Nicholas, 252.
 Sexton, Thomas, 164.
 Seyman, Samuel, 321.
 Seymor, Sir Henry, 125.
 — lord Henry, 253.
 — lord of Sudley, 253.
 — Sir Thomas, 253.
 Seymour, lord, 86.
 Seyntamound, lady, lxxxv.
 Seyntamounde, lord, lxxxiv.
 Seyntaubin, Thomas, esq., 114.
 Shackersley, Thomas, 280.
 Shackleton, Christopher, 220.
 Shakerley, —, cxxviii.
 Shakeshaft, Thomas, 223.
 Shalcrosse, Charles, 222.
 — James, 137.
 — Richard, 137.
 Sharicke, Robert, 305.
 Sharlett, —, 358.
 Sharp, —, 122.
 — Thomas, lxiii.
 — Gilbert, lxiii.
 Sharpe, Alice, 232.
 — Barnard, 159.
 — Henry, 276.
 — James, 232.
 — John, 271.
 — Matthew, 274.
 Sharpam, Edward, 89.
 Sharpray, John, 363.
 Sharshell, Nicholas, 57.
 Shawbery, Christopher, 238.
 Shawe, Edward, 105.
 — Henry, 277.
 — Robert, clerk, 282.
 — Thomas, 63.
 — Thomas, gent., 253.
 — William, 344.
 Shaxtone, Thomas, 114.
 Sheaffe, Thomas, 67.
 Sheaperd, William, 347.
 Sheapheard, Nicholas, 236.
 Shearyng, John, 303.
 Sheffield, lord, 361.
 — Sir Edmond, 361.
 — Robert, 157, 235.
 Sheffield, John, lord, 179.
 Sheldon, Raffe, 337.
 — Ralph, 33, 125.
 — Raphe, esq., 71.
 — Richard, 149.
 — W., esq., 337.
 — Thomas, 149.
 Shelley, Henry, 135, 289.
 — Richard, 32.
 — Richard, esq., 248.
 — William, 65.
 Shelton, John, clerk, 405.
 — Sir Ralph, 84.
 Shepard, Adam, 342.
 — Richard, 357.
 Shepham, Richard, 404.
 Shephard, George, 404.
 — John, 404.
 Shepherd, Lawrence, 129.
 — Richard, 269.
 Sheppard, Austyn, 261.
 — Elizabeth, 340.
 — Ralph, 291.
 — Richard, 187.
 — William, 340.
 Shepparde, Jane, 380.
 Sheppey, Edmund, 6.
 Sherard, John, 24.
 Sherbrooke, Edmond, D.D., 201.
 — Richard, 206.
 Sherebroke, Edmond, 190.
 Shereley, Richard, 332.
 — Thomas, 332.
 Sheres, Elizabeth, 54.
 — Henry, 54.
 — Raphe, 391.
 Sheret, Johan, 230.
 — William, 230.
 Sherman, John, 102.
 Sherneborne, Henry, 378.
 Sherwin, William, 222.
 Sheward, Richard, 132.
 Shewell, Richard, 303.
 Sheynton, Margery, 55.
 — Richard, 55.
 Shilston, Henry, 223.
 Shingleton, Thomas, 168.
 Shipman, Margaret, 219.
 — Thomas, 219.
 Shirburn, John, xix.
 Shirley, George, 61.
 — Sir Hugh de, vi. vii.
 — Sir Ralph, xlii.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 36.
 Shirlocke, Richard, 370.
 — William, 350.
 Shiryngton, Walter, xlvii.
 Shorte, Robert, 41.
 — William, 298.
 Shorter, Richard, 345.
 Shotbate, John, 308.
 Shotte, John, 199.
 Shrensham, Robert, 227.
 Shrewsbury, earl of, 100.
 — Elizabeth, countess of, 268, 278.
 — George, earl of, 120.
 — John, earl of, xl.
 — Margaret, countess of, lxxvi.
 Shrimpton, Thomas, 157.
 Shropshire, George, earl of, 11.
 Shrovesbourn, John earl of, lxxvi. lxxvii. lxxviii.
 Shrovesbury, Margaret, countess of, lxxvi. lxxvii. lxxviii. lxxx.
 Shurley, William, 271.
 Shurlocke, Thomas, 155.
 Shurt, William, 40.
 Shute, John, 86.
 — Mary, 86.
 — William, 131.
 Shuttlewood, Humphrey, 161.
 — Thomas, 95.
 Shutz, Christopher, 296.
 Shyrborne, Robert, 171.
 Sibery, Richard, 336.
 Sibley, John, 281.
 — Nicholas, 96.
 — Richard, 336.
 Sibsey, William, 353.
 Sibthorpe, Christopher, 391.
 — Elizabeth, 350.
 — Robert, 395.
 — William, 350.
 Sicklemore, Thomas, 118.
 Siddall, Thomas, 159.
 Sidenham, Elinor, 184.
 — George, esq., 184.
 Siderfinne, Robert, 292.
 — William, 292.
 Siderfyn, Robert, 283.
 Sidnor, William, esq., 324.
 Sidwaye, John, 278.
 Silvester, Edward, 263.

Silvester, Robert, 125.
 ——— Thomas, 103.
 Simond, William, 253.
 Simpson, Henry, 58.
 ——— Thomas, 323.
 Sims, John, 399.
 Simson, Ann, 74.
 ——— Anthony, 74.
 Singer, Maud, 33.
 Singleton, George, 378.
 ——— William, 327, 362.
 Sisson, Robert, 159.
 Sitwell, Elizabeth, 144.
 ——— Robert, 144, 349, 365.
 Skarborowe, George, 369.
 ——— Johana, 368.
 Skarndell, Richard, 189.
 Skarvyle, Chr., 375.
 ——— Johana, 375.
 Skaye, Robert, 36.
 Skeate, Henry, 381.
 ——— Tristram, 381.
 Skeggs, Henry, 72.
 Skelton, Francis, 186.
 ——— Henry, 69, 400.
 ——— Nicholas de, xii.
 Skeper, Robert, 104.
 Skerne, Edmond, esq., 19.
 Skevington, Robert, 259.
 Skinner, George, 347.
 ——— Oliver, 34.
 ——— Richard, 124.
 ——— Thomas, 100.
 Skipton, John, 311.
 Skipwith, Agnes, 242.
 ——— Lyon, 242.
 ——— Mary, 140.
 ——— Ralph, 332.
 ——— Raphe, 128.
 ——— Stephen, 140.
 Skiropp, Thomas, 169.
 Skorier, Stephen, 175.
 Skortred, Thomas, 380.
 Skotson, William, 137.
 Skrick, Henry, 366.
 Skrimsher, Thomas, esq., 399.
 Skutte, Anthony, esq., 183.
 ——— Martha, 183.
 Skyer, John, 242.
 Skyllinge, Elizabeth, 357.
 Skynner, George, 92.
 ——— James, 355.
 ——— John, 154, 266.
 ——— Luce, 126.
 ——— Richard, 266.
 ——— Robert, 394.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 344.
 ——— Thomas, late lord mayor of London, 344.
 ——— William, 92.
 Skyward, Nicholas, 91.
 Slanninge, Nicholas, 401.
 ——— Nicholas, esq., 401.
 Slatter, William, 152.
 Slaughter, Parrys, 134.
 Sledd, John, 355.
 Sleafeld, William, xcviij.
 Slegge, Edward, 311.
 Sleman, Davy, 221.
 Sloleghe, Symon, 275.
 Sloman, Pascall, 158.
 Slowe, John, 200.
 Slowley, Hugh, 183, 365.
 Slye, Thomas, 290, 361.
 Slyfeeld, Matthew, 309.
 Smalbroke, John, 329.
 Smale, John, 159.
 Smales, George, 225.
 Smallbroke, Richard, 204.
 Smalle, John, 135, 361.
 Smarle, Henry, 398.
 Smawley, Hugh, 132.
 Smert, John, cii.
 Smith, Ambrose, 254.
 ——— Angel, 15.
 ——— Charles, 331.
 ——— Christopher, 17.

Smith, Clement, 10.
 ——— Edmond, 99.
 ——— Elizabeth, 99.
 ——— George, 38, 59, 63, 340.
 ——— Henry, 47.
 ——— J., 43.
 ——— James, 10, 213, 263, 269.
 ——— John, 10, 31, 66, 128, 254, 259, 263, 286, 287, 291,
 310, 335, 347.
 ——— John, esq., 273.
 ——— Martha, 324.
 ——— Mary, 183.
 ——— Michael, 187.
 ——— Philip, 51, 81, 368.
 ——— Richard, 43, 56, 109, 254, 339.
 ——— Robert, 5, 286, 310, 380, 407.
 ——— Roger, 38.
 ——— Stephen, 151.
 ——— Thomas, 41, 51, 63, 102, 109, 167, 196, 221, 269,
 281.
 ——— William, 183, 273, 398.
 ——— W., 362.
 Smithe, John, 295, 360.
 ——— Margaret, 170.
 ——— Raphe, 289.
 ——— Raphe, 170.
 ——— Richard, 69.
 ——— William, esq., 67.
 Smyth, Alexander, 380.
 ——— Ann, 312.
 ——— George, 195.
 ——— Joan, 134.
 ——— John, xxviii, 123, 154, 260, 351.
 ——— Matthew, 114.
 ——— Miles, 318.
 ——— Richard, 312, 405.
 ——— Roger, 340.
 ——— Thomas, 77.
 ——— William, 351.
 Smythe, George, 135.
 ——— Gregory, 329.
 ——— Humfrey, 134.
 ——— Nicholas, 131.
 ——— Richard, 91.
 ——— Robert, 82, 125, 383, 396.
 ——— Thomas, 164.
 ——— William, 134, 209.
 Smythes, Thomas, 308.
 Smythson, Jennet, 244.
 Snagg, Thomas, junior, 284.
 Snaggs, Robert, esq., 100.
 Sneade, Raphe, esq., 86.
 Snedall, John, 95.
 Snelgar, Henry, 310.
 ——— Thomas, 310.
 Snell, John, 332.
 Snellinge, Robert, 131.
 Snode, Perkin, 30.
 ——— William, 345.
 Snoth, Clement, 55.
 Snow, William, 109.
 Snowdon, Jeffrey, 408.
 Snowe, Johane, 169.
 ——— Richard, 97.
 ——— Thomas, 282.
 Soame, Sir Stephen, 306.
 Somerfield, Giles, 222.
 Somerford, Alice, 223.
 ——— Edward, 223.
 Somerforde, John, esq., 254.
 Somers, John, clerk, 375.
 Somersall, Godfrey, 296.
 Somerset, Charles, esq., 364.
 ——— Edward, duke of, 24, 229.
 ——— Edmond, duke of, xlii.
 ——— Sir George, 364.
 Sompner, Christopher, 215.
 ——— William, the elder, 96.
 ——— William, the younger, 96.
 Sondyll, Elizabeth, 184.
 ——— Thomas, 184.
 Sone, William, 315.
 Sorrell, Robert, 215.
 Sotehill, Henry, lxxxvi.
 Sothabye, Thomas, 380.
 South, George, 256.

- Southampton, earl of, 146, 181.
 Southcott, George, 332.
 Thomas, 281.
 Southey, Philip, 244.
 Southwell, —, 156.
 John, 140.
 Richard, 34.
 Sir Richard, knt., 221.
 Sir Robert, 107, 153.
 Thomas, 34.
 Southwood, John, 371.
 Sowter, Thomas, 1.
 Sowthcote, Hellen, 113.
 Sowthcoote, Nicholas, 113.
 Spalding, Alexander, 283.
 William, 403.
 Spanton, Myles, 386.
 Spargorve, Robert, 123.
 Spark, Valentine, 371.
 Sparke, Alice, widow, 103.
 Francis, 387.
 Robert, 85, 310.
 William, 284.
 Sparks, William, 304.
 Sparrehauke, John, 200.
 Olive, 200.
 Sparrowe, Libens, 202.
 Sparry, George, 396.
 Mary, 396.
 William, 332.
 Sparrye, Richard, 128.
 Speake, Sir George, 109, 207.
 Spealte, Agnes, 260.
 Johan, 260.
 William, 260.
 Specke, Sir George, 371.
 Specott, Humphrey, 163.
 Spenceley, Thomas, 195.
 Spencer, Edward, 158.
 Elizabeth, 279.
 Henry, 390.
 John, Sir, knt., 14.
 John, esq., 39, 261.
 John, 63, 116, 158, 329.
 Richard, 92, 158, 279, 397.
 Robert, esq., 39.
 Robert, 208, 255.
 Thomas, 397.
 William, 63.
 Spendelowe, Robert, 172.
 Spenluffe, John, 26.
 Spenser, W., clerk, 277.
 Spicer, Thomas, 20.
 Spinke, Thomas, 139.
 Spivy, Robert, 276.
 Sprente, Christiana, 245.
 Gregory, 245.
 Sprigge, John, 205.
 William, 387.
 Spriggs, Richard, 143.
 Spring, Anne, 181.
 Springe, John, 181.
 Sir William, 297.
 Springett, John, 325.
 Springhall, Ellen, 70.
 Springham, Matthew, 326.
 Sprint, Gregory, 335.
 Sprudd, W., 92.
 Spry, Hugh, 382.
 Sprye, John, 387.
 Sprynte, Gregory, 127.
 Spurlinge, John, 208.
 Spurrier, Elizabeth, 255.
 Walter, 255.
 Spycer, Richard, 124.
 William, 117.
 Squier, John, clerk, 368.
 William, 235.
 Squire, John, clerk, 338.
 William, 205.
 Squyer, Nicholas, 128.
 Stables, Thomas, 136.
 Stacie, Robert, 341.
 Stafferton, Arthur, 341.
 Stafford, earl of, xlii.
 lord, 17, 290.
 Stafford, the lady Dorothy, widow, 55.
 dame Dorothy, 358.
 Edward, 210.
 Johane, 299.
 John, lxxxiii.
 John, bishop of Bath and Wells, xlv.
 Read, 84.
 William, 118.
 William, earl of, i.
 Thomas, earl of, i.
 Stafforde, Roade, 313.
 Saint Barbe, Thomas, 104.
 John, dame Jane, 131.
 John, 131.
 Staleye, John, 137.
 Stallenge, Robert, 177.
 Stallon, William, 242.
 Stalon, Edmund, lxxxiii, lxxxv.
 Stalworthye, John, 241.
 Stampe, John, 148.
 Stanbridge, Johan, 176.
 John, 176.
 Thomas, 381.
 Stanborough, James, 92, 104.
 Stanborowe, Anthony, 114.
 John, 114.
 Standen, John, 139.
 Standishe, Edward, 289.
 James, 75.
 Standley, Sir Rowland, 63.
 Staneage, Henry, esq., 35.
 Stanford, Thomas, 269.
 Stanhope, Edward, 40.
 Michael, 333.
 Sir Thomas, 93.
 Staning, Thomas, esq., 260.
 Stanley, Edward, esq., 181.
 Elizabeth, 318.
 Henry, 204.
 John, 110, 318.
 Richard, 94.
 Sir Rowland, 269.
 Thomas, lord, lxxii, lxxvi, lxxvii, lxxx.
 Stansall, Ralph, 295.
 Ursala, 295.
 Stanshawe, Robert, xxix.
 Stanton, Robert, 360.
 Stapilford, John, xi.
 Staples, Alexander, 2, 108.
 Thomas, 5.
 William, 408.
 Stapleton, George, 140.
 John, 8.
 Stardevant, John, 43.
 Stark Mallachi, 319.
 Starkey, Alexander, cxviii.
 Edmond, xxxv.
 Thomas, ibid.
 Starlinge, John, 364.
 Starye, George, 193.
 John, 193.
 Stasemore, Anne, 305.
 Statham, Olive, 78.
 Robert, 78.
 Staunton, Ann, 245.
 Thomas, 245, 338.
 Staveley, Richard, 323.
 Staverne, John, xix.
 Staverton, Deodatus, esq., 282.
 Stawell, John, 375.
 Sir John, 72, 254, 289, 301.
 Stayles, Stephen, 212.
 Stayley, Nicholas, 165.
 Stephen, 165.
 Steane, Theodore, 118.
 Stearne, William, 283.
 Stebbing, William, 56.
 Stede, John, the elder, 14.
 Stedman, John, 162.
 Steede, Thomas, 328.
 William, 340.
 Stelard, Symond, xxxvi.
 Stelhard, Simon, xiv.
 Stephens, James, 39.
 John, 343.
 Richard, 278.

- Stephens, Thomas, 95, 96.
 — W., 5.
 — William, 278.
 Stephenson, Roger, 380.
 Stepley, Anne, 189.
 — Anthony, esq., 189.
 Steven, Henry, 200.
 Stevens, John, 91, 229.
 — Rowland, 151.
 Stevenson, Henry, 100.
 — John, 56, 257.
 — Richard, 252.
 — Thomas, 59, 157.
 — William, 56.
 Steward, Anthony, 371.
 — lady Arabella, 278.
 — John, 143.
 — Simon, 129.
 — Thomas, 46.
 Stewell, Sibill, 387.
 Steyns, Philip, esq., 151.
 Steynings, Richard, 185.
 Stibbing, Agnes, widow, 4.
 Sticke, Mary, 77.
 Stile, Edmond, 385.
 — John, 381.
 — Rose, 385.
 — William, 358.
 Still, Robert, 74.
 Stills, Robert, 74.
 Stingett, Anne, 188.
 — John, 188.
 Stitch, George, 167.
 Stobbey, Richard, 392.
 Stocke, John, 179.
 — William, 384.
 Stocker, —, 97.
 — Robert, 190.
 Stockman, John, 13.
 Stockmore, Alice, 406.
 Stocks, Adrian, esq., 390.
 — Anthony, 375.
 — Frances, 390.
 — Thomas, 352.
 Stockton, Robert, 288.
 — Thomas, 242.
 Stockwell, Nicholas, 55.
 Stocton, Thomas, 178.
 Stodden, John, 44.
 Stoe, William, 230.
 Stoker, Agnes, 190.
 Stokes, Benedict, xxix.
 — John, xxix. lxxxv.
 — Mary, 120.
 — William, 29, 210.
 Stokker, Sir William, xcv.
 Stonden, George, 129.
 Stone, Johane, widow, 74.
 — John, 209, 213, 374, 404.
 — Nicholas, 209.
 — Richard, 209.
 Stoneham, Richard, 360.
 Stonehouse, John, xxix. 292.
 Stoneman, John, 240.
 Stones, Elizabeth, xxvi.
 Stoninge, John, 59.
 Stookes, Henry, 87.
 — Richard, 270.
 — Thomas, 87.
 Storie, Christopher, 168.
 Storke, John, 139.
 Stormesworth, Richard, v. vi.
 Storte, Henry, 92.
 Storey, John, 241.
 Story, Joan, 407.
 — Matthew, 23.
 — Thomas, 407.
 Stoughton, John, clerk, 206.
 — Richard, 341.
 — Thomas, esq., 9.
 Stourton, Charles lord, 181.
 — Sir John, xxxix.
 — lord, 149.
 Stowel, Augustine, 130.
 Stowell, John, 375.
 Stowld, Henry, 29.
 Strachie, John, 212.
 Straghtley, Robert, esq., 64.
 Strange, John le, 343.
 Strange, lord, 204.
 — lady Margaret, 204.
 — Sir Nicholas le, 343.
 Strangeways, James, xxiii.
 — John, esq., 83.
 Strangman, Ellen, 211.
 — John, 211.
 Stranguishe, Robert, 196.
 Stratford, Elizabeth, 102.
 — Richard, 136.
 — William, 102.
 Stratton, —, widow, 85.
 — Long, 288.
 — Thomas, 111.
 Strausham, Johan, 55.
 — John, 55.
 Street, Johan, 404.
 — John, 404.
 Streetes, John, 326.
 Strelley, Jervis, 262.
 — Philip, esq., 91.
 — Sir Anthony, 38.
 Strelly, Sir Anthony, 37.
 Strete, Walter, 367.
 Streteley, Paul, 258.
 Stretton, Richard, 401.
 Strickland, Jarvis, 65.
 — Robert, 303.
 Stringefellow, John, 192.
 Stroude, Robert, 408.
 Strowt, John, 221.
 Strudwicke, Henry, 121.
 Strugnell, Robert, 47.
 Stuart, lady Arabella, 268.
 Stubbard, Augustine, 56.
 Stubbe, Anne, 343.
 — John, 189.
 — Richard, 343.
 Stubbes, Christopher, 240.
 — William, 181.
 Stubbinge, Mark, clerk, 179.
 Studder, John, 335.
 Stukeley, Elizabeth, 246.
 — Thomas, 246.
 Stumpe, Anne, 319.
 — Paul, 319.
 Stuppam, Anthony, 285.
 Sturgeon, Anne, 288.
 — Richard, lvii. lxii.
 — Roger, 288.
 Sturgyon, John, 205.
 Sturgys, Thomas, cxxiv.
 Sturkey, John, 391.
 Sturmin, Jane, 57.
 — William, 57.
 Sturton, Edward, 54.
 Stutfield, Thomas, 245.
 Stutvill, Thomas, esq., 215.
 Stutwell, Thomas, 245.
 Styche, Robert, 220.
 Stygell, Elizabeth, 134.
 Style, Anthony, 326.
 — Edmond, esq., 92.
 — John, 54, 81.
 — Thomas, 127.
 — William, 360.
 Styles, Cicely, 379.
 — Francis, 47.
 — Marmaduke, 47.
 Stympson, Henry, 100.
 Styrlay, John, 336.
 Styward, Edward, 342.
 — John, 342.
 Suckling, Charles, 250.
 — Joan, 250.
 — John, 336.
 Sudall, Lawrence, 326.
 Sudburye, William, 322.
 Suder, Stephen, 45.
 Suffolk, duchess of, 105.
 — duke of, 168, 296.
 Sugden, John, 49.
 Suggett, Matthew, 80.

Suliard, Edward, 383.
 Sullie, John, 377.
 Sumaster, William, 183.
 Surfleet, Robert, 140.
 Surman, Richard, 35.
 Surrey, lady Allathea, 395.
 Surrey, the earl of, 298.
 ——— Thomas earl of, 395.
 Sussex, lord, 110.
 ——— Henry, earl of, 285.
 ——— Thomas, earl of, 109, 160.
 Sutcliffe, Thomas, 16.
 Sutton, Alice, cxv.
 ——— Ambrose, esq., 250.
 ——— Anthony, 182.
 ——— Sir Edward, lord Dudley, 235.
 ——— Henry, 246.
 ——— John, 90, 246.
 ——— Nicholas, 328.
 ——— Robert, xxv.
 ——— Sir John, 73.
 ——— Thomas, 364.
 ——— W., esq., 373.
 ——— William, 118.
 Swaddon, William, clerk, 39.
 Swaffam, William, xxi.
 Swanllowe, ———, clerk, 217.
 ——— Robert, 124.
 Swanston, Henry, 302.
 Swarton, Richard, 235.
 Swerder, John, 96.
 Swerendon, William, lxiii.
 Swete, Alexander, 22.
 ——— Barnard, 22.
 Swift, John, 59.
 ——— Margery, 59.
 Simon, 319.
 ——— William, 118.
 Swinborne, Elizabeth, 61.
 ——— Thomas, 61.
 Swinerton, Hugh, 241.
 Swynerton, Thomas, 100.
 Syblye, Robert, 230.
 Sybseye, William, 344.
 Sybthorpe, Christopher, 96.
 Syclemore, Edm., 12.
 Sydenale, Rafe, gent., lxxv.
 Sydenall, Raff, lxxvi.
 Sydeney, William, xxxv.
 Sydenham, George, esq., 161.
 ——— Humphry, 359.
 ——— John, 383.
 ——— John, esq., 301.
 ——— Sir George, 352.
 ——— Sir John, 253, 301.
 Sydnall, Raff, lxxv.
 Sydnam, Eleanor, 214.
 ——— George, esq., 214.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, 54.
 ——— Martin, esq., 76.
 Sylvester, Richard, 310.
 ——— Stephen, 76.
 Symes, John, 91, 282.
 Symmes, James, 336.
 ——— William, 218.
 Symkynes, Ann, 230.
 Symkynson, John, 139.
 Symon, Agnes, 195.
 ——— Anthony, 148.
 ——— Thomas, 195.
 Symond, William, xlv.
 Symonds, Giles, esq., 80.
 ——— William, 121, 395.
 Symons, George, 385.
 ——— Jane, 385.
 ——— John, 179.
 ——— Peter, 179.
 ——— Thomas, 365.
 ——— William, 179, 385.
 Sympson, Dorothy, 137.
 Syrcote, John, clerk, 31.

T.

Tailer, William, 183.
 Taillour, Thomas, xxxv.
 Tailor, John, 261.
 Taitlard, William, 93.
 Talafiaro, Bartholomew, 333.
 Taleboyes, lady Margaret, 153.
 Talbot, Edward, 50.
 ——— John, 313.
 ——— lord, xl.
 Talbott, John, 195.
 ——— Thomas, 195.
 Talmage, Lionell, esq., 112.
 Tample, Thomas, 115.
 Tanfeld, Clement, 313.
 ——— William, cxxii.
 Tanfeyld, Clement, 166.
 Tanfeylde, Francis, esq., 166.
 Tanner, Johan, 193, 199.
 ——— Thomas, 272.
 Taperell, John, 98.
 ——— William, 98.
 Tarrent, Roger, 200.
 Tasborough, ———, gent., 53.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 39.
 Taseborowe, Thomas, 331.
 Tasker, Roger, 28.
 Tatham, George, 139.
 Tatnell, John, 117.
 Tattesham, Henry, 231.
 Tawke, James, gent., 21.
 Tawley, Thomas, 176.
 Taye, William, esq., 350.
 Taylor, Alice, 335.
 ——— Edward, 112, 307.
 ——— Emanuel, 256.
 ——— Francis, 309.
 ——— Henry, 8.
 ——— James, 291.
 ——— Jane, 71.
 ——— Johan, 216.
 ——— John, 30, 35, 71, 191, 228, 236, 311, 326, 335, 375.
 ——— Leonard, 371.
 ——— Magdalen, 50.
 ——— Margaret, 196, 298, 307.
 ——— Mathew, 132.
 ——— Richard, 35, 182, 258.
 ——— Robert, 50.
 ——— Rose, 9.
 ——— Thomas, 28, 132, 133, 175, 216, 298, 349.
 ——— William, 86, 203, 306.
 Tayne, Edmond, 120.
 Tebb, Lewis, 349.
 Tebbe, Richard, 375.
 Tebold, Henry, 347.
 Tebolde, William, 211.
 Tedcastle, John, 401.
 Tedder, Gabriel, 46.
 ——— Mary, 46.
 Telke, Ryse, lxxvi.
 Temper, Thomas, lxiii.
 Temple, Edmund, 377.
 ——— Elizabeth, 377.
 ——— Francis, 383.
 ——— Richard, 383.
 Tempest, Nicholas, 29.
 ——— Thomas, 38.
 Tempeste, W., 237.
 Tenante, Robert, 252.
 Terle, Thomas, 52.
 Terrill, Edmond, esq., 399.
 Terrye, Ellis, 269.
 ——— Thomas, 138.
 Terryton, John, 393.
 Tewe, Morris ap Owen, 87.
 ——— Ryse, lxxviii. lxxx.
 Thacker, Robert, clerk, 308.
 ——— William, 46.
 Thaina, Robert, 343.

Theede, Thomas, 128.
 Themilthrop, Margaret, 8.
 Thomas, 8.
 Thimbleby, Sir John, 65.
 Thinne, John, esq., 333.
 Thirkeld, Elizabeth, 21.
 Marmaduke, 21.
 Thoddy, Lawrence, 80.
 Thomas, Adam ap, 400.
 Alice Verghe, 381.
 Anne, 48.
 Anstice, 181.
 Brews, 60.
 David, 259.
 David ap, 2, 274.
 Edward, 329.
 Ellen, 175.
 Evan ap, 262.
 Gladys, 259.
 Griffith ap William ap John, 397.
 Hugh ap, 183.
 John, xiii. xiv. 48, 121, 175, 367.
 Pirs ap, 266.
 Rice, 234.
 Richard, 382.
 Robert ap Meredith ap Thomas, 73.
 Roger Richard ap, 60.
 Rowland, 272.
 Thomas, 301.
 W., 301.
 William, 261, 286.
 Thomazen, Mary, 355.
 Thomazin, Mary, 365.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 18.
 Francis, 220.
 John, 89, 319, 329.
 Margaret, 82.
 Nicholas, 396.
 Robert, 82.
 Thomas, 30.
 Thomson, Catherine, 108.
 Frances, 298.
 John, 108.
 Thomas, 298.
 Thonge, Thomas, 221.
 Thornbacke, George, 323.
 Thornborough, John, 164.
 Joice, 164.
 Margaret, 164.
 Thornburgh, John, lxx. 178.
 John, the elder, 178.
 Joyce, 178.
 Margaret, 178.
 Thorne, Edward, 307.
 Francis, 183.
 John, 321.
 Joseph, 344.
 William, 324.
 Thorneherst, Stephen, 342.
 Thorneigh, John, 133.
 Thorneton, Henry, 133.
 Thornewood, John, 300.
 Thorney, John, 29.
 Richard, 32.
 Thorngode, John, lxiii.
 Thornhill, Richard, 13.
 Thornhull, Henry, 384.
 Thornton, Henry, 269, 337.
 Thornull, Nicholas, 151.
 Thornyworke, Thomas, 337.
 Thorold, Anthony, 54.
 Thomas, 287.
 Thorowgood, Nicholas, 313.
 Thorp, Joyce, 228.
 Thorpe, Edmund, 216.
 Alice, xciv.
 Rafe, 168.
 Richard, 99.
 Thorrowgood, John, 318.
 Throckmorton, Anthony, 197, 239, 282.
 Clement, gent., 246.
 Francis, 402.
 John, 146.
 Sir John, 235.
 Sir Thomas, 121.
 Thomas, esq., 200, 347.

Thrustle, Thomas, 241.
 Thruston, George Thomas, 17.
 Thunton, Richard, the elder, 99.
 Thurgood, William, 335.
 Thurlowe, Paul, 350.
 William, 125.
 Thurson, John, 201.
 Thurnhurst, dame Mary, 98.
 Sir Stephen, 98.
 Thurstey, William, 5.
 Thurston, John, 124, 345.
 Sara, 111.
 Thymbleby, John, esq., 117.
 Thymeblebye, John, 65.
 Thynn, John, esq., 191.
 Thynne, Francis, 395.
 John, esq., 3, 381, 395.
 Sir John, 160, 379, 392, 395.
 Sir John, knt., 191.
 John, 229, 392.
 Tichborne, Benjamin, esq., 198.
 Tierie, Johan, 70.
 Tillner, Henry, 212.
 Tilly, Mary, 194.
 Tippinge, George, 243.
 Thomas, 243, 332.
 Tirewhite, Tristram, 214.
 Tirrel, Jane, 43.
 Morris, 43.
 Tirrell, John, 234.
 Mary, 10.
 Thomas, 225.
 Tirwhitt, William, 341.
 Tirwhyt, Sir Robert, 253.
 Titchborne, Benjamin, 44.
 Titchbourne, Thomas, 197.
 Titchmarshe, John, 263.
 Titterton, John, 181.
 Toby, bishop of Durham, 84.
 Matthew, 84.
 Todd, John, 331.
 Robert, the elder, 28.
 Robert, the younger, 28.
 Tofte, W., 256.
 William, 256.
 Togood, John, 125.
 Toll, William, 156.
 Tollerfield, John, the elder, 62.
 John, the younger, 62.
 Tolley, James, 33.
 Tollinan, Christopher, 160.
 Tolson, Richard, 206.
 Tomkins, James, 320.
 Nicholas, clerk, 33.
 Alice, 139.
 Richard, 139.
 Tomlinson, Gabriel, 124.
 Johan, 74.
 Thomas, 74.
 Tomset, Henry, 41.
 Tomson, William, 128.
 Tonard, Luke, 359.
 Richard, 359.
 Tonge, Anthony, 223.
 Robert, 79, 223.
 Roger, xlv.
 Tooke, Francis, 368.
 Richard, 163, 368.
 W., 100.
 Tooker, Gyles, 135.
 Walter, 235.
 Toovey, Thomas, 112.
 Topclife, Richard, esq., 320.
 Topham, William, 134.
 Topper, William, 66.
 Toppesfeld, Simon, 309.
 Toppinge, Thomas, 71.
 Torrell, Frances, 222.
 Tothe, Robert, 146.
 Tototes, St. Roger, lxxxv.
 Toty, Margarete, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, lxxxv.
 Tottye, Robert, 377.
 Touchet, Henry, 24.
 Touke, John, xcii.
 Tovey, Thomas, 47.
 Tower, George, 226.

Tower, lieutenant of the, civ.
 Towerson, William, 398.
 Townsend, ——— 88.
 Robert, 277.
 Thomas, 63, 186.
 Townsende, Richard, 380.
 Roger, xc.
 Townshend, Anne, 333.
 Elizabeth, 236.
 John, 333.
 Roger, 236.
 Towrell, Piers, xxxviii.
 Towrey, John, 345.
 Towse, John, 78, 91.
 Toyn, Matthew, 200.
 Tracie, Henry, 28.
 William, 28.
 Tracy, Sir John, knt., 28.
 Trafford, John, knt., lxxxvi.
 Traherne, Thomas, 398.
 Trape, Roger, 250.
 Trappes, Gyles, 222.
 John, 241.
 Trasford, Raphe, esq., 180.
 Travers, George, 120.
 Trayford, Stephen, 252.
 Treathon, Thomas, 187.
 Tredeneck, Francis, 117.
 Tredgold, James, 295.
 Tredwaye, Richard, 152.
 Tregayne, Jane, 194.
 Stephen, 194.
 Tregodick, Nicholas, 27.
 Tregoff, Walt, 5.
 Tregondick, Grace, 27.
 Nicholas, 27.
 Tregoran, John, xxxviii.
 Tregoy, John, 11.
 Tregragron, Ralph, 238.
 Tregyske, John, 87.
 Trehawke, John, 238.
 Richard, 126.
 Trelawder, John, 106, 143.
 Trelother, Ottys, 56.
 Tremayne, Degorye, 297.
 Thomas, esq., 297.
 Trenchard, Sir George, 67, 101.
 Trenche, William, 375.
 Trend, John, 206.
 Trene, Richard, 264.
 Trentham, Thomas, esq., 287.
 Trenwith, Elizabeth, 27.
 Thomas, 27.
 Trenycke, William, 316.
 Trerys, Sir John, xxxviii.
 Tresham, Sir Thomas, 274.
 Tresilian, John, iii. iv.
 Sir Robert, iii. iv.
 Tressam, Sir Thomas, 277.
 Treswell, Robert, 407.
 Trevance, Thomas, 58.
 Trevanion, Hugh, esq., 144.
 Trevertham, Christopher, 402.
 Trevilian, John, 352.
 Peter, esq., 352.
 Treviso, John, 180.
 Peter, 180.
 Trevor, Meredith, 244.
 Trewbodie, Jane, 267.
 John, gent., 267.
 Trewonwall, Lawrence, xlvii.
 Trewynard, Martin, esq., 267.
 Tricket, Henry, the elder, 61.
 Henry, the younger, 61.
 Tristram, Anthony, 100.
 Edith, 60.
 John, 150.
 Tristowe, John, 165.
 Trott, Lawrence, 93.
 Marten, 306.
 Martin, 388.
 Trowe, Margaret, 245.
 Truggian, John, esq., 382.
 Trulock, John, 9.
 Truslowe, John, 319.
 Truss, Lawrence, 43.

Trussell, Thomas, 386.
 Tryme, John, 57.
 Trymme, William, 255.
 Tryon, Peter, 312.
 Tryppe, John, cxvi.
 Olyffe, cxvi.
 Robert, cxvi.
 Tubber, Edward, 407.
 Tuchet alias Audley, James, 24.
 George, lord Audley, 24.
 James, 24.
 John, knt., lord Audley, 24.
 Tuchett, Richard, 24.
 Tuchings, Richard, 342.
 Tuck, Barbara, 2.
 Tucker, Barbary, 11.
 David, 206.
 Tudor, John ap Hoell ap, 403.
 Tufton, John, 133.
 Tuke, Henry, 386.
 John, 366.
 Tuncks, Raphe, 402.
 Tunstall, Francis, 348.
 William, esq., cxx.
 Tuppyn, John, 360.
 Turberville, Nicus, 9.
 Thomas, 9.
 Turbutt, Richard, 340.
 Turgeys, John, xxii.
 Turgood, John, 298.
 Turner, Alice, 345.
 Edward, 144.
 Joane, 228.
 John, gent., 74.
 John, 228, 312, 345, 387.
 Margaret, 304.
 Peter, M.D., 207.
 Stephen, 271.
 Thomas, 208.
 Walter, 224.
 William, vicar of Toul Puddle, 149.
 William, 315, 356.
 Turners, Thomas, 17.
 Turnor, John, 19, 127.
 Turnton, Margery, 156.
 Thomas, 156.
 Turpin, Sir George, 120.
 Turrell, Ann, 177.
 John, 177.
 Tuston, John, 323.
 Tutchings, Alexander, 342.
 Tuthill, William, gent., 77.
 Tutton, Edward, 94.
 Tutrill, Charles, 326.
 Tuttynden, Nicholas, lxxxiv.
 Tweddy, Margaret, 197.
 William, esq., 197.
 Twim, Alexander, esq., 44.
 Twydale, William, 256.
 Twyne, Agnes, 175.
 William, 175.
 Twynyng, William, 99.
 Tyas, William, 65.
 Tybbot, Roger, 58.
 Tybbott, Roger, 76.
 Tybbs, William, 234.
 Tychmers, Thomas, 141.
 Tydd, Thomas, 117.
 Tye, Thomas, 395.
 Tyffin, Agnes, 240.
 William, 305.
 Tyggins, John, 49.
 Tyldesley, Roger, 66.
 Tyler, John, 81, 123, 173, 285, 288.
 Tyllney, Edmond, 369.
 Lady Mary, 369.
 Tylly, George, esq., 194.
 Tylney, Edmond, 112.
 Edmund, esq., 86.
 John, 270.
 Mary, 86.
 Philip, esq., 295.
 Tylston, Isabel, 272.
 Tymperley, John, xc.
 Robert, cxxii.
 William, cxiii.

Tympley, Henry, 392.
 Tyncke, William, 124.
 Typton, Edmond, clerk, 189.
 Tyrell, John, xvii. 381.
 — Sir James, cxx.
 Tyrill, Edmund, esq., 207.
 Tyroll, Thomas, 294.
 Tyrrell, Edmond, 306.
 — John, esq., 119, 199.
 — John, 381.
 Tyrwhyte, Edward, 94.
 — Margaret, 94.
 — Philip, 94.
 — Roger, 94.
 Tyte, Walter, 254.
 Tyts, Sylus, 131.
 Tywhite, William, 327.

U.

Udye, Edward, 111.
 Udyn, Thomas, 132.
 Umfrye, John, 353.
 Underhill, Thomas, esq., 263.
 Underwood, Alice, 272.
 — William, 94.
 Unions, Thomas, 350.
 Unthianke, James, 185.
 Unwyn, Thomas, 199.
 Upton, Andrew, 235.
 — Elizabeth, 122.
 — George, 401.
 — Hamond, esq., 122.
 — Richard, 79.
 — Simon, 235.
 Urrey, John, 224.
 — Thomas, 224.
 Ustwaite, Edward, 253.
 — Isabel, 253.
 — Robert, 253.
 Utley, George, 101.
 Uttinge, Joyce, 211.
 Uvedale, Ellen, 152.
 — William, 152.

V.

Vachel, Thomas, 232.
 Vades, Thomas, 223.
 Vagger, Thomas, 215.
 Vale, William, 357.
 Vanderplanker, Joce, 341.
 Vane, Thomas, esq., 3.
 Vaners, Richard, 236.
 Varney, George, esq., 102.
 — William, 388.
 Vaughan, —, 105.
 — dame Anne, 226.
 — Elizabeth, 222, 391.
 — John, 226, 242.
 — John, esq., 244.
 — Mores ap David, 234.
 — Richard, 159.
 — Rowland, esq., 391.
 Vause, Margaret, xciv.
 Vaus, William, lord Harrowdon, 312.
 Vaux, Christopher, 65.
 — the right honourable lord, 277.
 Vavasour, William, xciv.

Vavisore, Ann, 311.
 Vayons, Thomas, 364.
 Veale, Baldwyn, 307.
 Veer, Sir John de, xxvii.
 Vele, John, cxix.
 Ventris, Joan, 80.
 Verby, John, 142.
 Vere, Edward de, earl of Oxford, 6, 19, 122, 185, 203.
 Verney, Agnes, 105.
 — Edmond, esq., 348.
 — Edmond, 366.
 — Steven, 105.
 Vernon, Henry, esq., 150.
 — Mary, 92.
 — Thomas, esq., 150.
 Vesey, John, 182.
 — Margaret, 182.
 — Jasper, 241.
 — Ralph, 250.
 Vicarage, George, clerk, 124.
 — John, clerk, 124.
 — Richard, clerk, 124.
 Vicars, Jane, 98.
 Viccars, Agnes, 294.
 Vicarye, Nicholas, xl.
 Vigorous, William, 359.
 Vildewe, Alice, 370.
 — William, 370.
 Villars, Sir George, knt., 43.
 Villers, Sir George, knt., 43.
 Vincent, Thomas, 200.
 Vinder, Geoffrey, 64.
 Violet, Henry, 120.
 Virgin, Margery, 3.
 Virginalls, Ann, 398.
 Virgine, Thomas, 3.
 Virgo, Roger, xxxix.
 Virthe, Joane, 367.
 Voysey, James, 194.
 — John, 194.
 Vynar, Henry, 283.
 Vyner, Henry, 127.
 Vyse, Katherine, 125.
 — William, 125.
 Vyvyan, Hanniball, esq., 121.
 — John, esq., 121.

W.

Wabliff, James, 382.
 Wace, John, 35.
 Wacher, William, 141.
 Waddington, George, 326.
 — James, 102.
 Wade, John, 400.
 — Lionell, 318.
 — Robert, 161.
 — Thomas, 221.
 Wadeson, James, 117.
 Wadham, Edward, 154.
 Wadlaw, Johan, 284.
 Wadley, John, 75.
 Wadlowe, Thomas, 11, 64.
 Wadson, Katherine, 120.
 — Robert, 120.
 Wake, Elizabeth, 301.
 — Richard, 301.
 — Robert, 301, 352.
 — Thomas, 388.
 Wakefield, Nicholas, 153, 293.
 Wakeham, Andrew, 177.
 — Thomas, 177.
 Wakeryng, lvii. lxii.
 Walby, Thomas, 367.
 Walcher, William, 253.
 Walcot, Hugh, 203.
 Waldegrave, Nicholas, 99.
 Walden, John, 371.

Walden, Thomas, 371.
 Waldron, Humphrey, esq., 195.
 — Mary, 195.
 — William, 195.
 Wale, Thomas, 66.
 Walhead, Edmund, 274.
 — Elizabeth, 274.
 Walford, Joan, 127.
 Walgrave, Sir William, 154.
 Walker, Allayne, 316.
 — Ann, 320.
 — Anne, 31.
 — Augustine, 287.
 — Christopher, 70.
 — Ciceley, 70.
 — Edward, 212.
 — James, 194.
 — Johan, 49.
 — John, 9.
 — John, gent. 9.
 — Isabell, 337.
 — Raphe, 82.
 — Richard, 66, 85.
 — Symond, 370.
 — Theodore, 18.
 — W., esq., 337.
 — William, 279, 315.
 Wall, Edmond, 150.
 — Philip, 373.
 — Roger, 280.
 — Thomas, 128, 158.
 — William, lxxxiii. lxxxviii.
 Waller, Nicholas, 51.
 — Richard, 256.
 — Thomas, 395.
 — Sir Thomas, 99.
 — William, 199.
 Walley, Alice, 29.
 — William, 29.
 Wallgrave, Ann, 54.
 — Edward, 54.
 — Sir William, 154.
 Wallis, John, 203.
 — Richard, 107.
 — Walter, 106.
 Wallop, Elizabeth, 161.
 — Henry, esq., 161.
 Walls, Robert, 252.
 Wallwin, John, 160.
 Wallwy, Sir Richard, knt., 2.
 Wallwyn, Elyns, esq., 2.
 — Sir R., 2.
 Wallys, Garrett, 111.
 Walsh, Hugh, 16.
 — Nicholas, 4.
 — Thomas, 313.
 Walshe, Nicholas, 203.
 Walsingham, Sir Thomas, 137.
 Walston, Robert, 68.
 Walter, Isaac, 340.
 — Richard, 82, 116.
 — Thomas, 291.
 — W., 407.
 Waltham, Richard, 189, 207.
 Walton, John, 109.
 — Margaret, 175.
 — Prudence, 109.
 — Roger, 408.
 — Thomas, 174.
 — Thomas, esq., 175.
 Walwin, John, 318.
 Walwyn, John, 396.
 — Matthew, 249.
 Wandam, Thomas, 257.
 Wandell, John, 43.
 — John, 69.
 Wangford, parson of, 46.
 — prior of, xxiv.
 Wannell, Jasper, 143.
 Wanston, Agnes, 196.
 Wanter, Hugh, 63.
 — Margery, 63.
 Warburton, Peter, 305.
 — Thomas, 156, 200.
 Warchup, Robert, 40.
 Ward, Alice, 204.

Ward, Edward, 15, 396.
 — George, 15.
 — John, 46.
 — John, the elder, 111.
 — John, the younger, 111.
 — Margaret, 46.
 — Richard, 2, 215.
 — William, 204.
 Wardall, Robert, 284.
 Warde, Edmond, 238.
 — Garrett, 337.
 — John, 385.
 — Marmaduke, 168.
 — Ralph, 402.
 — Richard, 162, 337.
 — Robert, 138, 238.
 — Thomas, 238.
 Wardeg.r, Thomas, 154.
 Wardell, Robert, 402, 405.
 Warden, Katherine, 276.
 Wardraper, Elizabeth, 295.
 Ware, Thomas, 132.
 Warman, George, 204.
 — Thomas, 204.
 — William, 204.
 Warne, Thomas, 211.
 Warneford, John, esq. 253.
 Warner, Gregory, 109.
 — Henry, 96.
 — Richard, 118.
 — Samuel, 118.
 — Thomas, 2, 103, 109.
 — William, 200.
 Warram, Mary, 87.
 Warrellowe, Ralph, 76.
 Warren, Anthony, 213.
 — Austen, 402.
 — Christopher, 153.
 — Eleanor, 216.
 — George, 284, 337, 364.
 — John, 71, 200.
 — Robert, 361.
 — Thomas, 127, 216.
 — William, 71, 184.
 Warter, Thomas, 115.
 — Michael, 155.
 Warwick ———, earl of, 56, 95.
 — Ambrose, earl of, 382.
 — Anne, countess of, 228, 312.
 — John, earl of, 315.
 — Richard, earl of, lxxii.
 — Thomas, earl of, ii.
 Warwyk, Richard, earl of, lxxx.
 Wase, Leonard, 391.
 — Mildred, 391.
 Waspe, William, 109.
 Wast, John, 151.
 Wastlyn, Johan, 197.
 — John, 197.
 Warterer, Nicholas, 148.
 Waterhouse, Richard, 46.
 Waters, William, 214.
 Watershippe, John, 385.
 Watkin, David ap, 256.
 — James David ap, 256.
 — William David ap, 256.
 — William George, 11.
 Watkins, Hoell, 353.
 — James, 34.
 — John, 116.
 — Philip, 211.
 Watkyn ap Edwarde, 266.
 — Lawrence, 179.
 Watkyns, George, 357.
 — Thomas, 3.
 Watmoughe, William, 343.
 Watson, Anthony, 7, 367.
 — Christopher, 342.
 — Ellen, 171.
 — Henry, 53.
 — Jane, 29.
 — Joane, 218.
 — John, 55, 86.
 — Ralph, 331.
 — Richard, 171.
 — Robert, 138.

- Watson, Thomas, 29, 171.
 Wattes, William, 257.
 Watts, John, 136, 391.
 ——— Lawrence, 240.
 ——— Richard, 279, 285.
 Waused, Richard, 57.
 Waughen, John, xx.
 Waye, Henry, 358.
 ——— John, 159.
 Waychouse, Edward, 122.
 Waynflete, William, bishop of Winchester, 1.
 Waynhouse, John, 122.
 Wayte, Sybill, 318.
 Weaver, Thomas, 206.
 ——— William, 124.
 Webb, Anthony, 278.
 ——— Elizabeth, 326.
 ——— Eustace, 189.
 ——— Francis, 140.
 ——— Jane, 205.
 ——— John, 241.
 ——— Nicholas, 160.
 ——— Robert, 335.
 ——— Thomas, 335.
 ——— Walter, 73.
 ——— William, 90, 115, 140.
 Webbe, Erasmus, 328.
 ——— John, 210.
 ——— Margery, 189.
 ——— Richard, 147, 305.
 ——— William, 392.
 ——— Sir William, 229.
 Webber, Anne, 331, 341.
 ——— Henry, li.
 ——— Johane, 309.
 ——— John, 331, 341.
 ——— Martyn, 341.
 ——— Thomas, 309.
 ——— William, 331, 341.
 Weblyn, Wassel, 4.
 Webster, John, 72, 320.
 ——— Thomas, 155.
 ——— William, 92.
 Weekes, alias Mason, Anthony, 9.
 Weekley, William, 377.
 Weeks, Andrew, 167.
 ——— Richard, 378.
 ——— Robert, 324.
 ——— William, 85.
 Welbie, Richard, 341.
 ——— Vincent, 227.
 Welborne, George, 198.
 Welby, Adlard, gent. 15.
 ——— Robert, cxx.
 ——— William, gent. 200.
 Welbye, Richard, 327.
 Welden, William, 37.
 Welder, Henry, 119.
 Weldon, Thomas, 110.
 ——— William, 110.
 Welegosse, John, 95.
 Welfott, Thomas, 168.
 Well, Robert, 372.
 Wellar, Edward, 247.
 Welle, Agnes, 281.
 ——— Thomas, 281.
 Weller, Nicholas, 280.
 Welles, George, 119.
 ——— Robert, 233.
 Wellington, Henry, 80.
 Welloughby, Sir Francis, 145.
 Wells, Bartholomew, 233.
 ——— bishop of, 187.
 ——— John, lord bishop of, 398.
 ——— John, 47.
 ——— Thomas, 311.
 ——— William, 134.
 Welsbarne, Francis, 133.
 Welsborne, Oliver, esq. 133.
 Welsdon, Thomas, 321.
 Welsh, Hugh, 16.
 ——— William, 216.
 Welshe, Edward, 287.
 ——— John, 242.
 ——— Richard, 80.
 ——— William, 194, 270.
 Welthian, Richard, 62.
 Welwyn, Richard, 331.
 Welysborne, John, 348.
 Wem, Humphry, 209.
 Wemes, Humphrey, 325.
 Wendersley, Richard, esq. 90.
 Wendesley, Jane, 90.
 Wendesly, Richard, esq. 146.
 Wenman, Thomas, 314.
 Wenmouth, Edward, 194.
 ——— Richard, 194.
 Wennan, William, 355.
 Went, John, 153.
 Wentwith, Thomas, 54.
 Wentworth, lord, 72, 216, 396.
 ——— Henry, lord, 184.
 ——— Peter, clerk, 56.
 ——— John, esq. 123.
 ——— Sir Thomas, 81.
 Werton, John, 172.
 Wescott, Ralfe, 169.
 West, Bartholomew, 254.
 ——— Edmond, esq. 100.
 ——— Edmund, esq. 393.
 ——— Richard, cxxiv. 16.
 ——— Thomas, 384.
 ——— Andrew, xxxix.
 ——— William, lord Lawarr, 263.
 ——— William, lord Leware, 103.
 Westacre, prior, &c. of, 1.
 Westbrook, John, 145.
 Westbrowne, Robert, 161.
 Westbury, Thomas, 199.
 ——— William, 7.
 Westcote, Katherine, 59.
 ——— Thomas, 59.
 Weste, Samuel, 69.
 Westerbye, Henry, 68.
 ——— Isabell, 68.
 Westhorne, Humphrey, 287.
 Westley, Francis, 202.
 ——— Margaret, 202.
 Westmills, Thomas, 108.
 Westminster, dean of, 283.
 Westmorland, Charles, earl of, 95, 172.
 ——— Walter, 157.
 Weston, Sir Henry, 172.
 ——— Hugh, 45.
 ——— John, xv.
 ——— Sir Simon, knt. 203.
 ——— Thomas, 45.
 ——— William, 149.
 Westowe, John, xxii.
 Westray, John, 22.
 Westwood, John, 16.
 ——— Richard, 16.
 Wethell, Richard, 126.
 Wetherell, George, 127.
 ——— Thomas, 127.
 Wetherhead, Henry, 285.
 Weyll, Johan, 261.
 ——— Mark, 261.
 Whall, Augustine, 255.
 Whalley, Barbara, 200.
 ——— Ellen, 102.
 ——— John, 135.
 ——— Thomas, 200.
 ——— William, 102.
 Whalleye, Richard, 265.
 Wharton, lady Dorothy, 299.
 ——— John, 217.
 ——— Martin, 356.
 ——— Philip, lord, 299.
 ——— Thomas, 217.
 ——— William, 308.
 Whashe, Francis, 319.
 Wheatacre, Thomas, 249.
 Wheathill, Eleanor, 131.
 ——— Richard, 131.
 Wheatland, Alice, 106.
 Wheaton, George, 190.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 8.
 ——— Richard, 149.
 ——— William, 64.
 Wheldon, Roger, 67.
 Wheler, Francis, 366.

- Wheler, John, 391.
 Richard, 163.
 Robert, 20.
 Susan, 391.
 Whelpdell, Andrew, 68.
 Whetler, John, 397.
 Whetcombe, Peter, 243.
 Wheteley, Richard, 371.
 Whethill, Richard, 246.
 Whettill, Dorothy, 357.
 Richard, 357.
 Whetson, Richard, 85.
 Thomas, 85.
 Whettstone, Barnard, esq. 264.
 Wheywall, Margery, 77.
 Rauffe, 77.
 William, 77.
 Whichcote, John, 168.
 Whicker, John, 84.
 Whiddon, Francis, 172.
 Oliver, 172.
 Whigtoppe, John, 212.
 Margaret, 212.
 Whisson, Nicholas, 266.
 Whitby, Robert, 35.
 White, Anthony, 267.
 Daniel, 383.
 Edward, 116.
 Elizabeth, 68.
 Eme, 208.
 Giles, 125.
 Grace, 393.
 Henry, 208.
 James, 130, 234, 339.
 Jane, 116.
 John, 68, 220, 233, 262, 274, 358.
 Margaret, 358.
 Peter, 161.
 Richard, 116.
 Simon, 295.
 Walter, 316.
 Whitebread, William, 322.
 Whitebred, William, 317.
 Whitehall, John, 238.
 Robert, 36.
 Whitehorne, John, 168.
 Whiteman, Audrey, 227.
 Whitewick, Humphrey, 215.
 William, 215.
 Whitgift, John, archbishop of Canterbury, 148.
 Whitherne, John, 314.
 Whithorne, Richard, 168.
 Whittington, John, 271.
 Whitmarsh, William, 141.
 Whitmore, Richard, 40.
 Whitney, Thomas, 98.
 Whitson, Christ, 271.
 Whittaame, George, 316.
 Whittacres, Edward, 188.
 Whittame, George, 316.
 Jane, 316.
 Whittepane, John, 307.
 Whittington, Richard, 363.
 Whitton, John, 262.
 William, cxviii.
 Whitwell, William, 391.
 Whorwood, Ann, 63.
 Robert, 5.
 Thomas, esq. 330.
 William, esq. 63.
 Whyffyn, Simon, 288.
 Whypple, Henry, 323.
 Whyster, Hewghe, 115.
 Whyte, John, 231.
 Robert, 231.
 Sir Thomas, 336.
 Whyting, John, 137.
 Whytinge, Thomas, 335.
 Wiche, William, 130.
 Wickens, William, 114.
 Wickham, William, dean of Lincoln, 114.
 William of, bishop of Winchester, 241.
 Wicklyffe, John, 384.
 Wicks, William, 61.
 Wicliffe, John, 392.
 Widelake, Thomasine, 56.
 Widevill, Sir Edward, cxi.
 Widlake, John, 365.
 Widman, William, 175.
 Widowson, William, 378.
 Wigenhall, St. Mary, vicar of, 1.
 Wigg, William, 92.
 Wigge, Thomas, 318.
 William, 144.
 Wiggess, Thomas, 264.
 Wight, John, 92.
 Wightman, Awdrey, 345.
 Richard, 293.
 Thomas, 274.
 William, 345.
 Wigmore, Mary, 93.
 Thomas, 93, 288.
 Warnecomb, 93.
 Wigson, Sir William, 23.
 Wigsted, William, 326.
 Wilberfosse, Edward, 56.
 Thomas, 56.
 Wilcockes, Henry, 57.
 Wilcocks, James, 242.
 Henry, xc.
 Wilcox, Thomas, 266.
 Wild, Harry, 361.
 John, 56.
 Wildey, Richard, 273.
 Wildgoose, John, 179.
 Wilford, Thomas, 123.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 137.
 Wilkine, Christopher, 164.
 Wilkins, Awstye, 325.
 Geoffrey, 52.
 John, 52.
 Wilkinson, John, 279.
 Leonard, 361.
 Mary, 361.
 Robert, 285.
 Thomas, 166, 257.
 Wilks, William, 407.
 Will, William, 83.
 Willard, John, 383.
 Willet, Edward, 33.
 William, 38.
 Willett, Robert, 357, 359.
 William, Agnes, 244.
 Alice ap, 23.
 archbishop of York, 50.
 bishop of Chester, 191.
 bishop of Coventry, 3.
 bishop of Litchfield & Coventry, 163.
 David ap, 121, 244.
 Edward, 134.
 Hugh, li.
 Jevan ap, 259.
 Johane, 363.
 Lewis ap John ap, 67.
 Maulte, 259.
 Morgan ap David ap, 352.
 Rees Lewis, 45.
 Richard ap, 243.
 William, 363.
 Williams, Anne, 253.
 David, 93, 310.
 Dorothy, 68, 106.
 Edward, 68, 106.
 Griffith, 198.
 Henry, 332.
 Hugh, 392.
 John, 84, 147, 237.
 John, esq. 237.
 Sir John, 281.
 Peter, 106, 68.
 lord Williams, of Thame, 281.
 Margaret, 194.
 lady Margery, 374.
 Sir Richard, 295.
 Richard, 313.
 Robert, 68, 106.
 Thomas, 81, 169, 237, 253.
 Walter, 357.
 William, 194.
 Williamson, Ann, 61.
 Francis, 61.
 Mary, 61.

- Williamson, Robert, 61, 126.
 Willis, Francis, (Master of St. John's College, Oxon,) 404.
 ——— John, 106.
 ——— Richard, 155.
 ——— Thomasin, 106.
 Willoby, lord, 392.
 Willoughbie, lord, 201.
 Willoughby, Edward, esq. 48.
 ——— lord of Willoughby & Eresby, 322.
 ——— Percivall, 278.
 ——— Sir Robert, 379, 406.
 ——— Thomas, 12.
 Willoughby, Richard, 129.
 Willows, Thomas, 269.
 Willows, Valentine, 356.
 Willughbie, Sir Francis, 299.
 ——— Percival, 299.
 Wilmot, Elizabeth, 84.
 ——— Edward, 84.
 Wills, Christian, 387.
 ——— Hamon, 387.
 ——— Thomas, 10.
 Willys, Thomas, 128.
 Wilshire, Edmond, 165.
 ——— Robert, 218.
 Wilshore, Thomasine, 210.
 Wilson, Allen, 361.
 ——— Anne, 103.
 ——— Gilbert, 65.
 ——— Malin, 200.
 ——— Robert, 208, 43.
 ——— Thomas, 298.
 ——— William, 70, 200.
 Wilton, abbess of, xxii, xxiii.
 ——— mayor of, xxxix.
 Wiltshire, John, earl of, lxxxix.
 Winche, Edward, 94.
 Winchester, dean of, 121, 158.
 ——— dean and chapter of, 326.
 ——— Henry, bishop of, viii, ix, xiii.
 ——— Henry, bishop of, & cardinal, lxxx.
 ——— marquis of, 89, 173.
 ——— Robert, 52.
 Winchcombe, Francis, 185.
 Winder, George, 273.
 Windham, Edmond, 293.
 ——— Sir John, 254.
 Windsor, Henry, 100.
 ——— dean and canons, 68, 328.
 ——— lord Henry, 100.
 ——— Henry, lord Windsor, 82.
 ——— John, 106.
 ——— William, lord Windsor, 82.
 ——— Sir William, 272.
 Wingate, George, 383.
 Wingfelde, Richard, 375.
 Wingfield, Sir Anthony, 310.
 ——— Eale, 257.
 ——— Edward, 210.
 ——— Johan, 387.
 ——— John, 257.
 ——— Richard, 387.
 ——— Robert, esq., 290.
 ——— Thomas, 210.
 Winfield, Sir Edward, 226.
 Winsor, Johan, 181.
 ——— Vincent, 181.
 Winstone, Giles, 152.
 Winter, Robert, 171.
 Winterflood, John, 165.
 ——— Thomas, 165.
 Winterfludd, John, 260.
 Winterton, Ralph, 246.
 Winthorne, John, 168.
 ——— Thomas, 168.
 Winton, William, marquess of, 160.
 Wintringham, William, the elder, 45.
 ——— William, the younger, 45.
 Wirdnam, Robert, 213.
 ——— William, gent., 6.
 ——— William, 213.
 Wirhall, Sybley, 262.
 ——— Johan, 262.
 Wise, Gilbert, 323.
 ——— Thomas, 258.
 Wiseman, Edmund, 53, 110.
 ——— John, esq., 289.
 ——— Margaret, 323.
 ——— Richard, 111.
 ——— Thomas, 323.
 Withars, George, clerk, D.D., 143.
 Withe, John, 338.
 Withens, John, D.D., vicar of Wantage, 6.
 Witheridge, Thomas, 149.
 Witney, Thomas, 34.
 Witters, John, 349.
 Wodden, William, 351.
 Wodehill, Roger, xvi.
 Wode, William atte, xiv. xxxvi.
 Wodel, Janet, 5.
 Wolfe, Margaret, 196.
 Wolfe, Robert, 174.
 Wolgar, Thomas, 322.
 Wolgat, Thomas, 322.
 Wollacote, George, 190.
 Wollascott, Edmund, 337.
 ——— William, 337.
 Wollaston, Hugh, 355.
 ——— John, 274.
 Wolley, ———, 202.
 ——— Agnes, 202.
 ——— Charles, 325.
 ——— Elizabeth, 345.
 ——— John, 202.
 ——— Randall, 345.
 ——— Robert, 78.
 Wollman, Thomas, 159.
 Wollofe, Robert, 60.
 Wobridge, Joane, 345.
 ——— Richard, 345.
 Wolstoncroft, William, 57.
 Wolverston, Sampson, 118.
 Wonham, James, 145.
 Wood, Bartholemew, 395.
 ——— Edward, 83, 299, 361.
 ——— Elizabeth, 101.
 ——— Hugh, 233.
 ——— John, gent., 8.
 ——— John, 47, 299.
 ——— Margaret, 5, 126, 172, 230.
 ——— Ottnell, 395.
 ——— Owen, dean of Armagh, 283.
 ——— Reginald, 395.
 ——— Richard, 67, 151, 230.
 ——— Robert, 317.
 ——— Thomas, 96, 180, 269, 324.
 ——— Walter, 67.
 ——— William, 5, 239, 274, 290, 400.
 Woodcock, Hugh, 277.
 ——— Michael, 95.
 ——— Ralph, 59.
 ——— William, 59.
 Woodcocke, William, 165.
 Woode, Henry, 231.
 ——— William a, 370.
 Woodfield, Henry, 149.
 Woodgreene, John, 221.
 Woodhous, Thomas, 29.
 Woodhouse, Ann, 217.
 ——— Cicely, 331.
 ——— Sir Henry, 55, 94, 164, 331.
 ——— John, 217.
 ——— Thomas, 29.
 Woodhouson, Thomas, 57.
 Woodlefe, Robert, 58.
 Woodleigh, James, 222.
 Woodleighe, James, 261.
 Woodley, Richard, 311.
 ——— Robert, 212, 318.
 Woodlief, Ann, 240.
 ——— Drew, 240.
 ——— Robert, 240.
 Woodlyff, Gylbert, 145.
 Woodman, John, 233.
 ——— Stephen, 351, 364.
 ——— Walter, 332.
 ——— William, 233.
 ——— William, 65.

Index Nominum.

- Woodrington, Robert, 167.
 Woodroffe, Robert, 283.
 Woodruff, Edmond, 264.
 Woodruffe, George, 264.
 Woods, John, 58.
 Thomas, 316.
 William, 284.
 Woodward, John, 286.
 Matthew, 398.
 Thomas, 326.
 William, 300.
 Woodward, John, the elder, 94.
 Richard, 140.
 Thomas, 221.
 Woofe, Nicholas, 303.
 Woolley, Lady Elizabeth, 138.
 Sir John, 138.
 Woollinge, Raffe, 100.
 Woolmer, Anthony, 63.
 Dorothy, 63.
 Woolrich, John, 124.
 Richard, 124.
 Woolsey, Robert, 11.
 Wootton, Robert, 253.
 Thomas, 136.
 Worcester, bishop of, cxviii-xix, 103, 146.
 dean and chapter, 311, 326.
 earl of, lxxi, 363.
 Workes, Richard, 131.
 Worledge, Matthew, 10.
 Worley, John, 99.
 Worleigh, Mary, 384.
 Worlick, Arthur, 49.
 Charles, 49.
 John, 49.
 Thomas, 49.
 William, 49.
 Worlyche, Nicholas, 405.
 Worme, Thomas, 108.
 Wormlich, Arthur, 386.
 Worrall, Gervys, 210.
 Hugh, 210.
 Shonett, 332.
 Worship, John, 306.
 Worshipp, Hugh, 287.
 Worster, Mary, 43.
 Mary, 69.
 Thomas, 43, 69.
 Wortley, Richard, 95.
 Worth, Hugh, 137.
 Humphrey, 137.
 Worthe, Hugh, gent., 135.
 Worthevall, Christopher, 191.
 Worthington, Augustine, 55.
 William, 376.
 Worts, John, 74.
 Wotton, William, 208.
 Wray, John, esq., 194.
 Sir William, 186.
 Wraye, John, 129.
 William, 241.
 Wren, John, 10.
 Thomas, 373.
 Wrenford, John, 226.
 Thomas, 226.
 Wrenne, William, 178.
 Wrentmore, John, 287.
 Wright, Agnes, 143.
 Ann, 91.
 Anthony, 49.
 Christopher, esq., 284.
 Edmond, 135.
 Edmund, 143, 169.
 Elizabeth, 194.
 James, 66, 259.
 Jane, 343.
 John, 126, 180, 274, 364.
 Mary, 274.
 Matthew, 238.
 Richard, 34, 122, 343, 392.
 Robert, 246.
 Sibill, 122.
 Thomas, 54, 91, 194, 217.
 William, 79, 142, 169, 190, 216, 314.
 Wrichte, Edward, 169.
 Wrightson, John, 237.
 Write, Sir Thomas, 404.
 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, 371.
 Wroughton, Giles, 277.
 Wryggeley, John, 117.
 Wyatt, George, 336.
 Sir Thomas, 107.
 Wybarne, John, 236.
 Wycklif, William, 195.
 Wycliff, ———, xxv.
 Wyddowes, Johan, 313.
 Philip, 313.
 Wyeth, John, 318.
 Wyett, Thomas, 401.
 Wygenhale, Richard, xlii.
 Wygley, Henry, 86.
 Wygon, Thomas, 114.
 Wylde, Robert, 275.
 Wylden, John, 79.
 Wylding, Philip, 402.
 Richard, 402.
 Wyles, Richard, 331.
 Wylford, Thomas, 7.
 Wylkynson, George, 179.
 Lawrence, lix.
 Wyflm, Jenkin John, 375.
 Wyllmer, George, 96.
 Wyllt, Faith, 301.
 Ralph, 301.
 Wylmott, Thomas, 251.
 Wylsdon, John, 205.
 Wylson, Richard, 130.
 Wymmyngton, Randolph, 114.
 Wyn, Edward ap John, 275.
 John ap Edward ap John, 275.
 Robert John ap Res, 251.
 Robert ap Richard ap William, 245.
 Wynche, Humfry, 95.
 Simon, 186.
 Wynchilsee, Thomas, xxxiv.
 Wynckfelde, Sir Anthony, 385.
 Wyndall, Joane, 140.
 Wynde, Matthew, 205.
 Elizabeth, 205.
 John, xxiv.
 Wyndell, Richard, 134.
 Wyndesore, John, lxiii.
 William, xliii.
 Wyndham, Elizabeth, 223.
 Johane, 254.
 Sir John, 223.
 Wynes, James, 353.
 Wynfelde, Sir Edward, 122.
 lady Mary, 122.
 Wynks, Richard, 275.
 Wynn, David ap Howell, 241.
 Wynne, John, esq., 396.
 Wynslade, Philippa, 215.
 Wynysey, William, xii.
 Wyse, Christiana, vi. vii.
 John, xiii. xiv.
 Thomas, vi. vii.
 Wyxson, Henry, 311.
 Wynstandley, Edmond, 67.
 Wynter, Edward, 140, 406.
 George, esq., 171.
 George, 176.
 Katherine, 406.
 Wynterton, Walter, 325.
 Wynthropp, John, 168.
 Wynyffe, Robert, 117.
 Wyoth, ———, 318.
 Wyrggley, John, 117.
 Wyrwood, Henry, gent., 179.
 Wyseman, Ann, 80.
 Edmund, 86.
 Ralph, esq., 80.
 Thomas, 86.
 Wysham, Anthony, 226.
 Wytham, John, 404.
 Thomas, xli.
 Wythe, Thomas, 288.
 Wyther, Lawrence, 324.
 Wytherby, Hugh, 320.
 Wyvell, Anthony, 357.
 Christopher, esq., 372.
 William, 357.

Y.

Yard, Edward, esq., 235.
 Yardley, Richard, clerk, 254.
 Richard, 257.
 Yarnold, Alice, 241.
 John, 241.
 William, 241.
 Yarnolde, Alice, 253.
 John, 253.
 William, 253.
 Yarrowe, John, 261.
 Yate, Edward, esq., 251.
 John, esq., 251.
 John, 314.
 Leonard, 180.
 Richard, 92.
 Yates, John, 68.
 Henry, 162.
 Yaxley, Henry, 334.
 Richard, 334.
 William, 334.
 Ychan, Evan, 275.
 John Evan, 275.
 Yeaman, William, 392.
 Yeard, Johane, 167.
 Yeate, Geffery, 400.
 Yeeldham, Nicholas, 113.
 Yelverton, William, esq., 147.
 Yelworthie George, 193.
 Yelworthye, George, 199.
 Yeo, Hugh, 190.
 Humphrey, 367.
 Yeomans, William, 81.
 Yeowre, Humfry, 220.
 John, 197.
 Yerburch, Walter, xxv.
 Yerdeley, John, lxiv.
 Yerworth, Allice, 63, 64.
 Richard, 63.
 Yeve, John, 94.
 Yeward, John, 43, 50.

Yewle, Thomas, 93.
 Yomans, Ann, 284.
 Yonge, Andrew, 378.
 Francis, 1.
 James, 238.
 Robert, esq., 334.
 Sir John, 334.
 Thomas, 163.
 William, 134.
 York, archbishop of, 121.
 dean and chapter of, 275.
 George, 50.
 George, archbishop of, xciv.
 George Nevill, archbishop of, lxviii.
 Matthew, archbishop of, 325.
 Yorke, James, 155.
 Richard, 396.
 Susan, 396.
 William, 79.
 Yott, John, lii.
 Young, Edmond, 6.
 Ric. 12.
 William, 6.
 Younge, Robert, 99, 203.
 Thomas, 67.
 Younger, Thomas, clerk, 197.
 Younghusband, Elizabeth, 112.
 Richard, 112.
 William, 112.

Z.

Zerar, Christian, 70.
 Zouch, Edward, 316.
 George, esq., 107.
 Geprge lord, 316.
 Sir John, 107.
 Margaret, 316.
 Zouche, John, 308.
 lord, 97.
 William, 308.
 Zouches, lord, 135.

F I N I S.

[

